



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

929.2
W59/f

HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN WHITMAN
OF
WEYMOUTH, MASS.

BY

CHARLES H. FARNAM, A.M.

Assistant in Archaeology in the Peabody Museum, Yale University.



NEW HAVEN:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.
1889.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

TO HIS FATHER AND MOTHER,

BY WHOSE AID THE PUBLICATION OF THIS WORK HAS BEEN MADE POSSIBLE,

THIS HISTORY IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

BY

THE WRITER.



Whitman.

P R E F A C E .

ABOUT nine years ago the writer of this History was induced to add to the volume published by Judge Whitman of Portland, Me., a record of the descendants of Rev. Samuel Whitman of Farmington, Conn. Gradually the scope of the work was extended, until this volume is presented as the result of his labors.

The writer has tabulated the various families in a different form from the one usually employed: he has followed the traditional system of cross references down to the fifth generation, but from that point, as will readily be seen, has brought each line by itself down to date. For several reasons, the principal one being that with that generation a general breaking up of the various branches took place, he has taken this period as a dividing point, and for the same reasons has continued the female lines from the same generation.

Since the first part of the work went to press some two years ago, information has been received that seems to indicate that the family resided in both the counties of Bucks and Herts.

Like many others, the writer was misled by the designation of one of the original quarters of New Haven, Conn., as the "Herefordshire Quarter." Data collected from many independent sources conclusively prove that this was a manifest error for Hertfordshire.

The record as contained in Hutton shows that "Zacharia Whitman" and his wife Sara sailed from London, Sept. 19, 1635. By the kindness of Capt. Charles Hervey Townshend of New Haven, Conn., investigation made in England during February and March of this year have brought to light the marriage of a "Zaccharie Whitman" to Sarah, daughter of Richard and Martha (Turner) Biscoe, at Chesham, Co. Bucks, June 10, 1630; Sarah Biscoe was baptized at Chesham, Nov. 9, 1606. An incomplete search among the Co. Bucks records shows that one Henry Whitman of Lee or Lye made his will, Jan. 10, 1549, which document was probated May 3, 1549. He mentions the following children: William, Henry, Thomas, Richard, Mary, Edward, Agnes, Joan, Eleanor, Alice, Cecilia, and divides his property among them as will be seen by the wills themselves as contained in the Appendix, pages 1062-63.

Edward, one of the sons, evidently settled at Albury, West Herts, while the sons Thomas and Henry remained at Lee. Unfortunately the Parish records of Lee prior to 1679 are lost. The Parish records of Albury are also lost prior to 1693. A search from 1693-1715 disclosed the fact that during that period a family of Whitmans resided in the Parish. An old resident of Albury states that the farm house opposite the church-yard gate was occupied by a family of Whitmans, who moved away some time about 1750. There are still persons of the name of Whitman residing in both the counties of Bucks and Herts, but time has not permitted any effort to interview them. A glance at a map will show the close vicinity of Missenden, Chesham, Lee and Albury.

The Milford records show that Nathaniel Biscoe or Briscoe, Jr., a cousin of Sarah Biscoe, was among the early settlers, thus further identifying "Zachariah Whitman" of Milford with the "Zaccharie" of the Chesham marriage. A large number of the Milford settlers are also proven to

have come from this immediate vicinity in Bucks and Herts. It is a source of regret that the above facts have been received at so late a date that further investigation has been impossible without delaying the publication of the History to an indefinite period.

The writer, to secure accuracy, has, wherever possible, submitted the printed proofs to the various families, but fears that in spite of this precaution many errors of date may have been overlooked. But absolute accuracy has seldom been attained in a work of this character, and for such mistakes as may have occurred indulgence is asked.

While it will be impossible to express except in a general way the thanks of the writer for the aid he has received from all sources, especial notice should be made of the services rendered by Mr. Charles B. Whitman of So. Boston, Mass., Mr. Phineas Whitman and Mr. John W. Whitman of Nova Scotia, and Mr. F. E. Whitman of Amherst, Mass.

The Coat of Arms was obtained from Thomas Culleton of London, a well-known genealogist. It has been impossible to procure absolute proof of the right of this family to use the same. A *similar* shield with varying crests but the same motto has, however, been in the possession of several branches since the latter part of the last century. This fact has induced the writer to insert the plate, hoping that at some future time more absolute proof can be obtained.

The following is the preface to the pamphlet published by the Hon. Ezekiel Whitman of Portland, Me., and is inserted not only that it may be preserved, but as containing sentiments worthy of remembrance :

“The following sketches are the result of examinations
“and enquiries made, from time to time, as opportunities
“occurred for the purpose. They are designed to gratify
“such of the posterity of JOHN WHITMAN as have any
“degree of curiosity leading them to an enquiry after their

“origin. Such curiosity seems to be natural, and, at the
“same time, indicative of a respectful regard to those but
“for whom we should not have existed. If so fortunate as
“to find them worthy and respectable the emotion excited
“is agreeable; and the mind delights to dwell in contem-
“plation upon the incidents of their lives. Biography is at
“all times pleasing and the source of valuable instruction.
“How much more so when the subject is a relative or an
“immediate ancestor.

“The posterity of JOHN WHITMAN, who, by way of dis-
“tinction in these sketches, will often be denominated the
“Ancestor, will seldom find occasion to blush upon look-
“ing back upon the past lives of those from whom they
“have derived their origin. Fortunate, indeed, may the
“generations now in being esteem themselves, if they can
“be sure to bequeath to their posterity an equal source of
“felicitation.

“A speculation of this kind may, by many, be deemed
“unprofitable. Such, however, are but superficial ob-
“servers. No virtuously disposed mind can look back
“upon a long line of truly venerable ancestors without
“feeling his motive to a virtuous life strengthened. He
“can scarcely help feeling that it is not for him to be the
“first to bring disgrace upon his lineage. It will, more-
“over, lead him to reflect that his posterity also will be
“looking back and comparing his life with that of his
“progenitors. And who in such case can fail to feel as a
“father in the presence of his offspring? And that sad
“indeed would it be to find them crimsoned with shame
“at witnessing in him a mortifying exemplar.

“The following sketches are confined principally to the
“four first generations, including the common ancestor.
“Under each member of the fourth generation, however,
“will be found a genealogical statement of his posterity
“for one or more generations further. Many errors will
“doubtless be discovered, especially as to the later genera-

“tions. Those now in being are so numerous and so much scattered, that full and distinct information is not easy to be obtained concerning them. As it respects the female branches, it has not been practicable to trace their descendants in any instance to any considerable extent.”

An almost complete record has been obtained of the male descendants of all of the sons of the Ancestor except John². Continued and careful investigation has, however, failed to complete in this line the families of John⁵, Jesse⁵, Samuel⁵ and Daniel⁵.

It is hoped that the reward of his labors will be received in the indulgence and favorable commendation of the readers.

CHARLES H. FARNAM.

New Haven, July, 1889.

INTRODUCTION.

A SEARCH among the New England records seems to indicate that but seven persons bearing the name of Whitman emigrated to America prior to 1680; these are:

1. JOHN WHITMAN, the Ancestor.

2. Zachariah Whitman, a brother of the Ancestor. According to Hutton he came in the "ship Truelove, Jo. Gibbs, Master," leaving London, Sept. 19, 1635. The ship's register give the names of "Zacharia Whitman," aged 40; "Sara Whitman," aged 25; "Zacha Whitman," aged $2\frac{1}{2}$; the child probably died soon after his arrival, as no mention is afterwards made of him. Zachariah settled first in Dorchester. The Dorchester records show that Jan. 16, 1636, "Zachariah Whiteman and Henry Withington" were ordered "to vew the pale in the feild next to their houses." In the list of allotments of pasture to Dorchester citizens, under date of March 18, 1637/8, "Mr. Whitman" was allowed " $13\frac{1}{4}$ akers on the necke;" also " $13\frac{1}{4}$ akers of the Cowes pasture;" his name appears third on the list, only preceded by those of "Mr. Stoughton" and "Mr. Glover;" his position on this list, together with the prefix of "Mr.," indicate that he was a man of means and position. The early settlement of the New Haven Colony was mostly by Dorchester people, who sailed from Boston, March 30, 1638; their first Sunday, April 18, was observed by Mr. Davenport preaching

in the morning and Mr. Prudden in the afternoon. Some differences soon occurred in the colony between the friends of Mr. Davenport and Mr. Prudden, which occasioned the separation of the followers of the latter gentleman, and although they were all given allotments of lands in the so-called "Hertfordshire quarter," still they seem to have moved in a body to their new settlement of Milford. This purchase was made from the Indians, Feb. 12, 1639, the deed being taken by William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, Zachariah Whitman, Benjamin Fenn and Alexander Bryan in trust for the planters. The first enrollment was made Nov. 29, 1639, Zachariah Whitman heading the list.

The church records of Milford contain the following entry in the handwriting of Mr. Prudden: "At Milford, I, Peter Prudden, was called to ye office of a Pastour in this Church, and ordained at New Haven by Zachariah Whitman, William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, designated by ye Church for that purpose, Zachariah Whitman being ye Moderator for that meeting, in a day of solemn humiliation, upon ye 3rd Saturday in April, being, I remember, ye 18th day of April, 1640."

At a previous meeting, held in New Haven, Aug. 22, 1639, Zachariah Whitman had been chosen one of the "seven pillars" of the Milford Church.

In the list of Milord planters, made in 1643, the family of Zachariah Whitman was entered as comprising two persons and "800 estates."

June 26, 1645, Zachariah Whitman was ordained "Ruling Elder," which position he retained till his death, as the records show that the second minister, Mr. Roger Newton, was installed, Aug. 22, 1660, by "Elder Whitman" and deacon John Fletcher and Robert Treat, Esq.

He was chosen a delegate to the "General Court," held April 3, 1644.

In the original plan of New Haven, made 1641, Mr. Whitman was allotted a plot of ground in the "Hertford-

shire quarter," now the S. W. corner of Chapel and College streets; he retained his interest in this plot till 1647, when he transferred it to Mr. Bracey.

He d. April 23, 1663; his wife d. (buried Jan. 2, 1670/71) leaving a nuncupative will, in which she mentions her "cousins," George Clark, John Streame, Zachary Whitman; the inventory amounted to £359. The following copy of the will of Zachariah Whitman was obtained from the Probate records in New Haven:

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ZACHARY WHITMAN OF
MILFORD, DECEASED,

THE 24TH OF YE 2D MONTH, 1666.

Memorandum that I, Zachary Whitman of Milford, in the Colony of Connecticut, being weake of body but of perfect memory, doe make this my last will and testament in manner & forme as followeth:

Item. I give to Mr. Roger Newton five pound.

Item. I give to my cousin, Zachary Whitman, my brother's son, my house & land at ye decease of my wife.

Item. I give to my cousin, Zachary Whitman, all the bookes my wife can spare.

Item. I give to my cousin, George Clarke, twenty pounds, to be payd, ten pound in one yeare's end, and ten pound at ye end of ye next yeare.

Item. I give to my cousin, John Streame, ten pound at this yeare's end, ten pound at ye next yeare's end to be payd.

Item. I give Doctor Preston's books to my cousin, Clarke, and my cousin, Streame.

Item. I leave ye rest of my estate to my wife & make her my Executrix.

I desire Mr. ffen, Thomas Welsh, Thomas Wheeler, Richard Plat, to see this my will & testament fulfilled.

ZACHARY WHITMAN.

Witness: RICHARD PLAT, THOMAS WELSH,

The marke T of THOMAS WHEELER.

Richard Plat, one of the above named witness, was appointed by the testator to subscribe his name to the will above writ, which wee doe alsoe testifye.

THOMAS WELSH, THOMAS WHEELER, his T marke.

The witnesses Sworne in court & ye will approved & execution grannted to ye Executrix with ye s^d will annex.

As Attest,

JAMES BISHOP, *Clerk.*

3. The name of Henry Whitman appears among the early proprietors of Weymouth, in 1651 receiving 32 lots; there is, however, but this single reference, but whether it was an error of record, or he d. without issue soon after, is unknown.

4. In the list of persons made free, May 19, 1680, is the name of Abraham Whitman of Weymouth; this is also an isolated entry, and the name does not again occur.

5. Hutton mentions among the passengers by the ship "Abigail," June 29, 1635, the names of "Robert Whitman" and wife "Susan;" he was one of the early settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk, and, 1641, appears as one of the common proprietors of Ipswich. At a meeting of the General Court, held May 6, 1646, Robert Whitman of Ipswich was excused from guard duty on account of old age. Judge Whitman states that his name appears as one of the proprietors of Ipswich as late as 1679; he also states that he was illiterate, as he executed several conveyances by making his mark.

Robert left a large number of descendants, among whom the surname of "Davis" was of frequent occurrence; many of them settled in Boston, and followed the trade of caulker. The early interments, in the "Copps Hill Burying Ground," of persons by the name of Whitman, were evidently of this family; several Whitmans appear on the records of Hingham that were probably also of this branch. The last "Davis Whitman" d. without male issue at Lancaster, Mass., 1844, aged 82, where for many years he had held the office of Town Clerk and had been active in the government of the town. The writer has found no others who could be traced back to this Robert.

6. The name of "Valentine Whitman" occurs among the first settlers of Providence, R. I.; he is mentioned as acting as interpreter to the Indians; he d. Jan. 26, 1701, having had, according to Providence records, three daughters and one son, Valentine, Jr. From this family are descended nearly all those persons bearing the name of Whitman who reside in Rhode Island, also a majority of the Whitmans who settled in Vermont and Northern New York.

7. At a meeting of the General Court of New Haven, held Oct. 17, 1655, reference is made to Joseph Whitman of Stratford, Ct.; May 12, 1664, Joseph Whitman of Huntington, Long Island, was made a freeman of the New Haven Colony; without doubt these entries refer to the same person.

From this Huntington family are descended the Long Island Whitmans, many of the name who settled in Central New York and Canada, and who are scattered over the Western country; it is not known whether the Pennsylvania family came from this Joseph or from an early German emigration to Maryland. Walt Whitman, the poet, is a descendant of this Joseph.

8. There are a large number of families of Whitmans who are descended from emigrants coming after 1700; excepting a Scotch family in North Carolina they are all of German descent; the most numerous of these families is one descended from John Whitman, b. Germany, Nov. 24, 1734, and Mary Kiblingen his wife, b. Germany, July 8, 1745; he settled in Ashburnham, Mass., his eldest son being born in that town, Feb. 22, 1769; he left a family of four sons and four daughters.

9. There is another family, the principal members of which are settled in Springfield and Westfield, Mass., and Troy, N. Y.; they are the descendants of Rev. Jesse Wightman, b. Groton, Ct., 1783, son of Rev. Timothy Wightman of Groton, he the son of Valentine Wightman, b. No. Kingston, R. I., 1681. The father of Valentine, tradition reports, was one of five brothers who came to this country, all of whom were Baptists. As they settled in Rhode Island, it is possible that the Valentine *Whitman* of Providence was one of them.

The Rev. Jesse, above referred to, came to Springfield, Mass., about 1800, was the first Pastor of the First Baptist Church of West Springfield, and for some reason changed his name to "Whitman."

JOHN WHITMAN

OF

WEYMOUTH.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN¹ WHITMAN, one of the earliest settlers of the town of Weymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, is the Ancestor, if not of all, yet of nearly all of the name of Whitman, as well as of an equal number, at least, bearing other names, in this country. He came from England, but from what particular part of it cannot be ascertained. He may have originated from Holt, in the county of Norfolk. The name of Whiteman has existed there. In the list of those copied into Winthrop's Journal, who were admitted freemen, the name of the above John is spelled with an *e*, as are those of Holt. Governor Winthrop and his company came principally from the vicinity, and, probably, some of them, from the town of Holt. And John came over, if not at the same time, yet not many years after, and attached himself to the same company, and, it may be presumed, was allured thither by his neighbors and friends, who either came with or had preceded him a few years. The *e* may have been omitted by him, as he and his posterity have ever written their names without it.

There was, however, a John Whitman, mentioned by Fox, in his Martyrology, who was of Rye, near Dover, and, as it would seem, much of an enthusiast. He left his family at Rye in 1572, abruptly, and crossed over to Ostend, and there demeaning himself fanatically and offensively to the Roman Catholics of that place, was apprehended and consigned to the flames, in which he perished without repining and in seeming exultation. He was forty-nine years of age and left a large family at Rye. It is possible that our Ancestor, who was born near the commencement of the succeeding century, may have been grandson of the martyr.

Our Ancestor must have arrived in this country some time, and probably some years, prior to December, 1638, when, as it appears by Winthrop's Journal, he was made free, viz: admitted to the rights and privileges of a citizen. This was not usually admissible until after a probationary residence of some time, and never until after admission as a member of some established church. He probably settled at Weymouth,* twelve miles south of Boston, soon after his arrival, but at what precise period cannot be ascertained. He was, by the Governor and assistants, appointed an ensign there in 1645, which was, probably, the first military appointment in that town. In the same year he was, by the same authority, with two others,

* The town of Weymouth lies on the south side of a navigable stream called Fore River, which separates it from Braintree. By the means of its packets it has ever had an intimate connection with Boston. The first attempt at a settlement there was 1622, at which time a company from England had been sent out for the purpose under the patronage of a mercantile gentleman by the name of Weston. This attempt, owing to the hostility of the Indians, provoked by the improvidence and misdemeanors of the emigrants, proved unfortunate, and in 1623 was abandoned. In 1624, Capt. Robert Gorges, son of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, renewed the attempt, and a settlement was commenced by emigrants from Weymouth in England, of good character and maintained, and in 1633, the place was incorporated as a town. Its local situation secured to it many advantages, being conveniently accessible from the sea, and enjoying every facility for being supplied with the products of the ocean as well as of the land, and having the market of the metropolis close at hand.

appointed "to end small controversies" there. What authority was exercised under the latter commission is not precisely known, but, probably, not very dissimilar to that which was subsequently expected of justices of the peace. He was also deacon of the church there, probably from its first establishment, until his death, which was on November 13, 1692.

He must have lived to a very advanced age, probably but little, if any, short of ninety years. This supposition is strengthened by the fact, that the youngest of his four sons, who was, probably, the youngest of nine children, was born in 1644. And his oldest son, Thomas, gave a deposition in 1679, by which it appears that he was born in 1629. Some of the daughters may have been older, and they probably were, as it is scarcely to be presumed that the nine children were all born in the course of fifteen years; especially as their parents were separated for four years or more of the time, the family not having removed to this country till about 1641. The tradition, among the descendants of Thomas, has been that he was about twelve years old when he was brought to this country. Thus it results, as probable, that the Ancestor was married not far from 1625; and early marriages not being so common in England as in this country, it may be reasonable to suppose that he was not married till twenty-three years of age. This would make him about ninety at his decease.

He had a brother, Zachariah, who emigrated at the time he did, or soon after; and settled in Milford, in Connecticut, who is spoken of in the church records and history of that town as early as 1639. He was one of the ruling elders, and assisted at the ordination, in that town, of the Rev. Roger Newton, by the imposition of hands. These and some other circumstances concerning him are noticed in Trumbull's History. When he died is not known; but probably not until advanced in years. He left no issue. His estate in Milford he bequeathed to his

nephew, the Rev. Zechariah Whitman, son of our Ancestor. The farm which he occupied is called the Whitman farm to this day, and is now in the occupation of a man by the name of Fenn.

There was a Robert Whitman, also, who settled at Ipswich. Whether he was a brother, or but a relative, or neither, of the Ancestor, is not ascertained. He came over about the same time and arrived at the same place, and settled in the same colony. He was illiterate while the others were well educated, which makes it doubtful if he were of the same family. Whether he left any issue cannot be certainly known. There is no trace of any in the records, or in the recollection of the elderly people of Ipswich. And what he did with his estate is not known. There are conveyances on record to and from him and his wife Susan. And in 1679, he was recognized as one of the proprietors of the common lands in Ipswich, and his name appears on the records there on various occasions at that period.

If he left any posterity, a Francis Whitman, a shipwright, in Boston, who died in 1708, aged fifty years, may have been his son. He was not the son or grandson of our Ancestor. He left posterity in Boston, viz: Francis, Mary and Sarah. His widow Mary survived him; and, with her children, made a deed of land on Essex street, in Boston, in 1718. Francis, the son, is called shipwright also; and was without doubt the same who was, in 1755, Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Boston. And Elizabeth Whitman, a widow, who made her will in Boston, in 1760, and who therein mentions a Francis Whitman as her son, was doubtless his widow. And the latter Francis was probably an only son, if not an only child. And it is not ascertained that he left any posterity. With him probably ended the descendants in the male line of the first Francis.

There was, at an early period, in Providence, R. I., a

Valentine Whitman. He is mentioned in some of the ancient documents as an interpreter to the Indians. What posterity he left, or what became of him, is not certainly known. The family by the name of Whitman, who have been for many years inhabitants of Providence, were not of his posterity. There are, however, in the town of Warwick, in R. I., a progeny, who may and probably have descended from him. They cannot be traced to any other origin. And the name of Valentine is said to be common among them. Whether he was a brother, or any connection of our Ancestor, cannot be ascertained. He probably emigrated about the same time.

John, Zachariah, Robert and Valentine are, it is believed, the only persons of the name that ever emigrated to New England. They must have emigrated about the same time. These circumstances seem to render it probable that they were at least relatives. John and Zachariah are known to have been brothers. It is most probable the others were but relatives to these in a more remote degree. If they had been brothers, some trace of it would have been discoverable from what had been preserved from John and Zachariah.

John Whitman owned and lived upon a farm adjoining the north side of the highway, leading by the north side of the meeting-house of the north parish in Weymouth, and directly off against it, and extending to Weymouth river; and his dwelling-house was situated near the center of it. A part of the dwelling-house now remaining there is said to be 150 years old. If so, the Ancestor must have resided in it a dozen years before his death. It was built in the old style, being a wooden house, two stories in front, facing the meeting-house, and one in the rear towards the river, and well preserved with paint.

The same farm, entire, has descended, by bequest, from father to son, until 1806, when the Ancestor's great grandson, Abiah, dying without issue, leaving two widowed

sisters, his heirs-at-law, one of them, a Mrs. Salisbury, purchased out the other, and has left it to her posterity, one or more of whom now own and occupy it. Thus it still remains, and ever has remained, in unbroken succession, in its first possessor and his descendants, for nearly two centuries—an instance the like of which does not often occur.

He was undoubtedly a worthy man. His enterprise had brought him to a new country, probably with but little if any estate. He had, like most adventurers into a new country, his own fortune to achieve. The wilderness was alone open to him. An undaunted resolution must have urged him forward. His wife and several children had been left in the country from which he had migrated—three thousand miles of ocean intervening between them. His only hope of again rejoining them, with emotions of unalloyed felicity, depended on his ability to carve from the wilderness the source of a comfortable subsistence. Affection on the one hand, and almost desperation on the other, stimulated his exertions. Joy and sadness must have alternated in his breast, as the idols of his affection, or the prospect before him, were uppermost in his mind. Years had elapsed before he could be allowed to realize that the day of anxiety and solicitude had passed away. In 1641, however, according to traditionary account, the measure of his felicity was made full by the arrival of his family, and their establishment on the venerated spot, in the town of Weymouth, where he had unremittingly toiled in anticipation of this consummation of his fondest hopes. There he would seem to have been trebly blessed with competency, offspring and length of days—his competency the fruit of industry, his offspring the gift of heaven, and his length of days the reward of temperance and virtue.

In him his posterity have an example worthy of imitation. His virtues were not of the obtrusive kind, nor adapted to catch the popular admiration. He was, proba-

bly, incapable of exploits that would astonish the crowd; or, if he was, his ambition did not prompt him to the attempt. Many a man has been lauded to the skies for the tricks of a mere mountebank without one single virtue to recommend him. Nine-tenths of the heroes of all times are of this order. Such is human nature, and so prone to the marvelous, and to be dazzled with external show and pomp, and to be blinded by it, and utterly reckless of what is simple, amiable and really praiseworthy!

But our ancestor, who feared God and hated covetousness; who did good continually all the days of a long life; who by honest industry and without offence to any one nurtured and educated a large family, and fitted them to become citizens worthy of any country; who was an exemplar to all around him; who braved and endured hardships and privations few can realize; and finally, who fulfilled every civil, religious and moral obligation, must not be forgotten by his numerous posterity. His virtues should be their virtues, and his history should be deeply engraven on their minds. To reverence and venerate our ancestors would seem to be but an instinct of nature. At any rate, it is a dictate of humanity, in every form of existence, from the most savage to the most civilized state, and so ordered for wise purposes. From veneration, imitation, if not emulation, will follow. Let us then cherish and not endeavor to extinguish this propensity. *Let us honor our progenitors that our days may be many in the land which the Lord our God hath given us.*

The foregoing has been taken from Judge Whitman's pamphlet published in 1821; recent researches have enabled the author to obtain some additional data.

(1.) As to the time of his arrival in this country a correspondent has sent a note stating that he arrived in the ship Confidence, Dec., 1638, but is unable to give his authority; the only trouble with this date is, that if authentic, he was made a freeman the same month, a

rather unusual occurrence, though his brother had already been in the country since 1635, and was a prominent member of the settlement at Dorchester, which may have accounted for this early addition to the list of freemen.

(2.) The exact date of his settlement in Weymouth has not been ascertained, but he appears among those who received allotments of land in the list of 1642; his share is described in the Weymouth records as:

“Twenty and one acres in the west ffield, fifteene of them upland and six of salt marsh, bounded on the east with a high waie, on the west and north with a creeke, on the south with land of Walter Harris—ffower acres and halfe on the western neck bounded on the east with a creeke, on the west with a meadow, on the north the land of Thomas Streame and the land of Mr. Jenner on the south—eleven acres in Harrison’s Rainge first given to himselfe, the land of William Hues on the east, a swamp on the west, the land of Hugh Roe on the north and Mr. Newman on the south—sixty acres by the great pond first given to Mr. Hull, bounded on the east with land of William Carpenter, on the west with a swamp and the pond on the south—ffour acres of ffresh marsh first given to Mr. Hull, bounded with a creek on the east and Edward Benete’s marsh on the south.”

In the list of 1651 Ensign Whitman is given 12 lots of land, and on the list of 1663 he receives 81 lots comprising 60 acres.

The first deed on record to John Whitman bears date 10.28, 1649, in which Thomas Jenner of Charlestown grants to Elder Bates and John Whitman of Weymouth “one dwelling house at Weymouth (now in possession of John King), two orchards and twenty-one acres adjoining more or less; also twelve acres at ye western neck, be it more or less; also half an acre upon Grape Island, be it more or less; also forty acres, which is his own pp (proper) lot, be it more or less, and eighteen acres which was his

father's; also ye round marsh, being four acres more or less, and one acre of fresh marsh adjoining, and six acres of marsh above ye fresh pond and a wood lot on Hingham side."

The first deed on record made by John Whitman bears date March 19, 1648, by which he sells to William Hayward about 22 acres of land in "Braintry" which he had purchased of James Nash.

These entries show that he must have been one of the most extensive holders of real estate in the town.

(3.) His office of ensign he held till March 16, 1680, when he was relieved from further duty and Ephraim Hunt, Jr., appointed in his place.

(4.) At a session of the General Court held May 15, 1664, on the occasion of John Barrell and Richard Wayer being sent as messengers to the Indians, John Whitman was allowed four shillings a day "for his paynes" and use of "his horse in ye journey he was employed in for the countrie's services to the Narrowgansetts."

May 14, 1645, the Court granted a petition of "the Town Weymouth" that Capt. Perkins, William Torrey and John Whitman may be authorized by the Court to hear and determine as committees all actions in the town under 20 shillings; the following year, Nov. 4, 1646, "Lest^t Tory," John Whitman and Thomas Dyer were chosen to end small causes and controversies at Weymouth.

(5.) The Whitman Homestead remained in the family till 1830; Judge Whitman's book was written in 1821.

(6.) In the Weymouth records is found this entry: "died 18.17, 1662, Ruth, wife of John Whitman;" there is evidently an error as to date, which should probably read: "d. 8.17, 1662;" some think this was the wife of John¹, while others think it refers to Ruth Reed, wife of John². The date of the birth of the eldest child of John², viz: Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1663, would, however, indicate that it must be the wife of John¹. The loss of the early church

records on which the name of the wife of John¹ would appear destroys any opportunity of clearing the mystery regarding her name.

(7.) Judge Whitman suggests that John¹ came from Holt; in some branches of the family there is a tradition that he came from Coventry; I am, however, of the opinion that he came from Herefordshire, basing my opinion on the fact that when Zachariah, the brother of John¹, settled in New Haven, he located in the so-called "Herefordshire quarter;" the settlers in this "quarter," under the lead of Peter Prudden, a Hereford minister, abandoned New Haven in a body and settled at Milford. It seems hardly probable that Zachariah should during his brief residence in this country have formed sufficiently strong attachments to any party to have joined in the formation of a new settlement unless he had known some of them in England. The records at Hereford have been for some time in such a condition that search among them was impossible, so I have been unable to verify my own theory.

He had four sons and five daughters, all but one of whom survived him, and six of whom lived to be over eighty.

See Preface, page vi, for further data regarding supposed English origin of John¹.

SECOND GENERATION.

-
2. Thomas² (40), b. about 1629; d. 1712.
 3. John² (48), b. _____; d. Feb. 1, 1713.
 4. Zechariah² (54), b. 1644; Nov. 5, 1726.
 5. Abiah² (64), b. 1646; d. Jan. 28, 1727/8.
-

6. SARAH,² b. _____; m. about 1653 Abraham, son of Thomas Jones, "the tailor" of Hingham, b. 1629; d. Jan. 25, 1718; she d. June 11, 1718; they resided at Hull. She was doubtless the eldest child of the Ancestor, judging from the date of her marriage; Sewall mentions that Abraham Jones lived with his wife Sarah within a month or two of 65 years, and that he was in his 89th year; his will was dated Jan. 8, 1716/17, a codicil was made June 21, 1716/17; Sewall mentions that Rev. Mr. Whitman was a witness and "prayed with us;" it is supposed there were 9 c., one of whom, a son, d. before his father; the will mentions wife Sarah, 6 sons and daughter Sarah, deceased.

7. 1. Thomas Jones³, b. about 1656/7.

8. 2. Abraham Jones³, b. 1659; was made a freeman 1680.

9. 3. Joseph Jones³, b. _____; m. Lydia _____; d. 1769 (Hull Church Record).

10. 4. Benjamin Jones³, b. 1668; m. Elizabeth _____, b. 1668; d. Sept. 13, 1748; he d. Dec. 27, 1748, aged 80.

11. 5. Dea. John Jones³, b. 1669; m. Sarah _____, b. 1667; went to that part of Mendon since Milford; was deacon of Milford church; he first appears on the tax list of 1703; the same year John Jones of Hull was granted

twenty acres of land, provided he improve it for his house lot; he built a house upon the east bank of Mill river, now in the village of Hopedale, town of Milford; the town records show 3 c. of John and Sarah, viz:

12. Lydia Jones⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1705.

13. Abraham Jones⁴, b. July 2, 1708.

14. Joseph Jones⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1709.

Also following children of John and Abigail Jones, perhaps by a 2d marriage:

15. Cornelius Jones⁴, b. April 20, 1727.

16. Abigail Jones⁴, b. March 28, 1731.

17. David Jones⁴, b. Feb. 19, 1733.

18. Hannah Jones⁴, b. Aug. 20, 1736.

19. Bridget Jones⁴, b. May 3 (the year is torn off).

20. 6. Ephraim Jones³, b. ; m. 1. Braintree, Jan. 13, 1708, Mary Spear; she d. Nov. 12, 1713; m. 2. April 5, 1714, Mary Adams; she d. Jan. 30, 1734; m. 3. April 10, 1735, Hannah Copeland; he settled at Braintree, where he d. Jan. 27, 1752; Braintree records show 2 c.

21. I. Ephraim Jones, Jr.⁴, b. April 23, 1709; m. Dec. 2, 1731, Mary Copeland; Braintree records show birth of 11 c.

22. 1. Abraham Jones⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1732.

23. 2. Moses Jones⁵, b. Sept. 27, 1734.

24. 3. Abraham Jones⁵, b. March 13, 1738.

25. 4. Hannah Jones⁵, b. March 8, 1739.

26. 5. Ephraim Jones, Jr.⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1742; d. young.

27. 6. John Jones⁵, b. Jan 27, 1744.

28. 7. Joseph Jones⁵, }
29. 8. Mary Jones⁵, } b. Feb. 24, 1746.

30. 9. Ephraim Jones, Jr.⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1751.

31. 10. Hannah Jones⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1755.

32. 11. Betty Jones⁵, b. June 13, 1758.

✓ 33. II. Mary Jones⁴, b. April 12, 1711.

34. 7. Josiah Jones³; mentioned by Savage, but not mentioned in his father's will.

35. 8. Sarah Jones³, b. ; m. Mordecai, son of Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, b. June 14, 1657; they resided at Hingham, where she d. before 1718; the will of Abraham Jones refers to her as deceased, leaving four children; he afterwards m. Mary ———; he d. Nov. 7, 1727, aged 70 yrs. 4 mos., of apoplexy; was buried at No. Scituate; 4 c., of whom Mordecai, Jr., was great great grandfather of President Abraham Lincoln.

36. Mary², (74), b. 1634; m. Nov. 22, 1656, John Pratt; she d. July 10, 1716.

37. Elizabeth² (75), b. ; m. May, 1657, Joseph Green; she d. Feb. 2, 1720.

38. Hannah² (92), b. Aug. 24, 1641; m. Sept. 9, 1660, Stephen French.

39. Judith² (187), b. ; m. Philip King.

40. THOMAS² (2), John¹, b. 1629, "the oldest son of the Ancestor, was about twelve years old when he came with his mother and some others of the children, about 1641, to settle in this country. From that time till of age, as may be presumed, he labored with his father upon the farm at Weymouth. In 1653 he was made free at Boston, being then twenty-four years of age, and a church member of course. Nov. 22, 1656, he married Abigail, daughter of Ensign Nicholas and Martha (Shaw) Byram, who probably came over with his father, as they were made free at the same time, and settled in the neighborhood of each other at Weymouth. An intimacy, undoubtedly, subsisted between their families, and this match may be believed to have been mutually satisfactory. Thomas at first settled in Weymouth; but in 1662 sold his farm there, as did his father-in-law, Nicholas Byram, and they both removed to Bridgewater,* twelve miles south of Wey-

* Bridgewater had formerly a great reputation for its agriculture. Its soil was superior to that of any other town in the Old Colony of Plymouth. Its meadow lands were extensive and fertile. But since the war of the Revolution and particularly of late, owing to its abundant supply of eligible mill

mouth, where each settled himself upon a valuable tract of land, in the easterly part of the town, then in a state of nature. That selected by Thomas Whitman was what has since been called Whitman's Neck, containing about two hundred acres, and lying between the rivers Sautucket and Matfield, and coming to a point at their junction. A more eligible situation could not have been selected. There he resided fifty years, until his decease in 1712 aged eighty-three years. His first dwelling-house there was in front of the one occupied by Dea. John Whitman and his son Alfred, and about half-way between that and Sautucket river.

The inhabitants of Bridgewater were greatly harassed by the Indians in the time of Phillip's war, which commenced 1675. It was then an interior town in the Colony of Plymouth, and presented a young unguarded settlement and frontier to the temptation of savage fury. The tradition is that all the houses not garrisoned or stockaded, and at a distance from the village, save one, were burnt. The one not burnt is said to have been Nicholas Byram's. This house was situated where Capt. Isaac Whitman lately dwelt and remote from the village. This was probably the place of refuge of Thomas Whitman and his family, and of the other neighbors, where their preparation for defence may have deterred the Indians from attempting an assault. There is a tradition, however, that this house was saved, from favor to the owner, on account of some favor before received by the Indians from him. But this may be reasonably doubtful. It is a trait scarcely characteristic of Indian warfare.

Thomas Whitman had three sons and four daughters. His will, dated 1711, mentions these daughters as then

sites, the attention of its population has been turned to manufactures. Formerly it furnished the seaport towns with many of their agricultural products. At present, although the aggregate of its crops is increased, it does not supply its own consumption. It was formerly a large township, but has recently been divided into four towns, viz: Bridgewater, and East, West and North Bridgewater.

living; and after reciting that his sons had been provided for by deeds of conveyance, makes them, after the decease of their mother, his residuary legatees. John was the executor of this will. The widow of Thomas survived many years and until very aged, and made a will disposing of considerable personal estate and appointed Nicholas her executor. The character of Thomas, like that of his father, must have been enterprising and adventurous, and his habits those of industry and frugality. The estate which he was enabled to parcel out among his children was valuable. His privations in early life were those of a settler in a wilderness country, and his disasters from Indian depredations and barbarity were severely afflicting. Those in succeeding generations, who have enjoyed unmolested the fruit of his labors, privations and sufferings, have not too often called to mind with filial reverence the debt of gratitude due to such a progenitor. With the exception of John, there are no records of the birth of any of his children."—E. W.

(Mr. Wm. Latham of Bridgewater has furnished me some facts regarding the various homesteads built by Thomas Whitman. The first house, built about 1663 and undoubtedly a log cabin, was burnt by the Indians in 1676. The second, built in 1676, was occupied but a few years; this was also, probably, a log cabin. The third was built in 1680, and was occupied by four generations, and was the birthplace of thirty-six children, viz: Thomas till his death in 1712; Nicholas, his son, and the birthplace of his sixteen children, 1700–1736; John, son of Nicholas, and the birthplace of his six children, 1730–1747; Dea. John and the birthplace of his fourteen children, 1775–1801. In June, 1801, Dea. John raised his new house, and in September of the same year, the old house was sold to David French and by him moved to Satucket on the Plymouth road, where the frame still stands.)

The children of Thomas and Abigail (Byram), all but John b. Bridgewater, Mass., were:

41. John³ (196), b. Sept. 5, 1658; d. July 28, 1727.
 42. Ebenezer³ (197), about 1673; d. 1713.
 43. Nicholas³ (201), b. 1675; d. Aug. 6, 1746.
 44. Susanna³ (218).
 45. Mary³ (232).
 46. Naomi³ (234).
 47. Hannah³ (242).
-

48. JOHN² (3), John¹, the second son of the Ancestor, was provided for by his father in what is now the south parish in Weymouth. He was settled there on a farm by the side of a large pond, which from him took and still retains the name of Whitman's Pond. He married, Oct. 19, 1662, Ruth (probably dau. of William) Reed. She died without issue in 1662, and he then married Abigail Hollis and by her had five children. The Weymouth records give the date of his death as Feb. 1, 1713. It has been impossible to find either in Suffolk or Plymouth records any mention of his will or of the administration upon his estates. Judge Whitman states that it is not known when he died, and that he left his homestead to his eldest son John. With regard to the children of John² and Abigail his wife, the Weymouth records and Judge Whitman are at variance in some respects, but as Judge Whitman wrote more than fifty years ago, and must have at least corresponded with persons closely related to their Ancestor, I shall follow him; I will, however, give both:

- | Weymouth Records. | Judge Whitman. |
|---|---|
| 49. Ruth ³ , b. Feb. 1, 1663. | 49. Ruth ³ , b. 1665. |
| 50. Mary ³ (243), b. Mar. 10, 1666. | 50. Mary ³ (243), b. 1666. |
| 51. John ³ (249), b. June 22, 1668. | 51. John ³ (249), b. 1668. |
| 52. Child, name and sex not given, b. Dec. 4, 1670. | 52. Ebenezer ³ (258), b. 1670. |

Weymouth Records.

Judge Whitman.

53. Experience³, b April 1, 1673. 53. Samuel³ (266), b. 1673.

54. REV. ZECHARIAH² (4), John¹, the third son of the Ancestor, was born at Weymouth, 1644. He graduated at Harvard University in 1668, and Sept. 13, 1670, was ordained, upon a salary of £40, as the first minister of Point Alderton, Nantasket or Hull, which in 1673 was taxed more than Medford, Gloucester or Exeter, and one-third as much as Roxbury.

Marmaduke Matthews had been preaching at Hull, but for "several erroneous expressions" was admonished by the Government, who would not grant the desire of the people to have him return.

Soon after his ordination he married Sarah, twin dau. with Anna of Dr. John Alcock (H. U. 1646) of Roxbury, baptized May 26, 1650. The contract of marriage was dated Oct. 26, 1670, and the ceremony probably took place soon after. In May, 1673, he was admitted as a freeman. At the death of his uncle, Zachariah Whitman of Milford, Ct., in 1666, he inherited the former's property in that town, and in the right of his wife was possessed of a considerable estate, including lands on the Assabet river at Stow, Mass. With the exception of Mr. Whitman, Hull has never had one whose ministry continued through life. In Nov. 24, 1725, Ezra Carpenter (H. U. 1720) was ordained as a colleague, though Mr. Whitman continued to perform ministerial duty. He officiated at the Lord's Supper for the last time, May 2, 1725, and died Nov. 5, 1726. Receipts to the town for his salary are recorded from 1705-1723. Aug. 23, 1726, the town voted to pay to his children £25 for his maintenance while he lived and did not preach, and his son Samuel³, his executor, gave the receipt "for his honored father, deceased." From a fragment of her gravestone it appears that Mrs. Whitman

died "April ye 3rd, 1715, aged 65 yrs." Mr. Whitman "was a good scholar and penman, and wrote most of the wills and legal papers in Hull." He signed the preface to a collection of manuscripts written by Rev. Edward Tompson, published in Boston, 1712.

According to the *Boston News Letter* of date Dec. 15, 1726, "he was well esteemed for his natural and acquired accomplishments; but especially for steady piety, diligent zeal and faithfulness in the discharge of his pastoral office; the exemplariness of his conversation; and his patience and submission to the will of God under his afflictions."

By his will, dated June 12, 1725, and proved Dec. 16, 1726, he confirms the grants of land already made to his sons and daughters; charges the shares of his sons Zachariah and John with certain payments to their sister, Joanna Hunt; makes his son Samuel and daughters, Sarah Goold, Joanna Hunt and Mary Jacobs, his residuary legatees, and appoints his son Samuel sole and only executor. The will was witnessed by Nehemiah Hobart, John Goold and Samuel Loring.

His records and family papers are supposed to have been in the possession of his son, the Rev. Samuel³ of Farmington, and later in the hands of the Rev. Elnathan⁴ of Hartford, Ct., and were destroyed at the time of the destruction of the latter's house by fire about 1780; 9 c.

55. Zechariah³ (278), b. 1672; d. 1752, aged 80.

56. John³, b. 1674; d. Feb. 22, 1684. The gravestone placed over this son was evidently inscribed by Rev. Zechariah² himself, and is the oldest stone in the Hull graveyard. It was accidentally discovered in cutting a new road and placed in its proper place by Mr. C. J. F. Binney of Boston.

57. Joanna³, b. ; d. unknown; she m. Ephraim or John Hunt, and resided in Boston, Mass.

58. Rev. Samuel³ (291), b. 1677; d. July 31, 1751, aged 75.

59. Sarah³, b. unknown; m. 1. ——— Cocks, of 2d Church, Boston; m. 2. Lieut. Robert Gould, Sr., of Hull, his 3d wife; she lived with and took care of her father till his death, he having in 1722 deeded her his homstead, to take effect upon his decease; she d. Hull, Sept. 29, 1784, probably without issue.

60. Elizabeth³, d. Hull, Nov. 19, 1708.

61. John³ (299), b. 1688; d. Aug. 3, 1772, aged 85.

62. Mary³, b. ; d. unknown; m. Oct. 22, 1713, Nathaniel Jacobs of Hull.

63. Eunice³, b. April 10, 1696; d. Oct. 5, 1734.

64. ABIAH² (5), John¹, the youngest son of the Ancestor, b. Weymouth, Mass., about 1646. He resided with his father and inherited the homstead. He was admitted as freeman Oct. 12, 1681. He m. Mary, daughter of Andrew Ford. But little is known concerning him. "He was undoubtedly a man of industrious and steady habits. The family he brought up and the property he bequeathed them (amounting to £1974.10.6), together with his great age, are evincive of this. He was, moreover, selected by his father to be a stay and a staff to him in his old age; and was one of the executors of his will, and inherited, it may be believed, a considerable portion of his virtues. He had one daughter, who lived to be ninety-two years of age, and two sons who lived to be eighty."

The records of the town of Easton show that he was one of the largest owners of land in the so-called "North Purchase" of Taunton, which comprises the present towns of Easton, Norton and Mansfield; he must have acquired this land prior to 1700; the earliest conveyance is dated Aug. 8, 1704, by which he gives James Hogg the land on which he settled "in consideration of the faithful services performed for Capt. John Thomas, his son-in-law."

It was supposed by Judge Whitman from the fact that

Zechariah² was mentioned after Abiah² in the will of their father, that Zechariah was the youngest son, but the discovery of the gravestone has settled it, that Abiah² was the youngest son. The inscription reads:

“ Here lies ye Body
of Abiah Whitman
Dec'd January ye
28th 1727-28.
In ye 82nd year
of his age.”

His wife died March 15, 1715.

By his will, dated Jan. 28, 1722-3, proven Feb. 26, 1727, he bequeaths to his sons John³, “Zechary³” and Abiah³ his moveables in equal parts; divides his lands in Taunton between John³ and Zechary³; leaves his homestead, subject to certain legacies, to his son Abiah³; mentions his “late daughter Elizabeth³, wife of Timothy Cooper, his daughters, Lydia Thomas³, Mary Daily³ and Eleanor Turner³; appoints his sons John³ and Abiah³ executors. The will was witnessed by John Torrey, Benjamin Richard, John Torrey, Jr. The will is endorsed “Serg’t Whitman’s Will.”

The son Abiah³ was appointed sole executor, his brother having declined to act. Among the items in the executor’s account, the following for funeral expenses are interesting as showing something of the social position of the man, viz:

Paid for	9 prs. gloves, a	5.....	£2.05.0
“	“ 27 “ “ a 4 and 1 pr. a	3.....	5.11.0
“	“ crape for hats, etc.		4.15.9
“	“ 10 galls. wine at the funeral, a	6 ...	3. 0.0
“	“ coffin10.0
“	“ digging grave, and bell10.0
			£16.11.0

He left seven children, as follows:

65. Elizabeth³, b. 1673; m. Timothy Cooper; he settled about 1699 in Easton on land given him by Abiah²; in 1713 he acquired three-quarter interest in the saw mill on the green, the other portion being owned by John Daily; he was killed in the wheel pit about 1726; he is

said to have been a very rough man, and his death was considered by many as a just punishment of his sins; she d. before 1722, as she is mentioned in her father's will as already deceased; they had a family of five daughters, one of whom m. Seth Babbitt.

66. Lydia³, b. 1678; m. Capt. John Thomas and settled in Braintree; prior to her marriage she resided for some time in the family of Rev. Zechariah² of Hull; as shown by this codicil to the will of Rev. Samuel³ of Farmington, in which he signifies to his executors "for diverse reasons me thereto moving that Lydia Whitman who lived with my father as a maid many years, and was after married to Capt. Thomas who died and left her a widow with several children, that the s^d widow of Capt. Thomas have sixteen pound 'old honor' of my estate faithfully delivered to her by them if living, if not, to any of her daughters or children that are"—dated Sept. 13, 1750. Judge Whitman relates that "her marriage was attended with circumstances savoring a little of the romantic. While on a visit among her relatives in Boston, and while walking in the street, she caught the eye of a Captain Thomas, a respectable shipmaster then lately arrived from England. He was instantly captivated with her appearance, and followed her till he found where she lodged; and immediately after contrived to gain an introduction to the family there and to her; and soon after married her, and established himself in very respectable style near her father's in the town of Braintree, where he brought up a large and respectable family." He is reported to have commanded the ship that brought the Prince of Orange to England; he d. Oct. 4, 1714; she d. 1750; 4 c.

67. Andrew Thomas⁴, b. Weymouth, Jan. 15, 1702.

67a. John Thomas, Jr.⁴, b. Braintree, Feb. 27, 1709/10; m. June 30, 1750, Silence, daughter of Benjamin Orcutt; he d. 1782/3; she d. Weymouth, 1799; 2 c.

67b. John Thomas⁵, b. June 16, 1751; m. Dec. 4, 1774, Lydia Bailey; residence Weymouth.

67c. Mary Thomas⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1753; m. 1776, Caleb Hunt of Braintree; the Hon. Joseph W. Porter of Bangor is a grandson of this Mary.

68. Lydia Thomas⁴, b. July 13, 1710 or 12; m. ——— Salisbury.

68a. Mary Thomas⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1714; d. 1734; buried in Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston.

69. John³ (307), b. 1681; d. 1758, aged 77.

70. Mary³, b. Oct. 14, 1683; m. John Dailey; they settled in Easton before its incorporation on land given by Abiah²; he lived just east of the brook near Stone-house hill; in 1713 he purchased an interest in the saw mill at the green from Thomas Randall, 2d, and transferred it to his brother-in-law Cooper; was also at one time a licensed inn holder; was a prominent citizen of the town, holding many offices; was town treasurer five years, selectman, two years, deer constable, one year; June 28, 1718, was one of a committee of seven appointed to select a site for a church; his will, proven Dec. 18, 1757, mentions his wife as weak in mind and body; appoints his son John⁴ and brother-in-law Abiah³ executors; he and his wife were both buried in the old burying ground; 5 c.

70a. Ensign John Dailey⁴, settled at Easton; 1757 was mentioned as Ensign in a list of men who did not belong to the Train-band; his name appears on the rolls of the company of Capt. Macey Williams, 1775, and the following year among the men who enlisted under Capt. James Perry for three months and reënlisted; in 1774 was one of a company formed for the erection of a forge.

70b. Daniel Dailey⁴, settled at Easton; member of Train-band, 1757; was private in the company of Matthew Randall, July, 1776, in company of Capt. Jonathan Shaw, Sept., 1777, and 1781, Sergeant in the company of Capt. John Shaw.

70c. Miriam Dailey⁴.

70d. Martha Dailey⁴, m. ——— Randall.

70e. Mehitable Dailey⁴.

71. Zachary³ (321), b. Jan. 2, 1685; d. without issue.

72. Eleanor³, b. Sept. 3, 1688; m. (pub. Sept. 10, 1714) William, son of John and Hannah Turner, b. 1686; d. 1747; settled in Easton; Mitchell's History gives 7 c.

72a. Mary Turner⁴, b. 1715.

72b. Eleanor Turner⁴, b. 1717; m. 1740, Jacob Macomber.

72c. Hannah Turner⁴, b. 1719; m. 1744, John Lindsay.

72d. Margaret Turner⁴, } m. 1756, Joseph Crossman.
b. 1722;

72e. Elizabeth Turner⁴, } m. 1745, Thomas Lindsay.

72f. Joanna Turner⁴, b. 1725; m. 1752, David Manly.

72g. George Turner⁴, b. 1728.

73. Abiah³ (322), b. Nov. 30, 1690; d. Jan. 30, 1770, aged 80.

74. MARY² (36), John¹, born probably in England about 1634; m. Nov. 22, 1656, John, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Pratt; a triple wedding: Thomas², Mary² and Elizabeth, a sister of John Pratt, were married on the same day, and probably at the same time, by Capt. John Torrey; John Pratt was a cooper by trade, residing at Weymouth, where he d. Oct. 3, 1716; his will, dated July 12, 1714, proven Nov. 19, 1716, mentions his wife and various kinsfolk, but no children; Weymouth records also contain no mention of any children; she d. July 10, 1716, aged 82.

75. ELIZABETH² (37), John¹; no record of her birth; she m. May, 1657, Joseph Green; they settled at Weymouth; his will, dated Sept. 8, 1691, was proven June 7, 1700; he appoints son Joseph and his wife executors; the widow declined to serve and the son was appointed sole executor; by her father's will she had confirmed to her certain lands on Ringoock hill, given to her at her marriage, and was

given besides land in the "great wood lot" and certain personal property, as will be seen by reference to the will of John¹ in Appendix; she d. Feb. 2, 1720; 5 c., all b. Weymouth.

76. Joseph Green³, b. April 2 or 28, 1658; m. 1. Ann ———, who d. Sept., 1711; the records of Weymouth show the following—whether they are all the same and whether all these marriages were consummated is unknown: (Joseph Green, pub. Oct. 25, 1712, to Ruth Richards; pub. March 30, 1717, to Mary Angore of Marblehead; pub. Feb. 8, 1718, to Elizabeth Spear of Braintree.) Weymouth records show birth of one child by 1st m.; nothing further known.

77. Miriam Green⁴, b. Weymouth, March 24, 1698.

78. John Green³, b. July 16 or 22, 1661; m. Patience ———, who d. Sept. 24, 1736; her will, signed July 14, 1736, was proven Oct. 19, 1736; his will, signed May 19, 1730, was proven Dec. 10, 1734; the inventory amounted to £1560.4.6; 6 c.

79. I. Zachariah Green⁴; no birth found but mentioned in his father's will as the "eldest son;" d. Feb. 23, 1743.

80. II. John Green⁴; no birth found; m. 1. (pub. twice: Dec. 19, 1731; Jan. 22, 1732) to Rachel Kingsbury of Needham, who d. April 8, 1733; m. 2. March 25, 1746, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Neal) Humphrey; 4 c., all b. Weymouth.

81. Rachel Green⁵, b. March 20, 1733; d. young.

82. Rachel Green⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1745.

83. Mary Green⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1747; m. Oct. 12, 1769, Thomas Pratt.

84. John Green⁵, b. July 10, 1753.

85. III. Joanna Green⁴; mentioned in will as eldest daughter, was pub. Dec. 6, 1714, to John Woodcock of Needham.

86. IV. Mary Green⁴; "second daughter."

87. V. Sarah Green⁴; "third daughter."

88. VI. Deborah Green⁴; youngest daughter; m. Sept. 11, 1725, ——— Torrey.

89. Elizabeth Green³, b. April 5, 1664; m. John Gurney; she is mentioned in will of John¹, and reference is made to her having possession of certain lands given to Mary² on her marriage with John Pratt.

90. Mary Green³, b. Aug. 15, 1667.

91. Zachary Green³, b. April 7, 1671.

92. HANNAH² (38), John¹, b. Aug. 24, 1641; m. Sept. 19, 1660, Capt. Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary French; they settled at Weymouth, where he was made a freeman, 1618; he d. March 13, 1718; his will was proven May 10, 1718; she survived her husband, but no record has been found of her death; 5 c.

93. Mary French³, b. May 11, 1662; m. William Badlam; she is mentioned in her father's will as already deceased; 4 c.

94. I. Samuel Badlam⁴, b. _____; m. (pub. Sept. 22, 1716) Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Randall) Phillips, b. Weymouth, Aug. 24, 1692; d. Nov. 22, 1761; 8 c.

93. Mary Badlam⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1717.

96. Samuel Badlam⁵, b. Dec. 14, 1720; d. Nov. 8 or 18, 1787.

97. Hannah Badlam⁵, b. March 9, 1723; d. Jan. 1, 1742.

98. William Badlam⁵, b. June 11, 1725.

99. Sarah Badlam⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1727.

100. Deborah Badiam⁵, b. March 10, 1730.

101. Stephen Badlam⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1735.

102. Lois Badlam⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1736.

103. II. William Badlam⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1693; probably d. young.

104. III. Stephen Badlam⁴, b. _____; m. (pub. May

30, 1719) Elizabeth Billings of Dorchester, and probably removed to that town.

105. IV Mary Badlam⁴, July 14, 1699; m. April 6, 1720, Dea. Benjamin, son of John and Hannah Shaw, b. July 25, 1693; she d. Jan. 28, 1751; no record of any issue.

106. Stephen French³, b. June 1, 1664; m. Abigail, daughter of Joshua Beal of Hingham, Mass.; he d. Jan. 23, 1742; his will, dated Aug. 1, 1739, was proven April 6, 1742; no mention made of his wife; appoints sons Samuel, Daniel and Jonathan executors; 8 c., all b. Weymouth.

107. I. Joshua French⁴; no birth; d. 1752.

108. II. Samuel French⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1696; m. 1. (pub. Feb. 3, 1715) Silence Torrey; m. 2. (pub. April 8, 1724) Bathsheba, daughter of Jeremiah Beal of Hingham; m. 3. May 14, 1760, Sarah Marsh; he settled in Hingham, Mass.; 5. c.

109. Ezra French⁵, b. ; d. July 10, 1733.

110. Samuel French⁵, b. ; d. May 22, 1752.

111. Ezra French⁵, b. ; m. 1765, Hannah Kent.

112. Stephen French⁵, b. ; m. Jan. 22, 1760, Tabitha French; he d. in the army, Oct. 2, 1762.

113. Jesse French⁵, b. ; m. Sept. 27, 1763, Deborah Marsh.

114. III. David French⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1698; m. (pub. Nov. 19, 1726) Mary Carver; said to have settled in Abington; was pub. Jan. 12, 1746, to Ann⁴, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Deborah (Richards) Whitman.

115. IV. Elizabeth French⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1700; m. Aug. 6, 1728, Edward Blake.

116. V. Jonathan French⁴, b. Jan. 15, 1703; m. 1. (pub. Nov. 19, 1731) Elizabeth Ward of Hingham; m. 2. Nov. 10, 1735, Jael, daughter of Joshua Beal of Hingham; he lived at Hingham, Mass.; 5 c., all but eldest b. Weymouth.

117. ——— French⁵, b ; d. Hingham, 1736.

118. Abigail French⁵, b. July 31, 1738.
 119. George Lane French⁵, b. April 4, 1742; m. three times.
 120. Theodore French⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1744; m. and lived in Boston; d. Nov. 30, 1819.?
 121. Hannah French⁵, b. March 28; d. March, 1749.
 122. VI. Mary French⁴, b. March 23, 1705; m. Oct. 15, 1751, Joseph Dunbar.
 123. VII. Dr. Daniel French⁴; birth unknown; m. 1. (pub. Nov. 30, 1740) Ruth Stowell of Hingham, who d. Aug. 6, 1742; m. 2. (pub. Oct. 28, 1744) Jan. 3, 1745, Mary Lane of Hingham; he lived at Weymouth and practised his profession; d. 1775; 9 c.
 124. Jetham French⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1745; d. 1749.
 125. Samuel French⁵, b. May 12, 1753.
 126. Bela French⁵, b. June 1, 1755.
 127. Mary French⁵, b. June 7, 1758; m. Nov. 11, 1779, Reuben Hersey.?
 128. Lydia French⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1761; m. Nov. 2, 1786, Lot Marsh.
 129. Bela French⁵, b. April 7, 1763.
 130. Stephen French⁵, b. Sept. 30, 1765; m. April 12, 1792, Susanna, daughter of John and Ruth (Petty) Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1765, d. Feb. 1, 1824.
 131. Joel French⁵, b. ; m. Nov. 28, 1793, Elizabeth Hobart of Hingham.
 132. Betty French⁵, b. ; m. (pub. June 5, 1773), Ichabod Pratt.
 133. VIII. Hannah French⁴.
 134. Samuel French³, b. May 5, 1668; removed to Abington, Mass.
 135. Hannah French³, b. April 19, 1670; probably d. unmarried.
 136. Elizabeth French³, b. April 29, 1674; probably d. unmarried before her father, as she is not mentioned in his will.
-

187. JUDITH² (39), John¹, was probably the youngest daughter of the Ancestor; she m. prior to 1672 Philip King of Weymouth; there is a tradition that he settled first at Braintree, but in a deed dated March 1, 1672, he is referred to as being "of Weymouth;" in 1680 he purchased land in that part of Taunton now called Raynham and removed his family to that town; he d. Dec. 26, 1710; his will, dated Jan. 2, 1706, probated May 7, 1711, mentions his wife Judith, to whom he gives the improvements upon his property; mentions 7 c., tradition says 8 c.

188. Mary King³, b. ; m. John, son of Maj. Thomas and Mary (Watson) Leonard, b. Taunton, May 18, 1668; they settled at Taunton and had 4 c.

189. Elizabeth King³, b. ; m. Dec. 17, 1696, John Hall; settled at Taunton.

190. Experience King³, b. 1678; m. June 2, 1703, Nicholas White; settled at Taunton; his will, dated Aug. 8, 1742, probated Oct. 3, 1743, mentions that he is in his 69th year; her will, dated May 11, 1752, probated May 26, 1752, mentions that she is in her 76th year; are reported to have d. without issue.

191. Hannah King³, b. ; m. according to the will of her father, Jonathan Paddleford; the family records give the marriage of Johanah King to John Alden, April 9, 1702; if this is correct John Alden probably died soon after his marriage, and she m. 2, prior to the making of her father's will, Jonathan Paddleford; according to Taunton records, the oldest child of Jonathan and Hannah was b. 1708; records give 10 c.

192. Lydia King³, b. ; m. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Williams (Elizabeth Rogers is said to have been fifth in descent from John Rogers the martyr); settled at Taunton; 2 c.

193. Judith King³, b. ; m. Jan. 8, 1712/13, Ebenezer Williams; are said to have had 1 c., who d. in infancy.

194. John King³, b. , 1681; m. Feb. 1, 1699/1700, Alice, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Leonard) Dean, b. Nov. 20, 1678; d. May 23, 1746; he settled at Taunton and d. there 1741; his will, dated July 24, 1741, was probated Oct. 20, 1741; gives his wife Alice for life one-half interest in his iron works at Norton; mentions 5 sons, 2 daughters.

195. Abigail King³, b. ; m. according to Braintree records, about 1700, Jonathan Paddleford; if so, she must have d. before her father's will was made; and she would make the 8th child which tradition gives to Philip and Judith King.

THIRD GENERATION.

196. JOHN³ (41), Thomas², John¹, b. Weymouth, Sept. 5, 1658; m. 1686, Hannah Pratt of Weymouth. He lived near his grandfather Byram in Bridgewater, on the east side of what is now called the Forge Pond. At the age of eighteen he was an active partisan soldier, and took part in King Philip's war.

Judge Whitman relates the following incident: "In 1676, a party, twenty-one in number, of the inhabitants of Bridgewater, among whom were Nicholas Byram (probably junior) and John Whitman, son of Thomas, then eighteen years of age, performed a signal exploit. They were embodied as soldiers, and destined to join Capt. Church, who was expected from Plymouth, by way of Bridgewater, to pursue the Indians towards Narragansett; but finding the enemy approaching before Church could arrive, they sallied forth, drove the Indians back, and captured seventeen of them alive, with much of their plunder, and without the loss of a life on their part. This event is alluded to by Hubbard and Holmes. They speak of a violent tempest as coming to their aid, by producing consternation among the Indians. The party was afterwards joined by Church, with his company, who pursued the enemy with great slaughter, and the capture of many prisoners. After this, it is probable that the inhabitants of Bridgewater remained unmolested, although not without occasional alarms during the remainder of the war."

He died, July 28, 1727, having had no issue. In his will, dated July 24, 1727, offered for probate, Nov. 5, 1727, he mentions his wife Hannah as then living; he

bequeaths his homestead to his nephew David^t, son of his brother Nicholas³ and appoints said brother executor; his outlands and other property he distributed among his other relatives. "He was a man of industry and frugality, as is manifested by the property he was enabled to bequeath; being appointed executor of his father's will in 1712 may be admitted as satisfactory proof that his standing in society was respectable.

197. EBENEZER³ (42), Thomas², John¹, the second son of Thomas, settled in the south of Bridgewater, and was the first of the name in this part of the town, which is now known as Bridgewater. He went there about 1700, having shortly before, viz: Nov. 17, 1699, married Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Wells) Burnham of Ipswich. He located on Wolf-trap Plain, on the south bank of Town river, a spot occupied by five generations of the family, and retained by them until 1865. Ebenezer died in 1713, aged about forty years. His widow took administration of his estate, and was appointed guardian to the children. She afterwards married Edmund Hobart of Hingham, with whom she lived on the farm at Bridgewater; 5 c.

197a. Abigail^t, b. 1702.

198. Zechariah^t (333), b. 1704; d. Nov. 13, 1773.

198a. John^t, b. 1707; d. young.

199. Hannah^t, b. 1709.

200. Ebenezer^t (344), b. 1713; d. Aug. 20, 1804.

Nothing can be learned with reference to the daughters beyond the statement in Mitchell's Bridgewater, "that one married a Soule, and the other a Little, and afterwards a Perkins."

201. NICHOLAS³ (43), Thomas², John¹, the third son of Thomas², had his father's homestead and lived with him. The following is taken from Judge Whitman's memoir:

“Nicholas Whitman was a man of great vigor, industry and activity. His dwelling-house was near Matfield river, a few rods west of the dwelling-house, afterwards built by his son Ebenezer, and lately occupied by Joseph Keen. He was born about the time of the breaking out of Philip’s war, in which his father’s dwelling-house and the other dwellings in that part of the town, were, according to tradition, destroyed by the Indians. This was a period of great disasters and alarm. The settlements were sparse and wide apart. To come to the aid of each other of a sudden was difficult and attended with danger. The progress of the settlement was of course retarded, and privations were multiplied. Schools could not be established, and the children were but scantily furnished with the means of education. They were taught by their parents to read, but not, in many instances, to write. Nicholas could doubtless read his bible, but if he could write at all it was with difficulty. But possessing strong native powers, he was enabled to manage the common affairs of life to good advantage. Although his family was large he increased his estate. He was a constant attendant upon public worship, although for a greater part of his life the meeting place was three miles distant from him.

In his religious notions he partook, in some measure, of the times and was somewhat pertinacious. He could not readily yield assent to what, by the then rising generation, were deemed improvements either in doctrine or ceremony. Whatever he had witnessed in the conduct of his forefathers had with him the force of law. Accordingly it is related of him that, having grown up while it was fashionable, owing probably to the open and unfinished state of the meeting houses in early times, for the men to put on their hats during sermon time, he could not readily brook the idea of an innovation even in this particular. This practice had existed during the whole of the ministry (about fifty years) of the first settled minister; after which,

his successor, a fashionable young man from the metropolis, who was able to persuade all, except Mr. Whitman, to lay aside the practice, and finding him contumacious, he delivered a discourse on the subject; but before he had finished, Mr. Whitman arose and with great gravity, and possibly without intending sarcasm, remarked, 'that rather than offend a weak brother, he would pull off his hat,' and accordingly did so thereafter, as well during the sermon as prayer time.

He had before his death settled portions of his homestead upon his sons Thomas and John, and his son David was amply provided for by the bequest of his uncle John, as before mentioned. Seth, Eleazer and Benjamin were settled on his outlands. His other children, after his decease, had, between them, the residue of his homestead. He had the rare felicity of having eleven of his children all settled, and well settled, in the same town with himself, where they all spent their days in good reputation. Five of them lived to be of the ages respectively, 80, 86, 87, 90, 94. The other six died between 30 and 70 years of age. His posterity have been very numerous, and several hundred are now living.

He came to his death, 'unfortunately,' on the 6th of August, 1746, he being then seventy-one years of age. It happened at this time that his son John had some hay to get in, and he had come with his team to help him, and was remarkable always for insisting on driving his own team, which happened at the time to be somewhat unruly. The cart being loaded on the meadow, by the river, nearly fronting the dwelling-house of Dea. John Whitman, he drove it from thence up a sidelong bank, he being on the upper side, and the cattle going quick, and the stubble being dry and slippery, he slipped and fell, and before he could recover himself, the cart wheel passed over his body, and he expired in a few hours after. The above-named Dea. John Whitman, who is his grandson, was

present, and pointed out the spot to the writer (Judge W.) But for this occurrence he might have attained to a great age. The vigor of his health and constitution gave promise of it, and his father and grandfather before him had lived to be very aged."

Nicholas was three times married. He m. 1. 1700, Sarah Vining of Weymouth, by whom he had six children; she d. 1713; he then m. 2. Mary, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Brett) Cary, by whom he had two children; upon her death in 1719 he m. 3. the same year, Mary, daughter of William and Mary (Trow) Conant, the great granddaughter of Roger Conant, of whom honorable mention is made in the early history of the country; by this last marriage he had eight children, four of whom died in infancy; 16 c.

202. Thomas⁴ (349), b. 1702; d. Dec. 15, 1788, aged 86.

203. John⁴ (358), b. 1704; d. 1792, aged 88.

204. Josiah⁴, b. 1706; d. young.

205. David⁴ (365), b. 1709; d. 1789, aged 80.

206. Jonathan⁴ (368), b. 1710; d. Oct. 3, 1778, aged 68.

207. Seth⁴ (371), b. 1713; d. July 16, 1778, aged 65.

208. Eleazer⁴ (378), b. 1716; d. May 31, 1807, aged 91.

209. Benjamin⁴, 1719; d. young and unmarried.

210. Mary⁴, b. 1720; d. young.

211. William⁴, b. 1722; d. young.

212. Josiah⁴ (390), b. 1724; d. April 18, 1754, aged 29.

213. Sarah⁴ (395), b. 1726; d. April 26, 1818, aged 93.

214. Abigail⁴, b. 1728; d. young.

215. Nicholas⁴ (418), b. 1731; d. 1803, aged 72.

216. Susannah⁴, b. 1734; d. young.

217. Ebenezer⁴ (423), b. 1736; d. 1786, aged 50.

218. SUSANNA³ (44), Thomas², John¹, the eldest daughter of Thomas, married Benjamin Willis, and lived near Town river on the road from the west to the south meeting houses

in Bridgewater. Her descendants have been numerous and some of them in 'high repute; about twenty of them are known to have received a public education; among the latter were the late Gen. David Cobb of Taunton, the late Rev. Caleb Gannet of Cambridge, and the late Beza Hayward, Esq., of Plymouth. She died at the advanced age of ninety-eight years; he d. May 12, 1696. She had five children according to Mitchell's Bridgewater, as follows:

219. I. Thomas Willis⁴; d. in infancy.

220. II. Capt. Thomas Willis⁴, b. 1694; m. Mary Kinsley; 7 c.

221. Susan Willis⁵, b. 1718; m. 1738, Ephraim Fobes; she d. Jan. 11, 1802, aged 84; he d. March 22, 1802, aged 87; the gravestones show the death of three children in infancy.

222. Thomas Willis⁵, b. 1721; m. 1741, Susanna Ames.

223. Jonah Willis⁵, b. 1723.

224. Mary Willis⁵, b. 1725; m. 1744, Maj. Isaac Johnson; she d. Oct. 27, 1799.

225. Rhoda Willis⁵, b. 1727; m. 1749, James Howard.

226. Capt. Zephaniah Willis⁵, b. 1733; m. 1759, Bethiah, daughter of Thomas Hayward; he d. Aug. 4, 1776; she d. Feb. 16, 1783, aged 68.

227. Nathan Willis⁵, b. 1738; m. 1857, Isabella Howard.

228. III. Benjamin Willis, Jr.⁴, b. 1696; m. 1719, Mary Leonard; 1 c.

229. Benjamin Willis⁵, b. 1720; m. 1. 1742, Bathsheba Williams of Taunton; m. 2. 1761, wid. Sarah Bradford, sister of Dea. Ephraim Spooner of Plymouth; he graduated at Harvard, 1740; was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth Co.; he d. July 13, 1807; his 2d wife d. July 1, 1782; the gravestones show the death of two children.

230. IV. Susanna Willis⁴; m. A. Cobb.

231. V. Elizabeth Willis⁴; m. 1708, Capt. Nathaniel

Woodward; he d. Jan. 28, 1748-9, in his 71st year; she d. March, 1773, in her 85th year.

232. MARY³ (45), Thomas², John¹, the second daughter of Thomas², is said to have m. Seth Leach. Her great grandson was Caleb Leach, the famous clockmaker and inventor, distinguished for ingenious mechanical inventions, and who assisted Dr. Fobes in the construction of the orrery which he presented to Brown University. Mitchell mentions but 1 child.

233. Seth Leach⁴; m. Oct. 9, 1732, Jane, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Willis) Harvey; 1 c.

233a. Thomas Leach⁵.

234. NAOMI³ (46), Thomas², John¹, the third daughter of Thomas²; m. Nov. 30, 1686, William, son of William Snow. She is mentioned in the will of her brother John, dated July 24, 1727, as having previously deceased; there are no records showing her birth or death; 6 c.

235. Bethiah Snow⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1688; m. Feb. 1, 1721, Elisha Hayward, his 2d wife.

236. James Snow⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1691; d. Aug. 28, 1749.

237. Susanna Snow⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1694; m. Dec. 25, 1717, Israel Alger, his 2d wife.

238. William Snow⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1697; m. Nov. 8, 1722, Mary Washburn; she d. March 31, 1774, in her 79th year; the gravestones show the death of

239. William Snow, Jr.⁵, May 14, 1755, in his 32d year.

240. Ebenezer Snow⁴, b. July 14, 1701; m. July 11, 1728, Mera King; he d. March 29, 1789, aged 88; she d. Feb. 18, 1796.

241. John Snow⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1706; m. 1. 1711, Hannah Hayward; m. 2. widow Hannah (Harlow) Willis.

242. HANNAH³ (47), Thomas², John¹, b. _____; m. David, son of [Giles and Anne (Nokes) Leach, b. Salem, Mass., 1632, settled as a young man at Weymouth, and 1663 removed to Bridgewater, being one of the 56 original proprietors of that town]; date of his death is unknown; administration was granted upon his estate Dec. 1, 1756—wife Hannah appointed administrator. According to Judge Whitman, she m. late in life her brother-in-law, William Snow; in the will of her brother John³ above referred to, she is, however, mentioned as “my sister, Hannah Leach;” 7 c.

242a. Mercy Leach⁴, b. Nov. 22, 1693; m. _____ Peterson.

242b. Hannah Leach⁴, b. Aug. 31, 1696; d. July 31, 1716.

242c. Ephraim Leach⁴, b. Dec. 19, 1699; m. Dec. 26, 1734, Ruth, daughter of John Bolton; he d. 1771; probably without issue.

242d. Experience Leach⁴, b. June 10, 1702; member of 1st Church; Sept. 30, 1733, received letter to 2d Church.

242e. David Leach⁴, b. May 20, 1706; m. 1. 1742, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Coole; m. 2. 1751, widow Hannah Newcomb; d. before 1799.

242f. Mehitabel Leach⁴, b. July 18, 1711; d. 1799.

242g. Abigail Leach⁴, b. Sept. 15, 1714; m. Nov. 7, 1734, Jacob Keith.

243. MARY³ (50), John², John¹, b. March 10, 1666; m. Sept. 27, 1686, by Capt. John Torrey, John, son of Micaeth Pratt; she is the only daughter of John² concerning whom anything has been found; they resided at Weymouth; 5 c.

244. Phineas Pratt⁴; m. Sarah White.

245. Hannah Pratt⁴, m. Joseph Leonard.

246. Mary Pratt⁴; m. 1. Nathaniel Washburn; m. 2. Eleazer Cary.

247. ——— Pratt⁴; m. Benjamin White.

248. ——— Pratt⁴; m. ——— Barrows.

249. JOHN³ (51), John², John¹, b. June 22, 1668; m. 1. Aug. 13, 1700, Dorothy, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt; she d. Sept. 28, 1733; m. 2. Aug. 22, 1734, Christina Farrar, probably of Hingham, being sixty-six years of age. He probably d. Sept., 1751; he had his father's homestead by Whitman's Pond in the south parish of Weymouth; 8 c., all by 1st m.

250. Dorothy⁴, b. May 20, 1704; m. (?) March 26, 1734, Thomas Lincoln of Hingham.

251. Abigail⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1709; m. (?) Nov. 22, 1739, Jonathan Chubbuck of Hingham; she probably d. immediately after marriage.

252. John⁴ (428), b. Oct. 17, 1709; d. about 1765.

253. Matthew⁴ (436), b. March 31, 1712; d. May 30, 1749.

254. Sarah⁴, } d. Aug. 7, 1734.

} b. Sept. 17, 1714;

255. Mary⁴, } d. Oct. 1, 1714.

256. Mary⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1716; d. in infancy.

257. Mary⁴, b. June 10, 1721; m. June 18, 1740, Jonathan Chubbuck of Hingham; probably her brother-in-law.

258. EBENEZER³ (52), John², John¹, b. Dec. 4, 1670; m. June 13, 1705, Deborah Richards, and was settled near his father in the south parish of Weymouth. He d. Dec. 23, 1732. In his will, dated Dec. 21, 1732, and proven Jan. 30, 1733, he styles himself a carpenter, and mentions that he was very sick and weak in body; his wife Deborah survived him, and together with his brother Samuel³ were appointed executors of the estate which was inventoried at £1537.12.10; 7 c.

259. Daniel⁴, b. May 3, 1706; d. Nov. 25, 1715.

260. Sarah⁴, b. ; d. May 7, 1733.

261. Ann⁴, b. July 15, 1711; probably the one who was pub. Jan. 12, 1746, to David French of Weymouth—his 2d wife.

262. David⁴ (442), b. Dec. 2, 1713; d. 1779.

263. Silence⁴, b. ; m. Nov. 23, 1738, Elisha White.

264. Daniel⁴ (449), b. ; d. 1759.

265. Deborah⁴.

266. SAMUEL³ (53), John², John¹, according to Judge Whitman, the third son, b. April 1, 1673; m. 1. Mary Richards, sister of his brother's wife; she is perhaps the Mary of the Weymouth records who d. Jan. 1, 1724; m. 2. April 9, 1761, Elizabeth Turner. He was for one-half a century deacon of the church; he d. about June, 1778, as his will was offered for probate July 17, 1778; he was thus 105 years of age.

Judge Whitman relates that "an old lady in 1830, living in the old dwelling-house of the Ancestor, remembers, when a little girl, to have called at his house, with the female part of the family of the late Capt. Abiah Whitman, on their flight to Abington, in consequence of a rumor that the British from Boston were about to attempt a landing at Weymouth. She remarks that she found him packing up papers with a view, doubtless, to save them from British depredations; that he appeared very old; that his hair was as white as snow. This was probably in 1775 when he was 102 years old. He is reputed to have left a large estate, and no doubt spent a long life in honest industry and in the fervent worship of his creator." No mention is made of his having had but 2 children, both by 1st m.

267. I. Ruth⁴, b. March 27, 1710; m. Jan. 29, 1729, Richard, son of John and Margaret (Ford) Porter, b. Jan. 8, 1705; she d. Sept. 13, 1759; 9 c.

- 268. Samuel Porter⁵, b. March 9 ; d. March 28, 1731.
- 269. Samuel Porter⁵, b. May 8, 1733 ; m. Feb. 18, 1753, Esther Beal.
- 270. Mary Porter⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1734 ; m. Feb. 18, 1753, Benjamin Beal of Abington, Mass.
- 271. Lydia Porter⁵, b. Jan. 31 ; d. Feb. 17, 1738.
- 272. Josiah Porter⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1739 ; m. 1761, Deborah Higgins.
- 273. Micah Porter⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1742 ; m. Mary ———.
- 274. Sarah Porter⁵, b. Aug. 22, 1746 ; m. Ebenezer Shaw, Jr.
- 275. Lydia Porter⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1751 ; d. March 2, 1752.
- 276. Noah Porter⁵, b. May 20 ; d. June 27, 1753.
- 277. II. Samuel⁴, b. May 24, 1717 ; d. Jan. 15, 1724.

278. ZECHERIAH³ (55), Zecheriah², John¹, b. 1762 ; m. 1. Milford, Ct., by Robert Treat, Deputy Governor, Jan. 6, 1702-3, Mrs. Sarah Fitch ; she d. Nov. 27, 1705 ; m. 2. March 18, 1706, Damaris Carmen ; she d. Nov. 27, 1705/06 ; m. 3. Hannah ———. He received from his father the Milford estate left by Zacheriah the brother of John¹. From references in the Milford record, it appears that he must have moved to that town about 1700, though the deed from his father of the first portion given was dated Feb. 1, 1708-9. By his father's will he received the balance of the Milford lands not included in the deed of gift, upon the condition that he cause no disturbance with regard to the farm lands at Stowe, Mass., given to his brother John³ ; and that he pay his sister, Joanna Hunt of Boston, one hundred pounds ; he d. 1752, aged 80. His will was dated Aug. 24, 1749, and the inventory of personal property, filed May 11, 1752, amounting to £439.2.6, gives his wife Hannah one-third of personalty and the improvement of the realty for life ; mentions his daughters, Sarah Welch and Damaris Williams, as deceased ; after

legacies to their children, divides property among his daughters, Hannah Platt, Elizabeth Bryan and Frances Fenn; appoints his sons-in-law, Joseph Platt, Nathan Bryan and Aaron Fenn, executors; his wife survived him some years; she executed a deed as late as 1757; Milford records give 6 c.

279. I. Zechariah⁴, b. Oct. 23; d. Nov. 1, 1704.

280. II. Sarah⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1705; m. May 9, 1723, Thomas Welch; she d. Oct. 26, 1740; 7 c.

281. Sarah Welch⁵, b. April 21, 1724; m. ———
Downs.

281a. Thomas Welch⁵, b. .

282. Hannah Welch⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1729.

283. Elizabeth Welch⁵, b. April 30, 1733.

284. Fitch Welch⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1735.

285. Whitman Welch⁵, b. June 4, 1738.

286. Mary Welch⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1740.

287. III. Damaris⁴, b. (baptized April 8, 1711;
m. ——— Williams.

288. IV. Hannah⁴, b. ; m. Joseph Platt.

289. V. Elizabeth⁴, b. (baptized July 29, 1715);
m. Nathan Bryan.

290. VI. Frances⁴, b. (baptized Sept. 25, 1720);
m. Aaron Fenn.

291. SAMUEL³ (58), Zechariah², John¹, brother of the next preceding, was born at Hull, Mass., 1676. He graduated at Harvard in 1696 and is said to have been a tutor there for a short period. He is mentioned as having occasionally preached at Lancaster, Mass., between 1697–1701. In 1699 he was employed as teacher of the Grammar School at Salem, where he probably remained till he was called to preach at Farmington, Conn., at that time one of the largest and wealthiest towns in the State.

The following are extracts taken from Farmington town records: At a General Court held 1702, "the town of

Farmington, laboring under great difficulties in reference to the calling and settling of a minister among them, and other ecclesiastical concerns, certain of the inhabitants made their address to this General Assembly praying for counsel and relief. In answer whereunto, this assembly doth order and direct them to seek counsel and help from the Rev. Elders, namely, the Rev. Mr. Abram Pierson, Mr. James Noyes, Mr. Taylor, Mr. N. Russel, Mr. Samuel Russel and Mr. Thomas Ruggles, or any five of them, whom this assembly doth direct to be helpful unto them, and (unless the said inhabitants shall agree among themselves, etc.) to nominate and appoint a minister for them, and in case the minister so nominated and appointed will undertake this work, this assembly doth hereby order that said inhabitants of Farmington shall entertain him for one year, and also pay to him such salary as hath been usual and customary among them." The town officers were also appointed by the General Court. In 1704 the General Court directed the same ministers as above to procure a minister for the inhabitants of Farmington, "who are hereby ordered to receive him and to pay him as formerly until this court do order otherwise, or until they agree among themselves." In 1705 messengers were sent to Nantascot, near Boston, to confer with Mr. Samuel Whitman. So great was the zeal of the people, that they proposed to pay to any one who would lend money to bear the expenses of their messengers, two shillings for one shilling lent till the time of the next minister's rate. Their offers of salary were very liberal: first, 90 pounds a year, with the use of the parsonage in the Pequabuck meadows, as also forty acres of land in fee, and a house, he finding glass and nails. The year after, 200 pounds were voted as a settlement, a salary of 100 pounds, and his firewood. Wheat at that time was five shillings and threepence per bushel.

He was ordained Dec. 10, 1706, and remained in his

charge till his death. In 1708, Mr. Whitman being about to visit his friends in Boston, the town, by their vote, provided for the service and expense of a "waighting man" to attend their minister. He married, March 19, 1707, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Solomon and Esther (Warham) Stoddard of Northampton, b. Apr. 1, 1680, d. Sept. 10, 1755, by whom he had a large family. She joined the church at Farmington by letter, Feb. 11, 1710/11. He had a high repute as a clergyman and was much beloved by the people under his charge. Ranking among the first literary men of New England, he was interested in all matters of education and culture; as a sign of this we find his name among the early subscribers to Prince's Chronology. In 1726 he was appointed one of the Fellows of Yale College, a position he retained for more than twenty years. According to Mr. Pitkin, his successor in the ministry, "he was a gentleman of strong mind and sound judgment; his sermons correct, accurate and instructive; his delivery and public address calm and moderate; he was highly esteemed and greatly improved in ecclesiastical councils, and was esteemed a truly learned man."

During Mr. Whitman's ministry the second meeting house was begun in 1709 and completed in 1714. This second church was fifty feet square, with height proportional, and furnished with a cupola or turret, which tradition has always placed in the center, from which the bell-rope was suspended so soon as a bell was provided. How hard it was to build the church of 1709-1772, and how rude it was when built, is obvious from the fact that the first tax of a penny in a pound was spent in procuring the nails. Another vote respected the glass and lead. Another directs that "it be ceiled with good sawn boards on the within side up to the railings and filled with mortar up to the girts." Later, thoughtfulness of the fierce northwesterners suggested the vote that the mortar should be continued along the second story. Two tiers of new seats were

ordered, one on each side the aisle which extended to the east door. It follows from this and other notices that the house stood along the street to the northwest of the site of the present edifice, that the pulpit was on the west side, and the entrances were from the north and south and east. The seats from the first house were probably removed to the second, and were placed facing the pulpit, except the two new ones, which, it may be conjectured, filled the space not covered by the old seats, now transferred to a larger house. Mrs. Whitman, the pastor's wife, sat in a pew at the south, that is, the right hand of the pulpit, but this pew was built at Mr. Whitman's expense, and after his decease it was purchased by the society. In 1731 the purchase of a bell was ordered, and in 1738 a town clock. Before the bell was provided, the beat of drum called the people together on Sundays and public days at a cost of £1 10s. the year. New seats were next ordered for the gallery; now and then a pew was erected at the expense of its occupants. . . . In 1746 a committee was appointed to repair the house and see "what can be done to prevent its spreading." From that time onward it was doomed to destruction.

The only ecclesiastical disturbance which occurred during the ministry of Mr. Whitman was caused by the "new way of singing." It would appear from the records of several meetings of the church that the result was for a time doubtful. The following resolution, passed by the parish, March, 1726-7, decided for the old way:

"This meeting, taking into consideration the unhappy controversy that hath been among us respecting singing of psalms in our public assemblies upon the Sabbath, and forasmuch as the church in this place hath several times in their meeting manifested their dislike of singing psalms according to the method not long since endeavored to be introduced among us, being the same way of singing of psalms which is recommended by the reverend ministers

of Boston with other ministers, to the number in all of twenty or thereabouts; therefore, that the controversy may be ended and peace gained for this society, this meeting, by their major vote, do declare their full satisfaction with the former way of singing of psalms in this society and do earnestly desire to continue therein, and do with the church manifest their dislike of singing according to the said method endeavored to be introduced aforesaid."

He had by bequest one-half his father's lands in Stowe, Mass., and was appointed executor of the will. His homestead stood on the main street just in the rear of the present Savings Bank, and the property on which it was situated remained in the family till after 1863. "His felicity was consummated by the settlement of his children in the vicinity in which he lived, and seeing them highly respected and prosperous." He d. July 31, 1751, from an attack of dysentery, at that time almost an epidemic, at the age of 75; 7 c.

292. Rev. Elnathan⁴ (453), b. Jan. 12, 1709; d. March 4, 1777, aged 68.

293. Solomon⁴ (458), b. April 20, 1710; d. Sept. 13, 1803, aged 93.

294. Eunice⁴ (465), b. Feb. 24, 1712.

295. John⁴ (475), b. Dec. 23, 1713; d. July 10, 1800, aged 87.

296. Dr. Samuel⁴, b. Jan. 13, 1716; graduated Yale College, 1735, and settled in Farmington, Ct., where he d. unmarried, Dec. 4, 1751.

297. Sarah⁴ (483), b. March 12, 1718; d. March 24, 1805, aged 87.

298. Elizabeth⁴ (492), b. Jan. 17, 1721; d. Dec. 27, 1795, aged 74.

299. JOHN³ (61), Zechariah², John¹, b. 1688; m. 1. widow? Mary Graves of Charlestown, according to the inscription on her gravestone; she d. Nov. 24, 1716, aged

17 yrs. 9 mos.; m. 2. Dorcas, widow of Thomas Chitty, and daughter of Capt. Jacob Green of Charlestown; she d. Oct. 18, 1718, aged 34; m. 3. Margaret, widow of John Damon of Charlestown, and daughter of Rev. Thomas Clark; she d. Oct. 16, 1758, aged 66. But little can be learned regarding him. He was a magistrate, deacon of the church, and evidently one of the wealthiest and most influential men of the town. He received by deed and inheritance from his father a large tract of land at Assobet or Stowe on which he settled; and he also received from his second wife and her brother a considerable property; he d. Aug. 3, 1772, aged 84. By his will, dated Oct. 15, 1757, proven Sept. 8, 1772, he makes his son, Charles Whitman, residuary legatee, and appoints him sole executor; he also directs that his son Charles shall support a negro servant named Boston, who is to be made free; 7 c.

300. Jacob⁴ (493), b. Nov. 16, 1716; d. May 10, 1802, aged 86.

301. John⁴ (503), b. Sept. 21, 1717; d. Sept. 12, 1763, aged 36.

302. Lucy⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1718/19; m. a Harris; under her father's will she received £13.6.8.

303. Thomas⁴, b. March 18, 1720; was a physician; d. unmarried before his father.

304. Zechariah⁴ (515), b. Nov. 18, 1722; d. Jan. 14, 1793.

305. Jean⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1724; probably d. without issue before her father.

306. Charles⁴ (531), b. 1731; d. Dec. 10, 1807, aged 76.

307. JOHN³ (69), Abiah², John¹, b. 1681; m. 1. March 25, 1713, Rebecca, probably daughter of William Manley of Weymouth, b. March 6, 1687; d. Aug. 29, 1742; m. 2. Sept. 4 (1752), Jean Chaplin. He settled in Easton, building his house near Whitman's or Manley's brook, on

land laid out to his father in 1701; he also held land in the name of his father for nearly a mile up and down the stream. In 1758 he sold his homestead to Paul Packard, being the site upon which in 1767 the Baptists erected a meeting house; he d. 1758. His will, executed July 12, 1758, was proven Aug. 14, 1758; in it he mentions his wife Jane, his sons John, Terah and Jacob, his daughters, Sarah Owen, Mary and Rebecca, and the children of a deceased daughter, Rebecca Randall; appoints his son Terah executor; in 1759 Samuel Philips was appointed guardian of Jacob and Rebecca, 2d, minors; his widow m. Sept. 26, 1769, Eben Dunham; 7 c.

308. John⁴, b. Oct. 25, 1714; m. 1746, Margaret Willis; settled at Easton; was one of the original subscribers to the church covenant dated April 8, 1747; his name also appears among the members of the Train-band, April 7, 1757; is said to have d. without issue.

309. Terah⁴, b. July 7, 1717; m. 1746, Anne Willis; he settled at Easton: she d. April 3, 1799; he d. Nov. 24, 1805, aged 86; they and their children are buried in the old graveyard at Bridgewater; 2 c.

310. Silence⁵, b. 1752; d. March 13, 1778.

311. Anna⁵, b. 1754; m. 1797, Thompson Baxter; she d. 1831; nothing further is known.

312. Rebecca⁴, b. April 29, 1719; m. May 25, 1738, Israel Randall, Jr.; she d. before 1751, as she is mentioned in her father's will as deceased; he d. March 24, 1753; 4 c.

313. Abiah Randall⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1729; m. Nov. 25, 1778, Mary Drake; he d. Nov. 20, 1815.

314. Israel Randall⁵, b. 1740; m. Oct. 26, 1769, Mary Randall.

315. Matthew Randall⁵, b. 1742; probably d. young.

316. Ichabod Randall⁵, b. 1748; m. Aug. 1773, Elizabeth Titus.

317. Sarah⁴, b. March 12, 1721/2; m. Oct. 14, 1750, Seth Owen; settled at Taunton.

318. Mary⁴, June 13, 1724; d. 1761; unmarried.

319. Rebecca⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1751; is probably the Rebecca who m. Oct. 6, 1768, John Mears, the famous drummer of Easton; his house was south of Whitman's brook, near the house of John Whitman³.

320. Jacob⁴ (542), b. 1753; d. Dec. 29, 1842, aged 89.

321. ZECHERIAH³ (71), Abiah², John¹, b. Jan. 2, 1685. He settled on lands in Easton bequeathed him by his father, who for some reason placed him under the tutelage of his brothers, John³ and Abiah³. He never married, and no record has been found of his death.

322. DEA. ABIAH³ (73), Abiah², John¹, b. Weymouth, Nov. 30, 1690; m. 1. published Oct. 28, 1715, Ruth, daughter of William and Mary (Porter) Pittee, b. 1695; d. Sept. 15, 1738; m. 2. May 3, 1739, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Randall) Reed, b. Aug. 1, 1715; d. April 1, 1788. "He was a man of great regularity, industry and piety, and in much estimation among his fellow-citizens, and was employed in many of their town offices;" was for many years deacon of the South Parish Church. He d. Jan. 30, 1770, in his 80th year. His will, dated Feb. 15, 1760, proven March 9, 1770, mentions his wife Sarah, to whom he gives one-half his estate, to be resigned in the event of her marrying again; his son Abiah⁴ receives one-half the estate, and the other half upon the death of the widow; to his daughters Sarah and Ruth, when they marry or arrive at the age of twenty-one, 150 lbs., lawful money, silver at 6s. 8d. per ounce; a bed, a frame table with drawers, looking-glass, one cow, and two silver spoons; appoints his wife Sarah and son Abiah⁴ executrix and executor; the witnesses were John and Samuel Reed and Samuel Webb; the inventory amounted

to £1627.15.7; the widow's will was proven May 6, 1778;
6 c.

323. Abiah⁴ (551), b. (baptized May 10, 1741);
d. May 17, 1807.

324. Ruth⁴, b. Nov. 5, 1743; d. Oct. 3, 1751.

325. Sarah⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1745; d. Sept. 10, 1751.

326. William⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1748; d. Sept. 7, 1751.

327. Sarah⁴ (552), b. Oct. 17, 1752; d. Feb. 25, 1825,
aged 73.

328. Ruth⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1755; m. 1. Nov. 8, 1783, Jesse
Reed of Abington; they removed to Charlemont; at the
time of the settlement of the estate of Abiah³, the receipt
signed by Jesse Reed and wife mentions them as living in
that town; he d. ; she m. 2. ——— Johnson,
and according to Judge Whitman removed to Cummington;
the town records of that town, however, show nothing; in
the will of Abiah⁴, dated 1807, reference is made to the
children of Ruth, their mother being deceased; 7 c.

329. Sarah Reed⁵, b. ; m. Zabrina Hastings.

330. Ruth Reed⁵, b. ;

331. Alonzo Reed⁵, b. ;

332. Hannah Johnson⁵, b. ;

332a. Jesse Johnson⁵, b. ;

332b. Calvin Johnson⁵, b. ;

332c. Oren Johnson⁵, b. ;

} Minors.

FOURTH GENERATION.

333. ZECHERIAH⁴ (198), Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1704; m. Middleboro, by Benjamin White, J. P., Nov. 1, 1733, Eleanor Bennett, and settled in South Bridgewater, having built a house on the hill near his father's farm. Nothing is known regarding him personally; he d. Nov. 13, 1773, aged 71. In his will he refers to his wife as blind and unable to use her limbs; she survived him a few years and d. Nov. 10, 1777, aged 65; 10 c.

334. Samuel⁵ (604), b. 1734; lost at sea.

335. Abiah⁵, b. 1735; d. young.

336. Zechariah⁵ (688), b. Jan. 25, 1738; d. April 19, 1819, aged 81.

337. Eleanor⁵ (1001), b. 1735.

338. Benjamin⁵, b. 1741; d. young.

339. Abigail⁵, b. 1743; d. unmarried.

340. Ruth⁵ (1003), b. 1746.

341. Jonas⁵ (1007), b. 1749; d. July 30, 1824, aged 75

342. Ebenezer⁵ (1042), } d. 1788.

343. Sarah⁵, } b. 1752;
d. unmarried.

344. EBENEZER⁴ (200), Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. South Bridgewater, 1713; m. Providence, R. I., Dec. 11, 1740, Rebecca Paine. He became the owner of his father's homestead, partly by purchase and partly by inheritance, and passed his life of over 90 years upon it. It was a valuable estate and he added greatly to it by the means of constant labor, regularity and economy. He

was a mason by trade as well as farmer, and brought up his son Noah to the same trade. His wife d. July, 1778; he d. Aug. 20, 1804, aged 91; 4 c.

345. Ebenezer⁵, b. Dec. 7, 1741; d. May 21, 1742.

346. Noah⁵ (1044), b. Oct. 1, 1743; d. May 24, 1823, aged 79.

347. Hannah⁵, b. 1745; m. 1769, Ebenezer Dean of Plympton, Mass.

348. Lydia⁵ (2043), b. 1749; d. Jan. 13, 1815.

349. CAPT. THOMAS⁴ (202), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1702; m. 1. 1727, Jemima, daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Allen) Alden, b. 1702; d. March 5, 1766; m. 2. 1767, Mrs. Rebecca Rickard, widow of Dea. Seth Allen. He had by deed the northeasterly part of his father's homestead, on which was a fine mill site, and here was erected the building called Whitman's Mills. He was a man of considerable education, and much employed in town and parochial affairs. He was chosen deacon of the church, Oct. 4, 1748, holding the office for many years. "He was not very laborious, but diligent, regular and frugal." Sept. 16, 1747, he was appointed administrator upon the estate of his father Nicholas³. He d. Dec. 15, 1788, aged 86; his wife d. March 29, 1791. His will, dated June 20, 1785, was proven Feb. 2, 1789, but his estate was principally apportioned before his death; 8 c., all by 1st m.

350. Simeon⁵ (2061), b. 1728; d. Oct. 30, 1811, aged 83.

351. Peter⁵ (2287), b. May 4, 1730; d. Dec. 3, 1801, aged 71.

352. Benjamin⁵ (2424), b. 1732; d. , 1802, aged 71.

353. Jemima⁵ (2526), b. June 27, 1734; d. March 15, 1771.

354. Nathan⁵ (2548), b. 1736; d. May 13, 1784.

355. Amos⁵ (2709), b. Feb. 17, 1738; d. 1791.

356. William⁵ (3013), b. 1740; d. 1797.

357. Isaac⁵, b. 1742; d. young.

358. JOHN⁴ (203), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1704; m. 1. 1726, Elizabeth Rickard of Plympton; she d. 1727; m. 2. 1729, Elizabeth, daughter of James Cary, b. 1700; d. 1742; m. 3. 1743, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Dea. Isaac Snow and daughter of Joseph Shaw, b. 1704; d. 1762; m. 4. Sept. 30, 1765, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Joseph Mitchell of Hingham, and daughter of ——— Hearsy of Abington, b. 1703; d. 1788. He had a portion of his father's estate, including that part on which his grandfather Thomas² had his dwelling. According to Judge Whitman "he was regular in his habits but not very laborious, sufficiently so, however, to maintain his family and keep his patrimony together, until, in his old age, his son John⁵ took charge of it, and of the maintenance of himself and his wife." He d. 1792, aged 88; 6 c.

359. Samuel⁵ (3849), b. Oct. 7, 1730; d. Feb. 5, 1824, aged 94.

360. Elizabeth⁵, b. 1732; d. 1765; unmarried.

361. John⁵ (4122), b. March 17, 1735; d. July 26, 1842, aged 107.

362. James⁵, b. 1737; d. 1747.

363. Daniel⁵ (4304), b. 1744; d. Aug. 31, 1777.

364. Ezra⁵ (4399), b. 1747; d. Jan. 16, 1814, aged 67.

365. DAVID⁴ (205), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1709; m. 1738, Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel Hayward, b. 1707; d. 1795. He was handsomely provided for by his brother John⁴, who left him his homestead. He d. 1789, aged 80; 2 c.

366. John⁵, b. 1739; d. young.

367. Isaiah⁵, b. 1741; d. July 25, 1759; was drowned

while a student at Yale College, and buried in the College plot. The following is a copy of the inscription on his tombstone :

ISAIAH WHITMAN,

Son of Mr. Daniel Whitman and Elizabeth his wife,
Of Bridgewater, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay,
A student of Yale College, died July 25th, 1759,
In the 20th year of his age. . .

Just as his parents hailed the day
When joys should all their cares repay,
Just as his own fond hopes aspired
To deeds by which bright minds are fired,
Death snatched him hence in youthful bloom
And sank those hopes beneath the tomb.

368. JONATHAN⁴ (206), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1710; m. 1. 1747, Elizabeth Harvey; m. 2. 1752, Bethiah, daughter of Dea. Joseph Edson, b. 1704; d. 1805. Among the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Massachusetts Province are found the names of Jonathan and Jonathan, Jr., unless there is an error of enrollment. Jonathan, Sr., served in Capt. Orr's Company of minute men, on the occasion of the "alarm of April 15, 1775." He died Oct. 31, 1778. His will, dated Sept. 13, 1777, proven Dec. 7, 1778, mentions his wife Bethia, Leah, only child of his son Jonathan, his daughter Elizabeth, Ruth, widow of his son Jonathan; 2 c.

369. Jonathan⁵ (4589), b. 1751; d. 1777.

370. Elizabeth⁵, b. 1752; m. Oct. 26, 1791, Rev. George Briggs of Norton; he was at one time settled as a Baptist preacher at Stoughton Corner, Mass.

371. SETH⁴ (207), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1713; m. 1741, Ruth, daughter of Stephen Reed of Abington. He d. July 16, 1778. His will was dated June 30, proven Aug. 3, 1778. His widow m. a White; 6 c.

372. Stephen⁵ (4591), b. 1745; d. June 28, 1778.

373. Sarah⁵, b. 1751; m. 1777, Pelatiah Gilbert.
 374. Seth⁵ (4601), b. 1754; d. Oct. 17, 1783.
 375. Enos⁵, b. 1756; d. at Valley Forge in the winter of 1778. May 8, 1790, Thomas Sherman was appointed administrator, and his estate was equally divided between his sister Sarah, his mother, and the heirs of his brothers Seth and Stephen.
 376. Ruth⁵, b. 1759; d. young.
 377. Hannah⁵, b. 1762; d. young.
-

378. DEA. ELEAZER⁴ (208), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1716; m. 1741, Abigail, daughter of Daniel Alden, b. 1721; d. April 26, 1814. He located in the eastern part of Bridgewater adjoining the Abington line. He was respectable as a husbandman, and by industry and regularity acquired a handsome estate. "In his religious notions he was rigidly Calvinistic, and blameless in life and conversation." He took an active part in church matters; 1771, was chosen deacon of the 1st Cong. Church Society of Abington, retaining this position till the organization of the 2d Society of Abington. The early services of this church were held at his house for some months while a church edifice was being prepared. This society was formally organized, Aug. 10, 1807, and Mr. Whitman and Josiah Torrey chosen as its first deacons. He d. May 31, 1807, aged 91; 11 c.

379. Mary⁵, b. 1743; d. young.
 380. Eliab⁵, b. 1745; d. young.
 381. Abigail⁵, }
 382. Hannah⁵, } b. 1747; d. young.
 383. Jephthah⁵, b. 1748; d. young.
 384. Mary⁵ (4633), b. 1751; d. 1841, aged 90.
 385. Joshua⁵ (4835), b. April, 1753; d. Sept. 6, 1775.
 386. Eleazer⁵ (4949), b. Sept. 5, 1755; d. Dec 5, 1846, aged 91.

387. Ephraim⁵ (5112), b. Oct., 1758; d. Dec. 23, 1838, aged 80.

388. Asa⁵, b. 1761; d. young.

389. Abigail⁵ (5185), b. 1763; d. April 18, 1841, aged 78.

390. JOSIAH⁴ (212), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1724; m. 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel Smith of Hingham and Dinah, daughter of Samuel May of Roxbury and Mary Duncan of Scotland. He had his father's dwelling-house and the southwesterly part of the homestead; was extensively engaged in the manufacture of shoes; for some years before his death he had it in contemplation to remove to Cornwall, Conn., and had purchased a farm there, on which he had occasionally spent some time in preparing it for the residence of his family, but a pulmonary consumption terminated his career before he was thirty years of age. He was well educated for the times in which he lived, and bid fair to become a man of respectability. He d. April 3, 1754; she d. Jan. 22, 1778; 4 c.

391. Levi⁵ (5240), b. July 4, 1748; d. Nov. 7, 1838.

392. Lemuel⁵ (5290), b. April 29, 1750.

393. Abigail⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1751; m. Aug. 5, 1775, Dea. John Whitman⁵; she d. Sept. 16, 1813; see line.

394. Josiah⁵ (5609), b. Dec. 16, 1753; d. March 30, 1778.

395. SARAH⁴ (213), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, the only daughter of Nicholas³ that married, b. 1726; m. 1746, Eleazer, grandson of the Hon. John Alden, b. 1723. They resided at Bridgewater, where he d. May 2, 1803; she d. April 26, 1818, aged 92; 6 c.

396. I. Martha Alden⁵, b. 1752; m. 1774, Sylvanus Blossom; she d. 1802.

397. II. Mary Alden⁵, b. 1754; d. Dec. 4, 1818; unmarried.

398. III. Abigail Alden⁵, b. 1756; m. 1774, William, son of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Snell, b. 1730. He was a soldier in the French war, and lost the use of his limbs from exposure. He kept a school in Bridgewater, and was known as Master Snell. He subsequently removed to Ware, and then to Tamworth, N. H.; 6 c.

399. William Snell⁶, b. 1776; m. Sarah Blossom.

400. Seth Snell⁶, b. 1778.

401. Smyrdus Snell⁶, b. 1780; m. 1807, Lucy, daughter of Mark and Nancy (Phillips) Phillips, b. 1783.

402. Eleazer Snell⁶, b. 1784.

403. Alden Snell⁶, b. Tamworth.

404. Martin Snell⁶, b. Tamworth.

405. IV. Sarah Alden⁵, b. 1759; d. 1778.

406. V. Hannah Alden⁵, b. 1762; m. 1782, Levi, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Leach) Latham; after 1795 they removed to Windsor, Mass.; 7 c., 2 youngest b. Windsor.

407. Dea. Nathaniel Latham⁶; resided at Windsor.

408. Cyrus Latham⁶.

409. Susanna Alden Latham⁶.

410. Robert Latham⁶, b. 1793.

411. Mary Latham⁶, b. 1795.

412. Lewis Latham⁶.

413. Hannah Latham⁶.

414. VI. Eleazer Alden⁵, b. 1767; m. 1. 1794, Deborah, sister of Eleazer Churchill; she d. June 20, 1804; m. 2. 1819, Abigail Pierce of Middleboro; 3 c.

415. Lewis Alden⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1795; d. March 30, 1796.

416. Isaac Alden⁶, b. 1797; m. 1821, Minerva Waterman; he d. Oct. 30, 1835.

417. Rebecca Alden⁶.

418. NICHOLAS⁴ (215), Nicholas,³ Thomas², John¹, b. 1731; m. 1759, Mary House of Hanson. He had a portion of his father's homestead, upon which he spent the

principal portion of his days; the muster rolls show that Nicholas Whitman served at the time of the alarm at Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under Lt. John Whitman; he led a quiet, inoffensive life and d. 1803, aged 72; 4 c., all of whom survived him.

419. Isaiah⁵ (5655), b. 1760; d. April 7, 1827.

420. Elijah⁵ (5744), b. 1762; d. about 1839.

421. Mary⁵ (5928), b. 1765; d. Aug. 7, 1840, aged 75.

422. Eunice⁵, b. 1769; m. 1791, Reuben Tomson of Halifax, Mass.

423. EBENEZER⁴ (217), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1731; m. 1760, Abigail, daughter of John Freelove. He settled at Bridgewater, and was a man of intelligence and virtue, amiable in disposition and much respected by his neighbors; the muster rolls show that Ebenezer Whitman of Bridgewater marched to Horse Neck, Braintree, March 4, 1776; also was called out on occasion of the alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776. He d. of consumption, Feb. 11, 1786, aged 56; his widow d. March 1, 1786; 4 c.

424. Ebenezer⁵ (5954), b. 1765; d. Nov. 5, 1849, aged 84.

425. Jephthah⁵ (5983), b. April 12, 1767; d. Jan. 30, 1853, aged 86.

426. Abigail⁵, b. 1769; d. 1844, aged 75, at the house of her brother in Windsor, Mass.

427. Sarah⁵, b. June 2, 1774; d. Jan. 7, 1786.

428. JOHN⁴ (252), John³, John², John¹, b. Oct. 17, 1709; m. Aug. 17, 1732, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Hollis, b. March 20, 1712. He had a portion of his father's estate by Whitman's Pond, where he resided till after his father's death, when by deed dated Dec. 2, 1754, recorded Sept. 25, 1765, he sold his farm and removed to Abington. He d. about 1765; his son John⁵ was appointed administrator, Feb. 4, 1765; 7 c.

429. Lydia⁵, b. Feb. 27; d. March 21, 1765.
430. Dorothy⁵, b. July 27, 1736; m. (pub. April 30, 1757) Amos Berry; Weymouth records show birth of 1 c.
431. Dorothy Berry⁶, b. March 12, 1758.
432. Tabitha⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1739; m. Dec. 24, 1763, Elisha Lincoln, 3d.
433. John⁵ (6066), b. Oct. 9, 1740.
434. Samuel⁵ (6278), b. Aug. 20, 1744.
434a. Abigail⁵, baptized July 20, 1746; d. 1751.
434b. Thomas⁵ or Thanuel⁵, b. May 15, 1749; baptized May 21, 1749; d. 1751.
435. Levi⁵ (6856).
-

436. MATTHEW⁴ (253), John³, John², John¹, b. March 31, 1712; m. Jan. 16, 1734, Martha, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Neal) Humphrey, b. April 5, 1717. He lived upon his father's homestead at Weymouth by Whitman's Pond. He d. (Weymouth records) May 3, 1749. Letters of administration were granted to his widow, Oct. 14, 1757; she d. 1762; 5 c.

437. Joseph⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1737; lost at sea when a lad.
438. Hannah⁵, b. March 4, 1739; m. Jan. 3, 1767, Thomas, son of John and Lydia Copeland of Braintree.
439. Jesse⁵ (6861), b. June 4, 1743.
440. Sarah⁵, b. July 4, 1745.
441. Mary⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1747; may have been the Mary who m. April 30, 1789, Stephen Pratt (Weymouth records).
-

442. DAVID⁴ (262), Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. Dec. 2, 1713; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1736, Joanna Fisher of Norton; she d. Jan. 4, 1756; he m. 2. July 4, 1757, Mrs. Hannah Bates. By his father's will he had one half the estate, subject to the payment of certain legacies to his sisters. He lived and died in Weymouth, and his descendants are the only persons of the name of Whitman still residing

there. He d. about 1779. An application was made by Hannah, widow of David Whitman, requesting that administration be granted "David Whitman, the eldest surviving son;" bond filed, Nov. 5, 1779; 7 c.

443. Sarah⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. young.

444. Hannah⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1740; m. Feb. 26, 1761, Amos, son of John and Elizabeth (Goddard) Shaw; she d. March 13, 1832, aged 92. It is believed that she left descendants.

445. Charity⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1742; m. Feb. 10, 1759, Ephraim Nash, b. Jan. 13, 1730; d. Oct. 1801; she d. Sept. 17, 1807; no issue.

446. David⁵ (6867), b. Dec. 13, 1749; d. Dec. 16, 1833, aged 84.

447. Samuel⁵ (6921), b. Feb. 18, 1751; d. Dec. 18, 1826, aged 75.

448. Nehemiah⁵ (6933), b. Sept. 8, 1753; d. July 7, 1835, aged 82.

449. DANIEL⁴ (264), Ebenezer³, John², John¹; no record has been found of his birth; he m. April 5, 1742, Zerviah Braman of Norton, Mass. Bristol Co. probate records show that "Zerviah, widow, was appointed administratrix, 1759, and that Ephraim Nash was in 1766 appointed guardian of three minor sons;" no mention is made of any daughters; the sons mentioned are:

450. Daniel⁵ (6953), b. July 16, 1745; d. Feb. 9, 1829.

451. Samuel⁵ (7288).

452. Nehemiah⁵ (7289).

453. REV. ELNATHAN⁴ (292), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Jan. 12, 1708/9; baptized Jan. 16, 1708; m. about 1744, Abigail, daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Anna (Whiting) Stanley (then treasurer of the Connecticut Colony), b. July 14, 1719; d. Nov., 1795. He graduated

at Yale College, 1726; was tutor, 1728-1732; was ordained, Nov. 29, 1732, pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Hartford, Ct., being the third minister of this parish; this charge he held during his life. He was chosen in 1748 a Fellow of Yale College to succeed his father, retaining his position till 1774. At the session of the Corporation of Yale College held Sept., 1774, Mr. Whitman being the Senior Fellow, the following minute was entered upon the record: "The Rev. Mr. Whitman, having repeated his earnest request to resign his Place at the Board on Account of his advanced Age and Difficulty of hearing, we do with Reluctance accept his Resignation and return him our hearty thanks for his many good Services done to the Collge for a Number of Years." He was a highly respected and useful minister. His pastorate in the Second Church of Hartford covered the period between the years 1732 and 1777, and in the successive and powerful revivals which followed upon the preaching of Jonathan Edwards and Whitfield, the church was greatly increased in numbers and power. It was during his pastorate that a new meeting-house was built (1754), and a large bequest of land was made to the society by the mother of Mr. Buckingham, the late pastor. In 1767 the Rev. William Patten was settled as colleague of Mr. Whitman, but was dismissed in 1773 and died in Roxbury in 1775. His publications were three sermons, one of them an election sermon preached May 9, 1745; another was the funeral sermon preached upon the death of Rev. Edward Dorr, pastor of the First Church, who d. Oct. 20, 1772, in the fiftieth year of his age; he had made a valuable collection of books and pamphlets, many of them rare and of great historical value; he also received by will the greater portion of his father's library; this entire collection was destroyed by fire a few years after his death; he d. March 4, 1777; 4 c.

The following epitaph was copied by Mr. Charles J.

Hoadly, State Librarian; the inscription is now almost illegible:

In Memory of the Rev^d
ELNATHAN WHITMAN

Pastor of the second Church of Christ
in hartford and one of the Fellows of
the corporation of Yale College, who
departed this Life on th 4th day of
March AD. 1777, in the 69th year
of his age and 44th of his Ministry.

Endowed with superior natural abilities
and good literary acquirements.
He was still more distinguished for
his unaffected Piety, primitive simplicity
of manners & true Christian Benevolence.
He closed a life spent in the service
of his Creator, in humble confidence
of Eternal Happiness
through the merits of the Saviour.

Blessed are the Dead who die in the Lord !

454. Abigail⁵, b. 1746; d. unmarried, Nov. 12, 1820,
aged 74.

455. Mary⁵, b. ; m. Sept. 12, 1802, Dr.
Richard C. Skinner, a surgeon dentist of N. Y. City; she
d. without issue at W. Hartford, 1836.

456. Elizabeth⁵ (7290), baptized March 8, 1751/2; d.
July 25, 1788.

457. William⁵ (7291), b. 1760; d. Dec. 26, 1846,
aged 86.

458. SOLOMON⁴ (293), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b.
Farmington, April 20, 1710; baptized April 22, 1710; m.
1. Dec. 17, 1736, Susanna Cole of Farmington, b. 1715; d.
March 19, 1772; m. 2. Nov. 19, 1772, Ruth, daughter of
John and Abigail (Stanley) Hooker, and widow of Asahel
Strong, b. April 16, 1708; d. Sept. 18, 1777; m. 3. July
30, 1778, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Thomson)
Hart, and widow of William Wadsworth, b. April 16,
1708; d. Feb. 20, 1779. He settled on a portion of the
homestead, and though he learned the trade of shoemaker,

apparently never followed it; a man remarkable for the native strength of his mind, the amenity of his manners and his inflexible integrity; though not a college graduate, he was well educated and deeply interested in all literary matters; was appointed in early life a magistrate by the colonial government, and was honored by the inhabitants of his native town with offices of every grade in their power to bestow; was appointed by the Assembly in 1751 Justice of the Peace and continued in office till 1767; in 1751 was chosen Deputy to the General Assembly and reëlected for sixteen terms; in 1769 the Probate Court of the Farmington District was established, and Solomon Whitman was the first Judge appointed, and probably retained the office till disqualified by age; the first Court was held March 3, 1769; the last record of his administration, 1778. He had a vigorous constitution and retained his full faculties till his death; it is related that he celebrated his 90th birthday by making a pair of shoes; he held the office of Town Clerk at the age of 92; possessing to a singular degree the influence and power to allay the spirit of litigation and contention among his neighbors, he was continually called upon to act as arbitrator in their disagreements. His death is said to have been caused by over fatigue in settling a fence boundary dispute between two brothers. Inheriting from his father large landed possessions, he improved them by careful management, and accumulated a handsome property; till the death of his third wife he lived in his father's homestead; after that time he resided alternately with his sons Solomon⁵ and Elnathan⁵; he d. Sept. 13, 1803, aged 93; 6 c.

459. Chloe⁵ (7293), b. 1737; d. Aug. 1, 1779.

460. Lemuel⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1739; d. young in Havana, Cuba.

461. Solomon⁵ (7499), b. Jan. 2, 1743; d. Dec. 23, 1801.

462. Elnathan⁵ (7588), b. March 21, 1746; d. March 15, 1813.

463. Mary⁵, b. May 8: d. Aug. 10, 1751.

464. Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1752; entered the sea service during the Revolution, and was never heard from.

465. EUNICE⁴ (294), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 24, 1712; m. Feb. 7, 1733-4, Col. John, son of Asahel and Margaret (Hart) Strong, b. Farmington, Ct., March 4, 1705-6; d. Feb. 2, 1777. He was a farmer residing in Farmington, was elected Justice of the Peace, 1768, and was an influential man of the town; the date of his death is unknown; 8 c.

466. I. Maj. Simeon Strong⁵, b. May 8, 1735; d. Oct. 15, 1776: unmarried.

467. II. Sarah Strong⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1737; d. April 21, 1812; unmarried.

468. III. John Strong, Jr.⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1739; d. Nov. 20, 1745.

469. IV. Eunice Strong⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1741-2; m. 1778, Rev. Timothy Pitkin of Farmington, Ct., b. Jan. 13, 1707; d. July 8, 1812; graduated at Yale College, 1747, and succeeded Rev. Samuel Whitman³ at Farmington, Ct; his 2d wife; she d. Aug. 2, 1778, without issue.

470. V. Lucy Strong⁵, b. May 20, 1744; d. April, 1812; unmarried.

471. VI. Maria Strong⁶ (spelled Marah, town records), b. Aug. 21, 1749; m. Jan. 25, 1785, Rev. Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary (Leavenworth) Perry, b. about 1744; graduated at Yale College, 1775; studied theology with his uncle, Mark Leavenworth; was settled at Mt. Carmel, Ct., from 1780-1793; he there took up farming and d. Nov. 30, 1812, aged 68; she d. March 6, 1812; 1 c.

472. Sally Strong Perry⁶; she d. unmarried, prior to July 20, 1831, at which time her estate was settled; inventory, \$1,155.35.

473. VII. John Strong, Jr.⁵, b. June 3, 1750 (Farm-

ington town records); b. June 2, 1751 (Strong book); d. June 20, 1771.

474. VIII. Mellissent Strong⁵, b. Nov 6, 1755; d. day of birth (town records); d. (grave-stone) Nov. 29, 1755.

475. DEA JOHN⁴ (295), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Dec. 23, 1713; m. 1. W. Hartford, Feb. 20, 1738, Abigail, daughter of John Pantry, b. March ; baptized March 12, 1712; d. Feb. 19, 1765; m. 2. Jan. 24, 1768, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Skinner) Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1728; d. Oct. 28, 1802, aged 74. A farmer residing on a portion of the Pantry farm at W. Hartford; a man of solid worth and devoted piety, for nearly half a century deacon of the W. Hartford church; near the close of his life, his hearing became impaired, "but aided by an ear trumpet, he gladly heard the Word from his beloved pastor, Rev. Nathan Perkins, D.D., till his Master called him to a higher sanctuary;" he d. July 10, 1800, aged 87; 7 c.

476. Abigail⁵ (7637), b. Nov. 12, 1739; d. March 12, 1758.

477. John⁵ (7639), b.

Feb. 11, 1742,	} d. <table border="0" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"><tr><td>Sept. 12,</td><td rowspan="2">} 1823,</td></tr><tr><td>Jan. 31, 1743,</td><td>Feb. 23,</td></tr></table>	Sept. 12,	} 1823,	Jan. 31, 1743,	Feb. 23,
Sept. 12,		} 1823,			
Jan. 31, 1743,	Feb. 23,				

 aged 72.

478. Lucy⁵ (7775), b. Jan. 10, 1745; d. May 4, 1810.

479. Sarah⁵ (7949), b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. Nov. 16, 1834, aged 87.

480. Eleanor⁵, b. July, 1752; d. in infancy.

481. Samuel⁵ (8121), b. July 29, 1753; d. Feb. 7, 1810.

482. Eleanor⁵ (8191), b. July 20, 1755; d. Nov. 20, 1827, aged 72.

483. SARAH⁴ (297), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, March 12, 1718; m. July 4, 1744, Rev. John Trumbull of Westbury, Ct., b. 1714; d. Dec. 13, 1787.

A younger brother of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull; graduated at Yale College, 1735; settled over Congregational Church at Westbury; she was in every respect a superior woman; after the death of her husband, she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Perkins, at W. Hartford, and d. there, March 24, 1808, aged 82; 8 c.

484. Sarah Trumbull⁵ (8444), b. June 21, 1745; d. Feb. 26, 1727, aged 82.

485. (A son) Trumbull⁵, still-born, Feb. 27, 1747.

486. Elizabeth Trumbull⁵, b. March 17, 1748; d. July 3, 1749.

487. John Trumbull⁵ (8530), b. April 13, 1750; d. May 11, 1831, aged 81.

488. Samuel Trumbull⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1753; d. April 6, 1754.

489. Elizabeth Trumbull⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1755; d. unmarried, Aug. 5, 1778.

490. Lucy Trumbull⁵ (8608), b. Dec. 26, 1758; d. March 7, 1794.

491. (A daughter) Trumbull⁵ still-born, March 10, 1761.

492. ELIZABETH⁴ (298), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Jan. 17, 1721; m. Rev. Thomas, son of John and Mehitable (Stebbins) Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., b. 1715; d. Aug. 23, 1777; his second wife; she d. without issue, Dec. 27, 1795, aged 75.

493. JACOB⁴ (300), John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Mass., Nov. 16, 1716; m. Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Martha Hartshorn of Boston, b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 6, 1725; d. Jan. 25, 1811, aged 86. He settled at Providence, R. I., about 1745; his first purchase of land that appears on the record was Feb. 16, 1746; this was a "small lot" 20x66, situated at what is now the corner of Weybosset and West-

minster streets; to this so-called "small lot" large additions were subsequently made, and here the family mansion was subsequently erected. The corner was for many years known as the Turk's Head, deriving its title from a large carved wooden head, representing a turbaned Turk, with a most hideous visage, and a fiery red tongue lolling from its mouth, which was placed at the corner of the house; its origin is unknown but it had something of a subsequent history: in the great gale of Sept., 1815, it was blown down and floated away; it was recovered by Jacob⁶ and his son George⁷, and by the latter taken to Montgomery, Ala., where it was set up in front of his place of business; it was finally stolen by some wags, who sent it, packed in saw-dust, to the Governor of Alabama, as the head of a notorious Indian chief, for whose head a reward had been offered. Jacob Whitman was a blacksmith by trade, and especially skilled in iron work for ships, in which he did a large business, filling orders from Boston, Salem, Lynn, and other shipping ports; he was also engaged in a general trading business for many years; an old ledger marked H. and coming down to 1772 is still preserved in the family; 1764-1765, he was "thrice" elected Deputy to the General Assembly; from 1769-1773, was member of the Town Council; was appointed by the General Assembly in 1778 "General Sealer of Weights and Measures within and throughout the State;" he d. May 10, 1802, aged 86, leaving a large central and valuable estate, a portion of which is still in the possession of his granddaughter.

The following obituary appeared in a Providence paper, dated May 15, 1802: "On Monday last, in the 86th year of his age, Mr. Jacob Whitman, a native of Massachusetts, but for upwards of sixty years a useful and virtuous citizen of this town. Industry, hospitality and inflexible integrity uniformly marked the conduct of this worthy man through the various periods of his protracted life. His native cheerfulness, equanimity of temper and suavity of manner

attracted to him in an uncommon degree the love and respect of his relatives, friends and fellow citizens. Pious without severity, the purity of his life was the best comment upon the religion he professed; its blessed precepts he religiously observed, and which supported him under the presence of age and infirmity, and enabled him to meet his dissolution with the same serenity and resignation which had so distinguished him amidst the numerous afflictions which it had pleased Heaven to visit him, having been bereaved of twelve children. His life was an excellent example to mankind, and his exit manifested the peace wherewith a Christian could die. His amiable partner survives to weep over the companion of her youth with whom she had passed with uninterrupted harmony nearly sixty years of her life. On Wednesday his remains were respectfully deposited in the burying-ground of the Benevolent Congregational Society attended by a concourse of affectionate relatives and friends." He was a charitable man and interested in all educational matters. The records show that in 1770 he subscribed £13 towards building the college edifice and president's house of Brown University; 13 c., 4 of whom d. in infancy, unnamed.

494. John⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1745; d. April 12, 1750.

495. Jane⁵, b. Jan. 25, 1747; d. Sept. 11, 1765.

496. Mary⁵, b. April 30, 1749; d. May 23, 1750.

497. Hannah⁵ (8680), b. Oct. 10, 1751; d. Oct. 3, 1781.

498. Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1754; d. May 28, 1760.

499. Martha⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1756; m. Jan. 3, 1782, Judge John Dorrance of Providence; she d. without issue, July 16, 1793.

500. Samuel⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1760; d. Jan. 9, 1768.

501. Jacob⁵ (8747), b. July 28, 1762; d. Aug. 27, 1827.

502. John⁵, b. Feb. 21; d. Dec. 19, 1765.

503. DEA. JOHN⁴ (301), John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Sept. 21, 1717; m. Feb. 6, 1747, Mary, daughter of

Rev. Mr. Foster of Stafford, Ct., b. 1727; d. Dec. 24, 1812. In 1755 the English Government, having dispossessed a large number of French settlers in Nova Scotia, the Governor of that Province issued a proclamation inviting settlers; in company with forty-five others John⁴ arrived at Annapolis, N. S., June, 1761, in the sloop "Charming Molly," bringing with them their families, household goods and stock; a full list of these possessions is to be found in the diary of Felsh, Evans and Bent, who were appointed a committee to wait on the Governor and obtain the promised lands; a grant was finally issued to about a hundred, of a tract extending along the south line of the Annapolis River from Saw-mill Creek to Wilmot line, and seven and one-half miles in depth. John did not survive to receive his share, which was distributed among his sons; he d. Sept. 12, 1763, leaving considerable property and the foundation for a handsome establishment; his widow was left with eleven children, all under fifteen. "This was to them a truly afflicting dispensation, situated as they were in a strange land, and remote from all their connections; the widow, however, would seem to have been of a superior cast of intellect, and of no ordinary share of resolution; she kept the family together, nurtured and educated her children, and lived to see nine of them, two having died young, eligibly and comfortably established in the world; and for many years she enjoyed the remuneration of her toil, perplexity and solicitude in their dutiful gratitude, love and veneration." John, though a young man, had been chosen deacon of the church at Stow, and had he lived would have become a prominent character in the Province; she m. 2. Samuel Bancroft, brother of Rev. Mr. Bancroft of Worcester, Mass., and is said to have had several children; 11 c.

504. Dorcas⁵ (8838), b. May 5, 1749.

505. Daniel⁵ (8839), b. June 5, 1750; d. April 23, 1840, aged 90.

506. Hannah⁵ (9233), b. Aug. 12, 1751; d.
 507. Edward⁵ (9411), b. Aug. 6, 1752; d. Jan. 15, 1829, aged 77.
 508. John⁵ (10376), b. Sept. 25, 1753; d. 1833, aged 80.
 509. Salome⁵ (10530), b. March 29, 1755; d. June 5, 1831, aged 71.
 510. Elnathan⁵, b. April 16, 1756; d. March 1, 1765.
 511. Jacob⁵ (11838), b. Oct. 14, 1757; d. Sept., 1837, aged 80.
 512. Isaac⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1758; d. July 20, 1777.
 513. Abraham⁵ (12126), b. Sept. 10, 1761; d. March 14, 1854, aged 93.
 514. Mercy⁵ (12447), b. March 26, 1763; d. Feb. 13, 1828.
-

515. ZECHERIAH⁴ (303), John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Nov. 18, 1722; m. Elizabeth Gates, b. 1727; d. June 16, 1791. He settled upon a portion of his father's lands, and received by inheritance one-half his father's pine lands, and a portion of the live stock; he d. Jan. 14, 1793, aged 71; 15 c., all of whom survived their parents and were married.

516. Zechariah⁵ (12732), b. Aug. 22, 1747; d. Aug. 14, 1806.

517. Jane⁵ (13195), b. Oct. 11, 1748.

518. Elizabeth⁵ (13196), b. May 21, 1750.

519. Thomas⁵ (13197), b. Oct. 18, 1751; d. July 27, 1821.

520. Edward⁵ (13568), b. $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{July 20,} \\ \text{Aug. 6,} \end{array} \right\} 1753$; d. Aug. 20, 1805.

521. Margaret⁵ (13581), b. Jan. 14, 1755.

522. Mary⁵ (13876), b. Jan. 14, 1756; d. Aug. 29, 1822.

523. Lucy⁵ (13883), b. Oct. 8, 1758; d. Sept. 4, 1848, aged 90.

- 524. Anna⁵ (13896), b. Feb. 28, 1760.
 - 525. Sarah⁵ (13897), b. May 4, 1761.
 - 526. Susannah⁵ (13898), b. Sept. 3, 1762.
 - 527. John⁵ (13899), b. Jan. 16, 1764.
 - 528. Daniel⁵ (13904), b. March 7, 1765; d. Feb. 29, 1829.
 - 529. Lydia⁵ (14126), b.
 - 530. Mercy⁵ (14127), b.
-

531. DR. CHARLES⁴ (306), John³, Zechariah², John¹, the youngest child of John, was b. at Stow, 1731. He studied medicine and settled in his native town, and practiced his profession there for nearly half a century. His first wife was Anna Stevens, a direct descendant of Pocahontas. He was a man of great dignity of manner and very particular in his dress. It is a family tradition that he always wore a long, dark green coat with silver buttons, silver knee buckles, and his hair in a cue; he was always very exacting about the braiding of his hair and the freshness of the ribbons with which it was tied, always insisting that they should be three yards and a half in length; it is related that during his last sickness, one of the daughters becoming wearied with the care of the cue, cut it off, an act which her father never forgave. He had a slight impediment in his speech, which caused him to speak with great deliberation; he always, in prescribing for a patient, used a certain formula, which was: "I think, madame, upon the account, upon the account of it, that you need so and so." His first wife died in 1785, and the next year he married Mrs. Catharine Davis, widow of the Rev. Dr. Swift of Billerica. During the last years of his life his mind became impaired, and his property, by order of the Court, dated April 12, 1805, was placed in the hands of a committee, and his son, Dr. Charles⁵, Jr., was appointed his guardian. He d. Dec. 10, 1807, aged 76; his widow survived him

many years, and d. Sept. 28, 1834, aged 87; 11 c., all by 1st m.

532. Isaac⁵, b. Aug. 13; d. Oct. 24, 1758.

533. Isaac⁵ (14128), b. Feb. 16, 1760; d. Aug. 15, 1791, aged 31.

534. Catharine⁵ (14129), b. April 30, 1761.

535. Eunice⁵ (14280), b. Nov. 30, 1762; d. March 11, 1811, aged 49.

536. Lois⁵, b. May 17, 1765; d. Oct. 17, 1778.

537. Dorcas⁵ (14345), b. April 7, 1767; d. July 11, 1844, aged 77.

538. Hannah⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1769; d. June 23, 1784.

539. Jane⁵ (14393), b. April 8, 1771; d. Dec. 1858, aged 87.

540. Charles ⁵ (14424),	}	d. Sept. 24, 1846.
		b. April 28, 1773:
540a. Betty ⁵		d. Oct. 6, 1778.

541. Anna⁵ (14456), b. Dec. 12, 1787; d. Nov. 21, 1868.

542. JACOB⁴ (320), John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Nov. 28, 1753; m. April 13, 1777, Abigail Packard of Easton, b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1756; d. July 7, 1837. The youngest child of John³, who was, at the time of his birth, about 72 years of age; about 1780 he removed to Buckfield, Me., being one of the early settlers of that town; prior to his removal he served in the Massachusetts Continentals; his name appears on the Massachusetts muster rolls as a private in the company of Capt. Eliakim Howes, as having marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; there is a family tradition that he served at the battle of Bunker Hill; his name appears as a pensioner upon the Senate rolls, March 4, 1831; the Buckfield records show that, 1795, Jacob Whitman and Job Prince were chosen tything men; in the same year he was chosen a member of the school committee; in 1796 was appointed highway

surveyor of "District No. 10;" in his homestead, which was in the south part of Buckfield, near the Hebron line, three generations of his descendants were born; he d. Dec. 29, 1842, aged 89; his descendants are the only persons of the name of Whitman who trace their ancestry back to Abiah²; 8 c., all but two eldest b. Buckfield, and seven of whom married and had families.

543. Luther⁵ (14504), b. May 5, 1778; d. July 20, 1849, aged 71.

544. Jacob⁵ (14606), b. Oct. 11, 1779; d. Sept. 6, 1873, aged 94.

545. Joseph⁵ (14743), b. March 26, 1782; d. Dec., 1857, aged 75.

546. Calvin⁵ (14888), b. May 26, 1785; d. April 9, 1867, aged 82.

547. Joshua⁵ (14934), b. July 4, 1788; d. Aug. 9, 1858, aged 70.

548. Rebecca⁵ (15037), b. March 31, 1791; d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 74.

549. Abigail⁵ (15081), b. Feb. 20, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1870, aged 76.

550. Winchester⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1801.

551. ABIAH⁴ (323), Abiah³, Abiah², John¹, was born at Weymouth; the date of his birth is unknown, but he was baptized May 10, 1741. He resided with his father and m. May 15, 1766, Abigail Giles; he inherited from his father his entire property and occupied the homestead; he sustained a good reputation; he received from his father a handsome property, and added to it by his care and economy. He d. May 17, 1807, aged 66, without issue, and left his property to his two sisters, Ruth and Sarah.

552. SARAH⁴ (327), Abiah³, Abiah², John¹, was b. Oct. 17, 1752; she was published April 24, 1773, to Lieut.

Ambrose, son of Wm. and Lydia (Thomas) Saulisbury, b. March 2, 1742; d. Dec. 16, 1804, of Braintree; she d. Feb. 25, 1825, aged 73. Upon the death of her brother Abiah, she purchased from the heirs of her sister Ruth their interest in the old Whitman homestead, and resided there at the time of her death; her children retained the property till its demolition between 1830-1840, it having been handed down from father to son for nearly two hundred years; 11 c., six of whom were living in 1830.

553. William⁵, b. April 6, 1775.

554. Ambrose⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1776.

555. Mary⁵, b. April 1, 1779.

556. Sarah⁵, b. March 25, 1781; d. young.

557. Abiah Whitman⁵, b. June 30, 1783.

558. Abigail⁵, b. Aug. 18, 1785, d. young.

559. Stephen⁵, b. May 31, 1787; d. young.

600. Lydia⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1789; d. young.

601. Ruth⁵, b. Dec. 4, 1791; d. young.

602. Sarah Reed⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1794.

603. Stephen Milborn⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1796; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Eliza Bagley.

FIFTH GENERATION.

604. SAMUEL⁵ (334), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1734; m. 1. 1757, Elizabeth Bonney; m. 2. 1761, Susanna, daughter of Capt. Solomon Leonard; she d. Aug. 26, 1773; he was lost at sea, date unknown; 5 c., all by 2d m. I. Lucinda⁶; II. Silvia⁶; III. Susanna⁶; IV. Chloe⁶; V. Freeloove⁶.

605. I. LUCINDA⁶, b. May, 1770; m. April 5, 1794, Joseph Tillson of Halifax, his second wife; he d. Halifax, Jan. 22, 1830; she d. Dedham, April 20, 1853, aged 83; 8 c.

606. 1. FREELOVE WHITMAN TILLSON⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Joshua Cushman Lyon of Halifax, his second wife; his first wife was Lucy Thompson; he d. Hanson; she d. E. Bridgewater, April 2, 1878, aged 83; 6 c.

607. LUCY THOMPSON LYON⁸, b. Halifax, June 17, 1820; m. Hanson, July 29, 1845, Horace, son of Robert and Lydia (Stetson) Thomas, b. Hanson, Nov. 22, 1823; residence, Halifax; 6 c.

608. James Tillson Thomas⁹, b. Abington, March 13, 1847; m. Halifax, July 2, 1858, Clara, daughter of Stillman and Joan (Sturtevant) Darby, b. Halifax, Feb. 11, 1849; a moulder; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

609. Clara Westcott Thomas¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1884.

610. James Browning Thomas¹⁰, b. March 14, 1877.

611. Ida Watson Thomas⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1848; m. Pembroke, Nov. 19, 1867, John, son of David and Lydia (Keith) Dunbar, b. No. Bridgewater, Dec. 12, 1843; proprietor with his brother of the Dunbar Band; office, 121 Court st., Boston; she d. Dec. 14, 1871; 1 c.

612. Horace Channing Dunbar¹⁰, b. Halifax, July 26, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1884; graduated from Phillips Grammar School, Boston; had unusual musical talent.

613. Joshua Cushman Thomas⁹, b. June 26, 1850; m. Lillie, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Williams) Foster; a shoemaker; residence, Rockland; 1 c., d. in infancy.

614. Lucy Alice Thomas⁹, b. Halifax, Jan. 28, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1869.

615. Lina Russell Thomas⁹, b. Halifax, June 4, 1858 ; m. Hanover, Oct. 11, 1876, Frederick, son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Estes) Bonney, b. Hanover, 1853 ; a shoemaker ; residence, Brockton ; 4 c., b. Hanover.
616. Lucy Alice Bonney¹⁰, b. April 8, 1878.
617. Frederick Russell Bonney¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1881.
618. Chester Wilbur Bonney¹⁰, b. March 28, 1883.
619. Ethel Channing Bonney¹⁰, b. July 7, 1884.
620. Sabina Tillson Thomas⁹, b. July 17, 1861 ; unmarried ; at home.

621. LYDIA CUSHMAN LYON,⁸ b. Halifax, Sept. 5, 1822 ; m. Hanson, June, 1840, Joseph Hobart, son of Eneas and Betsey (Hobart) Cox, b. Pembroke ; a shoemaker ; residence, Hanson ; 3 c.

622. Samuel Otis Cox⁹, b. Hanson, March, 3, 1844 ; m. Hanson, March 10, 1866, Rosetta O., daughter of Dixon and Chloe M. Stebbins, b. Hanson, Jan. 20, 1843 ; a shoemaker ; residence, Hanson ; 2 c.

623. James Cox¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

624. Herbert Cox¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1869.

625. Hannah Bradford Cox⁹, b. June 29, 1850 ; m. Nov. 24, 1872, Lucius Walton, son of Sylvanus W. and Rebecca C. (Felton) Bates, b. Aug. 30, 1849 ; residence, W. Hanson ; no issue.

626. Lucius Gilbert Cox⁹, b. March 17, 1858 ; d. March 13, 1883 ; unmarried.

627. JOSIAH TILLSON LYON⁸, b. ; m. Sarah T., daughter of Albert and Rachel (Hadley) Moulton ; a shoemaker ; residence, Halifax ; 2 c.

628. Mary Inez Lyon⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1851 ; d. Aug. 5, 1852.

629. Albert Cushman Lyon⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1855 ; unmarried ; residence, Halifax.

630. CHARLES HENRY LYON⁸, b. June 16, 1828 ; m. E. Bridgewater,⁹ Jan. 1, 1851, Ann, daughter of Charles and Asenath (Chamberlain) Brown, b. E. Bridgewater, 1834 ; 1851-1857, a shoemaker ; 1859, a miller at Braintree ; residence, Halifax ; 3 c.

631. Eliza Frances Lyon⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1854 ; unmarried ; residence, Hanson.

632. Frank Douglass Lyon⁹, b. July 10, 1857 ; unmarried ; residence, Pembroke.

633. Clarence Whitman Lyon⁹, b. Braintree, Dec. 10, 1859 ; m. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1883, Alice Bishop ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; 1 c.

634. Wallace Whitman Lyon¹⁰, b. Halifax, Aug. 15, 1884.

635. EMELINE SNELL LYON⁸, b. April 13, 1830 ; m. June 24, 1849, Isaac, son of Elijah and Annie (Dunbar) Ramsdell, b. Aug. 1, 1822 ; she d. ; a shoemaker ; residence, Hanson ; 2 c.

636. Emma Jane Ramsdell⁹, b. Hanson, Dec. 6, 1850 ; m. Charles Stevens ; residence, Rockland.

636a. — Ramsdell⁹.

637. JAMES ALLEN LYON⁸, b. May 27, 1835 ; m. Hanson, Nov. 19, 1856, Amelia S., daughter of Josiah and Clarissa (White) How-

land, b. June 11, 1837; he d. April 18, 1864, from wounds received in battle; she m. 2. Nov. 12, 1876, Joshua Dwelley; residence, Onset Bay, So. Hanover; 1 c.

638. Willard Austin Lyon⁹, b. June 11, 1862; d. April 24, 1864.

639. 2. CAROLINE TILLSON⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. unmarried, April 6, 1877; aged 80.

640. 3. JOSIAH TILLSON⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Jan. 3, 1830, Catharine, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Darling) Thompson, b. June 8, 1812; was drowned at E. Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1856; she resides E. Bridgewater; 6 c.

641. LAURA M. TILLSON⁸, b. May 22, 1831; m. March 15, 1856, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary Hale (Parker) Damon, b. July 27, 1830; residence, Damon's Landing, Brooklyn, Cal.; 5 c., all residing Brooklyn, Cal.

642. George E. Damon⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1860; a farmer.

643. Herbert Ellsworth Damon⁹, b. July 26, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1885.

644. Joseph Tillson Damon⁹, b. May 2, 1863.

645. Walter Keith Damon⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1867; a bookkeeper.

646. Laurence Ray Damon⁹, b. July 24; d. Oct. 6, 1862.

647. JOSEPH TILLSON⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. 1858, Fannie L. Hewins; he d. March 15, 1872; she d. 1858; 1 c.

648. Charles M. Tillson⁹, b. 1858; residence, Stockton, Cal.

649. CHARLES TILLSON⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Merriam, daughter of Park and Mary Ann (Underwood) Ryan, b. Nov. 4, 1840; residence, San Francisco; 3 c.

650. Elizabeth Francis Tillson⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1864.

651. Charles Joseph Tillson⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

652. Josiah William Tillson⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

653. CATHARINE TILLSON⁸, b. April 4, 1840; m. May 18, 1856, Alonzo L. son of Ellis C. and Susan (Howe) Holmes, b. April 21, 1834; residence, 138 Essex st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c., unmarried.

654. Susan Howe Holmes⁹, b. June 25, 1857.

655. Kate Clifton Holmes⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1860.

656. CAROLINE JAMES TILLSON⁸, b. July 23, 1842; m. March 20, 1861, Henry M., son of Zebina and Rebecca (Wetherell) Keith, b. March 25, 1840; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

657. Henry Braman Keith⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

658. FREDERICK M. TILLSON⁸, b. March 12, 1857; m. _____, 1876, Mary _____.

659. 4. SAMUEL WHITMAN TILLSON⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1801; m. Plympton, by Rev. Elijah Dexter, Nov. 23, 1833, Laura Ann, daughter of Beliah and Patience (Ellis) Wright, b. May 14, 1811; d. March 11, 1883; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. July 5, 1885; 1 c.

660. SAMUEL OTIS TILLSON⁸, b. March 25; d. Dec. 29, 1835.

661. 5. SABINA TILLSON⁷, b. April 10, 1804; m. Amos Hall; she d. Jan. 12, 1858; no issue.

662. 6. SUSAN WHITMAN TILLSON⁷, b. April 19, 1807; m. May 1, 1828, David, son of David and Susan (Butterworth) Baker, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. April 12, 1847; she d. May 3, 1849; 4 c.

663. LUCINDA WHITMAN BAKER⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. March 20, 1848, Joseph S. son of Joseph and Miriam (Smith) Russell, b. July 7, 1806; residence, Dartmouth, Mass.; no issue.

664. LYDIA SMITH BAKER⁸, b. May 8, 1831; m. April 26, 1846, Albert H., son of William F. and Zerviah (Hills) Essex, b. May 17, 1824; a manufacturer; residence, Fall River, Mass.; 5 c., at home, all unmarried.

665. Emma Caroline Essex⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

666. Charles Clarendon Essex⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1852; a builder.

667. Clara Russell Essex⁹, b. June 15, 1854.

668. Estelle Whitman Essex⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1857.

669. Lydia Baker Essex⁹, b. May 4, 1861.

670. CHARLES DAVID BAKER⁸, b. July 13, 1838; unmarried; a mariner; residence, Dartmouth.

671. DANIEL WEBSTER BAKER⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1865.

672. 7. JAMES MADISON TILLSON⁷, b. March 10, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1849; unmarried.

672a. 8. _____ TILLSON⁷, b. ; d. Aug. 4, 1813.

673. II. SILVIA⁶, b. _____; m. 1. 1783, David, son of Phineas and Joanna (Pratt) Conant, b. 1762; d. 1792; m. 2. 1798, Azariah, son of Azariah and Ann (Pratt) Hayward; about 1804 they removed to Maine; 7 c.

674. 1. MARTHA CONANT⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1785.
 675. 2. SUSANNA CONANT⁷, b. March 27, 1787.
 676. 3. DAVID CONANT⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1790.
 677. 4. TEMPE HAYWARD⁷, b. 1799.
 678. 5. ANNA HAYWARD⁷, b. 1800.
 679. 6. CHLOE HAYWARD⁷, b. 1803.
 680. 7. MARSHALL HAYWARD⁷, b. 1804.
-

681. III. SUSANNA⁶, b. _____ ; m. 1790, Oliver, son
 of Major James and Martha (Hayward) Allen; 3 c.

682. 1. MAJ. JAMES SEYMOUR ALLEN⁷, b. _____ ; m. 1816,
 Mary, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Byram) Mitchell; he d.
 young; 1 c.

683. MARY ALLEN⁸.

684. 2. OLIVER ALLEN⁷, b. _____ ; m. 1819, Rachel Wood.

685. 3. (a daughter) ALLEN⁷.

686. IV. CHLOE⁶; d. unmarried.

687. V. FREELOVE⁶, b. 1772; d. May 27, 1787; while
 returning from school, she attempted to cross Town River
 on a narrow foot-bridge, and losing her balance was
 drowned; the following epitaph is on her tombstone:

“Beneath is laid a blooming maid
 Who ended life, sad day,
 Drowned in stream that quenched life's flames,
 And draw'd her breath away.”

688. ZECHERIAH⁵ (336), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas²,
 John¹, b. So. Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1738; m. about 1764
 Abigail Kilborn, b. at Litchfield, Conn., May 20, 1744; d.
 Nov. 16, 1825, aged 82. He succeeded his father in the
 homestead, which was retained in the family till about
 1840; this land was part of the homestead of Ebenezer³,
 which was purchased about 1700 upon his removal to this
 part of the town. Zechariah⁵ was a farmer and lived and

died in his native town, but few facts have been gathered concerning him. The Massachusetts muster rolls give: "Sgt. Zachariah Whitman marched in Co. of Lieut. Joshua Alden on the Alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776." With regard to the family, Judge Ezekiel Whitman⁶ writes on May, 1853: "I was intimately acquainted with Mrs. Abigail K. Whitman and her husband and children; she was one of the most amiable, kind hearted and motherly of women;" he d. April 19, 1819, aged 81; 5 c. I. Kilborn⁶; II. Benjamin⁶; III. Cyrus⁶; IV. Cassandra⁶; V. Angelina⁶.

689. I. KILBORN⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1765, at Bridgewater; graduated at Harvard University, 1785, and fitted for the ministry with Rev. William Shaw at Marshfield, Mass., 1785-6; while at Marshfield, he made the acquaintance of Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Isaac Winslow, b. Nov. 14, 1769; d. Aug. 25, 1854, aged 85; a direct descendant in the fifth generation from Gov. Edward Winslow of the Mayflower. Dec., 1787, Mr. Whitman was settled in the ministry at Pembroke, Mass., and the next year, June 5, 1788, married Miss Winslow; he continued at Pembroke till Dec. 12, 1796; with an increasing family, he found his salary insufficient for their support, and decided to retire from the ministry; he then entered upon the practice of law, having studied with his brother Benjamin⁶, who resided in Hanover, an adjoining town; he was admitted to the bar in 1798, and attended the courts in Plymouth, Bristol, Barnstable and Dukes Counties and Nantucket; he retained his farm and home in Pembroke and had his office there; was chairman of the Selectmen in Pembroke and represented that town in the legislature for several terms; was also associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, when the Hon. Nahum Mitchell of E. Bridgewater was its Chief Justice; for many years he was County Attorney for Plymouth County, and for a long time, with Judge Nymphas Marston of Barnstable, was Overseer of the Marshpee and Herring Pond Indians.

During the many years he was in practice, he had at his office a large number of students who read law with him, many of whom afterwards became leaders at the bar; he was frequently called upon to deliver public addresses and to respond to toasts at public banquets and dinners; it is related that, at a collation given at the annual review of the Hanover Artillery Company, of which his brother Benjamin was Captain, being called upon for a toast, he arose with great dignity and impressiveness and gave: "The Hanover Artillery Company—may their pieces be loaded with true New England principles, wadded with Jacobinism, and pointed against every aspiring demagogue."

While Mr. Whitman remained in the ministry he was Congregational in his belief, but afterwards adopted Unitarian views, which he held while he lived; as a preacher he had fine presence, was forcible, elegant and popular; as a judge he was upright, dignified, able and urbane; as an advocate he was ready, witty, elegant and courteous, popular with the court, and successful with the jury.

His marked characteristics were fine presence, unusual conversational powers, felicitous wit and generous hospitality; among his frequent guests were Daniel Webster, Judge Strong, and many members both of the bench and the bar; and a large circle of friends and acquaintances always found cordial welcome at his house and home. Many anecdotes, showing his bright sayings and ready wit, are now remembered and often repeated by members of the bar and his friends.

With this brief notice, we leave him to go down the line of time with those of his name, and those of his blood and kindred. "His works do follow him." His only publications were a "Sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. Joshua Cushman at Winslow, Me., 1795; an Oration, 1798." He d. Dec. 11, 1835, aged 70; 11 c.

690. 1. ISAAC WINSLOW⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1789; m. Nancy Jenkins of New York; graduated at Harvard University, 1808; settled as a lawyer at Nantucket, where he d. March 14, 1831; 4 c., 3 of whom d. young.

691. CAROLINE⁸, d. young.

692. ISAAC⁸, d. young.

693. SARAH⁸, d. young.

694. CAROLINE⁸, b. ; m. Sept. 9, 1867, Peter Jones; has been U. S. inspector of steamboats for 3d Inspection District; Mayor of Jacksonville; at present Chief of Fire Department; residence, Jacksonville, Fla.; no issue.

695. 2. CHARLES KILLBORN⁷, b. Pembroke, Aug. 25, 1792; m. Elizabeth Marslander; was educated for a mercantile life, but afterwards studied law, and occupied his brother's office at Nantucket, where he d. Oct. 6, 1852; no issue.

696. 3. ELIZABETH WINSLOW⁷, b. Pembroke, Dec. 1, 1795; m. Pembroke, Oct. 27, 1817, Samuel King Williams, b. Raynham, Nov. 17, 1785; d. Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; a lawyer; residence, 68 Boylston st., Boston, where she d. Aug., 1886, aged 91; 8 c., b. Boston.

697. ELIZABETH WINSLOW WILLIAMS⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1818; m. March 8, 1859, George Partridge, son of Nathan and Joanna (Winslow) Hayward, b. Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1815; a merchant; residence, Boston; 1 c., d. in infancy.

698. PENELOPE RUSSELL WILLIAMS⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1851, Capt. Louis Augustus B. Walback, U. S. A.; he d. Pikesville, Ind., June, 1853; she resides, 68 Boylston st., Boston; 1 c.

699. George Gorham Walback⁹, b. Sept., 1852; graduated at Harvard University, 1873, and studied law; at present engaged in business in Boston; unmarried.

700. SARAH CLAPP WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 2, 1822; unmarried; residence, 68 Boylston st.

701. MELANCIE ANN WILLIAMS⁸, b. June 21, 1824; m. Oct. 27, 1848, George Haswell, son of Edward D. and Lucretia (McClure) Peters, b. Jan. 31, 1823; a merchant; residence, Boston; 3 c., none married.

702. Elizabeth Winslow Peters⁹, b. Oct., 1849.

703. (A daughter) Peters⁹, d. in infancy.

704. George Gorham Peters⁹, b. Dec., 1859 ; graduated Harvard University, 1873.

705. GEORGE GORHAM WILLIAMS⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1828 ; graduated at Harvard University, 1848 ; d. unmarried, June 25, 1851. The following appeared in one of the Boston papers :

“ The intelligence of the death of Mr. Williams has fallen upon his fellow-members of the class of 1848 with a startling suddenness. Possessing in an uncommon degree, every outward indication of vigorous health, he was yet more distinguished by a certain liveliness of movement and expression which betokened anything but premature death. But as frequently happens in similar instances the ruddiness of early manhood confirmed instead of combatting the acute disorder which finally mastered him.

The hearty sorrow of all who had the pleasure of knowing Mr. Williams is increased by the knowledge that his loss has occurred just as he was on the point of entering the profession, to which with singular earnestness he had devoted the last three years. With a hopefulness peculiar to him he had looked forward to the toils of the legal profession (for which he had laboriously fitted himself) with remarkable cheerfulness. His knowledge of law, which it would be presumptuous to call great when we remember the requisite ‘ lucubrations of twenty years,’ was in the opinion of competent judges eminently meritorious for a young man and foretold a future full of honor and usefulness.

It is, however, for the signal graces of his heart, that his friends and especially his classmates love to remember him. Their four years intimacy with him was enlivened by his buoyant humor and the constant exhibitions of a genuinely good heart. Like his classmate, the young and lamented Hale who perished in a noble service to humanity last summer at Pensacola, he was peculiarly distinguished by a strong attachment to his classmates. No doubt half of the pleasures of a college life during its continuance, and more than this proportion of the pleasure with which one looks back upon it arises from that interchange of good offices and sympathies between college associates which is designated by the term class feeling. This, Mr. Williams eminently possessed, and encouraged. His ardent impulsive temperament knitted to him many fast friends, without making one enemy. On the first day of his illness he accompanied to the wharf a friend to whom he was remarkably attached and who was then upon the point of embarking for Europe. He returned to his home to die, and with unfeigned

readiness resigned all his youthful hopes for a death, which we trust though unexpected was not to him a surprise."

706. REV. PELHAM WILLIAMS⁸, b. Boston, Aug. 20, 1833; m. Aug. 7, 1861, Helen M., daughter of Dr. James S. and Helen M. (Mackall) Gunnell, b. Washington, D. C.; graduated at Harvard University, 1853; entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church; from 1856-1861 was rector of St. Philips, Wiscasset, Me.; 1861-1863, rector of Trinity Church, Hartford, Ct.; from 1863-1865, assistant at the Church of the Advent, Boston; was Chaplain at Hobart College one year; 1866-1876, rector of the Church of the Messiah, Boston; since 1879 has been engaged in missionary work at Troy, N. Y.; 5 c.

707. Grace Pelham William⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

708. Helen Pelham Williams⁹, } d. June 24, 1865.
b. April 26;

709. Agnes Pelham Williams⁹, } d. June 26, 1865.

710. Amy Pelham Williams⁹, b. July 22, 1866; d. May 31, 1882.

711. Herbert Pelham Williams⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1871.

712. SAMUEL KING WILLIAMS⁸, b. June 26, 1835; m. Nov., 1857, Lucy Cobb, daughter of ——— Bates, b. ; residence, Savin Hill ave., Dorchester; 8 c.

713. Edgar Nye Williams⁹, b. Cincinnati, March 19, 1859.

714. George Gorham Williams⁹, b. Cincinnati, May 14, 1860.

715. Sallie Inches Cobb Williams⁹, b. March 25, 1862; d. April 28, 1869.

716. Charles Jarvis Williams⁹, b. Cincinnati, Jan. 9, 1864.

717. Elizabeth Winslow Williams⁹, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1868.

718. Lucy Cobb Williams⁹, b. Cambridge, May 23, 1872.

719. Borland Williams⁹, b. Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1874.

720. Hounan Warner Williams⁹, b. Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1876.

721. EMILY FRANCES WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 23, 1840; m. March 1, 1866, William Brandt, son of Robert Boyd and Sarah Sherman (Woar) Storer, b. Boston, April 2, 1838; d. Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1884: Harvard University, 1859. The following tribute appears in the 37th annual report of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded: "Within the present month the institution has sustained a loss seemingly irreparable. William Brandt Storer, for thirteen years one of the trustees on the part of the corporation, and for eight years Secretary of the board, died at his home in Cambridge on the 14th day of October, 1884, at the age of 46. In the full vigor of his powers, with no fiery throbbing pain, and no cold gradations of decay, he passed instantly from the life that is to the life that is to be. He was a tower of strength to us; his noble presence

was familiar here. These feeble ones found comfort in his great heart and generous sympathy, rejoicing in the light of his benign and sunny countenance. His wisdom was a guide and support to the officers and teachers, and his counsels were invaluable to his associates on this board. His life was a constant and daily blessing. Few men, if any, in our community, were actively identified with so many important charities, few were of more service to any of these, than he to each and all. But he accepted no public offices and asked no promotions. His companionship was sought for the sunshine in which he lived, and which he was always diffusing around him. None were too high to bid him cordial welcome to their intimacy; none too low to be beneath the cheering and inspiring influence of his sympathy and friendship. His heart was open and his hand was free. It was his great happiness to make others happy, to cheer the sinking heart of poverty, to raise the fallen, to comfort the distressed. So while the strong rejoiced with him in his strength, 'the feeble soul, albeit a haunt of fears, forgot its weakness in his sight.' As in his life he was a constant blessing to the poor and lowly, so through his life and in his death the blessings of the poor and lowly followed him." For many years he held the post of Russian Vice-Consul, and was engaged in the Russian trade; she resides Cambridge; 3 c.

722. Robert Boyd Storer⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1885; was drowned at South West Harbor, Mt. Desert.

723. Elizabeth Winslow Storer⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1870.

724. Helen Langdon Storer⁹, b. March 12, 1872.

725. 4. JOHN WINSLOW⁷, b. Pembroke, Dec. 24, 1798; m. Sarah Helen, daughter of Nicholas Powers of Providence; graduated at Brown University, 1818, and engaged in the practice of law at Boston; he d. July 25, 1833; his widow became noted as a poetess, and has published several volumes; no issue.

726. 5. JAMES HAWLEY⁷, b. April 24, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1802.

727. 6. SARAH ANN⁷, b. April 24, 1801; m. Sept. 1824, Hon. Benjamin Randall, b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Oct. 29, 1857; a lawyer, residence, Bath, Me.; was Member of Congress from 1840-1845; she resides Bath; 8. c.

728. WEALTHY RANDALL⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. 1. 1847, Francis Haynie, d. 1863; m. 2. Nov. 6, 1873, Luigi Dama; she d. Nov. 6, 1882; no issue.

729. CAPT. EDWARD WINSLOW RANDALL⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1827;

m. Feb. 4, 1856, Jane D., daughter of Hiram and Jane D. Lois (Young) Cole, b. Winthrop, Me., June 7, 1837; has been for many years a sea captain and engaged in ship building at Bath; no issue.

730. ANNA BLACK RANDALL⁸, b. March 28, 1829; unmarried; residence, Bath.

731. PELHAM RANDALL⁸, b. 1830; d. 1832.

732. JENNY RANDALL⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. Sept. 1873, Arthur W. Forbes; a civil engineer; residence, 105 Pembroke st., Boston; 2 c.

733. Anna Randall Forbes⁹, b. April 14, 1876.

734. Sarah Whitman Forbes⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

735. BENJAMIN RANDALL⁸, b. March 14, 1838; m. April 18, 1866, Sarah Hannah, daughter of James and Hannah (Kendall) Hall, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 24, 1842; residence, 31 Monmouth st., East Boston; has a mill for grinding ore, etc.; 8 c.

736. Edward Winslow Randall⁹, b. March 6, 1867.

737. Sarah Whitman Randall⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. April, 1869.

738. Hannah Hall Randall⁹, b. March 20, 1870; d. Oct. 27, 1874.

739. Wealthy Haynie Randall⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1872; d. June 28, 1876.

740. Emily Alice Randall⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1876.

741. Catharine Reed Randall⁹, b. July 21, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1883.

742. Benjamin Randall, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1879; d. Jan. 2, 1880.

743. Jennie Forbes Randall⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

744. NOBLE MAXWELL RANDALL⁸, b. June 30, 1842; d. Nov. 1867; was lost at sea, the vessel in which he sailed having never been heard from.

745. EBEN CLAPP RANDALL⁸, b. 1844; d. 1852.

746. FRANK RANDALL⁸, b. July 27, 1848; unmarried; superintendent for his brother; residence, 31 Monmouth st., East Boston.

747. 7. CAROLINE⁷, b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1805; unmarried residence, Pembroke.

748. 8. MARIA WINSLOW⁷, b. Pembroke, May 15, 1808; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Frederick Bryant; first treasurer of the City of New Bedford, b. 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1856; Mrs. Bryant resides in New Bedford; 4 c., all b. New Bedford.

749. HERBERT PELHAM BRYANT⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1837; d. Sept., 1839.

750. RICHARD PLUMMER BRYANT⁸, b. June 2; d. Sept., 1839.

751. HEBERT PELHAM BRYANT⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Lydia, daughter of Capt. Matthew Luce of New Bedford; he was prepared to enter Harvard University, but abandoned a collegiate course to enter upon a mercantile career; is now a commission cotton merchant, and has his office in the Equitable Building, Milk st., Boston; 3 c.

752. Mary Luce Bryant⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

753. Helen Maria Bryant⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

754. Rose Standish Bryant⁹, b. Dec., 1875.

755. FREDERICK EUGENE BRYANT⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Clara M., daughter of Samuel Crosby of Boston; graduated at Harvard University, 1867; is engaged in the practice of law at No. 30 Court st., Boston; 3 c.

756. Eugene Lincoln Bryant⁹, b. July 18, 1874.

757. Ethel May Bryant⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

758. Guy Bryant⁹, b. March 17, 1880.

759. 9. JAMES HAWLEY⁷, b. Pembroke, April 17, 1810; m. Aug. 14, 1836, Mrs. Harriet Briggs Thacher, daughter of Alden Briggs of Pembroke; entered Brown University, but did not finish the course; he then entered upon the practice of law, but has been retired from active life for many years; he resides during the summer, at the homestead in Pembroke, and during the winter in South Boston; she d. Aug. 23, 1886; 3 c.

760. HELEN MARIA⁸, b. Pembroke, Jan. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Wm. Alfred Rogers, b. Sept. 25, 1837; residence, So. Boston; 2 c.

761. Harriet Briggs Rogers⁹, b. April 14, 1867.

762. Grace Loring Rogers⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1872. "

763. KILBORN⁸, b. Pembroke, March 18, 1843; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Ella M., daughter of Hon. Joseph M. Wightman, at one time Mayor of Boston; a furniture manufacturer; head of firm of Kilborn Whitman & Co., 46 Canal st., Boston; residence, Boston Highlands; 4 c.

764. Bertha Morse⁹, b. June 23, 1875.

765. Edward Winslow⁹, b. March 15, 1878; d. Sept. 28, 1879.

766. Ralph⁹, b. April 7, 1880.

766a. Kilborn⁹, b. April 6, 1884.

767. EDWARD WINSLOW⁸, b. April 1, 1844; d. unmarried, Oct. 12, 1871.

768. 10. FRANCES GAY⁷, b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1817; m. April 10, 1849, Capt. Jacob Hersey of Hanover; he d. June 18, 1854; residence, Pembroke; no issue.

769. 11. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, b. Pembroke, Jan. 26, 1817; m. 1. March 25, 1846, Anne Sever Thomas, b. July 29, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1856; m. 2. April 29, 1857, Mrs. Helen Davis, b. May 9, 1825; he studied law with Thomas Prince Beal at Kingston, 1837-9; practiced his profession at Bath, Me., from 1839-44; then removed to Boston, where he continued to practice till 1851, when he was appointed clerk of the courts of Plymouth Co., Mass., which office he still retains; residence, Plymouth; 6 c., 3 by each m.

770. ISABELLA THOMAS⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1848.

771. ELIZABETH WINSLOW⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1850.

772. WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, b. June 30, 1853; m. Aug. 27, 1883, Alice McBath; a cotton buyer; residence, Paris, Texas; no issue.

773. RUSSELL⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1861; graduated Harvard University, 1882, read law in New York; a lawyer; residence, Chicago, Ill.

774. ANNE THOMAS⁸, b. March 28, 1862.

775. WINSLOW⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1866; merchant, Calcutta.

776. II. HON. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 28, 1768; m. 1. May 6, 1788, Hannah, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Eddy) Gardner, b. Providence, Dec. 1, 1765; d. May 22, 1812; m. 2. Jan. 31, 1813, Mrs. Rosanna Blake. His father, like most farmers of the time, had but little ready money, and with that he was giving the eldest son, Kilborn, the advantages of a collegiate education; Benjamin, however, was determined to enjoy the same privilege, and was confident that if only permission was given, he could fight his way through; almost unaided by his parents he prepared for Brown University, from which he graduated, 1788; after studying law he settled first at Pembroke, and later at Hanover, where he continued to reside for many years; the exact date of his removal to Hanover is unknown, but it was about 1792; being the first lawyer to settle in the town, he naturally took a prominent part in

all town affairs; his office became a favorite one with students, among whom were Hon. Ezekiel Whitman; he was for many years postmaster; was one of the incorporators and first Captain of the Hanover Artillery Company; the uniform prescribed was "a coat of blue cloth faced with red, brass buttons, buff pants and vest, white leather belt, brass breastplate; the hats, the old-fashioned cocked hats of fur, surmounted by a black plume tipped with red;" was in 1825 Adjutant of the militia; a writer in the History of Hanover says: "He was an able lawyer, a man of great business enterprise, an active politician, and his services were of great value to the town during his residence in it;" in 1804 he removed his office to Boston, his residence being at So. Boston, and soon became well known both at the bar and in political life; from 1806-1819 he continuously represented Boston in the Legislature; in 1822 the Boston Police Court was organized, and June 22 of that year he was chosen presiding Justice, a position he retained till 1834, his successor, James E. Merrill, being commissioned Feb. 19, 1834; as a magistrate he was very popular, winning the admiration of all, not only by his strict impartiality, but by his sympathy and tenderness in dealing with the poor and unfortunate; he d. Boston, Aug. 31, 1840; the subjoined sketch has been furnished by his youngest son; 10 c.

"Benjamin Whitman, born in Bridgewater, Mass., graduated at Brown, 1788, and died in Boston, 31 Aug., 1840. He first resided in Pembroke, next in Hanover, where he built, near the river, what was considered one of the best houses in the county. The bitterness of democracy causing him to sell this eligible estate, he removed to Boston in the autumn of 1803. In 1809 he purchased of Gen. S. Elliot a large homestead in Federal street, where he died of heart disease, induced by a fall in 1828 while erecting houses in the rear of this estate. During his life he built nineteen dwellings, but never was a speculator; the wealth

he left at its close was entirely the result of extensive legal practice in Suffolk, Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol and Nantucket. By his own persevering energy, study and faithfulness he gained, unaided, his education, and became distinguished in the profession of the law, having had an unusual number of students with a large library of English and American law. His last public speech in Faneuil Hall was in favor of adopting the city charter. While in Hanover he was a master freemason, postmaster, and captain of the artillery of which he was a charter member by statute.

For many years he was President of the Boston Board of Health, rendering gratuitous yet efficient service during several panics of the yellow fever, and for quite as many years he represented the town in the Legislature. Upon the change to a city government, he was appointed Judge by Governor Brooks at the urgent solicitation of Chief Justice Parker.

In no official station would he stoop to a time-serving policy, or run after a popularity, ephemeral, because solicited. Always independent, industrious, honest and practical, both in opinion and action, he exemplified the fearless magistrate in time of riot, at the bar and upon the bench, intent on social order and the general weal, aiming to do justly, leaning to mercy, and walking undisguised among his fellows. He stood forth a conspicuous friend of the mechanics, and in all his contracts with so many of them, no Saturday night ever came to find him their debtor. From such freedom sound sleep is apt to spring.

In domestic life he illustrated what he inherited from his mother, Abigail Kilborn of Connecticut—an emotional nature, generous and affectionate almost to an excess. The milk of human kindness can be very distinctly traced through this rich fountain. From his varied reading he would cull the most sententious and impressive flowers of thought, to use them often as self-inspirations as well as weapons of reproof or of defence and warning.

Of course the heart that prompted him to comfort his own mother and two mothers by marriage besides in their old age, to fill his pockets with dainties for the little ones in the neighborhood, to arrange and hide for New Year's the multiform presents procured for so many sharers in the social festivals—such a heart would feel a heaviness imprinting itself upon the thoughtful features when any one grieved him by ingratitude, folly or vice. But the dead are free from all such disturbances.

Long ago he was laid away from the sight of those he tried to make happy. His three surviving children, who all now have reached threescore and ten, recall with sweeter and holier memories than ever his faithful public service, his private nobility of character and his affluence of affection, so they may lay a wreath upon his dust, attract others to his example, and insure the respect of his descendants for a true Christian man, who combined with vigorous capacity, mental and moral, the welfare of others as the daily incentive to exertion.

Among his legislative acts he drafted that which established a reporter of decisions and one for creating homes for those who represented what was called "the middling interest." Of his publications, a Fourth of July Oration in Hanover, a Plea in a capital trial, and an Index of Statutes, are only to be found."

778. 1. ZACHARIAH GARDNER⁷, b. Providence, Feb. 10, 1789; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1812, Maria, daughter of Maj. John and Sarah Bray of Boston, b. 1790; d. May 10, 1821; m. 2. July 23, 1821, Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Abrams of Boston, b. Jan. 30, 1789; d. June 14, 1839; was divorced, and m. 3. Boscawen, Asenath Jane ———; an unfortunate match, as they remained together but a short time; he graduated Harvard University, 1807; read law with his father; practiced his profession in Boston and later at Boscawen, N. H.; he was for many years a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; was Lieutenant, 1819, and Clerk of the Company; during which time he prepared the

first History of the Association, devoting to the task many years of great labor, making it a movement to his painstaking care and perseverance: from the latest edition of this work has been obtained a brief sketch: "Zachariah Gardner Whitman graduated Harvard, 1807; he waded through much social trouble, but his biography may best be summed up by saying that, Freemasonry, this Ancient Corps, Episcopacy, and Antiquarianism were the objects of his unwearied favor; the manuscripts left at his decease, together with seven volumes of anniversary sermons, the most perfect collection extant, was given by his widow to the Artillery Company; his laborious research and patient life to render this edition a valuable work of history and biography to the company and the country will remain a rich legacy to his children;" 9 c.

779. MARIA BRAY,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1835, by Rev. J. M. Wainwright, William James, son of William and Elizabeth (Trefry) Seaver, b. Boston, March 29, 1810; residence, 16 Monument sq., Charlestown; 4 c.; b. Boston.

780. William James Seaver, Jr.,⁹ b. March 14, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1871, Martha Dickinson, adopted daughter of Sibylla Caroline Stodder, b. Jan. 28, 1847; a wholesale grocer at 85 Broad st., Boston; residence, Longwood, Brookline; 3 c.

781. Caroline Stodder Seaver¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1872.

782. Robert Chauncey Seaver¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1877.

783. Alice Seaver¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

784. Benjamin Whitman Seaver⁹, b. March 17, 1837; m. May 29, 1885, Katie, daughter of John and Maria (Campbell) McDonald, b. P. E. I., Oct., 1860; residence, Charlestown; 1 c.

785. Malcom Seaver¹⁰, b. April 8, 1886.

786. Maria Elizabeth Bray Seaver⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. April 15, 1858, Sylvester S. Chase of Whitingham, Vt., b. Sept. 3, 1885; they were divorced and she returned to her home, where she d. July 12, 1864; 1 c., legally adopted by his grandparents and took their name.

787. Harry Ellison Seaver¹⁰, b. April 30, 1860; graduated at Harvard University, 1881; a lawyer; residence, Canton, N. Y.; unmarried.

788. Lucy Annie Briard Seaver⁹, b. June 16, 1842; a teacher; unmarried; residence, 16 Prospect st., Charlestown.

789. JAMES CHARLES⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 19, 1817.

790. FRANCES CORNELIA⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. July 28, 1840, Benjamin Lovett, son of Submit Stone of Boscawen; residence, Webster, N. H.; no issue.

791. JAMES CHARLES⁸, b. Boston, Aug. 31, 1818; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Sarah Lynch, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Lynch) Barstow, b. Aug. 6, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1865; a builder; residence, Charlestown; 1 c.

792. Louisa Almira⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1852; graduated at Warren Grammar School, 1868; Charlestown High School, 1872; since 1873 has been a teacher in the Harvard Primary School at Charlestown.

793. HENRY MAURICE LISLE⁸, b. Boston, May 21, 1822; m. June 2, 1844, Frances Dane Rappell, only child of John and Elizabeth Ann (Dodge) Peabody, b. Middleton or Hamilton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1822; d. Roxbury, April 16, 1864; he was engaged for some years in business at Boston; he enlisted and served through the Mexican war; upon his return settled in Boston, where he d. of consumption, the result of exposure in the army, March 18, 1852; "he enjoyed the confidence of all with whom he was acquainted, and won by his integrity, faithfulness and honesty the esteem of all who knew him; 2 c.

794. Isadore Frances⁹, b. June 29, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Major Benjamin Curtis, second child of Alfred and Mary L. Lincoln, b. Hingham, Aug. 12, 1840; d. Key West, March 9, 1865, from a wound received in the battle of St. Marks, Fla.; she resides 21 Motte st., Boston; 1 c.

795. Benjamin Curtis Lincoln¹⁰, b. Boston, June 24, 1865.

796. Ella Gertrude⁹, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 27, 1846; m. July 24, 1867, Samuel Griffin Damon; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 5 c.

797. Agnes Whitman Damon¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

798. David Damon¹⁰; b. July 26, 1871; d. Dec. 22, 1877.

799. Frederick Whitman Damon¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

800. Helen Gertrude Damon¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

801. Vida Damon¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

802. ZACHARIAH GARDNER⁸, b. Boston, June 25, 1824; is said to have married and settled in the State of New York, but nothing has been heard from him for some years; is believed to have issue.

803. CAROLINE WINCHELL⁸, b. Boston, Aug. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1828; a remarkably bright child.

804. ROSANNA BLAKE⁸, b. June 28, 1827; d. May 29, 1828.

805. GEORGE CANNING⁸, b. Boston, April 20; d. April 30; 1829.

806. 2. ABIGAIL KILBORN⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1790; d. Bridgewater, July 6, 1791.

807. 3. ABIGAIL KILBORN⁷, b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1792; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Benjamin Lowell Thompson, b. Wilmington, Mass., April 1, 1786; d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1850; a merchant in Boston; she d. in child-birth, Sept. 16, 1827; he m. 2. May 24, 1836, Ann Fay of Westboro, b. May, 1794; d. without issue, Jamaica Plain, July, 1864; 6 c.; the following sketch is from the pen of her daughter:

“ Abigail Kilborn, eldest daughter of Judge Whitman of Boston, was a woman of great culture and refinement. A sweet singer and in those days a fine pianist. ‘ The Battle of Prague,’ eighty years ago, was regarded ‘ a master piece,’ and one who could play it was indeed a proficient in the science of music; and so it was that the ‘ roar of artillery ’ was sure to be called for at the close of an evening visit or entertainment at our grandfather’s. The Squire’s daughter Abby excelled as a reader, and it is said that Edward Everett affirmed on one occasion that he received as much pleasure from hearing her *read* one of the plays of Shakspeare as from seeing it acted.

Illustrative of her noble, generous, unselfish nature, I give the following incident recorded of her when about seven years of age. In expectation of a visit to her Uncle’s in Pembroke, Abby’s wardrobe had been replenished with a new bonnet, vandyke and a pair of long mitts. When Sunday came these things were no where to be found, though her aunt and cousins *knew* that after they had been seen and duly admired on Abby’s arrival, they had been carefully placed on the bed in the spare room. Greatly perplexed as to what could have become of them, her aunt communicated the fact of their disappearance to her niece, expecting a flood of tears would follow the announcement. What was her surprise when Abby laughingly replied; ‘ Oh! auntie, I dave them all away to one poor little girl who had no nice things!’ It was soon ascertained that a beggar with a little child had passed through the village a day or two before, and had, by the road-side, so touched Abby’s heart by the recital of her wants and woes, that she had rushed into the house and without a word to any one, taken and given the things to the child, saying by the act: ‘ Here *thy* needs are greater than *mine*.’ Whether as a penalty, or because she would not of her own choice stay at home, I know not, but she went to church that Sunday with a handkerchief tied over her head.

During the summer of 1858, I spent a few days at a hotel in Franconia. Opposite at table sat an elderly lady who kept her eye constantly fixed on me; seemed anxious to engage me in conversation, for what purpose I could not divine. The interest manifested attracted the notice of the friend in company with me. At last, on my leaving the room, she ventured to interrogate my friend as to my name and place of residence; the reply received seemed to disappoint, for she was sure she knew no one by the name living in the place given, and yet my countenance and even my voice seemed so familiar! The next morning we met again and in the course of con-

versation, I said something about the pulling down of old land marks in Boston, mentioned the probable destiny of my grandfather's estate on Federal Street, calling him by name; her look of utter astonishment I shall never forget followed by the exclamation: 'Whitman! Whitman! can it be possible that I am talking with a daughter of my dear old school and playmate Abigail Whitman! I see it all now; Oh! your voice and looks have so impressed me!' The lady was Madam Candler, the mother of the President of the Boston Board of Trade. From her I learned much of interest relative to my mother as a school girl and playmate; but on everything was painted the same gifted, cheerful, kind hearted, joke-loving girl, and I bless God for the pleasant interview."

808. BENJAMIN WHITMAN THOMPSON⁸, b. Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 7, 1814; is said to have d. Central America, 1839; unmarried.

809. JAMES GARDNER THOMPSON⁸, b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1816; m. Dec. 18, 1838, Anna Shaw, daughter of Jonathan Cobb and Melinda (Shaw) Pratt, b. No. Middleboro, Mass., April 9, 1820; d. April 28, 1878; residence, No. Middleboro, where he d. Oct. 17, 1853; 6 c., b. No. Middleboro.

810. Abby Whitman Thompson⁹, b. May 28, 1839; m. June 17, 1857, Andrew, son of Horatio and Abigail (Alden) Alden, b. Sept. 9, 1838: a manufacturer; residence, No. Middleboro; 4 c.

811. James Gardner Alden¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1862.

812. Arthur Harris Alden¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

813. Minnie Whitman Alden¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1869.

814. Frederic Lawton Alden¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1879.

815. Susanna Thompson⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. June 13, 1866, Robert M., son of William and Jennette Ford, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 12, 1841; a carpenter; residence, Providence, R. I.; 2 c.

816. Horace Gertrude Ford¹⁰, b. Providence, March 30, 1867; m. June 5, 1885, Ezra H., son of Huxham P. and Malissie Kent, b. July 28, 1859; a jeweller; residence, Providence; 1 c.

816a. Ezra Harold Kent¹¹, b. Providence, April 18, 1886.

817. Andrew Ford¹⁰, b. Providence, Oct. 11, 1873.

818. Benjamin Lowell Thompson⁹, b. July 7, 1843; m. June 18, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Tannahill, b. ; he d. San Leandro, Cal., March 19, 1878; she m. again; residence unknown; 2 c.

819. Anna Marinda Thompson¹⁰, b. Rossville, Sept. 29, 1872.

820. Mary Elizabeth Thompson¹⁰, b. San Leandro, Oct. 5, 1877.

821. Anna Gardner Thompson⁹, b. May 11, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Shadrach Atwood, son of Philander and Chloe Sampson, b. Oct. 17, 1841; a farmer; residence, No. Middleboro; 2 c.

822. Elizabeth Frances Sampson¹⁰, b. July 17, 1870.

823. Mabel Atwood Sampson¹⁰, b. April 27, 1880.

824. Melinda Shaw Thompson⁹, b. March 13, 1849 ; m. May 16, 1872, Adelbert J., son of John A. and Althea Perry, b. ; she d. without issue, March 19, 1874 ; an artist ; he has since married.
825. Betsey Harding Thompson⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1851 ; d. April 6, 1853.
826. HENRY ALEXANDER THOMPSON⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1818 ; is believed to have d. unmarried, New Orleans, 1837.
827. HANNAH THOMPSON⁸, b. June 30, 1820 ; m. June 9, 1840, Isaac, son of Isaac and Naomi (Keith) Pratt, b. June 27, 1814 ; a merchant in Boston ; President of the Atlantic Nat. Bank ; residence, Allston ; 5 c.
828. Ellen Jane Oakes Pratt⁹, b. March 27, 1841 ; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Gorham P. Phinney of Barnstable ; she resides Allston ; 4 c.
829. Ida Bigelow Phinney¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1864 ; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
830. Horatio Harris Phinney¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1866.
831. Leslie Pratt Phinney¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1869.
832. Ellen Hildreth Phinney¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1871.
833. Isaac Lowell Pratt⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1843 ; m. Feb. 27, 1866, Emily S., daughter of George H. and Lucinda B. (Tyler) Cutter, b. Feb. 24, 1848 ; a merchant in Boston ; residence, Brookline ; 4 c.
834. Lowell Tyler Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1867.
835. Stella Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1870.
836. John Thompson Pratt¹⁰, b. April 6, 1871.
837. Emily Mary Pratt¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
838. David Gurney Pratt⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1848 ; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Marion G., daughter of T. Jefferson and Dordania Keith (Pratt) Pratt, b. Feb. 24, 1852 ; a merchant in Boston ; residence, No. Middleboro ; no issue.
839. Edmund Thompson Pratt⁹, b. July 5, 1852 ; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Susanna Keith Pratt, b. April 23, 1858, a sister of above ; a merchant in Boston ; residence, No. Middleboro ; 1 c.
841. Edmund Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1883.
842. Marlan Langdon Pratt⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1857 ; unmarried ; residence, Allston.
843. FRANKLIN THOMPSON⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1823 ; d. Jan. 22, 1825.
844. SUSANNA THOMPSON⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1824 ; has resided for some sixteen years at Swanzey Center, N. H. ; her health is not good, and her time is occupied in reading and writing, and when health permits, engaging in missionary work, and occasionally delivering, what she herself calls a "Lecture Sermon;" the following taken from a local paper, will be of interest to her acquaintances and friends:
- "Sunday we gladly accepted an invitation to visit Spofford lake, it being a place where 'charms by nature given,' have often been spread before us—and then too it being the place where so recently the beloved and esteemed Conly and Reitzel met their sad fate. When resting on the quiet shores of the lake, the beauties of which we must in all honesty declare, have not been overdrawn, we were informed that at Chesterfield Factory village there were to be ser-

vices in the afternoon and evening, conducted by a lady preacher of some note. Never having heard a lady preacher, and having some curiosity in the matter, we were easily persuaded to drive on and avail ourselves of this opportunity to do so. By way of proof that our expectations were not raised too high we add, that we remained to both services and returned to Brattleboro by moonlight. Both sermons evinced uncommon ability and were impressively delivered, some parts of them truly eloquent in earnestness; the style of writing clear as well as earnest, a style that never fails to mark and an indelible mark too—words that burn into the soul. The personal appearance of the speaker, Miss Thompson, in the desk is unassuming, a little timidity apparent though hardly discernible, unless the listener is quite near and watches closely. Miss Thompson, we were informed, is a native and for many years a resident of Boston; the granddaughter of a late chief justice of that city, and daughter of one of Boston's old and widely known merchants. For several years she has made it her home in the quiet little village of Swanzev Center, N. H., much to the regret of her many friends who prize her mental abilities, genial companionship and fathomless kindness of heart. We would say to all, go and hear her if an opportunity presents, and you will be well repaid. The day spent at Chesterfield will be long and pleasantly remembered."

845. 4. HANNAH EDDY⁷, b. Hanover, Nov. 15, 1794; m. Dec. 31, 1820, John Howard, son of Aaron and Mehitable Pearson, b. Wilmington, Mass., 1798; d. Boston, April 30, 1862; a merchant, residence Boston; like her sisters Mrs. Pearson was remarkable for her intellectual attainments and was the center of a large circle of friends; she d. Feb. 5, 1873, aged 78; 9 c., b. Boston.

846. JOHN WHITMAN PEARSON⁸, b. Dec. 1821; d. unmarried, July, 1865; a sea captain; residence, Boston.

847. GEORGE HOWARD PEARSON⁸, b. July 2, 1823; m. 1. Dec. 12, 1844, Mary, daughter of Emmor and Sarah Way (Baker) Morse, b. Pittsburg, Pa., March 23, 1827; d. Dec. 4, 1868 (they were divorced and she m. about 1855 John Pierce of Louisville, Ky.); m. 2. July 23, 1863, Laura W., daughter of Israel and Dolly Hildreth, b. Dracut, Sept. 6, 1828; he d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1870; she resides Lowell, Mass.; 4 c.

848. John Howard Pearson⁹, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 6, 1845; m. Owen Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1867, Kate Emma, daughter of John William and Matilda Ann (Hunt) Ross, b. Ghent, Ky., Aug. 1, 1848; a civil engineer, in the employ of the L. N. A. & C. R.R.; office, Adams Ex. building, Chicago; 3 c., b. Liberty Station, Ky.

849. John Ross Pearson¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1868 ; d. May 15, 1871.
850. Charles Lowell Pearson¹⁰, b. April 20, 1873 ; d. Aug. 26, 1874.
851. Hannah Eddy Pearson¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
852. Sarah Amelia Pearson⁹, b. May 23 ; d. June 21, 1865.
853. Fisher Hildreth Pearson⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1866.
854. Gardner Whitman Pearson⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1869.
855. WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON⁸, b. Sept. 1824 ; d. Feb. 1826.
856. ANDREW BLACK PEARSON⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1825 ; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Margaret G., daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Blanchard) Solis of Lexington, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1832 ; a merchant in Boston ; he d. May 31, 1861 ; she resides Newton ; 1 c.
857. Julia Anna Pearson⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1860 ; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Edmund Winchester, Jr., son of Edmund Winchester and Charlotte A. (Shepard) Converse, b. Boston, June 5, 1859 ; in a dry-goods commission house in Boston ; residence, Vermont ave., Newton ; no issue.
858. WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1826 ; d. Sept., 1830.
859. ABBY WHITMAN PEARSON⁸, b. Jan., 1828 ; unmarried ; residence, 6 Mt. Vernon st., Boston.
860. CHARLES LOWELL PEARSON⁸, b. April 12, 1829 ; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Mary E. daughter of George H. and Lucinda B. (Tyler) Cutter, b. Sept. 26, 1843 ; a merchant ; residence, Boston ; 1 c.
861. Horace Bertram Pearson⁹, b. June 16, 1866.
862. JULIA ANNA PEARSON⁸, b. Aug., 1831 ; d. Jan. 1, 1850.
863. EMMA AMELIA PEARSON⁸, b. July, 1834 ; d. unmarried, Feb. 23, 1878.
-
864. 5. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Hanover, April 2, 1797 ; m. Jan. 26, 1819, Elizabeth Ure, youngest daughter of William and Angelica Lillburn, b. Maryland, Oct. 14, 1792 ; d. Boston, Jan. 17, 1822 ; he graduated at Brown University, 1815, and practiced law for some years ; was also for a time in the Army ; he d. Susquehannah, Md., March 27, 1840 ; 1 c., b. St. Mary's, Ind.
865. REV. BENJAMIN GARDNER⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1829 ; m. Hartford, Nov. 9, 1843, Harriet Nichols ; he graduated Trinity College, 1840 ; studied for the ministry ; was registrar of the house of convocation, 1850-1868 ; he d. Oct. 10, 1875 ; she resides Hartford, Conn. ; 2 c.
866. Elizabeth Lillburn⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1847 ; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Charles C. Norton of Arlington, Vt. ; a clerk in Land Office of the Interior Department ; residence, Washington, D. C.

867. Florence Estelle⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1852 ; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Frank Hobart, son of Charles W. and Mary (Benton) Landon, b. Aug. 27, 1848 : residence, 214 Park st., Hartford, Ct. ; 2 c.

868. Grace Whitman Landon¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

869. Frank Hobart Landon¹⁰, b. May 13, 1878.

870. 6. MARY ANGELINA⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1799 ; d. Sept. 20, 1801.

871. 7. HENRY MAURICE LISLE⁷, b. Hanover, Dec. 15, 1801 ; d. April 22, 1820 ; "at the time of his death, he was a member of the Sophomore class at Harvard ; he was a fine scholar, and had he lived would have been an eminent preacher of the Holy Scriptures."

872. 8. DR. CALEB STRONG⁷, b. Boston, April 12, 1806, m. 1. March 8, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Trefry) Seaver of Boston, b. May 21, 1807 ; d. Aug. 11, 1836 ; m. 2. So. Boston, April 30, 1837, Sarah Young of Kingston, N. H. ; she d. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 10, 1871, aged 71 ; m. 3. June 4, 1872, Mrs. Caroline Look, widow of Michael Look of Gardiner, and daughter of John Harriman of Whitefield, Me. ; graduated at Harvard University, 1831 ; received degree of M.D. from same university ; settled in So. Boston and practiced medicine for many years ; was a zealous Whig in politics and a delegate to the convention that nominated Henry Clay ; about 1843 he abandoned his profession and removed to Gardiner, Me., where he has ever since resided ; is greatly interested in mineralogy, and possesses one of the finest and most valuable cabinets in the State ; has also devoted much attention to meteorology, and for the past twenty-five years has kept a daily record of the weather ; is a Congregationalist in his religious belief and a member of that church in Gardiner ; a man of the strictest integrity of character ; generous in his charities ; of decided ability, and possessing unusual originality of thought and expression ; thoroughly independent in his views, he has always been eccentric in his manners ; though eighty years of age he retains his faculties to the fullest degree, and his letters show that his vigor is unabated ; 4 c.

873. WILLIAM EDWARD SEAVER⁸, b. So. Boston, Dec. 25, 1832 ; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Clara Emily, daughter of Howard G. and Emily H. (Britton) Abbott, b. Vassalboro, Sept. 9, 1846 ; he studied law for three years with Hon. Frederick Allen, who had been a student with his grandfather, Hon. Benjamin Whitman, at Hanover ; at the age of 21 he went to California for a year, and on his return studied law one year in the office of Judge Danforth of Gardiner ; having always expressed a fondness for journalism, he chose that as

a profession rather than the law; he was for twenty-five years a staff correspondent of the *Boston Journal*, writing over the well known name of "Toby Candor;" besides this, his regular work, he wrote for various other papers and magazines; he was also for several years one of the official reporters in the Maine Legislature; he at one time owned and published *The Daily Times*, of Bath, Me., and *American Sentinel*, which enterprise he relinquished in 1870; his publications include among others an historical volume upon "Maine in the War of the Rebellion;" a volume of statistics upon the wealth and industry of Maine; and a pamphlet upon the narrow-gauge railroad system, besides several serial stories; for a number of years he has been and still is the Maine correspondent for the *Boston Herald* and *New York Herald*; residence, Augusta; 1 c.

874. Florence Emily Abbott⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

875. GREELEY STEVENSON⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1836, at So. Boston.

The children by the second wife were:

876. ELIZA SEAVER⁸, b. So. Boston, May 18, 1838; m. 1. 1854, Eben F. Webber, but was divorced in 1859; m. 2. 1860, Samuel R. Perkins of Manchester; d. April, 1871; no issue.

877. SARAH GARDNER⁸, b. So. Boston, Oct. 23, 1841; m. Aug. 16, 1865, Frederick A. Berry of Gardner, Me.; 7 c.

878. Frederick Arthur Whitman Berry⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1867.

879. Harry Gardner Berry⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

880. Robert Holyoke Berry⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1871.

881. Philip Hathorne Berry⁹, b. July 18, 1873.

882. Winnifred Young Berry⁹, b. April 13, 1875.

883. Whitman Berry⁹, b. Feb. 23; d. March 19, 1879.

884. Paul Raphael Berry⁹, b. March 14, 1880.

885. 9. GEORGE HENRY⁷, b. Boston, Feb. 10, 1808 (was baptized John Winslow, but having a cousin of the same name, had his name changed by the Legislature); m. April 27, 1839, Mrs. Hannah Judson, widow of Dr. Walter Price Bartlett Judson, and sister of his brother-in-law, Hon. B. L. Thompson; graduated at Harvard University, 1827, and adopted the law as a profession; has devoted much time to antiquarian research and made many valuable historical collections; has some skill in stone and wood work; for many years has had a summer home at Billerica, and in 1873 represented that town in the Legislature; was at one time Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and supervised the publication

of the latest and best edition of its history; winter residence, Boston; his wife d. Sept. 13, 1878; 1 c.

886. SUSANNA THOMPSON⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1840; unmarried.

887. 10. MARY ANN⁷, b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1811; m. May 8, 1833, Dr. John Bliss, son of Ezra and Margaret (Bliss) Stebbins, b. Longmeadow, May 22, 1802; d. So. Boston, April 12, 1844. Owing to his father's ill health he was obliged to remain at home and assist on the farm till his 17th year; released from these duties by the death of his father in 1819, he devoted himself to securing a medical education; in this he was greatly assisted by his uncles, Drs. John and Oliver Bliss; about 1827 he removed to So. Boston, and after studying further with Dr. Keep of Boston, he entered upon the practice of his profession and immediately attained great success; his practice was extensive, but as he was eminently the "physician of the poor," it did not bring him great wealth; he early made his home in So. Boston, where he was widely known and highly respected for his genial, pleasant traits of character, and his liberality in his profession; his tastes were always intellectual and he collected quite an extensive library; in 1835 was a member of the City Council of Boston; was also a member of the Boston Medical Association and the Massachusetts Medical Society; she resides So. Boston; 3 c.

888. OLIVER BLISS STEBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1833; graduated at the head of his class in the Hawes Grammar School, 1848, receiving the first Franklin medal; completed his education at the English High School, Boston, and 1852, he entered upon a mercantile life, which he soon abandoned for the more congenial though less profitable pursuits of literature; in 1855 was elected a member of the Mattapan Literary Association of So. Boston, a society for the training of young men in literary matters; he served as director and secretary of the Association and was a member of the lecture committee; the outbreak of the war terminated the usefulness of the organization; he served as assistant editor of the *Mattapan Register*, a weekly paper devoted mainly to So. Boston matters; his contributions, both in prose and verse, attracted much attention and were widely copied; from 1865-1867 was a clerk in So. Boston Post-office; from 1867-1879 was a clerk in the Boston Custom House, receiving two promotions and high commendation from the Treasury Department for his statistics upon emigration; was at same time Boston musical and dramatic correspondent of the well-

known N. Y. *Musical Review*; 1876, was elected a member of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, and has been a constant contributor to its publications; since 1880 has been employed by the Society as index-maker; has been Boston correspondent of the N. Y. *Dramatic News*, musical and dramatic critic of the Boston *Daily World*, and a frequent contributor to other papers; 1876, prepared a MSS. History of Dorchester Neck in the Revolution; also published in the 4th volume of Memorial Biographies of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, a life of Gen. William H. Sumner, which has received the highest praise from all reviewers; a close student of history and the drama he has collected a valuable library devoted to these subjects; for many years has given much time to the collection of genealogical data bearing upon the Stebbins and Whitman families, a portion of which were published in the Centennial History of Longmeadow (1884); has been of great assistance to the writer; residence, So. Boston; unmarried.

889. CLARINDA B. STEBBINS⁸, b. March 5, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

890. MARY ANNA BLACK STEBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Hollis Randal, son of Samuel and Sarah King (Richards) Gray, b. Dec. 6, 1836; a merchant in Boston; residence, Malden; 4 c.

891. ——— Gray⁹, b. ; d. Feb. 29, 1860.

892. Effie Stebbins Gray⁹, b. April 3, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1886, George B. Lawrence of Portland, Me.

893. Mary Alice Gray⁹, b. March 27, 1866.

894. Lillie Richards Gray⁹, b. March 9, 1870.

895. III. CYRUS⁶, b. 1773; d. April 5, 1776.

896. IV. CASSANDRA⁶, b. Bridgewater, 1775; m. (pub. Dec. 4, 1802) Rev. Gaius, son of Ezra and Mary (Conant) Conant, b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. Feb. 10, 1862; he graduated Brown University, 1800, and was settled at Paxton, Mass.; she d. March 8, 1813; he m. 2. (pub. Oct. 2, 1813) Chloe, widow of James Leonard, by whom he had two children; 5 c., all b. Paxton.

897. 1. REV. CYRUS WHITMAN CONANT⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1803; m. Sept. 25, 1831, Nancy, daughter of Frederick and Mary A. (Yantis) Dayhoff, b. Kentucky, Sept. 21, 1805; he fitted for college at the Academy at Leicester, Mass., and entered Union College Schenectady, N. Y., graduating 1825; he then studied theology

under Dr. Ide of Medway, Mass., after completing his studies he went to Indiana as a missionary of the Congregational Church; and in 1830 settled at Worthington, Ind; his health was such that he was compelled to give up regular ministerial work, but his long life in the community in which he settled as a farmer, abounded in good works for the Master. For many years he was the only teacher in that part of the state, and he made his pioneer home a Christian School for the youth of the neighborhood and many live to bless his efforts.

He was a man who walked with God; he daily felt the presence of his Spirit in every act of his life; he asked God's blessing and divine guidance in every act; he labored in every way to promote the highest and best interest of church and society; his life was a success in the true sense of that word; he gave to the church and society a family of educated Christian sons and daughters, and leaves behind him a Christian character without a stain.

In his later years he was a great sufferer, but he bore it with patience, looking and longing for deliverance; when too infirm to leave his home he wrote or dictated messages to unconverted friends and neighbors, urging them to accept Christ as their Saviour; when it became apparent that the end was near, he rejoiced and with joy contemplated his release; the theme dearest to his heart was the holiness of heaven and the joy of an eternal abode with Christ; when death approached all pain ceased and he was calm and exclaimed, "I am on the verge of another world; I am nearing the river's brink;" and after a pause, as if beholding a vision of beatific splendor, exclaimed, "holy, holy, holy!" and the soul of this aged servant of Christ entered the celestial city to abide with God forever; he d. Nov. 24, 1883; 8 c.; all b. Worthington.

898. FREDERICK DAYHOFF CONANT⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1868, Roy J. Yantiss; a mechanic and carriage maker; residence, Worthington; held for many years the office of elder in the Presbyterian Church; he d. April 12, 1883; no issue.

899. GAIUS CONANT⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. unmarried, Dec. 26, 1857.

900. MARY ANN CONANT⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1837; unmarried; she resides at Worthington with her mother, and with her youngest sister manages their farm.

901. CASSANDRA CONANT⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Joseph L. Pierson; a lumber merchant; residence, Spencer, Ind.; 3 c.

902. Temple Gay Pierson⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

903. Mary Swan Pierson⁹,
 904. Mary Frederika Pierson⁹, } b. June 28, 1878.

905. MARIA REBECCA CONANT⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1861, Dr. William Wylie Johnston; residence, Eureka Springs, Arkansas; 5 c.

906. Edith May Johnston⁹, b. June 4, 1862; m. April 11, 1881, Henry M. Gray; no issue.

907. Nancy Jennette Johnston⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1866.

908. William Wylie Johnston, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1872.

909. Marcia Conant Johnston⁹, b. March 1, 1876.

910. Gertrude Johnston⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1878.

911. SUSAN CONANT⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1875, unmarried.

912. SARAH CATHARINE CONANT⁸, b. April 15, 1846; resides, unmarried, at Worthington.

913. BENJAMIN F. CONANT⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. Jan. 6, 1884, Josie Noble; a farmer; residence, Worthington.

914. 2. EZRA STILES CONANT⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1805; m. July 3, 1825, Elvira daughter of Eleazer Beals; he d. Aug. 22, 1878; she d. Feb. 10, 1880; 4 c.

915. EZRA B. CONANT⁸, b. May 8, 1826; m. Sarah Ann Maria Jones; he d. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; she d. New York; 2 c.

916. Elvira Ann Conant⁹, b. April 28, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1874, Frederic Dunbar; he d. Dec. 22, 1879; she now resides in Hingham, Mass.; no issue.

917. Mary T. Conant⁹, b. Feb. 26; d. Aug. 19, 1853.

918. ELVIRA ANN CONANT⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. March 7, 1872, John, son of John and Chloe (Stovers) Clapp, b. Scituate, Dec. 31, 1828; residence, West Scituate; no issue.

919. CYRUS CLANIFF CONANT⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Eunice E. daughter of Edward and Eunice Kendrick, b. Yarmouth, N. S., May 16, 1838; a clerk with Webster & Co., High st., Boston; residence, Neponset, Mass.; 7 c.

920. Emma Amelia Conant⁹, b. May 15, 1860.

921. Edward Kendrick Conant⁹, b. May 25; d. Aug. 25, 1862.

922. Ruth Baker Conant⁹, b. June 3, 1865.

923. Ezra Stiles Conant⁹, b. April 18, 1868; d. March, 1887.

924. Oliver Smith Conant⁹, b. July 16, 1871.

925. Mary Louise Conant⁹, b. June 30, 1874.

926. Elvira Beales Conant⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1876.

927. ROYAL BENJAMIN CONANT⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. Stoughton, Jan. 4, 1858, Hannah Wentworth, daughter of Charles and Anne (Howard) Littlefield, b. Stoughton, Oct. 16, 1834; a salesman with Waite, Williams & Co., 30 Hamilton st.; residence, Arlington; 4 c.

928. Frank Whitman Conant⁹, b. Randolph, Nov. 8, 1858; d. March 24, 1859.

929. Walter Whitman Conant⁹, b. Charlestown, July 29, 1861; m. March 19, 1884, Ella Frances, daughter of Charles Henry and Olive (Pinkham) Hunnewell, b. June 13, 1862; bookkeeper with Cottle, Pitcher & Co., India st., Boston; 1 c.

929a. Roger Whitman Conant¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1886.

930. Clarence Howard Conant⁹, b. Randolph, Nov. 14, 1863; d. July 30, 1864.

931. Florence Louise Conant⁹, b. Neponset, Nov. 14, 1869.

932. 3. BENJAMIN KILBURN CONANT⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1807; m. April 17, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Avery) White, b. Boylston, Sept. 27, 1808; she d. Framingham, April 4, 1877; he d. Boylston, Dec. 5, 1860; 7 c.

933. MYRON CONANT⁸, b. March 12, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1856; unmarried; he was with General Walker on one of his filibustering parties.

934. BENJAMIN WHITMAN CONANT⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. April 7, 1859, Elizabeth daughter of Isaac and Eliza (Barney) Babbit; he was in business in Boston; resided at Melrose; he d. Aug. 2, 1881; she now resides, 2 Rockville Place, Boston Highlands; no issue.

935. DR. FRANCIS ADAMS CONANT⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Evansville, Ind., June 13, 1865; he was connected with the hospital department of the U. S. Army; unmarried.

936. MARY WHITE CONANT⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Charles Francis, son of Rev. David Harriman, of Ware, Mass.; he was a bookkeeper for the Boston Machine Co.; d. Denver, Col., Dec. 27, 1876; 5 c., all b. Somerville; she now resides at Framingham, Mass.

937. Edward Avery Harriman⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1869.

938. Mary Adams Harriman⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1872.

939. Frank Whitman Harriman⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1874.

940. Cora Elizabeth Harriman⁹, }

941. Charles Harriman⁹, } b. June 2, 1876.

942. CHARLES BLANCHARD CONANT⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. April 19, 1846.

943. EDWARD DAVIS CONANT⁸, b. May 25, 1846; m. Worcester, Oct. 9, 1872, Annetta Maria, daughter of Edwin and Persis (Earle)

Chapin, b. June 8, 1850; he is engaged in real estate business in Boston; residence, Worcester; 5 c.

944. Edward Francis Conant⁹, b. May 20, 1875; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

945. Mabel Elizabeth Conant⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

946. Elsie Davis Conant⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

946a. Amy Louise Conant⁹, b. Feb. 28; d. May 13, 1884.

946b. Benjamin Whitman Conant⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

947. WILLIAM ALBERT CONANT⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1852; d. young.

948. 4. MARY ANGELINA CONANT⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1809; m. May 20, 1829, Silas Newton Grosvenor, b. May 20, 1809; d. Worthington, Ind., Sept. 30, 1865; they resided for many years at Paxton, where all but one child was born; she is now living in Chicago with her son, Dr. L. C. Grosvenor, 185 Lincoln ave.; 6 c.

949. ELIZA CASSANDRA GROSVENOR⁸, b. May 30, 1830; m. Aug. 24, 1851, at Farmington, Iowa, Dr. Arthur McClellan Thome, of Augusta Ky.; he studied medicine, graduating from Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1851, and followed that profession till 1865, residing in Iowa, excepting his term of service as surgeon in U. S. Army, when he entered the ministry; has been pastor of the Congregational Church at Tremont, Ill.; now pastor of Congregational Church in Sharon, Wis.; 7 c.

950. Mary Armstrong Thome⁹, b. June 24, 1852; d. in infancy.

951. Hattie Sayles Thome⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1855; engaged in teaching in Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, O.; unmarried.

952. Dr. Arthur Grosvenor Thome⁹, b. July 9, 1857; graduated from Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1880; in 1883 received his degree of M.D. from Chicago Homœopathic College; residence, Chicago, 239 Lincoln ave.; unmarried.

953. James Allen Thome⁹, b. July 24, 1860; graduated from Oberlin College, 1883; from the Theological Department, 1886; now pastor of Congregational Church in Ogallala, Neb.

954. Lillie May Thome⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

955. George Nelson Thome⁹, b. July 6; d. Nov. 2, 1868.

956. Edward Thome⁹, b. July 16; d. July 19, 1860.

957. DR. LEMUEL CONANT GROSVENOR⁸, b. Paxton, March 22, 1832; m. 1. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865, Ellen Maria Prouty; d. Jan. 19, 1874; m. 2. Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1877, Naomi Josephine Bassett; was engaged for ten years in teaching, holding among other places that of Principal of the Mather School in Boston; was President of Am. Pedagogical Society; in 1864 graduated at the Cleveland Medical Homœop. College; settled at Peoria three years and Galesburg three years, remaining there till 1870, since which time has practiced his profession in Chicago; has been

lecturer on anatomy at Hahnemann College in Chicago, is President of the Chicago Academy of Physicians and Surgeons, Professor of Sanitary Science at Homœop. Medical College, Chicago, and member of the Am. Institute of Homœopathy; residence, 185 Lincoln ave., Chicago, Ill.; 8 c.

958. Nettie Caroline Grosvenor⁹, b. Peoria, Ill., April 24, 1866; d. Galesburg, Ill., April 1, 1868.

959. Lorenzo Nelson Grosvenor⁹, b. Galesburg, Feb. 2, 1868; in Oberlin College.

960. Wallace Fahnestock Grosvenor⁹, b. Galesburg, June 4, 1870; in Illinois College, Jacksonville.

961. Ellen Elfleda Grosvenor⁹, b. Chicago, Dec. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1874.

962. Gertrude Naomi Grosvenor⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 8, 1883.

963. David Bassett Grosvenor⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1881.

964. Lucy Ella Grosvenor⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

964a. Inez Octavia⁹, b. June 23, 1884; d. April 13, 1886.

965. DAVID GAIUS GROSVENOR⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1834; was assistant cashier in a bank for seven years in Vicksburg, Miss.; a carpenter; residence, Chicago; unmarried.

966. JANE TRACY GROSVENOR⁸, b. Petersham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1837; d. Denmark, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1874; unmarried.

967. SILAS NELSON GROSVENOR⁸, b. June 23, 1840; m. Berkeley, Mass., April 17, 1864, Frances Jane Burt; he was killed June 17, 1864, in an attack on Petersburg, Va., while commanding a company of 29th Massachusetts Veteran Vols.; his widow resides 68 Pearl st., Providence, R. I.; no issue.

968. LUCY LEONARD GROSVENOR⁸, b. April 10, 1843; m. Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 27, 1865, Capt. Benjamin Alvin Lee; he was engaged in stock raising till the outbreak of the war; after its close he settled in Vicksburg; was cashier of a bank, and held the office of mayor several terms; she d. May 27, 1873; he d. later in the same year; 7 c.

969. Herbert Lee⁹, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 3, 1866.

970. Gertie Lee⁹, } d. May 7, 1868.

971. Nettie Lee⁹, } b. Nov. 14, 1867;

972. Walter Lee⁹, } d. Nov. 14, 1867.

973. Grace Lee⁹, } d. April 10, 1869.

974. Bertha Lee⁹, } b. Dec. 11, 1868:

975. Alvin Lee⁹, b. ; d. April, 1872. residence, Oak Park, Ill., with her guardian.

976. 5. CASSANDRA WHITMAN CONANT⁷, b. March 1; d. Oct. 8, 1813. " "

977. V. ANGELINA⁶, b. Pembroke, Mass., 1777; m. Nov. 6, 1803, Curtis, son of John and Mary (Curtis) Barnes of Hingham, Mass., b. July 14, 1773; d. Nov. 10, 1852; residence, Hingham; she d. Feb. 22, 1829; 7 c., all but two youngest b. Hingham.

978. 1. JOHN BARNES⁷, b. July 31, 1804; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 13, 1828, Elizabeth Repsher; a sail-maker; went to Philadelphia about 1828, and d. there Feb. 7, 1830;; 1 c.

979. JOHN BARNES⁸; residence, Philadelphia.

980. 2. MARTHA CURTIS BARNES⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. Feb. 24, 1833, Alfred Cummings; he d. July 18, 1862; she d. Feb. 4, 1877; 3 c.

981. ANGELINA WHITMAN CUMMINGS⁸, b. July 1, 1836; d. March 2, 1850.

982. SARAH ANN GRAVES CUMMINGS⁸, b. March 3, 1839; d. April 28, 1840.

983. ROWENA MATILDA CUMMINGS⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1863, Orlando C. Titus; a carpenter and builder; residence, Wolcott, Vt.; 4 c.

984. Alfred Joseph Titus⁹, b. March 26, 1864.

985. Martha Almira Titus⁹, b. July 22; d. Sept. 21, 1865.

986. Arthur Orlando Titus⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1870.

987. Alphonso Elmer Titus⁹, b. June 22, 1875.

988. 3. KILBORN WHITMAN BARNES⁷, b. April 4, 1809; d. July 12, 1810.

989. 4. ANGELINA WHITMAN BARNES⁷, b. April 5, 1811; m. about 1855, John Guild; she d. July 5, 1862; no issue; he resides Dunbarton, N. H.; has since married.

990. 5. KILBORN WHITMAN BARNES⁷, b. April 22, 1814; m. Aug. 24, 1837, Jane Wilder, daughter of Eleazer Dunbar; residence, Hingham; no issue.

991. 6. CURTIS BARNES⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1816; d. March 9, 1818.

992. 7. CURTIS BARNES⁷, b. Cohasset, July 27, 1819; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Nancy, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Gooch) Hemmenway, b. March 15, 1818; d. Sept. 30, 1879; residence, E. Boston; 3 c.

993. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE BARNES⁸, b. 1847 ; d. 1849.

994. HELEN LOUISA BARNES⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1849 ; d. April 14, 1879 ; unmarried.

995. FRANCES ADELAIDE BARNES⁸, b. July 3, 1854 ; m. July 27, 1879, Geo. W. Dix ; b. Aug. 8, 1837 ; residence, West Newton ; 1 c.

996. Harry Curtis Dix⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

997. 8. EDWIN BARNES⁷, twin brother to above ; b. July 27, 1819 ; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Elizabeth Winthrop, daughter of William Block ; residence, Hingham ; 3 c.

998. EDWIN CURTIS BARNES⁸, b. May, 1847 ; d. Feb. 22, 1849.

999. ANGELINA WHITMAN BARNES⁸, b. July 1 ; d. July 29, 1853.

1000. JOHN CURTIS BARNES⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1858 ; unmarried ; he is treasurer of the A. S. French Co. ; residence, New York City ; office, 199 Broadway.

1001. ELEANOR⁵ (337), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1739 ; m. 1767, Nathaniel Chamberlain, Jr. ; they removed at an early date from Bridgewater, but it is not known where they settled ; she was living, 1832, at which time she was 93 ; mention is made of but 1 c.

1002. NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN, JR.⁶

1003. RUTH⁵ (340), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1746 ; m. 1. 1765, Gideon Washburn, Jr. ; he was killed at sea by a cannon ball ; m. 2. Dea. Ripley of Plympton ; Bridgewater records show 3 c. I. Ruth⁶ ; II. Libeus⁶ ; III. Asa Chamberlain⁶.

1004. I. RUTH WASHBURN⁶, b. ; d. 1778.

1005. II. LIBEUS WASHBURN⁶, b. ; m. Alice, daughter of John Keith ; is said to have removed to Pomfret, Ct., where they both d.

1006. III. ASA CHAMBERLAIN WASHBURN⁶, b. ;
is said to have learned a blacksmith's trade with Arthur
Harris of E. Bridgewater and then removed from town.

1007. DR. JONAS⁵ (341), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas²,
John¹, b. Bridgewater, May 18, 1749; m. June 23, 1782,
Mercy, daughter of John Goodspeed of Barnstable, b.
Sept. 30, 1763; d. June 3, 1835; he graduated at Yale
College, 1772; studied medicine and settled for a time at
Plymouth; about 1780 removed to West Barnstable then
known as "Gnob Marshes," where he had received the
appointment of teacher; among his pupils was his future
wife, the daughter of the wealthiest man in the town, gen-
erally known as "Silver John;" the "silver" was popu-
larly supposed to have been in bars and gained in priva-
teering; it is related that his first acquaintance with this
young lady was made by standing her up in one corner of
the school-room upon one foot, and making her hold a
broom; attracted by her father's wealth, for she was
decidedly inferior in education and refinement, the Doctor
married her when she was scarcely nineteen; after this
event he returned to Plymouth, remaining there till the
death of his mother-in-law, when he settled in West Barn-
stable, practicing medicine and using his wife's fortune as
a means of making money, loaning it at high rates of
interest; he had the finest farm in the town, and was one
of the leading physicians of his day, having a very exten-
sive practice; he was one of the few Methodists of that
time, and erected a pulpit in his kitchen, and assembled his
co-believers there for service; in politics always a Demo-
crat; in dress not neat, going often to visit his patients in
his stable boots; as distinguished from his sons he was
never intemperate except in his temper, and many stories
are told more creditable to his strength of will than its
control; his wife once sold his best cow for \$40; when
the Doctor was told of it, he replied: "I can afford to

keep as good a cow as " so and so, naming the purchaser, and threw the money into the fire; he was continually engaged in litigation, particularly with a neighbor, Tom Block, a Scotchman; he left to his wife the use of a large portion of her money, and abandoned to her injudicious care the welfare and training of the children; she had a great idea of the importance of money, and the laudable ambition of bringing up her children as ladies and gentlemen, but had the mistaken idea that they should do nothing in the way of work; the result was that the sons were kept on the edge of shabby gentility, and grew up to be lazy and intemperate; he d. July 30, 1824; his will was burnt, with other town records, Oct. 22, 1827; in it he left the bulk of his property to his wife, after giving a farm to an old servant, one Jonathan Smith (who had been with him twenty years), a few legacies to friends and a small sum of money to his children; by her will executed June 23, 1831, she left to each of her daughters \$1000 and her household furniture; to her son Josiah \$100; to her son Jonas \$10; to her sons Samuel, Cyrus and Isaac each one-quarter part of her real and personal property not otherwise disposed of; the remaining one-quarter was left to Stephen Bailey and Josiah Whitman in trust for her son Jonas; Stephen Bailey of Wellfleet was appointed sole executor; 10 c. I. John⁶; II. Jonas⁶; III. Sarah⁶; IV. Sarah⁶; V. Josiah⁶; VI. Samuel⁶; VII. Cyrus⁶; VIII. Israel⁶; IX. Jonas⁶; X. Mercy⁶.

1008. I. JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1784; m. Betsey, daughter of Isaiah Baker of West Barnstable; he graduated at Harvard University, 1805; studied law and settled at Barnstable, where his father bought him a place; his death, which occurred June, 1816, was said to have been hastened by intemperate habits; he was very tall and of fine presence, and reported to have been the brightest of the family; she m. 2. July 4, 1821, Nathan Ayr of Sandwich; no issue.

1009. II. JONAS⁶, b. April 28, 1787; d. March 26, 1805.

1010. III. SARAH⁶, b. April 5, 1791; d. in infancy.

1011. IV. SARAH⁶, b. April 27, 1793; m. Stephen Bailey, at one time an itinerant Methodist preacher, who conducted the services in the Doctor's kitchen; as many as a hundred it is said used to assemble here for worship, the Doctor's sons being meantime engaged in playing cards in the barn; she was sent out of town to school, her father saying she must know English grammar if he had to send her to Cambridge; at one time she taught school at W. Barnstable; like her mother she was tall and plain; attracted probably by her money, Mr. Bailey proposed for her hand, but even at the risk of offending her father, she refused unless he would give up the itinerant life; he accordingly joined the Congregational ministry; he was settled at Nantucket, Wellfleet and Dorchester; was the executor of his mother-in-law, and in 1837 went to Ohio to settle the estate of Josiah⁶; she died 1870, aged 77; 4 c.

1012. 1. JOHN WHITMAN BAILEY⁷, b. _____; a lawyer in Boston, where he d. 1872.

1013. 2. SARAH GOODSPEED BAILEY⁷, b. Nantucket.

1014. 3. MERCY ANN BAILEY⁷, b. Wellfleet.

1015. 4. ISABELLA BAILEY⁷, d. in infancy.

1016 V. DR. JOSIAH⁶, b. March 3, 1796; graduated at Harvard University, 1816; engaged in the study of medicine, and settled in Plymouth from 1817-1818; while here, together with another young physician, he dug up a body for the purpose of obtaining the skeleton; the bones were taken to Barnstable in the coffin, which stood for many years in the corner of his father's kitchen; the act was discovered and Josiah left the State settling in Cincinnati; he was a skillful physician but intemperate; d. unmarried, 1837.

1017. VI. SAMUEL⁶, b. April 1, 1798; m. Rachel, daughter of Asa Jenkins of W. Barnstable, b. Feb. 8, 1802; d. Aug. 30, 1851; her father disapproved of the match and found another suitor; she was sent to Boston to visit in the family of Daniel Bacon, who lived in the "Colonade," a row of houses on Tremont st., facing the Common, near Boylston; she was tall and very pretty, the belle of the village, and Samuel was a handsome man; he followed her to Boston and persuaded her to elope with him and be married out of the State, which they accordingly did; upon their return home, there was a great commotion, and doubts were expressed upon the legality of the marriage, as they had not been "published" according to law; there is, however, an intention of marriage filed in the Town Clerk's office, July 2, 1825; Samuel, however, could never show any certificate and his sister, Mrs. Bailey, never recognized her sister-in-law; he was educated at Bridgewater; of fine appearance, but intemperate and idle; was Captain of the Barnstable Training Company; the favorite son of his mother, he succeeded in obtaining possession of the homestead upon which his brothers had expended large sums in improvements, the result being continued law-suits; he d. March 14, 1842; his will was executed Jan. 17, 1842, and a codicil Jan. 28, 1842; he directs that his share in certain "schooners" shall be sold and the proceeds invested for the benefit of his son John; orders a tomb to be erected "in the next field to house lot," the money to come from the estate of his brother Josiah, late of Cincinnati; according to his own directions, this tomb was built into the side hill of a large pasture adjoining the house, and was to be opened on sunshiny days that he might get the benefit of the sun; one of his cronies was entrusted with this mission, and was to be paid for it out of the estate; these directions were carefully observed till the death of the "opener," when they were discontinued; upon the sale of the premises, the bodies of Samuel and his wife were removed to

W. Barnstable and buried in the Jenkins lot; the tomb is now used as a chicken house; by the will, he left to his "beloved wife Rachel" all his household furniture, improvements on homestead and two lots of land, while she remained his widow; anticipating trouble, he made the codicil, where he recites that to avoid ambiguity about "wife," there being a supposed difficulty in proving a legal marriage, that "his beloved wife Rachel" is a daughter of Asa Jenkins of W. Barnstable, to whom he was married in 1825; he also states that "to his brothers Isaac and Jonas, and to my sisters Sally and Mercy, I have no bequest or legacy to make, intended to make none in my will, and make none now;" there was a claim made, however, by the brothers, and by direction of the court the executor paid them some \$360; his total estate was inventoried at \$6502.50; his widow remained in the homestead, and made a home for her son John, and added to her income by keeping boarders; she finally became reconciled to her father but never to her mother; a woman of sweet manners and disposition, and always retained her good looks; in her will, executed Aug. 19, 1851, she shows great anxiety to protect her son John from himself, and leaves all her estate in trust for his benefit; there were several children, but one of whom lived to maturity.

1018. JOHN⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Emmeline Fish; she was detected in criminal misconduct, whereupon her husband sold his homestead and went to California; nothing is known of him; she, however, took advantage of his absence and m. — Allen; no issue.

1019. VII. CYRUS⁶, b. March 11, 1800; d. unmarried, March 3, 1834; like his brothers he was tall and fine-looking, and like them also of intemperate habits; he was educated at Bridgewater and taught school for many years; his estate inventoried at \$4761 and administration was granted to his brothers Samuel and Isaac.

1020. VIII. ISAAC⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1803; m. May 18, 1826, Eliza, daughter of Samuel Bursley of W. Barnstable; was the most industrious of the family, but without much bodily strength; residence, W. Barnstable, on a farm given him by his father; at one time had a store; he d. Feb. 27, 1868; she resides W. Barnstable; 4 c.

1021. 1. ISAAC HENRY⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 26, 1849; was killed by falling from the foremast of a vessel.

1022. 2. JOSIAH BURSLEY⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Lydia Ann⁷, daughter of Jonas⁶ and Lydia Percival (Goodspeed) Whitman, b. June 28, 1846; a piano tuner; residence, Maple st., W. Barnstable; 3 c.

1023. BERTHA FLORENCE⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1870.

1024. CLARENCE HERBERT⁸, b. July 9, 1874; was drowned Feb. 5, 1883.

1025. LILLIAN AGNES⁸, b. May 23, 1876.

1026. 3. ELIZA ABBY⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. Dec. 3, 1867, Henry T. Loring; 1 c.

1027. FRANK WHITMAN LORING⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1872.

1028. 4. GEORGE HERBERT⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1848.

1029. IX. JONAS⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. Jan. 10, 1838, Lydia Percival Goodspeed; was quite neglected in his youth, at one time went to sea, and later lived on the farm with his mother; July 14, 1835, was adjudged a spendthrift and a guardian appointed for his property; about 1853 left his family and went to California where he d. 1868; his wife obtained a divorce and m. David Crocker; she resides W. Barnstable; 8 c.

1030. 1. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. April 6, 1840; d. Gold Hill, Nev., Jan. 20, 1864; unmarried.

1031. 2. CYRUS FRANCIS⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1842.

1032. 3. LYDIA ANN⁷, b. June 11; d. Dec. 25, 1843.

1033. 4. ISABELLA BAILY⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. William Hill; residence, Rockland, Mass., where she d. Aug. 1, 1884; no living issue.

1034. 5. LYDIA ANN⁷, b. June 28, 1846; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Josiah Bursley⁷, son of Isaac⁶ and Eliza (Bursley) Whitman, b. Oct. 11, 1838; see line.

1035. 6. CYRUS FRANCIS⁷, b. March 11, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1864.

1036. 7. ISAAC HENRY⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. June 29, 1876, Ella C., daughter of J. B. and. M. E. (Swasey) Sanborn, b. Exeter, N. H., June 9, 1855; a piano tuner; residence, Boston; 2 c.

1037. HENRY SANBORN⁸, b. Oct. 4; d. Nov. 6, 1877.

1038. BERTHA⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1879.

1039. 8. MERCY GOODSPEED⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. June 2, 1880, William Chaffee; residence, Boston; 1 c.

1039a. WALDO WHITMAN CHAFFEE⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

1040. X. MERCY⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. April 27, 1835, Boyd Howard of Augusta, Me.; this was not a happy marriage, and after a few years she left him; in 1849 she went to California and taught school; upon her return resided for a time with her sister at Dorchester; she d. So. Boston Insane Asylum, Sept. 10, 1868; 1 c.

1041. LABAN HOWARD⁷, d. aged 10 months.

1042. EBENEZER⁵ (342), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1752; m. Nov. 9, 1779, Ruth Delano; he served in Revolutionary war, in an expedition to Rhode Island, from Dec. 18, 1778—Nov. 27, 1779; residence, Oakham, Mass.; Mitchell's History of Bridgewater states that he had a family, but town records show no births; he d. 1788; Nehemiah Alden of Oakham was appointed administrator March 28, 1788; the probate records make no mention of any children; his wife Ruth

received her dower and the estate was declared insolvent, the principal creditors being Dr. Jonas⁵ and Zechariah⁵, his brothers; the widow m. Dec. 9, 1790, John Spooner; Oakham records show that—

1043. RUTH WHITMAN⁶, m. May 24, 1819, Seth Pratt of Barre, Mass.; this was probably a daughter.

1044. NOAH⁵ (346), Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 1, 1743; m. 1. Sept. 24, 1767, Freelove Manchester, b. ; d. June 26, 1772; m. 2. 1774, Sarah, daughter of Seth and Tabitha (Pratt) Hayward, b. 1752; d. April 13, 1778; m. 3. July 11, 1779, Zilpha, daughter of Daniel and Experience (Mann) Washburn, b. 1757; d. Oct. 18, 1832; he served in Revolutionary war with rank of Lieutenant, and was at one time stationed at Newport, R. I.; his total pay amounted to £130; he d. May 27, 1828, aged 77; 7 c., 2 by 2d m., 3 by 3d m. I. Freelove⁶; II. Lydia⁶; III. Ebenezer⁶; IV. Noah⁶; V. Daniel⁶; VI. Sarah⁶; VII. Betsey⁶.

1045. I. FREELOVE⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1775; m. Sept. 23, 1804, Davis, son of Azariah and Ann (Pratt) Hayward; they removed to Jay, Me., where she d. Oct. 14, 1814; he d. Nov. 22, 1817; 4 c.

1046. 1. SOPHRONIA MANCHESTER HAYWARD⁷, b. April 18, 1809; m. March 7, 1830, Willard⁷ son of Nathan⁶ and Mercy (Byram) Whitman, b. March 17, 1808; d. Sept. 28, 1876; she d. Sept. 28, 1876; 5 c., see line.

1047. 2. LYSANDER HAYWARD⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1806; m. Halifax, Mass., May, 1833, Sarah Jackson, daughter of Seth and Deborah (Churchill) Bosworth, b. Halifax, Dec. 16, 1809; residence, Halifax, where he d. July 2, 1858; she resides at Halifax; 8 c.

1048. WILLIAM THOMAS HAYWARD⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1833; m. April 30, 1865, Caroline A., daughter of Luther and Mary (Bates) Chamberlain, b. E. Bridgewater, about 1841; a farmer; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

1049. William Clifton Hayward⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

1050. Ina Forrest Hayward⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

1051. SETH BOSWORTH HAYWARD⁸, b. July 26, 1835 ; m. ;
is said to reside in California.

1052. MARY HAYWARD⁸, b. March 22, 1838 ; m. Halifax, Nov. 8, 1857, William N., son of Abram and Mary A. (Harlow) Bourne, b. Halifax, May 7, 1837 ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; 3 c.

1053. William L. Bourne⁹, b. March 16, 1858 ; unmarried.

1054. Heloise Aymar Bourne⁹, b. July 27, 1860 ; m. July 6, 1878, Otis Horace, son of Otis H. and Betsey W. (Thompson) Thompson, b. Halifax, Nov. 5, 1844 ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; 2 c.

1055. Horace Purton Thompson¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

1056. Ada Carlton Thompson¹⁰, b. June 21, 1858 ; d. June 3, 1884.

1057. Sarah Bosworth Bourne⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1862 ; m. Brocton, Aug. 23, 1879, Abner William, son of Abner Cushman and Lydia (Snow) Jackson, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1857 ; a carpenter and builder ; residence, Whitman ; 1 c.

1058. Ethel Lillian Jackson¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1882.

1059. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAYWARD⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1841 ; m. Halifax, July 30, 1870, Carrie A., daughter of Isaac and Cordelia (Barker) Willet, b. Hanson, May 9, 1851 ; he taught school for some years ; served in a R. I. Cavalry Reg. ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; 4 c., all but eldest b. Halifax.

1060. George Leland Hayward⁹, b. Hanson, Nov. 4, 1870.

1061. Clarence Norman Hayward⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1871.

1062. (A daughter) Hayward⁹, b. April 15 ; d. April 17, 1879.

1063. Lucy Everett Hayward⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

1064. LYSANDER WHITMAN HAYWARD⁸, b. June 15, 1844 ; m. Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1871, Georgianna, daughter of George Lewis and Marinda Wadsworth (Everston) Washburn, b. Kingston, Feb. 10, 1846 ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; served during war in a Massachusetts Reg. ; 4 c.

1065. Eunice Whitman Hayward⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1878.

1066. Cora Frances Hayward⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

1067. Linda Roberts Hayward⁹, b. June 3, 1883.

1068. Maude Douglass Hayward⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

1069. JOHN DAVIS HAYWARD⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1848 ; in 1876 he went to California ; unmarried ; a farmer ; residence, Napa City.

1070. EDWIN SHELDON HAYWARD⁸, b. March 10, 1852 ; unmarried ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax.

1071. CLARENCE NORMAN HAYWARD⁸, b. June 18, 1856 ; d. April 3, 1870.

1072. 3. BRAZILLAI HAYWARD⁷, b. ; about 1838, he went to Pittsburg, Pa. ; d. unmarried, aged about 40.

1073. 4. DAVIS HAYWARD⁷, b. ; went South and d. unmarried.

1074. II. LYDIA⁶, b. May 12, 1777 ; m. Feb. 3, 1799, Zenas, son of Solomon and Anne (Mitchell) Washburn, b. July 22, 1775 ; d. Feb. 18, 1824 ; residence, Bridgewater, where she d. May 27, 1860, aged 83 ; 6 c.

1075. 1. SELDEN WASHBURN⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1799 ; m. May 6, 1853, Laura Leavitt⁷, daughter of Ebenezer⁶, and Harriet (Keith) Whitman, b. March 4, 1818 ; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. Oct. 18, 1872, aged 73 ; 1 c.

1076. ELBRIDGE WASHBURN⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1854 ; d. 1885.

1077. 2. LYSANDER WASHBURN⁷, b. May 6, 1802 ; d. Feb. 19, 1804.

1078. 3. FREELOVE WHITMAN WASHBURN⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1805 ; m. Sept. 16, 1825, Peleg, son of Ezra and Sarah (Whiting) Thompson, b. May 25, 1797 ; d. April 1, 1872 ; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. May 14, 1884, aged 79 ; 2 c.

1079. AMANDA THOMPSON⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1828 ; unmarried, at home.

1080. ADALINE ESTHER THOMPSON⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1844 ; m. Nov. 20, 1864, Minott Shaw, son of Elbridge and Matilda (Horton) Curtis, b. 1843 ; a painter ; residence, E. Bridgewater ; 1 c.

1081. Henry Minott Curtis⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

1082. 4. SARAH WHITMAN WASHBURN⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1808 ; m. Jan. 16, 1832, Charles, son of Cyrus and Deborah (Ripley) Hayward, b. Nov. 7, 1808 ; a machinist by trade ; has been employed for over 40 years in the Cotton Gin Factory at Bridgewater ; residence, Bridgewater ; Mrs. Hayward is an invalid, having been for many years confined to her bed ; 5 c.

1083. CHARLES HENRY HAYWARD⁸, b. April 1 ; d. May 6, 1832.

1084. EDWIN HAYWARD⁸, b. April 10, 1840 ; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Parna Parris, daughter of Caleb S. and Eliza J. Hudson, b. 1841 ; 1 c.

1085. George Hayward⁹, b. June 5, 1867.

1086. ANGELINA HAYWARD⁸, b. June 19, 1842; m. July 2, 1863, Charles William, son of Joseph and Tempe Lee (Hedge) Aiken; a machinist, residence, So. Yarmouth, Mass.; no issue.

1087. ELLEN HAYWARD⁸, b. May 29, 1845; unmarried, at home.

1088. CHARLES FRANCIS HAYWARD⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. unmarried, Aug. 8, 1883; was a clerk in a Boston insurance company.

1089. 5. LYSANDER WASHBURN⁷, b. March 19, 1810; m. Oct. 11, 1835, Eliza Cobb, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Bates) Bent, b. May 20, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1869; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. of heart disease, March 4, 1875; 2 c.

1090. ELIZA MARIA WASHBURN⁸, b. June 25, 1838; d. July 20, 1854.

1091. SELDEN MATTERSON WASHBURN⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1866, Rebecca L. daughter of Daniel D. and Rebecca T. (Sampson) Johnson, b. Freetown, Dec. 10, 1843; residence, E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

1092. Daniel Roy Washburn⁹, b. Jan. 3; d. Feb. 24, 1870.

1093. Lysander Howard Washburn⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1874.

1094. Edward Williams Washburn⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

1095. Curtis Whitman Washburn⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

1096. Helen Mason Washburn⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1885.

1097. 6. ANGELINA WASHBURN⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. by Rev. Baalis Sanford, July 1, 1838, Ezra, son of Curtis and Hannah (Hudson) Edson, b. Turner, Me., Jan. 12, 1813; they resided for some years at E. Bridgewater, and then removed to Mendon, Vt.; he has held many important town offices; has represented the town in the State Legislature, and for the past thirty-five years has been Justice of Peace; a blacksmith by trade; she d. Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1882, while on a visit with her daughter; 4 c.

1098. LUCIUS EDSON⁸, b. W. Bridgewater, May 19, 1840; d. Bridgewater, June 1, 1842.

1099. LUCIUS OTIS EDSON⁸, b. Mendon, May 5, 1843; d. May 4, 1851.

1100. HANNAH WHITMAN EDSON⁸, b. Mendon, July 26, 1845; m. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1866, Marquis Edson, son of Oliver and Tryphena (Bissell) Tenney, b. Mendon, Dec. 1844; a farmer and carpenter; they resided for some years at Pittsfield, Vt., but since

the death of her mother, have resided with her father at Mendon 2 c., b. Pittsfield.

1101. Angelina Theresa Tenney⁹, b. June 22, 1870.

1102. Abbie Elizabeth Tenney⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

1103. MARY JANE EDSON⁸, b. Mendon, July 30, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1850.

1104. 7. LYDIA WASHBURN⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 28, 1852; graduated at the State Normal School, and taught in E. Bridgewater for many years; became insane and committed suicide.

1105. III. EBENEZER⁶, b. Bridgewater, March 18, 1782; m. Sept. 16, 1806, Harriet, daughter of James Keith, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. March 21, 1874; he moved to No. Troy, Vt., and d. there April 18, 1856, aged 74; 9 c.

1106. 1. A child⁷, b. ; d. July 22, 1809.

1107. 2 PIAM CUSHING KEITH⁷, b. July 22, 1809; m. 1. July 10, 1833, Phebe Conant; she d. without issue, July 13, 1834; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1836, Mehitable Barrows, daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Barrows) Bourne, b. Hanson, Aug. 6, 1816; a farmer; residence, Canton, Mass.; 3 c.

1108. GEORGE LITTLE⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1837; m. March 17, 1857, Merilla L., daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Gray) Winter, b. May 12, 1839; a tool-maker; residence, Attleborough; 3 c.

1109. Ida Evelyn⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Robert P. Marble; a jeweller; residence, Attleboro; she d. Sept. 27, 1882; 1 c.

1110. Walter Benjamin Marble¹⁰, b. June 10, 1877.

1111. George Elmer⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1860; m. June 4, 1885, Minnie Sanford, daughter of Frederic A. and Frances M. (Flagg) Jarvis, b. June 26, 1860; a dry goods merchant; residence, Cleveland, O.

1112. Hatty May⁹, b. May 16, 1867.

1113. HARRIET MEHITABLE⁸, b. March 26, 1839; m. Sept. 1867, Charles, son of William W. and Louisa (Edwards) Partridge, of Northampton, Mass.; a machinist; residence, Canton; 2 c.

1114. William W. Partridge⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

1115. Myron W. Partridge⁹, b. May 1, 1872.

1116. PHEBE CUSHING KEITH⁸, b. May 2, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1859, George Harvey, son of Harvey and Harriet (Hatch) Bates, b. Aug. 7, 1837; a merchant; residence, So. Scituate, Mass.; 1 c.

1117. George Edgar Bates⁹, b. May 12, 1860 ; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Emma Howard, daughter of —— Torrey ; a grocer ; residence, So. Scituate ; 1 c.

1118. Edgar Clifford Bates¹⁰, b. 1883.

1119. 3. ABIGAIL⁷, b. July 21, 1812 ; d. Nov., 1830.

1120. 4. NOAH⁷, b. June 7, 1814 ; m. Sept. 27, 1846, Rhoda A. Eddy ; a farmer and dairyman ; residence, Taunton ; no issue.

1121. 5. BETSEY⁷, b. March 29, 1816 ; d. Jan. 1831.

1122. 6. LAURA LEAVITT⁷, b. March 4, 1818 ; m. May 6, 1853, Selden⁷, son of Zenas and Lydia (Whitman⁶) Washburn, b. Sept. 29, 1799 ; d. Oct. 18, 1872, aged 73 ; 1 c., see line.

1123. 7. FREELOVE M.⁷, b. March 16, 1820 ; d. Dec., 1836.

1124. 8. GEORGE L.⁷, b. March 21, 1822 ; d. Oct., 1823.

1125. 9. SARAH J.⁷, b. June 24, 1827 ; m. June 24, 1849, Farnam L. Morey ; they reside upon the farm owned by her father at No. Troy ; no issue.

1126. IV. DR. NOAH⁶, b. Bridgewater, March 3, 1785 ; m. July 9, 1812, Mary Perkins, b. Sept. 1, 1790 ; d. Nov. 26, 1886, aged 96 ; graduated at Brown University, 1806 ; Dartmouth Medical School, 1809 ; settled in the practice of his profession at Bridgewater, where he d. April 24, 1854, aged 69 ; 2 c., both unmarried and residing on the homestead.

1127. 1. HENRY HOLMES⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1813.

1128. 2. MARY PERKINS⁷, b. April 22, 1827.

1129. V. DANIEL⁶, b. Bridgewater, June 11, 1788 ; m. Dec. 31, 1815, Celia, daughter of Arthur and Celia Harris, b. June 7, 1796 ; d. Dec. 30, 1872 ; he received from his father the old homestead, being the house built by Ebenezer³ upon his settlement in this part of the town in 1700 ; he d. Sept. 14, 1820 ; his widow and family occupied the old house till 1865 ; this structure was the residence of five generations of the family, and is now more than 180 years old ; the present large two-story house on the premises was

built by Noah⁵ in 1780; was a lieutenant in the war of 1812; 3 c.

1130. 1. HIRAM⁷, b. June 11; d. Sept. 1, 1817.

1131. 2. CELIA MITCHELL⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Virginia, March 29, 1841, Lewis Clinton, son of John and ——— (Cartwright) Richardson, b. Virginia, Sept. 5, 1819; learned the trade of blacksmith at E. Bridgewater, then removed to North Carolina; she d. June 25, 1848; he resides Richmond, Ind.; 4 c.

1132. HENRY LEWIS RICHARDSON⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. March 14, 1867, Mary L., daughter of George B. and Catharine (Bass) Fleetwood, b. Oct. 11, 1850; residence, Elizabeth City, N. C.; 8 c.

1133. George L. Richardson⁹, b. April 15, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1869.

1134. Josiah Richardson⁹, b. ; d. Jan. 10, 1870.

1135. Thomas Richardson⁹, b. ; d. Dec. 18, 1871.

1136. Charles H. Richardson⁹, b. July 1, 1873.

1137. Joshua L. Richardson⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

1138. Mary C. Richardson⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1877.

1139. Benjamin B. Richardson⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

1140. Martha I. Richardson⁹, b. May 25, 1882.

1141. ISABELLA CLIFTON RICHARDSON⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1844; m. Boston, Jan. 26, 1869, Baalis Hatch, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Brett) Alden, b. Brocton, Jan. 30, 1842; a contractor and builder; residence, Lawtey, Fla.; 3 c., all b. Chicago, Ill.

1142. John Alden⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1870.

1143. Celia Whitman Alden⁹, b. July 14, 1873.

1144. Harris Pratt Alden⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1876.

1145. HENRIETTA HALL RICHARDSON⁸, b. March 26, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1848.

1146. JOHN BEASLEY RICHARDSON⁸, b. March 4; d. June 20, 1848.

1147. 3. SARAH⁷, b. April 16, 1821; m. April 2, 1840, Calvin, son of John and Lydia (Howland) Leavitt, b. Livermore, Me., Sept. 24, 1815; 1840, engaged in the cattle business at Bridgewater; 1870, took his son Wellington into partnership, under the firm name of Calvin Leavitt & Son; they reside in the old homestead; 7 c.

1148. SARAH DAVIS LEAVITT⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1841; unmarried.

1149. MARY ESTHER LEAVITT⁸, b. March 28, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Caleb Strong, son of Luther and Avalina (Blanchard)

Churchill, b. April 18, 1839; foreman in a shoe factory; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

1150. Mary Strong Churchill⁹, b. April 25, 1868.

1151. Chester Stanley Churchill⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1872.

1152. DANIEL WHITMAN LEAVITT⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1846; enlisted in Co. D, 58th Mass. Vols.; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., 1864; has since been an invalid; unmarried, at home.

1153. CALVIN LEAVITT, JR.⁸, b. July 1, 1849; unmarried; is cattle inspector for a Boston Insurance company.

1154. JOSEPHINE LEAVITT⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1851; unmarried.

1155. WELLINGTON LEAVITT⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1854; unmarried; in partnership with his father.

1156. JOHN LEAVITT⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1855; unmarried.

1157. VI. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1780; m. 1806, Joseph, son of ——— and Abigail (Shumery) Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., May 17, 1786; d. May 14, 1843; residence, Jay, Me., where she d. Sept., 1854; 7 c.

1158. 1. EBENEZER WHITMAN BROWN⁷, b. April 14, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1834.

1159. 2. WILLIAM BROWN⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. May 4, 1834, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Thankful (Snow) Jenkins, b. 1805; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron, Me.; 2 c.

1160. SARAH JANE BROWN⁸, b. March 29, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1855, Marcus Lafayette, son of Seth and Deborah (Record) Sampson, b. March 10, 1826; residence, Chase's Mills, Turner; 7 c.

1161. Carrie Ada Sampson⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Charles H., son of Homer B. and Maria (Chase) Record, b. Dec. 5, 1861; a farmer; residence, Turner.

1161a. George Elmer Sampson⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1860; unmarried.

1162. Aradella Sampson⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1862; m. July 24, 1880, William H., son of Joseph Henry and Jane M. (Lombard) Hitchcock, b. Oct. 2, 1855; residence, Amesbury, Mass.; 1 c.

1163. Mary Estelle Hitchcock¹⁰, b. March 21, 1881.

1164. William Sherman Sampson⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1866.

1165. ——— Sampson⁹, b. May 3; d. July 20, 1867.

1166. ——— Sampson⁹, b. Aug. 27; d. Aug. 28, 1870.

1167. Lulu Isabella Sampson⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

1168. ARAD PINKIE BROWN⁸, b. May 6, 1839; m. May, 1866,

Marilla M., daughter of Enos and Betsey (Dodge) Merrill, b. May 4, 1840; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron; 7 c.

1169. Addie Luella Brown⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1866.

1170. Arvilla Gertrude Brown⁹, b. Jan. 21; d. May 11, 1868.

1171. Effie Marilla Brown⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

1172. Lula May Brown⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1873.

1173. Ora Pearson Patten Brown⁹, b. April 15, 1876.

1174. Mina Arolina Brown⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

1175. Grace Leonora Brown⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1880.

1176. 3. JOSEPH BROWN JR.⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1813; m. Esther Ann, daughter of Joel and Dorothy (Francis) Ireland, b. June 27, 1824; residence, Berry's Mills, Me.; 4 c.

1177. FRANCIS WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. Sarah Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Almira (Masterman) Swett, b. Sept. 16, 1843; a farmer; residence, Carthage, Me.

1178. MANSFIELD MARINER BROWN⁸, b. April 17, 1846; m. Martha, daughter of Jonas and Rebecca (Lovejoy) Lovering, b. Aug. 15, 1853; a farmer; residence, Washburn, Aroostook Co., Me.; 2 c.

1179. Percy Mansfield Brown⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

1180. Bertha Marion Brown⁹, b. March 19, 1884.

1181. FRANCILLA ALMIRA BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Ingraham Parker, son of John B. and Lois D. (Parker) Staples, b. June 13, 1853; a merchant; residence, Canton, Me.; 2 c.

1182. Almira Brown Staples⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

1183. Essie Lou Staples⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

1184. JOEL CLIFTON BROWN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1855; d. June 24, 1867.

1185. 4. NOAH WHITMAN BROWN⁷, b. April 5, 1815; m. Dec. 14, 1840, Lydia, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Brown) Williams, b. March 26, 1818; a farmer; residence, Phillips, Me.; 6 c.

1186. CLEMENTINA BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 31, 1864, Luther H., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hoar) Toothaker, b. Rangely, Feb. 11, 1825; residence, Phillips; 4 c.

1187. Nathaniel S. Toothaker⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1866.

1188. Walter Scott Toothaker⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1869.

1189. Moses Whitman Toothaker⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

1190. Lydia Sophia Toothaker⁹, b. April 19, 1874.

1191. FOSTINA BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. June 12, 1860, Joseph H. Toothaker, brother of above, b. April 11, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1884; residence, Phillips; 6 c.

1192. Sarah Toothaker⁹, b. March 26, 1861 ; a teacher.
 1193. Almira Toothaker⁹, b. April 6, 1863 ; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Sylvester, son of Joel and Emily (Morrison) Hinkley, b. Aug. 31, 1861 ; residence, Rangely ; 1 c.
 1193a. Hortense Evelyn Hinkley¹⁰, b. June 11, 1886.
 1194. Fostina Toothaker⁹, b. April 2, 1865 ; m. June 12, 1885, Almon S., son of Silas and Mary (Mayo) Gifford, b. Jan. 30, 1863 ; residence, Farmington ; no issue.
 1195. Josephine Toothaker⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
 1196. Jessie Toothaker⁹, b. June 19, 1873.
 1197. Rosa Toothaker⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

1198. JESSE BROWN⁸, b. April 9, 1844 ; m. May 1, 1867, Carrie Toothaker, sister of above, b. May 11, 1843 ; he d. Feb. 26, 1877 ; no issue.

1199. NOAH WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1848 ; unmarried ; a farmer ; residence, Phillips.

2000. AROLINE J. BROWN⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1855 ; d. June 13, 1885 ; a teacher.

2001. MARY E. BROWN⁸, b. April 10, 1859.

2002. 5. VAN RENSSELAER BROWN⁷, b. May 13, 1817 ; m. Nov. 26, 1847, Almira, daughter of Simeon and Almira (May) Williamson, b. Stoughton, Nov. 3, 1828 ; a stone mason ; residence, Brockton, Mass. ; no issue.

2003. 6. CASSANDER BROWN⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1820 ; m. 1. Feb. 5, 1843, Sarah, daughter of John and Polly (Temple) Whitney, b. April 19, 1823 ; d. Feb. 11, 1863 ; m. 2. Nov. 11, 1867, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Dolly (Holman) Park, b. April 28, 1830 ; a farmer ; residence, So. Carthage Me., where he d. Jan. 12, 1886 ; 4 c.

2004. JENNIE M. BROWN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1853 ; m. Sept. 3, 1869, Tyler, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Judkins) Hutchinson, b. June 6, 1849 ; a farmer ; residence, Berry's Mills ; 2 c.

2005. Otis Tyler Hutchinson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1869.

2006. Olean W. Hutchinson⁹, b. June 27, 1871.

2007. SARAH WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1856 ; unmarried ; residence, Lewiston.

2008. CASSANDER WELCOME BROWN⁸, b. June 21, 1858 ; unmarried ; a farmer.

2009. GEORGE DANA BROWN⁸, b. April 28, 1872.

2010. 7. DAVID JAMES NELSON BROWN⁷, b. May 19, 1824; m. Oct. 23, 1842, Emily, daughter of Jacob and Rhoda D. (Hutchinson) Whitney, b. May 27, 1830; a farmer; residence, Weld; 7 c.

2011. ISADORE E. BROWN⁸, b. July 30, 1851; d. July 4, 1862.

2012. ADELIZA H. BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1854; d. June 17, 1862.

2013. CALVIN L. BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. April 17, 1862.

2014. BELINDA T. BROWN⁸, b. April 2, 1860; m. March 20, 1878, Lewis, son of John and Rachel Judkins; a farmer; residence, Carthage; 3 c.

2015. Della L. Judkins⁹, b. July 8, 1878.

2016. James C. Judkins⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

2017. Lelia Judkins⁹, b. June 16, 1885.

2018. HARRIET F. BROWN⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Ernest L., son of Amos and Viola (Blodgett) Holt; a farmer; residence, Weld; 1 c.

2019. Christie D. Holt⁹, b. July 6, 1884.

2020. ASA CUMMINGS BROWN⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

2021. CELIA W. BROWN⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1881.

2022. VII. BETSEY⁶, b. So. Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1794; m. by Rev. James Flint, Sr., Dec. 31, 1815, James Keith, Jr., b. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1792; d. April 19, 1846; they settled at Troy, Vt.; she d. Jan. 3, 1878, aged 84; 10 c.

2023. 1. JAMES KEITH JR.⁷, b. April 8, 1817; d. Aug. 3, 1820.

2024. 2. MARTIN KEITH⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1819; d. July 2, 1865.

2025. 3. HARRIET WHITMAN KEITH⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1841, Hosea, son of Elisha Upton, b. Jay, Vt., Aug. 24, 1818; m. 2. April 18, 1872, H. W. Manchester, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 22, 1884; residence, Westfield, Mass.; 2 c.

2026. JAMES V. B. UPTON⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. April 28, 1875, Lilla M., daughter of David and Abigail (Huntley) Austin, b. Canada, Oct. 10, 1854; an engineer; residence, Westfield; 1 c.

2027. Grace L. Upton⁹, b. April 19, 1878.

2028. FRANK ELISHA UPTON⁸, b. March 11, 1849; m. Aug. 26,

1868, Rebecca Jane, daughter of Mitchell and Caroline Boyce Holt, b. Delaware, 1851; was a real estate agent at Council Grove, Kansas, where he d. Sept. 3, 1884; she resides Council Grove; 7 c.

2029. Harris James Upton⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

2030. George Upton⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1871.

2031. Mary Ann Upton⁹, b. April 4, 1874.

2032. William Francis Upton⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

2033. Adolphus Upton⁹, b. July 18, 1878; d. Nov. 14, 1879.

2034. Nellie Jane Upton⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2035. Robert Upton⁹, b. April 1, 1883.

2036. 4. BETSEY W. KEITH⁷, b. June 14, 1825; d. Jan. 21, 1840.

2037. 5. HENRY KEITH⁷, b. March 7, 1827; d. Dec. 1, 1877.

2038. 6. ANDREW JACKSON KEITH⁷, b. March 8, 1830; residence, Troy, Vt.

2039. 7. (Daughter) KEITH⁷, b.; d. March 3, 1831.

2040. 8. GEORGE L. KEITH⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1874.

2041. 9. MARIA J. KEITH⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Sept. 4, 1867.

2042. 10. ADONIRAM J. KEITH⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1838; residence, Troy, Vt.

2043. LYDIA⁵ (348), Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1749; m. Sept. 27, 1770, Dea. Daniel, son of Samuel and Rachel (Dwight) Deane of Norton, b. June 12, 1745; d. Feb., 1805; residence, Norton, Mass., where she d. Jan. 13, 1815; 2 c. I. Noah⁶; II. Rachel⁶.

2044. I. NOAH DEANE⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1771; m. Oct. 3, 1797, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Timothy Briggs of Norton, b. June 23, 1773; d. April 15, 1866; residence, Fairhaven, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1824; 6 c.

2045. 1. TIMOTHY BRIGGS DEANE⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1798; d. New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1838; unmarried.

2046. 2. RACHEL FORBES DEANE⁷, b. June 11, 1800; d. March 3, 1803.

2047. 3. DANIEL WHITMAN DEANE⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1802; d. New Orleans, March 19, 1847; unmarried.

2048. 4. HANNAH BRIGGS DEANE⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Aug. 2, 1832, Capt. Flavius, son of John Delano, b. Fairhaven, Mass., Jan., 1800; d. Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, 1836; she d. Aug. 11, 1861; 1 c.

2049. DR. MARCUS FLAVIUS DELANO⁸, b. May 8, 1833; m. Sept. 18, 1858, Jessie Hosmer, daughter of James Madison and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Farwell, b. Bolton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1841; d. July 15, 1874; received a common school education and afterward taught school for seven years; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, March, 1857; served as assistant surgeon in the navy during the war; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Sandwich, Mass.; 2 c.

2050. Adelia Miquette Delano⁹, b. May 15, 1859; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Fred W. Shaw; residence, Columbus, Neb.; 2 c.

2051. Jessie D. Shaw¹⁰, b. Sept., 1884.

2051a. Charles W. Shaw¹⁰, b. May, 1886.

2052. Annie Boyce Delano⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1862; unmarried; residence, 51 Walcott st., Pawtucket, R. I.

2053. 5. RACHEL TYLER DEANE⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1808; m. July 19, 1836, John Holliman, son of Dr. N. A. and Sarah (Walcott) Potter of Cumberland, R. I.; residence, 51 Walcott st., Pawtucket; no issue; she d. without issue June 26, 1886.

2054. 6. GEORGE ROBINS DEANE⁷ b. June 8, 1813; m. July 12, 1837, Deborah Toby, daughter of John and Mary (Savory) Bourne of E. Wareham, Mass., b. April 4, 1812; residence, Fairhaven; 5 c.

2055. NOAH DEANE⁸, b.; d. April 19, 1839.

2056. DANIEL WHITMAN DEANE⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1870, Annie D., daughter of Rev. Daniel L. B. and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Goodwin, b. Jan. 17, 1841; residence, Fairhaven; no issue.

2057. WILLIAM HENRY DEANE⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1847.

2058. RACHEL HELEN DEANE⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1846.

2059. HELEN CAROLINE DEANE⁸, b. May 20, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Levi F. Kent; she d. July 3, 1882; 1 c.

2059a. Mary Whitman Kent⁹, b. March 9; d. Sept. 3, 1882.

2060. II. RACHEL DEANE⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1773; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1791, Thomas Fobes of Pawtucket; m. 2. Major Ebenezer Tyler of Pawtucket; she d. March, 1834; no issue.

2061. CAPT. SIMEON⁵ (350), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, 1728; m. 1. 1750, Martha, daughter of Isaac Snow; she d. Aug. 30, 1781; m. 2. 1783, Sarah Vinal of Scituate, widow of Seth Byram, b. 1747; d. Jan. 28, 1831; is believed to have lived in that part of the town adjoining Pembroke; he served in the Revolutionary war, and marched to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. John Whitman⁵; he d. Oct. 30, 1811, aged 83; his son, Capt. Isaac⁶, was appointed administrator Nov. 4, 1811; 7 c., all by 1st m. I. Isaac⁶; II. Simeon⁶; III. Thomas⁶; IV. Joseph⁶; V. Martha⁶; VI. Silvia⁶; VII. Huldah⁶.

2062. I. CAPT. ISAAC⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, June, 1750; m. June, 1785, Bathsheba, daughter of Jonathan Allen, b. 1759; d. April 26, 1829; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; his house stood near the residence of Nicholas Byram mentioned as the only house not destroyed by the Indians in Phillip's war; he served in the Revolutionary war, and was said to have held Captain's commission under Gov. Hancock, but this was probably in the militia, as the State files do not mention it; he d. March 20, 1828, aged 77; 5 c., all b. E. Bridgewater.

2063. 1. SOPHIA⁷, b. March 7, 1786; m. Feb. 1809, Melville, son of Dr. Josiah and Susanna (Orr) Otis, b. 1788; d. Dec. 30, 1852; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Dec. 2, 1826; 1 c.

2064. CUSHING OTIS⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Huldah T., daughter of James and Phebe Vaughan, b. Carver; d. E. Bridgewater, May 23, 1861; he d. E. Bridgewater, March 20, 1869; several children d. in infancy; 2 lived to maturity.

2065. Josiah Otis⁹, b. Wareham, July 11, 1832; m. Aug. 18, 1859, Myra Anna, daughter of Aaron and Myra (Holmes) Millet, b. W. Bridgewater,

1838; a shoemaker; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. Jan. 15, 1861; she m. 2. June 7, 1873, Albert Wilson, son of Jonathan and Lusina }
 Hannah } (Griffiths) Gibbs; residence, Campello, Brockton; 1 c. still-born.

2066. Elizabeth Keith Otis⁹, b. March 12, 1837; m. Rufus Emerson, son of Lorenzo and Weltha Packard, b. No. Bridgewater; she d. Jan. 4, 1871; he m. 2. April 17, 1872, Mary Williams, daughter of Vinal and Damaris W. Lyons; an insurance agent; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

2067. Lenora Annette Packard¹⁰, d. in infancy.

2068. Clarence Melville Packard¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. April 27, 1880.

2069. Cora Waitstill Packard¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1868.

2070. 2. MEHITABLE⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1788; m. Nov. 4, 1810; Capt. Levi, son of Levi and Huldah (Keith) Keith; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Dec. 13, 1845; 2 c.

2071. ELIZABETH M. KEITH⁸, b. May 23, 1813; d. April 21, 1847; unmarried.

2072. HORATIO KEITH⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. March 5, 1846; unmarried.

2073. 3. ALLEN⁷, b. May 13, 1792; m. Nov. 30, 1819, Mary Brown; was for many years a shipping merchant of the firm of Allen & Whitman, Long Wharf, Boston; became involved in 1829 and withdrew from active business; was for some years employed at the State House, and had charge of one of the revisions of the Statutes; he d. May 31, 1838; his widow was appointed administratrix Sept. 24, 1838; she d. 1851; 6 c.

2074. JOHN MUNROE⁸, b. 1819; d. 1824.

2075. ANN⁸, b. July 31, 1822; m. Feb. 17, 1840, William Barlow, son of William and Susan (Palfrey) Lee, b. Bordeaux, France, Jan. 28, 1805; a clerk in the War Department; residence, Washington, D. C.; 3 c., b. Boston.

2076. Dr. William Lee⁹, b. March 12, 1841; m. April 9, 1885, Mary Augusta, daughter of William and Augusta (Bruff) Gadsby, of Washington; graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1863; is Professor of Physiology in the Medical Department of the Columbian University, Washington; residence, 2111 Penn. ave.

2077. Thomas Lee⁹, b. March 5, 1843; d. Nov. 18, 1844.

2078. Mary Elizabeth Lee⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1844; m. July 2, 1874, Charles Addison, son of Charles Addison and Emma (Bagg) Mann, b. May 29, 1835; graduated at Yale College, 1856; a lawyer; residence, Utica; 3 c.

2079. Charles Addison Mann, Jr.¹⁰, b. May 4, 1875.

2080. Marian Mann¹⁰, b. March 29, 1879; d. Aug. 14, 1881.

2081. Mary Lee Mann¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1882.

2082. FRANKLIN⁸, b. Sept. ; d. Dec. 20, 1824.

2083. FRANK⁸, b. Feb. 1826 ; m. July 5, 1858, Mary E. Tyrell ; was for many years a member of the Boston Museum Company ; he became insane some two years before his death, and after undergoing treatment recovered his mind, but was left in a very feeble physical condition ; he d. Dec. 10, 1862 ; the Boston papers speaking of his death said : " Mr. Whitman made his debut at the Old Museum in 1844 in ' Fortunio,' and his professional life was entirely passed in this city ; his professional excellence we need not here comment upon ; he was of a generous heart and disposition, amiable and courteous in manner, and a sincere lover of his art ; he will be sincerely mourned by associates and friends."

" Frank Whitman, the talented actor, the genial companion, the warm hearted friend, the upright man, has made his final exit from this worthless stage, and gone where the troubled mind and body shall be at rest ; he leaves many friends and not an enemy behind ; peace to his ashes ;" his widow resides at Wenham, Mass. ; 1 c.

2084. Frank Allen⁹, b. June 2, 1860 ; unmarried ; at home.

2085. SOPHIA OTIS⁸, b. March 4, 1828 ; m. Nov. 2, 1845, Maj. Daniel Tompkins, son of Henry Lloyd, b. Aug. 5, 1824 ; d. Oct. 1, 1865 ; a manufacturer, residence, N. Y. City ; she resides 1996 Lexington ave., N. Y. City ; 4 c.

2086. Alice Lee Lloyd⁹, b. July, 1847 ; m. July 20, 1870, Justice H., son of William and Elsie Bowman, b. May 1, 1849 ; a grain merchant ; residence, Toledo, Ohio ; 2 c.

2087. Fannie Leland Bowman¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2088. Charles Reynolds Bowman¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

2089. Fanny Whitman Lloyd⁹, b. March 24, 1849 ; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Theodore Ashley, son of Rufus Chase and Sarah Pomeroy (Ashley) Griggs, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., April 11, 1846 ; a merchant ; residence, 1996 Lexington ave., N. Y. City ; 1 c.

2090. Nellie Ashley Griggs¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

2091. Henry Allen Lloyd⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1851 ; d. unmarried, March 9, 1887.

2092. Ellen Hyde Lloyd⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1853 ; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Daniel Delevan, son of George W. B. and Eliza M. Tompkins, b. New York, Jan. 17, 1854 ; a merchant ; residence, N. Y. City ; she d. Jan. 16, 1878 ; 1 c.

2093. Alice Lee Tompkins¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1877.

2094. CHARLES ALLEN⁸, b. 1834 ; d. 1855 ; unmarried.

2095. 4. BATHSHEBA⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, March 6, 1797 ; m. Nov. 30, 1829, Ford⁷, son of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Sherman) Whitman, b. Aug. 28, 1782 ; d. Dec. 14, 1847 ; she resides with her brother, Isaac Snow⁷, at Bangor, aged 90 ; 1 c., see line.

2096. 5. ISAAC SNOW⁷, b. E. Bridgewater Jan. 29, 1805; m. Dec. 15, 1831, Mrs. Sophia A. Foster; in 1818 he entered the store of his brother Allen in Boston, remaining with him till 1825, when he removed to Bangor, Me., which city he has since made his home; was at one time in business with his cousin Ford⁷; has been Clerk of the Courts, and Commissioner in Bankruptcy; May 8, 1843, engaged in the iron business, and is now member of the corporation of the Bangor Machine and Foundry Co.; has been a member of the City Council and taken an active part in public matters; is a member of the Swedenborgian Church; residence, Bangor, aged 82; 2 c., b. Bangor.

2097. ISAAC ALLEN⁸, b. July 29, 1838; m. June 20, 1867, Cecilia Augusta Robinson of Brooklyn, N. Y.; is in business at 35, E. 17th st., N. Y. City; residence, Brooklyn; 4 c.

2098. Leslie⁹, b. May 2, 1868.

2099. Allen Earle⁹, b. March 28, 1872.

2100. Bessie⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1873.

2102. Alden Robinson⁹, b. June 19, 1879.

2103. SOPHIA⁸, b. June 19, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1867, George L. Rogers of Gardiner, Me.; she resided for some years at that place; d. of consumption at her father's home, Aug. 13, 1880; 3 c., one of whom d. in infancy.

2104. Ethel Rogers⁹, b. 1870; d. Aug. 13, 1881.

2104a. George (Rogers) Whitman⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1874; adopted by his grandfather.

NOTE.—Mrs. Sophia A. Foster had one son at the time of her marriage to Isaac Snow Whitman; he has since taken the name of Whitman; is a superior machinist; residence, Bangor; William S. (Foster) Whitman, has been twice m.

2105. II. SIMEON⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, 1753; served in the Revolutionary war upon the alarm at Squantum, 1776; d. unmarried at Roxbury, 1830, aged 77.

2106. III. THOMAS⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, June 6, 1755; m. Nov. 23, 1781, Lydia, daughter of Anthony and Silence (Ford) Sherman, b. Jan. 31, 1756; d. Oct. 14, 1828; March 5, 1794, removed to Tamworth, N. H., and at once became a leading citizen of the town, holding continuously various offices of trust; he d. Feb. 15, 1810; his

son Ford was appointed administrator March 29, 1810; 7 c., all but 3 youngest b. E. Bridgewater.

2107. 1. FORD⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1782; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1809, Azuba, daughter of David Howard, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 14, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1827; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1829, Bathsheba⁷, daughter of Capt. Isaac⁶ and Bathsheba (Allen) Whitman, b. March 6, 1797; he removed to Tamworth with his father, residing there till 1803, and afterwards from 1812–1826; like his father was a leading man, held the office of Selectman and Town Clerk, and Representative to the Legislature; from 1803–1811 resided at Wiscasset engaged in ship-building with William Nicholls; March 3, 1826, removed to Bangor, Me., and continued a resident of that town till he d. Dec. 14, 1847; held various offices at Bangor, and one time was City Treasurer; was engaged in iron manufacturing with his cousin, Isaac Snow⁷; the following was taken from a Bangor paper:

“By the recent death of Ford Whitman, Esq., this community has sustained the loss of one of our most respectable, worthy and highly esteemed citizens. Mr. Whitman came to this city more than twenty years since, having resided before that time in Tamworth, N. H.; he was many years a member of the Legislature of New Hampshire, and secured the confidence and respect of all by his integrity, consistency and faithful discharge of all his public and private duties. Mr. Whitman was a worthy member of the family of that name, which has numbered and still numbers in its circle so many men of talents, moral worth and high character for firmness and consistency; he was a man who thought for himself and having formed his opinions from reflection and observation he was firm and steadfast in maintaining them without bitterness or denunciation; he was a good specimen of the pure blood of New England, as it came down to us through the honored families of the Old Colony; in all the relations of life, in his family and in the world, he was unostentatious, consistent and faithful, and he has gone down to his grave in the maturity of his years, mourned by those who knew him best, and leaving to his bereaved family and his many friends the example of a life well spent in the discharge of life's duties; 6 c., all b. Tamworth, except youngest.

2108. OCTAVIA SNOW⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1811; d. Bangor, Nov. 5, 1828.

2109. NEWTON MITCHELL⁸, b. June 8, 1813; d. Bangor, July 14, 1854; unmarried; the following appeared in a Bangor paper:

“ At a meeting of ex-members of Armory Fire Engine Co. No. 4, Bangor, held for the purpose of attending the funeral of our Brother, Mr. Newton M. Whitman, it was unanimously

Resolved, That in the death of our Brother Newton M. Whitman we have suffered the loss of a friend in whom we could confide and a man we could trust and love. In our own sorrow we would tender our sympathy to the mother, sisters and other relatives in their greater grief, and would kindly remind them that the departure of friends from earth is but the progress of those friends to a spiritual birth; that what we call death is only a step to a higher life, and though natural affections are pained thereby all spiritual affections should find cause for joy since Jehovah in his providence ‘doeth all things well.’

Resolved, That we bear our strong testimony to the zeal, fidelity and skill with which our departed brother performed all his duties as a member of our company, to his diligent patriotism and public spirit as a citizen, and to his moral worth as a man. His memory to us is precious and with his name are associated many honorable deeds and a life of uniform consistency and uprightness.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be signed by the Committee and entered upon records of Old Armory Engine Co. No. 4.

Per order,

WM. S. MITCHELL.

ARTEMAS N. EMERY.

WM. H. PERRY.

J. C. MITCHELL.

ANSEL LEIGHTON.

Bangor, July 17, 1854.”

2110. ORRA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1815; d. April 10, 1856 unmarried.

2111. ABIGAIL ALDEN⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1818; m. Bangor, Oct. 1837, Samuel Augustus Hyde; a merchant in Bangor, became insane and d. Oct. 16, 1845, aged 29; she d. Nov. 8, 1838; 1 c.

2112. Edmund Augustus Hyde⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. 1. Bangor, Aug. 12, 1860, Susan Harriet⁸, daughter of Ephraim W. and Lucy (Latham⁷) Edmunds, b. Boston, April 1, 1841; d. Dorchester, Jan. 14, 1867; m. 2. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 30, 1868, Matilda Frances⁸, daughter of George and Abigail H. (Latham⁷) Littlefield, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1843; in 1857 came to Boston and was a clerk in the employ of Holden, Cutter & Co. until 1866, when he became a partner, the firm name being changed to Austin, Cutter & Co., changed in 1867 to Cutter, Hyde & Co., and at present known as E. A. Hyde & Co.; 4 c.

2113. Harry Whitman Hyde¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1882, Mrs. Mary (Nutter) Newhall, widow of Walter Newhall, and daughter of Frank and Eliza Nutter; engaged in business with his father.

2114. Water Hyde¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. May 9, 1875.

2115. Hattie May Hyde¹⁰, b. Reading, June 24, 1880.
2116. Laura Whitman Hyde¹⁰, b. Reading, Dec. 30, 1881.
2117. EMELINE⁸, b. July 14, 1823; m. Poland, Me., Dec. 24, 1843, Willard Woodbury, son of David and Sally (True) Harris; from 1840-1855 was engaged in lumbering, at Guilford, Me.; he then went to Portland and was a member of the firm of Harris, Atwood & Co. till 1874, when he retired from business, and is now engaged in farming; residence, Cumberland, Me.; was High Sheriff of Piscataqua Co., 1856-57; President of Portland and Waldo S. S. Co.; President Maine Board of Agriculture, 1880-81; is director in Dexter and Newport R. R. Co.; 5 c., all b. Guilford, except Newton M., who was b. Foxcroft.
2118. Frederick Ford Harris⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. July 22, 1874, Harriet Whitney Fox, b. 1848; was bookkeeper for his father, and afterwards for Deering, Milton & Co.; is a Knight Templar: residence, Oak st., Deering, Me.; 2 c.
2119. Orra Whitman Harris¹⁰, b. Cumberland, May 25, 1875.
2120. Ford Whitman Harris¹⁰, b. Deering, Aug. 8, 1877.
2121. Abby Hyde Harris⁹, b. April 9, 1847; m. May 27, 1870, John Sherod Harris, b. Oct. 16, 1847; has been for many years a bookkeeper in Portland; at present in Montreal; his family reside Deering; 4 c.
2122. Caroline Cromwell Harris¹⁰, b. Portland, June 18, 1873.
2123. Emeline Georgie Harris¹⁰, b. Deering, July 9, 1877.
2124. Catharine Sherod Harris¹⁰, b. Deering, July 11, 1879.
2125. Ethel Willard Harris¹⁰, b. Deering, Oct. 27, 1881.
2126. Laura Harris⁹, b. March 29, 1849; m. Portland, Sept., 1875, Charles, son of Charles and Eliza (Dela) Harlow, b. Louisville, Ky.; a civil engineer; residence, San Diego, Cal.; 1 c.
2127. Charles Harlow, Jr.¹⁰, b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 22, 1878.
2128. Willard Prime Harris⁹, b. April 9, 1854; unmarried; a bookkeeper at San Diego.
2129. Newton Mitchell Harris⁹, b. March 29, 1856; m. Portland, June 16, 1880, Lizzie Chantillon, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Knight) Huston, b. April 26, 1863; he commenced printing on an amateur press, and as business increased added to his stock; in 1864 formed a partnership with Charles E. Williams in the business of mercantile printing at 430 Fore st., Portland; residence, Deering; 2 c.
2130. Phillip Howard¹⁰, b. March 11, 1881.
2131. Abby Whitman Harris¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
2132. (A son) WHITMAN⁸, b. May 15; d. May 24, 1831.
-
2133. 2. MARTHA⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1784; m. Tamworth, May 10, 1808, Mark Blaisdell, b. Brentford, N. H., 1783; d. Belfast, Feb. 11, 1832; a ship-builder, had a yard at Searsport, Me.; she d. Searsport, April 1, 1860; aged 76; 1 c.
2134. GEORGE BLAISDELL⁸, b.; d. 1824.
-

2135. 3. JOANNA⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1791.

2136. 4. THOMAS⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, June 10, 1790; m. Nov. 2, 1818, Susana Winslow, daughter of Anthony W. and Bethiah (Orr) Clift, b. Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1793; he returned from Tamworth to his native town prior to his marriage, and d. there of measles, March 11, 1832; his widow is still living; she m. 2. Dec. 13, 1839, Joseph Chamberlain; 2 c.

2137. ALICE⁸, b. July 26, 1815; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

2138. SIMEON⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. July 13, 1836.

2139. 5. SIMEON⁷, b. Tamworth Nov. 3, 1796; m. Jan. 13, 1820, Hannah Sarah Gilman; he d. Aug. 14, 1824; was a very promising young man, and had he lived would have taken the lead in town matters; was an excellent penman, and at the time of his death held the office of Town Clerk, a place for which he was especially fitted; his death was lamented by the entire community; no issue; she m. 2. Moses Whitcomb of Hopkinton, N. H., formerly of Tamworth.

2140. 6. MARTIN⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 24, 1801.

2141. 7. LYDIA⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Dec. 1825, Samuel G., son of Joab and ——— (Hackett) Eastman, b. Sept. 1803; d. Feb. 10, 1881; a machinist, employed particularly in setting steam engines; he moved to Bangor in 1828; she d. there 1829; he was afterwards twice married; 2 c.

2142. ——— EASTMAN⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. young.

2143. AZUBA WHITMAN EASTMAN⁸, b. Bangor, Sept. 15, 1829; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Thaddeus Bragg, son of Benjamin Bragg and Clarissa (Carr) Hawley, b. Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 9, 1832; a merchant; residence, Portland; 2 c.

2144. Benjamin Bragg Hawley⁹, } d. Sept., 1861.

2145. Albert Augustus Hawley⁹, } b. April, 1861;

at present in California.

2146. IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, 1757; m. 1780, Mary, daughter of Thomas Phillips, b. 1758; he served during the Revolutionary war, part of the time as fifer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. 1807; his son Martin and widow were appointed administrators Dec. 7,

1807 ; Feb. 1, 1808, the widow was appointed guardian of the minor children ; 6 c.

2147. 1. SNOW⁷, b. 1781 ; d. in infancy.

2148. 2. MARTIN⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, 1785. m. 1815, Susanna, daughter of John and Bethia (Otis) Hudson, b. Bridgewater, June 22, 1788 ; d. Oct. 4, 1878, aged 90 ; his death was caused by injuries resulting from a fall ; a carpenter ; he served in the war of 1812, and his widow was about receiving a pension when she died ; he d. Nov. 26, 1828 ; 4 c.

2149. MARY⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1815 ; m. Dec. 8, 1839, Joseph Barstow son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Barstow) Howland, b. April 1, 1816 ; d. March 12, 1881 ; was for many years a moulder in a iron foundry in W. Bridgewater, but during the last years of his life, was engaged in farming ; residence, Hanson, and was for twelve years a Selectman of the town ; she resides So. Hanson ; 5 c.

2150. Susanna Whitman Howland⁹, b. March 10 ; d. April 1, 1843.

2151. Cornelia Otis Howland⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1845 ; m. April 14, 1881, Vernon Clapp Beals, b. May 6, 1834 ; a carpenter ; residence, Hanson ; no issue.

2151a. Joseph Wilson Howland⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1849 ; d. March 29, 1862.

2152. Marietta Fobes Howland⁹, b. April 26, 1856 ; d. June 24, 1877.

2153. Frederick Wilson Howland⁹, b. May 2, 1862 ; a blacksmith in W. Pembroke ; residence, So. Hanson ; unmarried.

2154. HANNAH HUDSON⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1818 ; d. Sept. 4, 1872, of consumption ; unmarried.

2154a. SUSANNA⁸, b. E. Bridgewater, April 20, 1820 ; d. of consumption April 21, 1841 ; unmarried.

2155. CALVIN SNOW⁸, b. April 5, 1823 ; m. Feb. 15, 1865 ; Eliza Brown, widow of Joseph Dudden, and daughter of Charles and Sarah (Chamberlaine) Brown, b. 1825 ; a shoemaker by trade, but has engaged in various occupations ; residence, E. Bridgewater ; no issue.

2156. 3. SNOW⁷, b. 1789 ; d. 1810.

2157. 4. JOSEPH⁷, b. 1794 ; d. unmarried, about 1835 ; aged 40.

2158. 5. CALVIN⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1798 ; m. Nov. 18, 1832, Almira Ann, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Hall, b. April 25, 1814 ; when about 21, he started for Charleston, S. C., but the vessel was wrecked and he was taken to Cuba ; he then went to Mobile and remained in the South some seven years ; when he returned North and

lived near Calais, Me. ; he also resided for some time at St. Stephens, N. B., and later at Baring, and Norway, Me. ; a carpenter by trade, and has been engaged in lumbering ; now resides with his son John H. at Lewiston, Me. ; aged 89 ; his wife is also living ; 6 c.

2159. DAVID PINEO⁸, b. St. Stephens, N. B., Aug. 29, 1833 ; m. Boston, July 5, 1866, Anna, daughter of John and Anna (Smith) McPhail, b. 1842 ; has been engaged in lumbering ; resided at one time in Baring, Me. ; served in the late war, enlisting from Hampden, Me. ; present residence, Kansas City ; 1 c.

2160. Ina⁹, b. Baring, Me., 1867.

2161. MARY ANN⁸, b. April 12, d. April 27, 1835.

2162. JOHN HALL⁸, b. June 14, 1840 ; m. June 25, 1870, Anna Simmonds of Calais, Me. ; served in Co. A, 29th Maine Vols. ; was engaged in lumbering in Pennsylvania some eleven years ; is now employed in the Mills at Lewiston, Me. ; 2 c.

2163. Frank Hall⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

2164. Edgar C.⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

2165. STILLMAN HARRISON⁸, b. May 8, 1842 ; m. Germania, Pa., Louisa King ; served in Co. C, 6th Maine Vols. ; is engaged in lumbering and farming ; residence, Steubenville, Pa. ; 4 c.

2166. Estella⁹, b. 1869.

2167. Ida⁹, b. 1872.

2168. Ella⁹, b. 1877.

2169. Nellie⁹, b. 1879.

2170. NANCY S. HALL⁸, b. Baring, Sept. 4, 1847 ; m. Aug. 17, 1873, Samuel Tillotson⁸, son of William and Silvia (Whitman⁷) Bourne, b. May, 1831 ; 2 c., see line.

2171. ELLA MARIA⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1851 ; m. Lynn, April 10, 1878, Joseph Everett, son of Joseph Darling and Princess B. (Randall) Geary, b. Jan. 19, 1852 ; his 2d wife ; residence, Hanson ; a butcher ; no issue.

2172. 6. SILVIA⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1800 ; m. June 24, 1823, William Bourne, b. Halifax, Mass., April 12, 1799 ; d. Hanson, Dec. 25, 1877, aged 78 ; a farmer and lumber merchant ; she d. of consumption, Sept. 19, 1881, aged 80 ; 7 c.

2173. WILLIAM HENRY BOURNE⁸, b. May 1, 1824 ; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Jane Thomas Stetson, b. Madrid, Me., Oct. 31, 1821 ; was for five years, before his death, a grocer at Hanson ; he d. Oct. 22, 1852 ; she resides Hanson ; 4 c.

2174. Ella Jane Bourne⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1846 ; m. July 2, 1868, Thomas, son of Cyrus and Evelina Drew, b. Falmouth, 1845 ; has two grocery stores in Hanover ; residence, Hanson ; 2 c.
2175. Jane F. Drew¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1871.
2176. Thomas Walter Drew¹⁰, b. Feb., 1874.
2177. Alice Bourne⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1848 ; m. March 25, 1868, Lysander F., son of Sylvanus W. and Rebecca C. Bates, b. Hanover, Mass., 1843 ; a shoemaker ; residence, W. Hanover ; she d. Nov. 29, 1884 ; 4 c.
2178. Ella Drew Bates¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
2179. Ernest Felton Bates¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1872.
2180. George Merritt Bates¹⁰, b. July 16, 1877.
2181. Bertha Williams Bates¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
2182. Emma Frances Bourne⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1851 ; m. May 23, 1871, Silas, son of Thomas O. and Mary (Sylvester) Bates, b. 1850 ; d. Dec. 12, 1879 ; was employed in the nail and tack factory in Hanover ; 3 c.
2183. Edith F. Bates¹⁰, b. May 23, 1872.
2184. Edgar Watson Bates¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1874 ; d. April 21, 1885.
2185. Emma G. Bates¹⁰, b. July 14, 1878 ; d. 1879.
2186. William Henry Bourne⁹, b. April 12, 1853, after the death of his father ; residence, Hanson ; unmarried ; a lumber merchant.
2187. CLARA WATERMAN BOURNE⁸, b. March 2, 1827 ; m. Nov. 9, 1845, Elbridge E., son of Christopher and Mary (Howland) Bates, b. Richmond, Va., 1821 ; d. Nov. 2, 1867 ; a shoemaker ; she resides Keene, N. H. ; 2 c.
2188. Clara Wilson Bates⁹, b. 1847 ; m. Dec. 12, 1864, Wendell Phillips, son of Cyrus and Betsey White, b. 1846 ; is employed in the tack factory at Hanson ; 3 c.
2189. Minnie White¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1865 ; still-born.
2190. Elbridge Wendell White¹⁰, b. April, 1866.
2191. Percy Franklin White¹⁰, b. 1874.
2192. Ellen Frances Bates⁹, b. July 26, 1852 ; m. Rockland, July 26, 1877, Flavel, son of Edwin and Sarah (Gibson) Beal, b. 1851 ; a merchant ; 1 c.
2193. Ernest C. Beal¹⁰, b. about 1880.
2194. MARTIN WHITMAN BOURNE⁸, b. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 1829 ; m. 1. Dec. 29, 1849, Almira, daughter of John and Celia White, b. Kingston, Mass., about 1833 ; he was divorced, and m. 2. Marshfield, May 17, 1865, Mrs. Mary F. Lincoln, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Delano ; a farmer ; residence, Hanson ; 6 c.
2195. (A daughter) Bourne⁹, b. ; d. Jan., 1851.
2196. (A daughter) Bourne⁹, b. ; d. Oct. 9, 1851.
2197. ——— Bourne⁹, b. March 24 ; d. March 25, 1853.
2198. Flora W. Bourne⁹, b. May 8, 1854 ; m. Aug. 13, 1871, Charles, son of Benjamin W. and Deborah C. Barker, b. about 1847 ; a carpenter ; residence, Hanson ; 1 c.
2199. Gracie Barker¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1873.
2200. Cora M. Bourne⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1856.
2201. Mamie Bourne⁹, b. ; d. March 19, 1867.

2202. SAMUEL TILSTON BOURNE⁸, b. May, 1831; m. 1. Jan. 2, 1853, Emeline H., daughter of John and Betsey Willett, b. about 1827; d. April 13, 1855, of consumption; m. 2. Dec. 12, 1861, Mrs. Betsey D. Reed, daughter of Sapten and Chloe Keith, b. about 1832; she is divorced and lives in Boston; m. 3. Aug. 17, 1873, Nancy H.⁸, daughter of Calvin⁸, and Almira A. (Hall) Whitman, b. Baring, Sept. 4, 1847; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 6 c.

2203. Edward Tilston Bourne⁹, b. June 2, 1854; m. May 25, 1873, Josephine A., daughter of Lewis Thomas and Mary Esther (Dudley) Howland, b. Worcester, Mass., 1854; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 3 c.

2204. Arthur Tilston Bourne¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

2205. Emeline Holbrook Bourne¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

2206. Edward Lewis Bourne¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

2207. Andrew Sprague Bourne⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1863; a book agent in Boston; unmarried.

2208. Samuel A. Bourne⁹, }
2209. Annie M. Bourne⁹, } b. Sept. 13, 1867.

2210. Ella Maud Bourne⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

2211. Bertha Estella Bourne⁹, b. March 24, 1879.

2212. CALVIN FRANCIS BOURNE⁸, b. Dec. 1834; m. April 6, 1856, Mary Jane, daughter of Turner and Harriet Bowker, b. April, 1840; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson, where he d. Nov. 24, 1868; she resides Hanson; 3 c.

2213. Hattie Frances Bourne⁹, b. Jan. 2; d. Jan. 13, 1857.

2214. Ellsworth Turner Bourne⁹, b. July 11, 1861.

2214a. Hattie Jane Bourne⁹, b. May 12, 1866.

2215. MARY JANE BOURNE⁸, b. April 6, 1838; d. May 1, 1858.

2216. SILVIA ANN BOURNE⁸, b. March 28, 1840; m. July 23, 1864, Dr. John Bryant, son of Jeremiah and Phebe (Thurston) Fisher, b. Nantucket, Feb. 10, 1841; he entered upon a collegiate course, but withdrew before graduation, and studied medicine, receiving his degree; practiced till 1872 in Boston, when he retired and has since occupied himself with studying and reading; residence, Brockton; 1 c.

2217. Thurston Fisher⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1866.

2218. V. MARTHA⁶, b. 1760; m. 1783, Thomas Phillips; 2 c.

2219. 1. THOMAS PHILLIPS⁷.

2220. 2. JOAN PHILLIPS⁷, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 17, 1792; m. 1811, John Corthell, b. Hingham, Oct. ? 1785; d. Whitman, Oct.

1853 ; a carpenter ; she d. Whitman, April 25, 1883, aged 91 ; 8 c., all b. Abington.

2221. MARY RIPLEY CORTHELL⁸, b. May 16, 1812 ; d. March 14, 1814.

2223. JOHN CORTHELL⁸, b. June 29, 1814 ; m. Boston, Jan. 5, 1837, Mary Gregg, daughter of Moses and Sabra M. Merrill, b. Boston, April 5, 1816 ; d. Everett, July 31, 1884 ; was for some years a manufacturer of billiard tables at Boston ; is now a farmer ; residence, Everett ; 6 c., all except 2 eldest b. Boston.

2224. Josephine Amelia Corthell⁹, b. Whitman, Dec. 7, 1837 ; m. Boston, Dec. 7, 1858, William Elliot, son of William Elliot and Rebecca (Munroe) Woodward, b. Hebron, Me., Aug. 22, 1825 ; an architect, having an office at 82 Water st., Boston ; residence, Everett ; 2 c., both unmarried.

2225. Grace Estelle Woodward¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1861.

2226. William Ernest Woodward¹⁰, b. March 8, 1863.

2227. Washington Irving Corthell⁹, b. Whitman, March 21, 1839 ; m. Duxbury, Elizabeth S. Sampson ; he served in the 6th and 22d Mass. Vols. ; is now insane, the results of exposure during the war ; his wife resides 9 Parkman st., Harrison square, Boston ; 3 c.

2228. Walter Bertram Corthell⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1840 ; m. Boston, March 22, 1870, Jane, daughter of Darby and Jane Condon, b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 17, 1847 ; d. May 31, 1885 ; March, 1857, he went west ; enlisted, 1861, in 13th Ill. Vols. ; returned to Boston, 1864 ; has since been clerk in a restaurant ; 3 c.

2229. Mattie Jane Corthell¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

2230. Alice May Corthell¹⁰, b. April 27, 1873.

2231. Joseph Bertram Corthell¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

2232. Mary Frances Corthell⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1843 ; m. Boston, Jan. 8, 1860, Robert Stevens, son of Clark and Tryphena Nodine, b. N. Y. City, July 1, 1835 ; a clerk in Boston Post-office ; residence, 225 Shawmut ave. ; 1 c.

2233. George Robert Nodine¹⁰, b. May 15, 1862.

2234. William Edward Corthell⁹, b. March 1, 1845 ; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Rebecca Angeletta Campbell ; a clerk ; residence, Boston ; no issue.

2235. Henrietta Augusta Corthell⁹, b. June 19, 1848 ; m. Boston, May 20, 1868, Andrew Linsley, son of Thomas and Tryphena (Francis) Freeman, b. Orleans, Mass., Aug. 18, 1846 ; a clerk with Weeks, Potter & Co. ; residence, E. Boston ; 7 c.

2236. Albert Linsley Freeman¹⁰, b. Jan. 3 ; d. June 11, 1869.

2237. Etta Frances Freeman¹⁰, b. July 4, 1872 ; d. May 15, 1873.

2238. Ella Gertrude Freeman¹⁰, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1874.

2239. Arba Hyde Freeman¹⁰, b. March 23, 1877.

2240. Carlyle Potter Freeman¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1879.

2241. Lulu Frances Freeman¹⁰, } d. Aug. 25, 1883.
 } b. April 23, 1882.

2242. Grace Freeman¹⁰,

2243. MARY RIPLEY CORTHELL⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1816 ; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Henry Hobart, son of Henry and Mary (Hobart) Brigham,

b. Abington, Jan. 22, 1813; d. June 16, 1879; a shoemaker; residence, Whitman; she d. July 14, 1847; he m. 2. April 12, 1854, Drusilla B. Keen; 2 c.

2244. Andrew Corthell Brigham⁹, b. May 5, 1837; m. Hanson, Oct. 23, 1857, Helena Sophia, daughter of Martin Luther and Maria Parris (Bearse) Peterson, b. Nov. 13, 1840; a tack manufacturer; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

2245. Albert Harry Brigham¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1882, Hannah Jane Stearns; a tack manufacturer; residence, Whitman; no issue.

2246. Mary Hobart Brigham¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1873.

2247. Herbert Andrew Brigham¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

2248. Stella Brigham¹⁰, b. June 16, 1881; d. July 14, 1884.

2249. Joseph Henry Hobart Brigham⁹, b. June 22, 1844; m. Eliza Ann Cood; d. without issue, Jan. 17, 1866.

2249a. JOAN WHITMAN CORTHELL⁸, b. June 21, 1819; m. Abington, Isaac P. Ford; he d. California, about 1850; she d. Abington, March 5, 1853; 3 c.

2249b. John Quincy Ford⁹, b. ; m. Sarah Grant.

2249c. Isaac Newton Ford⁹, b. ; m. Emma Whitcomb; Whitman records give birth of 1 c.

2249d. Arthur Ward Ford¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

2249e. Joanna Ford⁹, b. July 3, 1850; unmarried; residence, Whitman.

2250. MARTHA SNOW CORTHELL⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Whitman, Nov. 7, 1847, Nahum, son of Noah and Silence Daily Fulbertson, b. Feb. 17, 1821; residence, Whitman; no issue.

2251. LUCY ANN CORTHELL⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. ——— Randall, son of Zelotus and Annie (Bicknell) Beal, b. ; she d. Nov. 15, 1882; he resides Whitman; has since married; 6 c.

2251a. Emma Beal⁹ b. ; d.

2251b. Adelaide Beal⁹, b. ; d.

2251c. Anna Beal⁹, b. ; d.

2251d. Mary Etta Beal⁹, b. ; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Edmund Perkins, Jr., of Plympton.

2252. Sarah Ella Beal⁹, b. ; m. March 3, 1883, Herbert Hallett Crowell of Rockland.

2253. George E. Beal⁹, b. ; m. Jan. 4, 1884, Fanny Shepard Eaton of Rockland.

2254. AUGUSTUS LAWRENCE CORTHELL⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1831; m. June 10, 1852, Jane, daughter of Silvanus and Lydia (Bearce) Everson, b. Hanson, April 2, 1832; they resided at Abington; he d. City Hospital, Boston, Aug. 5, 1880; she resides with her son at Whitman; 2 c.

2255. Flora Augusta Corthell⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1862.

2256. Warren Corthell⁹, b. June 5, 1856; unmarried; residence, Whitman.

2257. VI. SILVIA⁶, b. 1765; d. Dec. 6, 1808; unmarried.

2258. VII. HULDAH⁶, b. April 11, 1769; m. Sept., 1787, Turner Phillips, b. Dec. 24, 1764; d. Dec. 15, 1824; she d. Sept. 19, 1849, aged 80; 4 c.

2259. 1. LENTHALL ELLS PHILLIPS⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1787; m. Boston, Oct. 23, 1808, Abigail Sloan (the records say he m. Abigail Sloan—the family, Abigail Gould); a ship carpenter, and worked for many years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and also in Florida at the Navy Yard in that State; he d. July 21, 1843; 4 c., all b. Charlestown.

2260. ABIGAIL PHILLIPS⁸.

2261. ELECTA PHILLIPS⁸.

2262. SUSAN PHILLIPS⁸, m. Dec. 25, 1827, Jacob Waitt of Charlestown.

2263. LENTHALL PHILLIPS⁸, m. Nov. 26, 1837, Caroline Elliott; 1 c.

2264. Charles Anderson Phillips⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1838.

2265. 2. JOSEPH PHILLIPS⁷, b. March 21, 1790; m. 1. July 17, 1817, Sarah Freelove⁶, daughter of Jephthah⁵ and Betty (Tinkham) Whitman, of Windsor, b. Dec. 23, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1824; m. 2. April 12, 1826, Sibyl Bates of Windsor, b. July 23, 1789; went to Windsor at the age of 21; a carpenter and farmer; he d. March 3, 1872, aged 81; 4 c., 2 by each m.

2266. JOSEPH WATSON PHILLIPS⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. June 24, 1869, Elizabeth A. Newton, of Curtisville, a farmer; residence, Curtisville, Mass.; no issue.

2267. LUCRETIA HAMMON PHILLIPS⁸, b. Feb. 9; d. Sept., 1821;

2268. JOHN L THOMAS PHILLIPS⁸, b. March 16, 1827; graduated Williams College, 1847; was Professor of Greek 1857–1868; Librarian from 1877–1879; resided nine years at Balston, where he was a Presbyterian elder; he then returned to Williams College, and became Librarian; he d. April 4, 1879.

2269. LUCY CORNELIA PHILLIPS⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1828; m. Aug. 28, 1851, Isaac Newton Lincoln; was for some years Professor of Latin and French at Williams College; he d. Sept. 5, 1862, aged 37; she resides at Williamstown; no issue.

2270. 3. ELECTA PHILLIPS⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1793; m. Abington, Nov. 25, 1832, Jared Reed, b. Sept. 7, 1785; d. Nov. 9, 1855; his 2d, wife; (his first wife, was Mehitable Gardner, whom he m. Feb. 27, 1810; she d. Sept. 14, 1824, aged 42; by this m. he had 3 c., Samuel, Timothy and Mehitable); she d. Feb. 7, 1876, aged 83; no issue.

2271. 4. HULDAH PHILLIPS⁷, b. March 31, 1802; m. Whitman, Nov. 20, 1825, Algernon Sidney, son of Uriah and Annie (Robinson) Brett, b. E. Bridgewater, March 13, 1802; d. Sept. 16, 1849; a carpenter; residence, E. Bridgewater; she d. Aug. 14, 1884; aged 84; 6 c.

2272. (A daughter) BRETT⁸, b. ; d. Sept. 7, 1826.

2273. ANGELINA AUGUSTA BRETT⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. July 29, 1835.

2274. HULDAH ANN BRETT⁸, b. May 19, 1834; m. Dec. 19, Reuben Bates, b. April, 1829; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2275. ARVILLA PHILLIPS BRETT⁸, b. June 12, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William, son of Lysander and Mary (Soule) Ripley; a shoemaker; residence, E. Bridgewater; 2 c.

2276. Frederick Bradford Ripley⁹, b. May 13; d. Sept. 20, 1862.

2277. Cora Josephene Ripley⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

2278. ALGERNON SYDNEY BRETT⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 28, 1868, Margaret Mary Davis; a moulder; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

2279. Frank Sydney Brett⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1868.

2280. Mary Emma Brett⁹, b. March 23, 1871.

2281. Huldah Ann Brett⁹, b. June 29, 1875.

2282. WILLIAM BRETT⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Jan. 13, 1865, Nancy M., daughter of Edward and Mary Hassett, b. 1846; residence, E. Bridgewater; he d. June 28, 1883; 4 c.

2283. Ada Augusta Brett⁹, b. June 29, 1867.

2284. William Henry Brett⁹, b. April 4, 1869.

2285. Alton Edward Brett⁹, b. June 28, 1872.

2286. Herbert Bradford Brett⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1873.

2287. PETER⁵ (351), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, May 4, 1730; m. 1. 1752, Susannah, daughter of Joseph Keith, b. 1731; d. Nov. 18, 1773; m. 2. 1775, Sarah, Wright of Marshfield, b. Nov. 2,

1746; d. Jan. 28, 1831; he served in the Revolutionary war and was in the expedition to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under Lieut. John⁵ Whitman; he d. Dec. 3, 1801; his will, dated April 4, 1794, was probated Feb. 1, 1802; his wife Sarah was appointed sole executrix; 11 c. I. Susanna⁶; II. Molly⁶; III. Molly⁶; IV. Jemima⁶; V. Molly⁶; VI. Susanna⁶; VII. Dolly⁶; VIII. Nancy⁶; IX. Sarah⁶; X. Asa⁶; XI. Christiana⁶.

2288. I. SUSANNAH⁶, b. 1753; d. young.

2289. II. MOLLY⁶, b. 1754; d. young.

2290. III. MOLLY⁶, b. 1756; d. young.

2291. IV. JEMIMA⁶, b. 1758; m. late in life a Smith of Duxbury, but had no children.

2292. V. MOLLY⁶, b. 1759; d. young.

2293. VI. SUSANNA⁶, b. 1761; m. 1782, Ezra, son of Capt. David Kingman, b. 1756; d. Jan. 24, 1831, aged 74; she d. May 5, 1797; 7 c.

2294. 1. SUSANNA KINGMAN⁷, b. 1784; m. 1802, Daniel Howard, who settled at New Gloucester, Me.; she d. March 14, 1806.

2295. 2. NATHAN KINGMAN⁷, b. 1785; d. Oct. 18, 1797; killed by a cart wheel.

2296. 3. HANNAH KINGMAN⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Sept. 18, 1806, Prof. Simon, son of Moses and Lydia (Parsons) Greenleaf, b. Dec. 5, 1783; d. Oct. 6, 1853; was educated at the "Latin School," Newburyport, Mass.; after leaving this school he went to New Gloucester, Me., and entered the office of Judge Whitman⁶ as a student, boarding in his family; was admitted to the bar 1806, and commenced practice in Standish, Me.; in 1818 removed to Portland, Me.; 1820, was appointed State reporter of the Supreme Court of Maine, an office he retained till 1837; in 1833 was appointed Royall Professor at Harvard Law School; and in 1848 succeeded Judge Story in the Dana Professorship; he was a voluminous writer and many of his law treatises still remain as standard authorities; she d. Jan. 13, 1857; 15 c., 11 of whom d. in infancy; those who reached maturity are:

2297. REV. PATRICK HENRY GREENLEAF⁸, b. July 11, 1807; m. April, 1829, Margaret Laughton Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. July 3, 1879; he d. June 21, 1869; 9 c.

“OBITUARY.—Entered into rest. On Monday evening, June 21, at the age of 62 years, the Rev. Dr. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Brooklyn, after a laborious and faithful service of more than thirty years in the sacred ministry of the church.

The deceased was born in the State of Maine, and was a son of the late Hon. Simon Greenleaf. After graduating at Bowdoin College, Me., he devoted himself for a few years to the study of law, but his attention was soon turned to the work of the ministry. He pursued his theological studies under Bishop Doane, and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Griswold. During that period of his long and useful ministry which preceded his labors in Brooklyn, he was connected with the Dioceses of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania in the east, and Indiana and Ohio in the west. For several years he was Rector of St. John's, Charlestown, Mass., also of St. Paul's, Cincinnati, previous to his removal to Brooklyn. In 1862 he became the Rector of Emmanuel Church in the last named city, a Parish which has prospered greatly under his spiritual charge. His distinguishing traits were a steadfast devotion to duty as a parish priest; a forwardness in encouraging and sustaining works of mercy and charity in the Master's name; singular impressiveness in pulpit ministrations, possessing talent in this respect, as we believe, above the average of his contemporaries in the ministry; and yet his sermons were ever characterized by spirituality of tone and manly earnestness, and eminently profitable to the hearers. He possessed also a remarkable aptitude for teaching, his presentations of religious truth being distinguished for clearness, conciseness and force of illustration. As an instructor of the younger members of the flock he had few superiors.

Suddenly, and under unwonted circumstances, reminding us most forcibly of the uncertainty of all human plans, while within the walls of that church where he publicly ministered, God called away his faithful servant, now grown old and feeble after years of patient toil.

We sorrow for him, but not as those without hope, for ‘blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.’ ‘They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.’

At a meeting of the Clergy of Brooklyn and vicinity, called by the Rt. Revd. the Bishop of Long Island (Bishop Littlejohn) and

held in the vestry room of Emmanuel church, on the nativity of St. John the Baptist's day, June 24, 1869, the following minute and resolutions were unanimously adopted :

It having pleased our Heavenly Father in his inscrutable wisdom to call away from the scene of his earthly labors, the Rev. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, D.D., Rector of Emmanuel church, and our much beloved and respected brother and fellow laborer in the ministry of the church of God ; therefore,

Resolved, That while we bow with humble submission to this sudden and painful dispensation, we cannot part with one whom we have known so long without giving expression to our high appreciation of his manly character, of his rare intellectual gifts and ripe culture and consecration with entire devotion to the service of God's kingdom ; of his unswerving attachment to the principles and usages of our communion, and of his genial conversation and friendship, which have rendered the intercourse of many years profitable and pleasant to remember.

Resolved, That we bear our united testimony that the church in our city, in its various plans and efforts for extension and usefulness, and in its institutions of charity, has been called to part with a most valued counsellor and aid ; one whose ready legal knowledge, acquired in early life, and whose wise and mature experience were united with an interest always marked and outspoken, and with a zeal in all good works unabated by the infirmities of advancing age.

Resolved, That in the loss which the wardens, vestrymen and parishioners of Emmanuel Church have suffered in the removal of their pastor and associate, who was untiring in his devotion to their welfare, and whose earnest prosecution of all the details of parochial work, not only in the church and family, but in the schools he established and loved to foster for the nurture and care of the lambs of the flock, we desire to express our sincere sympathy and condolence, and to console them with the recollection of blessed promise of rest and reward, which are the inheritance of His faithful servants when, worn out in their Master's service on earth, they are translated hence to the fold of the chief Shepherd and Bishop of our souls.

Resolved, That we tender to the bereaved widow and family of the deceased assurances of our affectionate respect and sympathy, with the prayer that He who has smitten them so sorely may endow their souls with meekness and resignation under the trial, and in this dark hour of sorrow may lift up the light of His countenance upon them, and give them peace.

Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing resolutions be transmitted to the vestry of Emmanuel Church, to the family of the deceased, and to the church papers for publication.

(Signed)

JACOB W. DILLER, *Chairman*.

T. STRAFFORD DROWNE, *Secretary*.

At a meeting of the vestry of Emmanuel Church, South Brooklyn, held on Tuesday evening, the 29th day of June, 1869, the following minute and resolutions were unanimously adopted :

WHEREAS, it has pleased Almighty God in His Allwise Providence to remove from us our beloved Rector, the Revd. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, D.D., to whose well directed efforts and untiring energy, under God, we owe that measure of prosperity which has fallen to our lot during the seven years of his ministry among us ; therefore,

Resolved, That while we bow in humble submission to this afflictive dispensation of our Heavenly Father, we cannot help feeling that this Parish has met with a loss that is well nigh irreparable. As our Rector and the Ambassador of Christ, he delivered his messages of love and mercy so as to speak to our hearts and influence our lives ; while as our spiritual father and our friend his social, genial characteristics can never be forgotten by any who have ever been within the sphere of their influence.

His whole pastoral life among us has been marked with such self-sacrificing zeal and affectionate interest and earnestness of purpose to ensure our welfare, as to demand from each one of his parishioners the tribute of a grateful and enduring memory. Called away in a moment from the midst of his dearly loved labors, he leaves us, in his death, as he always presented to us in his life, an example of Christian resignation to the Divine will, and a solemn warning to be ready when the Master calls us home.

Resolved, That we tender to Mrs. Greenleaf and the other members of his family our respectful sympathy in this time of their bereavement. We would ask for them that same sustaining power, in the hour of trial, which he so largely enjoyed. And when this dark shadow has passed away, we would remind them of his virtues and the evidences of his usefulness and influence which will long remain behind in the Parish of Emmanuel.

Resolved, That these resolutions be recorded at length in the minutes of the Vestry and that a duly certified copy, signed by the clerk, be forwarded to Mrs. Greenleaf.

(Signed)

R. P. LEE, *Clerk*."

2298. Henry Loring Greenleaf⁹, b. April 25, 1830 ; m. Nov. 24, 1854, Harriet Gregory, b. Montreal, Dec. 13, 1832 ; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans, La. ; he d. July 23, 1860 ; she m. 2. Nelson W. Perry of Mobile, Ala. ; 3 c.
2299. Walter Gregory Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Feb., 1857 ; is chief clerk in U. S. Quartermaster's Office, Chicago, Ill. ; unmarried ; address, 129 Dearborn ave.
2300. Rev. Arthur Perry Greenleaf¹⁰, b. April 16, 1858 ; m. July 15, 1884, Harriet Louise, daughter of Isaac Newton and Emily (Dunbar) Gregory, b. March 9, 1861 ; was Professor at Racine College, from which institution he received the degree of A.M. ; is now settled at Riverside, Ill. ; 1 c.
2301. Helen Greenleaf¹¹, b. June 3, 1885.
2302. Margaret Laughton Greenleaf¹⁰, b. May 13, 1859 ; m. Aug. 31, 1880, Harrison Hancock Bowes ; a lawyer ; residence, Oakland, Neb. ; 3 c.
2304. Kate Greenleaf Bowes¹¹, b. July 9 ; d. Oct. 14, 1881.
2305. William Rudolph Bowes¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1882.
2306. Ruth Laughton Bowes¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
2307. Henrietta Tracy Greenleaf⁹, b. April 25, 1831, m. Nov. 25, 1851, Rev. Charles Whitfield Homer, b. Jan. 22, 1828 ; is settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. ; residence, 73 St. James place ; 5 c.
2308. Charles Patrick Homer¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1852 ; d. July 18, 1853.
2309. Henry Greenleaf Homer¹⁰, b. May 27, 1854 ; unmarried.
2310. Adeline Homer¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1855 ; unmarried.
2311. Frances Prentiss Homer¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1856 ; m. Jan. 29, 1880, William DeForrest Curtiss, b. Aug. 26, 1853 ; 1 c.
2312. Frances DeForrest Curtiss¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
2313. Margaret Greenleaf Homer¹⁰, b. June 26, 1862 ; unmarried.
2314. James Edward Greenleaf⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1832 ; m. Nov. 7, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Willard, b. July 10, 1831 ; residence, Charlestown, Mass. ; 3 c.
2315. Robert Willard Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1855 ; graduated at Harvard College, 1877 ; assistant in Botany at Harvard College, 1877-1881 ; received the degrees A.M. and M.D. from Harvard in 1885 ; was House Officer and Assistant to the Superintendent at the Boston City Hospital ; also House officer at the Boston Lying-in Hospital, 1884-1886 ; is now Assistant in Histology and Embryology at the Harvard Medical School, and is a practicing physician ; unmarried ; address, 241 Boylston st., Copley sq., Boston.
2316. Ellen Willard Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
2317. Mary Willard Greenleaf¹⁰, b. July 29, 1861.
2318. Charlotte Kingman Greenleaf⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1833 ; d. Oct. 7, 1834.
2319. George Herbert Greenleaf⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1834 ; m. May 6, 1869, Elizabeth B. Chew, b. June 18, 1846 ; was for many years a clerk in Calcutta, India ; in 1861 he entered the office of the U. S. Quartermaster at Philadelphia, remaining there till his death, which occurred Jan. 20, 1879 ; no issue.
2320. Dr. Charles Ravenscroft⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1838 ; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Georgianna Henrie Franck de la Roche, b. Nov. 12, 1839 ; in 1861 was appointed surgeon U. S. Army, a post he still retains ; address, Surgeon-General's office, Washington, D. C. ; 4 c.
2321. Charles de la Roche Greenleaf¹⁰, b. July 30, 1863.
2322. Edith Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1867.
2323. Patrick Henry Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

2324. George Ravenscroft Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1873.
2325. Charlotte Greenleaf⁹, b. May 1, 1839; m. June 6, 1865, Henry Martyn Congdon, b. May 10, 1834; a church architect; residence, N. Y. City; office, 111 Broadway; 5 c.
2326. Ernest Arnold Congdon¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1866.
2327. Elizabeth Nancy Congdon¹⁰, b. Oct. 28; d. Nov. 19, 1868.
2328. Mary Louise Congdon¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1871; d. July 12, 1872.
2329. Harold Greenleaf Congdon¹⁰, b. Feb. 21; d. July 25, 1875.
2330. Herbert Wheaton Congdon¹⁰, b. May 9, 1876.
2331. Margaret Laughton Greenleaf⁹, b. April 8, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
2332. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN GREENLEAF⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1809; m. July 15, 1830, Rev. Samuel, son of Samuel and Ruth (Pond) Fuller, b. April 25, 1802; residence, Middletown, Conn.; 9 c.
2333. Samuel Fuller⁹, b. ; d. March 19, 1831.
2334. Hannah Fuller⁹, b. ; d. Feb. 10, 1832.
- 2334a. Samuel Fuller⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1837.
2335. Charlotte Greenleaf Fuller⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1834; m. June 8, 1863, Albert Patton; he d. July 24, 1865; no issue.
2336. Harriet Elizabeth Fuller⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1836; d. April 25, 1863.
2337. Simon Greenleaf Fuller⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. May 23, 1861, Celeste Parmalee Bostwick; graduated at Harvard College, 1858, at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct., 1861; was rector of St. Paul's Church, Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 21, 1872; 3 c.
2338. Henry Riley Fuller¹⁰, b. June 16, 1862.
2339. William Bostwick Fuller¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1864.
2340. Caroline Mary Fuller¹⁰, b. April 20, 1871; d. Sept. 21, 1879.
2341. Caroline Augusta Fuller⁹, b. June 19, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1873, William James Mauriac; residence, Chicago; 2 c.
2342. Phillippe Octave Mauriac¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
2344. Henry DeWolf Mauriac¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
2345. Dr. James Robert Fuller⁹, b. March 19, 1848; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Josephine Brown Lester; graduated at Bellevue Medical College, 1875; is engaged in the practice of his profession in N. Y. City; 1 c.
2346. Samuel Lester Fuller¹⁰, b. June 12, 1875.
2347. Rev. Samuel Richard Fuller⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. June 27, 1872, Leoro Campbell Brainerd; graduated at Berkeley Divinity School, 1872; is now Rector of St. John's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.; 2 c.
2348. Samuel Richard Fuller, Jr.¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1878.
2349. Robert Fuller¹⁰, b. March 17, 1879.
2350. JAMES GREENLEAF⁸, b. June 15, 1814; m. Oct. 22, 1839, Mary, daughter of Stephen Longfellow; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834, and at the outbreak of the civil war was located as a merchant at New Orleans, La.; he soon after removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Aug. 22, 1865; his widow resides at Cambridge; no issue.
2351. CAROLINE AUGUSTA GREENLEAF⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. April 29, 1850, Rev. Andrew Croswell, b. July 9, 1822; d. July 3, 1879; she d. Nov. 8, 1878; 5 c.

2352. Prof. James Greenleaf Croswell⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1852; graduated at Harvard College, 1873; is Professor of Greek at Harvard College; unmarried.
2353. Simon Greenleaf Croswell⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1854; graduated at Harvard College, 1875; Harvard Law School, 1878; a lawyer; residence, Boston; office, 39 Court st.; unmarried.
2354. Alice Croswell⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1858.
2355. Anna Croswell⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1858; unmarried.
2356. Mary Caroline Croswell⁹, b. April 28, 1862; unmarried.

2357. 4. EZRA KINGMAN⁷, b. 1789; m. 1812, Frances, daughter of Col. Edward and Mrs. Abigail Beal (Howard) Howard, b. 1791; is said to have had 10 c.

2358. 5. MELZAR KINGMAN⁷, b. 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1791.

2359. 6. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN⁷, b. 1792; m. 1812, Rev. Ralph Sanger; the records at Dover, Mass., show 6 c.

2360. RALPH SANGER⁸, b. March 31, 1818.

2361. GEORGE PARTRIDGE SANGER⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1819.

2362. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN SANGER⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1822.

2363. JOHN WHITE SANGER⁸, b. March 15, 1824.

2364. GREENLEAF SANGER⁸, b. March 9, 1827.

2365. IRENE FREEMAN SANGER⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1830.

2366. 7. CAROLINE KINGMAN⁷, b. 1794; d. unmarried, Aug. 23, 1841.

2367. VII. DOLLY⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1776; m. Oct. 24, 1841, Dea. Jacob Bearce of Pembroke; his 2d wife; d. without issue.

2368. VIII. NANCY⁶, b. May 20, 1778; d. unmarried, June 27, 1843.

2369. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1779; d. unmarried, May 16, 1864, aged 85.

2370. X. ASA⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1780; m. 1. 1804, Deborah, daughter of George Howard, b. 1783; d. April 12, 1812; m. 2. Dec. 22, 1815, Julia Cobb of Mansfield; he settled at Mansfield and later at Walpole, where he d. July 12, 1860, aged 80; 5 c., 3 by 1st m:

2371. 1. ASA JR.⁷, b. 1804; d. Jan. 2, 1827.

2372. 2. DEBORAH HOWARD⁷, b. 1806; m. May 4, 1828, Joel, son of Dea. Joel and Lucy (Kendall) Wilder, b. July 16, 1797; d. July 2, 1880; was a prominent citizen of Lancaster, Mass., where he held many town offices; she d. Sept. 4, 1875; 3 c.

2373. GEORGE WAITE WILDER⁸, b. June 12, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1842.

2374. FRANCIS WHITMAN WILDER⁸, b. June 5, 1833; m. June 1, 1854, Mary Frances Emerson of Charlestown, b. 1833; residence, Lancaster, where he d. Aug. 20, 1872; 3 c.

2375. Frederick Milton Wilder⁹, b. March 12, 1855; sailed on ship Iceland from Boston to Bombay, Sept. 11, 1875, and neither ship or crew were ever heard from.

2376. Ida Florence Wilder⁹, b. March 9, 1862; m. June 29, 1884, William S. Joy; residence, Detroit; 1 c.

2376a. Frederick Joy¹⁰, b. March 12, 1885.

2377. Susan Frances Wilder⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1866; residence, 891 3d ave., Detroit.

2378. EDWARD EVERETT WILDER⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. May 23, 1875; unmarried.

2379. 3. MARY ANN⁷, b. 1809; d. young.

2380. 4. JULIA COBB⁷, b. May 2, 1820; m. Walpole, Jan. 8, 1845, James, son of William and Sibel (Clapp) Bacon, b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. Feb., 1863; was a merchant in N. Y. City; she resides 5 Walnut st., Boston; 3 c.

2381. JULIA ETTA BACON⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. April 23, 1881, Edwin S., son of John K. and Mary D. (Hartley) Brown; residence, 9 Everett av., Dorchester; no issue.

2382. CHARLES JENKINS BACON⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1855; unmarried; business address, 53 Brattle st., Boston.

2383. FANNIE LOUISE BACON⁸, b. June 6, 1858; d. young.

2384. 5. HENRY COBB⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Julia A., daughter of David and Hannah (Whiting) Cargill, b. Wrentham, May 15, 1822; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro, where he d. Aug., 1885; no issue.

2385. XI. CHRISTIANA⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1785; m. 1809, George Barton of Bath, Me.; he d. Nov. 24, 1822; she d. Sept. 18, 1868, aged 83; 5 c.

2386. 1. MARY M. BARTON⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1812; m. Aug. 5, 1830, Thomas Wheeler, b. Poole, Dorsetshire, England, 1805; came to United States, May, 1821; she d. May 7, 1842; after the death of his wife, Mr. Wheeler removed to Oregon, but it is not known whether he is living or dead; 4 c., all b. Bath, Me.

2387. ANN MARIA WHEELER⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Dec. 16, 1852, John W., son of Samuel and Eady (Roach) Parker, of Bath, Me., b. April 3, 1827; she d. March 9, 1883; he resides at Portland, Me.; a boat-builder, 419 Commercial st.; 3 c., none married.

2388. Frank William Parker⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1853; a music teacher; residence, N. Y. City.

2389. George Henry Parker⁹, b. March 22, 1856; a chemist, doing business at 286 Middle st., Portland, Me.

2390. Charles Edmund Parker⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1863; a clerk with his father.

2391. MARY AUGUSTA WHEELER⁸, b. July 22, 1834; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1856, James Frank, b. 1818; m. 2. May 12, 1879, Moses L., son of Moses B. and Hannah Waitt, b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1837; an officer in South Boston House of Correction; residence, 87 Bartlett st., Charlestown; 2 c.

2392. Harriet A. Frank⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. Dec. 12, 1871.

2393. Annie L. Frank⁹, b. June 23, 1859; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Henry W. Hubbard; a wholesale dry goods merchant at Boston.

2395. HARRIET COLLINS WHEELER⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 22, 1866, John W. Plummer of Durham, Me.; was a lumber dealer; they resided at Durham for two years, then removed to Lisbon Falls, Me., where they remained till he d. Dec. 12, 1880; she now resides at Malden, Mass.; 1 c.

2396. (A daughter) Plummer⁹, b.; d. April 9, 1872.

2397. CHARLES THOMAS WHEELER⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1840; went west some years since; his address is unknown.

2398. 2. GEORGE W. BARTON, JR.⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1813; m. 1840, Margaret A. Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1876; residence, Bath, Me., where he d. Oct. 30, 1864; 1 c.

2399. GEORGE H. WHITMAN BARTON⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ida Louise, daughter of John H., Sr., and Sarah B. Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1847; a successful merchant and prominent citizen of Bath; no issue.

2400. 3. NANCY W. BARTON⁷, b. July 17, 1815; m. 1839, Lyman Hutchens; she d. May 25, 1841.

2401. 4. JAMES H. BARTON⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1817; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Merinda P., daughter of Moses and Hannah (Whartley) Bursiel of Warner, N. H., b. June 23, 1818; a machinist; residence, North Chelmsford, Mass.; Sept. 17, 1861, he enlisted in Co. H, 26th Mass Vols., for three years; Jan. 3, 1864, he re-enlisted and d. July 18, 1864, on board the transport "Charles Thomas," while on his way from New Orleans to Fortress Monroe; was buried at sea; she d. Nov. 3, 1874; 9 c.

2402. MARIANNE BARTON⁸, b. Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1838; m. June 30, 1863, Charles S., son of Asaph S. and Hannah (Colburn) Spaulding, b. Hollis, N. H., Dec. 23, 1830; residence, Hollis; 2 c.

2403. Frank Bowers Spaulding⁹, b. April 29, 1870.

2404. Frederick Randolph Spaulding⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1871.

2405. GEORGE H. BARTON⁸, b. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 18, 1841; enlisted June 4, 1861, in Co. A, 3d Maine Vols.; was in the first battle of Bull Run, and in all the battles of the Army of Virginia; in the battles of the Wilderness he was wounded May 6, 1864, and taken prisoner, and d. May 18, 1864, in a southern hospital; unmarried.

2406. CHARLES L. BARTON⁸, b. Gardner, Me., Jan. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 13, 1871, Eliza A. Quimby of Dexter, Me.; was a clerk, residing at Lawrence, Mass., where he d. May 30, 1874; no issue.

2407. ABBIE M. BARTON⁸, b. Dracut, Mass., Feb. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Fordyce F. Lawrence of Cohasset; residence, Marlboro, Mass., where she d. May 31, 1882; he d. May 5, 1883; 5 c., all b. Marlboro.

2408. Harry Foster Lawrence⁹, b. July 9, 1866; d. Dec. 3, 1880.

2409. Frederick Augustus Lawrence⁹, b. May 16, 1869; d. Aug. 10, 1871.

2410. Grace Evelina Lawrence⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

2411. Eva Estelle Lawrence⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1873.

2412. Ewin Bertice Lawrence⁹, b. May 25, 1880.

2413. HANNAH M. BARTON⁸, b. March 25, 1847; d. April 19, 1849.

2414. FRANK BARTON⁸, b. June 2, 1850; d. May 30, 1872.

2415. FREDERICK BARTON⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1852; d. March 1, 1869.

2416. JOHN WHITMAN BARTON⁸, b. No. Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1854; m. Winchester, March 4, 1882, Alice Mary, daughter of Roland J., and Alice M. Porter, b. Long Island, Nova Scotia, June 16, 1862; a piano case-maker; residence, Woburn, where he d. in the fall of 1886; 1 c.

2417. Mertie Alice Barton⁹, b. Hollis, Oct. 11, 1882.

2418. LUCIEN O. BARTON⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1874.

2419. 5. SARAH A. BARTON⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Nov. 24, 1839, Stephen, son of Jacob and Hannah (Rowe) Edmunds, b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 1, 1813; a farmer; residence, Warner; 4 c.

2420. CHARLOTTE EDMUNDS⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. April 17, 1842.

2421. MARY C. EDMUNDS⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. June 11, 1855.

2422. MARY M. EDMUNDS⁸, b. April 13, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1860.

2423. WILLIE EDMUNDS⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1859; d. May 10, 1863.

2424. BENJAMIN⁵ (352), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, 1732; m. 1757, Mary, daughter of Charles Latham, b. 1735; d. April, 1837; served as sergeant in the Revolution during the year 1776; he d. probably, Nov., 1802, aged 71; his will, dated Oct. 26, was probated Nov. 18, 1802; appoints Nahum Mitchell, Esq., executor, and divides his estate between his daughter Priscilla⁶ and son Benjamin⁶; gives \$10 to each of his daughters, Olive Johnson and Molly Hatch; his wife to have a life estate in the property, which was inventoried at \$1906; 5 c. I. Olive⁶; II. Molly⁶; III. Priscilla⁶; IV. Benjamin⁶; V. Jane⁶.

2425. I. OLIVE⁶, b. 1765; m. 1. 1784, Daniel, son of Nathan Orcutt, b. 1760; m. 2. 1793, Josiah Johnson, Jr.; d. 1836; she d. 1828; residence, E. Bridgewater; she is said to have ridden on horseback with an infant child from Township No. 4, N. H., to E. Bridgewater after the death of her 1st husband; 3 c.

2426. 1. LUCY ORCUTT⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1786; m. Jan. 17, 1806, James, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey) Bates, b. Weymouth Aug. 25, 1784; d. March 18, 1868; a farmer; residence, E. Weymouth; she d. Nov. 27, 1864, aged 76; 3 c.

2427. HERVEY BATES⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. unmarried, March 14, 1831.

2428. LUCY BATES⁸, b. June 30, 1810; m. E. Weymouth, Oct. 31, 1830, Reuben, son of Reuben and Polly (Northy) Gardner, b. Scituate, Nov. 8, 1809; d. Weymouth, May 29, 1870; residence, Weymouth, where she d. April 2, 1865; 2 c.

2429. Amanda Melvina Gardner⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. April 26, 1854, Orin, son of Peter and Ruth (Jewell) Sherman, b. Marshfield, Feb. 9, 1829; learned trade of carpenter but only followed it for a few years; prior to 1862 was for several years engaged in shoe manufacturing; since that time has been engaged in business and has resided in Boston; she d. without issue, Nov. 19, 1878; he m. 2. Dec. 24, 1882, Mrs. Helen H. Dix, daughter of Alvin and Esther Sawyer, b. Roxbury, Vt.

2430. Lucy Annette Gardner⁹, b. Scituate, March 3, 1840; unmarried; residence, Weymouth.

2431. NAHUM BATES⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1825.

2432. 2. RHODA JOHNSON⁷, b. March, 1797; m. (pub. Oct. 11, 1817) Cotton, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey) Bates, b. Feb. 1, 1795; d. Jan. 19, 1869; a shoemaker; residence, E. Weymouth; was at one time tax collector of the town; she d. Feb. 19, 1853; he m. 2. 1859, Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (White) Hawes, b. Weymouth, June 9, 1802; 4 c.

2433. SUSAN BATES⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Feb. 8, 1837, Isaac, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Millet) Lawrence, b. Salem, July 16, 1814; a bootmaker; residence, E. Weymouth; 2 c.

2434. Susan Adelaide Lawrence⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. Aug. 25, 1859, Leonard K., son of Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Powers, b. Groton, N. H., March 10, 1832; d. E. Weymouth, May 24, 1879; she resides E. Weymouth; 1 c.

2435. Florence Addie Powers¹⁰, b. March 17, 1865; d. Oct. 22, 1883.

2436. Nathan Johnson Lawrence⁹, b. May 28, 1846; d. of consumption, March 18, 1868; unmarried.

2437. HARMONY CARY BATES⁸, b. July 31, 1821; m. about 1841, Rev. Abel, son of Isaac and Esther Gardner, b. Connecticut, March, 1816; d. Rehoboth, May 26, 1863; a Methodist minister; she was a writer of some note; published "Rosedale," 1863, "Mehitable," "Rosamond Layton," 1869, "Harry Lane," "Rhymes for Children," and other works, and was a contributor to various magazines; d. without issue, Philadelphia, June 26, 1879.

2438. WILLIAM DYER BATES⁸, b. July 10, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Crooker) Perkins, b. March 26, 1821; he d. Jan. 26, 1857; was overseer in rolling mill; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c., none married, residing E. Weymouth.

2439. Elizabeth Louisa Bates⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1845.

2440. Victor Bates⁹, b. June 6, 1849.

2441. Mary Etta Alice Cary Bates⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1856.

2442. EDWIN NEWRY BATES⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. May 10, 1850.

2443. 3. SIDNEY JOHNSON⁷, b. Sept. 13, $\frac{1}{1}\frac{7}{8}\frac{9}{0}\frac{0}{0}$; m. Braintree, Deborah, daughter of Eliphaz and Deliverance (Thayer) Thayer, b. Oct. 7, 1798; d. March 5, 1874; a carpenter; residence, Braintree, where he d. Jan. 21, 1883, aged 83; 6 c.

2444. GEORGE SIDNEY JOHNSON⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. 1. May 22, 1852, Damaris, daughter of Ansel and Sarah (Arnold) Thayer, b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1859; m. 2. Nov. 22, 1860, Mrs. Harriet Maria, widow of Charles Buchanan, and daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Austin) Stevens, b. April 12, 1837; a carpenter; residence, Watertown; 2 c., by 2d m.

2445. Hattie Bele Johnson⁹, b. Braintree, Feb. 28, 1862; unmarried.

2446. Elsie Damaris Johnson⁹, b. Watertown, March 28, 1865.

2447. ABIGAIL THAYER JOHNSON⁸, b. Weymouth, Jan. 20, 1828; m. Braintree, Chapin, son of Josiah and Mary Thayer, b. March 22, 1819; residence, Weymouth; 2 c., both unmarried.

2448. Emma Frances Thayer⁹, b. March 30, 1860.

2449. Augusta Chapin Thayer⁹, b. May 31, 1862.

2450. JAMES ELIPHAZ JOHNSON⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Braintree, May 23, 1866, Lydia Foster, daughter of Cephas and Amelia Drew (Foster) Bumpers, b. Plympton, June 16, 1842; at present a grocer; residence, Weymouth; 4 c.

2451. Burton Foster Johnson⁹, b. July 5, 1866.

2452. Mabel Amelia Johnson⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1867.

2453. James Louis Johnson⁹, b. July 3, 1872; d. April 13, 1877.

2454. Augustus Thayer Johnson⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

2455. OLIVIA LEACH JOHNSON⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. 1. Oct. 30, 1851, Charles Allen, son of Ludovicus and Hepsibah (Holbrook) Holbrook, b. Randolph, Sept. 21, 1830; d. Braintree, May 11, 1863; m. 2. Hyde Park, Dec. 6, 1870, Abner, son of Reuben and Margaret Howland, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1805; his 2d wife; a blacksmith; residence, Hyde Park; 4 c.

2456. Olivia Maria Holbrook⁹, b. Braintree, Feb. 24, 1852; m. Watertown, April, 1872, William Rogers; she d. Chatham, Mass., May 15, 1881, without issue; he has since m. and resides Dracut.

2457. Hattie Frances Holbrook⁹, b. Braintree, Jan., 1855; m. Hyde Park, Sept. 18, 1874, George Washington, son of George and Eliza Parker, b.

Eastport, Me., about 1853; a painter; residence, Hyde Park; 5 c., all b. Hyde Park.

2458. Gertrude Clark Parker¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1874.
 2459. Alice Sarah Parker¹⁰, b. June 17, 1877.
 2460. Annie Olivia Parker¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1879.
 2461. Blanche Rogers Parker¹⁰, b. July 24, 1880.
 2462. Florence Parker¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. Jan. 25, 1883.
 2463. Alice Sarah Holbrook⁹, b. Braintree, Sept. 9, 1857; m. Hyde Park, Feb. 20, 1878, Eugene, son of Basil and Margaret C. Stone, b. Burlington, Vt., about 1854; residence, Hyde Park; 2 c., b. Hyde Park.
 2464. Grace Stone¹⁰, b. June 17, 1879; d. March 29, 1882.
 2465. Arthur Howland Stone¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1883.
 2466. Willard Otis Holbrook⁹, b. Braintree, Dec. 23, 1859; m. 1. Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1880, Ida F., daughter of William and Huldah Manter, b. Plymouth, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1880; m. 2. Nov., 1883, Nellie B. Swift; a farmer; residence, Plymouth; no issue.
 2467. HARRIET NEWELL JOHNSON⁸, b. 1834; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Hiram E., son of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbott, b. Andover, Me., 1828; she d. Weymouth, Nov. 15, 1854; a blacksmith; residence, Weymouth; 1 c. stillborn.
 2468. ESTHER HAYWOOD JOHNSON⁸, b. July 26, 1837; m. May 1, 1856, Hiram E. Abbott, her brother-in-law; 1 c.
 2469. Berton Emory Abbott⁹, b. March 31; d. May 31, 1860.

2470. II. MOLLY⁶, b. 1766; m. 1790, Luther, son of Isaac Hatch of Hanover, b. 1761; d. April 25, 1851; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Feb. 16, 1830; 4 c.

2471. 1. MARY HATCH⁷, b. 1791; d. Oct. 10, 1845; unmarried.
 2472. 2. PRISCILLA HATCH⁷, b. 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1845; unmarried.
 2473. 3. LUTHER HATCH, JR.⁷, b. 1796; d. Aug. 2, 1819; was struck by lightning.
 2474. 4. ISAAC HATCH⁷, b. 1798; m. a Chandler.

2475. III. PRISCILLA⁶, b. 1768; d. 1815; unmarried.
 2476. IV. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 1776; m. 1796, Lucy Leonard of Middleboro; she d. about 1798 in New Jersey or Pennsylvania; m. 2. Mrs. Roxy Lockwood; he removed to Pennsylvania after his 1st m. and resided there a few years; his 1st wife d. after the birth of Ruth⁷; there were

two older daughters of this marriage, who were adopted by some friends in Pennsylvania; he took his youngest child and went to Vermont, it is said, walking a greater portion of the way and carrying the baby on his shoulder; Judge Whitman says he settled at Pomfret, Vt., but the town records show nothing of the family; it is said that he d. Duxbury, Vt., about 1845; 4 c.

2477. 1. RUTH⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1822; Gibson Gabriel, son of Moses Bates, b. Springfield, June 10, 1798; d. Roxbury, June 29, 1844; she d. Roxbury, May 15, 1869; he came to Boston about 1829, and had a stable on Foster court with Amos Webster; in 1831 he moved to Brookline, and kept a hotel called the "Old Punch Bowl;" in 1835 he bought the Isaac Curtis place at Tory Hill, on what was then called Guild road, and later Washington st., Roxbury; here he kept for many years a hotel called the "Highland House;" this estate is still owned by the family; he was killed by the premature explosion of a blasting charge; 7 c.

2478. MARY ARVILLA BATES⁸, b. June 1, 1823; d. Jan. 20, 1844.

2479. SAMUEL CURTIS BATES⁸, b. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 22, 1826; m. Claremont, N. H., 1849, Sarah Ann, daughter of Jacob and Esther (Bates) Diamond, his 1st cousin; he kept the City Hotel, Roxbury; was a member of the Boston Lancers; he d. of consumption, Nov. 19, 1850; she d. July, 1851; 1 c.

2480. Samuel Curtis Bates, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1851.

2481. CALVIN WHITING BATES⁸, b. Springfield, April 5, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1832.

2482. ELIZABETH ANN BATES⁸, b. Brookline, May 22, 1833; m. 1. Roxbury, May 6, 1852, Joseph Andrew, son of Jacob and Hannah (Kelley) Rogers, b. Pittsfield or Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 1823; d. April 21, 1861; an accountant and teacher of penmanship; m. 2. March 17, 1864, Laban, son of Moses and Agar Greenleaf, b. Bolton, 1822; a farmer; residence, Stow; they were separated and, she m. 3. about 1878, Franklin A. Pollard; she resides Roxbury; 4 c.

2483. Adelaide Ellen Rogers⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. 1870, Robert Frampton; 2 c.

2484. Adelaide Frampton¹⁰, b. 1873.

2485. Florence Frampton¹⁰, b. 1874.

2486. Joseph Edward Rogers⁹, b. July 7, 1855 ; unmarried.
2487. Samuel C. Rogers⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1858 ; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Jennie W., daughter of John and Jane W. Howe, b. Boston, 1859 ; a florist at 9 Temple place ; 1 c.
2488. William Curtis Rogers¹⁰, b. June 19, 1882.
2489. Frederick A. Rogers⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1860 ; d. April 10, 1861.
2490. CALVIN WHITING BATES⁸, b. Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1836 ; m. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 10, 1858, Emily Victoria, daughter of Hannibal and Rachel Holden, b. June 28, 1836 ; d. July 28, 1885 ; a member of the Boston Fire Department, having been connected with No. 14 since 1867 ; 4 c.
2491. Joel Gibson Bates⁹, b. July 30, 1860 : m. Dec. 12, 1883, Adelaide L., daughter of William A. G. and Delia Follansbee, b. Greenport, Ct., 1860 ; they have separated ; he is a salesman for the Boston Woven Hose Co. ; she resides 19 Ruggles st., Boston ; 1 c.
2492. Arthur Frederick Bates¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
2493. Arthur Calvin Bates⁹, b. March 27, 1862.
2494. Victor Carthage Bates⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1870.
2495. Grace Victoria Bates⁹, b. June 24, 1872.
2496. PAMELIA ELLEN BATES⁸, b. Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1838 ; m. April 10, 1862, William Oscar, son of Sumner and Hannah (Eastman) Noble, b. Gardiner, Me., Oct. 19, 1838 ; a mason ; residence, Boston ; 2 c.
2497. Mary Bean Noble⁹, b. June 23, 1866 ; in California.
2498. George Oscar Noble⁹, b. May 21, 1873.

2499. 2. ABRAM⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1803 ; m. Jan. 11, 1827, Rhoda Bragg, b. June 30, 1804 ; he resided for many years at Duxbury and Weathersfield, Vt., and later at Stoddard, N. H., where he d. July 4, 1878 ; a man of sterling character, truthful, upright, faithful and reverent ; she resides Marlow, N. H., aged 83 ; 7 c.

2500. LYDIA AMANDA⁸, b. Duxbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1828 ; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

2501. PAULINE CHRISTINE⁸, b. Duxbury, Oct. 22, 1829 ; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Rev. W. Philip Delano, son of Philip and Mary (Knapp) Hammond, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 4, 1827 ; d. Minneapolis, Dec. 23, 1884 ; graduated at Middletown University, 1854 ; entered the Methodist Ministry and held several charges in Illinois ; at the outbreak of the war, entered the Army as Chaplain of the 35th Ill. Vols. ; at the close of the war, entered upon the life of a journalist, and edited a paper at Danville, Iowa, till 1871, when he went to Indianapolis to take a position upon the *Journal* of that City ; was subsequently editor of the Indianapolis *Sentinel* and for

*five years traveling agent of the Indianapolis *News*; he resigned this place to take a similar position on the *Journal*, but was obliged to retire on account of ill health; he then took a farm in Dakota, hoping to benefit his health; he came to Minneapolis to consult his physicians and died in that city; he published "W. W. Wooley's Sketches of Early Indiana" and was a frequent contributor to religious and secular publications; a gentleman of good business qualifications and sterling integrity of character, an upright and honorable citizen; she resides with her son at Harrisburg, Dakota; 5 c.

2502. William Bowen Hammond⁹, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1855; m. Zionsville, Ind., May 31, 1878, Maggie L. Higgins; a printer; residence, 1215 12th ave., S. E. Minneapolis; 4 c.

2503. Arthur Delano Hammond¹⁰, b. March 2; d. June 29, 1879.

2504. Bertha Kate Hammond¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

2505. Albert Carlos Hammond¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1882.

2506. Alfred Percy Hammond¹⁰, b. July 4, 1884.

2507. Linnie Pauline Hammond⁹, b. Danville, Ill., June 21, 1857; unmarried; residence, Boston; is a well known soprano singer in Boston musical circles.

2508. Verona Ellen Hammond⁹, b. Danville, May 14, 1860; m. Indianapolis, May 23, 1883, Charles Francis Robbins, b. May 22, 1857; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis; 1 c.

2509. Charles Francis Robbins, Jr.¹⁰, b. July 5, 1886.

2510. Stella Hammond⁹, b. Danville, Nov. 24, 1861; m. Indianapolis, June 4, 1884, Franz Joseph Untersee; an architect in the city architect's office, Boston; residence, Malden; 1 c.

2511. Franz Joseph Untersee, Jr.¹⁰, b. May 8, 1885.

2512. Dean Whitman Hammond⁹, b. May 18, 1865; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Harrisburg, Dakota.

2513. MARY ELLEN⁸, b. Duxbury, June 21, 1831; m. Aug. 3, 1856, William Gerrish, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gerrish) Blaisdell, b. Lebanon, Me., April 22, 1821; d. March 29, 1881; she resides with her son at Livingston, Guatemala; 2 c.

2514. William Henry Blaisdell⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1857; an engineer on a western railroad.

2515. Frank Ellsworth Blaisdell⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1861; is superintendent of a fruit plantation belonging to the Tropical Products Co. of Boston; residence, Livingston.

2516. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸, b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1833; m. Ackworth, Vt., May 5, 1857, Clara Debora, daughter of Joel and Clarissa (Barney) Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1840; he enlisted in Co. A, 3d New Hampshire Vols. and was killed in an attack on Ft. Wagner, Morris Island, S. C., Aug. 12, 1863; she m. 2. May 9, 1869, George F. Reed; she is a physician practising and residing at Bellows Falls, Vt.; 1 c.

2517. Mary Viola⁹, b. Ackworth, Oct. 13, 1860; unmarried, with her mother.

2518. HENRY BATES⁸, b. Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 18, 1836; d. March 25, 1853; was killed by the caving in of a sand bank near which he was standing.

2519. VIOLA ANNA⁸, b. Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 12, 1839; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Wesley, son of Emor and Ocenia (Irons) Mowry, b. Sept. 18, 1839; a farmer; residence, Milford, Mass.; 2 c.

2520. Arthur W. Mowry⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

2521. Nelson W. Mowry⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1871.

2522. JOHN NELSON⁸, b. Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1843; d. June 10, 1849.

2523. 3. DAVID⁷, b. ; m. ; he left home soon after his marriage and is said to have settled in Western New York; nothing has been heard of him since his departure; there were 2 c. b. in Vt.

2524. 4. ROXANNA⁷, b. ; d. unmarried.

2525. V. JANE⁶, b. 1775; d. young.

2526. JEMIMA⁵ (353), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, June 27, 1734; m. 1754, David, son of Joseph Keith, b. 1728; she d. March 15, 1771; he m. 2. 1772, Charity, widow of Uriah Brett and daughter of Jonathan Kingman; 5 c. I. David⁶; II. Abigail⁶; III. Levi⁶; IV. Molly⁶; V. Zenas⁶.

2527. I. DAVID KEITH⁶, b. 1755; d. Jan. 17, 1777.

2528. II. ABIGAIL KEITH⁶, b. 1758; d. March 1, 1777.

2529. III. LEVI KEITH⁶, b. 1760; m. 1786, Huldah, daughter of Eleazer Keith; 2 c.

2530. 1. LEVI KEITH, JR.⁷, b. ; m. Nov. 4, 1810, Mehit-able⁷, daughter of Capt Isaac⁶, and Bathsheba (Allen) Whitman, b. Feb. 14, 1788; d. Dec. 13, 1845; 2 c., see line.

2531. 2. HEMAN KEITH⁷, b. ; m. Silvester, daughter of Capt. Simeon Curtis.

2532. IV. MOLLY KEITH⁶, b. 1763; m. 1785, Capt. Daniel Kinsley; they settled for a time in E. Bridgewater; about 1810 they, with their son-in-law, Capt. Alden, removed to Minot, Me.; 4 c.

2533. 1. NABBY KINSLEY⁷, b. ; m. 1808, Capt. Cyrus Alden, they removed to Minot; nothing further known.

2534. 2. POLLY KINSLEY⁷, d. in infancy.

2535. 3. DANIEL KINSLEY⁷.

2536. 4. JUSTIN KINSLEY⁷.

2537. V. ZENAS KEITH⁶, b. 1766; m. 1792, Jane, daughter of Ephraim Cary; he d. Jan. 14, 1840, aged 74; she d. March 18, 1846, aged 73; 8 c.

2538. 1. ZENAS KEITH, JR.⁷, b. ; m. 1821, Salome, daughter of Dyer Robinson; 1 c.

2539. MARIETTA KEITH⁸, b. Sept. 1831; d. March 30, 1834.

2540. 2. SCOTT KEITH⁷, b. ; m. Abigail Robinson, sister of Salome.

2541. 3. WILLARD KEITH⁷, b. ; m. Eliza Thomas of Marshfield.

2542. 4. JANE KEITH⁷, b. m. 1814, Oliver A. Washburn.

2543. 5. MARGARET ORR KEITH⁷, b. 1807; m. 1831, Gath Robinson; she d. May, 1877; he d. July 7, 1863, aged 81.

2544. 6. MARY AUGUSTA KEITH⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1808; d. April 4, 1845.

2545. 7. ANN MARIA KEITH⁷, b. ; m. Charles Robinson.

2546. 8. SUSAN FRANCES KEITH⁷, b. 1812; m. Ellis W. Holmes; she d. June 5, 1840; 1 c.

2547. WINSLOW FRANCIS HOLMES⁸, b. April; d. Sept. 8, 1840.

2548. NATHAN⁵ (354), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, 1736; m. 1761, Betty, only child of Seth and Rebecca (Richard) Allen, b. 1739; d. Feb. 2, 1784 (her mother m. Dea. Thomas⁴ as his 2d wife); he

resided at E. Bridgewater, and d. there May 13, 1784; his son Seth Allen⁶ and brother Benjamin⁵ were appointed administrators June 7, 1784, and April 6, 1785, were chosen guardians of the minor children; April 8, 1785, Hugh Orr, John Whitman, Jr.⁵, and Elijah Mitchell were appointed distributors upon the estate; the property was divided into fifths; two-fifths were given to Seth Allen⁶ and one-fifth to each of the surviving children; 7 c., three of whom d. in infancy. I. Seth Allen⁶; II. Rebecca⁶; III. Nathan⁶; IV. Celia⁶; V. Eliab⁶; VI. Asa⁶; VII. Betty⁶.

2549. I. SETH ALLEN⁶, b. May, 1764; m. 1787, Phillibert⁶, daughter of Amos⁵ and Anna (Washburn) Whitman, b. Jan. 9, 1766; d. Dec., 1834; after the death of his wife he resided at No. Bridgewater with his son Eliab⁷; he d. May, 1840, aged 77; 2 c., b. E. Bridgewater.

2550. 1. ELIAB⁷, b. May 31, 1788; m. 1. May 18, 1817, Susan, daughter of John and Susanna Wales of No. Bridgewater, b. 1792; d. Nov. 22, 1825; m. 2. June 28, 1842, Harriette S., daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Harris) Packard, b. July 23, 1803; was prepared for college under the tuition of John Shaw, then preceptor of the academy; graduated at Brown University, 1807; on leaving college he returned to his native town and studied law with the Hon. Nahum Mitchell; after his admission to the bar he settled in Lisbon, Me., where he remained only a few years; in 1815, returned to what was then called No. Bridgewater, but since 1821 has been incorporated as a separate town under the title of "Bridgewater"; here he passed his life without ambition, in the quiet discharge of the duties that rested upon him; in 1840-41 he represented Bridgewater in the Legislature, but he generally shrank from public office; he is described by one who knew him as "a man of severe integrity, whom neither money nor emolument of any kind, could induce to practice any misrepresentation, trick, artifice or injustice; he was not an advocate; rarely engaged in trials before a jury, or even before the bench, but his integrity, punctuality, diligence and carefulness brought him a large office business, and he was present to attend to it, at all proper hours until age and infirmity prevented; in a word he minded his own business and that of his clients, and was utterly devoid of the ambition of making a figure in the world;" he d. Sept. 10, 1862, aged 74; she is still living; 5 c.

2551. SARAH WALES⁸, b. March 12, 1818; m. Oct. 13, 1844, Rev. Jonathan, son of Rev. Daniel and Ann (Sweet) Coe, b. June 1, 1805; d. April 25, 1866; he was settled for a time at Winsted, Ct.; she d. Sept. 24, 1848; 3 c.

2552. James Herbert Coe⁹, b. July 22, 1845; unmarried; residence, Chicago.

2553. William Watson Coe⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Sallie Riddles, daughter of Hon. William H. Travers of Charlestown, W. Va.; he is chief engineer on the Norfolk & Western Railroad; residence, Roanoke, Va.; 2 c.

2554. William Travers Coe¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

2555. Sarah Whitman Coe¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

2556. Harriet Whitman Coe⁹, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

2557. SAMUEL ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1842.

2558. SUSAN⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Rev. Jonathan Coe, her brother-in-law; she resides at Oakfield, N. Y.; 6 c.

2559. Allen Whitman Coe⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. March 30, 1852.

2560. Robert Henning Coe⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 10, 1854.

2561. Reginald H. Coe⁹, b. July 22, 1854; graduated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., 1880; studied theology one year, and has since that time been Head Master of Cary School; unmarried.

2562. Mary Cleveland Coe⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. April 7, 1857.

2563. Anna Caroline Coe⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1858; graduated at St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y.; now residing with her mother; unmarried.

2564. Susan Whitman Coe⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1860; d. April 12, 1862.

2565. JANE FRANCES⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1843; d. July 28, 1847.

2566. JULIA ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 19; d. Aug. 18, 1846.

2567. 2. JANE⁷, b. 1793; d. Oct. 30, 1808.

2568. II. REBECCA⁶, b. 1764; m. Nov. 14, 1791, David Howard; he was the father of Azuba⁸ wife of Ford Whitman⁷; removed to Tamworth about 1800 and there d. about 1812; 4 c.

2569. 1. DAVID HOWARD⁷, b. July 29, 1792.

2570. 2. HULDAH HOWARD⁷, b. May 5, 1794.

2571. 3. ALGERNON SYDNEY HOWARD⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1796.

2572. 4. AMASA HOWARD⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1802.

2573. III. NATHAN⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, 1766; m. 1788, Mercy, daughter of Josiah Byram, b. 1770; d. March 20, 1824; he d. 1829; 7 c., all whom survived their father.

2574. 1. CAPT. GILBERT⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 10, 1788; m. Dec., 1813, Syrenia, daughter of Ezra Fobes of E. Bridgewater, b. 1788; d. Dec. 11, 1863; in the spring of 1817 he removed to Waterville, Me., where he d. Dec. 5, 1868, aged 80; was at one time Captain of Waterville Light Infantry; 7 c.

2575. SYRENIA FOBES⁸, b. E. Bridgewater Nov. 8, 1814; m. Oct. 17, 1838, Jonas W. Gould; a farmer; residence, Smithfield, Me.; he d. March 22, 1883; 3 c.

2576. Calista H. Gould⁹, b. April 27, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1859, Samuel A., son of Robey and Alice (Pierce) Marston, b. Oct. 10, 1828; a farmer; residence, Smithfield; 4 c., all unmarried.

2577. Frank A. Marston¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

2578. Charles A. Marston¹⁰, b. July 12, 1863.

2579. Fred. R. Marston¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

2580. Willie E. Marston¹⁰, b. July 5, 1874.

2581. Edward W. Gould⁹, b. April 2, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1866, Mary B. Gifford; a farmer at Smithfield; 4 c.

2582. Prince E. Gould¹⁰, b. June 10, 1869.

2583. Mary L. Gould¹⁰, b. June 5, 1872.

2584. Sarah G. Gould¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1876.

2585. Jonas W. Gould¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1878.

2586. Lizzie H. Gould⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1866, Cyrus H. Albee; a farmer at Fort Fairfield, Me.; 2 c.

2588. Herbert H. Albee¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

2589. Elmer G. Albee¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

2590. ELIZA JANE⁸, b. Waterville Feb. 27, 1818; m. Aug. 9, 1871, her brother-in-law, Samuel Hitchings; residence, Waterville; no issue.

2591. GILBERT⁸, b. Waterville, March 22, 1820; m. 1. March 30, 1847, Sophronia A. Trafton; m. 2. Rochester, N. H., Feb. 27, 1884, Susan M., daughter of Samuel and Abby (——) Masson; a mason; residence for many years, Waterville; present address, 45 Hammond st., Boston; 2 c.

2592. Mary Ella⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1877, George Henry, son of Winchel and Mary Ella (Barker) Woodard, b. Kent's Hill, Me., Sept. 27, 1835; a blacksmith; since 1880 have resided 195 Ferry st., Lawrence, Mass.; 1 c.

2593. Dana Harold Woodard¹⁰, b. June 19, 1884; d. May 2, 1885.

2594. Jennie⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1861.

2595. CELIA FOBES⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Samuel, son of Samuel and Margaret (Ward) Hitchings, b. Nov. 1, 1820; a machinist; residence, Waterville; she d. Oct. 7, 1868; he m. 2. her sister, Eliza Jane⁸; 5 c.

2596. Frank E. Hitchings⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. May 7, 1868, Clara Frances

daughter of Simeon L. and Frances E. (Bartlett) Gould of Skowhegan ; member of firm of W. O. Jones & Co., machinists and manufacturers of engines ; residence, Portland ; 1 c.

2597. Grace Lillian Hitchings¹⁰, b. Aug., 1872.

2598. Anna A. Hitchings⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1846 ; m. June 26, 1871, Martin Blaisdell ; a farmer of Smithfield, Me. ; no issue.

2599. Ezra Hitchings⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1849 ; d. unmarried, Nov. 25, 1870 ; a machinist.

2600. Edson F. Hitchings⁹, b. April 7, 1853 ; m. June, 1876, Etta L. Lord of Orono, Me. ; a pattern maker ; residence, Warren, Mass. ; 1 c.

2601. Frank E. Hitchings¹⁰, b. June 7, 1877.

2602. Samuel Kimball Hitchings⁹, b. June 26, 1857 ; m. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 23, 1883, Anna W. Brackett ; he studied for and received a degree of B.Sc. ; is "Maine State Assayer ;" residence, Biddeford ; teaches school as well as pursuing his profession as chemist.

2603. EZRA FOBES⁸, b. Waterville, April 3, 1824 ; studied for the ministry, belonging to the Baptist church ; was also a school teacher ; he d. on his passage out to California, Sept. 28, 1849 ; unmarried.

2604. DR. EDSON FOBES⁸, b. Waterville, Jan. 28, 1827 ; m. 1. Dec. 21, 1851, Martha Reed of Londonderry, Vt., b. April 4, 1827 ; d. Nov. 22, 1866 ; m. 2. Jan. 23, 1868, Eliza Evelyn Peverly of Charlestown, N. H. ; studied medicine, and is now practising as a physician and surgeon in Boston ; is President of the New England Society of Specialists, his own specialty being diseases of the eye ; office, Tremont Temple ; residence, Somerville ; 3 c.

2605. Annette Reed⁹, b. Charlestown, Mass., March 8, 1853 ; m. July 20, 1881, James S. Bell of Conwayboro, S. C. ; residence, Ocala, Fla. ; 1 c.

2606. Iola Bell¹⁰, b. July 2 ; d. Aug. 12, 1881.

2607. Edson Herbert⁹, b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1854 ; d. Jan. 12, 1864.

2608. Florence Evelyn⁹, b. Revere, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872.

2609. NATHAN⁸, b. Waterville, Nov. 28, 1829 ; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Helen A. Thoms of Bangor, Me. ; a merchant ; residence, Bangor ; 3 c.

2610. Willie N.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1862.

2611. Henry I.⁹, b. April 14, 1864.

2612. Charles H.⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

2613. 2. CELIA⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1790 ; m. 1816, William Pratt ; she d. without issue, Aug. 4, 1853.

2614. 3. FREEDOM⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1792 ; m. 1. Dec. 1825, Clara, daughter of Dea. Barzillai Allen, b. 1797 ; d. May 10, 1828 ; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1829, Sarah Ball Allen, b. 1804 ; d. Aug. 23, 1869 ; half sister of his first wife ; a carpenter ; resided for a

time in Boston, but returned to E. Bridgewater, where he d. Nov. 21, 1850; his brother Nathan was appointed administrator Jan., 1851, and his widow guardian of the minor children, Oct. 6, 1857; 9 c., all but one by 2. m.

2615. JOAN^s, b. March 19, 1827; d. unmarried, April 24, 1864.

2616. SAMUEL ALLEN^s, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1835.

2617. WILLIAM^s, b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. July 28, 1836.

2618. A son^s, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. in infancy, unnamed.

2619. ALLEN^s, b. Aug. 21, 1836; graduated at Harvard University, 1857; went west, and m. Dec. 29, 1868, Frances I., daughter of Guy S. Guthrie of Pomeroy, O.; resided for some years at Pomeroy, but subsequently removed to St. Paul, Minn., and d. there Nov. 7, 1881; 3 c.

2620. Frank Emerson^s, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

2621. Mary Allen^s, b. Jan. 4, 1872; d. June 25, 1872.

2622. George Folsom^s, b. June 2, 1878; d. April 5, 1880.

2623. CHARLES CUSHING^s, b. E. Bridgewater, July 4, 1839; he served in Co. C, 29th Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; residence, St. Paul; unmarried.

2624. LUCY BALDWIN^s, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

2625. EZEKIEL^s, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1844; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Emma Jeannette, daughter of Thomas M. Chase of West Newbury, Mass.; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

2626. Maude Jeannette^s, b. March 6, 1874.

2627. Charles Chase^s, b. Jan. 23, 1876.

2628. Allen Francis^s, b. March 9, 1880.

2629. EBEN FRANCIS^s, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1848; was in Pomeroy, O., in 1874 with his brother Allen; returned east, and graduated at the Harvard School of Dental Surgery, 1878; since then has practised his profession in Boston; unmarried.

2630. 4. DEA. NATHAN⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, April 26, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Semantha, daughter of Dea William and Abigail (Russell) Keith, b. May 17, 1802; upon his marriage he moved to Boston, residing on Fitch st.; in 1829 Mr. and Mrs. Whitman united with the Green st. Church in Boston; in the spring of 1830 he purchased a farm of 30 acres at E. Bridgewater, and made that place his home; was chosen deacon of the Union Church of E. and W. Bridgewater to succeed Dea. Ryder; was one of the first to take an active interest in the temperance reform of the times;

and secured the conviction of a Mr. Brett for selling liquor contrary to law, in retaliation for which, some of the Brett party printed in large letters on Mr. Whitman's house, the inscription "New England Rum" and on the church edifice "Cold Water Band;" he d. Jan. 26, 1862; the following obituary notice appeared in the No. Bridgewater *Gazette*, Feb. 12, 1862:

"OBITUARY.—Died in E. Bridgewater, Jan. 26th Dea. Nathan Whitman, aged 65 years and 9 months.

The departure of this good man suggests something more than the usual newspaper notice; and it is with a mournful pleasure that these lines of remembrance are now penned.

Dea. Whitman was born in this town, April 26, 1796. Early in life he left the home of his youth, and worked at the trade of a mason in Boston. Applying himself with great diligence to his daily duties, prosperity attended his efforts, and after a few years he returned in 1830 to his native town, where he purchased a farm, and for the remainder of his days engaged in husbandry. That he was successful in this pursuit, the records of the Plymouth County Agricultural Society testify in the premiums often awarded him for his abundant crops and his valuable stock of cattle; and that confidence was placed in his judgment is to be inferred from his often being placed on committees connected with the above association.

His return to this town was at a time when the friends of the temperance cause were beginning to exert themselves to relieve the community of the frightful tide of woes which the traffic in ardent spirits had caused to sweep over our land. It required not a small degree of moral courage at that time to face the foes of human welfare who were striving to keep open the sluices of destruction. He labored undauntedly in this work, and the community at this day is enjoying the benefit of his labors. It was through his influence that an article was introduced into the regulations of the 'Union' Church, making it indispensable that the candidate for admission should assent to the pledge of total abstinence from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

Probably the greatest inducement for him to fix his residence permanently here, was that he might promote the cause of religion. He immediately united with the 'Union Congregational Church,' and was soon elected one of its officers. He remained connected with this Society till 1849, when, on the formation of the 'Trinitarian Congregational Church,' he united with the latter, and himself and the late lamented Francis Packard were chosen its deacons.

He held for some time the office of superintendent of the 'Union' Sabbath School, and afterwards of that of the new Society with which he was connected; and faithfully did he fulfill the duties of this important office.

A man of ceaseless industry, early and late at his daily labors, he seemed to realize the force of the scriptural injunction; 'Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.' He took a strong interest in the education of the youth of our town and community, in the cause of human liberty, and in missions. His ardent interest in the cause of Christ led him to devote much of his time and substance to the promotion of religious institutions, and the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom on earth. Perhaps no one in this town ever contributed annually more for this purpose than he. To the poor and friendless he was always ready to render sympathy and relief. He was ever a faithful friend and counsellor to his excellent Pastor, who by this removal has been painfully bereaved, and a void is left which may not be easily filled. Happy will it be for us who remain if we keep in view those worthy men who have striven to follow in the steps of their Divine Master!

'Though dead, they speak in reason's ear,
Their bright examples live;
Their faith, and hope, and pious deeds,
Still fresh instruction give.'"

His widow survives, and resides with her son, William E. Whitman⁸; 6 c., all but eldest b. E. Bridgewater; 3 d. in infancy, unnamed.

2631. ABIGAIL RUSSELL,⁸ b. Boston March 23, 1827; m. June 10, 1845, Dea. Rufus Ames, son of Dea. Seth and Sarah (Crane) Littlefield, b. Grantham, N. H., Dec. 2, 1818; taught school for two years at Sharon; prepared for Dartmouth College, but did not enter; taught at Abington, and later at E. Bridgewater Academy and other public schools fifteen years; served on school committees; 1852, purchased a farm at E. Bridgewater, where he has since resided engaged in small fruit farming; 1855, was appointed Justice of Peace for Plymouth Co., holding the office for seven years; 1864, was chosen Deacon of Union Congregational Church; 10 c.

2632. Nathan Whitman Littlefield⁹, b. May 21, 1846; m. 1. Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1871, Arletta Viola, daughter of Erastus and Sarah Arletta (Redman) Redman, b. Nov. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1878; m. 2. Dec. 1, 1886, Mary Wheaton Ellis of Pawtucket; he fitted for college at Bridgewater and Andover Academies, graduating from Dartmouth College, 1869, with the highest honors in every department, delivering the valedictory address; was Sub-master of Charlestown High School one year; Master

of Newport, R. I., High School, three years ; Superintendent of Schools at Westerly, R. I., one year ; graduated at Boston Univ. Law School, 1876, since which time has been engaged in practice of his profession at Providence, R. I. ; residence, Pawtucket, where for several years has been Superintendent of Pawtucket Congregational Sunday School ; 1 c.

2633. Nathan Whitman Littlefield, Jr.¹⁰, b. Providence, April 21, 1876.
2634. Dr. George Henry Littlefield⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1848 ; m. Sept. 7, 1884, Susan Evelyn, daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth Fisher (Jackson) Wheeler, b. Nebraska City, Neb., Dec. 1, 1865 ; he graduated at Dartmouth College, 1871 ; taught school five years at Jacksonville, Ill. ; graduated from Medical Department Michigan University, Ann Arbor ; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Syracuse, Neb. ; 2 c.
2635. ——— Littlefield¹⁰, b. ; d. Aug. 8, 1885.
2636. Abbie Francis Littlefield¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
2637. Dr. Rufus Ames Littlefield⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1850 ; m. Oct. 26, 1884, Anna B., daughter of James and Nancy Emmons, b. Brownville, Neb., Dec. 14, 1858 ; he graduated at E. Bridgewater High School ; studied dental surgery at Syracuse ; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Tecumseh, Neb. ; 1 c.
2638. Rufus Ames Littlefield, Jr.¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
2639. Daniel Eugene Littlefield⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1853 ; d. April 5, 1876.
2640. Frank Russell Littlefield⁹, b. April 13, 1855 ; d. Aug. 22, 1869.
2641. Abbie Whitman Littlefield⁹, b. May 8 ; d. May, 1857.
2642. Agnes Keith Littlefield⁹, b. July 18, 1858 ; has taught school and given music lessons for several years ; unmarried, at home.
2643. Baalis Sanford Littlefield⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1862 ; studied law at Providence, R. I. ; is now settled as Professor in Lincoln Business College, Lincoln, Neb.
2644. Charles Gilbert Littlefield⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1864.
2645. Abbie Francis Littlefield⁹, b. June 12, 1866 ; d. Feb. 6, 1883.
2646. WILLIAM ELBRIDGE⁸, b. May 31, 1834 ; m. March 7, 1855, Patience Curtis, daughter of Solomon and Phebe (Gould) Millet, b. Leeds, Me., Oct. 17, 1834 ; was for a few years a clerk in a store ; in 1857 entered a shoe factory and learned the trade ; was, 1872–1877, engaged in farming ; in 1876 was foreman in the shoe manufactory of J. S. Allen ; he then entered into partnership with George Churchill and L. F. Alden, under the firm name of Whitman, Churchill & Alden ; their factory is at Campello, Mass. ; office, 2 High st., Boston ; they employ about 150 hands ; he resides on his father's homestead, E. Bridgewater ; 3 c.
2647. Emma Curtis⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1861 ; graduated at E. Bridgewater High School, 1876, and entered Wellesley College, but did not graduate, owing to ill-health ; at present, teaching at Newport, R. I.
2648. William Parsons⁹, b. April 11, 1863 ; in his father's office.
2649. Nathan⁹, b. March 9 ; d. June 3, 1872.

2650. MARY SHEPARD⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1838 ; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Ivory White Richardson Marsh, b. Aug. 9, 1833 ; graduated at

Dartmouth College, 1857; was for many years principal of High School at Newport, R. I., where he d. April, 1868; she resides Newport; 2 c.

2651. Arthur Richardson Marsh⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1861; graduated at Harvard, 1883.

2652. Edward Dudley Marsh⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1863; graduated at Harvard, 1885.

2653. 5. WILLARD⁷, b. March 17, 1803; m. March 7, 1830, Sophronia Manchester⁷, daughter of Davis and Freelope (Whitman⁶) Hayward, b. April 18, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1876; a mason; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. June 11, 1871; 5 c.

2653a. NATHAN DAVIS⁸, b. April 18, 1831; m. Nov. 13, 1857, Helen Mitchell, daughter of Oliver M. and Susan (Marcy) Orr, b. Bridgewater, May 31, 1838; he served for three years during late war; was 1st Lieut. in 29th Mass. Vols.; a mason and paver by trade; he d. Dec. 26, 1886; family reside 455 Broadway, So. Boston; 6 c.

“‘MUSTERED OUT.’—With feelings of sadness came the news to the writer of the death of Nathan D. Whitman, No. 584 Seventh street, which occurred on Saturday last. Quietly since his soldier life, has he moved in our community, although for many years a resident. Still but little was known of him and his noble record as a soldier. On April 20, 1861, a meeting of the citizens of E. Bridgewater was called, for the purpose of forming a company for the war; on the 27th of April the company was formed and Nathan D. Whitman was chosen 1st Lieutenant. Early in May the company left for the seat of war and three days later were facing rebel cannon in Virginia, and were at the front for the next three years, and the stars and stripes had no truer defender than was Lieut. Whitman. That service to him was severe, as in the regiment to which he was attached he was engaged in the following battles: Big Bethel, Hampton Roads, Gaines Mills, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Antietam, Centerville, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell Station, Knoxville, Wilderness and Spotsylvania. The marches of thousands of miles, the camps by ‘Dismal Swamp’ and the no less dismal camping ground by the Mississippi river, all contributed to his final muster out from our ranks and muster into the ranks of the comrades gone before. Yes, into the ranks of dear ones of his own family circle so recently gone. He was a kind husband and father as well as a true comrade. Promi-

nent amongst the flower pieces placed about him was a beautiful pillow, on which was the one word 'Comrade,' the gift of the 29th Mass. Reg't Association. Gen. J. H. Barnes, formerly commander of the regiment, was present with other comrades, and the scarred and maimed condition of his comrades present at the funeral told more plainly than words what the silent comrade had passed through. He has gone from the 'Grand Army' here to be numbered with the Grand Army above."

2654. Frederick Orr⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. unmarried, Oct. 12, 1884.

2655. Charles Davis⁹, b. 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1861.

2656. Augustus Sweetser⁹, b. May 10, 1865.

2657. Katie Davis⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1867.

2658. Willard⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1870.

2659. Nathan Davis, Jr.⁹, b. March 23, 1878.

2660. CORDELIA⁸, b. May 15, 1833; d. May 16, 1834.

2661. CELIA⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. May 6, 1854.

2662. FREEDOM⁸, b. May 26, 1837; m. Oct. 3, 1874, Julianna, daughter of William and Mary Dunstan, b. Cornwall, Eng., July 9, 1856; in 1863 he went to California; residence, Vacaville, Cal.; 5 c., 3 eldest b. Howland Flat.

2663. Willard F.⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

2664. Mabel A.⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

2665. Cordelia H.⁹, b. April 26, 1881.

2666. Freedom Davis⁹, b. Petaluma, Nov. 2, 1883.

2667. William⁹, b. Vacaville, Aug. 6, 1885.

2668. CORDELIA⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 23, 1873, William Volontine, son of Leonard and Rebecca Flanders (Chilmark) West, b. Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Feb. 9, 1835; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2669. 6. MARCENA ALLEN⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. March 7, 1832, his cousin, Lucia Ann, daughter of Capt. Branch and Annie (Washburn) Byram, b. June 13, 1807; d. May 15, 1886; a mason by trade; at present, residing on his farm at E. Bridgewater, aged 80; has celebrated his golden wedding; 9 c., b. E. Bridgewater.

2670. WINSLOW⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. 1. Jan. 17, 1860, Zilpha Chapin, daughter of Herman Washburn and widow of Hollis Chapin; she d. Nov. 19, 1866; m. 2. March 10, 1869, Ada⁸, daughter of Shafner⁷ and Harriet (Porter) Armstrong, b. Annapolis, N. S., April 28, 1844; a mason by trade, employed in Boston; residence, Wollaston; 6 c.

2671. Francina Pratt⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1861 ; unmarried, at home.

2672. Shafner Armstrong⁹, b. June 25, 1870 ; d. April 28, 1872.

2673. Annie Sophia⁹, b. April 8, 1872.

2674. John Allen⁹, b. April 22, 1875.

2675. Rebecca Porter⁹, b. July 2, 1877.

2676. Bessie Maud⁹, b. June 10, 1882 ; d. Dec. 3, 1883.

2677. SUSAN MERCY⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1835 ; m. July 4, 1876, Marcus Stetson, son of Joseph and Mary (Stetson) Reed, b. 1825 ; a shoe manufacturer at Whitman ; no issue.

2678. FRANCIS PRATT⁸, b. July 17, 1837 ; d. Sept. 16, 1848.

2679. ASA WASHBURN⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1839 ; m. May 22, 1870, Maria Augusta, daughter of George H. and Sarah Davies (Prouty) Pratt, b. E. Bridgewater, 1849 ; served 3 years in Co. G, 29th Mass. Vols. ; residence, E. Abington ; no issue.

2680. MARGARET WALES⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1841 ; unmarried, at home.

2681. LUCIA ANN⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1843 ; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Daniel Lyman, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Smith) Reed ; a tack manufacturer ; residence, Whitman ; she d. Dec. 19, 1881 ; 1 c.

2682. Bertha Louise Reed⁹, b. Dec. 2 ; d. Dec. 18, 1881.

2683. ELIAB⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1845 ; m. June 4, 1878, Susan Ella, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Sherman) Hale, b. Brockton, April 2, 1856 ; a mason ; residence, E. Bridgewater ; 1 c.

2684. Chester Curtis⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

2685. SOPHIA BYRAM⁸, b. June 6, 1846, m. June 19, 1869, Charles Thomas, son of Samuel and Hannah (Herrick) Beals, b. Abington, Dec. 4, 1845 ; after their marriage they resided at New Bedford ; in 1871 removed to Amesbury ; May, 1876, they removed to Cincinnati, O., where she d. Feb. 6, 1886 ; he is foreman in a carriage manufactory ; residence, 463½ Central ave. ; 7 c., 3 youngest b. Cincinnati.

2686. Anne Washburn Beals⁹, b. New Bedford, April 21, 1870.

2687. Helen Ethel Beals⁹, b. W. Amesbury, Aug. 5 ; d. Oct. 4, 1872.

2688. Lizzie Herrick Beals⁹, b. Merrimac, Oct. 13, 1873.

2689. Clara Louisa Beals⁹, b. So. Amesbury, Jan. 22 ; d. Aug. 22, 1875.

2690. (Son) Beals⁹, b. April 3 ; d. April 19, 1878.

2691. Charles Thomas Beals, Jr.⁹, b. Jan. 6 ; d. April 28, 1881.

2692. Lucia May Beals⁹, b. May 25 ; d. July 27, 1884.

2693. LOUISA PRATT⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1847 ; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Henry Dyer, son of Lucian and Salvia (Dyer) Reed, b. Feb. 4, 1842 ; a coal merchant ; residence, Whitman ; 2 c.

2694. Charlotte Stetson Reed⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1875.

2695. Lucy Dyer Reed⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1878.

2696. 7. MERCY LEWIS⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. June 4, 1829, Abisha, son of Levi and Cynthia (Packard) Churchill, b. Oct. 14, 1807; a manufacturer; residence, Elmwood, Mass.; she d. Aug. 25, 1875; 2 c.

2697. HARRIET PRATT CHURCHILL⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. June 18, 1850, George, son of Jonathan and Jane Benson; has been employed for the past forty years in the Cotton Gin Factory at E. Bridgewater; she d. June 6, 1861; he m. 2. April 26, 1863, Lydia C. Peterson of Duxbury; d. Feb. 8, 1882; 3 c.

2698. George Herbert Benson⁹, b. July 14, 1851; m. Aug. 30, 1874, Lucinda Phillips, daughter of John and Sarah C. Hudson; engaged in general cartage; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2699. Frederick Lawrence Benson⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1855; owns the stage line at E. Bridgewater; unmarried.

2700. Walter Lewis Benson⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1859; in partnership in the stage line with his brother; unmarried.

2701. FREDERICK A. STETSON CHURCHILL⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1863, Francelia Abigail, daughter of Harrison W., and Amelia I. (Washburn) White, b. Kingston, April 1, 1840: a manufacturer of ladies boots at 25 Winter st., Boston; since 1878 has resided in Boston; 2 c.

2702. Harriet Churchill⁹, b. April 20, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1871.

2703. Viola Stetson Churchill⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1876.

2704. IV. CELIA⁶, b. 1768; m. 1788, Timothy, son of Capt. Jacob and Abigail (Bailey) Allen, b. 1764; d. 1827; she d. March 29, 1879; he m. 2. 1791, Betty, widow of Joseph Keith and daughter of Anthony and Silence (Ford) Sherman, and had several children; removed to Plymouth, where his wife died, and he m. a 3d wife; 2 c.

2705. (Twin sons) ALLEN⁷, b. Feb. 26; d. Feb. 28, 1789.

2706. V. ELIAB⁶, b. 1770; d. March 25, 1774.

2707. VI. ASA⁶, b. 1772; d. Feb. 19, 1775.

2708. VII. BETTY⁶, b. 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1781.

2709. AMOS⁵ (355), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Feb. 17, 1738; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Anna, daughter of

Eleazer and Anne (Alden) Washburn, b. 1743; d. 1797; he served in the Revolution, taking part in the expedition to Rhode Island, Dec., 1776; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. 1791; 11 c. I. Phillibert⁶; II Zenas⁶; III. Amos⁶; IV. Barza⁶; V. Anna Washburn⁶; VI. Oliver⁶; VII. Jennet⁶; VIII. Abigail⁶; IX. Jennet⁶; X. Susanna⁶; XI. Betsey⁶.

2710. I. PHILLIBERT⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1766; m. 1787, Seth Allen⁶, son of Nathan⁵ and Betty (Allen) Whitman, b. May, 1764; d. May, 1840, aged 76; she d. Dec., 1834; see line.

2711. II. ZENAS⁶, b. May 12, 1767; m. 1791, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Joanna (Packard) Allen, b. 1769; d. Feb. 24, 1857, aged 88; he purchased a farm at Minot, Me., and resided there the greater portion of his life; he d. No. Auburn, Jan. 25, 1849, aged 83; 9 c.

2712. 1. AMOS⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 10, 1792; m. Aug. 27, 1815, Wealthy, daughter of John and Sarah (Gilbert) Dillingham. b. Minot, Jan. 4, 1796; d. March 17, 1883; he d. of consumption at Auburn, Jan., 1830; 8 c.

2713. LOVICE DILLINGHAM⁸, b. Minot, Feb. 13, 1817; m. Dec, 20, 1838, Alvin, son of Jacob Woodman; she d. Auburn, June 13, 1843; he d. Sept. 13, 1839; no issue.

2714. WILLIAM HOLLISTON⁸, b. Minot, Aug. 28, 1818; m. Brockton, Mass., May, 1845, Mrs. Susan (Davis) Gilbert; he d. Havana, Cuba, Nov. 25, 1862; she resides Brockton; no issue.

2715. SARAH GILBERT⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1820; m. Oct. 3, 1841, Hiram, son of Asa and Abigail (Dillingham) Phillips; a farmer; residence, E. Turner; she d. Auburn, Oct. 21, 1877; 2 c.

2716. Susan Maria Phillips⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1875, William S. Woodbury; a printer; residence, Portland, Me.; she d. April 8, 1878; he d. Oct. 7, 1882; 1 c.

2718. Sarah M. Woodbury¹⁰, b. April 3, 1878.

2719. Amos Walter Phillips⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Nov. 27, 1871, Hattie Adelia, daughter of Aaron and Myra (Holmes) Millet; a farmer; residence, Turner; 1 c.

2720. Herbert Walter Phillips¹⁰, b. July 23, 1874.

2721. ANN BAILEY⁸, b. Foxcroft, Me., March 25, 1822; m. 1.

Auburn, April 13, 1842, Dexter Bearce, son of Freedom and Polly (Keith) Dillingham, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1849; m. 2. Nov., 1851, Jacob, son of Lemuel and Betsy (Jones) Nash, b. May 12, 1832; residence, E. Auburn; 6 c.

2722. Ellen Adelia Dillingham⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Henry Sumner, son of Ironson and Polly (Briggs) Drake, b. April 30, 1839; residence, E. Auburn; 3 c.

2723. (Daughter) Drake¹⁰, b. June 18; d. July 9, 1865.

2724. Anne Louise Drake¹⁰; b. March 10, 1867.

2725. Susie Phillips Drake¹⁰, b. June 26, 1872.

2726. Lovice Ann Dillingham⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. March, 1866, Albion Augustus, son of Ironson and Polly (Briggs) Drake, b. Jan. 17, 1837; they resided at Auburn, where she d. Feb. 27, 1873; he now resides Tildon, Lewis Co., W. T.; 2 c.

2727. Wallace Everett Drake¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1866.

2728. Edith Lovice Drake¹⁰, b. Nov. 18; d. Nov. 29, 1873.

2729. Frank Willis Nash⁹, b. May 2, 1853; m. 1. Dec. 25, 1873, Alice, daughter of Freeman and Ann Allen, d. Aug. 18, 1875; m. 2. Nov. 8, 1876, Adelia, daughter of Otis and Clarinda Holt; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2730. George Otis Nash¹⁰, b. March 26, 1882.

2731. Horace Edgar Nash⁹, b. May 1, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1882, Mrs. Anna L., widow of Samuel Higgins and daughter of Sullivan and Mahala Parker; residence, Auburn.

2732. (A daughter) Nash⁹, b. May 12; d. June, 1860.

2733. Frederick Augustus Nash⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1863; unmarried; residence, E. Auburn.

2734. BETSEY STAPLES⁸, b. Guilford, Me., June, 20, 1823; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Albion, son of William and Araminta (Pettingill) Allen; residence, Auburn, where she d. June 2, 1861; he d. June 14, 1882; 1 c.

2735. Lizzie Etta Allen⁹, b. Aug. 1856; unmarried; residence, N. Auburn.

2736. WEALTHY MARIA⁸, b. Jan. 13; d. Nov. 24, 1825.

2737. SUSAN MARIA⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1828.

2738. AMOS ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1829.

2739. 2. ELMIRA⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1794; d. No. Auburn, April 12, 1856; unmarried.

2740. 3. CHARLES HAY⁷, b. July 13, 1796; m. 1818; Mrs. Prudence Hyde, widow of Isaac Dillingham; residence, Auburn, where he d. March 21, 1853; she d. 1874, aged 91; 2 c.

2741. VERONA ZELON⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. Francis Shaw of Peru, Me.; she d. Dec. 8, 1853; he m. 2. Nov. 17, 1855, Rebecca Smith; he d. Sept. 11, 1865, from injuries received by being thrown from a wagon; 1 c.

2742. Henry Shaw⁹, b. about 1852; is said to reside at Livermore.

2743. ALMARON⁸, b. April 15, 1820; m. Stoughton, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Smith, Oct. 24, 1845, Mrs. Lucinda (Linfield) Snow; he d. E. Auburn, July 1, 1852; she d. Aug. 3, 1864; no issue.

2744. 4. HARRIET⁷, b. April 13, 1798; d. Auburn, April 30, 1859; unmarried.

2745. 5. BARZA⁷, b. Poland, Me., Oct. 10, 1800; m. Feb. 26, 1835, Martha, daughter of Zebulon and Patty (Howard) Crafts, b. Oct. 1806; they resided at Minot and later at Auburn, where he d. July 18, 1872, aged 72; she was living at W. Auburn in 1882; 3 c.

2746. MARTHA ANN⁸, b. April 26, 1836; m. Lisbon, Me., June, 1856, Amos Whitman⁸, son of William Page and Sarah (Whitman⁷) Douglas, b. Sept. 14, 1837; a shoemaker, residing for many years at Lynn; she was divorced and now resides at Boston; he has since married, see line; 3 c.

2747. Edgar Howard Douglass⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1857; unmarried; residence, Boston.

2748. Lester Elwin Douglass⁹, b. Auburn, Dec. 28, 1859; d. Boston, Dec. 29, 1879.

2749. Alberta Edna Douglass⁹, b. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; d. Boston, Nov. 28, 1880.

2750. EDWIN RUTHVEN⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1842; a farmer; residence, W. Auburn; unmarried.

2751. 6. ZENAS⁷, b. Minot, District of Maine, Feb. 21, 1802; m. May 28, 1829, Betsey, daughter of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes, b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. May 26, 1877; a carder and clothier at Berry's Mills, Auburn (Minot), where he was one of the early settlers and lived from 1825 till his death, June 24, 1876; 5 c.

[The District of Maine was incorporated a State, 1820 (from Massachusetts); Auburn was made a town from Minot, 1842.]

2752. ADDISON ROSCOE⁸, b. Minot, May 27, 1830; m. Auburn, Sept. 18, 1852, Olive Vesta, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Given) Randall of Lewiston, b. Feb. 27, 1828; residence, E. Auburn; 1 c.

2753. Herbert Addison⁹, b. Auburn, Feb. 7, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Laura Frances, daughter of Wilson and Betsey (Burton) Dodge of Turner; residence, Auburn; 4 c.

2753a. Florence Ethel¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

2753b. Hattie Burton¹⁰, b. May 6, 1883.

2753c. Mabel Louise¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

2753d. Burton Herbert¹⁰, b. April 1, 1886.

2754. HARRISON OTIS⁸, b. Minot, Jan. 29, 1832; m. June 25, 1855, Maria, daughter of Aaron and Jane (Morse) Chamberlain, b. Minot, June 5, 1834; a farmer, and occupies the homestead at E. Auburn; 3 c.

2754a. Frances Ada⁹, b. Auburn, July 31, 1856 ; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Frederick Fontaine Vickery ; residence, E. Auburn ; 1 c.

2754b. Harry Whitman¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

2754c. Annie Washburn⁹, b. July 7, 1865.

2754d. Idella Maria⁹, b. April 25, 1875.

2755. DAVID ALLEN⁸, b. Minot, Oct. 12, 1834 ; m. May 22, 1872, Susan Rogers, daughter of Libbeus and Eliza (Babson) Bonney, b. April 18, 1838 ; served in 13th Mass. Regiment from 1861 to 1865 ; now postmaster at E. Auburn, Me. ; 1 c.

2756. Charles Augustus⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1879.

2757. MARY JANE⁸, b. Minot, Sept. 24, 1837 ; m. Auburn, Oct. 22, 1859, Stillman Thorpe⁸, son of James⁷ and Sally (Thorpe) Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1824 ; d. Oct., 1877 ; was a shoe manufacturer and musician ; she resides at E. Auburn ; 1 c.

2758. Alton Holmes Allen⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

2759. ALONZO GARCELON⁸, b. Minot, Sept. 7, 1842 ; m. Melrose, Mass., Nov. 27, 1876, Florence Maria, daughter of Allen Charles and Fanny Electa (Stebbins) Goss, b. Sept. 10, 1857 ; she entered Boston University, 1876 ; he graduated at Edward Little Institute, Auburn, 1866, and at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1870 ; was instructor at Bowdoin College one year ; sub-master in the English High School, Boston, three years, and has been master of Melrose High School twelve years ; residence, Melrose ; author of "Notes on Mineralogy," Boston, 1873 ; 1 c.

2760. Harold Allen⁹, b. May 23, 1885.

2761. 7. ANNA WASHBURN⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1806 ; m. Augusta, Feb. 26, 1852, Ingerson Parker, b. Greene, Me., Oct. 8, 1808 ; d. Auburn, Feb. 6, 1881 ; she was his 2d wife ; he m. 1. June 26, 1838, his cousin, Pamela Parker, who d. Oct. 6, 1850 ; was employed for many years in the mills at Lowell, Mass., and accumulated considerable property ; she resides Greene, aged 81 ; no issue.

2762. 8. SARAH JACKSON⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1806 ; m. May, 1834, William Page Douglass, b. Lewiston, Me., July 12, 1812 ; d. St. Joseph, Minn., March 16, 1880 ; he fell from a load of hay and broke his neck ; she d. Roscoe, Ill., Sept. 14, 1872 ; he m. 2. Lynn, Mass. Oct. 28, 1873, Lizzie Rogers ; 7 c., 2 of whom d. in infancy.

2763. HARRISON L. DOUGLASS⁸, b. Wales, Me., Oct. 29, 1835 ; m. Livermore, Octavia A. Griffiths ; she d. Oct. 15, 1876 ; residence, Beloit, Wis. ; 2 c.

2764. Clara Jane Douglass⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. 1884, Jesse F., son of Frederick and Clara Powell, b. Wayne Co., N. Y.; residence, Broadhead, Wis.; 1 c.

2765. Jessie Powell¹⁰, b. July 11, 1885.

2766. Elmer E. Douglass⁹, b. June 1, 1864; residence, Minneapolis.

2767. AMOS WHITMAN DOUGLASS⁸, b. Minot, Sept. 14, 1837; m. 1. Lisbon, Me., June, 1856, Martha Ann⁸, daughter of Barza⁷ and Martha (Crafts) Whitman, b. April 20, 1839; she was divorced and assumed her maiden name; residence, Boston; m. 2. Oct. 22, 1872, Martha B. McKay of St. John, N. B.; resided at Lynn till 1881, when he removed to Epping, N. H.; at present residing at Western Hotel, Elmira, N. Y.; his family reside at Lynn; 7 c.

2768. Edgar Howard Douglass⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1857; residence, Boston; unmarried.

2769. Lester Edwin Douglass⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. Dec. 29, 1879; unmarried.

2770. Alberta Edna Douglass⁹, b. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; d. Boston, Nov. 28, 1880.

2771. Ethel Jackson Douglass⁹, b. March 17, 1875.

2772. Grace Ann Douglass⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1877.

2773. Amos McKay Douglass⁹, b. April 19, 1881.

2774.. John Franklin Douglass⁹, b. June 16; d. Aug. 28, 1883.

2775. SUMNER PAGE DOUGLASS⁸, b. Auburn, Oct. 18, 1839; m. Mabel Durgin; he d. Rumford, Me., July 28, 1864; she resides Lewiston, Me.; has since married; no issue.

2776. LOVISA ANN DOUGLASS⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1867, Samuel Webster, son of Timothy Holt, b. June 27, 1826; a cabinet maker; residence, Hanover, Me.; 4 c.

2778. William C. Holt⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

2779. Amos Dillingham Holt⁹, b. March 20, 1872.

2780. Sarah Jackson Holt⁹, b. June 8, 1877.

2781. Annie L. Holt⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

2782. ZENAS WHITMAN DOUGLASS⁸, b. June 18, 1849; m. Lynn, April 30, 1874, Margaret E., daughter of Alexander and Sarah McCurdy, b. Hillsboro, N. S., April 19, 1852; a shoemaker; residence, Alexandria, Minn.; 2 c.

2783. Gertrude Florence Douglass⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

2784. Benjamin Sumner Douglass⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

2785. 9. DAVID ALLEN⁷, b. July 21, 1809; d. unmarried, of consumption, June 3, 1834.

2786. III. Amos⁶, b. 1768; he went to Ireland as a carpenter in the employ of a Mr. Coxe; returned to Philadelphia, and has never been heard from; is believed to have d. unmarried.

2787. IV. BARZA⁶, b. 1770; was lost at sea, Aug., 1794; unmarried.

2788. V. ANNA WASHBURN⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1771; m. Bridgewater, March 24, 1795, Timothy, son of Israel and Martha (Packard) Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1768; d. Feb. 23, 1831; they settled at Minot; she d. Dec. 17, 1851, aged 81.; 8 c., all b. Minot.

2789. 1. PARLEE BAILEY⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1795; d. May 22, 1816.

2790. 2. SEMANTHA BAILEY⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1797; m. May 27, 1821, Beniah, son of James and Mary (Carswell) Niles, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. July 19, 1872; residence, Turner, where she d. March 2, 1873; 9 c.

2791. DELPHINA PARRIS NILES⁸, b. March 1820; d. Auburn, June, 1880; unmarried.

2792. ERASTUS NOBLE NILES⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. March 19, 1847, Lydia Cole, daughter of Dennis and Lydia (Hartwell) Huntley, b. Nov. 17, 1832; he d. Sept. 2, 1850; she resides Auburn; 1 c.

2793. Ella Noble Niles⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. March 9, 1868, Sullivan Haines, son of Levi and Almira J. (Davis) Stockman, b. Aug. 30, 1847; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2794. Helen Myla Stockman¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

2795. HIRAM HENRY NILES⁸, b. April 2, 1825; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Melinda Washburn⁷ daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Whitman⁶) Latham, b. July 12, 1819; a lather; residence, Lynn; 2 c., b. Auburn.

2796. Frank Orlando Niles⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Mary Florence, daughter of Caleb W. and Clarissa C. (Brown) Marsh, b. July 17, 1857; a shoe cutter; residence, 51 Chestnut st., Lynn; is a member of National Band of Lynn; 3 c.

2797. Clara Melinda Niles¹⁰, b. July 3, 1883.

2798. Angie Florence Niles¹⁰, b. July 19, 1884.

2799. Arthur Frank Niles¹⁰, b. July 21, 1886.

2800. Harry Latham Niles⁹, b. June 14, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Minnie B., daughter of William and Mary Helen (Shaw) Brown, b. Clement, N. S., May 20, 1857; a shoe cutter; residence, Lynn; no issue.

2801. BENAIHAH NILES⁸, b. May 22, 1827; m. March 4, 1853, Matilda A., daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Field, b. March 14, 1833; he d. May 17, 1863; she m. 2. June 10, 1883, Benjamin Fowler; residence, Lewiston; 4 c.

2802. Henry Albert Niles⁹, b. May 14, 1854; m. April 21, 1872, Albertina T., daughter of James and Abbie (Coombs) Booker, b. Feb. 20, 1853; a mason; residence, 20 Elm st., Lewiston; 6 c.

2803. John A. Niles¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1873.
 2804. Anna M. Niles¹⁰, b. March 30, 1875.
 2804a. Frank W. Niles¹⁰, b. May 8; d. Aug. 3, 1876.
 2805. Eldora G. Niles¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1881.
 2806. Eugene W. Niles¹⁰, b. April 21, 1881.
 2806a. George Niles¹⁰, b. May 13, 1884; d. July 23, 1885.
 2807. Eldora M. Niles⁹, b. April 22, 1857; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Edwin F., son of John Y. and Sarah Scranton, b. Jan. 23, 1857; a tailor; residence, Lewiston.
 2808. Hattie M. Niles⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1880, William L., son of Elbridge H. and Oraville S. Rackliff, b. Industry, Me., March 8, 1859; a farmer; residence, Industry; 1 c.
 2809. Dora Estelle Rackliff¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
 2810. Anna M. Niles⁹, b. June 4, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1862.

2811. TIMOTHY BAILEY NILES⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1829; m. June, 1856, Maria, daughter of William H. and Sophronia (Harlow) Francis, b. May 2, 1837; they resided at Auburn; he d. Oct. 27, 1864; was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; she resides Canton; 3 c.

2812. Fanny Florence Niles⁹, b. April 12, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1877, Dr. Albion K. P., son of Albert and Satira (Eastman) Harvey, b. May 10, 1845; a physician; residence, Auburn; no issue.
 2813. Fred. A. Niles⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1858; a farmer; residence, Canton; unmarried.
 2814. Frank E. Niles⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1860; residence, Canton; unmarried.

2815. HOLSEY HEALY NILES⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Lavina R. Stoneum, b. March 4, 1839; a merchant; residence, Cleburne, Texas; 6 c.

2816. Nellie Niles⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1866.
 2817. Albert Hiram Niles⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
 2818. Mary Bearce Niles⁹, b. July 30, 1870; d. Nov., 1879.
 2819. Joseph Henry Niles⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1872; d. Aug., 1875.
 2820. Frances Ada Niles⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1875.
 2821. Carrie Belle Niles⁹, b. June 30, 1877.

2822. ANNA NILES⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Charles Warren; she d. July 15, 1859; 1 c.

2823. Delia Warren Niles⁹, b. ; unmarried.

2824. NAHUM NILES⁸, b. about 1835; d. unmarried, in the army, 1862.

2825. JOSEPH NILES⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1860, Angie, daughter of Charles and Diana (Drake) Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1837; he d. Auburn, April 25, 1881; she resides Auburn; 7 c., none married.

2826. Burton W. Niles⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1861.
 2827. Arthur E. Niles⁹, b. April 10, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

2828. Hermon H. Niles⁹, b. July 18, 1867.
 2829. Mabel P. Niles⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1869.
 2830. Millard P. Niles⁹, b. June 16, 1871.
 2831. Carrie E. Niles⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1873.
 2832. Charles D. Niles⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

2833. 3. CYRUS BAILEY⁷, b. June 9, 1799; m. Oct. 25, 1821 Ann Packard, b. April 9, 1799; d. April 2, 1876; they resided at Minot; he d. Dec. 18, 1878, aged 79; 10 c.

2834. PARLEY AUGUSTUS BAILEY⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. Sanger-ville, Me., Jan. 21, 1847, Judith Betsey, daughter of Moses and Patience (Clough) Gilman, b. Sangerville, Aug. 21, 1829; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 9 c., all residing Sangerville.

2835. Mary Elizabeth Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Sebec, Me., Oct. 30, 1873, Abilene Starbird of Dover, Me.; a farmer; 2 c.
 2836. Winnie A. Starbird¹⁰, b. April 5, 1877.
 2837. Irving G. Starbird¹⁰, b. April 13, 1880.
 2838. Emma Frances Bailey⁹, b. July 23, 1849; d. Jan. 31, 1862.
 2839. Isabella Josephine Bailey⁹, b. April 11, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1862.
 2840. Frederick Augustus Bailey⁹, b. May 28, 1854; m. Dexter, Me., Feb. 7, 1855, Etta E. Dunning of Charleston, Me.; a farmer.
 2841. Gilman Parrin Bailey⁹, b. May 25, 1857; m. Dexter, Sept. 29, 1884, Minnie E. Burgess of Dover, Me.; a farmer; 1 c.
 2842. Frank Elmer Bailey¹⁰, b. May 8, 1885.
 2843. Ida Bailey⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1861.
 2844. Eddie Bailey⁹, b. May 25; d. Nov. 3, 1861.
 2845. Rosetta Lillian Bailey⁹, b. July 25, 1863.
 2846. Ellen Patience Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

2847. AMANDA R. BAILEY⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. May 21, 1855, Alvarado D., son of Stephen H. and Lavinia (Powers) Sprague, b. Sept. 26, 1821; a farmer; residence, Hammond, Wabasha Co., Minn.; no issue.

2848. OLIVER WHITMAN BAILEY⁸, b. May 15, 1826; m. July 24, 1851, Melinda Whitman⁷, daughter of Peleg and Betsey (Whitman⁶) Randall, b. Oct. 16, 1829; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn, Me.; 3 c.

2849. Rosa L. Bailey⁹, b. April 29, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1855.
 2850. Elmer Randall Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1860.
 2851. Bell B. Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

2852. MONTRAVILLE C. BAILEY⁸, b. May 25, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Mary, daughter of Stephen H. and Lavinia (Powers) Sprague, b. Dec. 31, 1832; a farmer; residence Sangerville; no issue.

2853. MATILDA BAILEY⁸, b. July 7, 1830; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Gowen, son of Stephen and Olive (Gowen) Dexter, b. March 22, 1828; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 5 c.

2854. Nellie Viella Dexter⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. July 10, 1861.
2855. William Gaylon Dexter⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1859; unmarried, at home.
2856. Lettie May Dexter⁹, b. May 24, 1860; unmarried.
2857. John Lincoln Dexter⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. May 2, 1885, Nellie May Gould; residence, Sangerville.
2858. Herbert Stanley Dexter⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1865.
2859. BETSEY BAILEY⁸, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 16, 1854; unmarried.
2860. NEHEMIAH BAILEY⁸, b. June 1, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1859, Caroline H., daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Bryant) Maxim, b. May 22, 1840; they resided at Sangerville, where he d. April 24, 1862; she has since m. Feb. 21, 1867, George B. True, and resides at Dexter; 1 c.
2861. Luette A. Bailey⁹, b. March 21, 1861; d. April 16, 1862.
2862. MARY JANE BAILEY⁸, b. June 18, 1837; m. Sept. 8, 1866, Joseph Charles, son of William and Abigail (Nudd) Trickey, b. Dec. 4, 1842; a farmer; residence, Mulvane, Kansas; 2 c.
2863. Wilbur A. Trickey⁹, b. March 3, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1869.
2864. Harold A. M. Trickey⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1881.
2865. MELVINA BAILEY⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Alvin B., son of Jesse L. and Hannah W. (Blue) Fogg, b. Feb. 14, 1835; residence, Dexter; 2 c.
2866. Lottie Fogg⁹, b. April 18, 1864.
2867. Etta M. Fogg⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1878.
2868. LOUISE A. BAILEY⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. 1. Dec. 31, 1865, George F., son of Nehemiah and Eliza (Sanborn) Lougee, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1877; m. 2. Aug. 3, 1879, Elias Smith, son of Amos and Sarah (Hamilton) Higgins, b. Garland, Feb. 22, 1839; residence, Charleston, Me.; 3 c.
2869. Idella May Lougee⁹, b. Sangerville, Jan. 19, 1867.
2870. Evelyn A. Lougee⁹, b. Sangerville, July 1, 1869; d. Dexter, April 18, 1877.
2871. Ralph E. S. Higgins⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1883.

2872. 4. TIMOTHY BAILEY⁷, b. Minot, Nov. 6, 1802; m. May 28, 1829, Louisa, daughter of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes; a very public-spirited man; held several responsible offices in Auburn; served several terms in the Legislature; d. July 2, 1884, beloved by all; she d. Dec. 19, 1884; 2 c.

2873. OSCAR DANA BAILEY⁸, b. March 11, 1830; m. Auburn, Jan. 26, 1852, Abigail Copeland, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Kinsley) Kinsley, b. Jan. 1, 1830; one of the leading men in

Auburn, where he resides; was elected Alderman in 1871, and served for several terms; Street Commissioner from 1869-1872; Assessor for past six years; elected County Commissioner in 1879 for a term of six years; served in the Legislature, 1865, '66, '71, '72; 5 c.

2874. Nellie Cornelia Bailey⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1870.

2875. Elton Dana Bailey⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1860.

2876. Etta Louise Bailey⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. Jan. 13, 1883, Frank E., son of Joseph and Julia Crooker.

2877. Carroll Eugene Bailey⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1865.

2878. George Oscar Bailey⁹, b. June 17, 1867.

2879. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS BAILEY⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dexter, Me., Jan. 16, 1862, Nellie E., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Card) Silvia, b. Jan. 15, 1836; a farmer and veterinarian; residence, N. Auburn; 1 c.

2880. Charles Allen Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. April 22, 1886, Mabel M., daughter of Frank and Orissa Jenkins of Auburn.

2881. 5. BETSEY WHITMAN BAILEY⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1804; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Gershom Delano, son of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes; a farmer; residence, N. Auburn, where he is much respected; 8 c.

2882. EMILY JANE HOLMES⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. May 4, 1853, Alden, son of Cyrus and Susan (Alden) Bray, b. April 12, 1829; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

2883. Orlando Bert Bray⁹, b. May 22, 1858; a shoemaker; residence, Brockton, Mass.; unmarried.

2884. Charles Holmes Bray⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1867.

2885. CHARLES AUGUSTUS HOLMES⁸, b. March 24, 1833; d. Williamsport, Md., Feb. 20, 1862; was a member of Co. H, 13th Mass. Vols., having enlisted from Stoneham, Mass.

2886. LOUISA STARR HOLMES⁸, b. May 8, 1835; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Cyrus Hall; an engineer on the Maine Central Railroad; she d. Nov. 22, 1864, without issue; he afterwards m. 2. 1868, Lydia Marston, who d. 1871; m. 3. Mary Goodwin.

2887. FRANCES E. HOLMES⁸, b. April 16, 1837; d. March 22, 1855.

2888. SILAS GERSHOM HOLMES⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1856.

2889. MARY ANN HOLMES⁸, b. March 17, 1841; d. May 20, 1856.

2890. DANA DEXTER HOLMES⁸, b. June, 22, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1844.

2891. DANA BAILEY HOLMES⁸, b. March 12, 1845; m. 1. Jan. 9, 1867, Emily, daughter of John and Almeda (Sampson) Perry; m. 2. J. Gustie Greene; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

2892. 6. NAHUM MITCHELL BAILEY⁷, b. March 24, 1808; m. Halifax, Mass., May 21, 1837, Phebe Thompson, b. April 1, 1810; 1 c.

2893. HENRIETTA BAILEY⁸, b. March 24, 1838; m. Turner, Dec. 26, 1858, Horace Newton, son of Abisha and Emeline (Child) Johnson, b. Oct. 18, 1830; residence N. Auburn; 4 c., none married.

2894. Helena Melissa Johnson⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1859; a teacher; residence, No. Auburn.

2895. Mary Frances Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1861; a bookkeeper; residence, Boston.

2896. Oscar Eugene Johnson⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1865.

2897. Annie Susan Johnson⁹, b. July 11, 1874.

2898. 7. JANE BAILEY⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 22, 1814.

2899. 8. LUCIUS BAILEY⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. 1. July 10, 1841, Eunice, daughter of James and Bethia (Clapp) Torrey, b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. July 17, 1851; m. 2. Dec. 22, 1852; Mary, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Knight) Frasier, b. May 29, 1812; 3 c.

2900. SARAH TORREY BAILEY⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. Auburn, June 30, 1866, Phineas son of Willerbee and Betsey A. (Lyford) Clough; controls the stage line between Auburn and Livermore; 1 c.

2901. Sarah Alice Clough⁹, b. June 20, 1868.

2902. HENRY HARRISON BAILEY⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Sept., 1870, Amanda Mahala, daughter of John and Almeda (Sampson) Perry; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2902a. Florence M. Bailey⁹.

2903. BETHIA CLAPP BAILEY⁸, b. June 25, 1849; d. June 6, 1852.

2904. VI. OLIVE⁶, b. 1774; d. young.

2905. VII. JENNET⁶, b. 1777; d. young.

2906. VIII. ABIGAIL⁶, b. August 22, 1779; m. 1. Minot, Me., Aug. 20, 1801, Stephen, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hanmer) Latham, b. Aug. 23, 1768; d. Feb. 1, 1824; he was a nail maker; m. 2. April, 1827, Josiah Staples; she d. Auburn, Me., Aug. 19, 1857, aged 78; 10 c.

2907. 1. SUMNER LATHAM⁷, b. Minot, Jan. 28, 1803 ; m. 1. Mary J. Hill, b. June 4, 1814 ; d. May 14, 1848 ; m. 2. July 8, 1851, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Gallipolis, Ohio ; he removed to Virginia and d. Cologne, W. V., Dec. 27, 1876 ; 5 c., by 1st m.

2908. SUMNER HARRISON LATHAM⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1841 ; d. April 17, 1863 ; was killed at the siege of Vicksburgh ; a member of the 4th Va. (Union) Vols. ; unmarried.

2909. CHARLES THOMAS LATHAM⁸, b. March 24, 1843 ; m. March 19, 1882, Eva Rogers ; a pilot ; residence, Pt. Pleasant, Mason Co., W. Va. ; no issue.

2910. MARY LATHAM⁸, b. April 10, 1845 ; d. Nov. 12, 1847.

2911. LORENZO LATHAM⁸, b. May 17, 1847 ; resides on the home-
stead ; a farmer ; unmarried.

2912. ELIZABETH LATHAM⁸, b. April 23, 1848 ; d. Nov. 10, 1851.

2913. 2. MARIA LATHAM⁷, b. Minot, March 27, 1804 ; m. 1. May 1, 1822 Evi, son of John and Mary (Shaw) Needham, b. Aug. 19, 1795 ; d. Feb. 6, 1859 ; m. 2. Sept. 19, 1861, Enoch D. Stiles ; he d. June, 1867 ; she resides E. Bethel, aged 83 ; 9 c., b. Bethel.

2914. JOHN NEEDHAM⁸, b. July 2, 1823 ; m. July 11, 1853, Irene, daughter of Thomas and Sophronia (Crooker) Lapham, b. May 1, 1836 ; residence, W. Bethel ; 3 c., all unmarried.

2915. Jeannette Needham⁹, b. April 23, 1856.

2916. Sumner H. Needham⁹, b. July 22, 1859 ; d. Dec. 1, 1879.

2917. Charles G. Needham⁹, b. June 9, 1861.

2918. RUEL WILKINS NEEDHAM⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1826 ; m. Dec. 26, 1857, Philena F., daughter of Daniel B. and Semantha (Cole) Whiting, b. Nov. 16, 1835 ; residence, Rumford ; 1 c.

2919. Charles Henry Needham⁹, d. in infancy.

2920. SUMNER HENRY NEEDHAM⁸, b. March 2, 1828 ; m. Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1857, Hannah M., daughter of John and Betsey (Thompson) Johnson, b. Sanford, Me., Jan. 1, 1837 ; he was for several years a member of Co. I, 6th Regiment M. V. M., and attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant, but resigned in 1860 ; early in 1861 he again joined the company as a private, upon its departure for Washington was appointed a Corporal ; he was mortally wounded in the passage through Baltimore, April 19, 1861, and d. there, April 26, 1861 ; his widow resides at 133 Concord st., Lawrence, Mass. ; 1 c.

2921. Sumner Henry Needham⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1861; m. July 16, 1881, Lizzie Jane, daughter of John Clark and Angelina Lucinda (McFarland) Carpenter, b. May 8, 1863; a mason; residence, 133 Concord st., Lawrence, 2 c.

2922. (A daughter) Needham¹⁰, b. Dec. 25; d. Dec. 27, 1883.

2923. Sumner Henry Needham, Jr.¹⁰, b. April 30, 1885.

2924. OLIVE MARIA NEEDHAM⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1829; m. June 21, 1848, Jonathan Madison, son of Elias and Judith (Farnam) Bartlett, b. March 13, 1826; a farmer; residence, E. Bethel; 1 c.

2925. Hattie Emma Bartlett⁹, b. May 15, 1857; m. July 1, 1884, Eugene, son of Francis C. and Catharine (Wardwell) Bean, b. June 27, 1850; a blacksmith and farmer; residence, E. Bethel.

2926. OTIS SYLVESTER NEEDHAM⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. April 17, 1857, Emma, daughter of John and Abigail (Reynolds) Shaw, b. Nov. 16, 1836; he d. Bethel, July 24, 1880; she resides with her daughter at Gorham, N. H.; 2 c., b. Bethel.

2927. Abbie Maria Needham⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Edward Nevens, son of John and Lucy Ann (Anderson) Anderson, b. Dec. 21, 1855; an engineer; residence, Gorham; 1 c.

2928. Harold Chester Anderson¹⁰, b. May 3, 1885.

2929. Frank Eugene Needham⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1862; married; a machinist; residence, Gorham.

2930. CLARISSA NEEDHAM⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. Jan. 14, 1857, Gorham, son of Luther and Lydia (Packard) Whitney, b. June 21, 1832; she d. Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 25, 1864; he m. 2. Feb. 5, 1876, Anne, daughter of John and Rachel Ann (Wilcox) Goodhue, b. June 27, 1852; residence, Machias, Me.; 3 c.

2931. Ella Florence Whitney⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1859.

2932. Clara Emma Whitney⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1861; unmarried; residence, 47 Tobey st., Providence, R. I.

2932a. William Everett Whitney⁹, b. July 15; d. Aug. 10, 1864.

NOTE.—3 c. by 2d m.: Carroll Packard Whitney, b. March 5, 1878; Della Goodhue Whitney, b. Feb. 24, 1881; Wyman Harvey Whitney, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

2933. CHARLES M. NEEDHAM⁸, b. July, 1837; m. 1. 1862, Lucy Eggleston; m. 2. 1868, ———, Moulton; 1 c., by 2d m.

2934. MELINDA LATHAM NEEDHAM⁸, b. July 17, 1839; m. May 6, 1865, Christopher, son of Humphrey and Lydia (Holt) Bean, b. Jan. 1, 1833; a farmer and machinist; residence, Bethel; 1 c.

2935. Ella Maria Bean⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

2936. EMILY ETTA NEEDHAM⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. June 17, 1863, John Gould, son of William and Hannah (Gould) Newell, b. Buxton, Me., Sept. 19, 1839; a machinist; residence, New Haven, Conn.; 2 c.

2937. Carrie Emma Newell⁹, b. Bethel, Feb. 18, 1867.

2938. Mabel Gould Newell⁹, b. New Haven, Jan. 13, 1883.

2939. 3. OLIVE LATHAM⁷, b. Minot, March 2, 1806; d. unmarried, of consumption, May 23, 1828.

2940. 4. LUCY LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, Me., July 15, 1808; m. Boston, March 18, 1832, Ephraim Ward, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Nourse) Edmands, b. March 15, 1808; a carpenter and builder; is a member of Mechanics Association and of I. O. O. F.; residence, Dorchester, Mass.; 8 c.

2941. LUCY ELLEN EDMANDS⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1834.

2942. FRANCES ALLEN EDMANDS⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Francis A., son of Edward and Martha Jenkins, b. Nov. 13, 1822; d. March 22, 1875; for many years a lithographer at Boston; the last eight years of his life a provision merchant; she resides Dorchester; 6 c., b. Dorchester.

2943. Edward Francis Jenkins⁹, b. July 31, 1857.

2944. Horace Holt Jenkins⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1867.

2945. Mabel Edmands Jenkins⁹, b. May 8; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

2946. Charles Edmands Jenkins⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1886.

2947. Harrison Latham Jenkins⁹, b. May 23; d. Nov. 11, 1869.

2948. Ephraim Ward Jenkins⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1870.

2949. LUCY LATHAM EDMANDS⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1837; residence, Dorchester; unmarried.

2950. HARRIET SUSAN EDMANDS⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 2, 1840.

2951. SUSAN HARRIET EDMANDS⁸, b. April 1, 1841; m. Aug. 12, 1860, Edmund Augustus, son of Samuel A. and Abigail A. (Whitman) Hyde, b. Oct. 2, 1834; she d. Jan. 14, 1867; see line.

2952. ABIGAIL WHITMAN EDMANDS⁸, b. May 20; d. July, 1843.

2953. OTIS WHITMAN EDMANDS⁸, b. July 4; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

2954. FRANK WHITMAN EDMANDS⁸, b. June 18, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1854.

2955. 5. HARRISON WHITMAN LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, Me., Aug. 24, 1810; m. Chelmsford, Mass., March 4, 1869, Lucy Ellen, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Nourse) Edmands, b. March 18, 1830; he was brought up by Gov. Albion K. Parris, who offered to educate him, but he preferred to work out his time on Gov. Parris' farm at Bethel; in 1828 he learned the trade of mason, residing in

Portland, Me., till 1831, when he removed to Boston; in 1849 he went around the Horn to California, remaining there till 1867, when he returned to Boston; is now in the employ of the O. C. R. R.; residence, Exchange st., Harrison sq., Boston; no issue.

2956. 6. CHARLES WHITMAN LATHAM⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Norway, Feb. 21, 1814.

2957. 7. ABIGAIL HANMER LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, Jan. 28, 1815; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1841, George, son of Aaron and Phoebe Garland (Littlefield) Littlefield, b. Kennebunk, Me., July 31, 1815; went to Boston in 1832; kept a grocery store in Boston till 1844, when he removed to Lowell, remaining here three years, then moved to Lawrence, learning the trade of mason, which calling he has since pursued; he resided for many years at 202 Lowell st., Lawrence; was a member of the city government, holding the office of both councilman and alderman; 1886, moved to Kennebunk, Me.; 4 c.

2958. CHARLES HARRISON LITTLEFIELD⁸, b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1843; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 25, 1869, Harriet Abby, daughter of Rev. Martin Jenks, and Harriet (Mayo) Steere, b. Scituate, R. I., Oct. 25, 1848; graduated at Lawrence High School, 1860; was one year at Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard College; in 1862 enlisted in Co. F, 48th Mass. Vols., serving one year; was Orderly Sergeant; studied civil engineering for three years in Boston; has since followed that profession; residence, Lawrence; has served as councilman for three terms; was Adjutant of 6th Regiment M. V. M., from 1878 to 1885; is now an assessor of Lawrence; 5 c., all b. Lawrence.

2958a. Ella Kimball Littlefield⁹, b. March 25, 1871.

2959. Frances Georgiana Littlefield⁹, b. July 20, 1872.

2960. Ruby Steere Littlefield⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

2961. George Martin Littlefield⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

2962. Charles Harrison Littlefield, Jr.⁹, b. July 28, 1876.

2963. MATILDA FRANCES LITTLEFIELD⁸, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1843; m. Lawrence, Dec. 30, 1868, Edmund Augustus⁹, son of Samuel A. and Abigail A. (Whitman⁸) Hyde; b. Oct. 26, 1838; see line.

2964. OSCAR BAILEY LITTLEFIELD⁸, b. Lowell, May 7; d. Lowell, Aug. 31, 1845.

2965. ABBIE GEORGINA LITTLEFIELD⁸, b. Lawrence, May 11, 1852; m. Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1870, Charles Henry, son of Moses and Susan (Rowe) Sargent, b. Haverhill, Nov. 26, 1845; a book-keeper; residence, Lawrence; 2 c.

2966. Fred Herrick Sargent⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

2967. Bertha Hyde Sargent⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

2968. 8. MARY JANE LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, July 24, 1817; m. Boston, Oct. 9, 1843, Charles Horatio Nelson, son of Moses Huntington of Amesbury; a carpenter; residence, for many years at Lynn, but now at Boston; no issue.

2969. 9. MELINDA WASHBURN LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, July 12, 1819; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Hiram Henry⁸, son of Benaiah and Samantha (Bailey⁷) Niles, b. April 2, 1819; 2 c., see line.

2970. 10. JEANNETTE LORING LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, July 29, 1824; m. March 12, 1848, John S., son of Rev. Samuel C. and Eunice (Stowe) Loveland, b. Reading, Vt., March 7, 1821; he was for seven years bookkeeper with Ammidown, Brown & Co., Boston; then went to San Francisco, where he was in business with Nichols, Parker & Co.; he d. in that city, Nov. 28, 1853; she resides Boston; 2 c.

2971. JENNIE LOUISE LOVELAND⁸, b. Amesbury, Aug. 15, 1849; d. San Francisco, Nov. 19, 1852.

2972. ANGELINA PARKER LOVELAND⁸, b. San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1853; unmarried; at home.

2973. IX. JENNET⁶, b. 1782; m. June 4, 1809, James Loring, his 2d wife (his first wife was Mary, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Phillips) Warren; she d. 1838; according to Mitchell's "Bridgewater" there were only two children by this marriage; some of the family say, however, that there were other children whose descendants live at Quincy.

2974. 1. LUCIUS LORING⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1811; d. young.

2975. 2. VASHTI LORING⁷, b. April 27; d. July 17, 1814?

2976. X. SUSANNA⁶, b. April 6, 1784; m. 1810, Job Morton, b. Jan. 25, 1789; d. Nov. 7, 1857; she d. Hebron, Me., Dec. 17, 1824; he m. 2. Mrs. Rebecca (Glover) Chipman, b. Sept. 2, 1795; d. June 24, 1873; and removed to Otisfield, where he d.; 5 c.

2977. 1. REV. ALPHA MORTON⁷, b. Hebron, July 16, 1812; m. Oct. 16, 1842, Charlotte, daughter of Judge John and Anna (Dutton) Godfrey, b. Bangor, March 25, 1811; d. W. Auburn, Sept. 4, 1871; at the age of 20, he fitted himself for the Bangor Classical School, and after some years of study, entered in 1839, and graduated, 1842, from the Bangor Theological Seminary; before leaving the seminary he received a call to preach at Temple, Me., which was accepted, and a year subsequently was ordained; resigning this charge, he was settled for over eight years at W. Auburn; Nov. 1871, he removed to Oakham, Mass., remaining there till Oct. 22, 1880, when he accepted a call to Wells, Me., where he now resides; no issue.

2978. 2. JANE WHITMAN MORTON⁷, b. July 3, 1814; m. Dec. 4, 1837, Israel, son of Israel and Susannah (Edson) Packard, b. Feb. 23, 1813; in 1867 removed to Tonica, Ill., where she d. April 15, 1871; he m. 2. Oct. 6, 1872, Mrs. Sarah Temple; residence, Tonica; 5 c., all b. Massachusetts.

2979. SUSAN J. PACKARD⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Jan., 1868, Damon A. Bullock; a farmer; residence, Taunton, Mass.; 3 c.

2980. George Archie Bullock⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1868.

2981. Edward Dexter Bullock⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1870.

2982. Bertha May Bullock⁹, b. May 18, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1879.

2983. ELIZA A. PACKARD⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Peleg S. Leach; a retired shoe manufacturer; residence, Omaha, Neb.; 3 c.

2984. Arthur F. Leach⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

2985. Ella O. Leach⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1867.

2986. Ralph Motley Leach⁹, b. June 14, 1782.

2987. GEORGE A. PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Feb., 1875, Jane Gee; a farmer; residence, Wilber, Neb.; 4 c.

2988. Mary L. Packard⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

2989. Hattie J. Packard⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

2990. Susan P. Packard⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

2991. Elizabeth N. Packard⁹, b. July 24, 1882.

2992. HENRY CHILDS PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. June 5, 1869, Anna Maria Snell; residence, Brockton, Mass.; 2 c.

2993. Fannie J. Packard⁹, }
 2994. Abbie M. Packard⁹, } b. June 5, 1870.

2995. HARRIET F. PACKARD⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1848; unmarried, at home.

2996. 3. SILAS MORTON⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. May 18, 1851, Sarah Paine Webb, b. July 19, 1821; a farmer; residence, E. Otisfield, where he was killed by a mowing machine, July 15, 1879; no issue.

2997. 4. SUSANNA WASHBURN MORTON⁷, b. Hebron, Dec. 10, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1848, James M., son of Dea. Simeon and Mary (Murdock) Lovell, b. April 12, 1813; d. June 12, 1876; a farmer; residence, Otisfield, where she still resides; no issue.

2998. 5. JOB MORTON, JR.⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1824; d. May 5, 1875.

2999. XI. BETSEY⁶, b. April 13, 1786; m. Auburn, Sept. 14, 1809, Peleg Randall, b. May 24, 1785; d. April 15, 1865; a farmer; residence, Auburn; she d. Aug. 11, 1856; 9 c.

3000. 1. HIRAM RANDALL⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Mrs. Eliza Flagg; a cabinet maker; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3001. ROLAND WESTON RANDALL⁸, b. May 19, 1843; m. March 1, 1873, Tana A. Pulsipher; she d. April 21, 1875.

3002. ELLEN A. RANDALL⁸, b. July 3, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Elisha N. Davis; residence, Auburn.

3003. ALBERT C. RANDALL⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1860.

3004. 2. MERCY WHITMAN RANDALL⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1814.

3005. 3. SALMON RANDALL⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Feb. 15, 1835; was burnt to death in the woods in a logging camp.

3006. 4. ANN BAILEY RANDALL⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1818; residence, Auburn; unmarried.

3007. 5. LIBBEUS RANDALL⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. 1. Aug. 15, 1850, Jennet L. Dillingham; she d. Dec. 22, 1858; m. 2. April 13, 1882, Mrs. Ellen A. Davis, widow of Frederick Davis and daughter of Charles and Selina (Chandler) Holbrook; a shoemaker; residence, N. Auburn; 1 c.

3008. AMMI D. RANDALL⁸, b. July 20, 1858; m. May 28, 1879, Belle A. Hersey; adopted and brought up by his aunt, Miss Ann B. Randall.

3009. 6. ALMIRA RANDALL⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1822; d. March 17, 1880, unmarried.

3010. 7. WILLIAM RANDALL⁷, b. July 28, 1824; m. Oct. 1851, Rosanna, daughter of Otis and Abbie (Staples) Phillips; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3011. 8. ELIZA P. RANDALL⁷, b. April 16, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Stephen, son of Amasa and Polly Tribou; a farmer; residence, N. Auburn; no issue.

3012. 9. MELINDA W. RANDALL⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. July 24, 1851, Oliver⁸ son of Cyrus⁷ and Ann (Packard) Bailey; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 3 c., see line.

3013. WILLIAM⁵ (356), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1740; m. 1. 1762, Mary Studley; m. 2. Jan. 7, 1779, Content Cole of Pembroke; he removed to Hanson, Mass., and d. there 1797; his son Oakes⁶ was appointed administrator Oct. 2, 1797; his widow d. 1799; her will, dated Feb. 17, 1799, was offered for probate June 3, 1799; by this instrument her property was divided between Oakes⁶ and Chloe⁶, wife of Jacob Bearce.; 6 c., all by 1st m. I. Polly⁶; II. William⁶; III. Lucy⁶; IV. Oakes⁶; V. Chloe⁶; VI. Luther⁶.

3014. I. POLLY⁶, b. 1762; m. Nov. 23, 1778, Capt. James, son of Isaac and Joanna (Packard) Allen, b. 1757; he removed after his marriage, in company with his brother-in-law, Oakes⁶, to Turner, Me., where he d. Feb. 14, 1844; she d. 1860? 9 c., all b. Turner, Me.

3015. 1. LEVI ALLEN⁷, b. July 3, 1780; m. June 5, 1800, Deborah Niles, b. Aug. 24, 1778, d. May 17, 1854; residence, Turner, where he d. March 22, 1842; 10 c.

3016. ELECTA ALLEN⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1844; unmarried.

3017. JENNET NILES ALLEN⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1802; m. 1826, Benjamin Jones, his 2d wife; his first wife, Jennet Niles, d. July 19, 1825; she was aunt of his 2d wife; he d. Wayne, Me., May 2, 1864; she d. July 7, 1882, aged 80; 8 c.

3018. Philo Jones⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1828 ; d. Feb. 24, 1856.
3019. Araminta P. Jones⁹, b. March 14, 1830 ; m. Feb. 8, 1848, John C., son of Moses Merrill, b. Andover, Me., June 7, 1818 ; a painter ; residence, Andover ; 5 c.
3020. Edna L. Merrill¹⁰, b. May 3, 1850 ; d. Dec. 5, 1863.
3021. Capt. John F. Merrill¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1863 ; m. April 22, 1881, Ada J., daughter of Judge E. G. Hardy of Marquette, Mich. ; a steamboat captain ; residence, Andover ; 2 c.
3022. Lou A. Merrill¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
- 3022a. John C. Merrill¹¹, b. July 3, 1884.
3023. Minnie A. Merrill¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1854 ; m. April 22, 1877, Charles T., son of Benjamin Poor of Andover ; a farmer ; residence, Andover ; 1 c.
3024. Marion M. Poor¹¹, b. July 3, 1883.
3025. Maud A. Merrill¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1863.
3026. Charles A. Merrill¹⁰, b. July 9, 1872.
3027. William A. Jones⁹, b. May 9, 1832 ; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Ella Lucinda, daughter of William and Lucinda (Hale) Adams ; residence, Livermore ; 2 c.
3028. Nana A. Jones¹⁰, b. 1871.
3029. William S. Jones¹⁰, d. aged 4 months.
3030. Julia Jones⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1834 ; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Green, son of Daniel True ; a farmer ; residence, Wayne, Me. ; 1 c.
3031. Fred G. True¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1853.
3032. Alphonso Jones⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1836 ; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Ella M. Waugh ; a shoemaker ; residence, Wilton, Me. ; 5 c.
3033. Eva M. Jones¹⁰, b. March 31, 1868.
3034. Elton B. Jones¹⁰, b. May 5, 1871.
3035. Effie Jones¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
3036. Dora J. Jones¹⁰, b. June 26, 1876.
3037. Harry Jones¹⁰, b. June 6, 1879.
3038. Eliza E. Jones⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1838 ; m. May 18, 1864, Noah W. Jordan ; residence, Savannah, Ill. ; 5 c.
3039. Minnie B. Jordan¹⁰, b. July 10, 1869.
3040. Appie A. Jordan¹⁰, b. March 1, 1871.
3041. Jennie F. Jordan¹⁰, b. June 14, 1874.
3042. Flora N. Jordan¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
3043. Walter S. Jordan¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1882.
3044. Judson Jones⁹, b. March 8, 1840 ; d. Hilton Head, N. C., 1862 ; was in the army.
3045. Jennette Jones⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1843 ; m. Aug. 15, 1865, Edward P., son of Micah and Nancy (Norton) Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 6, 1842 ; at present engaged in orange culture ; residence, Tampa, Fla. ; 2 c.
3046. Blanche Holmes¹⁰, b. Feb. 11 ; d. July, 1869.
3047. Albert Judson Holmes¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1875.
3048. BOYD ALLEN⁸, b. March 8, 1804 ; d. unmarried.
3049. LEVI ALLEN⁸, b. May 30, 1805 ; m. Orvilla Bryant, b. Oct. 21, 1807 ; d. 1884 ; residence, Livermore, where he d. ; no issue.
3050. BETSEY TRUE ALLEN⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1806 ; m. Lowell, Mass., March 28, 1841, Thomas W. Temple ; residence, Lowell, where she d. Jan. 16, 1877 ; he d. Dec. 6, 1877, aged 74 ; Lowell records show 2 c.

3051. Thomas Temple⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1846.
3052. Charles Temple⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1847 ; m. Hannah ——— ; was in the grocery business at Lowell till 1882 ; present residence unknown ; 2 c.
3053. Charles Temple¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
3054. ——— Temple¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1882.
3055. JAMES ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1811 ; is believed to have been lost at sea when on a whaling voyage ; unmarried.
3056. EUNICE ALLEN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1812 ; m. March 7, 1833, Alonzo Prentice, son of Benjamin and Jennet (Niles) Jones, b. Nov. 6, 1808 ; d. March 22, 1859 ; residence, Laconia, N. H. ; 8 c.
3057. Waldo Blossom Jones⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1835 ; m. July 15, 1857, Martha S., daughter of Sylvanus and Nancy (Most) Learned, b. Oct. 2, 1841 ; he d. Oct. 27, 1862 ; 2 c.
3058. Cora M. Jones¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1859 ; d. Nov. 12, 1862.
3059. Forrest W. Jones¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1861 ; m. March 20, 1881, Martha, daughter of Henry A. and Annie K. (Morton) Lovejoy, b. Nov. 24, 1858 ; residence, Andover, Me. ; 3 c.
3060. Lulu A. Jones¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
3061. Cecilia P. Jones¹¹, b. July 27, 1883.
3062. Waldo B. Jones¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1885.
3063. Rev. Ajalon Dillingham Jones⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1838 ; m. Oct. 22, 1866, Emma H. Smith ; a Free-will Baptist minister, settled at Moes River, Quebec ; 3 c.
3064. Walter S. Jones¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1868.
3065. Alice Corena Jones¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1873.
3066. Harry Barnard Jones¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
3067. Electa Augusta Jones⁹, b. May 8, 1840 ; d. Jan. 4, 1863.
3068. James Alby Jones⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1842 ; d. Feb. 1, 1862.
3069. Osca Avilla Jones⁹, b. April 1, 1845 ; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Freedom Sanborn ; residence, Laconia, where he d. Oct. 1, 1873 ; 4 c.
3070. Gertrude May Sanborn¹⁰, b. May 9, 1867.
3071. Mabel Augusta Sanborn¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1869.
3072. Julia Eda Sanborn¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1871 ; d. Sept. 18, 1872.
3073. Florence Eva Sanborn¹⁰, b. March 2 ; d. Sept. 11, 1874.
3074. Deborah Niles Jones⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1848 ; d. March 27, 1850.
3075. Prescott Mellen Jones⁹, b. July 19, 1850 ; d. June 6, 1851.
3076. Prescott Mellen Jones⁹, b. July 23, 1852 ; d. July 6, 1872.
3077. ASCHA ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1813 ; d. Oct. 17, 1864 ; unmarried.
3078. POLLY ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1814 ; m. 1. Harrison Merrill ; m. 2. Barnum Townsend ; she d. Sept., 1854 ; 1 c.
3079. Lucitta Townsend⁹ ; said to live on the homestead at Auburn.
3080. MARTHA ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1822 ; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Gardner, son of Jacob and Relief (Merrill) Cook, b. Aug. 23, 1824 ; a manufacturer and dealer in lumber and building materials at Laconia, under firm name of G. Cook & Son ; 3 c.

3081. Abbie Allen Cook⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1848 ; d. Oct. 15, 1875.
 3082. Frank D. Cook⁹, b. April 3, 1850.
 3083. Addison G. Cook⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1854.

3084. 2. JENNET ALLEN⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1782 ; m. 1. May 23, 1799, Benjamin Phillips of Turner, Me. ; m. 2. Joseph, son of Job and Mary Blethen, b. Thorndike, Me., Sept. 23, 1779 ; d. July 16, 1864 ; residence, Thorndike ; she d. March 9, 1880, aged 98 ; 10 c.

3085. ——— PHILLIPS⁸, d. in infancy.

3086. HART PHILLIPS⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1799 ; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Lovisa, daughter of Isaac and Luna (Dillingham) Jones, b. March 3, 1808 ; he d. March 30, 1874 ; residence, Bolton, Mass ; 4 c.

3087. Jennet Phillips⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1826 ; d. in infancy.

3088. Isaac Phillips⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1831 ; m. March 28, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Rozzilla (Jones) Webb, b. April 25, 1841 ; a farmer ; residence, North Turner ; 2 c.

3089. Eugene Leslie Phillips¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1872.

3090. Grace Ella Phillips¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1874.

3091. Benjamin Phillips⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1839 ; d. June, 1842.

3092. Flora H. Phillips⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1843 ; m. Nov. 27, 1860, James M., son of Elnathan and Mary (Irish) Fish, d. Dec. 2, 1834 ; a manufacturer and dealer in lumber ; residence, Deadwood, Dakota ; 1 c.

3093. Alberta Bell Fish¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1862.

3094. CAROLINE BLETHEN⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1804 ; d. Jan. 17, 1819.

3095. LOUISA BLETHEN⁸, b. April 4, 1808 ; m. 1. April 13, 1829, Joseph, son of Thomas and Susannah (Geresh) Bagley, b. March 16, 1803 ; d. 16, 1863 ; m. 2. Jan. 31, 1875, Nathan, son of David and Hannah (Parsons) Ward, b. July 1, 1807 ; d. June 25, 1882 ; residence, Thorndike ; no issue.

3096. PHILIP BLETHEN⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1810 ; m. 1830, Mary Bagley of Troy, Me., b. Dec. 14, 1810 ; a farmer ; residence, Thorndike ; 11 c.

3097. Lois Blethen⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1830 ; m. Aug. 27, 1848, Samuel S. Collier ; she d. July 19, 1880 ; he d. Sept. 15, 1874 ; he m. 1. Almira Spring and had 5 c. ; by 2d m. 2 c.

3098. Phillip Asbury Collier¹⁰, b. June 11, 1850 ; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary K., daughter of S. P. and Ann K. Sargent of Garland, Me., b. April 13, 1849 ; residence, New Gloucester, Me. ; 1 c.

3099. George P. Collier¹¹, b. June 3, 1878.

3100. Arthur Delmont Collier¹⁰, b. April ; d. May 5, 1858.

3101. Cynthia Blethen⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1831 ; m. Nov. 27, 1848, Charles H., son of Noah and Hannah (Gammon) Webb, b. April 3, 1820 ; d. May 20, 1880 ; she resides with her son at 714 Benton st., Rockford, Ill. ; 8 c.

3102. Alden B. Webb¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1850 ; m. Canton, Mass., July 6, 1875, Hannah O. Long ; d. March 15, 1877 ; no issue.

3103. Mary B. Webb¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1851 ; m. Thorndike, Me., Nov. 22, 1876, Wesley, son of Samuel Wesley and Mary R. (Choate) Webb, b. Mordville, Waldo Co., Me., June 3, 1851 ; graduated at Maine State College, 1875, with degree of B.S. ; after graduating taught in Maine ; in 1883 received the appointment of Professor of Agriculture at Delaware College, Newark, Del. ; his wife d. Unity, Me., May 11, 1882 ; 2 c.
3104. Carlisle Allen Webb¹¹, b. March 1, 1878.
3105. George Samuel Webb¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
3106. Albert W. Webb¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1853 ; m. Aug. 10, 1882, Priscilla Penrose ; residence, Rockford ; 1 c.
3107. Mary Penrose Webb¹¹, b. June 2, 1883.
3108. Jeannette S. Webb¹⁰, b. April 8, 1856 ; m. July 4, 1876, Eben Carsley, son of Josiah S. and Marian (Carsley) Folsom, b. Dexter, Me., Feb. 26, 1849 ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; 4 c.
3109. Julia Woods Folsom¹¹, b. May 12, 1877.
3110. Laura Ethel Folsom¹¹, b. Feb. 26 ; d. March 5, 1879.
3111. Eben Roy Folsom¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
3112. Nettie Ethel Folsom¹¹, b. July 17, 1884.
3113. Chas. F. Webb¹⁰, b. July 31, 1860 ; unmarried ; residence, Thorndike.
3114. Frank L. Webb¹⁰, b. Dec. 15 ; d. Dec. 24, 1865.
3115. George P. Webb¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1867 ; d. May 10, 1880.
3116. Katie G. Webb¹⁰, b. May 15, 1869 ; d. May 4, 1880.
3117. Rosetta W. Blethen⁹, b. July 10, 1833 ; m. Aug. 18, 1855, John C., son of Stephen and Esther (Chase) Hussey, b. Unity, Me., April 2, 1828 ; a farmer ; residence, Sherman's Mills, Aroostook Co., Me. ; 8 c., none m.
3118. Clara M. Hussey¹⁰, b. Thorndike, July 21, 1856 ; d. Unity, Jan. 2, 1859.
3119. George S. Hussey¹⁰, b. Unity, Oct. 14, 1858.
3120. Sylvanus P. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, Me., Oct. 13, 1861.
3121. Carrie M. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, Feb. 3, 1864.
3122. Arthur C. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, Feb. 8, 1866.
3123. Edna A. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, Feb. 18, 1868.
3124. Frank B. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, May 4, 1870.
3125. Percy R. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, May 2, 1872.
3126. George B. Blethen⁹, b. July 29, 1835 ; m. Oct. 10, 1861, Marcia V., daughter of Alfred and Semantha Gerrish, b. June 5, 1840 ; he d. June 12, 1869 ; his widow m. his brother, Joseph T. Blethen ; 2 c.
3127. Winfield Scott Blethen¹⁰, b. May 28, 1862.
3128. Tyng F. Blethen¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
3129. Helena Blethen⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1837 ; m. March 14, 1856, Thomas R. Clement, b. March 29, 1824 ; she d. June 28, 1863 : he m. again and d. April 19, 1871 ; he was m. three times and had issue ; children by this m. 3 in number ; (the last wife resides at Forge Village, Mass.)
3130. Marcia Clement¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1857 ; m. Feb. 19, 1875, ——— Bennett, and d. April 18, 1878 ; 2 c.
3131. Leslie M. Bennett¹¹, } d. May 13, 1882.
b. Nov. 30, 1877 ;
3132. Lewis F. Bennett¹¹, } residence, Montville, Me.
3133. Mabel Clement¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1858 ; d. Feb. 2, 1875.
3134. Cora Clement¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1860 ; d. Aug. 13, 1881.
3135. Philip Blethen, Jr.⁹, b. June 22, 1839 ; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Marcia P., daughter of Sumner and Frances E. (Hunt) Hunt, b. Nov. 2, 1853 ; residence, Thorndike Station, Thorndike ; 5 c.

- 3136. Philip Percy Blethen¹⁰, b. Jan. 11 ; d. Oct. 2, 1874.
- 3137. Grace E. Blethen¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1876 ; d. June 5, 1880.
- 3138. Donald Blethen¹⁰, b. July 3, 1878 ; d. June 13, 1880.
- 3139. Mary P. Blethen¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1879.
- 3140. Frances E. Blethen¹⁰, b. April 18, 1883.
- 3141. Orzilla Blethen⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1841 ; m. 1. June 2, 1861, George Gilchrist, d. Andersonville, Aug. 5, 1866 ; m. 2. Dec. 14, 1869, Warren C. Hadley, d. Jan. 26, 1873 ; m. 3. Oct. 4, 1875, Atwood W. Harding ; m. 4. June 29, 1879, George W. Cookson ; residence, Unity ; 3 c.
- 3142. Ada May Gilchrist¹⁰, b. May 14, 1862.
- 3143. Treasure D. Hadley¹⁰, b. March 2, 1871 ; d. March 24, 1872.
- 3144. Lauren J. Hadley¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1873.
- 3145. Joseph Blethen⁹, b. April 7, 1844.
- 3146. Jennet S. Blethen⁹, b. April 19 ; d. Nov. 22, 1845.
- 3147. Joseph T. Blethen⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1848 ; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Marcia V. (Gerish) Blethen, widow of his brother George ; his wife resides Thordike ; he is at present at Tuscarora, Nev. ; no issue.
- 3148. Lorenzo Blethen⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1856 ; d. in infancy.
- 3149. JOANNA BLETHEN⁸, b. April 16, 1812 ; m. Sept. 13, 1835, Eli Philbrick, b. Feb. 8, 1811 ; d. Oct. 27, 1884 ; residence, Thordike, where she d. Aug. 30, 1855 ; 4 c.
- 3150. Albina Philbrick⁹, b. Nov. 1836 ; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Merrill H., son of Rev. Joel and Jane (Hunt) Adams, b. Union, Me., April 17, 1835 ; residence, Thordike ; 4 c.
- 3151. Asbury Freeman Adams¹⁰, b. Deer Isle, Me., Nov. 30, 1860.
- 3152. Eli Merrill Adams¹⁰, b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 30, 1865.
- 3153. Ellen Louise Adams¹⁰, b. Belfast, Aug. 15, 1868.
- 3154. Walter Scott Adams¹⁰, b. Belfast, Oct. 2, 1871.
- 3155. Ellen Philbrick⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1838 ; m. Deer Isle, Aug. 2, 1862, John T., son of John and Sophia (Stinson) Lane, b. Deer Isle, June 30, 1842 ; d. Aug. 9, 1881 ; she resides at 550 Dudley st., Dorchester ; 4 c., at home.
- 3156. Charles Elmer Lane¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1863 ; a paper maker.
- 3157. John Edward Lane¹⁰, b. July 24, 1866 : a machinist.
- 3158. William Jackson Lane¹⁰, b. April 26, 1869.
- 3159. Etta Lane¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1874.
- 3160. Joseph Philbrick⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1840 ; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Agnes, daughter of Horace and Mary E. (Chase) Littlefield, b. Waldo, Me., Feb. 3, 1847 ; residence, Boston Highlands ; 3 c.
- 3161. Albert Willett Philbrick¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
- 3162. Mary Littlefield Philbrick¹⁰, b. March 27, 1868.
- 3163. Joseph Ernest Philbrick¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
- 3164. Edward Philbrick⁹, b. April 19, 1850 ; m. Unity, Jan. 31, 1874, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert G. and Eliza J. B. (Woods) Sargent, b. Unity, Nov. 9, 1849 ; residence, Hudson, Mass. ; 3 c.
- 3165. Joseph Edward Philbrick¹⁰, b. May 23, 1875.
- 3166. Albina Maybell Philbrick¹⁰, b. May 8, 1877.
- 3167. Olive Ellen Philbrick¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

3168. ALDEN BLETHEN⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1814 ; m. April 25, 1837, Abigail, daughter of James and Mary (Davidson) Lamson, b. July

11, 1818; residence, Thorndike; he d. Knox, Nov. 24, 1848; she is still living; 6 c.

- 3169. Frances Ellen Blethen⁹, b. April 25, 1838; m. Sept. 2, 1855, George E., son of Benjamin F. and Maria (Robinson) Linkfield, b. Jan. 29, 1832; a merchant; residence, Elgin, Ill.; 2 c.
- 3170. Ralph Ernest Linkfield¹⁰, b. April 10, 1858; m. March 7, 1880, Ida L. Root; residence, Elgin; 2 c.
- 3171. Alice L. Linkfield¹¹, b. March 26, 1881.
- 3172. Edith A. Linkfield¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1883.
- 3173. William George Linkfield¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1862; unmarried.
- 3174. Allen Blethen⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Mary R., daughter of Charles and Emeline P. (Sacket) Hayt, b. Sept. 16, 1846; residence, Erie, Pa.; 6 c.
- 3175. Bertha Josephine Blethen¹⁰, b. July 7, 1870.
- 3176. Courtney Haven Blethen¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1872.
- 3177. Eva Jane Blethen¹⁰, b. May 30, 1875.
- 3178. Charles Allen Blethen¹⁰, b. June 21, 1879.
- 3179. Joseph Rockwell Blethen¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1883.
- 3179a. Harold Benjamin Blethen¹⁰, b. March 20, 1886; d. May 5, 1887.
- 3180. Charles Edward Blethen⁹, b. May 12, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
- 3181. James Lamson Blethen⁹, b. March 14, 1844; m. April 12, 1856, Ellen M., daughter of Joseph and Arabella (Mitchell) Woods, b. Jan. 16, 1845; a salesman; residence, Erie; 5 c.
- 3182. Charles E. Blethen¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1867.
- 3183. Francis E. Blethen¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
- 3184. Arthur E. Blethen¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1870.
- 3185. Edith Bell Blethen¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
- 3186. Eugene Hale Blethen¹⁰, b. July 28, 1878.
- 3187. Alden J. Blethen⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. March 12, 1869, Rose A., daughter of David F. and Lydia Ann (Belcher) Hunter, b. Sept. 13, 1846; left an orphan at the age of 3, he was brought up on the farm at Thorndike; evincing an early talent for study, he so improved his opportunities that, at the age of 16, he taught his first country school; at 17 he entered the full four years' course of study at Kent's Hill, Me., and graduated with high honor at 21; he then studied law two years with Davis & Drummond of Portland, Me.; just before completing his course he was elected Principal of the "North School" to fill the unexpired year of 1869; this school numbered 1600 pupils, with a staff of 23 teachers; his success was such that, at the age of 23, he was able to lease and manage successfully for five years the famous Abbott Family School for Boys, at "Little Blue," Farmington, Me.; was admitted to the bar in Sept., 1873, and from 1874 to 1880 practiced his profession at Portland, Me., winning distinction both in criminal and bankruptcy proceedings; his most celebrated criminal case was the acquittal of Dr. C. H. Witham in 1879; in 1880 his health gave way, and he was threatened with serious lung trouble; under the advice of physicians he went West and located at Kansas City, and became manager of the *Kansas City Journal*; his management of this paper met with the greatest success, its circulation was trebled, and the stock which cost him \$114 in 1880, he sold in 1884 for \$400 a share; Oct., 1884, he purchased the *Minneapolis Tribune*, held to be the most valuable paper in the Northwest; it has just completed a building at a cost of \$215,000, and the

property is said to be worth \$500,000 ; Mr. Blethen is half owner and general manager of the paper ; in Nov., 1885, he purchased the *Minneapolis Evening Journal* also ; the success of this paper since is shown in its circulation, which has grown from 10,280 copies at time of purchase, Nov. 1, 1885, to 20,875, July 10, 1877 ; in 1878 he received the degree of M.A. from Dartmouth College, in consideration of his success as a teacher ; was elected trustee of the Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kent's Hill, Redfield, Me., and in 1882 gave this institution \$2,500 towards a president's mansion, which has since been completed at a cost of \$10,000, and called "Blethen Hall ;" 4 c.

3188. Alden J. Blethen, Jr.¹⁰, b. April 16, 1870.

3189. Clarence Blethen¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1879.

3190. Florence Adelaide Blethen¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1881.

3191. Marion Rose Blethen¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1884.

3192. Arabel Blethen⁹, b. March 19, 1847 ; m. Oct. 2, 1870, Mark, son of Albion Keith Parris and Almira (Cunningham) Hatch, b. Jan. 12, 1847 ; residence, St. Paul ; 3 c.

3193. Abbie Mira Hatch¹⁰, b. April 16, 1872.

3194. Frankie Belle Hatch¹⁰, b. March 5, 1874.

3195. Helen May Hatch¹⁰, b. May 1, 1875.

3196. JANE BLETHEN⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1816 ; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Hon. James D., son of James and Mary (Davidson) Lamson, b. Nobleboro, Me., July 8, 1816 ; at the age of 16 he worked with his father, learning the trade of carpenter ; at the age of 19 he began teaching school, which occupation he followed till he was 48 years of age ; soon after he was married he bought a farm, and when he could be spared from farm work followed his trade during the summer and taught during the winter ; he has held many offices of trust, being first elected to town offices at the age of 20, and at the age of 30 was elected representative to the State Legislature, holding this and other offices until 1858, when he went into business and refused all positions except that of selectman of the town, a position he has almost constantly retained ever since ; in 1878 was again chosen representative and 1879 elected Senator ; was President of that body, and during a vacancy in the office of Governor held that office ex-officio till the vacancy was filled ; in 1880 was elected Judge of the Probate Court of Waldo Co., an office which expired Jan., 1885 ; has also been for many years deacon of the Congregational Church at Freedom, Me., where he has resided since 1858 ; 5 c.

3197. Charles F. Lamson⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1838 ; d. Jan. 11, 1839.

3198. Franklin R. Lamson⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1840 ; was a very successful teacher ; received a commission in the 2d Maine Vols. and d. in the army, June 9, 1864.

3199. Isabell J. Lamson⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1844 ; m. April 19, 1868, John Severance ; residence, E. Milton, Mass. ; 1 c.

3200. Howard Severance¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1869 ; at present preparing for college.

3201. Hannibal H. Lamson⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1849; m. April 25, 1875, Abbie A., daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Andrews) Wood, b. June 24, 1856; a teacher; residence, Freedom; 3 c.
3202. Edith Lamson¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. March 5, 1880.
3203. Ethel Lamson¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1880.
3204. Annah Lamson¹⁰, b. May 1, 1881.
3205. Prof. Joseph Allen Lamson⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. Dec. 5, 1882, Olla Bartlett; a lawyer by profession; has been for many years a teacher, and is now professor in a collegiate institute in N. Y. City; address, 41 Sutton place; no issue.
3206. CAROLINE BLETHEN⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. unmarried.
3207. MARY BLETHEN⁸, b. May 12, 1823; m. March 21, 1844, Willard Cates; she d. ; he resides Lewiston Me.; there are said to be 6 c. surviving; have record of only one.
3208. Mary Cates⁹, m. ——— McKellock; residence, Quincy, Mass.
-
3209. 3. BETSEY ALLEN⁷, b. 1786; m. Hira Jones; residence, Turner, Me., where he d. Nov. 30, 1841; she d. April 15, 1866, aged 80; 8 c.
3210. EUNICE ALLEN JONES⁸, b. July 13, 1810; d. April 12, 1879; unmarried.
3211. BETSEY JONES⁸, b. April 28, 1814; m. April 22, 1835, Timothy, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Keen) Pratt, b. Aug. 9, 1812; a farmer; residence, Turner Centre; 7 c.
3212. Hira Jones Pratt⁹, b. June 28, 1836; m. June 9, 1864, Amanda, daughter of Alvin and Susan Leavitt, b. Dec. 2, 1839; a farmer; residence, No. Turner; 2 c.
3213. Sarah Ransted Pratt¹⁰, b. March 8, 1868.
3214. Susan Leavitt Pratt¹⁰, b. March 22, 1871.
3215. Harrison Merrill Pratt⁹, b. June 22, 1840; m. 1. Aug. 13, 1866, Sarah E., daughter of John and Hepsah B. Ransted, d. Dec. 31, 1867; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1885, Anna C., daughter of Charles H. and Betsey W. (Hiscock) Boothby, b. March 20, 1861; a teacher; at present Principal of the Livermore High School, Brettun's Mills, Livermore, Me.; 1 c.
3216. Harrison Merrill Pratt, Jr.¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1875.
3217. Sarson Chase Pratt⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Harriet, daughter of Aaron and Alma (Bailey) Bonney, b. Jan. 5, 1847; a farmer; residence, No. Turner; he enlisted in Co. E, 10th Maine Vols.; was transferred as Sergeant to Co. B, 21st Maine Vols.; was discharged July 7, 1865; 2 c.
3218. Alice Bonney Pratt¹⁰, b. March 3, 1871.
3219. Edith Belle Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1875.
3220. Timothy Lloyd Pratt⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. 1. May 26, 1872, Jennette W., daughter of Isaac and Thirza (French) Jones, b. Dec. 13, 1849; d. April 22, 1876; m. 2. Dec. 10, 1880, Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah Whitman (Young) Metcalf, b. May 3, 1845; a hardware merchant; residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

3221. Jennie May Pratt¹⁰, b. July 13, 1874.
 3222. Gertrude Ella Pratt¹⁰, b. April 8, 1876.
 3223. Grace Pratt¹⁰, b. June 30, 1884.
 3224. Charles Clifford Pratt⁹, b. June 19, 1848 ; m. May 2, 1874, Edith, daughter of Zebina and Deborah H. (Nash) Briggs, b. April 2, 1853 ; a shoe cutter ; residence, Truesdell, Wis. ; no issue.
 3225. Elisha Pratt⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1856 ; m. May 1, 1884, Ada M. Berry ; residence, No. Turner.
 3226. Rebecca Pratt⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1858 ; m. May 1, 1876, Perkins Charles, son of Charles and Ruth (Turner) Torrey, b. Oct. 3, 1842 ; residence, Truesdale ; 2 c.
 3227. Lossie Ethel Torrey¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1877.
 3228. Charles T. Torrey¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

3229. RECILLA JONES⁸, b. June 29, 1817 ; m. March 22, 1840, Joshua Means, son of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Livermore, Me., Feb. 7, 1815 ; a mason by trade, but owing to injuries received in plastering a ceiling was obliged to abandon it ; he then learned the trade of carpenter, which he has pursued for many years ; owns a farm at Turner Centre, where they now reside ; 4 c., all b. Turner.

3230. Elizabeth Jones Webb⁹, b. April 25, 1841 ; m. March 28, 1867, Isaac Phillips ; a farmer ; residence, Turner ; 2 c.
 2231. Eugene Leslie Phillips¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
 3232. Grace Ella Phillips¹⁰, b. Oct., 1874.
 3233. Hart Jones Webb⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1844 ; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
 3234. Ella Jane Webb⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1849 ; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Calvin Merrill, son of Emory and Emeline (Merrill) Hammond ; a tinsmith ; d. Canton, Me., Dec. 3, 1875 ; 2 c.
 3235. Grace Hammond¹⁰, b. Aug. 14 ; d. Aug. 22, 1870.
 3236. Blanche Hammond¹⁰, b. June 11, 1872.
 3237. Allen Jones Webb⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1854 ; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

3238. HART PHILLIPS JONES⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1820 ; d. March, 1842.

3239. LUNA JONES⁸, b. July 9, 1822 ; m. 1840, Luther, son of Luther and Deborah (Pratt) Merrill, b. Caribou, Me., Jan. 1817 ; she d. Dec. 22, 1841 ; a farmer and cooper ; he m. 2. Sarah Green and d. Oct. 1880 ; 1 c.

3240. Luna Merrill⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1841 ; m. March 14, 1863, Charles, son of Isaiah and Nancy Leavitt, b. Feb. 27, 1840 ; residence, Leeds, Me. ; 4 c.
 3241. Ada Bell Leavitt¹⁰, b. July 18 ; d. Dec. 7, 1867.
 3242. Flora Agnes Leavitt¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1868.
 3243. Rollin Smith Leavitt¹⁰, b. May 29 ; d. July 21, 1869.
 3244. Fenwick Lassell Leavitt¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

3245. HELEN JONES⁸, b. . . ; unmarried ; residence, Turner.

3246. HIRA JONES⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1829 ; d. Nov. 14, 1841.

3247. 4. JOANNA ALLEN⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Abijah, son of Benjamin and Sally Jones, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1870; residence, Turner, where she d. March 13, 1865 aged 74; 8 c., all b. Turner.

3248. LOIS JONES⁸, b. July 9, 1807; m. Nov. 9, 1826, Stephen Bray, b. Sept. 15, 1798; d. Sept. 4, 1875; residence, Turner Village, where she d. Jan. 11, 1879, aged 72; 11 c.

3249. Cynthia Bray⁹, b. March 22, 1828; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1845, Alvin L. Goss, d. April 2, 1859; m. 2. Feb. 28, 1861, John B. Woodman; residence, Lynn; 2 c.

3250. Eugene Hubert Goss¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Susan Ellen Breed; residence, Lynn; 4 c.

3251. Maud F. Goss¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1876.

3252. Susan E. Goss¹¹, b. March 6, 1878.

3253. Mary C. Goss¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1880.

3254. Eugenia Goss¹¹, b. July 3, 1884.

3255. Mary L. Woodman¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1866.

3256. Zelaphia Bray⁹, Dec. 20, 1830; m. Dr. Alvin K. Gilmore; she d. Dec. 12, 1853; residence, E. Turner, 1 c., d. in infancy.

3257. Stephen Bennett Bray⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Hannah J., daughter of Rufus and Hannah J. Moody, b. Aug. 17, 1837; a shoe manufacturer, of the firm of Wallis, Kilham & Bray, Beverly, Mass., where he resides; 2 c.

3258. Clifford B. Bray¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1857; m. April 7, 1880, Adelia C., daughter of John and Lucinda (Bray) Morgan, b. Dec. 28, 1856; residence, Beverly; no issue.

3259. Fannie Z. Bray¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1859.

3260. Royal A. Bray⁹, b. April 29, 1836; m. Jan. 18, 1864, Emma F. Talbot; a cotton broker; residence, New Orleans, La.; 2 c.

3261. Emma Frances Bray¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1873.

3262. Royal Charles Bray¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1877.

3263. Julia J. Bray⁹, b. March 20, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Silas Morse, b. Dec. 27, 1832; residence, Turner; 3 c.

3264. Frank Morse¹⁰, b. Jan. 18; d. Aug. 15, 1860.

3265. Gertrude Morse¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1864.

3266. Ernest Morse¹⁰, b. March 27, 1871.

3267. Lois Araminta Bray⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1840; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Dow; residence, Danvers, Mass.; 4 c.

3268. Ella Dow¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1867.

3269. Charles F. Dow¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

3270. Bertha L. Dow¹⁰, b. July 19, 1873.

3270a. Elizabeth B. Dow¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1877.

3271. Elizabeth Harbeck Bray⁹, b. July 11, 1843; m. Aug. 5, 1864, Hon. Percival, son of William L. and Adeline L. Bonney, b. Minot, Me., Sept. 24, 1842; graduated at Colby University, 1863; received degree of M.A. 1866; was admitted to the bar, 1866; was a member of the Legislature of Maine, 1870-1871; in 1878 was appointed Judge of the Superior Court for Cumberland Co., an office he still holds; in 1876 was chosen a member of the Board of Trustees of Colby University, and since 1881 has been Treasurer of the University; residence, Portland; 5 c.

- 3272. Frederick S. Bonney¹⁰, b. July 16 ; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
- 3273. Edwin S. Bonney¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1869 ; d. July 7, 1870.
- 3274. Adeline Lois Bonney¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1872.
- 3275. ———— Bonney¹⁰, b. Oct. 2 ; d. Nov. 12, 1873.
- 3276. Helen Bray Bonney¹⁰, b. June 25, 1880.
- 3277. George W. Bray⁹, b. July 2, 1846 ; d. March 6, 1847.
- 3278. William Wallace Bray⁹, b. July 19, 1847 ; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Florence Dresser ; residence, Turner ; 1 c.
- 3279. Nora Bell Bray¹⁰, b. July 22, 1879.
- 3280. Charles H. Bray⁹, b. April 29, 1851 ; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
- 3281. Vilera J. Bray⁹, b. April 2, 1856 ; m. Dec. 9, 1878, George Dunham ; residence, Buckfield ; 3 c.
- 3282. Lois B. Dunham¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1879.
- 3283. Ernest R. Dunham¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
- 3284. Ralph Herbert Dunham¹⁰, b. April 29, 1883.

3285. EUROPE JONES⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1809 ; m. 1. Sept. 29, 1833, Orpha B. Merrill, b. 1819 ; d. April 19, 1864 ; m. 2. Livermore, May 31, 1868, Mrs. Harriet Campbell, daughter of Michael and Betsey (Waite) Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1822 ; residence, Turner ; 8 c.

- 3286. William Wallace Jones⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1834 ; d. 1845.
- 3287. Helen M. Jones⁹, b. May 7, 1837 ; m. June 3, 1860, Roscoe L. Harlow, b. Oct. 8, 1835 ; resided for sixteen years at Auburn, where she d. March 16, 1871 ; he m. 2. Oct. 31, 1871, Emma Shaw of Buchfield, b. May 4, 1844 ; residence, W. Minot ; no issue by 2d m., 2 c. by 1st m.
- 3288. Bessie J. Harlow¹⁰, b. May 26, 1861 ; m. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1881, Charles W. Dunn of Auburn ; residence, 13 W. Baltimore st., Lynn ; no issue.
- 3290. William E. Harlow¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1865.
- 3291. Prentice Jones⁹, d. in infancy.
- 3292. Emily T. Jones⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1840 ; m. June 28, 1857, Ossian C., son of Philip and Louisa (Leavitt) Phillips, b. April 16, 1837 ; a merchant ; residence, Auburn ; 2 c.
- 3293. Ida L. Phillips¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1859 ; m. Feb. 16, 1884, James L. Rice ; residence, Portland ; 1 c.
- 3294. Albert L. Rice¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
- 3295. Sewall F. Phillips¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1863 ; m. Aug. 11, 1884, Myrtie Snow ; residence, Auburn ; 1 c.
- 3296. Ade E. Phillips¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
- 3297. Alma B. Jones⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1843 ; m. Frank Thomas ; he d. in the army ; she d. Nov. 7, 1865.
- 3298. Vesta L. Jones⁹, b. March 31, 1846 ; m. March 24, 1877, Abert H., son of Willard and Izo (Linscott) Linscott, b. Nov. 24, 1853 ; a merchant ; residence, Auburn ; no issue.
- 3299. Ada E. Jones⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1853 ; m. Charles F. Rich ; she d. July 16, 1880 ; he resides Mechanics Falls, Me.
- 3300. Frank Jones⁹, b. March 4, 1855 ; residence, Turner.

3301. AMERICA JONES⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1812 ; m. 1. May 1, 1849, Matilda Jane Cliff, b. Feb. 20, 1832 ; d. July 26, 1851 ; m. 2. April 9, 1853, Mrs. Mary Hall, daughter of Solomon and Eleanor (Barry)

Sanford, b. June 9, 1829 ; d. May, 1868 ; a cabinet maker ; has resided since his 1st m. at Pittsfield, Ill. ; 5 c., all by 2d m.

3302. (A son) Jones⁹, d. in infancy, unnamed.

3303. Kate Jones⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1855 ; unmarried.

3304. Eva Jones⁹, b. May 26, 1858 ; m. Oct. 20, 1882, James D. Tippetts ; residence, Pittsfield.

3305. Minnie M. Jones⁹, b. May 3, 1862.

3306. Lillia May Jones⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1865.

3307. AFRICA JONES⁸, b. July 27, 1815 ; m. Feb. 7, 1843, Catharine Means, daughter of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Livermore, May 18, 1817 ; residence, Turner, where he d. Nov., 1860 ; she m. Feb. 18, 1874, J. Collins Phillips, and resides Auburn ; 6 c.

3308. Lenora Webb Jones⁹, b. March 22, 1844 ; d. Nov., 1861.

3309. Charles Winslow Jones⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1846 ; d. Oct., 1862.

3310. Rossie Jane Jones⁹, b. March 26, 1849 ; m. Aug., 1880, Henry B. Batchelder ; a carpenter ; residence, Concord, N. H. ; 1 c.

3311. Mary Elizabeth Batchelder¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

3312. Alice Webb Jones⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1851 ; m. June 26, 1876, Henry Clark ; a lumberman ; residence, Phillips ; 1 c.

3313. Harvey Edmund Clark¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

3314. Anna Maria Jones⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1854 ; m. Jan. 26, 1873 ; George E. Bisbee ; residence, Auburn ; no issue.

3315. Fannie May Jones⁹, b. May 12, 1858 ; d. Feb., 1860.

3316. STYLA JONES⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1817 ; m. Sept. 28, 1835, William Harlow, b. Minot, Jan. 19, 1818 ; she d. Sept. 24, 1862 ; residence, Turner Village ; 5 c.

3317. Flora M. Harlow⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1837 ; m. 1. Nov. 3, 1855, Stephen D. Harris, b. Feb. 27, 1836 ; d. Feb. 22, 1864. m. 2. Oct. 13, 1868, Shepherd W. Harradon, b. Turner, Oct. 13, 1836 ; residence, Turner ; 6 c.

3318. Lois E. Harris¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1857 ; m. March 4, 1875, Charles R. Bumpus, b. Auburn, May 31, 1856 ; residence, Amesbury, Mass. ; no issue.

3319. Fred. L. Harris¹⁰, b. March 30, 1859 ; d. Aug. 21, 1880.

3320. Stephen D. Harris¹⁰, b. April 14, 1861 ; m. Dec. 30, 1884, Mary Agnes, daughter of Henry and Martha (Hibbs) Hallier, b. May 8, 1862 ; a carriage painter ; residence, Amesbury.

3321. Mary F. Harradon¹⁰, b. May 27, 1869.

3322. Addie L. Harradon¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1870.

3323. William R. Harradon¹⁰, b. June 5, 1875.

3324. Rose D. Harlow⁹, b. May 29, 1839 ; m. 1. March 16, 1856, Austin, son of Thelisma and Sarah Bearce, b. Sept. 16, 1834 ; d. Feb. 13, 1859 ; m. 2. Oct. 12, 1862, Watson P., son of Philo P. and Margaret Andrews, b. Dec. 30, 1838 ; residence, Bolster's Mill, Me. ; no issue.

3325. Stella A. Harlow⁹, b. May 10, 1841 ; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Joshua, son of John and Ruth (Crocker) Whittemore, b. Nov. 27, 1824 ; a farmer ; residence, Hebron ; P. O., W. Minot ; 12 c.

3326. Stella Alberta Whittemore¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1861 ; m. March 20, 1882, Herbert A. Norillen ; residence, Hockset, N. H. ; 1 c.

3327. ——— Norillen¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
3328. (A son) Whittemore¹⁰, b. July 4 ; d. July 7, 1863.
3329. Mary Frances Whittemore¹⁰, b. May 1, 1865.
3330. Annie Warren Whittemore¹⁰, b. June 27, 1867.
3331. Samuel Joshua Whittemore¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
3332. Horace Kelley Whittemore¹⁰, b. June 22, 1871.
3333. Gracie Rosa Whittemore¹⁰, b. July 4, 1873.
3334. Nellie Eva Whittemore¹⁰, b. June 10, 1875.
3335. Sarah Abbie Whittemore¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1878.
3336. Maude Lorema Whittemore¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1880.
3337. Herbert Almond Whittemore¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
3338. Edith Mabel Whittemore¹⁰, b. March 6, 1884.
3339. William A. Harlow⁹, b. May 15, 1845 ; d. Feb. 17, 1861.
3340. Herbert A. Harlow⁹, b. April 27, 1854 ; m. Feb. 10, 1878, Fannie C., daughter of Samuel C. and Adria B. (Sampson) Knight, b. Aug. 29, 1858 ; residence, Turner Village ; 1 c.
3341. Stella A. Harlow¹⁰, b. July 27, 1882.
3342. JOANNA JONES⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1820 ; m. June 26, 1842, Abijah W., son of John Calvin and Anna (Leavitt) Stockbridge, d. April 8, 1879 ; a farmer ; residence, Grafton, Mass., where his widow still lives ; 6 c.
3343. Romanzo O. Stockbridge⁹, b. June 25, 1843 ; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Ellen Fleagle, b. Taneytown, Md., Oct. 16, 1843 ; residence, Grafton ; 5 c.
3344. Harriet Frances Stockbridge¹⁰, b. May 19, 1867 ; d. March 29, 1870.
3345. Ida May Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1868.
3346. Frank Waldow Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1873.
3347. Clarence Raymond Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
3348. Arthur Warren Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1880.
3349. William W. Stockbridge⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1847 ; d. April 14, 1860.
3350. George E. Stockbridge⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1849 ; d. March 31, 1850.
3351. Radford Stockbridge⁹, b. May 24, 1851 ; m. July 11, 1878, Ida L. Merrill, b. Jan. 10, 1858 ; a machinist ; residence, Worcester ; 4 c.
3352. Ernest Leroy Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
3353. Perley Thurston Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1879.
3354. Radford Merrill Stockbridge¹⁰, b. ; d. May 3, 1880.
3355. Frederick Merrill Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
3356. Charles A. Stockbridge⁹, b. July 27, 1854 ; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Estella, daughter of George E. and Sarah (Hawkins) Young, b. Aug. 25, 1859 ; residence, Wellesley Hills, Mass. ; a salesman with Hayes, Gage & Loomis, Boston ; 2 c.
3357. Charles Archer Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1880.
3358. Florence Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1881.
3359. Mary Starr Stockbridge⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1859 ; m. May 4, 1879, John. A. Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1853 ; a farmer ; residence, Grafton ; 1 c.
3360. Marjory Merriam Davis¹⁰, b. April 24, 1884.
3361. ASIA JONES⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1823 ; m. Bangor ; d. Turner about 1857 ; his widow and family removed to Bangor ; relatives report 2 c., but nothing can be ascertained regarding them.
3362. Scott Jones⁹.
3363. Belle Jones⁹.

3364. HOLLAND JONES⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Lowell, June 12, 1852, Lovina Steele, daughter of Elisha B. and Betsey (Cutler) Richardson, b. June 18, 1833; removed from Turner to Lowell, residing there about seven years, when he moved to Waitsfield, Vt.; 1872, returned to Turner, where he has since resided; a carpenter by trade; 5 c.
3365. Eva Lovina Jones⁹, b. Waitsfield, Vt., March 11, 1853; m. Turner, March 27, 1870, Wilbur F., son of Rowell and Charity Towne; a mechanic; residence, Springfield, O.; 1 c.
3366. Etta Towne¹⁰, b. May 27, 1881.
3367. Frank Jones⁹, b. Waitsfield, Aug. 20, 1854; m. Springfield, Mass., Nov., 1879, Bertha Merrill; a shoemaker; residence, Beverly, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Beverly.
3368. Ethel Mabel Jones¹⁰, b. July, 1880.
3369. Effie Jones¹⁰, b. July 13, 1881.
3370. Frank Jones¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1883.
3371. Laura Zelaphia Jones⁹, b. Bryon, Me., April 20, 1857; m. 1. Montpelier, Vt., Daniel Smith; she was divorced and resumed her maiden name; m. 2. J. H. Robie; now resides 250 No. 16th st., Philadelphia, Pa.; 1 c.
3372. Royal Holland Jones¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1877; living with his grandfather.
3373. Lillian May Jones⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Perry, Me., May 28, 1881, Mellen Shaw; a farmer; residence, Turner; 1 c.
3374. Lena May Shaw¹⁰, b. March 11; d. June 1, 1882.
3375. Richardson Emerson Jones⁹, b. Waitsfield, Feb. 3, 1866; resides with his father.

3376. 5. ISAAC ALLEN⁷, b. March 3, 1791; m. 1. Turner, Nov. 17, 1816, Jennet, daughter of Jesse Bradford; m. 2. Turner, Jan. 24, 1829, Mrs. Sally (Thorp) Allen, of Hebron, widow of his brother James⁷; 7 c., all b. Turner.

3377. COLUMBUS ALLEN⁸, b. June 1, 1817; was last in Springfield, Mass., and has not been heard from for 20 years.

3378. ETHAN ALLEN⁸, b. about 1819; d. unmarried, about 1864; he enlisted in Co. K, 10th Maine Vols., Capt. George H. Nye; was mustered in Oct. 4, 1861; discharged for disabilities, Feb. 4, 1863.

3379. CAROLINE BRADFORD ALLEN⁸, b. April 11, 1823; m. Lowell, Sept. 1853, Simeon Merrill, son of John and Eliza (Thurlo) Elder; a machinist; residence, Newbury st., Portland; 3 c.

3380. Franklin Herbert Elder⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1856.

3381. George Albert Elder⁹, b. March 25, 1859.

3382. Elmer Ellsworth Elder⁹, b. March 25, 1862.

3383. ISAAC ALLEN, JR.⁸, b. about 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1850, Mrs. Mary Stearns, widow of William Spencer; he enlisted in Co. C, 5th Maine Vols.; transferred Oct. 10, 1862, to Co. A, 1st Maine Vols.; mustered out June 28, 1863; he d. Aug. 16, 1863; she d. Feb. 3, 1877; 3 c.

3384. Anna J. Allen⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1872, Herbert Amos, son of Amos and Hepsibeth L. (Simmons) Eaton, b. July 22, 1849; a farmer; residence, Lunenburg, Mass.; 3 c.
3385. Charles A. Eaton¹⁰, b. March 28, 1877.
3386. Herbert C. Eaton¹⁰, b. March 14, 1880.
3387. Arthur C. Eaton¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
3388. Charles B. Allen⁹, b. June 10, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1875.
3389. Ellen C. Allen⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. 1. Aug. 27, 1871, Alfred, son of Eastman Alexander, b. Gardner, Mass.; he d. July, 1876; m. 2. Nov. 22, 1882, Parker, son of Charles and Melinda (Ives) Williamson; a carpenter; residence, Ayer Junction, Mass.; no issue.
3390. JUDITH WESTON ALLEN⁸, b. March 20, 1830; m. May 1, 1860, George Greenleaf Ham, b. April 28, 1832; agent for Household S. M. Co.; residence, 151 Danforth st., Portland; 4 c.
3391. Charles Jameson Ham⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1862; unmarried; engaged in boot and shoe business at Portland.
3392. George Greenleaf Ham⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1865; with his father at home.
3393. Jesse Arnold Ham⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1865; a fruit dealer at Portland.
3394. Richard Middleton Ham⁹, b. May 7, 1867; student in Portland High School.

3395. PLINY ALLEN⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. 1. Turner, Dec. 25, 1860, Osca, daughter of Cyrus and Sophronia (Sylvester) Leavitt; m. 2. Flora Leavitt, sister of above; m. 3. Sarah Jane, daughter of Billings B. and Sarah (Hewes) Bradbury; in 1853 he went to California, remaining there till 1860; after a short residence in Maine, in 1862, he returned to California, enlisting in 3d California Vols.; at the close of the war he returned to Maine; residence, Portland; is a surveyor of lumber; 1 c.

3395a. Flora May Allen⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1877.

3396. JESSE BRADFORD ALLEN⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1838; m. Portland, Nov. 1876, Martha Emma, daughter of Joseph T. and Harriet (Wyman) Shirley, b. Fryeburg, Me.; he enlisted in Co. E, 1st Maine Vols., for 3 months; re-enlisted in Co. A, 12th Maine Vols.; promoted to 1st Sergeant; mustered out Dec. 7, 1864; a glazier; residence, Portland; 2 c.

3397. Frank Shirley Allen⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1879.

3398. Jesse Bradford Allen, Jr.⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

3399. 6. JAMES ALLEN⁷, b. May 1793; m. March 31, 1822, Sally Thorp of Turner; he d. April 2, 1826; she afterwards married Isaac Allen⁷; 3 c.

3400. DEXTER BEARCE ALLEN⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1822; residence, E. Auburn; unmarried.

3401. STILLMAN THORPE ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Auburn, Oct. 22, 1859, Mary Jane⁸, daughter of Zenas⁷ and Betsey (Holmes) Whitman, b. Sept. 24, 1837; a shoemaker by trade; was a fine musician and leader of the Auburn Band; d. Oct., 1873; she resides Auburn; 1 c.

3402. Alton Holmes Allen⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

3403. JAMES ALLEN, JR.⁸, d. young.

3404. 7. JACOB ALLEN⁷, b. July 16, 1799; m. Joanna Bryant, b. June 24, 1803; d. Nov. 18, 1841; he d. Aug. 26, 1861; 9 c.

3405. LOIS JONES ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1827; m. May 3, 1851, Francis, Jr., son of Francis and Sarah (Philips) Cary, b. Turner Sept. 29, 1824; residence, Turner; 1 c.

3406. Daniel Cary⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1853; m. Auburn, Nov. 5, 1878, Clara Ann, daughter of Abijah and Grace L. (Curtis) Day; residence, Turner Centre; 1 c.

3407. Ralph Morton Cary¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

3408. LUCY TOWNSEND ALLEN⁸, b. June 5, 1828; m. Wayne, July 15, 1849, Cyrus Davenport, b. Aug. 20, 1823; a farmer; residence, Peru, Me., 5 c., all b. Peru.

3409. Frederick H. Davenport⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1850; unmarried; a painter; residence, Auburn.

3410. Herbert B. Davenport⁹, b. March 24, 1852; unmarried; a box maker; residence, Auburn.

3411. Mary L. Davenport⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Elmer W. Knox, b. Feb. 16, 1852; a farmer; residence, Peru; 2 c.

3412. Flora E. Knox¹⁰, b. May 24, 1875.

3413. Elmer L. Knox¹⁰, b. June 11, 1878.

3414. Ellen Davenport⁹, b. May 27, 1858; d. June 9, 1878.

3415. Leonard H. Davenport⁹, b. June 19, 1860; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Nora B. Knight; a farmer; residence, Peru; 1 c.

3416. Ernest H. Davenport¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

3417. MARY ANN ALLEN⁸, b. May 15, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1848, Nathan P. Lyon, b. July 4, 1824; she d. Vassalboro, Me., March 12, 1867; he resides at Wiscasset, Me.; 2 c., b. Vassalboro.

3418. Elizabeth A. Lyon⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1857.

3419. Elizabeth Lyon⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1851; unmarried, at home.

3420. ROXANNA ALLEN⁸, b. March 14, 1831; residence, Newton Centre, Mass.; unmarried.

3421. ELIZABETH T. ALLEN⁸, b. April 19, 1833; m. Biddeford, Me., Dec. 7, 1853, Horace Thompson, b. Kennebunkport, Me.; Nov. 15, 1822; residence, Saco; is in the employ of the Eastern R. R. Co.; 2 c.

3422. Elizabeth Allen Thompson⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1854 ; m. Sept. 30, 1874, William Stackpole, b. Oct. 1, 1851 ; residence, No. Andover, Mass. ; an iron moulder ; 3 c.

3423. Frederick H. Stackpole¹⁰, b. April 23, 1876.

3424. Howard Stackpole¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

3425. Grace Isabel Stackpole¹⁰, b. Jan. 29 ; d. Nov. 4, 1883.

3426. Addie M. Thompson⁹, b. June 26, 1856 ; unmarried ; residence, Saco.

3427. ESTHER MALONE ALLEN⁸, b. April 6, 1835 ; m. Sept. 3, 1854, Elijah Davenport, b. Winthrop, Me., May 10, 1829 ; d. in the army Aug. 4, 1864 ; she resides at 19 Mt. Washington st., Lowell ; 2 c.

3428. Arthur Davenport⁹, b. March 21, 1856 ; d. Feb. 22, 1859.

3429. Emma Davenport⁹, b. April 9, 1857 ; unmarried ; a teacher.

3430. LIVIA ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1837 ; m. Aug. 20, 1859, Louis Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1831 ; a blacksmith ; residence, Turner ; 7 c.

3431. ——— Jones⁹, d. unnamed, in infancy.

3432. Leonard Jones⁹, b. July 3, 1860.

3433. Jefferson D. Jones⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1861.

3434. Minnie V. Jones⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1863.

3435. Mary L. Jones⁹, b. May 19, 1866.

3436. Clara Jones⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1868.

3437. Nellie B. Jones⁹, b. April 1, 1871.

3438. JAMES R. ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1839 ; d. March 21, 1847.

3439. HIRA JONES ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1841 ; m. Oct. 31, 1874, Lois, daughter of William and Sarah J. (French) Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1846 ; residence, Turner Centre ; no issue.

3440. 8. POLLY ALLEN⁷, b. May 6, 1796 ; m. Feb. 5, 1824, Alanson, son of Jacob Packard of Livermore, b. April 19, 1800 ; d. Nov. 14, 1864 ; residence, Parkman, Me. ; she d. Jan. 21, 1873, aged 77 ; 7 c.

3441. CLARISSA PACKARD⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1824 ; m. Feb. 4, 1844, Dr. Josiah A., son of Josiah and Abigail (Ham) Folsom, b. New Market, N. H., March 23, 1815 ; residence, Cambridge, Me., where he d. Aug. 16, 1873 ; 7 c.

3442. William A. Folsom⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1845 ; m. Oct. 24, 1870, Teresa, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Littlefield) Chadbourne, b. Harmony, Me., Dec. 21, 1844 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge ; 8 c.

3443. Gertrude H. Folsom¹⁰, b. March 23, 1872.

3444. Elsie E. Folsom¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1874.

3445. Annie M. Folsom¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

3446. Josiah A. Folsom¹⁰, b. June 17, 1877.

3447. Bertha L. Folsom¹⁰, b. March 28, 1879.

3448. James B. Folsom¹⁰, b. April 17, 1881.

3449. Alise F. Folsom¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1882.

3450. Tomie W. Folsom¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

3451. Abby E. Folsom⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1848 ; d. July 31, 1851.
3452. Eliza D. Folsom⁹, b. May 17, 1851 ; d. Nov. 14, 1853.
3453. Frank E. Folsom⁹, b. July 8, 1855 ; d. Feb. 8, 1856.
3454. Charles H. Folsom⁹, July 8, 1859 ; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Abbie F., daughter of Jotham and Abigail (Stephens) Moulton, b. Cambridge, March 6, 1864 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge ; 1 c.
3455. William E. Folsom¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1885.
3456. George C. Folsom⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1861 ; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Abbie S., daughter of Henry and Christiana (Pingree) Watson, b. Ripley, Me., Aug. 31, 1862 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge.
3457. Clara B. Folsom⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1864 ; m. June 28, 1883, Henry, son of Josiah and Eliza Ann (Gould) Quimby, b. Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1850 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge ; 1 c.
3458. Josiah E. Quimby¹⁰, b. March 31, 1884.
3459. AHIRAH J. PACKARD⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1826 ; d. March 26, 1829.
3460. LOIS J. PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1829 ; d. April 28, 1842.
3461. JULIA A. PACKARD⁸, b. April 15, 1831 ; m. Nov. 29, 1854, Timothy, son of Joseph and Abi (Hatch) Ham, b. Ripley, June 4, 1827 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge ; is a leading man in town affairs ; has held many local offices ; represented the town in the Legislature in 1885 ; 4 c.
3462. Mary A. Ham⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1855 ; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Augustus W., son of David and Lydia (Patten) Kimball, b. Harmony, Me., Sept. 14, 1842 ; residence, 9 Lawrence Corp., Lowell ; no issue.
3463. T. Ernest Ham⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1857 ; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Carrie A., daughter of Rodney and Mary (Kinsman) Hathorne ; graduated at Eastern Normal Institute ; was for some years a teacher and supervisor of schools ; is now settled with his father at Cambridge.
3464. Lina A. Ham⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1862 ; m. Oct. 19, 1884, Henry B., son of Daniel and Rhoda (Pease) Mitchell ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge.
3465. Lois A. Ham⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
3466. JERUSHA D. PACKARD⁸, b. May 4, 1836 ; m. Jan. 1, 1860, George R., son of Stephen and Sarah B. (Francis) Macomber ; residence, Saco, where she d. July 20, 1871 ; 2 c., both unmarried.
3467. George E. Macomber⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1860.
3468. Alton Macomber⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1862.
3469. MARY E. PACKARD⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1842 ; m. Sept. 10, 1865, Hiram P., son of Daniel and Eunice Watson (Magoone) Ring ; b. June 21, 1839 ; she d. Nov. 20, 1882 ; residence, Fayville, Mass. ; 3 c.
3470. Edward Atkinson Ring⁹, b. March 29, 1867 ; residence, Holbrook, Arizona.
3471. Hira Algene Ring⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1872.
3472. Maud Leona Ring⁹, b. July 12, 1876.
-

3473. 9. PLINY ALLEN⁷, b. about 1800; m. 1. Nov. 11, 1830, Lina, daughter of Jabez and Zila (Merrill) Merrill of Turner; she d. Oct. 14, 1833; m. 2. Florilla Jones; m. 3. Olive Jane, daughter of Seth Records; 4 c., all by 3d wife.

3474. MATILDA ANNA ALLEN⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1850; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

3475. FLORA ALLEN⁸, b. 1854; m. Lawrence, Mass., April 16, 1881, Frank Lee, residence, 228 Essex st., Lawrence; no issue.

3476. JAMES MELVIN ALLEN⁸, b. June 17, 1857; unmarried; a shoemaker; residence, Portland.

3477. WALTER BAILEY ALLEN⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1858; m. April 14, 1881, Josephine Lavinia, daughter of Artemus C. and Susan Dresser (Jordan) Small, b. Portland, April 3, 1860; a shoemaker; residence, Portland; no issue.

3478. II. WILLIAM⁶, b. 1763; m. 1. Margaret Bates, d. July 5, 1805, aged 44; m. 2. March 20, 1806, Thirza Richardson, b. ; d. Oct. 14, 1858, aged 77; he was one of the last three years' men drafted from Bridgewater for the Revolutionary war; served under Capt. Nathan Alden on the alarm of July 22, 1780; was captured on the ship "Proctor," May 5, 1781, and at the expiration of the war was a prisoner in New York; upon his release is said to have settled at Cumberland, R. I., and later removed to Pomfret, Vt., where he married and settled; a farmer; he d. Dec., 1842, aged 80; 10 c.

3479. 1. ALANSON⁷, b. April 13, 1793; d. 1852; unmarried.

3480. 2. LUCY⁷, b. June 30, 1798; m. March 23, 1828, Pierce T., son of Robert and Lydia (Gingsbury) Boyd, b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. Aug. 15, 1878; residence, Royalton, Vt., where she d. Oct. 5, 1877, aged 79; 4 c.

3481. HENRY A. BOYD⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. March 23, 1868, Frances L., daughter of Denison and Louisa (Page) Rice; a farmer; residence, Hancock, Vt.; 2 c.

3482. Burton Boyd⁹, b. March 13, 1869.

3483. Carlie Boyd⁹, b. July 21, 1875.

3484. OSCAR L. BOYD⁸, b. May 14, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1839.

3485. LORING P. BOYD⁸, b. June 12, 1835; a lawyer and editor; residence, N. Auburn, Neb.

3486. DARWIN P. BOYD⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. April 29, 1861, Pamela A., daughter of Caleb H. and Sarah G. (Sewall) Ray; a farmer; residence, Royalton; 1 c.

3487. Flora E. Boyd⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. Jan. 28, 1879, Elmer H., son of J. Ellis and Lavinia (Bartholomew) Davis, b. 1853; a farmer; residence, Royalton; 1 c.

3488. Joseph E. Davis¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

3489. 3. OZRO⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1807; lived several years in Boston, then removed to Georgia and later to Cincinnati, Ohio; nothing has been heard from him for several years, and it is not known whether he ever married.

3490. 4. CHARLOTTE⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1809; d. 1811.

3491. 5. FANNY⁷, b.; d. 1811.

3492. 6. AMELIA⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. April 7, 1842, James, Jr., son of James and Elizabeth (Currier) Burnham, b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 19, 1807; d. May 19, 1884; residence, Norwich, Vt., where she d. Dec. 28, 1874; 4 c.

3493. FRANKLIN J. BURNHAM⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. June 17, 1873, Harriet Frances, daughter of Charles and Jane (Patton) Laughton, b. Valley Cartier, Canada, June 15, 1842; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1869; studied law, and is now settled in the practice of his profession at Moorhead, Minn.; also president of the First National Bank of Moorhead; 4 c.

3494. Bessie Amelia Burnham⁹, b. June 4, 1874.

3495. James Herbert Burnham⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1875.

3496. Franklin Heywood Burnham⁹, b. March 9, 1878.

3497. Oscar Robinson Burnham⁹, b. May 29, 1880; d. March 15, 1882.

3498. SOPHIA E. BURNHAM⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

3499. OZRO WHITMAN BURNHAM⁸, b. July 25, 1849; m. July 16, 1877, Elsie Aretta, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Hale) Burnham; graduated at the Scientific Department of Dartmouth College; a civil engineer; residence, Moorhead, Minn.; 2 c.

3500. May Burnham⁹, b. May 20, 1878.

3501. Lilla Amelia Burnham⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1881; d. Nov. 17, 1883.

3502. HERBERT ALPHONSO BURNHAM⁸, b. June 18, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Jennie Hawkins; a farmer; resides on the homestead at Norwich; 1 c.

3503. Walter Hawkins Burnham⁹, b. April 24, 1880.

3504. 7. CHARLES RICHARDSON⁷, b. March 11, 1814; m. June 1, 1852, Sophia Hunt; lived on the homestead till April 1, 1870, when he removed to Quechee, Vt., where he now resides; a wealthy and successful farmer; no issue.

3505. 8. WILLIAM⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1816; m. April 18, 1849, Mary Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1817; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Vt., P. O., Taftsville, Vt.; 5 c.

3506. GEORGIANA⁸, b. June 1, 1850; m. April 18, 1879, Frank A. Radway, b. March 31, 1845; a farmer; residence, Newfane, Vt.; 1 c.

3507. Arthur W. Radway⁹, b. June 8, 1881.

3508. CLARENCE D.⁸, b. April 30, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Sarah J. Radway, b. Oct. 18, 1857; a farmer; residence, Brattleboro, Vt.; 2 c.

3509. Gertrude M.⁹, b. Dec. 37, 1879.

3510. Hugh R.⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

3511. ABBIE M.⁸, b. July 15, 1859; unmarried.

3512. CLARA L.⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1861; unmarried.

3513. WILLIAM C.⁸, b. March 10, 1865.

3514. 9. JANE⁷, b. April 23, 1819; m. May 23, 1839, Harry, son of Gilbert and Lucy (Winchell) Allen, b. May 13, 1814; residence, Pomfret; 5 c.

3515. MINER W. ALLEN⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Oct. 29, 1864, Elmina Hewitt; a farmer; residence, Brattleboro; he d. Strawberry Point, Ia., Jan. 12, 1887; 4 c.

3516. Clyde M. Allen⁹, b. July 6, 1866.

3517. Elbert L. Allen⁹, b. April 11, 1868.

3518. Harry L. Allen⁹, b. July 10, 1875.

3519. Willie M. Allen⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

3520. OSCAR F. ALLEN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Flora V. Allen; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; is Treasurer of the Cambridge Savings Bank; was for several years engaged as a teacher at Cameron, Mo.; no issue.

3521. THIRZA L. ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1846; unmarried.

3522. CLARISSA J. ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1849; unmarried.

3523. SELDEN H. ALLEN⁸, b. May 2, 1851; m. March 4, 1875, Lucy P. Goff; residence, Pomfret; 2 c.

3524. Alice A. Allen⁹, b. April 21, 1876.

3524a. Oscar Fay Allen⁹, b. May 4, 1886.

3525. 10. SAREPTA⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1821; m. Sept. 27, 1848, Levi Cowen; they removed to Kentucky and settled at Skylesville, where he was engaged in lumbering and milling; he d. May 23, 1862, and in 1864 his widow returned with her children to Vermont; 3 c., all b. Kentucky.

3526. CHARLES WHITMAN COWEN⁸, b. July 30, 1852; m. June 14, 1874, Martha J. Walker; upon his return to Vermont he went to live with his uncle, Charles R. Whitman⁷, and has since resided with him, engaged in farming; 4 c.

3527. Louise May Cowen⁹, b. March 10, 1876.

3528. Annie Elizabeth Cowen⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1879.

3529. Elsie Bell Cowen⁹, b. April 16, 1881.

3530. Charles Bernard Cowen⁹, b. May 24, 1882.

3581. FRANK B. COWEN⁸, b. May 12, 1855; he resided with his uncle, William Whitman⁷, for a few years, and later, 1876, enlisted for five years in the U. S. Army; was discharged at the end of his term at Fort Garland, Col.; unmarried.

3582. EUGENE A. COWEN⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1859; m. May, 1881, Carrie A. Buckman; a tanner; residence, Quechee; 1 c.

3582a. Millie E. Cowen⁹, b. July 20, 1882.

3583. III. LUCY⁶, b. 1767; m. 1789, Israel, Jr., son of Israel and Mrs. Martha (Packard) (Alden) Bailey, b. 1764; removed with his brothers, John and Timothy, to Minot, Me.; 5 c.

3584. 1. LUTHER BAILEY⁷, b. March 4, 1791; m. Olive, daughter of Chandler and Sarah (French) Bradford, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1867; he d. March 20, 1882, aged 91; a farmer; residence, Turner; 8 c.

3585. PARLEE BAILEY⁸, b. June 27, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1844; unmarried.

3586. ALMA BAILEY⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1821; m. Jan. 11, 1846, Allen, son of Isaac and Deborah (Stetson) Bonney; she d. Oct. 25, 1853; 3 c.

3587. Harriet Alma Bonney⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Sarson Chase⁹, son of Timothy and Betsey (Jones⁸) Pratt, b. Sept. 21, 1842; 2 c., see line.

3588. Charles Allen Bonney⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. May 2, 1874, Cora Ellen, daughter of Russell and Lucy (Richmond) Merrill; 2 c.

3589. Allen Russell Bonney¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1877.

3589a. Luther Isaac Bonney¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

3590. Alice Bonney⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

3591. SIMEON BAILEY⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1823 ; m. Sophronia, daughter of Lorenzo and Sally (Leavitt) Silvester ; he d. May 20, 1864 ; she resides with her son ; 1 c.

3591a. William Pitt Bailey⁹, b. April, 1856 ; a farmer ; residence, Box Butte Co., Nebraska, where he removed in 1879.

3592. LEWIS BAILEY⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1826 ; d. July 18, 1843 ; unmarried.

3593. JUSTUS CONANT BAILEY⁸, b. June 18, 1831 ; d. June 22, 1832.

3594. JUSTUS CONANT BAILEY⁸, b. May 12, 1833 ; a farmer ; residence, Turner Centre ; unmarried.

3595. CHANDLER BRADFORD BAILEY⁸, b. May 22, 1835 ; m. Turner, Nov. 19, 1859, Olive J., daughter of Alfred W. and Ruth (Records) Allen ; was a soldier in the war, held Lieutenant's commission ; is Town Clerk of Turner ; residence, Turner Centre ; 4 c.

3596. Walter Scott Bailey⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1860.

3597. Marion Bailey⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1860.

3598. Howard Chandler Bailey⁹, b. June 8, 1864.

3598a. Alma Grace Bailey⁹, b. July 13, 1870.

3599. WALTER SCOTT BAILEY⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1837 ; d. July 2, 1857.

3600. 2. ARETUS BAILEY⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1792 ; m. Susan Harlow ; d. Auburn ; no issue.

3601. 3. MARTHA BAILEY⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1794 ; m. March 26, 1821, Joseph Gowell, b. Jan. 6, 1799 ; d. Feb. 10, 1873 ; residence, Auburn ; she d. Feb. 10, 1874 ; 9 c.

3602. LUCY GOWELL⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1822 ; d. Auburn, Jan. 7, 1882 ; unmarried.

3603. LOVISA GOWELL⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1823 ; m. March 17, 1866, Galen, son of Daniel and Zilpah (Edson) Willis, b. July 13, 1800 ; d. July 27, 1884 ; residence, E. Bridgewater, Mass. ; no issue.

3604. JOHN GOWELL⁸, b. May 9, 1825 ; m. June 25, 1850, Sarah G., daughter of Stephen and Louisa (Haskell) Verrill ; a farmer ; residence, Auburn, where he d. Nov. 16, 1881 ; 10 c.

3605. Louisa M. Gowell⁹, b. May 27, 1851, m. July 2, 1870, Ebenezer J., son of Dexter and Lovisa (Gammon) Hodgkins, b. July 17, 1850 ; residence, Auburn ; 4 c.

3606. Annie L. Hodgkins¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

3607. Carrie M. Hodgkins¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

3608. Eva M. Hodgkins¹⁰, b. April 17, 1877.

3609. Lester W. Hodgkins¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

- 3610. Fannie E. Gowell⁹, b. May 20, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
- 3611. Mellen R. Gowell⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1860.
- 3612. Emma J. Gowell⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1855; d. Dec. 12, 1860.
- 3613. Martha O. Gowell⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1883, Howard L., son of John and Abigail (Chandler) Curtis; residence, N. Auburn.
- 3614. Nellie Gowell⁹, b. Oct. 25; d. Nov. 24, 1860.
- 3615. Helen F. Gowell⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1861; unmarried.
- 3616. Emma G. Gowell⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1883, John, son of Jonathan and Mary (Hussey) Wallingford; residence, W. Auburn; 2 c.
- 3616a. George J. Wallingford¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
- 3616b. Roy Wallingford¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
- 3617. Wallace I. Gowell⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1866.
- 3618. Annie Gowell⁹, b. April 3; d. April 23, 1868.

3619. JANE GOWELL⁸, b. May 3, 1827; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Levi P., son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record) Noyes, b. 1822; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

- 3620. Frank A. Noyes⁹, b. May 9, 1850; m. June 24, 1874, Anna Rebecca, daughter of Seth C. and Rebecca C. (Perley) Mason, b. Portland, Sept. 22, 1851; a commission merchant of the firm of Crersey & Noyes, doing business at 208 State st., Boston; 1 c.
- 3621. Florence Ethel Noyes¹⁰, b. April 13, 1878.

3622. DR. SAMUEL B. GOWELL⁸, b. March 20, 1829; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Emeline, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Blanchard) Gilkey, b. Searsport, Me., Nov. 26, 1834; during his minority he remained at his father's home in Auburn, working on the farm and attending school, and teaching for four terms; he then went to Portland, and entered on a mercantile life, which he pursued with good success; retired from business to study medicine, graduating at the Physeo Eclectic College, Cincinnati, O., and has since been engaged in his profession; Aug., 1876, moved his family from Portland to Grand Rapids, Mich., remaining there till Aug., 1883, when he purchased a large farm in Bludsoe Co., Tenn., intending to engage in stock raising, but finding the life too rough for his family, soon after moved to Louisville, Ky., to resume the practice of medicine; 6 c., none married.

- 3623. Milton Francis Gowell⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1858; graduated at the Commercial College, Portland, Me.; has been for some years a bookkeeper; now with his father, assisting in the management of the farm.
- 3624. Walter Irving Gowell⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1866.
- 3625. Grace Ella Gowell⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. Aug. 23, 1863.
- 3626. Leon Irvin Gowell⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1866; d. July 15, 1867.
- 3627. Carrie Bailey Gowell⁹, b. March 11, 1869.
- 3628. Willard Small Gowell⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1871.

3629. BETSEY GOWELL⁸, b. April 12, 1831; m. Robert Hamilton, Jr.; residence, Chebeague Island, Me.; 8 c.

3630. ANDREW GOWELL⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. June 18, 1859, Julia A. Gorham, daughter of Arthur Warren and Sarah C. (Gorham) Ham, b. Feb. 23, 1826; a farmer; residence, W. Falmouth, Me.; 3 c.

3631. Guy G. Gowell⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1861; in New Mexico.

3632. Grace W. Gowell⁹, b. April 1, 1866; m. June, 1886, B. F. Lunt; residence, Falmouth.

3633. Pitt W. Gowell⁹, b. June 14, 1870.

3634. RACHEL GOWELL⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. May 19, 1857, Enoch, son of Joshua and Ann (Shephard) Littlefield, b. May 26, 1830; a farmer; residence, Minot; 5 c.

3635. Alma S. Littlefield⁹, b. March 20, 1859; unmarried.

3636. Rose E. Littlefield⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. July 2, 1884, C. M. Rolfe of Clinton, Me.; residence, So. Braintree, Mass.

3637. Mellen R. Littlefield⁹, b. July 26, 1863; employed at Auburn, Me.

3638. Chester H. Littlefield⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1866; d. May 2, 1870.

3639. Lillian G. Littlefield⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

3640. RICHMOND GOWELL⁸, b. July 31, 1838; m. Silvia, daughter of Freeman and Harriet N. (Bosworth) Hollis, b. Sept. 9, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3641. Harriet B. Gowell⁹, b. April 18, 1869; m. July 7, 1887, Ernest K. Wilbur; residence, Minot.

3641a. Alice M. Gowell⁹, b. April 22, 1886.

3642. 4. JENNET BAILEY⁷, b. May 15, 1809; m. July, 1829, Edmund Penney, b. June 16, 1799; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3643. ARETUS B. PENNEY⁸, b. May 30, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Harriet M. Young; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3644. Charles M. Penney⁹, b. June 15, 1866.

3645. Leonard R. Penney⁹, b. March 11, 1868.

3646. Flora B. Penney⁹, b. May 6, 1872.

3647. JULIA A. PENNEY⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. May 1, 1856, Seth, son of William and Sarah (Penney) Manley, b. Nov. 7, 1830; a farmer; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3648. Ada B. Manley⁹, b. May 4, 1857; m. May 13, 1879, Henry C. Wilbur; 1 c.

3648a. Harry C. Wilbur¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

3649. Clarence V. Manley⁹, b. April 9, 1862; unmarried.

3650. Harry L. Manley⁹, b. March 30, 1869; d. Oct. 22, 1877.

3651. LEONARD R. PENNEY⁸, b. June 7, 1837; d. in the army, Nov. 4, 1862; unmarried.

3652. 5. ISRAEL BAILEY⁷, b. Minot, Sept. 30, 1812; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Elizabeth D. Gerham, b. Turner, Sept. 5, 1823; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn, 2 c., b. Auburn.

3653. CLARA E. BAILEY⁸, b. July 13, 1848; m. June, 21, 1868, Nathan S. Rand, b. Poland, Me., Sept. 28, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 3 c., twin sons d. in infancy, unnamed.

3654. Lester L. Rand⁹, b. July 31, 1869.

3655. ALBERT W. BAILEY⁸, b. June 24, 1859; d. March 22, 1873.

3656. IV. OAKES⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1769; m. June 17, 1790, Susanna, daughter of Joshua and Olive (Bass) Barrell, b. Oct. 12, 1771; d. Jan. 19, 1861, aged 90; he removed to Maine with his brothers-in-law, Capt. James Allen and Israel Bailey, and settled in the town of Turner, where he d. March 10, 1850, aged 81; 9 c.

3657. 1. ROYAL⁷, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 30, 1790; m. Jan. 23, 1814, Sally Bradford, b. Turner, Aug. 17, 1794; d. March 17, 1864; he d. Feb. 1868, aged 78; a farmer; residence, Turner; 10 c.

3658. SUSAN BARRELL⁸, b. July 8, 1814; unmarried; residence, Turner.

3659. CELIA BRADFORD⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. June 24, 1840, Jesse Bradford, b. Turner, Aug. 12, 1811; residence, Turner; 5 c.

3660. Ellen Maria Bradford⁹, b. May 9, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Luther K. Cary; 4 c., all but eldest b. Fort Fairfield, Me., where they now reside.

3661. Susan W. Cary¹⁰, b. Turner, Aug. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Edward L., son of William and Dorcas (Cutts) Houghton, b. Oct. 12, 1861; residence, Fort Fairfield; 1 c.

3662. Grace Ellen Houghton¹¹, b. July 18, 1883.

3663. Jessie B. Cary¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1868.

3664. Edward K. Cary¹⁰, b. May 18, 1872.

3665. Lela A. Cary¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1873.

3666. Mary Elizabeth Bradford⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Daniel H. Teague; residence, Auburn, where he d. about 1870; she d. Sept., 1874; 1 c.

3667. Mary Elizabeth Teague¹⁰, b. Sept., 1869; d. St. Louis, Mo., March, 1881.

3668. Anna Bradford⁹, b. April 10, 1850; m. Turner, July 13, 1870, Charles Dexter Ford, b. Yarmouth, Me., July 25, 1848; residence, Monument, Col.; 6 c., 2 eldest b. Turner.

3669. Etta Bearce Ford¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1871.

3670. Francis Ripley Ford¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

3671. Whitman Ford¹⁰, b. Monument, Col., June 4, 1877.

3672. Adelaide Teague Ford¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

3673. Celia Bradord Ford¹⁰, b. July 9, 1882.

3674. Rachel Ransom Ford¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

3675. William Burchard Bradford⁹, b. April 17, 1852; m. 1. Sept. 7, 1871, Celia Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver James and Sylvina (Rogers) Hods-din, b. May 22, 1852; d. May 9, 1872; m. 2. Nov. 28, 1878, Lilla Estella, daughter of Moses Colman and Elizabeth Ann (Tomison) Dunnels, b. May 2, 1857; a teacher; residence, Turner Village; 7 c.
3676. William Burchard Bradford, Jr.¹⁰, b. June 28, 1872.
3677. Albert Teague Bradford¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1874.
3678. Ellen Mary Bradford¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
3679. Charles Ford Bradford¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1879.
3680. Luther Cary Bradford¹⁰, b. May 3, 1881.
3681. Annie Lilla Bradford¹⁰, b. May 8, 1883.
3682. Boyd Whitman Bradford¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1885.
3683. Celia Whitman Bradford⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

3684. MARY⁸, b. Turner, Me., April 21, 1819; m. Turner, Dec. 8, 1843, Rev. William M. Burchard, b. Bozrah, Ct., Feb. 14, 1810; d. Montville Ct., March 20, 1883; she resides with her son at Lebanon, Ct.; 6 c.

3685. Dr. William M. Burchard⁹, b. Bozrah, Oct. 31, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Elizabeth Clark Robertson; served in the late war; graduated from Georgetown Medical College, 1866, and has since pursued his profes-sion; residence, Uncasville, Ct.; 2 c.
3686. Agnes Lovell Burchard¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
3687. Robert C. Burchard¹⁰, b. July 8, 1874.
3688. Edwards M. Burchard⁹, b. Bozrah, Oct. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Isabella Wyckoff; was for some years a merchant at Washington, D. C.; present residence, Lebanon, Ct.; 2 c.
3689. Royal Wyckoff Burchard¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1872.
3690. Anna Elizabeth Burchard¹⁰, b. July 14, 1879.
3691. Arthur Whitman Burchard⁹, b. Hebron, Me., March 1, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Alice Crosby, daughter of Andrew and Kate (Clifton) Van Tuyl, b. April 4, 1853; owns a dairy farm about three miles from Abi-lene, Texas; 2 c.
3692. Kate Clifton Burchard¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1883.
3693. Bradford Whitman Burchard¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
3694. Abbie C. Burchard⁹, b. Hebron, April 2, 1854; d. Washington, D. C., July 2, 1879.
3695. Mary W. Burchard⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1857; a teacher; residence, Washing-ton, D. C.; unmarried.
3696. George C. Burchard⁹, b. Hartford, Ct., June 9, 1859; a merchant; residence, Washington, D. C.

3697. SARAH⁸, b. March 6, 1821; m. Jan. 11, 1849, Rev. Hora-tio, son of Nathaniel and Phoebe Merrill, b. Brownfield, Me., April 21, 1817; d. Hopkinton, Ia., April 5, 1858; graduated at Dart-mouth, 1840; from Andover Theological Seminary, 1843; was actively engaged in the ministry till 1850, when he became princi-pal of the Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth, Me.; a serious affection of the throat compelled him to give up his post and for a few years he engaged in the book business at Portland, Me.; 1858, accepted

a call to the First Congregational Church at Saulisbury, N. H.; 1860-61, was school commissioner for Merrimac Co.; 1862, his failing health again compelled a change, and he removed to Andover, Mass., and became connected with the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Maine as its agent; 1870, retired from business; she resides in Philadelphia, Pa.; 4 c.

3698. Royal Whitman Merrill⁹, b. Bloomfield, Ct., Nov. 18, 1849; m. Boston, April 13, 1880, Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Eben R. and Eliza W. (Blish) Horsman, b. Sept. 12, 1855; graduated at Harvard, 1869; was for a time connected with the editorial staff of the Boston *Daily Advertiser*, then accepted a position on the Philadelphia *Press*; for the past few years has been manager of the New York office of the Philadelphia *Press* and Cincinnati *Commercial Gazette*; office, Tribune Building, N. Y. City; no issue.

3699. Elizabeth Greeley Merrill⁹, b. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 18, 1854; m. Paris, France, March 13, 1879, Francis Davis Millet, b. Mattapoisett, Mass., Nov. 3, 1846; graduated from Harvard, 1869; from Royal Academy, Antwerp, Belgium, 1873; was on the Jury of Fine Arts at the Vienna and Paris Expositions; residence, New York City, 3 c.

3700. Katharine Field Millet¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

3701. Edward A. Abbey Millet¹⁰, b. July 15; d. Nov. 16, 1881.

3701a. Laurence Millet¹⁰, b. 1883.

3702. Katharine Merrill⁹, b. Portland, Nov. 27, 1857; d. Paris, France, May 8, 1878.

3703. William Bradford Merrill⁹, b. Saulisbury, N. H., Feb. 27, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1882, Sarah Anna Louise, daughter of Vincent Taylor of Georgetown, D. C.; was educated at the Grammar School at Cambridge, Mass.; studied a year at the Boston Latin School, and then accompanied the family to Paris, remaining there till 1878; upon his return he entered upon the profession of journalism; is now connected with the Philadelphia *Press*; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

3704. NANCY BRADFORD⁸, b. July 24, 1823; m. June 18, 1848, Ezekiel M. Talbot; a civil engineer; she d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 8, 1852; he resides Lafayette, Ind.; 2 c., b. Epping, N. H.

3705. Frank Merrill Talbot⁹, b. April 3, 1849; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Lorena M. Rettig of Peru, Ind.; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Peru; 2 c.

3706. George Winslow Talbot¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

3707. Frank Merrill Talbot, Jr.¹⁰, b. April 3, 1879.

3708. Nancy W. Talbot⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1850; m. June 4, 1873, Barnett Irving Johnson; a bank teller; residence, Lafayette; she d. Jan. 14, 1886; 4 c.

3709. Arthur Reynolds Johnston¹⁰, b. May 27, 1874.

3710. Irving Talbot Johnston¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1875; d. Jan. 7, 1876.

3711. Hugh Merrill Johnston¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

3712. Ruth Hillman Johnston¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

3713. MARIA ELIZABETH⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1825; m. June 13, 1851, Tristram B., son of Ichabod and Polly (Lowell) Bonney, b. May 21, 1821; a farmer; residence, Turner; 5 c.

3714. Sarah M. Bonney⁹, b. W. Minot, April 2, 1852; d. Turner, Feb. 18, 1866.
 3715. Edward W. Bonney⁹, b. Auburn, March 7, 1885; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Blanche D. Jordan; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.
 3716. Blaine Bonney¹⁰, b. May 1, 1884.
 3717. Jane Maria Bonney¹⁰, b. June 1, 1886.
 3718. Mary A. Bonney⁹, b. Auburn, Feb. 27, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Frank M. Lamb; a music teacher; residence, Auburn.
 3719. Laura B. Bonney⁹, b. Turner, March 12, 1863.
 3720. William Lowell Bonney⁹, b. Turner, March 3, 1866.

3721. ALPHONSO L.⁸, b. April 10, 1828; a civil engineer; d. unmarried, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1852.

3722. NELSON⁸, b. March 4; d. Aug. 8, 1830.

3723. COL. ROYAL EMERSON⁸, b. May 11, 1833; m. 1. 1852, Lucretia Octavia⁸, daughter of Capt. Orin⁷ and Deborah (Jennings) Whitman, b. Feb. 23, 1830; they were divorced; m. 2. Springfield, Mass., Harriet Willard; entered the volunteer service as Sergeant Major 23d Maine Vols., Sept. 10, 1862; appointed Captain, March 1, 1863; appointed Major 30th Maine Vols., Dec. 29, 1863; Lieut.-Colonel, Aug. 14, 1865; Colonel, Sept. 1, 1865; at the close of the war entered the regular army; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant 3d Cavalry, July 2, 1867; brevetted 1st Lieutenant for gallantry at the battle of Sabine Cross Roads; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1869; retired March 20, 1879; is well known as the inventor of the "Whitman Saddle;" residence, Washington, D. C.; member of firm of Bates & Whitman; 6 c., all by 1st m.

3724. Alice⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1852; d. 1854.
 3725. Alphonso⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Caroline L., daughter of Philip J. and Catharine (Webber) Gersinger, b. Aug. 7, 1857; a drug-gist; residence, 1058 Tremont st., Boston; 2 c.
 3726. Katharine Bradford¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1883.
 3727. Henry Nelson¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
 3728. Dr. Royal⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. May 29, 1886, Julia L., daughter of late Bishop William E. and Charlotte L. (Lambard) Armitage of Wisconsin, b. March 4, 1865; graduated at Harvard Medical School, 1882; was for some years surgeon to Boston Dispensary, Boston; residence, 108 Boylston st.; 1 c.
 3728a. Armitage¹⁰, b. March 13, 1887.
 3729. William W.⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1859; residence, Newark, N. J.; unmarried.
 3730. Henry Hyde⁹, b. March 24, 1862; graduated at Columbia College; a lawyer; residence, N. Y. City.
 3731. May⁹, b. 1864; d. 1865.

3732. EDWARD M.⁸, b. May 11, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1863.

3733. 2. MELVIN⁷, b. Hanson, Mass., Aug. 24, 1793; m. Dec. 29, 1819, Patty, daughter of James and Martha Niles; a farmer; about 1824 he removed from Turner to Sangerville, where he d. March, 1875, aged 82; she d. June 6, 1873; 5 c.

3734. SEMANTHA BAILEY⁸, b. Turner, Jan. 28, 1820; m. Sanger-ville, March 22, 1844, William Rashford, son of Eliphalet and Esther (Low) Washburn, b. New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 12, 1818; served in the late war; a farmer; residence, Brewer, Me.; 5 c., all b. Brewer.

3735. Estelle Maretta Washburn⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. April, 1847.

3736. Eliphalet Washburn⁹, b. June 23, 1847; m. Corinth, Me., Sept., 1875, Nellie Iva, daughter of Melvin and Mary A. (Tate) Gerry, b. Feb. 20, 1856; a sailor; residence, Brewer; 3 c.

3737. Nellie May Washburn¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

3738. Florence Eugene Washburn¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1879.

3739. Wilmer Gladys Washburn¹⁰, b. Nov., 1882.

3740. Melvin Whitman Washburn⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Corinth, March, 1875, Dora Ann, daughter of Addison Bragg; moved to Portland, Nov., 1882; is employed in a framing mill; 1 c.

3741. Maud Alice Washburn¹⁰, b. Brewer, July, 1876.

3742. William Augustus Washburn⁹, b. Jan.; d. Aug., 1854.

3743. Sarah Washburn⁹, b. Aug.; d. Sept., 1858.

3744. WILLIAM BERRELL⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1822; m. Hampden, Me., Jan. 4, 1852, Mehitabel Smith, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Smith) Baker, b. Aug. 28, 1825; removed to Brewer in 1844; a carpenter, has also been employed in ship-building; 4 c.

3745. Elizabeth Sarah⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1877, John Allen, son of Joseph W. and Caroline M. (Swett) Higgins; a salesman, with R. H. White, Boston; 2 c.

3746. Alma Louise Higgins¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

3747. Roy Edwin Higgins¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1882.

3748. Frank Melvin⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Adelia S. Trask; 1 c.

3748a. Dana Trask¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

3749. Annie Maretta⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1859; unmarried, at home.

3750. Edwin Lewis⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 15, 1886, May Louder of Vanceboro, Me.

3751. HARRISON GRAY OTIS⁸, b. May 26, 1825; m. 1. Ellen Bennett; m. 2. Rachel, daughter of Merrill Marrow; removed about 1865 from Sangerville to Charlestown, Me., where he now resides; 2 c., by 1st m.

3752. Ella E.⁹, b. 1859.

3753. Sumner⁹, b. 1861.

3754. MERCY ANN⁸, b. May 21, 1830; m. April 8, 1850, Royal, son of Isaiah Knowlton; residence, Sangerville, where she d. May 6, 1879; 1 c.

3755. Martha Lanzara Knowlton⁹, b. March 19, 1853; residence, Deering.

3756. AUGUSTUS ROYAL⁸, b. June 21, 1833; m. 1858, Rachel Davis of Turner; a farmer; resides on his father's homestead at E. Sangerville; 3 c., all unmarried.

3757. Julia⁹, b. about 1860.

3758. Rollo⁹, b. about 1863.

3759. Eda⁹, b. about 1865.

3760. 3. LUTHER⁷, b. Hanson, Mass., Oct. 3, 1796; m. 1. April 15, 1824, Brittanica, daughter of Cornelius and Sabra (Bryant) Jones, b. April 17, 1799; d. Jan. 19, 1854; m. 2. 1855, Rebecca, sister to above, b. Jan. 30, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1875; a teacher for many years, having schools in Sumner, Hartford and Turner; about 1831, he bought a farm in Turner, and resided there till his death; he d. March 22, 1881, aged 85; 8 c., all b. Turner.

3761. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1861, Lorana Frances, daughter of Salmon and Ann (Turner) Cary, b. Oct. 16, 1822; a farmer; residence, Turner, where he d. June, 1885; 6 c., all b. Turner.

3762. Clara Ann⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. July 8, 1873.

3763. Jennie Lincoln⁹, b. April 25; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

3764. Ezra Cary⁹, b. June 8, 1865; d. March 1, 1874.

3765. Delia Frances⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1866.

3766. Frank Luther⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1871; d. March 9, 1874.

3767. George Mellen⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1875; d. May 14, 1878.

3768. THOMAS SCOTT⁸, b. April 1, 1828; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Olive Cary; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

3769. Ellen Cary⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. June 23, 1876, Edward Augustus, son of Rev. Henry Burleigh and Dorcas (Folsom) Smith, b. Balasore, India, Oct. 2, 1853; graduated Bates College, 1873; in 1875 was assistant editor of the *Morning Star*, Dover, N. H.; she d. Sept. 23, 1876.

3770. SABA JONES⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Alden, son of Elisha and Ruth (Chandler) Hall; a farmer; residence, W. Auburn; 1 c.

3771. Frank Hall⁹, b. Sept., 1858; m. June, 1881, Susan Morrison; residence, 11 Willis place, Pittsfield, Mass.

3772. AMOS TURNER⁸, b. May 22, 1834; m. St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 17, 1869, Martha J., daughter of Joshua Crommet of China, Me.; is bookkeeper with Clark & McClure; residence, St. Cloud; adopted John Herber, son of John O. and Susan F. Crommet; June 20, 1878, his name was changed to—

3773. Luther Oaks Whitman⁹, b. July 8, 1877.

3774. MARTHA ANN⁸, b. July 15, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1857.

3775. DEBORAH LINCOLN⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. March, 1865, Robert Thayer of Turner; she d. Bethel, May 13, 1870; he m. 2. Zilpha, daughter of Job Prince; is in fruit business in Michigan.

3776. JONES⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Louisa M., daughter of Libbeus and Mary (Alden) Leavitt; enlisted in Co. E, 16th Maine Vols.; was appointed Corporal and rose to rank of Lieutenant; he d. June 23, 1869; his widow m. 1872, James Young, a farmer of Buckfield, where she now resides; 1 c.

3777. Mabel Florence⁹, b. Nov., 1868.

3778. SUSAN REBECCA⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1881; unmarried.

3779. 4. OLIVE BASS⁷, b. Hanson, Jan. 23, 1800; m. 1. Dec. 20, 1821, Amos Turner, b. Turner, Aug. 28, 1796; d. Greene, Me., July 16, 1824; m. 2. May 28, 1835, John Adams, b. 1797; d. Greene, Dec. 9, 1838; she d. March 15, 1839; 3 c.

3781. JANE TURNER⁸, b. Greene, Nov. 6, 1822; m. May 10, 1846, Salmon, son of Roger and Penelope (Perry) Tirrell, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1880; he m. 1. Susanna⁷, daughter of Oakes⁶, and Susanna (Barrell) Whitman, b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. Nov. 27, 1845; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3782. Delia Maria Tirrell⁹, b. Auburn, May 22, 1851; m. April 4, 1873, Frank A., adopted son of William R. and Olive (Turner⁸) Wright, b. March 3, 1851; engaged in making and selling patent medicines; residence, Lewiston; 1 c.

3783. Edith Louise Wright¹⁰, b. April 1, 1876.

3784. Salmon Tirrell⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1880, Annie, daughter of Marston and Lydia M. (Turner) Child, b. April 6, 1863; d. Sept. 13, 1883; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3785. OLIVE TURNER⁸, b. Turner, Aug. 1, 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1847, William R. Wright of Lewiston; engaged in selling patent medicines; they have an adopted son, see above.

3786. NELSON WHITMAN ADAMS⁸, b. Greene, April 29, 1836; unmarried; residence, Turner.

3787. 5. JANE⁷, b. Turner, Dec. 12, 1802; m. 1. Oct. 1823, Earl Wood, b. Middlesex, Mass., Nov. 1, 1798; d. Turner, 1837; m. 2. Alden Blossom of Turner; he d. Aug. 9, 1863; she is still living, aged 85; 1 c.

3788. AZOR BARRELL WOOD⁸, b. Turner, Oct. 2, 1825; m. Portland, Me., Oct., 1847, Harriet O. Hoyt; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3789. 6. REV. ALPHONSO LORING⁷, b. Turner, July 28, 1805; m. 1. West Millbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1834, Almira, daughter of

Dea. Jonathan Waters, b. June 28, 1811; d. Norwich, Ct., May 15, 1842; m. 2. April 26, 1843, Mary E., daughter of Hon. Noyes Barber of Groton, Ct., b. Feb. 5, 1817; at the age of twenty-one began to study for the ministry; graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1834; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in E. Brewer (now Holden), Sept. 17, 1834, remaining here till Nov. 6, 1838; Dec. 14, 1838, was installed over the 4th Congregational Church of Norwich, Ct., holding this charge till March 25, 1846; April 25, 1847, began his labors with a newly organized church in Westerly, R. I.; was installed as regular pastor, March 23, 1853; this, his longest settlement, covered a period of nearly twenty years, when with health impaired by continuous labor he took charge of the Congregational Church at Tiverton, R. I., but after a few years was compelled to abandon all public labor; he then returned to Groton and "after two years residence among his friends entered the mansions where there is no more care, Oct. 29, 1874;" "he was faithful, earnest and reliable as a pastor, ready to every good work, and more than ordinarily gifted as a preacher;" she resides Groton, Ct.; 6 c., 2 by 1st m.

3790. ANDRUS WATERS⁸, b. E. Brewer, Sept. 13, 1837; d. Norwich, Ct., June 16, 1840.

3791. WILLIAM ALPHONSO⁸, b. Norwich, Jan. 13; d. March 31, 1842.

3792. JOHN LORING⁸, b. Norwich, April 15, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Clara B., daughter of Rev. George W. Bourne of New York; was connected with the Boston *Post*, and gave promise of great success in journalism to which his taste inclined him; he d. Boston, July 17, 1872; his widow resides Groton, Ct.; 1 c.

3793. Mary Barber⁹, b. Jan. 2; d. April 2, 1873.

3794. HORACE BARBER⁸, b. Westerly, Nov. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1850.

3795. ARTHUR TRAIN⁸, b. Stonington, May 29, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1875, Mary Helen Howland; residence, Chicago; address, 2972 Calumet ave.; 1 c.

3796. Mary Barber⁹, b. Nov., 1878.

3797. EDWARD DIXON⁸, b. Stonington, March 9, 1859; d. July 5, 1860.

3798. 7. ELIHAB STUDLEY⁷, b. Turner, June 19, 1808; m. Dec. 7, 1831, Sybil Jones, b. Turner, Sept. 30, 1812; a farmer; residence,

Turner; was killed by being thrown from his carriage, Oct. 29, 1860; she resides Auburn; the following is from a local paper of Aug., 1875: "The family of the late Studley Whitman of Lower st., Turner, held a reunion at the home of Mr. Horace C. Whitman of Auburn, Me., on Friday; it was a happy occasion, especially for Mrs. Sybil Whitman, now 73 years old, to see eight of her children together again; one son, Mr. Mellen Whitman, who lives in California, was unable to be present. The following are the names of those present: Chas. B. Whitman of Eureka, Cal.; Flora A. Whitman of Auburn; Henry J. Whitman of Turner; Mrs. Vesta L. Bryant of Livermore; Herbert S. Whitman of No. Auburn; Horace C. Whitman of Auburn and Mrs. Belle P. Cook of California; the oldest of the children is 53 years of age and the youngest 32; half a dozen happy grandchildren enlivened the occasion; it is the first general reunion since Charles and Mellen Whitman went to California about thirty years ago;" 9 c., all b. Turner.

3799. CHARLES BARRELL^s, b. Feb. 11, 1833; unmarried; residence, Eureka, Cal.; is agent for stage lines centering at that point.

3800. OSCAR MELLEN^s, b. Feb. 17, 1835; unmarried; residence, Eureka; engaged in lumbering.

3801. MARY ISABEL^s, b. March 14, 1837; d. May 14, 1841.

3802. FLORA ANN^s, b. May 21, 1847; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

3803. HENRY JONES^s, b. April 29, 1841; m. March 29, 1867, Martha Soule Churchill; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3804. Eliab Churchill^o, b. Feb. 22, 1868.

3805. Ella Vesta^o, b. June 1, 1869.

3806. Sybil Maud^o, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

3807. VESTA LORING^s, b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. May 29, 1867, Dorillus M. Bryant; a farmer; residence, Livermore; no issue.

3808. HERBERT STUDLEY^s, b. May 13, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Mary Melder Richards, b. Jan. 2, 1850; a farmer; residence, No. Auburn; no issue.

3809. HORACE COURTLAND^s, b. March 13, 1850; m. Nov. 30, 1872, Sarah Rosanna Davis, b. Sept. 7, 1850; a tinsmith; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3810. Ericmal^o, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

3811. Maynard Stephen^o, b. March 23; d. April 30, 1876.

3812. Belle Cook^o, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

3813. ISABEL PRINCE⁸, b. June 23, 1855; m. Florence, Cal., Aug. 13, 1878, Dr. Charles Edwin, son of Joseph and Clarinda (Hathorn) Cook, b. Feb. 14, 1852; a fruit farmer; residence, Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

3814. Gertrude Sybil Cook⁹, b. Florence, Nov. 3, 1881.

3815. 8. SUSANNA⁷, b. Turner, Dec. 1, 1811; m. March 30, 1829, Salmon, son of Roger and Penelope (Perry) Tirrell, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1880; residence, Auburn, where she d. Nov. 27, 1845; he m. May 10, 1846, Jane⁸, daughter of Amos and Olive Bass (Whitman⁷) Turner; 8 c., b. Auburn.

3816. OLIVE TURNER TIRRELL⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Thomas Welcome, son of Thomas and Abigail (Perry) Hersey of No. Auburn, b. Feb. 27, 1833; a boot and shoe manufacturer; address, 943 Washington st., Boston; no issue.

3817. HARRIET A. TIRRELL⁸, b. June 20, 1832; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Moses, Jr., son of Moses and Rhoda (Prince) Millet, b. Feb. 22, 1830; a carpenter; residence, W. Auburn; she d. Oct. 1, 1853; he m. 2. March 25, 1856, Lucetta Verrill Lane; 1 c.

3818. Harriet A. Millet⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Aug. 3, 1871, Ruel Daniel, son of Daniel and Mahala (Phillips) Coffrin, b. Sept. 9, 1810; a farmer; residence, Upton, Me.; 2 c.

3819. Edith Coffrin¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

3820. Elizabeth Adelia Coffrin¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1879.

3821. HENRY C. TIRRELL⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. May 25, 1858, Jane, daughter of Owen and Susan (Harlow) Bearce, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1883; he d. July 12, 1859; she m. Dec. 27, 1860, Addison P. Alden; no issue.

3822. ADDISON P. TIRRELL⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1836; m. 1. Canton, Jan. 15, 1860, Mary Etta, daughter of Samuel and Roxanna (Thompson) Jewett, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1865; m. 2. Sumner, Oct. 21, 1871, Elvesa, daughter of Harvey and Desire (Perkins) Berry, b. Sept. 7, 1844; a shoemaker; residence, So. Paris; 4 c.

3823. Henry Thomas Tirrell⁹, b. April 5, 1861; unmarried.

3824. Etta May Tirrell⁹, b. April 10, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Clarence Augustus, son of Charles and Selina Dillingham (Chandler) Holbrook, b. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 18, 1862; a farmer; residence, No. Auburn; no issue.

3825. George Alton Tirrell⁹, b. June 25, 1874.

3826. Jennie Elvesa Tirrell⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1876.

3827. SUSAN J. TIRRELL⁸, b. Auburn, Jan. 23, 1839; m. Oct.

6, 1859, Elkanah Baker, son of John and Mercy Holmes (Baker) Harlow, b. Oct. 2, 1835; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Lewiston; 1 c.

3828. Mellen Stanwood Harlow⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1860.

3829. MARY J. TIRRELL⁸, b. Turner, May 1, 1841; d. Auburn, Sept. 1, 1862.

3830. ALMIRA W. TIRRELL⁸, b. Turner, Oct. 11, 1843; m. Nov. 26, 1865, Osburn, son of Amasa and Arvilla (Tillson) Trask, b. Sept. 31, 1843; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3831. William Trask⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1871.

3832. Herbert Arthur Trask⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1873.

3832a. Olive May Trask⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1886.

3833. JENNIE L. TIRRELL⁸, b. Turner, Nov. 6, 1845; d. March 23, 1846.

3834. 9. HULDAH BARRELL⁷, b. Turner, Nov. 15, 1815; m. 1. Jan. 29, 1845, Micah, son of Joseph and Celia (Loring) Copeland, b. Turner, Aug. 21, 1791; d. April 16, 1852; m. 2. Feb. 21, 1853, Thomas J., son of William and Molly (Dunbar) Bonney, b. E. Bridgewater, May 2, 1803; residence, Turner; 2 c.

3835. VESTA A. BONNEY⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1874, Henry Johnson of Canada; residence, Turner; 3 c.

3836. Thomas Henry Johnson⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1876.

3837. John Levern Johnson⁹, b. June 20, 1878.

3838. Albert Garfield Johnson⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

3839. MARTHA WHITMAN BONNEY⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Orrin Irish of Turner; she d. Brockton, Mass., March 4, 1884; 1 c.

3840. Harold Mason Irish⁹, b. Campello, Mass., Feb. 13, 1883.

3841. V. CHLOE⁶, b. 1773; m. Sept. 14, 1797, Dea. Jacob Bearce of Pembroke; she d. 1839; 6 c.

3842. 1. SOPHRONIA BEARCE⁷, b. ; d. May 11, 1798.

3843. 2. MARY BEARCE⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. March 2, 1804.

3844. 3. ISAIAH BEARCE⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. ; d. Hanson, June 6, 1883.

3845. 4. EMILY BEARCE⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. 1. ——— Jordan; m. 2. Jan., 1850, Ephraim Randall.

3846. 5. MARY BEARCE⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1808.

3847. 6. DEXTER CHANDLER BEARCE⁷, b. April 1, 1810.

3848. VI. LUTHER⁶, b. 1777; d. (was drowned) 1782.

3849. SAMUEL⁵ (359), John⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Oct. 7, 1730; m. 1. 1757, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Bonney of Pembroke; she d. 1776; m. 2. 1776, Mrs. Sarah Waterman of Halifax; she d. Sept. 19, 1816, aged 74; resided at Bridgewater till late in life, when he removed to Cummington; he joined the Baptist Church of Cummington and was immersed at the age of 94; he d. Feb. 5, 1824, aged 94; 11 c., two of whom d. before 1770, names unknown I. James⁶; II. David⁶; III. Samuel⁶; IV. Abel⁶; V. Beza⁶; VI. Sally⁶; VII. Mehitable⁶; VIII. Freeman⁶; IX. Freedom⁶.

3850. I. JAMES⁶, b. 1760; d. young.

3851. II. DAVID⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1762; m. about 1790, Abigail Howard, b. 1771; d. Oct. 24, 1846; entered the army at an early age, serving till its close, a portion of the time with the regular troops; at the close of the war, in company with some friends, went to New Hampshire and settled at Lyme; it is related that when he had been here for some years, he desired to return to his native town and visit his father; money for the journey was however wanting, so he took on his shoulder a bag of flour, and started on foot for Massachusetts, paying for his lodging each night in flour; he was a thrifty, industrious farmer and much esteemed; a worthy member of the Lyme Baptist Church, and regular not only in the observance of his Sabbath duties, but of morning and evening prayers as well; his name appears on the Senate pension rolls of 1832; he d. Orford, in the family of his son Samuel, Nov. 9, 1854, aged 93; 8 c.

3852. 1. JOHN⁷, b. March 28, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1796.

3853. 2. SAMUEL⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1795; a wealthy farmer and land owner, noted for his honesty and integrity, and at his death was lamented by all; residence, Orford; he d. unmarried, Dec. 11, 1880, aged 85.

3854. 3. DAVID⁷, b. March 11, 1798; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Rebecca G. Freeman, b. 1810; d. July 3, 1887; a farmer; residence, Orford; he d. Newbury, Vt., in the family of his son Levi, Aug. 12, 1875, aged 77; 8 c.

3855. CALEB F.⁸, b. April 29, 1834; m. March 26, 1861, Mary W. Norris of Orford; a farmer; residence, Orford; has rendered much assistance to the author in spite of the fact, that an injury to his right hand, some sixteen years ago, compels him to write with his left; 4 c.

3856. Emma L.⁹, b. April 2, 1865.

3857. Stella M.⁹, b. July 13, 1869.

3858. Mary H.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

3859. Carrie S.⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1881.

3860. JOHN H.⁸, b. March 25, 1835; m. Sept. 4, 1858, Harriet E. Warren of Lyme; residence, Manchester, N. H.; a bobbin maker; 1 c.

3861. Addie L.⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

3862. SHEPARD B.⁸, b. March 10, 1838; m. Aug. 19, 1863, Elvira S., adopted daughter of John S. and Mary Woods of Newbury, Vt.; enlisted in Co. E, 2d Vt. Sharpshooters, for three years; was in nine engagements and wounded at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; after being in the hospital for three months, he was sent home, having settled previously in Newbury; 1866, he sold his farm and removed to Fon du Lac, Wis., remaining there till 1877, when he removed to Hastings, Adams Co., Neb., where he now resides; a farmer; 5 c.

3863. William⁹, b. April 15, 1865; d. Sept., 1867.

3864. Mabel⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

3865. Charles⁹, b. April 18, 1869.

3866. Bertie⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1877.

3867. Maud⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

3868. MONROE D.⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Anna Bryant; enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Co. H, 12th Vt. Vols., and served for nine months; in the spring of 1866, he went west, and now resides at Steele Centre, Steele Co., Minn.; a farmer; 6 c.

3869. Clarence L.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1868.

3870. George N.⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1870.

3871. Frank M.⁹, b. July 29, 1875.
 3872. Arthur J.⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1877.
 3873. Harriet A.⁹, b. March 14, 1882.
 3873a. A son⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

3874. LEVI⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1873, Ann H. Martin; a farmer; residence, Newbury Centre; 4 c.

3875. David⁹, } d. Jan., 1875.
 } b. Oct. 28, 1874.

3876. Dora⁹, }
 3877. Eugene⁹, b. May 13, 1876.
 3878. Fanny Rebecca⁹, b. March 18, 1879.

3879. HARRIET M.⁸, b. May 8, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1866; unmarried.

3880. NELSON S.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Feb. 8, 1874, Nettie O. Quimby; studied medicine for a time, and is now a druggist; residence, Nashua, N. H.

3881. LUCY A.⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Nathaniel A. Pike; residence, Haverhill, N. H.; 1 c.

3882. Harriet E. Pike⁹, b. July 30, 1881.

3883. 4. RHODA⁷, b. April 11, 1800; m. Jan. 29, 1829, Moodey Morey, b. 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1864; a farmer; residence, Orford; she d. Nov. 19, 1884, aged 84; 4 c.

3884. EDWARD H. MOREY⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1854, Martha A. Archer; a farmer; residence, E. Orford; 1 c.

3885. Sarah A. Morey⁹, b. March 13, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1877, George W. Sherwell; an engineer on the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad; residence, Lake Village, N. H.; 1 c.

3886. Dora M. Sherwell¹⁰, b. May 18, 1878.

3887. JOHN H. MOREY⁸, b. May 4, 1832; m. July 28, 1862, Emily A. Cummings, b. Sept. 5, 1837; d. April 27, 1869; removed first to Elyria, O., and next to Payne, Paulding Co., O., where he now resides; engaged in lumbering; 3 c.

3888. Rhoda H. Morey⁹, b. March 8, 1864; m. Sept. 25, 1882, Richard E. Jones; a meat and provision dealer; residence, Elyria.

3889. Nellie E. Morey⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1865; residence, Orfordville.

3890. Alice E. Morey⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1868.

3891. AMANDA M. MOREY⁸, b. June 2, 1834; d. Dec. 23, 1860; unmarried.

3892. SAMUEL N. MOREY⁸, b. March 3, 1837; unmarried; a carpenter and joiner; residence, Orfordville.

3893. 5. MARY⁷, b. May 9, 1803; m. 1. May 18, 1843, Nathan Breck of Lyme; m. 2. March 28, 1860, John Pierce; a shoemaker; they resided at Vershire, Vt., till his death, when she returned to Orford; she d. Lyme, July 20, 1882, aged 79.

3894. 6. NATHAN⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Mary W. Quint, b. Orford, Oct. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1879; resided at Orford till 1844, when he removed to Fairlee, Vt., where he resided till 1853; in the spring of that year, taking with him his three eldest sons, Omar, Russ and Carroll, he started for Wisconsin, but changing his mind, went to Undina, Ill.; after remaining there a year, he went to Bucks Co., Ia., and settled on the Government Lands; it is said that when he entered his lands in the Land Office, he had but twenty-five cents in his pocket; he lived first at Madison and later at Ward's Corners; both Mr. and Mrs. Whitman were very religious people and took an active part in church matters; he was licensed to exhort, and traveled some, after his arrival in Iowa, with Elders David Cross and Timothy Morse; he d. Ward's Corners, Aug. 21, 1879, aged 74; 7 c.

3895. LYDIA L.⁸, b. Orford, Sept. 25, 1836; m. Winthrop, Ia., Nov. 23, 1856, J. P. Rich, a lawyer at that place; she d. Aug. 12, 1879; "a worthy member of the Baptist Church and most devoted wife and mother;" 4 c.

3896. Leonard W. Rich⁹, b. April 13, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Emma Arbegust; a carpenter; residence, Ward's Corners; 1 c.

3897. Earl E. Rich¹⁰, d. in infancy.

3898. Oscar R. Rich⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1869; unmarried; station agent of C. & N. W. R. R. at Bradgate, Ia.

3899. Ewin G. Rich⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1861.

3900. Omar Whitman Rich⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1863; a teacher; residence, Ransom, Ill.

3901. OMAR W.⁸, b. Orford, March 17, 1838; enlisted in the 5th Regiment Iowa Infantry; was taken prisoner and d. at Andersonville, June 6, 1864.

3901a. NATHAN RUSS⁸, b. Lyme, Nov. 1, 1841; m. May 16, 1866, Angelina Whitney of Ward's Corners; served for three years in Co. H, 18th Iowa Vols.; a mason; residence, Ward's Corners; 2 c.

3902. Cora E.⁹, b. May 17, 1873.

3903. Mark E.⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

3904. CARROLL E.⁸, b. Orford, June 17, 1843; m. Dresden, Ks., Oct. 10, 1875, Sarah A. Benbrook, b. Illinois, June 3, 1856; served for three years in Co. D, 21st Iowa Vols.; since his removal to Kansas in 1870 has followed the trade of stone mason; residence, Eagle Rapids; 3 c.

3905. Eppy M.⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

3906. Lydia B.⁹, b. June 25, 1879.

3907. Charles W.⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

3908. WEBSTER B.⁸, b. Fairlee, Vt., June 9, 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1877, Ellen Doak of Ward's Corners; a farmer; residence, Strawberry Point, Ia.; no issue.

3909. HANNAH A.⁸, b. Fairlee, July 7, 1848; unmarried; resides with her brother, at Ward's Corners.

3910. MARY L.⁸, b. Fairlee, Nov. 6, 1850; d. Feb., 1856.

3911. 7. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1808; m. June 13, 1836, Daniel Hobbs, b. March 25, 1808; a farmer; residence, Wentworth, N. H.; she d. March 19, 1884; 3 c.

3912. EMELINE HOBBS⁸, b. March 28, 1837; m. Jan. 6, 1867, Joseph Clark of Warren, N. H.; they resided at Warren one year, and then removed to Wentworth, where she d. April 6, 1880; no issue.

3913. OZRO J. HOBBS⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1839; m. Portsmouth, N. H., June 4, 1865, Alice McAuley, b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 7, 1842; since 1884 captain of police; residence, Portsmouth; 1 c.

3914. George Edward Hobbs⁹, b. March 1, 1866; in employ of B. & M. R. R.; residence, Portsmouth.

3915. CARLOS HOBBS⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Mary A. Ellsworth, b. Wentworth, May 9, 1861; a farmer; resided with his father till May, 1882, when he sold and removed to Lyme, where he now resides; 3 c.

3916. Harvey H. Hobbs⁹, b. March 15, 1880.

3917. Chester A. Hobbs⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1881.

3917a. Nora D. Hobbs⁹, b. Nov., 1883.

3918. 8. RACHEL⁷, b. April 26, 1811; m. May 14, 1859, Bailey Sargent; a farmer; residence, Orford, where she d. Dec. 15, 1880; no issue.

3919. III. SAMUEL⁶, b. 1764; m. 1787, Hannah, daughter of John and Abigail (Jones) Egerton, b. 1765; settled at Cummington, Mass.; he d. 1801, being killed by the falling of a tree; Mitchell's History of Bridgewater states that he resided at Williamsburg, Me.; the records of that town contain no mention of him; Cummington records show birth of 3 c.; nothing further known.

3920. 1. CLARISSA⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1788.

3921. 2. SHEPARD⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1789.

3922. 3. GALEN⁷, b. Feb. 22 ; d. May 27, 1791.

3923. IV. ABEL⁶, b. July 12, 1766 ; m. May 19, 1792, Ruth ———, b. Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1762 ; went to Vinalhaven, Me., then to Monroe, and finally to Frankfort, Me., settling in the latter town about 1820 ; a farmer, and acquired a handsome property in the town ; he, with his sons, were industrious and prudent men and greatly respected ; they both d. Frankfort, dates unknown ; 3 c., all b. Vinalhaven.

3924. 1. RUTH⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1793 ; m. May 18, 1834, Alvan Thomas, b. Vinalhaven, April 9, 1800 ; d. Jan. 28, 1879 ; residence, Frankfort ; she d. Aug. 12, 1872 ; 1 c., d. in infancy.

3924a. 2. JAMES⁷, b. July 8, 1794 ; d. 1834 ; unmarried.

3924b. 3. CUSHING⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1796 ; d. 1855 ; unmarried.

3925. V. BEZA⁶, b. Bridgewater, May 13, 1773 ; m. Windsor, March 9, 1797, Alice Green, b. Mumford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1777 ; d. Middlesex, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1857 ; he removed, 1799, to Ontario Co., N. Y. ; their eldest child, a year old, was carried a greater portion of the way in his mother's arms, while an ox-team drew their worldly goods ; he d. Rushville, N. Y., April 7, 1810 ; she afterwards married Chester Loomis and had two sons : Luther Loomis, who d. young, and Oren Green Loomis, who d. recently in Virginia ; 5 c.

3926. 1. AUGUSTUS⁷, b. Windsor, Jan. 7, 1798 ; m. Oct. 27, 1817, Julia Putney, b. ——— ; d. March 10, 1880 ; he resided for a time at Rushville and later at Canandaigua, N. Y. ; he d. Wayland, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865 ; 1 c.

3926. DEBORAH⁸, b. July 30, 1819 ; m. Dec. 24, 1838, William T. Crittenden, b. July 15, 1815 ; d. Dec. 11, 1865 ; residence, Canandaigua, where she d. Oct. 25, 1885 ; 12 c.

3926. Julia Tippetts Crittenden⁹, b. Jan. 20 ; d. Aug. 12, 1840.

3926. Thompson W. Crittenden⁹, b. May 20, 1841 ; m. April 16, 1862, Frances Ann, daughter of Charles Dyer and Elizabeth Ann (Anderson) Castle, b. March 9, 1841 ; residence, 499 St. Paul's st., Rochester, N. Y. ; 4 c.
3926. Carrie Belle Crittenden¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
3926. Helen May Crittenden¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
3926. Minnie Elizabeth Crittenden¹⁰, b. May 5, 1870.
3926. Frances Castle Crittenden¹⁰, b. April 11, 1872.
3926. Julia Whitman Crittenden⁹, b. March 4, 1843 ; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Edgar F. Case ; residence, Penn Yan.
3926. Mary Tippetts Crittenden⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1844 ; d. May 25, 1845.
3926. Mary Frances Crittenden⁹, b. March 30, 1846 ; m. Oct. 26, 1854, Milton J. Wilson ; she d. Sept. 3, 1866.
3926. Isabelle Crittenden⁹, b. March 15, 1848 ; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Frank Ferris, son of Nathaniel and Semantha (Patrie) Finch, b. Aug. 1, 1847 ; a lawyer ; residence, Hornellsville, N. Y. ; 3 c.
3926. Isabel Finch¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1871.
3926. Louise Finch¹⁰, b. April 6, 1876.
3926. Nathaniel Finch¹⁰, b. May 30, 1885.
3926. Caroline F. Crittenden⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1849 ; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Byron Bradish ; residence, Geneseo, N. Y.
3926. Antoinette Crittenden⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1851 ; m. Dec. 28, 1871, George A. Myers ; residence, 34 Clinton place, Rochester.
3926. Harriet Crittenden⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1855 ; unmarried.
3926. Mabel B. Crittenden⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1858 ; unmarried.
3926. William T. Crittenden⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1860 ; m. Feb. 19, 1881, Clara Ames, daughter of Rev. Dr. King David and Harriet Eliza (Ames) Nettleton, b. June 26, 1863 ; a dentist ; residence, Nunda, N. Y. ; 2 c.
3926. William Tippetts Crittenden¹⁰, b. Avon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883.
3926. Harry Augustus Crittenden¹⁰, b. Nunda, July 17, 1886.
3926. A. Whitman Crittenden⁹, b. March 12, 1862 ; a merchant ; unmarried ; residence, Canandaigua.

3927. 2. DR. MARCUS⁷, b. Rushville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1802 ; m. 1836, Narcissa, daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Ward) Prentice, b. March 14, 1808 ; d. Nov. 29, 1847 ; when 8 years old he was sent to Plainfield, Mass., to the care of his paternal grandfather, Dea. Samuel Whitman, for education and training ; he remained ten years, visiting his mother at Rushville once during that interval ; while in Massachusetts he began a course of Latin under Rev. Moses Hallock, and after returning to Rushville continued his studies under Rev. David Page ; his heart was set upon entering the ministry, but his brothers opposed his wishes on the ground that his limited means would compel him to be a charity scholar, and they persuaded him to take up the study of medicine instead ; he graduated at Fairfield, N. Y., receiving his diploma as a physician in the year 1824 ; he began the practice of medicine in Canada, but in four years returned to Rushville, it seems, with some hope of renewing his cherished plans for entering the ministry ; circum-

stances still forbade, and he again settled down to the practice of medicine at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he remained four years more; in the spring of 1835 Dr. Whitman accepted a commission from the A. B. C. F. M. as missionary to the North American Indians, and in company with Rev. Samuel Parker made his way as far west as the rendezvous of the American Fur Company on the Green River; in the fall Dr. Whitman returned east to obtain an outfit and arrange for another companion; his marriage had been deferred while he was searching for a colleague; chance gave him a meeting with Rev. R. H. H. Spaulding, who, with his bride, was on his way to a mission among the Osage Indians; he had but a hasty wedding, and the two brides started in the face of most discouraging reports of the possibility of ladies ever crossing the mountains; late in May, 1836, they reached the Loup Fork of the Platte; June 6, they were at Laramie; Sept. 2, four months from the Missouri River at Council Bluffs, they arrived at Walla Walla; the journey was commenced in an old wagon, which every one said would have to be abandoned, but the irrepressible energy of the Doctor overcame all obstacles, and the possibility of crossing the mountains in a wheeled vehicle was established; the Oregon question was at this time disturbing the relations between England and America; the Hudson Bay Company, who were in possession, were unwilling to give up their lands, and used every means to prevent a knowledge of the country from being ascertained; the whole question finally seemed to turn on the possibility of a wagon crossing the mountains, a point already proved by the Doctor; the indiscreet conversation of the English at Walla Walla betrayed their plans to hold the country at all hazards, and Dr. Whitman determined to defeat their schemes; in Oct., 1842, he suddenly decided to brave the perils of a winter passage over the mountains, and reach Washington before Congress adjourned; twenty-four hours after he had heard the ardent exclamation—"Hurrah for Oregon! America is too late! we have the country," he started; space forbids a narrative of the exposures he endured; twice the party nearly perished in snow storms, and nothing but Dr. Whitman's courage ever enabled them to accomplish the journey; March 3, 1843, five months after leaving home, he reached Washington, only to find the Ashburton Treaty passed by the Senate, but fortunately no mention was made of Oregon; the sturdy pioneer presented himself to Webster, then Secretary of State, and told his story; he was bluffly informed that Webster was about to exchange Oregon for some fishery rights in Newfoundland; as a last hope he decided to

call on President Tyler; after hearing him, though, the President said: "Your frozen limbs and leather breeches attest your sincerity. Can you take emigrants across the mountains in wagons?" "Give me six months and I will take a thousand emigrants across," was the reply; "well," said the President, "if you take them across, the treaty shall not be ratified;" with much effort the band of emigrants was raised, and though they were met by a delegation of the Hudson Bay Company, who declared it was impossible to cross the mountains, and were almost persuaded to abandon their wagons, before the time expired succeeded in their undertaking; the party had gathered on the Missouri at Westford, June, 1843; on the 15th they were at Fort Hall, and Sept. 10 they arrived at Walla Walla; the anger of the Company knew no bounds; they had anticipated no difficulty in retaining a country about which so little was known, and their disappointment was the greater; the Catholic missionaries, too, had marked the settlement for their own, and resented the presence of American missionaries; the country having been gained, Dr. Whitman turned himself to the task for which he had originally come, and but little is known of his life for the next four years, except as shown in the reports to the American Board; the Indians, undoubtedly instigated by both the clergy and the Company's agent, were not friendly, and this feeling at length broke out; Nov. 29, 1847, Dr. Whitman, his wife and seven others were cruelly massacred and their home destroyed; his work had, however, been accomplished, and the foul deed only recoiled upon its instigators; they quickly saw their mistake, and sought to throw the entire blame upon the Indians; history, however, has not held them blameless, though no positive proof of their complicity could be obtained; an appropriate memorial to the noble missionary has been created in the establishment of Whitman College, which was chartered in 1859 and is located at Walla Walla; the following is from a letter written by Mr. Perrin B. Whitman:

"Dr. Marcus Whitman having informed himself of a pending treaty between the U. S. Government and Great Britain, which would deprive our government of this glorious west, decided to proceed to Washington *at once* and stay such proceedings if possible; he left his station, Oct. 3, 1842, with one traveling companion, the Hon. A. L. Lovejoy, who continued with him as far as Taos, Mexico, where sick and discouraged he remained until spring, when he joined Dr. Whitman (then on his return) at Fort Laramie. It seems difficult to do justice to the courage and fortitude of the

Doctor, who now pushed forward (with only a Mexican guide) by the way of Santa Fé, traveling now through a wilderness and over the most dreary and desolate mountains and barren and trackless wastes uninhabited by man. In vain storms and wintry torrents opposed him—his resolution surmounted every difficulty; he buffeted his way across rapid streams amid floating ice, traveling for hours with his clothes frozen upon him, subsisting for days upon mule and dog meat. He arrived in Washington early in March. After a futile effort with Webster, then Secretary of State, he obtained an interview with Tyler, the President, who listened with more attention and respect to his views; he presented to him the vast wealth and resources and natural advantages of the country, which resulted in his obtaining a promise from Tyler to stay all proceedings touching treaties for *that* summer, giving the Doctor an opportunity to *prove* the bringing of wagons from the Missouri River to the Columbia River either a failure or success. He arrived at Wallula, on the Columbia River, Sept. 3, 1843, *establishing* the practicability of emigration *by wagon* across the Rockies. It is due to the wonderful energy and perseverance of this one grand man that this broad, wide west, the home of so many happy, prosperous Americans, was saved to *our* government; he piloted the first emigration, a party of 1000 souls, across the plains, and yet this *pioneer hero*, to whom the country owes so much, sleeps on the mission grounds (now a farm), where he met his death at the hands of merciless savages, in a grave neglected and unmarked by even a *marble* slab." 1 c.

3927a. ALICE CLARISSA⁸, b. March 14, 1837; was drowned in the Walla Walla River about the age of 3.

3928. 3. SAMUEL⁷, b. Rushville, April 6, 1804; m. 1. April 3, 1828, Mary Jenkins Peabody, b. Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 22, 1807; d. Rushville, Sept. 29, 1842; m. 2. May 15, 1848, Clarissa Capron of Springwater, N. Y., b. 1808; d. July 8, 1876 (she and her brother, Sylvester Capron, were run over and instantly killed by an express train near Wayland); immediately after his first marriage Mr. Whitman removed to Dansville, Vermillion Co., Ill., remaining there till Sept., 1841, when he returned to Rushville; soon after his second marriage he removed to Dansville, and for twenty-five years kept the toll-gate between Perkinsville and Dansville; he d. near Wayland Depot, Feb. 8, 1875; 4 c., all b. Dansville, Ill.

3928. PERRIN BEZA⁸, b. March 4, 1830; m. Salem, Or., Feb. 5, 1854, Priscilla Mace, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mace) Parker, b. Greenbrier, Va., Jan. 18, 1836; she emigrated with her father to Oregon in 1845 (Samuel Parker, b. Jan. 26, 1807, d. Sept. 12, 1886, was a lawyer by profession, was one of the framers of the Oregon State Constitution, and held many public offices); Mr. Whitman left Rushville, April 21, 1843, in company with his uncle, Dr. Marcus Whitman; they went by boat to Independence, Mo., where the necessary teams and outfit were procured; about the middle of May the party, comprising nearly 1000 souls, left the rendezvous under the guidance of Dr. Whitman, and Sept. 3 reached the Columbia River at Wallula; many hardships were experienced; at one time, for four days and nights, the entire party were without food, and when they reached the mission at Walla Walla, they found the mill had been burnt, and for nearly a year their diet was horse meat and boiled wheat; Mr. Whitman has been for many years Indian agent and interpreter; at present residing at Lewiston, Idaho; 7 c., four eldest b. Salem, Or.; others b. Lapwai Agency, Idaho.

3928. Frances Alice⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1854; m. Lapwai Agency, Sept. 16, 1874, Charles W. Monteith, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1848; was for many years Indian agent; at present a merchant; residence, Wallace, Idaho; 1 c.

3928. John Clair Monteith¹⁰, b. 1878.

3928. Lizzie Auzella⁹, b. April 20, 1856; m. Lapwai Agency, March 3, 1875, Harry Kelso Barnett, b. Belfast, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1848; a merchant; residence, Lewiston, Idaho; 1 c.

3928. Marcus Whitman Barnett¹⁰, b. 1878.

3928. Sophie⁹, b. July 20, 1859.

3928. Ethel⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Lapwai Agency, June 22, 1881, Dr. J. W. Ashford, b. La Grange, Ga., Nov., 1855; a practicing physician; residence, Baker City, Or.; 1 c.

3928. Mary Boyd Ashford¹⁰, b. 1882.

3928. Mary Kate⁹, b. April 5, 1864; m. Lewiston, June 15, 1881, John Oscar Barbour, b. Kentucky, Jan., 1854; a merchant; residence, Union Town, Wash. Ter.; 1 c.

3928. Minnie M. Barbour¹⁰, b. 1883.

3928. Marcus Samuel⁹, b. April 13, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

3928. Jennie Aukeny⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

3928. CALVIN PRENTISS⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1831; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Alvira C., daughter of James and Cynthia (Grove) Clark, b. Springwater, N. Y., March 28, 1834; a carpenter and farmer; about 1855 removed to Dansville, N. Y., where he d. June 6, 1885; was for over thirty years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; she resides Dansville; 3 c.

3928. Marcus Augustus⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 9, 1859.

3928. Carrie A.⁹, b. June 5, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Alexander Smart; a farmer; residence, Dansville; 3 c.

3928. Jennie Maud Smart¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1879.

3928. Lena Smart¹⁰, } b. March 19, 1882.

3928. Leona Smart¹⁰, }

3928. Mary P.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Eugene Harter; a farmer; residence, Dansville; no issue.

3928. HANNAH J.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. young.

3928. REV. OREN GREEN⁸, b. April 5, 1836; m. Dec. 11, 1856, Lydia J., daughter of Adin and Nancy (Kenyon) Parmenter; a minister, attached to the Grand Traverse District of the Methodist Episcopal Church; residence, Traverse City, Mich.; 2 c.

3928. Prentiss E.⁹, b. May 29, 1867.

3928. Perrin I.⁹, b. July, 1870.

(Mr. Whitman has adopted 3 children. Bradley Sayre, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Eunice Jarrett; 4 c.: Vernon, Guy, Agnes, Blossom. Ella Sayre, b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Harry Adelbert Schell; no issue. William Runion, b. July 12, 1859; d. Feb. 20, 1880.)

3929. 4. HENRY GREEN⁷, b. April 21, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Emeline, daughter of Royal and Analine (Mapes) Stearns, b. Gorham, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1811; d. May 21, 1880; residence, Gorham, where he d. Feb. 13, 1854; 4 c., all b. Gorham.

3929. MARY HORTON⁸, b. May 21, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Daniel B. Harkness; a farmer; residence, Rushville; 5 c., b. Gorham.

3929. Charles Whitman Harkness⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Mary Harper; a farmer; residence, Rushville; no issue.

3929. Ellen M. Harkness⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Linwood R. Bates, b. Middlesex, N. Y.; a farmer; residence, Rushville; 2 c.

3929. Alice Bates¹⁰, b. May 11, 1883.

3929. Albert Bates¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1884.

3929. Anna L. Harkness⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1862; unmarried.

3929. Isabel C. Harkness⁹, b. March 22, 1866.

3929. Frank Harkness⁹, b. May 12, 1872.

3929. ANNA L.⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. June 28, 1871, Eli Gurney, son of Stephen and Leah (Henion) Coe, b. Gorham, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834; served during the war in 8th N. Y. Cavalry; was badly wounded on dispatch duty; a lawyer and editor of *Sandwich Free Press*; residence, Sandwich, Ill.; no issue.

3929. EMMA F.⁸, b. March 10, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, John C. Fox; served in Co. E, 148th N. Y. Vols.; a farmer; residence, Rushville; 3 c., b. Gorham.

3929. Henry Whitman Fox⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1869.

3929. Albert Coe Fox⁹, b. April 9, 1872.

3929. John C. Fox, Jr.⁹, b. March 5, 1880.

3929. HENRY STEARNS⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. unmarried, Oct. 20, 1861.

3930. 5. ALICE⁷, b. May 23, 1808; m. Rushville, March 14, 1826, Henry Franklin, son of Moses and Martha (James) Wisewell, b. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1806; d. Naples, May 4, 1881; she d. Naples, June 22, 1887; 6 c.

“OBITUARY.—Alice Whitman Wisewell, born in Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., May 23, 1808; died at Naples, N. Y., June 22, 1887, aged 79 years and 1 month.

On Friday of last week (June 24, 1887) was laid to rest in Rose Ridge Cemetery one of the oldest residents of our village and one much beloved. Mrs. Wisewell was the daughter of Beza Whitman and Alice Green, pioneers to Rushville, N. Y., at the beginning of the present century. She was married to Henry F. Wisewell, March 14, 1826, and with her husband, in Sept., 1828, came to Naples to establish a home. The period of her residence here covers almost sixty years.

She was an only daughter. Her brothers were Augustus Whitman, Marcus Whitman, Samuel Whitman, Henry G. Whitman and a half-brother, Oren G. Loomis. These brothers were all especially well known in this section during their lives, and one of them, Dr. Marcus Whitman, is well known throughout the United States for his Christian missionary work in the North-west, and for his patriotic services in saving Oregon to this country. Mrs. Wisewell, the frailest member of the family, outlived all the rest. With all her legacy of ill health she possessed the Whitman endurance, resoluteness and strength of character. In the matter of memory, judgment, cheerfulness and Christian faithfulness few have been more remarkable. She kept her brightness and her interest in all that was good to the very last. She especially prized the friendship of children and young people and felt the keenest sympathy and interest for them. She was never the one to say ‘The old days were better than these.’ Her face was set forward not backward.

After living with the husband of her early choice for fifty-five years he was taken from her, May 4, 1881, at a time when she was herself so ill it did not seem possible that she could long survive him. But her wonderful tenacity of life stood her in good stead and six years more of courageous, useful and even happy living

were spared to her. These last years, during which she was treading the very verge of life, made familiar to her the exchange of worlds so that during the long period in which at last she lay so calmly and patiently looking death in the face she was simply happy and content. In her case nothing was left to be done, nothing to be desired. She was an intelligent Christian, having not the shadow of a fear and feeling that it was not her place to indulge in the faintest regret.

The name of Mrs. Alice Wisewell is the last one to be erased from the original roll of the First Presbyterian Church of Naples. Having been a follower of Christ and a member of the church at Rushville from the age of fifteen, she was one of the original members that were banded together in the Presbyterian church here.

At the homestead on which she had lived almost fifty years, and in the house which she had occupied forty-six years, and from which only one other spirit, that of her husband, has ever taken its flight, surrounded by all her living children, on Wednesday afternoon, (June 22, 1887) in perfect quiet and without pain, she gently breathed her last. Her children feel that it was the beautiful close of a beautiful life, and that in the memory of their mother they have a precious legacy."

3930. CAROLINE WISEWELL⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1832.

3930. DARWIN NICHOLS WISEWELL⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1860, Mary Vandewarken; a wool carder and cloth finisher; residence, Naples, where he d. Jan. 13, 1863; 2 c.

3930. Ernest L. Wisewell⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1862.

3930. Louis D. Wisewell⁹, b. July 11, 1863.

3930. MARTHA WISEWELL⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Naples, Nov. 3, 1851, Smith, son of Daniel and Lydia (Exdell) Barrett, b. Dec. 5, 1812; a merchant; residence, Sterling, Ill.; 2 c.

3930. Minnie Alice Barrett⁹, b. July 11, 1858; m. June 9, 1880, James D., son of Robert C. and Rhoda (Kingsbury) Andrews, b. Feb. 22, 1856; residence, Morrison, Ill.; 1 c.

3930. Barrett Clendenin Andrews¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

3930. Martha W. Barrett⁹, b. March 23, 1869.

3930. MARCUS WHITMAN WISEWELL⁸, b. May 23, 1838; m. Sterling, Aug. 11, 1861, Eliza Wilson; a merchant; residence, Sterling, where he d. June 22, 1871; 2 c.

3930. Frank Wilson Wisewell⁹, b. May 20, 1863; d. Shasta Co., Cal., June 26, 1882.

3930. Alice Whitman Wisewell⁹, b. July 5, 1869.

3930. FRANKLIN HENRY WISEWELL⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1844; m. N. Y. City, June 19, 1873, Emily C. Havens; a teacher; no issue.

3930. MARY ALICE WISEWELL⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Naples, June 12, 1884, J. Jerome Caulkins; a market gardener; residence, Naples; no issue.

3931. VI. SALLY⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1777; m. Cummington, Aug. 30, 1798, Galen Richmond; soon after their marriage they removed to Ohio, where she d. Oct. 11, 1839; little has been learned regarding her; she had a family; the Cummington records show 1 c., but it is known that there was at least one son.

3932. ELECTA RICHMOND⁷, b. Cummington, July 12, 1799.

3933. VII. MEHITABEL⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1779; m. May 27, 1798, Abner C., Jr., son of Abner C. and Hannah Bates, b. 1776; d. Nov. 2, 1815; residence, Cummington, Mass.; she d. Chester, O., June 7, 1841; 8 c., b. Cummington.

3934. 1. DEA. ERASTUS BATES⁷, b. May 21, 1799; m. 1824, Susan Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1804; d. Feb. 24, 1868; entered Amherst College, but owing to his health was obliged to leave after two years' study; was for many years a school teacher and later a manufacturer; represented Cummington in the State Legislature from 1822-34; was deacon in the Congregational church; in the spring of 1834 he moved to Chester, O., and d. there, March 13, 1836; 3 c.

3935. MARTHA J. BATES⁸, b. Plainfield, June 9, 1826; m. Chester, O., April 2, 1849, Bradley Gilbert, b. June 7, 1827; they resided at Chester till 1855, when they removed to Michigan, settling at Dorr, Allegan Co., in 1864; Mr. Gilbert entered the army, remaining till the close of the war; a farmer; residence, Moline; 7 c., all but two eldest b. Dorr.

3936. Flora I. Gilbert⁹, b. Chester, O., Nov. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Erastus Newton⁸, son of Abner C.⁷ and Laura W. (Baker) Bates, b. Chester, March 1, 1845; 5 c., see line.

3937. Arthur Gilbert⁹, b. Chester, Oct. 26, 1852; m. April, 1875, Emma Anderson of Dorr; a farmer; residence, Dorr; 2 c.

3938. Ray Gilbert¹⁰, b. April 10, 1877.

3939. Alton Gilbert¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. July 29, 1883.

3940. Elmer L. Gilbert⁹, b. June 7, 1861; unmarried, at home.

3941. Almon E. Gilbert⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. June 26, 1864.

3942. Almon Gilbert⁹, b. July 23, 1864.

3943. Albert Gilbert⁹, } d. Sept. 18, 1868.

3944. Alton Gilbert⁹, } b. April 5, 1868;

d. Oct. 14, 1874.

3945. GEN. ERASTUS NEWTON BATES⁸, b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. 1. Nov. 28, 1855, Lucy Adaline, daughter of Anthony and Celinda (Brown) Saunders of Williamstown, Mass.; she d. Feb. 13, 1872, aged 41; m. 2. Feb. 26, 1873, Mrs. Laura Fellows (Blossom) Breed; graduated Williams College, 1853; on account of failing health went to Minneapolis, and in 1856 went into the lumber trade; 1857, was elected a delegate to the Constitutional Convention that formed the Constitution for the admission of Minnesota to the Union; 1858, was elected State Senator, and the same year offered the nomination as Member of Congress; meantime he studied law and was, in 1859, admitted to the bar; soon after he removed to Centralia, Ill., remaining there engaged in the practice of law till 1862, when he entered the army as Major of 80th Ill. Vols.; was promoted to Lieut.-Colonel and later Colonel, and received appointment as Brevet Brigadier General for meritorious services; 1863, was captured and remained a prisoner till Aug. 3, 1864; on account of sickness did not rejoin his regiment till the spring of 1865; previous to entering the army had been appointed local attorney of the Illinois Central Railroad, a position held open for him during his service in the field; was elected to Illinois Legislature, 1866-67; held the office of State Treasurer for two terms from 1868-72; after the death of his first wife he retired from public life; held the office of Brigadier-General of Militia for a few weeks and commanded 2d Illinois Brigade during the riots of 1877; that same year removed to Chicago; residence, Riverside; 3 c.

3946. George Anthony Bates⁹, b. May 1, 1857; graduated Williams College, 1878; a member of the bar but does not practice; engaged in other business; unmarried; residence, Springfield, Ill.

3947. Albert Lewis Bates⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1865; in business.

3948. Walter Newton Bates⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1867; a medical student.

3949. SUSAN THOMAS BATES⁸, b. Plainfield, July 9, 1833; m. Chester, by Rev. Wm. Dempsey, Sept. 19, 1854, Samuel Storer, b. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., O., Nov. 29, 1827; a bookkeeper in the Chicago and Atlantic Railroad Co., Chicago; the family reside at Centralia, where all the children were b.; 6 c.

3950. Julia Douglass Storer⁹, b. April 16, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1882, William M. Stone of Centralia; a commercial traveler.

3951. Newton Bates Storer⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1860 ; unmarried ; a bookkeeper for the Albright Wilmington Coal Co., Braidwood, Ill.
 3952. Erastus Henry Storer⁹, b. May 30, 1863 ; unmarried ; a clerk, Centralia.
 3953. Ben Wade Storer⁹, b. July 19, 1868 ; a student in the High School, Centralia.
 3954. Lucy Josephine Storer⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1870 ; d. Nov. 24, 1872.
 3955. Susie Mabel Storer⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

3956. 2. SALLY BATES⁷, b. June 26, 1801 ; m. Dec. 30, 1832, Otis, son of Whitcomb and Ruth (Lovell) Pratt, b. Plainfield, Mass., March 14, 1740 ; d. July 30, 1874 ; residence, Plainfield ; she d. March 14, 1871 ; 1 c.

3957. ERASTUS BAXTER PRATT⁸, b. Abington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842 ; m. March 30, 1876, Betsey, daughter of Samuel Coleman and Lydia (Beal) Pool ; a merchant and postmaster of the town of Westhampton, Mass. ; 1 c.

3958. Lena May Pratt⁹, b. June 14, 1883.

3959. 3. LAURA BATES⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1803 ; m. Austin Turner, b. Plainfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1799 ; d. May 22, 1843 ; they removed soon after marriage to Chester, O. ; she d. Jan. 14, 1863 ; 6 c.

3960. FRANCES TURNER⁸, b. Aug. 13 ; d. Aug. 22, 1830.

3961. FRANCES TURNER⁸, b. Chester, O., April 8, 1832 ; m. May 25, 1851, George Alpheus, son of Alpheus Clark and Elizabeth (Conant) Russell, b. Kirtland, O., March 7, 1821 ; she d. Feb. 26, 1859 ; he resides at Kirtland ; 3 c., b. Chester.

3962. Dr. George Clark Russell⁹, b. April 13, 1853 ; a practicing physician ; unmarried ; residence, Cleveland.

3963. Mary Frances Russell⁹, b. May 15, 1856 ; d. Feb. 25, 1872.

3964. Laura Elizabeth Russell⁹, b. ; d. Feb. 26, 1858.

3965. BEECHER TURNER⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1834 ; d. May 22, 1843.

3966. LAURA TURNER⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1837 ; m. Chester, Jan. 21, 1857, Albert W., son of Joseph and Lucia (Pond) Hawkins, b. Hudson, O., July 10, 1833 ; a farmer ; residence, Hudson, where she d. May 5, 1884 ; no issue.

3967. AUSTIN BEECHER TURNER⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1848 ; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Almira Amanda Baker, b. March 12, 1842 ; residence, Corning, Ia. ; 7 c.

3968. Frances Turner⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

3969. Theodore Baker Turner⁹, }
 3970. Austin Beecher Turner⁹, } b. Dec. 22, 1870.

3971. John Harold Turner⁹, b. March 16, 1873.

3972. Edward Bates Turner⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

3973. Daniel Webster Turner⁹, b. March 17, 1877.

3974. Ruth Frances Turner⁹, b. June 6, 1883.

3975. 4. JOHN BATES⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1805 ; m. Windsor, Mass., March 28, 1834, Sarah E. Stearns, b. Oct. 9, 1810 ; d. Sept. 21, 1854 ; soon after their marriage removed to Chester, settling on a farm in that town ; he d. Feb. 20, 1881 ; 4 c.

3976. ELIZABETH BATES⁸, b. April 10 ; d. Oct. 11, 1835.

3977. HARLAN JOHN BATES⁸, b. July 12, 1836 ; m. Aug. 13, 1859, Maria Van Guilder ; a farmer ; he d. St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1880 ; she d. Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1866 ; 2 c.

3978. Sarah A. Bates⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1860 ; d. 1884.

3979. Lulu M. Bates⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1861 ; m. May 17, 1882, Frank R., son of John G. and Emily H. Lindsley, b. Dec. 30, 1858 ; residence, Madisonville, O. ; 1 c.

3980. George Lindsley¹⁰, b. May 3, 1883.

3981. EDWARD S. BATES⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1838 ; d. June 16, 1848.

3982. PROF. CYRUS STEARNS BATES⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1840 ; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Laverna, daughter of Rev. William H. and Mary (Kauffman) Sutherland, b. Springfield, O., Aug. 9, 1846 ; graduated at the Cincinnati Law School, 1865 ; at the Theological Seminary at Gambier, O., 1873 ; has received honorary degrees of A.M. from Kenyon College and D.D. from Western Reserve College ; was Professor of Systematic Divinity in the Theological Seminary at Gambier, and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Kenyon College, 1878-85 ; since Feb., 1885, has been Rector of St. Paul's Church, Cleveland ; residence, Cleveland ; 5 c.

3983. Ella Mary Bates⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

3984. Albert Harlan Bates⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1869.

3985. Laverna Bates⁹, b. April 6, 1874 ; d. Feb. 2, 1875.

3986. Ernest Sutherland Bates⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1879.

3987. Cyrus Delano Bates⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1881 ; d. Aug. 19, 1883.

3988. 5. (A son) BATES⁷, b. Oct. 25 ; d. Oct. 26, 1807.

3989. 6. (A son) BATES⁷, b. ; d. Oct. 3, 1808.

3990. 7. DEA. ABNER C. BATES⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1809 ; m. Chester, Nov. 24, 1836, Laura W. Baker, b. Nov. 15, 1816 ; June, 1832, moved to Ohio ; was a farmer at Chester till 1845, when he purchased a saw-mill at Cleveland, remaining there till 1856, since that time has resided at Moline, Mich. ; has been deacon of the Congregational church for many years ; for the past twenty years has been blind ; 8 c. ; the following is taken from an Allegan Co. paper :

"GOLDEN WEDDING OF MR. AND MRS. A. C. BATES.—The fiftieth anniversary of the wedding of A. C. Bates and wife was celebrated Nov. 25. There were present of the children, grandchildren, and neighbors, seventy-eight persons. Of the eight children who have been born to Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bates, seven were living and present, one, Mrs. Louisa Bisbee, having died about six years ago. Of the grandchildren there were present fourteen. Mr. Abner C. Bates and wife have been residents of Michigan about twenty-nine years and he has been almost totally blind for the last twenty years. Many and continuous have been the hardships and privations which this pair have been obliged to meet on account of his afflictions and pioneer life combined. The presents were munificent. The children's present was \$50 in gold; a lady's gold watch by Gen. E. N. Bates and wife of Chicago, Ill.; B. Gilbert and wife, a \$10 gold piece; L. C. Gilbert and wife, P. Weaver and wife, \$5 in gold each; Edward Averill and wife, Jas. V. Orton and wife, \$2.50 in gold; and others, cash to the amount of nearly \$10; a picture of 'Christ in the Temple' by the Rev. Cyrus Bates of Cleveland, Ohio; gold spectacle case and gold tooth-pick by Mr. and Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Cornell; carving knife and fork, Mr. and Mrs. Turner; silk handkerchief, Mrs. Trautman. The occasion was one of the most enjoyable and all present joined in wishing this aged pair many happy years yet to come. Letters of congratulation were received from Mr. and Mrs. Almon Gilbert, Willoughby, Ohio; the Rev. Cyrus Bates of Cleveland, Ohio; Baxter Pratt, Westhampton, Mass.; James A. McKay, Dakota; Mr. H. Lyon, Wauseon, Ohio; C. E. Davison, Wayland, Mich. The observance was at the home of Hon. E. N. Bates, one of the five sons. The letter of James A. and Charlotte H. McKay is appended:

'MR. AND MRS. ABNER C. BATES—Ever honored and dear friends: Your card of invitation to your golden wedding came duly to hand, for which please except our sincere thanks, and the assurance that it would gladden our hearts to be present to-day and take you by the hand and look into your faces once more. But as long distance, with other reasons, render this impossible, we are glad that we may communicate to you our interest—although but feebly—through the medium of the pen, and though "absent in body" yet as present in spirit, join with the circle of friends present, and present you with our united, warm, sincere and hearty congratulations. To-day marks an era in your life but seldom reached by mortals. Fifty years of wedded life are meted out to but few. Yet from these golden nuptials you are permitted to look back

through a half century to your first nuptial day when you joined hands "for better or for worse" and commenced the journey of life together. To yourselves, personally, a history is bound up in this period of fifty years. They span the activity of life, and are stored with associations and events around which your memories will often linger with fond, prolonged and glowing interest. True these years have not been one prolonged and glowing sunlight without any shadows, nor have they been one unmingled shade. But as night and day, sunlight and shade, succeed each other, giving variation and beauty to the landscape, so, also, have joys and sorrows come to you, and prosperity and adversity have succeeded each other, mingled with the cares and anxieties of life, only to develop and cement the character and impart a variegated beauty to the landscape of life. Children have been born unto you and have grown up around your board and by your care, and have gone forth into the world to meet, as you have done, the battles of life, and do the duties of manhood and womanhood, or falling in life's conflicts, have left the savor of a life well spent and duties well done—a blessed consolation in a sorrow for which this world has no balm. Anon grandchildren came and nestled in your bosom and charmed and gladdened you with their prattle and their songs, giving life a new interest and adding new notes to its joys and carrying the memory back to other days when you were younger than now. Thus have your years come and passed by, a river of life. On the banks of this river have you journeyed lo! these fifty years, until to-day, with hearts still young, but with minds mature, and faces the brighter for their wrinkles, and heads crowned with glory and with gray, you reach your golden wedding in full and glad fruition. The outward world, too, has changed in this period of fifty years. The changes this period represents in this and in other lands we will not attempt to enumerate. Fifty years, the most stirring, enterprising, and eventful in all earth's history—the most progressive in all social intellectual, national and religious advancement. Despotisms overthrown, heathenisms enlightened, dynasties changed, nations born, races emancipated and enfranchised, are but parts of the achievements of these fifty years, while in the facilities of travel attained, and the lines of thought, communication and converse stretching across continent and underlying the seas, distant lands have been brought near each other, and the ends of the earth made to touch each other. All this change and progress you have been permitted to witness and have wondered and rejoiced over it. And now, dear friends, as you stand to day upon this eminence and survey in

retrospect the accomplishments of life, none can present a better record or have better reasons for rejoicing over their life work. It is not necessary for us to remind you that your sun will go down and the shadows of the evening come on apace. All this you have anticipated and long since provided for. We express not only our own sincere sentiment but that of all present when we say, may the afternoon of your lives be greatly lengthened out and your evening be gilded with glory and brightness accompanied with peace and rest. And when in ripe old age, "full of years," you are called to your everlasting home, may your journey of life terminate in glory, honor and immortality.

Casselton, Dakota.'

CHARLOTTE H. MCKAY,
JAMES H. MCKAY.

GROWING OLD.

Softly, oh ! softly the years have flown by thee,
Touching thee lightly with tenderest care ;
Sorrow and death they have often brought nigh thee,
Yet they have left thee but beauty to wear,
Growing old gracefully, gracefully fair.

Far from the storms that are lashing the ocean,
Nearer each day to the pleasant Home Light,
Far from the waves that are big with commotion,
Under full sail, and the harbor in sight,
Growing old cheerfully, cheerful and fair.

Past all the winds that were adverse and chilling,
Past all the islands that lured thee to rest,
Past all the currents that drew thee unwilling,
Far from thy course to the land of the blest,
Growing old peacefully, peaceful and blest.

Never a feeling of envy and sorrow,
When the bright faces of children are seen,
Never a year from the young wouldst thou borrow,
Thou dost remember what lieth between ;
Growing old willingly, thankful, serene.

Rich in experience that angels might covet,
Rich in a faith that has grown with thy years,
Rich with a love that has grown from and above it,
Soothing thy sorrows and hushing thy fears,
Growing old wealthily, loving and dear.

Hearts at the sound of thy coming are lightened,
Ready and willing thy hand to receive :
Many a face at thy kind words have brightened,
It is more blessed to give than receive,
Growing old happily, ceasing to grieve.

Eyes that are dim to the earth and its glory,
Have a sweet recompense youth may not know,
Ears that are dull to the world and its story,
Drink in the songs that from Paradise flow,
Growing old gracefully, purer than snow."

3991. LOVISA BATES⁸, b. Chester, April 19, 1838; m. Dorr, Mich., Feb. 5, 1861, Almon D. Bisbee, b. Cummington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1838; a farmer; residence, Dorr; she d. Oct. 12, 1880; 5 c.

3992. Charles L. Bisbee⁹, b. April 5, 1862.

3993. Laura A. Bisbee⁹, b. March 31, 1864.

3994. Ellen M. Bisbee⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1866.

3995. Lisa Bisbee⁹, b. Feb. 27; d. Aug. 5, 1867.

3996. Clarence Bisbee⁹, b. March 3, 1871; d. June 18, 1876.

3997. DEA. MARCUS WHITMAN BATES⁸, b. Chester, April 26, 1840; m. Dorr, April 9, 1861, Mary E. Bisbee; he moved to Michigan, 1856; 1862, enlisted in 21st Mich. Vols., and was wounded in the thigh at Bentonville; a life insurance agent; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.; has been for some years deacon in the Congregational church and superintendent of the Sabbath school; 3 c.

3998. Frederick M. Bates⁹, b. Wyoming, Mich., June 2, 1862.

3999. Mabel Bates⁹, b. Grand Rapids, May 15, 1866.

4000. Mary Bates⁹, b. Grand Rapids, July 29, 1868.

4001. ELIZABETH E. BATES⁸, b. Chester, June 2, 1842; m. 1. March 25, 1860, Leonard Falconer, b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. in the army at Sandersonville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1862; m. 2. June 12, 1866, Melville D. Ford, b. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 21, 1841; an architect and farmer; no issue.

4002. DEA. ERASTUS NEWTON BATES⁸, b. Chester, March 1, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Flora I.⁹, daughter of Bradley and Martha J. (Bates⁸) Gilbert, b. Chester, Nov. 25, 1850; a farmer; residence, Dorr; is a prominent citizen of the town; has held for several years the office of town supervisor; is deacon of the Congregational church; 6 c., all b. Dorr.

4003. Arthur D. Bates⁹, b. May 11, 1872.

4004. Martha E. Bates⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1874.

4005. Clara E. Bates⁹, b. March 15, 1876.

4006. Erastus Newton Bates, Jr.⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1878.

4007. Forrest S. Bates⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

4007a. Flora I. Bates⁹, b. June 18, 1887.

4008. WARD B. BATES⁸, b. E. Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1848; m. Grand Rapids, Sept. 1, 1870, Emma Barnes, b. Waterloo, Canada, Dec. 1, 1848; a farmer and mechanic; residence, Dorr; 3 c.

4009. Etta May Bates⁹, b. Holland, Mich., Oct. 27, 1872; adopted.

4010. Minnie E. Bates⁹, b. Dorr, April 11, 1876.

4011. Marcus Ward Bates⁹, b. April 18, 1878.

4012. FRANK W. BATES⁸, b. E. Cleveland, June 25, 1851; m. Dorr, Sept. 24, 1873, Ada Snow, b. Dorr, April 28, 1855; a merchant and mechanic; residence, Dorr; 2 c.

4013. Orville S. Bates⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1877.

4014. Owen C. Bates⁹, b. July 11, 1880.

4015. LUCY A. BATES⁸, b. E. Cleveland, July 17, 1854; has been a teacher since the age of sixteen.

4016. ALBERT C. BATES⁸, b. Gaines, Mich., April 29, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Zeruah Cornell, b. March 12, 1862; a farmer; residence, Byron, Mich.; 2 c.

4017. Ada E. Bates⁹, b. May 22, 1883.

4017a. Lloyd W. Bates⁹, b. May 17, 1887.

4018. 8. MEHITABLE BATES⁷, b. May 6, 1812; m. Chester, Feb. 14, 1838, Alfred Chilson, b. W. Hampton, Mass., March 7, 1814; a farmer; they now reside at Seneca, Nemaha Co., where they moved May, 1862; 6 c.

4019. ERASTUS CHALMERS CHILSON⁸, b. Chester, Feb. 25, 1840; m. 1. June 16, 1862, Sarah Ann Neill of Munson, O., b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec., 1838; d. March 25, 1863; m. 2. Nov. 1, 1868, Caroline Fortney, b. W. Virginia, Sept. 11, 1846; after the death of his wife he entered the army; at the close of the war went to Kansas and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church; 1874, his health failed, and he has since been engaged in farming; P. O. Vermillion, Marshall Co., Ks.; 10 c.

4020. Sarah Angeline Chilson⁹, b. Munson, O., March 18, 1863.

4021. Alfred Chalmers Chilson⁹, b. Circleville, Ks., Sept. 24, 1869.

4022. William Walter Chilson⁹, b. Circleville, Ks., Jan. 16, 1871.

4023. James Fortney Chilson⁹, b. Fairview, Ks., Nov. 28, 1873.

4024. Carrie May Chilson⁹, b. Waterville, Ks., April 30, 1875.

4025. Erastus Newman Chilson⁹, b. Harrison, Ks., Jan. 17, 1880.

4026. Susan Bates Chilson⁹, b. Harrison, Ks., March 14, 1882.

4027. Martha Oreanna Chilson⁹, b. Home Township, Ks., April 5, 1884.

4027a. Nellie Myrtie Chilson⁹,
 4027b. Frances Myrtie Chilson⁹,
 } b. Aug. 30, 1886;
 d. Oct. 14, 1886.

4028. ELIZABETH H. CHILSON⁸, b. April 16, 1841; d. March 17, 1842.

4029. SARAH O. CHILSON⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. March 29, 1874, Frederick Kruger; a farmer; residence, Lincoln, Ks., P. O. Seneca, Ks.; 5 c.

4030. Henry A. Kruger⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

4031. Edward N. Kruger⁹, b. June 20, 1877; d. March 14, 1878.

4032. George F. Kruger⁹, b. March 26, 1879.

4033. Frank R. Kruger⁹, b. April 22, 1881.

4034. Charles C. Kruger⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1883.

4035. ALFRED H. CHILSON⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1846; m. 1. Oct. 12, 1863, Sarah R. Dennis, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1868; m. 2. Oct. 19, 1869, Mary E. Dennis, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. July 11, 1871; m. 3. Feb. 20, 1873, Mary E. Gillespie; a farmer; residence, Seneca, Ks.; 10 c.

4036. Laura M. Chilson⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. July 30, 1866.

4037. Alvin E. Chilson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1866; d. March 12, 1867.

4038. Sarah L. Chilson⁹, b. April 9; d. Nov. 7, 1868.

4039. Joseph A. Chilson⁹, b. June 21; d. July 11, 1871.

4040. Howard E. Chilson⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1873; d. Oct. 29, 1874.

4041. Benny Chilson⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1875.

4042. Mary E. Chilson⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

4043. Leonard N. Chilson⁹, b. March 20, 1878.

4044. Owen G. Chilson⁹, b. March 3, 1881.

4045. Effie L. Chilson⁹, b. June 16, 1883.

4046. FRANCES L. CHILSON⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. May 9, 1868, Edward Short; a carpenter; residence, near New Cambria, Ks.; 9 c.

4047. Mary Alice Short⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1869.

4048. William Alfred Short⁹, b. Sept. 11; d. Oct. 11, 1872.

4049. Nellie Laurette Short⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

4050. Sarah Elsie Short⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. March 13, 1880.

4051. David Leroy Short⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1877; d. Feb. 26, 1880.

4052. Minnie Lorena Short⁹, b. April 7, 1880.

4053. Chester Arthur Short⁹, b. July 29, 1882.

4053a. ——— Short⁹.

4053b. ——— Short⁹.

4054. JOSEPH H. CHILSON⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1851; m. Aug. 5, 1869, Adelia Maria Goff; a blacksmith; residence, Victor, Missoula Co., Montana; 6 c.

4055. Maria Ellen Chilson⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

4056. Mary Alice Chilson⁹, b. June 24, 1872.

4057. Ewin Alfred Chilson⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

4058. Susan Hall Chilson⁹, b. March 12, 1877.

4059. Frances Mehitable Chilson⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1879.

4060. Elsie Bell Chilson⁹, b. May 26, 1881.

4061. VIII. FREEMAN⁶, b. 1780; d. in infancy.

4062. IX. FREEDOM⁶, b. March 21, 1782; m. Plainfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1806, Sally Ford, b. Oct. 15, 1788; d. Sept. 19, 1870; he resided for some years at Cummington, then removed to Chester, O., and d. there, Aug. 25, 1851; 7 c.

4063. 1. ROSAMOND⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. Cummington, Sept. 12, 1832, Lyman Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1879; residence, Ohio; she d. June 10, 1879; 8 c.

4064. LAURA CARR⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1833 ; m. May 15, 1855, Rev. Frederick, son of William Henry and Ann (Sweetlove) Talhurst, b. Maidstone, Eng., Dec. 4, 1831 ; came to America when about 17 years of age, settled at Cleveland, O., and studied for the ministry ; after his marriage went as a missionary to Mexico, remaining there four years, then returned to Cleveland, where he remained till he d. March 30, 1883 ; he was for many years pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, which, under his work, grew from a small to a large and flourishing church ; devoted himself largely to work in the "Iron Ward" of Cleveland ; was widely known in Ohio and as widely loved ; a model pastor, a fervent, spiritual, often eloquent preacher, a wise counsellor, a faithful friend ; as some one said ; "the sunshine of that man lies on all the region around Cleveland ;" his funeral was attended by hundreds of the working men among whom he had labored, and in whose prayers and tears he reaped his reward ; she is at present at St. Helena, Cal., with an invalid child ; 4 c.

4065. Charles Frederick Talhurst⁹, b. Santa Fe, July 20, 1857 ; d. June 30, 1881.

4066. Nellie L. Talhurst⁹, b. Columbia, O., April 9, 1859 ; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Thomas R., son of Peter H. and Amanda (Clark) Rusk, b. Reading, Pa., Feb. 6, 1859 ; a civil engineer ; residence, 2449 Brocksville road, Cleveland ; 2 c.

4067. Lillie May Rusk¹⁰, b. April 25, 1882.

4068. Leanore Evaline Rusk¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

4069. Mary E. Talhurst⁹, b. Columbia, Oct. 9, 1864 ; d. Oct. 10, 1884.

4070. George Monroe Talhurst⁹, b. May 15, 1876.

4071. JANE R. CARR⁸, b. April 11, 1835 ; m. April 20, 1854, Dr. John H. Ginley ; a physician ; residence, Coopersville, Mich. ; she d. Sept. 18, 1864 ; 2 c.

4072. Arthur H. Ginley⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1855 ; m. 1. June 1, 1881, Carrie B., daughter of James H. and Sarah M. (Savadge) Maye, b. July 23, 1859 ; d. Oct. 11, 1884 ; m. 2. Dec. 9, 1885, Mary M., daughter of Jacob and Henrietta (Miller) Landro, b. Dec. 21, 1864 ; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. ; 2 c.

4073. Nellie Ginley¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

4074. Freddie Ginley¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

4075. Laura J. Ginley⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1861.

4076. LYMAN WHITMAN CARR⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1837 ; m. Aug. 4, 1865, Mahala E. Curtiss, b. Dec. 11, 1836 ; residence, Cleveland ; 4 c.

4077. Alice L. Carr⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1866 ; d. in infancy.

4078. William S. Carr⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

4079. Charles A. Carr⁹, b. July 18, 1870 ; d. in infancy.

4080. George Lyman Carr⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1876.

4081. CYNTHIA CARR⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. 1866.

4082. SARAH M. CARR⁸, b. April 22, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Samuel Augustus, son of Peter and Comfort (Hiliker) McPherson, b. Greenfield, N. Y., July 5, 1823; a farmer; residence, Gainesville, Fla.; 2 c.

4083. Carr A. McPherson⁹, b. Wright, Mich., 1872.

4084. Verah McPherson⁹, b. Cooper, Mich., 1875.

4085. SILAS CARR⁸, b. March 22, 1844; d. 1866.

4086. MARCUS WHITMAN CARR⁸, b. March 9, 1848; m. April 19, 1873, Alice E. Griswold, b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1883; he d. St. Helena, Cal., Nov. 25, 1885; 4 c.

4087. Silas Perry Carr⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

4088. Alice Ada Carr⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

4089. Frederick M. Carr⁹, b. May 27, 1877.

4090. Clara E. Carr⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1881; d. Nov. 12, 1884.

4091. CHARLES C. CARR⁸, b. April 10, 1851.

4092. 2. FREEMAN⁷, b. Cummington, Dec. 25, 1808; m. Oct. 14, 1832, Hannah C., daughter of John Colson and Susannah (Burgess) Lyman, b. Feb. 28, 1810; removed to Toledo, O., and d. there April 6, 1857; an obituary in a Toledo paper says: "a valuable citizen, a sincere Christian, an upright business man—his example, a rich legacy to posterity;" his widow resides with her daughter at Cleveland, O.; 6 c.

4093. ORTENTIA SUSAN⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. March 2, 1858, Justus L., son of Andrew and Sally (Simmons) Cozad, b. Aug. 18, 1833; from 1855-60 was employed on public survey; from 1862-72, chief engineer and general superintendent of 200 miles of railroad; now a member of the firm of Cozad, Millard, Betz & Co., furnishers and searchers of abstracts of titles; residence, Cleveland; 4 c.

4094. Florence Sarah Cozad⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1859.

4095. Olive Cozad⁹, b. July 12, 1861; m. Aug. 31, 1882, Theodore M., son of Isaac and Florintha (Whitmarsh) Bates, b. Cummington, Mass., March 19, 1858; a member of the firm of Cozad, Millard, Betz and Co.; residence, Cleveland; 1 c.

4096. Clifford Whitman Bates¹⁰, b. March 9, 1884.

4097. Jennie Cozad⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1863.

4098. Gertrude Cozad⁹, b. April 1, 1865.

4099. MARTHA A.⁸, b. Aug. 15; d. Nov., 1834.

4100. SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1854.

4101. SAMUEL FINNEY⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. 1. Feb. 3, 1862, Mary C., daughter of Jacob and Eliza Phillips, b. Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 20, 1836; d. Belleville, O., Aug. 2, 1864; m. 2. March 8, 1865, Charity Ann, daughter of John and Jane Scott, b. Richland Co., O., Feb. 25, 1841; a member of the firm of Whitman & Strope, 139 Woodland ave., Cleveland; 4 c.

4102. Tilly E.⁹, b. April 30; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

4103. Bryant W.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1866.

4104. Gertrude⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1878.

4105. Blanche⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

4106. JOHN QUINCY⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1849.

4107. BRYANT FREEMAN⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. May 3, 1870, Martha A. Harbison of Indianapolis, Ind; is in the auditor's office of the C. C. C. & I. R. R. Co., Cleveland; no issue.

4108. 3. MARY⁷, b. June 25, 1811; m. May 21, 1844, Asahel, son of Dea. Francis and Susannah (Cogswell) Strong, b. Dec. 7, 1800; d. Dec. 15, 1872; residence, Cleveland, where she d. April 6, 1852; 1 c.

4109. MARY SELINA STRONG⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Charles Edgar, son of John E. and Laura (Freeman) Cole, b. Nov. 30, 1850; residence, 64 Quincy st., Cleveland; no issue.

4110. 4. SARAH⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Fremont, O., June 23, 1845, Charles M., son of John Calkins, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., March 27, 1814; 1845, they removed to Iowa City, Ia., where she d. March 25, 1852; he has since married; residence, Iowa City; 3 c.

4111. ANGELINA CALKINS⁸, b. May 28, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1852.

4112. CHARLES C. CALKINS⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1848; d. Newport, Ia., June 21, 1862.

4113. JOHN W. CALKINS⁸, b. June 9, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1852.

4114. 5. SAMUEL⁷, b. Plainfield, Mass., June 13, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1836.

4115. 6. MEHITABLE⁷, b. Plainfield, Nov. 17, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Norton, son of Joel and Lucy S. (Hall) Gilbert, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 19, 1814; resided, for some years, at Corinth, Kent Co., Mich., where she d. April 19, 1878; Mr. Gilbert has rendered much valuable aid to the writer; he now resides Byron, P. O. Ross, Kent Co., Mich.; 3 c.

4116. CHARLES H. GILBERT⁸, b. April 29, 1845; m. May 21, 1871, Silvia Goodspeed, b. May 20, 1850; a farmer; residence, Byron; 1 c.

4117. Jennie Gilbert⁹, b. March 31, 1873.

4118. FREEMAN GILBERT⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1847; enlisted in Co. K, 3d Mich. Vols.; d. Andersonville prison, July 4, 1864.

4119. JOEL GILBERT⁸, b. June 13, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1878, Mary Hannahs, b. Grand Rapids, June 30, 1856; a farmer; residence, Byron; 1 c.

4120. Lynn N. Gilbert⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

4121. 7. ANDREW FINNEY⁷, b. Plainfield, June 26, 1829; m. March, 1846, Amanda F. Cole; they were divorced and he m. 2, ———; he d. Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1873; several children by each m.—the name of only one has been obtained.

4121a. ANDREW FINNEY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1850; residence, Cleveland.

4122. DEA. JOHN⁵ (361), John⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, March 17 O. S. or 28 N. S., 1735; m. 1. Oct. 11, 1764, Lydia, daughter of David and Joanna (Hayward) Snow, b. 1740; d. April 25, 1771; m. 2. Aug. 5, 1775, Abigail⁵, daughter of Josiah⁴ and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitman, b. Aug. 5, 1751; d. Sept. 16, 1813; on the maternal side he was fourth in descent from Capt. Miles Standish, who came in the "Mayflower" [the descent is thus traced: Josiah Standish, the third son, settled in Bridgewater; Mary, daughter of Josiah, m. James Carey; their daughter, Elizabeth Carey, m. John Whitman⁴]; as a lad he received the advantages of a district school education, though, like most farmers' boys, he only attended school during the winter; at the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to Dea. Carey of No. Bridgewater to learn the trade of "shop joiner," as it was then called; after leaving Dea. Carey, he went to work for Capt. Daniel Noyes of Abington; the times, however, were dull and the French war, as it was called, was then raging, and in the expedition fitted out to attack Crown Point, he was

among the drafted men from Bridgewater; his elder brother, Samuel, who had accumulated a little property, went to Boston, and furnished him with the means to procure a substitute; soon after this, learning that there was a greater demand for mechanical labor in New Jersey, in company with a son of Eleazer Washburn of E. Bridgewater, he went to that State, remaining there some two years, and had strong thoughts of making that his permanent home; his father, however, had just lost his third wife, and he had a sister, whose powers had been so weakened by disease, that she was incapable of taking care of herself—urged by these considerations, he decided to return home and take charge of his father and sister, settling on his father's homestead; during the first year of their marriage, he and his wife joined the church in E. Bridgewater, and endeavored, to quote his own words, "to walk in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blamelessly;" about 1775 was chosen deacon of the church, an office he held till his advanced age rendered it fitting that he should retire; at the commencement of the Revolutionary war he was chosen Lieutenant of a company of militia under Capt. Alden, which office he held till the close of the war; he was, however, called into service but twice, and only once went into camp, when he was stationed for three months in Rhode Island guarding the shores; the following incident has been sent by a member of the family: "After the war he walked from Rhode Island to E. Bridgewater; when almost home, he was quite discouraged with thinking what a hard time was in store for him, as it was late in the season and his crops not planted, etc., etc.; when he came to a small 'grog-shop,' he thought he would take a glass to revive his spirits; he went in and bought a drink of grog, for which he paid eleven dollars, Continental money; it was the last drink of liquor he ever took and he lived to be 107 years old; he was a strong temperance man in a time when

temperance was surely not the fashion;" was for several years selectman, overseer of the poor and assessor of taxes, but his retiring disposition prevented him from being put forward for offices of distinction; was sometimes called upon to act as arbitrator in matters of dispute among his neighbors, and great deference was always paid to his opinions; after the death of his wife, he made an arrangement with his son Alfred to take charge of the farm, and he boarded with him the remainder of his days; he d. July 26, 1842, aged 107 years, 3 months, 22 days; this is the date as given on the grave-stone, though his son Jason, in his memoir of his father, says he died "on the night of the 19th of July, 1842;" the life of any one who attains such great age is always of interest, and his was especially so; in his personal habits he was temperate, and in some respects abstemious, being sparing in the use of alcoholic beverages, and but seldom indulging in the use of tobacco, though brought up under the influence of his father, who was an inveterate smoker; he seldom drank tea or coffee, though this habit was more from reasons of economy than because of any prejudices on the subject; it cannot be said that he had any particular habits of diet, though he always used milk very freely, and after he was 95 abstained from animal food for a few years, subsisting on a milk diet, but he thought that he was not quite as well, so resumed the use of meat, though in small quantities; he was a man who never was in a hurry, always doing every thing with great deliberation, but he was also never idle, so that he accomplished much more than those who acted with greater haste.

In his religious opinions he was liberal, in the sense that he was averse to all extremes; he had great reverence for the Bible; from the written word he sought to form his opinions, but he was willing that others should do the same; he lived at a period when there was much religious discussion between the Calvinists and the Arminians, and

while in many points he disagreed with both schools, he also found much in both with which he could sympathize; he was, however, unwilling to wear any sectarian badge or to be called by any party name in religion; he called himself a "Bible Christian," and in the religious education of his children he cared more to instill into their minds a deep and reverential piety, and leave all doctrinal questions to be settled as in their own matured judgment seemed best; acting upon this freedom, some of his children embraced views and doctrines different from his own, but this made no difference in his treatment or feelings toward them; in his family government there was much of firmness and decision, but nothing of severity; he seemed to place more reliance upon always showing before them his own example of Christian spirit and deportment than in talking to them upon the subject; he was not distinguished by any striking peculiarity of character, but was thoroughly well balanced; though having but scanty opportunities when young to secure a liberal education, he appreciated its advantages and sent three of his sons to college; a great reader in his later years, taking an interest first in practical and devotional religious works, and after that in the history of the country; he was universally cheerful and always satisfied with what was done for him, and was ever unwilling to give trouble even when his great age rendered him in many respects dependent on others; he would say: "I would not make you so much trouble if I could possibly help it;" the last few years of his life he lost his eye-sight, and his hearing became greatly impaired, but he never yielded to the natural peevishness of old age, and taking care of him was much more of a pleasure than a burden; he died of no disease, but the energies of his nature became exhausted; "when he expired there was no struggle, no convulsion; the spirit had occupied the tenement of clay until it was worn out, and then it quietly took its departure and passed to

the world above;" 14 c. I. Lydia⁶; II. Elizabeth⁶; III. James⁶; IV. Catharine⁶; V. Bathsheba⁶; VI. Josiah⁶; VII. Alfred⁶; VIII. Obadiah⁶; IX. Nathaniel⁶; X. Hosea⁶; XI. John⁶; XII. Abigail⁶; XIII. Bernard⁶; XIV. Jason⁶.

4123. I. LYDIA⁶, b. 1765; m. 1788, Ebenezer⁵, son of Ebenezer⁴ and Abigail (Freelove) Whitman, b. 1765; d. Nov. 5, 1849; she d. 1826, see line.

4124. II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 1767; m. 1789, Benjamin Strobridge of Middleboro, Mass.; she d. Feb. 3, 1792.

4125. III. CAPT. JAMES⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1769; m. Sept. 23, 1795, Catharine Smith of Belchertown, Mass.; in 1797 he removed from Greenwood to Belchertown and made that his permanent home; 1810, he was admitted to church membership, and was in every respect a consistent Christian and an active worker in church affairs; in town matters he was an influential and patriotic citizen; at the outbreak of the war of 1812 he joined the army and was Lieutenant in the 2d Regiment, 2d Brigade, that rendezvoused at Greenfield, Mass.; he represented the town in the Legislature, 1822-23, and held many minor offices; in many respects he resembled his father—"very pleasant and forbearing, never hasty, when his mind was made up not easily moved;" he was greatly blessed in his wife, a woman of great amiability and patience, and like him an earnest Christian; she d. Nov. 15, 1845, aged 74; he d. Nov. 12, 1858, aged 89; 6 c., all b. Belchertown.

4126. 1. MARCUS⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1796; m. 1. Nov. 20, 1817, Amelia Dorman of Belchertown; she d. April 7, 1820; m. 2. (pub. Feb. 18, 1821) Betsey Pearl of Enfield, Mass.; b. 1798; d. Nov. 1, 1881; a farmer; residence, Belchertown; he d. Oct. 26, 1871, aged 75; 5 c., all b. Belchertown.

4127. EDWIN CLARK⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1855, Florence Helen, daughter of Henry Briggs and Nancy (Turner) Sampson, b. Duxbury, Mass., April 2, 1832; served in the war four

years and seven months as veterinary surgeon ; a farmer ; residence, Como, Ill. ; 5 c., all b. Como.

- 4128. Elizabeth Mason⁹, b. July 12, 1856 ; m. Feb. 12, 1879, John L., son of Philip and Angelina (Peters) Underwood, b. Deposit, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1832 ; served in war three years ; was captured at Pittsburg Landing, and confined in prison at Tuscaloosa, Ala. ; a stock-dealer ; residence, Montpelier, Idaho ; 4 c.
- 4129. Philip Arthur Underwood¹⁰, b. Paris, Idaho, May 13, 1880 ; d. Dec. 13, 1883.
- 4129a. Frank Whitman Underwood¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1882 ; d. Dec. 6, 1883.
- 4129b. Florence Angeline Underwood¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
- 4129c. Esther Alice Underwood¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1886.
- 4130. Marcus Frederick⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1858 ; unmarried ; residence, Montpelier, Idaho.
- 4131. Carrie Burr⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1861 ; m. June 25, 1885, William L. Lane ; residence, San Antonio, Texas ; 1 c.
- 4131a. Helen W. Lane¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1886.
- 4132. Henry Briggs Sampson⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1868 ; residence, Soda Springs, Idaho.
- 4133. Edwin Dorman⁹, b. April 2, 1873.

4134. AMELIA DORMAN⁸, b. March 18, 1820 ; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Charles L. Starks, b. Savoy, Mass., July 4, 1818 ; they resided at Ware, Mass., until 1846, when they removed to Palma, Ky., residing there till 1852, then removed to Knoxville, Tenn., having meanwhile resided a few months at La Grange, Ga. ; they remained at Knoxville till 1857, then removed to Springfield, Mo. ; she now resides with her son, Joseph B. Starks⁹, in Green Co. ; 1861, on the outbreak of the war, they returned for a time to Massachusetts, coming back in 1862 ; the country was still in a very unsettled condition, so they resided a few years at Rolla, Mo. ; their daughter, Mrs. Burge, writes, "that they witnessed much of the sufferings and vicissitudes of the civil war: at one time, in company with her mother, they surprised a couple of Confederate foragers who were dismounted, and after an exchange of shots (Mrs. Burge taking her share in the fight), they fled one of them not being permitted to mount, leaving a very fine horse in her hands, which she transferred to the U. S. officers ; 4 c.

- 4135. Ellen A. Starks⁹, b. Ware, Mass. ; m. Rolla, Mo., Jan. 4, 1865, George W. Burge of Troy, N. Y. ; a merchant at No. Springfield, Mo. ; no issue.
- 4136. Charles L. Starks, Jr.⁹, b. Ware, Feb. 10, 1845 ; d. April 5, 1853.
- 4137. Julia M. Starks⁹, b. Palma, Dec. 9, 1846 ; m. Aug. 13, 1863, John M. O'Neil of Springfield ; is in the employ of the St. L. & S. F. R. R. Co. ; residence, Cuba, Mo. ; 5 c.
- 4138. Charles L. O'Neil¹⁰, b. July 7, 1864.
- 4139. Cora E. O'Neil¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1865.
- 4140. William O'Neil¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1867.

4141. Mamie O'Neil¹⁰, b. 1870 ; d. in infancy.
4142. George W. O'Neil¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1873.
4143. Joseph B. Starks⁹, b. Palma, May 16, 1850 ; m. Aug. 27, 1871, Catharine H. Boone of Greene Co., Mo., formerly of Texas ; a farmer ; residence, Hickory Barren, Greene Co., Mo. ; 4 c.
4144. Charles L. Starks¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1874.
4145. Rosa M. Starks¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4146. Frank B. Starks¹⁰, b. May 23, 1877.
4147. Archibald E. Starks¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
4148. JAMES SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1822 ; m. ; d. Chicago, March, 1879 ; no issue.
4149. MARCUS WILLIAM⁸, b. 1823 ; d. 1825.
4150. HORATIO WILLIAMS⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1829 ; m. Ware, Dec. 16, 1848. Martha E. Thompson, b. New Hampshire, June 16, 1830 ; was killed, Oct. 22, 1865, by falling through a railroad bridge at Nashville Ferry, Tenn. ; his widow resides Eldridge, Dakota ; 1 c.
4151. Joshua Pear⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1849 ; d. Oct. 22, 1850.
-
4152. 2. MARY⁷, b. May 12, 1799 ; m. April 7, 1818, Hezekiah Walker, Jr., of Belchertown—his second wife ; residence, Belchertown ; he d. Aug. 29, 1854 ; she is still living ; 7 c.
4153. SARAH WALKER⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1819 ; d. Jan. 1, 1837.
4154. MARY R. WALKER⁸, b. May 10, 1822 ; m. Nov. 11, 1864, Spencer Hobert of Leverett ; they removed to Granby, where she d. without issue, Jan. 2, 1879.
4155. CHARLES AVERY WALKER⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1823 ; d. May 19, 1853.
4156. SILENCE S. WALKER⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1826 ; m. Jan. 13, 1852, William D.⁸, son of William, Jr., and Elizabeth (Whitman⁷) Mason, b. July 25, 1823 ; they went to Moline, Ill., but returned to Belchertown after a few years ; she d. without issue, June 17, 1879.
4157. MARRION M. WALKER⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1829 ; d. Aug. 23, 1876 ; unmarried.
4158. JAMES W. WALKER⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1835 ; m. 1. March 17, 1858, Sarah E. Barton of Granby ; she d. March 17, 1871 ; m. 2. March 20, 1873, Frances Tanner ; residence, Pittsburg, Pa. ; 1 c.
4159. Jennie M. Walker⁹, b. March 4, 1865.
4160. JOHN WHITMAN WALKER⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1837 ; m. June 26, 1861, Ellen J. Lane ; residence, Belchertown, on his father's homestead ; 3 c.

4161. Edson J. Walker⁹, b. May 17, 1862.

4162. Albert Walker⁹, b. April 24, 1864 ; d. April 10, 1868.

4163. Alma Jane Walker⁹, b. Feb. 7 ; d. Aug. 11, 1872.

4164. 3. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1801 ; m. Oct. 16, 1822, William, son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, of Palmer, Mass., b. Spencer, Nov. 15, 1791 ; d. Feb. 1874 ; a tanner and currier ; they resided for many years at Palmer ; she is now living with her youngest daughter at Sterling, Ill. ; a most earnest Christian woman, cheerful under affliction, and patiently enduring much bodily suffering, having been compelled to use a crutch "for twenty-five years, and five years my wheel-chair has been my place and only exercise ; a blessed comfort to enjoy my other faculties—reason bright and active, eyesight good, and the use of my hands to pass away time ; a loving trust in Jesus, in whose hands my life is, enjoying all the Christian graces in purity which giveth peace ; just passed my eighty-sixth birthday ; sometimes long to go home and be at rest ;" proud of her Puritan lineage, and devoted to the faith which they came to America to establish ; 5 c.

4165. WILLIAM DWIGHT MASON⁸, b. July 25, 1823 ; m. 1. Jan. 13, 1852, Silence S.⁸, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Whitman⁷) Walker, b. Nov. 27, 1827 ; d. June 17, 1879 ; m. 2. April 13, 1880, Sarah E., daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Shaw) Mason, b. Palmer, 1839 ; for many years a teacher ; 1850–76, engaged in manufacturing at Moline, Ill., then returned to Belchertown to assist his mother-in-law ; present residence, Palmer ; no issue.

4166. JULIA A. MASON⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1825 ; m. Moline, Ill., Oct. 16, 1853, Chauncey D. Sears of Greenwich, Mass. ; a carpenter and joiner ; residence, Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. ; 3 c.

4167. (A son) Sears⁹, d. in infancy.

4168. Elizabeth M. Sears⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1863 ; has been a teacher for four years.

4169. Jennie Maria Sears⁹, b. March 16, 1870.

4170. MARIA E. MASON⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1827 ; m. Sept. 1852, Rev. M. K. Cross, pastor at that time of the church in So. Deerfield ; she was educated at So. Hadley, and after acting as graduate teacher, was appointed Principal of Williston Academy at So. Hampton, Mass. ; after their marriage Mr. Cross was compelled, through ill health, to give up the ministry for a time, and then went to So. Amherst ; here her only child was born ; when the baby boy was about two weeks old, Capt. James⁵ came to see him, his first great-grandson, and putting a five-dollar gold piece in his hand, said : "with that I give my name Whitman ;" 1855, being then in poor

health, and anxious to see her father's home, she went to Moline on a visit and d. there Sept. 8, 1855; he resides at Waterloo, Ia.; 1 c.

4171. Whitman Cross⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1852; studied three years at Amherst and three years at the University of Leipsic; is now assistant geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey, Rocky Mountain Department; winter quarters are at Denver; unmarried.

4172. MARY E. MASON⁸, b. July 5, 1830; m. June, 1852, Henry F. Wing; a cashier in a national bank; residence, Grafton, Mass.; she d. July 27, 1856; 2 c.

4173. Ella M. Wing⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. Aug. 5, 1880, Thomas Fish, son of Otis Fish and Susan (Brewer) Hastings; residence, So. Framingham, Mass.; no issue.

4174. Alice M. Wing⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1855; graduated at Vassar College; is engaged in preparing students for Vassar College; residence, Springfield, Mass.

4175. ADDIE F. MASON⁸, b. May 26, 1842; m. Amboy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1863, Charles Henry, only son of Levi and Sarah Ann (Andrews) Ives of Mass.; a machinist; residence, Sterling, Ill.; 2 c.

4176. Lottie Elizabeth Ives⁹, b. Jan. 18; d. Sept., 1866.

4177. Alice M. Ives⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

4178. 4. CATHARINE⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Dec., 1843, Earl Sherman—his second wife; she was for many years a successful and noted teacher, but was compelled to abandon her calling through ill health; she d. of consumption, 1845; no issue.

4179. 5. JAMES, JR.⁷, b. April 22, 1807; m. Jan. 27, 1835, Mary Webber: some years before his death he removed to Palmer, Mass., and d. there, Feb. 24, 1881; his widow resides in that town; no issue.

4180. 6. LYDIA⁷, b. June 28, 1809; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Amos L. Mason of Palmer; they resided in that town for some years, and then returned to Belchertown, residing with Capt. James⁶, on the homestead, taking care of him, and after his death remaining there till the death of Mr. Mason, which occurred Jan. 8, 1864; after this Mrs. Mason went west, residing with her son at Maywood, Ill.; she d. Minneapolis, Oct., 1882, aged 73, where she had gone to visit an invalid daughter; 6 c., the three eldest b. Palmer, the others b. Belchertown.

4181. JOSEPH W. MASON⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1838; resided at Palmer till summoned west by the death of his mother; d. No. Minneapolis, March 31, 1887; unmarried.

4182. ABBIE F. MASON⁸, b. April 5, 1840 ; m. June 21, 1866, Charles H. Hunting of Chicago ; a merchant ; she d. No. Minneapolis, Oct. 4, 1882 ; he has removed to Lower California ; 3 c.

4183. Ernest Mason Hunting⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1867 ; d. Nov. 8, 1874.

4184. Thaddeus Seeley Hunting⁹, b. July 4, 1873 ; d. May 27, 1876.

4185. Joseph Mason Hunting⁹, b. June 8, 1877 ; d. Oct. 12, 1883.

4186. ALBERT W. MASON⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1842 ; m. April 20, 1875, Kate Wilson of Chicago ; has been a commission merchant in Chicago ; residence, Fact, Clay Co., Ks. ; no issue.

4187. NANCY W. MASON⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1844 ; unmarried ; residence, 303 15th ave., No. Minneapolis.

4188. ADDIE E. MASON⁸, b. June 12, 1847 ; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Ambrose L. Hunting ; was for some years a merchant in Chicago ; residence, Grundy Co., Ia ; 6 c.

4189. Reuben Albert Hunting⁹, b. Mary 30, 1871.

4190. Walter Judson Hunting⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1874.

4191. Addie Lydia Hunting⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

4192. Bertha Hunting⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1879.

4193. Grace Edith Hunting⁹, June 4, 1882.

4193a. Mary Nancy Hunting⁹, b. May 4 ; d. Sept. 10, 1884.

4194. MARY M. MASON⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1850 ; unmarried ; residence, Minneapolis.

4195. IV. CATHARINE⁶, b. 1775 ; d. unmarried, Dec. 25, 1793.

4196. V. BATHSHEBA⁶, b. June 8, 1777 ; was engaged in teaching in private and public schools nearly all the time from 1794-1845 ; " a woman of superior mind, she retained her faculties to the last ; after she was 80 years of age, she wrote a firm, round hand without a tremor ; she was highly respected and died in the full faith of a happy immortality ;" she d. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1864, aged 87 ; unmarried.

4197. VI. DEA. JOSIAH⁶, b. 1779 ; m. 1. Wellfleet, Jan. 22, 1804, Sally Waterman ; she d. March 3, 1842 ; m. 2. Dec. 20, 1842, Mrs. Anne Whitman Hapgood⁶, daughter of Dr. Charles⁵ and Catharine (Swift) Whitman, and widow of Benjamin Hapgood, b. Dec. 12, 1787 ; d. Nov. 27, 1869 ; settled at Wellfleet, Mass., and was for many years one of

the most influential citizens of the town, prominent both in church and town affairs; he represented that town in the Legislature, 1808, 1814, 1821, 1827; was town clerk, 1824, 1833, 1835, 1839; selectman for four years; about 1840 returned to Bridgewater, where he d. April 14, 1867, aged 88; no issue.

4198. VII. ALFRED⁶, b. 1781; m. 1. 1808, Betsey Robbins; she d. March 24, 1832; m. 2. (pub. Sept. 1, 1833) Mrs. Abigail (Hayward) Willis; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater; had his father's farm, and took care of him in his later years; he d. Aug. 8, 1842; she d. Nov. 13, 1875; 2 c. by 1st m.

4199. 1. MARY COOLIDGE⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. Morton Eddy of Fall River; was a teacher of eminence, and for many years Principal of Mt. Holyoke Seminary; she d. without issue, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 6, 1874.

4200. 2. EDMUND BURKE⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1812; m. 1. Sept., 1839, Nancy Russell; she d. April 19, 1847; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1858, Lucretia, daughter of Allen and Charlotte (Bowker) Clapp, b. June 15, 1819; graduated Harvard University, 1838; from 1838 to 1853 followed the profession of teacher; from 1840 to 1853, as Principal of the "Hopkins Classical School," Cambridge, Mass., fitting a large number of pupils for Harvard College; in 1854 emigrated to Kansas and was an active participant in the struggle for the erection of that Territory into a Free State; after the successful settlement of that issue, he continued to cultivate a farm until Aug., 1862, when he was appointed, from the State of Kansas, by Abraham Lincoln, as "Captain and Assistant Quartermaster;" in Oct., 1862, was assigned to duty at Covington, Ky., as Brigade Quartermaster of Brig.-Gen. Green Clay Smith's Brigade; Jan. 15, 1863, was relieved from duty with Gen. Smith's Brigade in winter quarters at Lexington, Ky., and ordered to Camp Dennison, O., in charge of that depot for the rendezvous and outfit of Ohio troops; May 18, 1863, was relieved from duty at Camp Dennison and ordered to Dayton, O., with troops stationed at that place, on the occasion of the Vallandigham riot and for the suppression of disturbances in Montgomery Co.; in Nov., 1863, ordered to Lebanon, Ky., temporarily in charge of that depot during the suspension of another officer; Dec. 1, 1863, crossed

the Cumberland Mountains and reported at Knoxville to Maj.-Gen. John G. Foster for assignment to duty with the 23d Army Corps in the field, but instead was assigned as Depot Quartermaster in Knoxville in charge of army supplies, quarters, repair and building of bridges, purchase of animals, etc.; in Dec., 1864, these duties were still further increased by appointment as Chief Quartermaster, District of East Tennessee, and disbursing officer; July 1, 1865, relieved from duty at Knoxville and ordered to Chattanooga, by orders from "Head-quarters Military Division of the Tennessee," as supervising Quartermaster, District of Etowah, and Chief Quartermaster, Depot of Chattanooga; Aug. 11, 1865, assigned to duty as Chief Quartermaster, District of Middle Tennessee, on the staff of Maj.-Gen. R. W. Johnson, with head-quarters at Murfreesboro; Dec. 6, 1865, relieved from duty as Chief Quartermaster, District of Middle Tennessee, and assigned, by order of Maj.-Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, "to the special duty of visiting the battle fields, cemeteries and places where Union soldiers are interred, in the States of Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, Georgia and Alabama, and reporting thereon," with a view to some action for the permanent removal and protection by the General Government of the scattered remains; to this, and growing out of its execution, was subsequently added that of "selecting and purchasing the sites for the National Cemeteries in those States," and finally, the general superintendence of their construction, and the preparation of the Mortuary Records for publication in the "Rolls of Honor" at Washington, and for deposit at the National Cemeteries; Aug. 18, 1868, was mustered out of the service, but remained on duty for the completion of the work until Aug. 18, 1869, covering in all a period of seven years' active service, with but thirty-five days off duty for the entire period and then on surgeon's certificate; recommended for promotion, June 13, 1863, as Brevet Major, by Maj.-Gen. Rufus Ingalls, Brig.-Gen. Green Clay Smith and Charles Sumner; in Aug. 3, 1865, for Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, by Col. A. J. Mackay, Chief Quartermaster, Military Department of the Tennessee, and Major-Generals Geo. Stoneman and A. C. Gillem; in Aug. 14, 1865, for Brevet Colonel, by Col. A. J. Mackay and Maj.-Gen. Geo. H. Thomas; Aug. 8, 1866, recommended for transfer to the Regular Army, by Major-Generals Geo. H. Thomas, Geo. Stoneman, Wm. B. Hazen, R. W. Johnson and J. M. Schofield, and Brevet Major-Generals A. C. Gillem, J. L. Donaldson and J. I. Boyd (all officers of the Regular Army), "*from personal knowledge* as a patient, zealous, conscientious, efficient, hard-working, active, systematic officer and devoted

to the service;" on final retirement from the service was complimented and thanked officially for his services in the establishment of National Cemeteries and the preparation of the Mortuary Records by letters from the Adjutant-Generals of the following States: Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Kentucky, Indiana and Wisconsin; he returned to Cambridge, Mass., when his youngest son entered college; held for several years the office of first assessor of the city; he d. Sept. 2, 1883; she resides Cambridge; 5 c.

4201. AMELIA RUSSELL⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1840; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Capt. Lawrence Brainard, son of Samuel and Nancy Agnes (Edwards) Fish of Mansfield, O., b. Nov. 14, 1841; residence, 258 4th st., St. Louis, Mo.; 3 c.

4202. Edward Russell Fish⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

4203. Amelia Sever Fish⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1871.

4204. Mary Coolidge Fish⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

4205. ALFRED⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Lawrence, Ks., April 4, 1867, Mary Whiton, daughter of Rev. John S. and Mary (Ripley) Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1845; the following extracts from a letter I give without alteration:

"My own occupation, my first business experience, was in the office of the Boston *Daily Traveller* at the age of 14; I remained there one year; then spent a year at school in Concord, Mass., at the school of Frank B. Sanborn, where I was intimate with the Alcotts, Emersons, Pratts; my friendship with the Alcotts has continued; in 1858 I came to Kansas, where I worked on the farm with father till 1862, when I joined him at Falmouth, Ky., and remained with him as chief clerk, quartermaster's department, till 1868, when I resigned and kept books for several years; I then took the management of the Louisville Lithographing Co. and remained with that company till 1876; in Feb., 1877, I began work for the Traveler's Insurance Co. of Hartford, under State Agent John B. Pirtle of Louisville, and had charge, as special agent, of nine Southern States; on Jan. 1, 1883, I resigned and purchased the interest of Mr. John N. Noyes in the firm of Noyes & Gleason (Mr. Noyes died on Christmas, 1882), forming the firm of Gleason & Whitman; while my life has been a varied one, there is nothing of special interest connected with it; I have not accumulated much money, but we own a pleasant home and have learned the most important lesson of life—that of being contented with our lot;" residence, Lawrence, Ks.; 6 c.

4206. Russell Ripley⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1868.

4207. John Pratt⁹, b. March 28, 1871.

4208. Ruth Heywood⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

4209. Alfred Edmund⁹, b. June 5, 1876; d. March 18, 1877.

4210. Waldo⁹, b. April 25, 1882.

4210a. Meriel⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1884.

4211. RUSSELL⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1878, Laura Ayers, daughter of William Chambers and Mary Lockwood (Carter) Merritt, b. Jan. 4, 1851; residence, Oakland, Cal.; 3 c.

4212. Edmund Burke⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

4213. Alfred Russell⁹, b. April 11, 1882.

4213a. Julia Carter⁹, b. May 28, 1884.

4214. JAMES NICHOLAS⁸, b. April 11, 1841; m. May 5, 1870, Jane, daughter of Henry and Jane Anne (Rogers) Pirtle of Louisville, Ky., b. Aug. 22, 1843; residence, Fulton, N. Y.; is engaged in the iron business; 2 c.

4215. Henry Pirtle⁹, b. Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1872.

4216. Helen Russell⁹, b. Pembroke, Me., Oct. 5, 1876.

4217. EDMUND ALLEN⁸, b. June 11, 1860; graduated Harvard College, 1881; Harvard Law School, 1884; residence, Cambridge; engaged in the practice of law in Boston.

4218. VIII. OBADIAH⁶, b. 1783; m. May 1, 1805, Susanna, daughter of Col. Isaac Parsons; settled as a farmer in New Gloucester, Me., and was a prominent and exemplary citizen of that town; held many town offices and represented the town in the Legislature two terms; like all his brothers and sisters, of deep religious feeling; she d. Nov. 7, 1859; he d. Jan. 8, 1862, aged 79; 6 c., all b. New Gloucester.

4219. 1. EDWIN⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1807; m. June 4, 1838, Angelica Smith of New Gloucester; a teacher; d. Clarksville, Tenn., 1840; no issue.

4220. 2. ISAAC PARSONS⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1809; m. May 12, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan of Biddeford, Me.; a practical machinist; resided some years at Nashua, N. H.; when there held many local offices and represented the city in the Legislature two years; present residence, Portland, Me.; 2 c.

4221. ELIZABETH PARSONS⁸, b. March, 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Thomas Hawes, son of Peter and Betsey (Hawes⁷) Haskell, b. May 18, 1842; see line; no issue.

4222. ISAAC HENRY⁸, d. in infancy. .

4222a. 3. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Oct. 28, 1840, Jane W. Cummings of Hancock, N. H.; she d. Nashua, Jan. 6, 1845; m. 2. Feb. 20, 1849, Mrs. Abigail Haskell, b. Jan. 15, 1829; he spent many years in Nashua engaged in manufacturing, but finally returned to New Gloucester, passing the remainder of his life as a farmer, respected by all for his honesty and uprightness of character; he d. Feb. 1862; she resides New Gloucester; 3 c.

4223. GEORGE EDWIN⁸, b. Nashua, April 28, 1844; served three years in 10th Me. Vols.; enlisted in Co. B, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry, March 19, 1864; was taken prisoner, June 23, 1864, and d. Andersonville, March 28, 1865.

4224. HENRY NELSON⁸, b. New Gloucester, June 1, 1856; m. July, 1888; a salesman in wholesale dry-goods house in Portland, Me.

4225. BERNARD⁸, b. April 21, 1859; d. Feb. 21, 1860.

4226. 4. SUSANNA⁷, b. 1816; d. in infancy.

4227. 5. RUFUS ANDERSON⁷, b. Feb., 1820; a school teacher; d. unmarried, Nov., 1845.

4228. 6. JOHN⁷, b. June 2, 1825; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Caroline Eveleth of New Gloucester; she d. Nov. 16, 1856; m. 2. May 12, 1859, Clara M. Nevens of New Gloucester; a farmer; residence, New Gloucester; 1 c.

4229. RUFUS CROSBY⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1858.

4230. IX. REV. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. 1. Boston, May 22, 1814, Sarah, daughter of Gen. Silas Holman; she d. Wilton, N. H., May 18, 1841; m. 2. Aug. 3, 1842, Abby, daughter of Armory and Phebe Atherton Pollard of Bolton, b. Jan. 3, 1797—a cousin of the first wife; he d. Oct. 29, 1865, aged 84; she resides at Bolton, Mass., aged 91; 5 c., b. Billerica.

BRIEF MEMOIR ON THE REV. NATHANIEL WHITMAN BY HIS ELDEST SON,
H. C. WHITMAN OF CINCINNATI, O.

“The necessarily limited space allowed for this memoir will only permit a very imperfect record of the life and character of Mr. Whitman. To do full justice to his character and the labors of his long and blameless and useful life would require a volume. No more fitting justification

for such memoir, if one be asked, could be given than the following truthful and touching words of his in the commencement of the funeral sermon preached by him in Billerica, Mass., upon the occasion of the funeral of his venerable colleague, the Rev. Henry Cummings, D.D. :

‘It is no less a dictate of religion than the impulse of a virtuous heart to cherish a grateful remembrance of those who have shone as lights in the world. By embalming in our hearts the remembrance of the great and good, we give honor to whom honor is due, provide for ourselves the richest consolation under bereavements, and become stimulated to the pursuit of universal excellence.’

Mr. Whitman was born in E. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1785. His parents were Dea. John Whitman and Abigail Whitman. His father, Dea. John, lived to the great age of 107 years and 3 months. The subject of this sketch was, on the maternal side, the fifth in descent from Captain Miles Standish, who has been aptly described as ‘the renowned soldier, shield and defence of the Pilgrims.’ Mr. Whitman’s father, Dea. John, was not a man of wealth, and had a very large family ; there were eleven brothers and sisters by last wife and two living by a former wife—in all thirteen. Of the sons, three—Nathaniel Whitman, and his younger brother Bernard, afterwards a Unitarian minister settled in Waltham, Mass., and Jason Whitman, who was also a Unitarian minister settled at Portland, Me.—all from early youth desired to obtain a liberal education, and to become religious teachers. I have often heard my father, Nathaniel, rejoice that his parents were lovers of education, and were glad to do all they could to aid the wish of their sons to acquire such an education. But though Mr. Whitman’s father, Dea. John, had a farm and other means, yet it became necessary for the subject of this memoir to depend mainly on his own energy to procure the means to enable him to secure a ministerial and theological education ; and to this end he labored in various ways assiduously.

His father, with great liberality to aid in this laudable purpose, gave his sons 'their time' after they became sixteen; and my father improved all the time so given him to earn, in various ways, money, while at the same time he was forming habits of industry and labor which, through his long life, never left him. He says, in some recollections of his life which he left in writing: 'No forms of idleness were seen, or allowed to be seen, in our family; by precept and example the children were sedulously trained to habits of useful industry. Labor such as was demanded by the farmer-like life which we were leading *was an honored institution with us.*' And my father says, commenting on this rule of the family: 'We were thus *privileged* through *necessity* to begin life *aright* in this matter of personal labor.' He had the usual opportunities of those days in attending, in the winter, the common school; and his evenings were devoted mainly to improvement in his studies—reading, declamation, writing, etc. His father's family was a religious one; but unlike the case of too many so-called religious families, so wise and kind and liberal in word and deed were his parents, that the daily habit of family prayers, and the conduct of the members being governed by religious rules, were pleasant and only added to the charm of domestic life. My father says: 'And it was a pleasure and satisfaction to go up to the House of God with them who kept holy time.' The whole atmosphere of his father's home was religious without bigotry, moral without fanaticism, intellectual without dogmatism, gentle and refined, but bracing and progressive, its government firm but mild, and mutual love and affection filled the hearts and dictated the words and manners of all its members; so was laid in this blessed family circle the foundation of those mental, religious, moral and physical habits which grew with my father's years and ripened into the rich fruit of a Christian scholar, gentleman and a firm and eloquent advocate of those views of religion he deemed true; of a tender and

sympathizing pastor and friend, and not least of all, a wise, firm, devoted, generous, loving and self-sacrificing father and husband, whom wife and children looked up to with confidence and respect, and loved deeply and trustingly.

My father's object in so devoting his energies to the acquisition of a liberal education was, that he might become a religious teacher. He says in his recollections: 'I cherished the purpose, from my earliest recollection, of getting a public education if it should prove to be consistently in my power, and to make the Christian ministry the profession to which I would aspire.' It was not pride, or vanity, or any selfish motive which prompted this purpose; but simply his desire to do good to humanity and aid in the propagation of the religious doctrines he so firmly believed in, as essential to man's happiness in this world and a future life. Time does not permit me to give in detail the struggles and sacrifices my father made and endured to secure this purpose. By all the proper means attainable by labor, school teaching, and partly aided by loans from generous friends, he at last was fitted to enter Harvard University, which he did in 1805, with distinction. His talents were of a high order, and he had a remarkable memory. He had special aptitude as well for classical as mathematical studies, and during his entire college course he took high rank as a scholar; and he enjoyed the respect and confidence of all the faculty. At one time, during his course, he was assigned by the faculty, as an exhibition mathematical part, the calculation of a total eclipse of the moon, and which proved to be exact. He was beloved and respected by all his fellow students, and was a leading member of all the important college societies or 'clubs' as they were called, which were supported by the undergraduates—as the 'Aurcus Ramus' or Golden Branch, 'The Oratorical Club,' 'Hasty Pudding Club,' 'Phi Beta Kappa Society,' and 'The Moral and Religious Club.'

His college life was marked by hard, close study, dili-

gent reading of instructive works, much attention to elocution and writing. John Quincy Adams was then the teacher of elocution, and his able Lectures on Elocution were afterwards published in two volumes. He graduated in 1809 with high honor, and through his life the faculty and his fellow students, so long as they lived, were his warm friends and admirers. He made sacrifices and had to use rigid economy to enable himself to pass through college. He was aided somewhat from the 'Hopkins fund,' which was, under the terms imposed by its donor, to the extent of its annual income, appropriated to the benefit of indigent students judged to have a claim on it, arising from 'talents, scholarship and character.' His sister, Miss Bathsheba Whitman, a lady of much rank as a teacher, and very generous, and who lived to be 92, kindly aided him from her earnings. Other friends also generously contributed. He also taught school in vacations, and held several positions in college which paid something. Upon his graduating, he received an invitation to go to Exeter, and take the position of assistant instructor in Phillips Academy. He remained there two years, teaching one year only, however, giving great satisfaction as a teacher, and was highly esteemed by Dr. Abbott, Principal of the Academy, and all others concerned in its management, for his abilities, zeal, manners and success in teaching. During his second year he pursued his theological and other studies and reading with a view of fitting himself for a minister, under the care and instruction of Rev. Joseph Buckminster of Portsmouth, N. H. Exeter at that time was noted for its culture and intellectual taste, and was graced by the society of numerous ladies and gentlemen of talent and education. This society my father was a member of, and he has in his recollection thus gratefully spoken of it, which he calls 'this Cultivated Circle:' "The feast of reason and the flow of soul" enjoyed by me in this society, so constantly, so variously and so richly, lives in my memory in ever increasing fresh-

ness and nourish within me devoted gratitude to God for bestowing upon me so precious a privilege.' In after years many of these ladies and gentlemen filled high positions, socially, and several of the gentlemen became leaders among men and were called to high public stations. During his second year at Exeter, one of the religious societies there having no pastor, by special request he performed for several months public services on the Sabbath, reading printed sermons, and conducting the other services in the usual manner.

He was much beloved by all the people of Exeter who knew him, and general regret was expressed at his leaving. He also for a few months taught one session a day in a small school of young ladies, besides having at the same time a private lady pupil, afterwards wife of President Soule. Upon leaving Exeter he, in the fall of 1811, accepted the position of a tutor in Bowdoin College, at Brunswick, Me. There were but two tutors in college; my father was the eldest and so the heaviest tutorial duties and labors fell upon him. He says in his recollections, speaking of his position there: 'My own situation would have been more to my mind had the branches in which I was required to instruct been fewer and more fixed. That it was not so, was owing to the youth of the college and its scanty funds, so that the instructors were not as many as was desirable. The branches in which I was required pretty constantly to instruct were Latin and Greek, and Mathematics, including Conic Sections, Navigation, Surveying, etc., and occasionally, for a while, had to teach a class in International Law, parts of Natural Philosophy, Rhetoric, Butler's Analogy, etc.' He also says: 'The students boarded in term time at a hotel near the college in commons. It devolved on me, as the older tutor, to preside at the table. The students were orderly and respectful; I had not in a single instance the least trouble in presiding.' In addition to his duties as tutor, he diligently pursued his Biblical and other profes-

sional studies. He had a key to the College Library and used it as his own. He says: 'I confined myself at Brunswick too closely for my health, probably, to my college duties, and to my professional studies. My main efforts, however, were spent in a careful and critical study of the New Testament in Greek.'

He found, as he says, his year spent in Brunswick a happy and profitable one. He was respected and admired by Pres. Appleton and all the faculty, with whom his relations both professional and social were intimate. The college, years after, conferred upon him, in common with all who had been tutors, an honorary degree. The undergraduates he taught not only appreciated his talents and fine scholarship and happy manner of teaching, but loved him for his kindness and his warm sympathies with them, and his zeal in aiding their progress as students and men. And the two classes he taught—Sophomores and Juniors—in documents, written and signed by the members, thanked him for his instruction and kind zeal and interest in their behalf, and one of these documents, now before me—that signed by the Sophomore class, Aug., 1812—is subscribed: 'Your Affectionate Friends.' He left Brunswick, in the autumn of 1812, for Cambridge, there to complete his theological studies.

Previously to going to Cambridge, he had for a while thought of going to Andover. As he says in his recollections, he had, while a youth, and for some succeeding years inclined, from the bias given his mind by early reading and the doctrines taught in the church which his father and family attended, to the belief in the Trinity and orthodox (so-called) system of faith. But by study and long and conscientious examination, he became satisfied of the truth of liberal views and the falsity of the opposite. His father, though a Trinitarian, was liberal in his views, and always impressed on his children the duty of a free and independent thought. It is curious that my father's

intense love of individual liberty of thought should have been the determining cause of his refusal to go to Andover and instead to Cambridge; but so it was. And in simple justice to my father's head and heart, I must here quote somewhat at length from his recollections. Writing on the subject he says: 'For a deep *love of liberty*, to be controlled by Christian principles, I was trained by my parents, both by their precepts and their examples. I was educated, as were all the children of the family, to form my character under an influential sense of my *individual* or *personal* responsibility to God. The purport of parental instruction to me on the subject was: For your Christian course follow *not me*; follow *not any man*; follow *not any body of men*; but follow *Christ*. Reverence, love and obey the saving truths of the Gospel. Search the Scriptures. *Prove all things*; hold fast that which is good. Be thus faithful unto death and all will be well with you.' No nobler, safer rule could have been given a son by intelligent Christian parents. And my father says of it: 'This instruction has comprised the underlying elements of my Christian course from its commencement.' He says as to Andover: 'I concluded I would study divinity at Andover *provided* I could be *free* to follow the leadings of Gospel truth, as I *should apprehend and experience them*.' And to ascertain if he could so be free in thought, he visited Andover, examined the situation, but to his great surprise found that that institution and its professors were bound down to an iron creed, and to teach which all the professors were obliged then, as *now*, to sign an agreement at stated periods. Of course such stupid bigotry, so opposed to all free thought, to all candid and intellectual discussion, to all progress, could not but disgust such a man as my father. So he at once determined to enter the Cambridge Divinity School, and there, inspired by the lofty piety, by the broad and liberal and free course of study, which ruled that school, he completed his theologi-

cal course; and convinced by his critical study of the Scriptures, and by careful examination of Ecclesiastical History, and by Christian logic, of the truth of Unitarianism, he ever after was one of its sincerest, most earnest, intelligent, and able expounders and supporters; and in the long and often bitter controversy which raged in Massachusetts for many years between orthodoxy so-called and Unitarianism, he was a prominent actor, writer and speaker; in newspapers, religious magazines, sermons, addresses, intellectual combats at ministerial associations, and by every other honorable way, he did all he could to overthrow the bigotry and error of orthodoxy. But while he was ever bold, decided and earnest in his warfare, he was charitable, forgiving, and prudent and liberal, so that he won the respect and admiration of his theological foes spite his hard blows and gallant fights. And he was cheered and blessed in his old age by seeing the fruits of the long but noble warfare against orthodox ignorance and bigotry, in liberal thought, becoming dominant in Massachusetts even in most orthodox societies.

My father was well armed for such an arduous and lifelong contest. He was thoroughly educated in general studies, and history, both profane and religious. He was familiar with all the doctrines and history of all sects. He was a splendid Greek, Latin and Hebrew scholar. He read and wrote the Hebrew with ease. He had the rare power of a critic, of a large, generous yet close and exact habit. His memory was remarkable; it rarely failed him. He was too modest, and so did not at all times receive the appreciation his great talents and acquirements and labors merited. But by those in and out of the ministry who knew him well, he was held 'primus inter pares.' He had a remarkable logical power, both in statement and in analysis. No language, however skillfully woven together, could confuse his clear, rapid, close, logical mind. And with all his great powers were combined the kindest, sweetest,

most winning and persuasive manner and speech. While he had great brain power, his sympathies were deep and his nature was gentle, loving and affectionate. To serve all, to do good to all, to assuage sorrow, cheer the sad, encourage the depressed and weary, to elevate the character by sound views of religion, to aid society in all ways, were to him not a cold duty, but a happy labor. And as eminent as he was as a minister, as a writer, thinker and speaker, he was, if possible, greater as a pastor in parochial visits to the sick, the poor, the anxious. His face, as he went among the homes of his people, was welcomed by all, rich or poor, on whom it shone. His footsteps were glad-some to hear. He was ever a strong friend of education, and wherever he was placed he gladly labored—on school committees and in all ways possible to build up and advance the cause of education. He had eminent social gifts, was a ready and instructive conversationalist, was witty, very humorous at times, and had a vast fund of anecdotes ever ready, which his fine memory enabled him to use in the social circle to the great pleasure of his hearers.

In May, 1813, at the earnest solicitation of the distinguished Henry Ware, D.D., Professor of Divinity in Cambridge, and other friends, my father consented to go before the 'Boston Association' of ministers to be examined for approbation as a clergyman. He had desired to remain a year longer at Cambridge. He was, as to character, acquirements and all requisites, found worthy by the Association of the high calling of a religious teacher, and was, by an unanimous vote, 'approved,' as it was then called, to preach. He at once responded to invitations to preach, and Jan. 1, 1814, was ordained in Billerica, Mass., as colleague of the justly celebrated Rev. Henry Cummings, D.D. The parish was large and the duties heavy. He remained there, as colleague, and after the death of Dr. Cummings, as sole pastor—in all for twenty-one years

(21)—when he asked a dismissal, which was reluctantly given. Time or space forbid, as I would like, to give in detail a history of my father's services while pastor of several societies. All permitted to be said is—that as the minister at all these places, he was 'a bright and shining light' intellectually, morally and socially. Admired and respected as well by outsiders as the people to whom he ministered, constant and indefatigable in all good words and works, and faithful at all times, he labored to advance the cause of his Master, Jesus Christ.

In the autumn of 1836, having resigned in Billerica in the spring of 1835, he was installed as pastor over the Unitarian Church in Wilton, N. H., where he remained till the fall of 1840. His ministry there was successful, and his labors for the good of the parish and people generally were, as ever with him, constant and faithful. Here, owing to the fierce political strife in 1840, political difficulties arose in the parish. The majority of the people were Democrats; he was a Whig. They declared generally: 'A minister had no right to vote for presidential candidates.' He thought of course he had, and so discharged his plain duty as a citizen to vote as he believed. This made some unpleasant feeling among some of his parishioners. In the spring of 1841, in May, his dearly loved and devoted wife died. This sad affliction, added to the political difficulty, caused him, in the autumn of 1841, to ask a dismissal, which was granted.

From Wilton he went to Calais, Me., and preached there to the Unitarian Society till May, 1844. June 1 he preached to the Unitarian Society in E. Bridgewater, Mass., his native place, and was immediately invited to settle there; he accepted the invitation, though the congregation and people of Calais were strongly attached to him, and wished him to remain. He was installed over the E. Bridgewater Church in July, 1844. He was much pleased at being called to minister in his native town. He

met old friends, and the associations of his boyhood and youth added delight. It is needless to say that his life and ministry in E. Bridgewater were rounded out with successful public labor and social duties and pleasures. He was beloved of all, by all religious denominations. He continued as pastor there till 1852 in September. At this time he had been in active life as clergyman for forty-one years, and although still vigorous in body and mind, his children thought he had labored in public long enough; and desirous that their father, who had ever been to them a devoted and loving father, should have rest and a chance to enjoy the pleasures of reading and study so congenial to him, succeeded in at last persuading him to resign his ministry and retire. His congregation was surprised at his unexpected request of dismissal, and urged him strongly to remain as their pastor. But yielding to the wishes of his children, he declined to stay longer, and with mutual love and confidence and respect the pastoral relations were sundered. The lovely village of Deerfield, Mass., in the Connecticut valley, was, by common consent of parents and children, chosen as the place of retreat. His children bought him a pleasant home, with an acre of fine garden soil attached, as he was passionately attached to gardening, and to this home he and his noble wife, Mrs. Abby P. Whitman, retired in September, 1852. The place met all the wishes and requirements of my father. He was a strong lover of nature in all her moods and developments, and here it was fully gratified. The town of Deerfield, too, was an intellectual one, having a large circle of cultivated people, among them several authors and authoresses. There was also a large and flourishing Unitarian church; and one of its pastors once told me that he 'had feared severe criticism from my father as a parishioner' when he first came. 'But he found him, to his joy, a generous, just, appreciative and sympathizing one.' Beside the pastor of the church, father had for a time the great pleasure

of intimate friendship and communion with the distinguished ex-Unitarian clergymen, Rev. Dr. Willard and Rev. Preserved Smith, both now dead.

My father, though thus retired from regular ministerial labor, yet true to his principles and tastes continued, up to his death active, so far as age permitted, in physical labor and duties, and a close critical scholar and student and writer. He told me in the fall he died, that it was his custom generally to write *one sermon a week*, not for delivering but, as he said, 'to keep his mental powers strong.' His life there was a fragrance and a blessing to his family, his friends and to society. He preserved to the last his humor, his geniality and wit, his bright conversational power. His mind remained in full vigor, and so active was it, and so fond was he of scholastic reading, that the summer of his death, in July, he invited me, being on a visit, to sit on the porch and hear him read *Plato* in the original. Wonderful, noble, blessed old patriarch. He and his wife made the Deerfield home what our parents had named it—'Sunny Side.' And so it ever was to us children, who found it a sweet, loving home for all—parents, children and grandchildren. Some sixteen years were thus passed by him at Deerfield when, on October 29, 1869, our good father, after a short illness, passed away, aged 84 years and 10 months, respected and beloved of all, having lived a long life devoted to duty and good deeds. But for the relation I bear him, I could and should speak louder words of praise, for he merits them. I cannot omit a few words as to father's domestic life and relations. He was thoroughly a domestic man, a lover of home, of wife, and children and grandchildren, and of all its inmates. His nature was so tender and sympathetic that as he more than once told me, he drew strength and consolation and inspiration from his domestic companionship. No better, kinder husband ever lived. He was very fortunate in his married relations.

I wish here to record what I know is the unanimous opinion of the children living, that never was a desolate family of children more blessed in a stepmother than we were. She was indeed a mother to us all, and our own mother could not have exceeded her in loving care, forbearance and self-sacrifice for us. My father was very fortunate in both his wives. They were both brilliant, educated and accomplished and intellectual women. And in addition, they were good domestic managers and in all respects were to my father 'helpmeets' indeed."

4231. 1. SARAH⁷, d. in infancy.

4232. 2. HON. HENRY CUMMINGS⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. July 15, 1844, Elizabeth King of Wilton, N. H.; studied at Billerica Academy, and four years at Exeter, graduating in 1834; entered the Sophomore Class at Bowdoin College, but finding that from the rigid training received at Billerica and Exeter he was fairly familiar with the entire course of study, determined to waste no more time, and at once entered on the study of law; after reading law in the offices of Wood & Torrey at Fitchburg for three years, in 1840 was admitted to the bar at Worcester; he then went to Washington, and held for some time a clerkship in the U. S. Treasury Department resigning this place to take the clerkship of one of the committees of the U. S. Senate; Sept. 26, 1841, went to Ohio, settling at Lancaster; here he formed a partnership with Col. William Medill, afterwards Governor of the State; in 1848, was elected to the State Senate, serving his term of two years, but declining a re-election; 1850, was elected by the Legislature Circuit Judge for the term of seven years; two years after, a new Constitution was adopted and the election of judges given to the people; he was at once elected to the same position for a term of five years, and re-elected for a second term, declining a third term which was offered him without opposition of either political party; 1862, after being on the bench twelve years, he removed to Cincinnati, and resumed the practice of law in that city; in 1874, was appointed by Gov. Hayes one of the five Supreme Court Commission Judges, but held the office for only six weeks, resigning on account of his health; though holding many offices, he has refused as many more, and has always preferred to remain in private life; residence, 213 Richmond st., Cincinnati; 2 c.

4233. HENRY MEDILL⁸, b. June 24, 1845; graduated Harvard College, 1868; d. of brain fever, Aug. 16, 1869.

4234. CHANNING WOOD⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. 1. 1871, Mary Wilson, daughter of Dr. George and Lucretia (Wilson) Eals, b. Lithopolis, O.; she went to England to be married, and d. Feb., 1872, having been married but little over nine months; m. 2. 1876, Mary England of Huddlesfield, Eng., a connection of John Bright; studied at Exeter Academy; graduated Harvard College, 1868, and the Cincinnati Law School; 1870, he was appointed vice-Consul at Huddlesfield, Eng., a position he has ever since retained; 1 c. by 1st m.

4235. George Henry⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1872.

4236. 3. ELIZABETH HOLMAN⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. May 1, 1838, Rev. Henry; son of Henry and Sarah (Hilton) Emmons, b. Boston, April 4, 1808; he was prepared for a mercantile life, but studied for the ministry, and June 10, 1835, was ordained as a Congregational minister at Nashua, N. H.; he remained in the ministry for twenty-five years, and was finally obliged to withdraw from active work owing to bronchial troubles; has been for some years Secretary of the Home for Aged Women at Boston; residence, Winonah st., Boston Highlands; 3 c.

4237. HENRY WARE EMMONS⁸, b. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1840; m. Dec. 17, 1868, Mary Reed of Rome, N. Y.; a merchant in N. Y. City; residence, Orange, N. J.; 3 c., all b. Milton, Mass.

4238. Walter Reed Emmons⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

4239. Henry Tower Emmons⁹, b. March 27, 1878.

4240. Arthur Whitman Emmons⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

4241. LOUISA EMMONS⁸, b. Vernon, N. Y., April 9, 1847; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Benson Wheeler, son of Lynds Griswold and Mary Ann (Brown) Wells, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1842; a farmer; residence, Highlands, Macon Co., N. C.; 2 c.

4242. Ella Louise Wells⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

4242a. Mary Lizzie Wells⁹, b. June 22, 1882.

4243. JAMES NATHANIEL EMMONS⁸, b. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1857; m. 1. April 24, 1880, Jennie Pollock of Dorchester, b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. June 29, 1885; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1887, Chansonette Stanley of Kingfield, Me.; residence, Roxbury.

4244. 4. GEORGE NATHANIEL⁷, b. 1821; a lawyer; residence, Mono Mono, Cal.; has been a member of State Legislature; d. unmarried, Sept., 1885.

4245. 5. FRANCES LOUISA⁷, b. April 18, 1824; m. Calais, Me., Nov. 11, 1843, James Stillman, son of James and Mary Ann (Pineo) Boies, b. Calais, Oct. 16, 1821; she d. Newbury, S. C., where she had gone for her health, Aug. 12, 1873; 4 c.

4246. JAMES NATHANIEL BOIES⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1846.

4247. ELEANOR E. BOIES⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1846; a teacher in the Hyde Grammar School; residence, 80 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston.

4248. HARRISON CUMMINGS BOIES⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1851.

4249. EDWIN WILBUR BOIES⁸, b. March 3; d. Sept. 10, 1850.

4250. 6. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1851, Louise T., daughter of Rufus Howland of New Bedford, Mass.; she d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. 2. Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1868, Parthenia, daughter of Simeon Higgins of Portland; he has always been engaged in mercantile pursuits from 1846-52 in New Bedford; 1852-65 in Boston; he then removed to Portland, Me., but was burned out in the great fire; returned to Boston; was for many years in the employ of Hogg, Brown & Taylor, 477 Washington st.; residence, Chelsea, where he d. Feb. 1, 1886; 1 c. by 1st wife.

4251. JAMES NATHANIEL⁸, b. New Bedford, April 2, 1852; d. Chelsea, Dec. 4, 1873.

4252. 7. JAMES THOMPSON⁷, b. July 24, 1830; m. Chelsea, June 24, 1858, Mary Greenlaw of Deer Isle, Me.; a sea captain; d. Mobile, Ala., Nov., 1865; his widow resides in Boston; 2 c.

4253. FREDERICK NATHANIEL⁸, b. Chinha Islands, 1861; a clerk in the employ of Hogg, Brown & Taylor, Boston.

4254. ABBIE MARGARET⁸, b. 1865.

4255. 8. MARTHA HOLMAN⁷, b. 1833; d. July 3, 1855; unmarried.

4256. X. HOSEA⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1788; m. Jan. 28, 1813, Mary Pratt, daughter of John and Mary (Pratt) Hodges of Mansfield; settled at Waltham; was for some years a carpenter—later, became engaged in manufacturing; he d. Jan. 3, 1859, aged 71; she d. June, 1871; 5 c.

4257. 1. MARY HODGES⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1814; m. May 20, 1837, John Warland, son of John and Mary (Warland) Howe, b. Marlboro, Oct. 30, 1806; d. June 3, 1871; residence, Waltham; 8 c.

4258. HELEN ISABELLA HOWE⁸, b. March 18, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Libbeus Stetson, son of Matthias Spaulding and Rebecca (Hunt) Howe; a merchant; residence, Waltham; 1 c.

4259. Clara Foster⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1863.

4260. JOHN WARLAND HOWE, JR.⁸, b. March 10, 1840; d. unmarried, Jan. 18, 1876.

4261. HENRY WHITMAN HOWE⁸, b. May 18, 1843; was killed in battle, June 13, 1862.

4262. MARY WARLAND HOWE⁸, b. March 19, 1845; unmarried, at home.

4263. CHARLES FREDERICK HOWE⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1852.

4264. FRANCIS ALTAMONT HOWE⁸, b. July 29, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1852.

4265. WILLIAM ELLIOT HOWE⁸, b. July 29, 1848; m. Dec. 11, 1879, Maria Helen, daughter of G. F. and Maria (Stetson) Wilson; a merchant; residence, Quincy; 1 c.

4266. Florence M. Howe⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1881.

4267. FANNY MARIA HOWE⁸, Sept. 29, 1854; m. June 7, 1871, Frank Rutter; a bookkeeper; residence, Waltham; no issue.

4268. 2 ABBY PRATT⁷, b. May 20, 1820; m. April 3, 1850, Ephraim Bullard, son of Abraham and Polly (Fay) Sherman; b. March 23, 1823; d. July 26, 1871; residence, Cambridge; she d. Dec. 13, 1875; 3 c.

4269. GEORGE ABRAHAM SHERMAN⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

4270. ELIZABETH WHITMAN SHERMAN⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. May 20, 1880, Frederick A., son of George and Lucretia Kendall (Viles) Stearns, b. Jan. 23, 1856; residence, Waltham; no issue.

4271. MARY EMMA SHERMAN⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1876.

4272. 3. JOHN HODGES⁷, b. March 16, 1823; m. Dec. 16, 1847, Lucy Dana, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Wellington) Robbins of Watertown; is Western Passenger Agent of the Grand Trunk Railroad at Chicago; office, 108 Clark st.; residence, 3330 Wabash ave.; 3 c., all b. Chicago.

4273. JENNIE ROBBINS⁸, b. July 20, 1850; m. May 7, 1873, Edwin, son of Zabina Bartlett and Jane (Storey) Sturtevant of Delevan, Wis.; residence, 3330 Wabash ave.; 3 c.

4274. Marion Whitman Sturtevant⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1878.

4275. Edwin Whitman Sturtevant⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

4276. Roy Whitman Sturtevant⁹, b. March 6, 1886.

4277. CLARA MARIA⁸, b. May 23, 1855; m. June 26, 1884, John I. D., son of Daniel and Mary (Durry) Westervelt; residence, 4023 Prairie ave.; 1 c.

4278. Daniel Whitman Westervelt⁹, b. April 16, 1885.

4279. MARY RUTH⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Leslie Parker, son of Barnard Lisle and Harriet (Parker) Voorhes; residence, 3345 Prairie ave.; 3 c.

4280. Barnard Leslie Voorhes⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

4281. John Whitman Voorhes⁹, b. May 23, 1884.

4282. Florence Whitman Voorhes⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1885.

4283. 4. ELIZABETH BERNARD⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. March 5, 1846, Ephraim Bullard, son of Abraham and Polly (Fay) Sherman, b. March 23, 1823; d. July 26, 1871; she d. March 9, 1849; he m. 2. her sister, Abby Pratt Whitman; 2 c.

4284. EDWARD FAY SHERMAN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Maggie McGurk; residence, Cambridge; no issue.

4285. JOHN WHITMAN SHERMAN⁸, b. Feb. 21; d. July 11, 1849.

4286. 5. CATHARINE⁷, b. March 14, 1828; d. 1832.

4287. XI. JOHN⁶, b. 1780; m. May 18, 1820, Sarah Bicknell; a farmer; he settled at Belchertown, 1810; was admitted to church, 1817; d. without issue, 1822.

4288. XII. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 1793; d. Jan. 8, 1818.

4289. XIII. REV. BERNARD⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. 1. Dec., 1826, Elizabeth Haskell, eldest daughter of Josiah Crosby of Billerica; she d. of consumption, Feb. 12, 1831; m. 2. 1832, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Bowers of Billerica; he died Nov. 5, 1834; she d. Sept., 1880.

“The life of Bernard Whitman, though comparatively short, was remarkably useful and busy, and his character

so far from ordinary, that he deserves some words of special notice. From early youth he had determined to have a collegiate education as the best training for future work. By the kindness of his father, he was allowed, after he was sixteen years old, to appropriate his own earnings for that purpose. At twenty-two, by different kinds of labor, more especially factory work, he had accumulated a small capital, but sufficient, in his opinion, to warrant the attempt, and so entered Harvard College as Freshman; but, owing to his connection with what was termed a rebellion against the authorities, was rusticated with some other participants. His enthusiasm, for what he deemed right, led him into this unfortunate difficulty, which he always afterward regretted, and which was the cause of his leaving college immediately after he had been re-examined and admitted but to the class below his own. Had that portion of his punishment been remitted he would have continued his collegiate course, but he could not bear that degradation in the community where before he had held a distinguished rank for scholarship and good character. That his participation in this unfortunate uprising was viewed, naturally, with different eyes by his associates is evidenced from the fact that, on leaving the University, he was the recipient of many tokens of esteem from his fellows—among others, an elegant edition of the New Testament in Greek, with this inscription:

‘For more true joy Marcellus exiled feels
Than Caesar with a Senate at his heels.’

Governors and governed rarely reason from the same stand-point. A collegiate course would undoubtedly have been a great advantage, but its loss could but modify not destroy his natural gifts which were after developed by self-training. His tendencies were toward a religious life and the position of a teacher.

Originally, from early associations, he was inclined to Trinitarianism and strictly Orthodox views, but before he

entered the ministry, after deep thought and study, he adopted more liberal ideas, and in 1826 he was permanently settled as a Unitarian in Waltham, Mass. At that time religious controversy was rife, and attacks were frequent and venomous on his particular belief. He ardently entered the field, fighting many a good fight for his faith. The criticisms upon his ability as a controversialist by adversaries at the time are amusing. When he contended at one end of the line with the Orthodox, he was praised by the Universalists; when fighting the latter, he was lauded by the former, so it is fair to conclude that he exhibited considerable ability. But these methods were foreign to his disposition, which though ardent in defence of the right, was eminently one of love, especially toward the young and struggling. Wherever he worked as a teacher before his ordination—at Billerica, Wellfleet, Sandwich and Beverly—he left behind him grateful hearts, of the youth of both sexes, whom he had led into the pleasant paths of good literature and practical religion. And so after at Waltham he was one of the chief promoters of the Rumford Institute, well known as the means of vast good in mental and moral improvement.

He raised the standard of common education, and practically, assiduously and continually worked to carry out his theories for the increase of public happiness, which he thus formulized, saying: 'In the first place, I would propose that all our children receive a high degree of education; 2d, that all our children receive a Christian education; 3d, that the Christian ministry should fulfill the important purpose for which it was established; 4th, that a constant supply of useful reading be furnished for all members of society; 5th, that associations be formed in every town for mutual improvement.' His house and his large miscellaneous library were always open, particularly to that portion of his congregation dependent upon their daily factory labor. As he preached so he taught by his

daily life; to use the language of an old friend: 'His great and peculiar characteristic was to infuse his own spirit into others. He breathed the breath of life into the people around him and made them living souls. There never seemed, there never *was*, any self in him. In this lay his great powers over others. We all, who knew him, seemed parts of him and he of us. There was a glorious energy of character in him, always directing itself onward with a high and noble firmness. It gathered to itself all good within its widely extended atmosphere. Blessed were those who lived within its influence.' Of the people, for the people, to them he dedicated his life. Although larger, and, in the ordinary sense, more pleasant fields were offered to his ministry, he chose to labor with those who had first called him, believing that there he could do most good. An ardent Christian, devoted to all good works, so he lived, so he died, deeply mourned as he had been fervently loved. To all, but particularly to the earnest youthful struggler, his life is an example and incentive." 2 c., b. Waltham.

4290. 1. HON. BERNARD CROSBY⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. July 14, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Church (he was named Josiah Crosby, but after the death of his father changed his name); fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and entered Harvard, graduating with the class of 1846; studied law in the office of Lewis & Fessenden, Portland, Me, and was admitted to the bar in 1849; that year, yielding to the excitement of the gold fever, he determined to go to California, reaching San Francisco, June 17, 1850; it required only a few months of mining experience to convince him of the folly of such a life, and he soon determined to settle down in the practice of his profession; he selected Benicia as a suitable residence, remaining there till Feb., 1864; he took a leading place at the bar, and quickly won the respect of his fellow-townsmen; he d. of apoplexy, San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1855; the following notice is from a Benicia paper:

"Judge B. C. Whitman, who died at San Francisco on Thursday of last week (Aug. 5, 1885), was one of the notable men of the coast; he was born at Waltham, Mass., 1828, and graduated from Harvard in the class of 1846; he came to California in 1850, on the

ship 'Cheshire,' which landed him at this city, where he at once commenced the practice of law in partnership with W. S. Wells; in 1850 he was elected Sheriff of the county, but resigned after a few months; he also served as City Clerk of Benicia; Mr. Whitman also served this county in the Assembly of 1854, having been elected on the Whig ticket; in 1856 he ran for Congress on the Know-Nothing ticket, but was defeated; in 1863 Mr. Whitman left here for Virginia City, where he continued the practice of his profession, taking a prominent part in most of the mining litigations on the Comstock Lode; in 1868 he was elected one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Nevada, and in the fall of that year was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Chief Justice Beatty; he removed to San Francisco in 1882, continuing there the practice of his profession; Mr. Whitman was a man of large attainments, and his character was above reproach; he was of genial disposition and extremely courteous in his manners; he attracted to himself a large circle of warm friends, several of whom are of this city; he married Miss Mary Church of Rough and Ready, having made her acquaintance when she was a pupil of Miss Atkins' Seminary;" 1 c.

4291 CROSBY CHURCH⁸, b. Feb., 1864; a student at Harvard.

4292. 2. BERNARD⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1831.

4293. XIV. REV. JASON⁶, b. April 30, 1799; m. Saco, Me., March 17, 1832, Mary Fairfield, b. Jan. 27, 1799; fitted for college at Phillips Academy, graduating 1818, and entered Harvard College, graduating 1825; entered upon the study of the ministry, and was settled first at Saco and later at Portland, Me.; 1845, was invited to take charge of the church at Lexington, and was ordained, July 30, in that year; immediately after his settlement, the society voted to reconstruct the church edifice; when about completed, it was destroyed by fire, Dec. 17, 1846; a new church was quickly begun and completed and dedicated, Feb. 28, 1848; Mr. Whitman was settled under very flattering circumstances, but unforeseen causes disturbed the peace of the parish; the destruction of their church interrupted his ministry, and dissensions regarding the location of the new edifice impaired the harmony of the society; called to

Portland to attend the funeral of a brother-in-law, he was taken ill and d. Jan. 25, 1848, just before the completion of his new church; he was buried Jan. 28; the society voted to pay his salary till the May following, "as a token of their high respect for him and his family, and for his unceasing labors to promote the cause of religion, education and every good work while he was permitted to remain among the living;" though a man of feeble constitution, he performed a vast amount of work; leaving Saco, his first charge, as they were unable to provide a suitable support for a minister, he took charge of the general agency of the American Unitarian Association; a new society was organized at Portland and he was induced to take charge of the same; his incessant labors here impaired his health, and his physicians ordered rest and a change to a warmer climate; he went to Savannah and as soon as he found his strength returning sought occupation in that vicinity; finding that he could not preach in that section with the freedom to which he was accustomed, and lack of facilities for the instruction of his children being a further objection, he returned to Portland in 1842, residing there till his call to Lexington in 1845; he was ardently devoted to his profession, and never spared himself where there was a field of labor before him; in addition to his weekly preparation for the pulpit, he was a constant contributor for periodicals and the weekly press; his publications include, besides many sermons, religious tracts and addresses, the memoirs of Rev. Edward H. Eccles of Kennebunk, Me.; of his brother, Rev. Bernard⁶ W. of Waltham; and his father, Dea. John⁵ of Bridgewater; a man of modest unaffected piety, he was firm and decided in his religious opinions, yet far removed from a narrow sectarian spirit; by the simplicity of his manners, his liberal and benevolent disposition and good sense, he always secured the respect and esteem of the community in which he lived; his writings were characterized by strength and directness, guided by

practical wisdom and experience; his preaching was earnest, direct, practical and persuasive, and rather controversial than declamatory in manner; in matters of education he took great interest, and served on the Lexington school committee, 1846-47; his widow resides at Lexington with her daughter; 5 c.

4294. 1. SARAH NASON⁷, b. April 8, 1833; d. Feb. 21, 1846.

4295. 2. BERNARD⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1870, Mary Chase, daughter of Alonzo Hamilton; a merchant in Boston; engaged for many years in the South American trade; he d. Bogota, U. S. C., Nov. 18, 1885; 5 c.

4296. EDWARD HAMILTON⁸, b. Pernambuco, Aug. 5, 1871.

4297. ARTHUR FAIRFIELD⁸, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 31, 1873.

4298. FRANCIS CHASE⁸, b. Genoa, Italy, Sept. 8, 1874.

4299. FALES⁸, b. Roxbury, Mass., March 19; d. March 25, 1876.

4300. SARAH NASON⁸, b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1877.

4301. 3. CATHARINE⁷, b. July 8, 1836; unmarried; residence, Lexington.

4302. 4. JOHN FAIRFIELD⁷, b. May 28, 1838; served in the volunteer navy during the war; now resides in Brazil; unmarried.

4303. 5. MARTHA FAIRFIELD⁷, b. July 13, 1840; for many years a teacher; later took the full medical course at Boston College, receiving her degree of M.D., 1884; settled in Boston and engaged in the practice of her profession; she d. unmarried, Dec. 12, 1884.

4304. DANIEL⁵ (363), John⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1744; m. Mary Doten of Plymouth; he d. Aug. 31, 1777; Ezra⁵ was appointed administrator of his estate, April 7, 1779; she d. Kingston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1838; Mrs. Whitman was noted for her charitableness and deep religious feeling; for many years she was very deaf, and had a withered hand that gave her great pain; it is related of her that when trouble pressed most heavily upon her, she would go by herself and pray, forgetting in her deafness

and earnestness that she could be heard by others; 4 c. I. John⁶; II. Daniel⁶; III. Mary⁶; IV. Susanna⁶.

4305. I. JOHN⁶, b. 1769; settled in Belchertown, and d. there, Dec. 28, 1853, aged 84; was never married; was said to have been very eccentric.

4306. II. DANIEL⁶, b. 1773; m. Dec. 12, 1793, Eunice Morton; resided at Cummington till after his marriage, then moved to Western New York, near Canandaigua, where he d. Aug. 13, 1828; she d. Aug. 2, 1829; 4 c.

4307. 1. LYDIA⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. Aaron Pomeroy; residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 20, 1855; he d. Feb. 26, 1871, aged 77; 4 c., all b. Canandaigua.

4308. DR. C. G. POMEROY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. June 6, 1850, Mary Miller; residence, Canandaigua; 2 c.

4309. Eliza Pomeroy⁹, b. July 21, 1851.

4310. Rhea B. Pomeroy⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1854.

4311. MORTON S. POMEROY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. March 3, 1847, Elizabeth Ann McClellan; residence, Canandaigua; 3 c., all unmarried.

4312. Mary Lucina Pomeroy⁹, b. July 30, 1852.

4313. Theodore Morton Pomeroy⁹, } b. Feb. 15, 1858.

4314. Dora Lydia Pomeroy⁹,

4315. THEODORE POMEROY⁸, b. 1823; m. June 14, 1845, Sarah Boyce; he d. May 15, 1853; no issue.

4316. (A daughter) POMEROY⁸, d. in infancy.

4317. 2. HANNAH⁷, b. March 27, 1798; m. Seth Snow, b. Jan. 14, 1794; d. March 27, 1881; residence, Windsor, where she d. Nov. 24, 1880, aged 83; 10 c., all b. Cummington.

4318. DEA. LANMAN SNOW⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1816; m. March 1, 1840, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Sally Miner, b. Nov. 25, 1819; a farmer; residence, Windsor; 2 c.

4319. Augusta H. Snow⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1850.

4320. (A son) Snow⁹, b. ; d. June, 1854.

4321. MARY H. SNOW⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. April 23, 1846, Morgan Hall; she d. Jan. 25, 1848; no issue.

4322. MARIA H. SNOW⁸, b. March 6, 1820; m. Jan. 20, 1841, Joseph C. Allen; she d. March 19, 1872; he d. April 7, 1872; 3 c.

4323. Joseph Preston Allen⁹, b. Nov. 1844 : m. Flora M. Clark, b. April, 1851 ; he d. Nov. 6, 1883 ; residence, Plainfield ; 1 c.

4324. Aletha Maria Allen¹⁰, b. July 16, 1882 ; d. Oct. 9, 1884.

4325. Josiah Clarke Allen⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1847 ; d. March 7, 1872.

4326. Estella Maria Allen⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1854 ; d. Aug. 23, 1876.

4327. EUNICE M. SNOW⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1823 ; m. April 3, 1844, Ambrose, son of Loudon and Hannah (Snow) Coleman, b. Jan. 13, 1811 ; a farmer ; residence, Windsor ; 2 c., both unmarried.

4328. Clarissa A. Coleman⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1845 ; a teacher.

4329. Mary E. Coleman⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1849 ; d. Feb. 19, 1885.

4330. ORANGE W. SNOW⁸, b. July 26, 1827 ; m. Nov. 26, 1852, Susan A., daughter of Jetson and Abigail (Thayer) Stetson, b. Jan. 1, 1831 ; a carpenter ; residence, W. Cummington ; 1 c.

4331. Frank L. Snow⁹, b. June 26, 1854 ; m. May 4, 1878, Elizabeth A. Williams, b. Aug. 23, 1855 ; residence, W. Cummington ; 2 c.

4332. Florence L. Snow¹⁰, b. March 21, 1879.

4333. Abby A. Snow¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

4334. ELECTA W. SNOW⁸, b. July 18, 1830 ; m. June 4, 1861, James, son of James and Lucy (Parker) Whitmarsh, b. Windsor, Aug. 24, 1820 ; a farmer ; residence, Windsor ; 4 c.

4335. Mary Eliza Whitmarsh⁹, b. June 5 ; d. July 15, 1862.

4336. Henry James Whitmarsh⁹, b. July 14, 1863 ; at home.

4337. Martha Electa Whitmarsh⁹, b. May 26, 1866.

4338. Lucy Ellen Whitmarsh⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1868.

4339. ELIZA SNOW⁸, b. July 31, 1833 ; d. Oct. 14, 1859 ; unmarried.

4340. DANIEL SNOW⁸, b. May 25, 1836 ; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Sally G. (Miner) Hubbard, b. Windsor, Jan. 21, 1850 ; d. April 3, 1887 ; residence, W. Cummington ; 4 c.

4341. Elmer D. Snow⁹, b. April 11, 1873.

4342. Ralph A. Snow⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1877.

4343. Bertha E. Snow⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

4344. (A daughter) Snow⁹, b. ; d. Oct. 18, 1880.

4345. MELISSA E. SNOW⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1839 ; m. May 22, 1862, Charles N., son of Aaron Newton and Julia Ann (Williams) Remington, b. July 6, 1843 ; d. March 5, 1885 ; a farmer ; residence, Savoy, Mass. ; 1 c.

4346. Carrie M. Remington⁹, b. June 24, 1868.

4347. CELEMNA SNOW⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1844 ; m. Jan. 26, 1865, Carson J., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stetson) Harlow, b. April 25, 1845 ; d. Nov. 11, 1885 ; residence, Haydenville, Mass. ; 3 c.

4348. Lizzie H. Harlow⁹, b. July 20, 1866.

4349. Almeda E. Harlow⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

4350. Carson J. Harlow, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

4351. 3. HIRAM⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1800; nothing known regarding him.

4352. 4. ORANGE⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1804; m. 1. Nov. 19, 1829, Adeline E. Hurd, b. May 18, 1813; d. Jan. 25, 1834; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1835, Maryette Roberts, b. March 1, 1814; d. May 29, 1839; m. 3. May 3, 1840, Hannah Arvilla White, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. April, 1848; he resided near Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1847; 8 c.

4353. MARY JANE⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1831.

4354. ALVIRA⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. March 17, 1832.

4355. JEROME⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 19, 1834.

4356. MARYETTE⁸, b. May 6, 1839; m. July 6, 1856, Morris, son of Philander and Luna (Halsted) Ormsby, b. July 26, 1836; a farmer; residence, Corunna, Mich.; 2 c.

4357. Marshall Ormsby⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1859.

4358. ——— Ormsby⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

4359. JOSEPHINE⁸, b. Feb. 24; d. Oct. 26, 1841.

4360. MARSHALL⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1843; unmarried; residence, Shortsville, N. Y.

4361. ISABELLE⁸, d. in infancy.

4362. FREDERICK⁸, b; d. April, 1848.

4363. III. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1778; m. Jan. 1, 1798, Isaac, Jr., son of Isaac and Hannah (Davis) Symmes, b. Nov. 16, 1770; d. June 10, 1843; residence, Kingston, Mass.; she d. June 16, 1859, aged 81; 6 c.

4364. 1. ISAAC SYMMES, JR.⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1798; m. Hartford, Conn., Lucy Steele; removed to Schenectady, N. Y., where he d. in the winter of 1832; 1 c.

4365. JOHN WHITMAN SYMMES⁸, b. 1831; d. 1832.

4366. 2. HANNAH SYMMES⁷, b. May 6, 1801; unmarried; residence, Kingston, Mass.

4367. 3. WILLIAM SYMMES⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1803; m. 1. March 4, 1832, Mary D., daughter of Philip and Patience (Ransom) Washburn, b. Aug. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1834; m. 2. Nov. 27, 1841,

Caroline H., daughter of John and Hannah (Adams) Jamieson, b. July 16, 1816; a ship-master; residence, Kingston, where he d. Nov. 6, 1884; his widow resides Kingston; 6 c.

4368. WILLIAM WHITMAN SYMMES⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. July 1, 1857.

4369. CARRIE FRANCES SYMMES⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Capt. Edwin H., son of Ebenezer Pray and Susan (Howard) Richardson, b. July 14, 1843; residence, San Francisco; address, 122 Sutter st.; 2 c.

4370. William Symmes Richardson⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1873.

4371. Ethel Bancroft Richardson⁹, b. March 28, 1882.

4372. JOHN JAMESON SYMMES⁸, b. May 9, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1864.

4373. FRANK JAMESON SYMMES⁸, b. June 7, 1847; m. March 30, 1871, Anna Aurora, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gasking) Day; a member of the firm of Thomas Day & Co., 122 Sutter st., San Francisco, Cal.; 6 c.

4374. Anita Day Symmes⁹, b. March 9, 1872.

4375. William Whitman Symmes⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

4376. Mabel Symmes⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

4377. Harold Shakespeare Symmes⁹, b. May 1, 1877.

4378. Leslie Webb Symmes⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1879.

4379. Stanley Richardson Symmes⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

4380. ALEXANDER BEAL SYMMES⁸, b. June 27; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

4381. MARY WHITMAN SYMMES⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. April 5, 1860.

4382. 4. MARY WHITMAN SYMMES⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1827, Alden, son of Constant and Rebecca Partridge (Alden) Sampson, b. Duxbury, April 23, 1804; was for many years master caulker in the Charlestown Navy Yard; she d. June 16, 1859, noted for her great sympathy for those in affliction, and her charity towards all; patient under great trials and in bodily suffering, she was ever ready to cheer and assist the needy; residence, Malden, Mass.; 9 c.

4383. WILLIAM ALDEN SAMPSON⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. July 18, 1851; was murdered for his money by some Mexicans at a mining camp in California.

4384. MARIANNE SAMPSON⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Sept. 17, 1866, Nathaniel D., son of Josiah and Nancy (Willard) Wetmore, b. Dec.,

1810; d. Cleveland, O., June 23, 1884; a book-binder, engaged in business at Cleveland; Mrs. Wetmore has long been known as "the Prisoner's Friend;" of her it may be said literally and in the largest sense: "I was an hungered and ye gave me meat, naked and ye clothed me; I was sick and in prison and ye visited me;" inheriting from her parents a love of humanity, she early devoted herself to charitable works; never of a robust constitution, and for many years an invalid, she has yet accomplished in her chosen fields an amount of work that puts to shame those much stronger than herself; nearly twenty years ago she began the special work of caring for friendless prisoners, and from that time to this she has been constantly engaged in this work, but never to the neglect of her home duties; for years she ministered tenderly to her invalid mother, and her home was a blessed nook to the many needy ones who found refuge there; her cheering words and deeds of sympathy and friendship did not end when those, in whom she was interested, were discharged from prison; she has taken ragged and forlorn prisoners, just discharged, into her own home, clothed them and kept them there, sometimes for weeks, until employment at honest labor could be secured for them; in this she has had to bear the opposition of friends, who considered her a visionary enthusiast, squandering her time and means in a profitless and dangerous work; but she has the courage of her convictions, and has pursued the even tenor of her way; her sense of right and justice has carried her over opposition, prejudice and sneers; and her moral bravery has won the admiration of all who know her; resides with her father at Malden; P. O. box 596; no issue.

4385. GUSTAVUS SAMPSON⁸, b. March 26; d. May 15, 1834.

4386. GUSTAVUS SAMPSON⁸, b. Sept. 12; d. Nov. 9, 1836.

4387. ISAAC DAVIS SAMPSON⁸, b. Feb. 5; d. March 29, 1838.

4388. FRANCES MARIA SAMPSON⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 18, 1841.

4389. WINSLOW SAMPSON⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. July 1, 1867, Abbie L. Perkins, b. Aug., 1848; d. April 17, 1882; residence, Malden; 1 c.

4390. Mary L. Sampson⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1869.

4391. ASAPH HOLMES SAMPSON⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

4392. MARTHA ALICE SAMPSON⁸, b. May 31; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

4393. 5. MARTHA SYMMES⁷, b. June 12, 1809; d. Jan. 3, 1843.

4394. 6. DANIEL WHITMAN SYMMES⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Jan., 1843, Selina A., daughter of Asa and Eunice (Bradford) Weston, b. Aug. 22, 1825; residence, So. Duxbury, Mass.; 3 c.

4395. ISAAC SYMMES⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1844; a farmer; unmarried; residence, So. Duxbury.

4396. OSCAR SYMMES⁸, b. July 16, 1853; m. Feb., 1880, Hannah C., daughter of Nathaniel and Lillis (Parker) Wade; an engineer on the O. C. R. R.; residence, So. Duxbury; 1 c.

4396a. Winslow Whitman Symmes⁹, b. May 12, 1882.

4397. HANNAH DAVIS SYMMES⁸, b. June 7, 1867.

4398. IV. SUSANNA⁶.

4399. EZRA⁵ (364), John⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. May 7, 1747; m. 1. Sept. 1, 1768, Rhoda, daughter of David and Joanna (Hayward) Snow, b. Oct. 7, 1742; d. Feb. 25, 1796 (sister of Lydia, who m. John⁵); m. 2. 1796, Thankful F., daughter of John and Abigail (Washburn) Freeloove, b. 1752; d. March 15, 1823 (sister of Abigail, who m. Ebenezer⁴); residence, E. Bridgewater; he d. Jan. 16, 1814; his will was dated Sept. 28, 1813; Alfred⁶ was appointed executor, Feb. 7, 1814; 5 c. I. Ezra⁶; II. Hannah Snow⁶; III. David Snow⁶; IV. Calvin⁶; V. Rhoda Snow⁶.

4400. I. EZRA⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1769; m. 1795, Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Pratt) Allen, b. May 10, 1770; d. Aug. 1, 1857, aged 87; settled at first in Wellfleet, afterwards at Pembroke, and Oct., 1816, removed to Winthrop, Me., where he d. Sept. 13, 1851, aged 82; he was a brass-clock maker by trade, and a man of much inventive genius, which his sons have inherited; there is a tradition that he made the clock in the Old South Church in Boston, but there is no proof of its truth; 8 c.

4401. 1. ELIAB⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1795; d. June 12, 1796.

4402. 2. RHODA SNOW⁷, b. Wellfleet, May 4, 1797; d. May 14, 1840; unmarried.

4403. 3. EUNICE⁷, b. Wellfleet, July 19, 1799; d. April 11, 1821.

4404. 4. LUTHER⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, March 10, 1802; m. Nov. 12, 1832, Pamela Elizabeth, daughter of David and Abbie (Waldren) McDuffie of So. Berwick, Me., b. March 14, 1806; he moved to Winthrop with his father, and when old enough learned the trade of a clock maker and machinist; he d. Jan. 26, 1882, aged 80; 7 c; the following sketch appeared in the Winthrop *Weekly Budget*:

“In the midst of life we are in the midst of death. Again we are reminded of the shortness of life and the certainty of the briefness of our sojourn here below. Indeed, no land or clime, this side the ‘silent flowing river,’ has been discovered where the ‘fatal monster’ comes not.

Our esteemed townsman, Luther Whitman, quietly and peacefully passed over to that land ‘from whose bourne no traveler ever returns,’ Thursday, Jan. 26 (1882), after a painful illness of several weeks’ duration. When the swift messenger removes from our midst one who for a great many years has been identified with the growth and varied interests of our town, it seems fitting as well as appropriate to extend the ordinary obituary notice to a brief outline sketch of the life and public services of the deceased. Mr. Whitman was born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 10, 1802; his ancestors were English. Capt. John Whitman, his great-great-grandfather, came to this country in the ‘Mayflower’ from the west of England. Luther Whitman came to Winthrop in 1815 with his father, Ezra Whitman, who was a clock manufacturer; for a number of years after attaining his majority he continued in the business of his father, manufacturing church and tower clocks chiefly, and the ‘Old South’ Church at Boston, Mass., has in its steeple, in active operation, one of the clocks of his make where, for many years, it has looked down upon the most populous and thriving city of New England, and correctly pointed out to hundreds of thousands of people the precise time of day. During this time he invented many curious and useful articles—among them a gear-cutting machine for cutting the cog-wheels of clocks and watches; this principle is still embodied in every gear-cutter in use in America. In 1830 he constructed and put in successful operation a self-acting fog bell on the coast of Maine, near Owl’s Head, upon a very dangerous rock which could not be reached in a storm; by his device, worked by

machinery, the bell could be rung continuously without the presence of an operator. But his active mind and inventive genius could not long be content or circumscribed with this kind of work. In 1831 he commenced his real life's work—that of an inventor and manufacturer. His first place of business was in what is now the carding rooms over the grist-mill on Mechanics row. After carrying on his business there for a short time, it became apparent that he must have more room to develop the plans and carry them into successful operation that were destined to give him rank high up among the inventors of the world. Consequently, he purchased the mills and privileges and dwelling-house of J. H. Merrill, Hiram and John Cole in 1845 and greatly enlarged his business. Feb. 13, 1853, he encountered a very serious drawback by the loss of his entire mill property and house by fire. Undaunted by this terrible catastrophe, he immediately rebuilt his factories and purchased the mill privilege then owned by Benjamin and Davis in order to supply the ever-increasing demand for his goods. These factories he continued to occupy and operate till 1876 when, on account of failing health, he turned the business over to his son, W. E. Whitman, who has continued the business until the present time. During all this time he did a large amount of business, employing a large number of workmen, and contributed very largely to the building up of our beautiful village. He also furnished capital and with his brother started a business in Baltimore under the firm name of L. & E. Whitman, which proved a very successful undertaking. As an inventor he will ever rank high among those who have benefitted the world by their useful inventions. In 1825 he commenced taking out patents on thrashing-machines and continued to make improvements on them for several years, and he is undoubtedly the original inventor of the thrashing-machine in America. J. I. Case of Racine, Wis., said a few years since that he 'would give more to meet Luther Whitman and take him by the hand than any man in the world, for to him belongs the credit of inventing the thrashing-machine.' It is said, and probably truthfully, that there is not a thrashing-machine in use in America to-day that does not use his patent. He also invented the revolving horse-rake, hundreds of thousands of which have been used, and it is really the best horse-rake ever made. In politics Mr. Whitman was originally a Whig, afterward a Republican, always taking a deep interest in public affairs, but being too modest to put himself forward into the political arena; he served the town acceptably as selectman, absolutely declining a re-election. He was for many years a member of the Congregational church,

uniting with it in May, 1842; his purse was always open to supply the needs of the church; he was one of the twelve who agreed to assume all the expense of rebuilding the church edifice, and was chairman of the committee of three who rebuilt it, and upon whom devolved all the responsibility, which at this time was very great, as the church was split asunder from its extreme issues upon political questions; the undertaking was successfully carried out. As a temperance man he ranks among the first in his country; in this as in everything else he was practical and in earnest rather than demonstrative, and his deeds and every-day life told rather than loud or boisterous declarations. To him belongs the credit of raising the first building without rum in this county (that where Abiel Robinson now lives). He was told he could not do it without rum (remember this was at a time when ministers even took their toddy), but he quietly said he would do it and he did; the building went up without any rum. No man had a higher appreciation of his friends than Mr. Whitman, and he never turned his back on a man who did him a kind act. His enemies, if he had such, he never deceived by telling them he loved or respected them. He was not without his faults—none of us are—but his good qualities largely outweighed them. He leaves a wife, to whom he was married almost a half-century ago, six sons and one daughter, and his is the first death that has occurred in the family since he was married in Nov., 1832. His six sons are all well known to the business and manufacturing world as smart, enterprising and successful business men and manufacturers. His four oldest sons own and operate one of the largest manufactories for agricultural implements and machinery in the Western States, located at St. Louis, Mo. His daughter Pamela married Henry R. Saywood of Boston, a smart energetic business man and manufacturer.

In Mr. Whitman's death the town loses a good citizen; the village where he passed so many years of his life, a kind and obliging neighbor; his wife and children, an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father. His memory will be kept green by those who knew him best. He was a great sufferer for a few weeks previous to his decease, but his end was peaceful, and in the sweet slumbers of ripened manhood he passed quietly into the presence of God. May peace go with him to his eternal home.

'Life's race well run ;
Life's work well done ;
Life's crown well won ;
Now comes rest.' "

4405. GEORGE WALDREN⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Augusta, Me., Nov., 1861, Martha Rockwood; worked with his father till 1870, when he removed with his three brothers to St. Louis, Mo., where he has since resided, engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements, under the firm name of The Whitman Agricultural Co.; 2 c.

4406. Henry L.⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1865.

4407. Maud D.⁹, b. May 26, 1869.

4408. GUSTAVUS FREEMAN⁸, b. April 30, 1835; m. May 13, 1857, Mary K. Bridgham, b. Winthrop, July 21, 1837; was foreman under his father till his removal to St. Louis in 1870; is superintendent of the Whitman Agricultural Co.; 3 c.

4409. Cora L.⁹, } b. Aug. 10, 1860.

4410. Effie M.⁹, }

4411. Edith M.⁹, b. March 31, 1869.

4412. CHARLES EDWARD⁸, b. June 20, 1837; m. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872, Annie R., daughter of Anson P. and Jennie (Hubbel) Waterman; spent the earlier years in his father's office at Winthrop; ten years following was located in Chicago as general western manager for Walter A. Wood's Mowing Machine Co.; from Chicago he located in St. Louis, Mo., where, in connection with his brothers, he established the Whitman Agricultural Co. for the manufacture of agricultural machinery; is President of the Company; no issue.

4413. HENRY LUTHER⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Mary Ella, daughter of John A. and Annie (Freeland) Rumsey of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; was several years in Europe engaged in machinery business; then went to St. Louis with his brothers, where he has since remained; is Secretary of the Whitman Agricultural Co.; 3 c.

4414. Helen⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1880.

4415. Emeline⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

4415a. Henry Luther, Jr.⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1887.

4416. PAMELIA ELIZABETH⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry R. Sayward; a manufacturer in Boston; residence, No. Cambridge; 1 c.

4417. Annie M. Sayward⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1869.

4418. ALBERT SNOW⁸, b. April 23, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Laura E., daughter of B. F. Wing of Winthrop; was for a time in St. Louis with his brothers; is now in Winthrop with his brother William E.; no issue.

4419. WILLIAM EZRA⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1872, Annie E., daughter of B. F. Wing of Winthrop; in 1876 he purchased his father's interest in the manufacturing business and has since carried it on by himself, under firm name of W. E. Whitman; residence, Winthrop; 2 c.

4420. Linwood Cochran⁹, b. July 24, 1875.

4421. Gerard Franklin⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

4422. 5. CLARISSA⁷, b. June 4, 1805; d. unmarried, July 7, 1860.

4423. 6. EMILY⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1807; d. unmarried, Dec. 14, 1876.

4424. 7. MELINDA⁷, b. April 3, 1809; resides, unmarried, at Winthrop.

4425. 8. EZRA⁷, b. June 7, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1836, Hannah B. Sinclair of Winthrop; became interested at an early date in the manufacture of agricultural tools, and moved to Baltimore, Md.; was for many years editor and proprietor of the *Maryland Farmer*, the principal paper devoted to farming interests published in the State; he d. July 13, 1887; 7 c.; the following was taken from the *Maryland Farmer*, July, 1883:

“Those who have been instrumental in developing agricultural pursuits and bringing them to their present state of perfection have rendered the world and mankind a service which cannot be computed. It is a source of gratification that our citizen, Ezra Whitman, stands prominently among those whose name and agency in this great department of human industry and civilization will become historical, as they are now honorable to his family and city. As a citizen, editor, and an inventor and manufacturer of agricultural implements, he has exerted valuable influences on and in behalf of Baltimore.

He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., June, 1812, and reared in Winthrop, whither his parents removed when he was 4 years of age. Here his father had a manufactory and machine works. Ezra, the son, early manifested that he had inherited his father's peculiar genius, and contrived some valuable improvements in machinery which were adopted in his father's establishment. When 20 years of age, having learned various branches of mechanics, he desired to prosecute the watch-making and silver-smith business, and for this purpose entered the employ of Jacob Crooker, Waterville, Me., extensively engaged in that department of manufacture. Before the expiration of the year he determined to engage in business on his own account, and through the personal introduction and

recommendation of Mr. Crooker, who had become strongly attached to him, he was enabled to purchase tools and a stock of jewelry and silver-ware, with which he began in Winthrop, Me., June 7, 1833, when he was just 21 years of age, which he continued for six years.

About this time public attention began to be directed to the construction of labor-saving machinery, especially in agriculture. Mr. Whitman being a close observer of the times and constant reader became satisfied that there was an opening in this direction—a profitable and useful field for genius and industry. He closed his jewelry establishment and began the manufacture of implements and labor-saving machines of various descriptions.

His father had early projected and began the construction of a reaping machine which had advanced so far as to demonstrate its practicability, and Ezra Whitman determined to give his attention to the subject of reaping by a machine. With Mr. Thomas White, who subsequently built a large establishment in York, Penn., he constructed a two-horse mower and reaper, which was probably the first complete one ever made. This was begun in 1824 and finished in 1832. It was of course comparatively crude, but demonstrated the feasibility and utility of such implements. Mr. Whitman, encouraged by its success, continued to manufacture and improve machinery, attaining a national reputation. Finding that Maine was too remote from the sections of the country where agricultural implements would be demanded, he came, in 1843, to Baltimore. He opened a steam factory for the manufacture of various farm implements and one for making plows by machinery. He also opened a warehouse for the sale of all kinds of implements, seeds, fertilizers, etc.

Up to this period the farmers and planters had proceeded upon the old principles and methods of tilling the soil and gathering crops with little prospect of change. Mr. Whitman, with wise regard for the public good and the interest of the producer, in the spirit of a reformer agitated the whole question of agriculture and disseminated through the press his views. He then interested himself in the agricultural welfare of the country, especially of his adopted State. He became a director of the Maryland Institute to encourage mechanical ingenuity and skill; assisted in the organization of the Maryland State Agricultural Society, of which he is a vice-president; circulated ably written articles upon all subjects of interest to the farmer. He founded and has since edited the *Maryland Farmer*, a monthly magazine, which is recognized as one of the leading agricultural journals of the day.

In Dec., 1873, he prepared and published in the *Maryland Farmer* an appeal to the public for a "Maryland State Horticultural Society," the result of which was the organization of the present society of that name by himself and a number of other leading gentlemen; of this he was chosen the first president. The benefits which this has conferred upon the State are seen at each annual fair, in the exhibition of splendid fruits and other productions of our State.

As a just recognition of his position and influence in the department of agriculture, he was elected treasurer of the National Agricultural Congress in 1876, and continued to hold the office a long time. For many years he has been and still is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Maryland Agricultural College. Mr. Whitman has spared neither time nor money to elevate the vocation of the farmer and advance the agricultural interests of the whole country, and with that view has traveled extensively in all parts of the United States and Europe.

Though agriculture and agricultural implements have been Mr. Whitman's specialty, he has not confined his attention and efforts to them. He has always been thoroughly awake to the general interests of the country and communities in which he has resided. While a young man, in Maine, when the north-eastern boundary question threatened war between England and the United States, and Gov. Fairfield ordered out the State militia, Mr. Whitman was detailed as captain of a militia company to draft thirty men and rendezvous at Augusta for the protection of the north-east line. In the midst of the snows and storms of that severe climate, he reported his company ready for duty at Augusta in the remarkably short time of *thirty-six hours*. In 1867 he was a delegate from Baltimore to the State Convention for framing a new State Constitution, and has been prominently interested and consulted in many matters of public improvement and enterprise.

The commercial house which Mr. Whitman established in 1843 is now conducted under the firm of Ezra Whitman Sons & Co., by his sons, Frederick Winthrop and Harry Fay, whom he educated to the business, and have taken high positions in the commercial ranks as efficient merchants. His eldest son, Ezra B. Whitman, is now president of the Baltimore Plow Co., to which he devotes his constant attention.

This brief sketch of Mr. Whitman is sufficient to show that he has, during his honorable career in Baltimore, rendered it a signal and abiding service, and that he must and will be distinguished in

its annals as one of the principal agents in its commercial progress and a real benefactor to the State of Maryland, in being among the first to emancipate her farmers from the tyranny of old and effete methods, and supplying them with material and machinery which have transformed her territory into bountiful pastures and fields, beautiful gardens and laden orchards gleaming with golden fruit.'

In addition to the above facts we would add, that he is at present a vice-president of the old United States Agricultural Society and also a vice-president of the American Agricultural Association.

It must be a source of great satisfaction to Mr. Whitman that he was one of the first who solved the problem of cutting grain by machinery, and thus opened the door of invention to the perfect mechanism of the present time in such harvest machines by which manual labor is almost dispensed with. He built the first establishment south of Mason and Dixon's line for the manufacture of plows by machinery, thus furnishing these indispensable articles to the farmer at greatly reduced cost. Another source of commendable pride must be the consciousness of having, in 1864, when the dark shadow was resting upon our country, true to the great agricultural interest, started the *Maryland Farmer*, which ever since has increased in popularity and value to the farming interest, while owing to enterprise on his part he has been able to reduce the price of subscription until now it has become the lowest-priced agricultural paper, while it has no superior in this country in its line of furnishing substantial knowledge and reliable practical information upon all subjects cognate to the pursuit in all its branches and to home life.

We cannot refrain from giving an extract from a well-written yet concise biographical sketch we find of him in the Biographical Encyclopedia for Maryland and the District of Columbia:

'For a man of his years (now in the 72d year of his life) he is comparatively young in appearance. He is in the enjoyment of good health; is cheerful and urbane in his manners, and though on suitable occasions determined and undaunted, is gentle and mild in his demeanor and speech. He is active and dignified in his bearing, warm in his friendship and unswerving in integrity. In all the relations of life he is irreproachable, commanding and deserving the esteem and confidence of his fellow-citizens and enjoying the rewards of his well spent years.' "

"The golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Whitman was celebrated on the evening of Dec. 31 (1886), at their residence, 149 Madison ave. extended. At an early hour and for some days pre-

vious to that evening beautiful golden presents came to them from various parts of the country, some traveling a goodly distance to make glad the hearts of the recipients. Letters also from almost every State of the Union poured in upon them with pleasant congratulations. All the presents were beautiful, many of them of large value. Among them, greatly to be prized during all their lives, was a beautiful album, richly bound in velvet, containing father, mother, six children, with their husbands and wives and twelve grandchildren. There were seven silver ladles, with gold linings, and each in its superb velvet case. A beautiful gold-handled silk umbrella, manufactured in Baltimore expressly for the occasion, was a pleasant and unique offering. Several new-style parlor ornaments in golden bronze were attractive to look upon. A large double metal-framed highly polished desk inkstand for the editorial table of the *Maryland Farmer*. In addition were many precious gifts, such as gold pens, pencils, studs, eye-glass chain, silver card-basket, gold souvenirs made from gold direct from the California mines, several pieces of gold coin, and a large number of beautiful bouquets, basket of flowers, etc. One of the best gifts was a large-sized satin, hand-painted sachet, in richness of workmanship and perfume fit for a royal boudoir.

DECORATIONS.—The entire dwelling was decorated with exceptional taste under the direction of Mr. Black, the florist, who has the reputation of standing No. 1 in this department. The marble mantel in the parlor was literally covered with rose-buds and cut flowers, while a large number of potted plants of rare beauty formed in the bay-window a sylvan grotto, in front of which hung the heavy lace curtains with the very appropriate and significant dates—‘1836–1886.’ Here Mr. and Mrs. Whitman received their guests. Potted plants were also ornamenting the hall and flowers and festoons of green were to be met with on all hands; the mirrors, curtains, chandeliers, etc., were wreathed in smilax, and the whole was a feast for the eyes of those who loved the beautiful.

THE SUPPER.—About 10 o’clock the dining-room doors were thrown open and the company were invited to the supper. The table stood, a ‘thing of beauty,’ in the center of the spacious dining-room. The center piece was a pyramid of fruits standing under the chandelier and aspiring well up towards its pendant lights; oranges, grapes and flowers vied with each other in making it beautiful. Mountains of cakes, meringues, ice cream in various shapes and styles, adorned the table. The substantials also held their own in turkeys, oysters, etc. From forty to fifty occupied the dining-

room at the same time while the supper was going on, and always during the evening the crowd of friends were congratulating the bride and groom in the parlor. Before the old year expired it was suggested by members of the guests that the couple whose fiftieth anniversary they were celebrating should be again married, and the Rev. H. R. Walworth, who was present, was called upon for the ceremony. Straightway all the children and grandchildren were brought forward on the right and left of the bride and groom, and a most interesting ceremony of an informal character was listened to with smiling approbation by the large company. Soon after the striking of New Year bells, with many 'Happy New Year' greetings to bride and groom, the gathering dispersed.

NAMES OF SOME OF THE PERSONS PRESENT.—R. Q. Taylor and wife, J. G. Clark, H. Platt, Col. A. C. Trippe and wife, Fielder C. Slingluff, Isaac S. George and wife, R. T. Dawson, H. J. Farber and wife, W. B. Thompson, Dr. Robert Ward and wife, Rev. H. R. Walworth, Dr. Engle and wife, Wm. H. Oler and wife, Harris J. Chilton and wife, J. C. Eichman and wife, Dr. Frank Slingluff, Charles H. Oehm and wife, Jacob Muse, W. Burns Trundle, R. S. Slingluff, W. L. Freaner, Samuel Mills, E. Pels and wife, Mrs. T. W. O'Brion, Mrs. Jesse Marden, E. E. Wenck, Miss Fannie Slingluff, Miss Minnie Pretzman, A. L. Black and wife, Mrs. John Houston, Miss Mary Houston, Robert Slingluff.

Letters of congratulation were received from a host of friends from abroad, among which we can only mention the following: A. J. Smith, President Agricultural College; Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Curtiss, Washington; J. C. Howard, Maine; Miss Mary Kelly, Maine; J. S. Wilson, Maryland; A. W. Cheever, Massachusetts; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Gail, Baltimore, Md.; H. C. Hallowell, Montgomery County; Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Whitman, St. Louis; Mr. and Mrs. A. Bowie Davis, Baltimore; H. D. Farnandis, Harford County; Dr. George B. Loring, Washington, D. C.; Col. J. F. Dent, St. Mary's County; Rev. John W. A. Elliott, Virginia; Col. W. W. W. Bowie, Baltimore; A. M. Fulford, Harford County; Col. Charles A. Wing, Maine; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. M. Chase, Massachusetts; Col. and Mrs. E. Wilmer, Baltimore; Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Witmer, Washington County; Dr. A. P. Sharp, Baltimore; Allen Dodge, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Whitman, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Atwood, Maine; C. H. Farnam, Connecticut; Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Clark, Maine; Rev. A. J. Smith, Jr., Maryland; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Hayden, Baltimore; Mr. and Mrs. Chas. E. Whitman, Missouri; W. D. Brackenridge, Maryland."

4426. Infant⁸, b. ; d. Aug. 9, 1840.

4427. LEWIS MURRAY⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1841 ; d. March 29, 1867.

4428. EZRA BAILEY⁸, b. April 25, 1844 ; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Belle C., daughter of Jesse and Frances Slingluff ; residence, Baltimore ; engaged in the manufacture of agricultural specialties ; is also President of the Baltimore Plow Co. ; 4 c.

4429. Francis Slingluff⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

4430. Minnie⁹, b. May 21, 1877.

4431. Horace S.⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1878.

4432. Ezra Bailey, Jr.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

4433. MELINDA⁸, b. July 12, 1846 ; m. Nov. 11, 1869, William Wallace Pretzman ; a merchant of Baltimore ; she d. July 15, 1875 ; he d. June 20, 1879 ; 2 c.

4434. Minnie Pretzman⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

4435. Alice Pretzman⁹, b. May 14, 1871.

4436. HANNAH VICTORINE⁸, b. April 24, 1849 ; m. April 15, 1868, Theodore Charles Dorsey ; a merchant ; residence, Baltimore, Md. ; 3 c.

4437. Louis Gordon Dorsey⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1869.

4438. Charles W. Dorsey⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

4439. Elizabeth Dorsey⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

4440. HARRY F.⁸, b. April 12, 1852 ; m. San Francisco, Cal., May 9, 1875, Winnifred Waters, daughter of Rev. Thomas Kimball and Anne Jane (Sewall) Noble, b. May 9, 1856 ; residence, Baltimore ; a member of the firm of E. Whitman Sons & Co., dealers in agricultural implements ; no issue.

4441. FREDERICK WINTHROP⁸, b. July 17, 1855 ; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Lillie Quynn Rigney ; residence, Baltimore ; a member of the firm of E. Whitman Sons & Co. ; 3 c.

4442. Mabel Rigney⁹, b. July 31, 1878.

4443. Louise Quynn⁹, b. June 16, 1882.

4443a. Fred. Winthrop⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

4444. II. HANNAH SNOW⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1771 ; m. 1. 1792, Josiah, son of Lemuel Keen ; he d. about 1800 ; m. 2. 1808, Constant, son of Robert and Hannah (Keith) Hayward ; 4 c.

4445. 1. CALVIN WHITMAN KEEN⁷, b. (bap. 1795) ; m. 1812, Jane, daughter of Hugh and Silvia (Mitchell) Orr, b. 1792 ; he d. 1824 ; 3 c.

4446. MARY BASS KEEN⁸.

4447. CALVIN WHITMAN KEEN, JR.⁸

4448. ISABELLA ORR KEEN⁸.

4449. 2. HANNAH SHAW KEEN⁷, b. (bap. 1800); m. Jan. 5, 1824, Hugh Orr, Jr., brother of Jane, b. 1798; d. Canton, July 17, 1839; she d. March 13, 1878, aged 78; 3 c.

4450. THOMAS ORR⁸, b. Sept. 1825; d. May 19, 1827.

4451. SARAH JANE ORR⁸.

4452. HANNAH FREELOVE ORR⁸.

4453. 3. HENRIETTA HAYWARD⁷, b. 1809; d. in infancy.

4454. 4. HARRIETT HAYWARD⁷, b. 1812; d. unmarried; was *non compos*.

4455. III. DAVID SNOW⁶, b. May 14, 1774; m. 1. 1798, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Olive (Mann) Stetson, b. Hanover, March 10, 1777; d. Livermore, Me., May 7, 1828; m. 2. about 1829, Mrs. Anna Dill of Lewiston, Me., daughter of Eben and Roterris Denet, b. March 2, 1788; d. Aug. 19, 1882; (she had a family of 7 children, viz: Eliza, Ann, Ellen, Almira, Emma, Jane, and Phineas W. Dill); he was, like his father, a carpenter and joiner; soon after his marriage he removed to Livermore, Me., where he resided till 1829, when he removed to Lewiston; he d. Lewiston, Nov. 9, 1844, aged 70; was a member of the Free-will Baptist Church at Lewiston, and it was said, by those who knew him best, that he was "a good Christian man"; his widow m. Nov. 25, 1848, Sylvanus Sweet, and lived to be over 94; 8 c., all b. Livermore.

4456. 1. RUTH FREELOVE⁷, b. April 9, 1800; d. 1818.

4457. 2. SNOW⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. Oct. 11, 1832, Mary Kidder, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Burt) Frost, b. Fryeburgh, Me., April 13, 1806; he followed the same trade as his father, that of a carpenter; about 1825 came to Boston to settle, and soon after his marriage located in So. Boston, then a growing section of the city;

he built many of the best houses in this vicinity and established a reputation as a thorough and honest workman; May 1, 1831, by immersion, joined the South Baptist Church, Rev. Rollin Neal, Pastor, but on account of a difficulty in the church left the society and joined the Orthodox Society, Rev. Joy H. Fairchild, Pastor; Feb. 10, 1849, he purchased a farm of fifty-two acres, partly in Wilmington and partly in Burlington, of Wm. S. Bell, residing there till April, 1855, when, owing to failing health, he relinquished his farm to his son Edward, and moved back to So. Boston; he was one of the first to cast a vote in 1837 with a Liberty or Free Soil ticket; "a man of steadfast principles; firm when he knew he was right; a man of strict temperance; a true friend, an affectionate husband and a kind father, he died with full faith in a blessed hope of immortality"; he d. Burlington, Mass., June 14, 1856, aged 54; his widow resides at So. Boston; 5 c., all b. So. Boston.

4458. GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. July 23; d. Oct. 29, 1833.

4459. EDWARD PAYSON⁸, b. April 9, 1835; was, as a youth, a diligent scholar and attained a high standing in the Mather Grammar School, from which he would have graduated had his family not left the city; he afterwards attended the Academy at Woburn; he carried on his father's farm for some years; having disposed of that, he came to Boston, and was a clerk in a dry-goods house in that city; upon the breaking out of the war, he enlisted for three years in the Pulaski Guards, an organization to which his father had belonged; this company was attached to the 1st Mass. Vols.; he was mustered into the service, May 25, 1861; the regiment saw a great deal of service and in the action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862, he was doubtless killed, as no tidings were ever received of him; a dutiful son, sending to his mother more than half his pay; he had become converted and joined the church at Burlington, and was an earnest Christian; it is said by his comrades in the army, that when many others were amusing themselves with cards or sports, he would occupy himself with his Bible, or with a few kindred spirits hold a prayer-meeting; unmarried.

4460. ELIZABETH CURTIS⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 10, 1865, by Rev. E. A. Manning of So. Boston, William H., son of Samuel and Miriam Howard; was divorced; she resides with her mother at So. Boston; no issue.

4461. THOMAS EVERETT⁸, b. March 8, 1838; d. June 4, 1843; was drowned; a particularly bright and promising lad, and his sudden death was a great grief to his parents.

4462. CHARLES BURNHAM⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1848; graduated at the Lawrence Grammar School; studied at the Boston Latin School, and for four years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1876, he entered the law office of N. C. Berry; residence, So. Boston, with his mother; unmarried; he has been of great assistance to the writer in the preparation of this work, having collected a great amount of interesting and valuable data, and spent much time in traveling; is engaged upon a history of the Frost and Mace families.

4463. 3. MALINTHA⁷, b. April 18, 1805; d. 1819.

4464. 4. SALOME⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1807; m. 1. Oct. 2, 1829, John, son of Peter and Sarah (Davis) Humphrey, b. March 24, 1806; was killed at Livermore by the falling of a tree, Feb. 15, 1830; May, 1834, she removed to Boston, and m. 2. Boston, Oct. 6, 1835, John Briggs, b. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 13, 1874; a ship carpenter; came to Boston about 1829, and after his marriage settled in So. Boston, then the center of the ship building trade; they were both members of the South Baptist Church at So. Boston; in 1865 they removed to Weymouth; she d. Nov. 20, 1885, aged 79; 3 c.

4465. FLORA DREW HUMPHREY⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. June 6, 1850, Charles Gorham, son of Isaac and Susanna (Lincoln) Easterbrook, b. Hingham, about 1825; after the death of her father, she came to Boston with her mother, residing for a time in the family of her uncle, Snow Whitman; she graduated at the Hawes Grammar School, 1848, receiving a city medal; he is a printer; he worked as a compositor on the Boston *Traveller* and *Journal*, and is publisher of the Weymouth weekly paper; both he and his wife are musicians and both sang in the chorus of the World's Jubilee held in Boston; they are also both members of the Baptist Church in Weymouth, where they now reside; 4 c.

4466. Flora Augusta Easterbrook⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Weymouth, June 30, 1875, John Peabody, son of Israel A. and Sally Dailey, b. 1852; d. April 14, 1878; she d. Oct. 30, 1878; no issue.

4467. Mary Whitman Easterbrook⁹, b. Abington, Dec. 19, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1863.

4468. Harriet Lincoln Easterbrook⁹, b. May 10, 1861; d. Feb. 23, 1863.

4469. Edith Lillian Easterbrook⁹, b. June 11, 1868; graduated at Weymouth High School, June, 1885; is now a student at Boston University.

4470. GEORGE BRIGGS⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. July 23, 1845.

4471. SARAH JACOBS BRIGGS⁸; b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. May 13,

1863, Nathaniel Arthur, son of Nathaniel and Mary Faunce, b. about 1834; she d. Abington, March 11, 1864; 1 c.

4471a. Arthur Briggs Faunce⁹, b. Feb. 28; d. July 29, 1864.

4472. 5. RHODA⁷, b. July 14, 1809; d. Boston, May 4, 1838; unmarried.

4473. 6. EZRA⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. 1. Boston, May 11, 1836, Lydia, daughter of Louis and Jane (Walker) Fairbanks, b. Medfield, Mass., July 15, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1870; m. 2. Columbus, O., Aug. 24, 1871, Mrs. Martha F. Westervelt, at that time matron of the State Institution for Deaf Mutes, a position she had held for sixteen years (she was b. Rushford, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1819, daughter of Rev. Elijah Woodruff and Sarah (Going) Freeman; she'm. 1. March 14, 1844, William Bishop Westervelt, by whom she had 3 c.: George, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. before 1849; Sylvanus Budd, b. April 29, 1847; d. before 1849; Zenas Freeman, b. March 15, 1849; m. New Preston, Ct., Oct., 1875, Mary H. Nevine); Ezra Whitman worked at home with his father till 1830, when he came to Boston to perfect himself in his trade, and worked in So. Boston with his brother Snow till Oct., 1836; that year he and his wife moved to Ohio; the journey to Columbus, their place of destination, occupied three weeks, a trip that can now be performed in thirty hours; he remained in Columbus till 1856, taking a leading part in church matters; was superintendent of a Sunday-school more than fourteen years, and for a long period a deacon; he removed, Feb., 1856, to Berlin, O.; here he was deacon of the church, and took an active part in town as well as church matters, holding for two terms the position of township trustee; he had a farm here and for a few years managed a store which he bought of David B. Bears and which he sold to his son; 1874, he sold the farm to his son George, and after visiting in Illinois and Kansas, purchased a farm at Cambridge, Ill.; 1878, at the solicitation of Mrs. Whitman's son, Z. F. Westervelt, who was Superintendent of the Western Institute for Deaf Mutes at Rochester, N. Y., they removed to that city, and Mrs. Whitman held the position of matron till 1880, when they returned to Cambridge, Ill., where they now reside; 8 c., all by 1st m., all but youngest b. Columbus, O.

4474. ANN JUDSON⁸, b. 1836; m. 1859, Salathiel, son of Mascha and ——— (Robinson) Ewins; a farmer; residence, Pleasant Valley, Derby, Madison Co., O.; she d. April, 1864.

4475. CHARLES THOMAS⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1843.

4476. GEORGE⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. about 1860, Mary, daughter of Alonzo and ——— (Caldwell) Cole, b. Berlin, O., 1845; he enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. K, 121st Ohio Vols., for three years, but was discharged July, 1863, on account of sickness; afterwards enlisted in U. S. Home Guard, and was called upon for 150 days' service at Washington, D. C.; Nov., 1864, he entered his father's store at Berlin, and in 1866 assumed the entire management of same; he removed after a time to Orange Station, Delaware Co., O., and was for four months postmaster; he then removed to Chatham, O., and had a store there for four years; selling out, removed to Putnam, O., and operated a saw-mill in partnership with his wife's two brothers and brother-in-law, Mr. Butler; April 8, 1874, purchased his father's farm at Constantia, O., where he has since resided; 5 c.

4477. Carrie Annie⁹, b. July 30, 1864.

4478. Charles Henry⁹, b. March 20, 1871.

4479. Clyde Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. April 1, 1874.

4480. Roland A.⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

4481. Florence C.⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1877.

4482. MARY JANE⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1847.

4483. WILLIAM⁸, }
4484. A son⁸, } d. in infancy.

4485. EDWIN MILTON⁸, b. July 27, 1851; m. April 2, 1877, Hannah Lila, daughter of Thomas J. and Eliza Ann (Freeman) Worthington, b. Berlin, O., May, 1857; from 1875-78 was engaged in the study of law at Cambridge, Ill.; residence, Grand Rapids, Dakota; member of firm of Davis & Whitman, real estate and loan agents; 2 c.

4486. Winifred Anne⁹, b. May 4, 1878.

4487. Warren Edmond⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

4488. JOHN HENRY⁸, b. May 20, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Ella Perry of Berlin, O.; remained at Berlin with his brother George, until his father settled at Cambridge when he joined him; 1878, removed to Meriden, Ks., where he now resides; a farmer; 1 c.

4488a. George Ezra⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1882.

4489. 7. THOMAS STETSON⁷, b. July 15, 1815; came to Boston in 1835 and learned the trade of a carpenter with his brother Ezra, and worked at this trade in So. Boston till he was stricken with consumption; he returned to his father's home at Lewiston in 1838, and d. Oct. 11, of that year; unmarried; was a very promising young man.

4490. 8. RUTH STETSON⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. 1. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 1, 1847, Nathaniel, son of John and Prudence (Estes) Davis, b. Lewiston, March 26, 1826; d. Sept. 5, 1864; a farmer and brick maker; residence, Lewiston; at the outbreak of the war he enlisted in Co. F, 29th Maine Vols.; m. 2. Durham, Me., March 14, 1869, Orin F., son of Isaac and Dorothy Estes, b. Durham, Jan. 7, 1847; a farmer, residence, Durham; 3 c., all b. Lewiston.

4491. DAVID SNOW DAVIS⁸, b. May 14, 1848; m. March 26, 1866, Eliza, daughter of George and Rebecca Bubier, b. Lewiston; he enlisted in Co. H, 14th Maine Vols.; after his return from the army engaged in farming, and in removing and raising buildings, residing at Lewiston; is now in the employ of the Maine Central Railroad; residence, Sabattusville, Me.; 1 c.

4492. Lilian Davis⁹, b. Lewiston, Dec. 26, 1867.

4493. SARAH JANE DAVIS⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1850; m. 1. Bowdoin, Me., June 13, 1866, James A., son of Booker and Rachel Douglass; was divorced from him, May 9, 1878; m. 2. June 13, 1878, Nicholas Doyle; residence, Sabattusville; 2 c. by 1st m.

4494. Oromander Douglass⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1867.

4495. Edwin Douglass⁹, b. March 10, 1872.

4496. CHARLOTTE DAVIS⁸, b. July 12, 1851; m. 1. Dec. 17, 1867, Henry, son of Abial and Elvira Dailey, b. Litchfield, Me.; was divorced on account of his cruelty, 1871; m. 2. July 20, 1876, Daniel C. Dunham; residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

4497. Flora Dailey⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1868.

4498. (A son) Dailey⁹, b. April 17; d. Aug. 3, 1870.

4499. (A daughter) Dunham⁹, b. July 29, 1877.

4500. IV. CALVIN⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1777; d. July 18, 1794.

4501. V. RHODA SNOW⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1779; m. Nov. 1804, Thomas Vining, son of John and Sarah (Vining) Totman, b. Abington, Mass., Nov., 1781; resided in Abington until 1820, when they moved to Maine, settling on a farm at Fairfield; when living in Abington he was an officer in a Light Infantry Company, and in the war of 1812 was called into service at Boston and Roxbury, being on duty some six or eight weeks; he was taken sick with heart trouble in 1834, and d. July 5, 1835, aged 54; after

his death his widow resided with her daughter, Mrs. Sturgis, and d. in her family, April 8, 1871, aged 92; 7 c., all b. Abington, except the youngest.

4502. 1. JOHN TOTMAN⁷, b. April 6, 1807; m. 1. Brooks, Me., Feb. 3, 1831, Ianthe Roberts, b. Vassalboro, Me., May 13, 1813; d. Clinton, Me., Oct. 3, 1852; m. 2. Clinton, April 3, 1853, Mrs. Caroline Williams Eaton, daughter of Ellis and Patty (Williams) Nye, and widow of Stephen P. Eaton, b. Fairfield, Me., May 30, 1810; he learned the trade of chair maker and painter, being apprenticed to S. K. White; after working a year at Belfast, Me., he opened a shop of his own at Brooks; about 1834, moved to Fairfield; Sept., 1845, formed a partnership under name of Blackwell & Totman; after six years bought the interest of his partner, and has since carried on the business, part of the time under the name of Totman & Eaton, and now as John Totman & Son; besides his factory, has owned several saw-mills; since 1844 has held the office of Justice of the Peace; was a member of the State Senate, 1859-60; a Republican in politics; residence, Clinton; P. O. Pishon's Ferry; 9 c.

4503. THOMAS CLARENDON TOTMAN⁸, b. Brooks, Feb. 2, 1833; went to California, Dec., 1854; was engaged in mining till the outbreak of the war; enlisted, Sept. 24, 1861, in Co. E, 2d Cal. Vol. Cavalry, Capt. Herman Noble; served three years, and then returned home in poor health; he d. Clinton, July 23, 1865; unmarried.

4504. MARY ADELAIDE TOTMAN⁸, b. Fairfield, March 16, 1835; m. Clinton, April 8, 1856, Silas Bates, son of John and Mary (Bates) Starbird of Fairfield, b. May 12, 1834; a farmer and dealer and shipper of hay and farm produce; is Justice of Peace and Postmaster at E. Fairfield; represented that town in State Legislature, 1878; 9 c.

4505. Walter Starbird⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

4506. Mary Bates Starbird⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1858.

4507. Ianthe Totman Starbird⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1860.

4508. Ralph Starbird⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1862.

4509. John Totman Starbird⁹, b. July 15, 1866.

4510. Fanny Pierce Starbird⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1867.

4511. Horatio Wheeler Starbird⁹, b. April 26, 1874.

4512. Shirley Macomber Starbird⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. Jan. 26, 1876.

4513. George A. Starbird⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

4514. FIDELIA ROBERTS TOTMAN⁸, b. Fairfield, June 10, 1837; m. Clinton, Dec. 17, 1861, Prof. Oscar Dana, son of Alpheus and Hannah (Seabury) Allen, b. Hebron, Me., Feb. 25, 1836; entered

the Sheffield Scientific School in 1858; received the degree of Ph.B. in 1861; after serving for some years as instructor was, 1871, appointed Professor of Metallurgy and Assaying; 1873, the title of his chair was changed to that of Professor of Analytical Chemistry and Metallurgy; he received the honorary degree of Ph.D. in 1871; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

4515. John Alpheus Allen⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1863.

4516. Granville French Allen⁹, b. July 21, 1865.

4517. Edward Tyson Allen⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

4518. SARAH LOUISA TOTMAN⁸, b. Clinton, July 25, 1839; m. Clinton, May 28, 1859, Benjamin Franklin, son of Stephen P. and Caroline Williams (Nye) Eaton—son of 2d wife of John Totman; is station-master of the Maine Central Railroad at Skowhegan, Me., where they reside; 2 c.

4519. Kate Louise Eaton⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

4520. Frederick Morris Eaton⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

4521. CHARLES LESLIE TOTMAN⁸, b. Clinton, Sept. 11, 1841; was member of the firm of John Totman & Son; enlisted, Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. C, 24th Maine Vols., Capt. Samuel S. Brown; was promoted to rank of Sergeant; went with the regiment to New Orleans and d. there of typhoid fever, March 3, 1863; unmarried.

4522. JOHN MELVIN TOTMAN⁸, b. Clinton, June 27, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1845.

4523. JOHN AUGUSTUS TOTMAN⁸, b. Clinton, March 22, 1846; enlisted in Co. C, 24th Maine Vols.; this regiment entered the war with 1000 men, but suffered very heavily; it is said that there are not more than 100 survivors to-day; he served in several engagements, and was one of the eighty men of the regiment in the storming party at Fort Hudson; here he was wounded by the bursting of a shell, which took the gun out of the hands of the file leader and exploded just in front of him; he was the youngest man in the regiment; upon his return he related that among other duties he was placed in charge of over a hundred "contrabands" who were at work on the fortifications, a very responsible position for such a lad; he returned home as soon as he recovered from the first effects of his wounds, and d. Clinton, Feb. 13, 1864.

4524. CLARA A. TOTMAN⁸, b. June 16, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1851.

4525. WILLIS VINING TOTMAN⁸, b. Clinton, June 21, 1851; m. Clinton, Dec. 26, 1872, Ellen, daughter of Arthur and Emeline (Smith) Hunter, b. June 10, 1852; residence, Clinton; is one of the firm of John Totman & Son; 2 c.

4526. Arthur Charles Totman⁹, b. June 3, 1878.

4526a. John H. Totman⁹, b. June 20, 1880.

4527. 2. NAHUM TOTMAN⁷, b. Abington, Oct. 5, 1808; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Susan French, daughter of William and Lydia (Haley) Bryant of Fairfield, Me.; residence, Fairfield; engaged in the lumber trade—part of the time in partnership with his brother Ezra, and since 1873 with his sons under the firm name of N. Totman & Sons; represented Somerset County in the State Senate, 1878; 4 c., all b. Fairfield.

4528. FRANK M. TOTMAN⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Emma V., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Pishon) Judkins, b. Fairfield, April 5, 1844; was educated at Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me., and at the age of sixteen went into the firm of E. & N. Totman Co.; after four years sold his interest to his partners to engage in the hardware trade; not meeting with the desired success in this undertaking, after three years he sold out; for a year or two was idle, then went to Portland, Me., where for two years he was employed as a surveyor of lumber; in the spring of 1873 purchased the interest of his uncle Ezra in the lumber business, and, with his father and brother Llewellyn, formed the firm of N. Totman & Sons, with which he has since been associated; 1876, held for a portion of the year the office of first selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor, and at the annual election in March, 1879, was again elected to the same offices; 11 c.

4529. Gladys Gertrude Totman⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1876.

4530. Charles Haley Totman⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. Aug. 27, 1869.

4531. Cora Louisa Totman⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

4532. Howard Eaton Totman⁹, b. July 24, 1871.

4533. Henry Franklin Totman⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1873.

4534. Mary Emma Totman⁹, b. April 17, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1877.

4535. Capitola Lillian Totman⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

4535a. Frank Fairfield Totman⁹, b. March 20, 1882.

4535b. Washington Arnold Totman⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

4535c. Gladys Anna Totman⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

4535d. Eloise Genet Totman⁹, b. April 25, 1887.

4536. LLEWELLYN TOTMAN⁸, b. March 19, 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Eldora Frances, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Holt) Dunbar, b. Sept. 15, 1847; a member of the firm of N. Totman & Sons; residence, Fairfield; 3 c.

4537. Charles Alden Totman⁹, b. May 26, 1871.

4538. Edward Totman⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

4539. Walter Nahum Totman⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

4540. EVERETT TOTMAN⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1875, Ella V., daughter of James W. and Roenna M. (Peabody) Brown of Skowhegan, Me., b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. July 28, 1882; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1872; until 1887 was engaged in the hardware business at Fairfield; no issue.

4541. WILLIAM HALEY TOTMAN⁸, b. April 12, 1858; m. Dec. 9, 1879, Lucy Ann, daughter of Rodney and Caroline (Fogg) Wyman of Fairfield, b. May 13, 1858; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4542. Ella V. Totman⁹, b. April 20; d. Sept. 9, 1882.

4542a. Eva Alice Totman⁹, b. July 2, 1886.

4543. 3. EZRA TOTMAN⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. Jan. 4, 1837, Elizabeth Perkins, daughter of Jacob and ——— (Gowen) Dunbar of Clinton, b. April 23, 1818; in company with his brother Nahum went to Kendall's Mills, Me., about 1832, and engaged in running logs to Augusta; after they had accumulated a little money they engaged in the manufacture of lumber; 1843, in partnership with William and Simon Connor, John Kendall, and his brother, Nahum Totman, purchased for \$7500 the entire mill property; they repaired the dams and put the mills in order, and after three very successful years divided up the property among the owners, he and his brother taking one-quarter of the property; for about fifteen years they carried on their business under the firm of E. & N. Totman; 1873, he sold his interest to N. Totman & Sons, and purchased, for \$21,500, the mills owned by Newhall & Gibson; these mills have a capacity for about 6,000,000 feet of lumber a year; he d. Fairfield, May 5, 1881; 4 c., all b. Fairfield.

4544. CALVIN GARDNER TOTMAN⁸, b. May 15, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Mary F., daughter of A. K. and Hannah (Dow) Clark, b. March 23, 1840; was associated in the lumber business with his father until the latter's death; now controls the entire property; 6 c.

4545. Marion E. Totman⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1861; m. Aug. 6, 1881, George Bigelow, son of James H., and Henrietta (Clifford) Freeland, b. Aug. 15, 1859; a merchant in Boston; residence, Roslindale; no issue.

4546. Harry F. Totman⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

4547. (A son) Totman⁹, b. April 17; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

4548. Fred N. Totman⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1873.

4549. Minnie W. Totman⁹, b. Sept. 15; d. Dec., 1876.

4550. Ezra Percy Totman⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1880.

4551. EMILY DUNBAR TOTMAN⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. June 13, 1861, Benjamin Bunker, b. May 1, 1837; she d. Dec. 29, 1863; 1 c.

4552. Laura Totman Bunker⁹, b. Jan. 2; d. Nov. 22, 1862.

4553. FLORENCE HELEN TOTMAN⁸, b. July 15, 1852; m. March 5, 1873, Andrew Lockwood, son of Charles R. and Emma (Butterfield) McFadden, b. Feb. 29, 1852; a merchant; residence, Waterville; 2 c.

4554. Elizabeth Helen McFadden⁹, b. May 31, 1874.

4555. Willard Lowell McFadden⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

4556. ARTHUR HEMAN TOTMAN⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Addie Vida, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Howe) Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1857; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4557. Alice L. Totman⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1877; d. May 14, 1878.

4558. Ethel Louise Totman⁹, b. March 7, 1880.

4559. 4. THOMAS VINING TOTMAN⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1812; m. Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 6, 1842, Lucy Ann, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Pishon) Gilman, b. So. Norridgewock, Aug. 3, 1823; when 21 engaged in lumbering, going to the woods in Maine during the winter, and remaining at home with his parents during the summer; when 25 he joined the Cavalry Company, Co. A, 1st Brigade, Capt. Jonas Clark, and was appointed Ensign, holding that office till 1845, when the law was changed with regard to the militia organization; he remained at home after the death of his father until his marriage, when he removed to So. Norridgewock, living with his wife's parents; remained here two years, when he returned to Fairfield, residing with his mother some four years; about 1848 returned to So. Norridgewock and has since resided on the homestead belonging to his wife's father; a farmer; 6 c., all but two youngest b. Fairfield—they were b. So. Norridgewock.

4560. HARRY VINING TOTMAN⁸, b. March 16, 1845; m. Skowhegan, March 21, 1872, Mary Carrie, daughter of Frederick E. and Mary Shephard, b. at the Forks of the Kennebec, June 13, 1848; at the age of 17 enlisted in Co. G, 11th Maine Vols.; served two years and re-enlisted in same company and regiment; was in several engagements but escaped without injury; after the surrender of Lee remained in Richmond, Va., serving for a year on the police force; returned home in 1866, and after spending a year at the High School went to Boston and learned the trade of cabinet-maker; after working in Boston for a few years settled at Kendall's Mills, Fairfield; 4 c.

4561. Virgil Totman⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1872.

4562. Frederick E. Totman⁹, b. July 21, 1874.

4563. Forest Lee Totman⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1876.

4564. Samuel S. Totman⁹, b. May 27, 1881.

4565. JOSEPH MELVIN TOTMAN⁸, b. March 16, 1845; m. April 4, 1871, Cynthia A., daughter of Daniel C. and Emeline A. Marble, b. Shirley, Me., Oct. 12, 1851; at the age of 19 went into the woods for the winter; then learned the trade of blacksmith and worked at his trade for a few years at Grenville and later at Shirley; had for some years an interest in a hotel at Shirley; since his marriage has been chiefly engaged in farming; residence, Abbot, Me.; 1 c.

4566. Charles Earle Totman⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1872.

4567. LOUISE STURGIS TOTMAN⁸, b. June 2, 1846; m. April 2, 1878, Reuben, son of Joseph and Sarah Brackett, b. Brooks, Me., Feb. 10, 1839; she was educated at the Norridgewock High School; taught school for some years; was employed four years at a Government school for the Freedmen, at Potter's Landing, Caroline Co.; from 1876 till her marriage was employed as nurse; residence, Berwick, Me.; no issue.

4568. THOMAS SUMNER TOTMAN⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1848; at the age of 16 he was anxious to join the army but was for a time dissuaded by his father; the next year he went to Portland and served as a substitute in Co. G, 9th Maine Vols.; was taken sick in the army and has since been an invalid; he learned the trade of cabinet-making with his brother and pursued it for a few years; for the past four years has been with his father working on the farm; joined the Odd Fellows in 1873; unmarried.

4569. ANN AUGUSTA TOTMAN⁸, b. So. Norridgewock, May 10, 1851; m. April 25, 1881, Waterman E., son of Daniel C. and Emeline H. Marble; he is engineer of the Paper Box Co.; she studied at the High School and has taught school for some years; residence, Brockton; no issue.

4570. ELIZABETH HELEN TOTMAN⁸, b. So. Norridgewock, March 29, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Charles Joseph, son of Charles B. and Julia Bragdon, b. Monmouth, Me., Jan. 10, 1851; a farmer; residence, Monmouth; she was educated at the High School and taught for a few years; 3 c.

4571. Claude A. Bragdon⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1879.

4571a. Ethel L. Bragdon⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1883.

4571b. Cassall T. Bragdon⁹, b. March 29, 1887.

4572. 5. SARAH TOTMAN⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Nov., 1835, George Burrill; she d. May, 1837, without issue.

4573. 6. LOUISE TOTMAN⁷, b. Abington, Oct. 17, 1817; m. Nov., 1843, David, son of Jonathan and Melinda (Perkins) Sturgis, b. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 16, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1853; 3 c., all b. Vassalboro.

4574. CHARLES M. STURGIS⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. Wiscasset, Me., April 2, 1879, Emma Lovell, b. Middleboro, Mass., June 27, 1856; is engaged in the furniture business at Augusta; 1 c.

4575. Clara E. Sturgis⁹, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1880.

4576. CLARA M. STURGIS⁸, b. April 17, 1851; m. Pittston, Me., May 26, 1875, Russell S., son of John and Amanda (Dearborn) Bradbury, b. Fairfield, Nov. 29, 1848; a machinist; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4577. Abbie Louise Bradbury⁹, b. Pittston, Jan. 16, 1879.

4578. John Sturgis Bradbury⁹, b. Fairfield, April 2, 1882.

4579. ANNIE L. STURGIS⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Pittston, Nov. 12, 1879, Joseph L., son of Joseph and Laura (Stevens) Bradstreet, b. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 18, 1846; engaged in the lumber trade; residence, Gardiner; 2 c.

4580. Joseph D. Bradstreet⁹, b. So. Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 2, 1880.

4580a. Ruth Bradstreet⁹, b. So. Gardiner, Feb. 16, 1884.

4581. 7. RHODA SNOW TOTMAN⁷, b. Fairfield, Me., April, 1821; m. June 29, 1845, Albert Nye, b. Fairfield, Sept. 11, 1822; d. Norwich, Vt., May 27, 1865; a carpenter; she d. Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1861; 5 c.

4582. ETTA LAURA NYE⁸, b. Winthrop, Me., April 8, 1846; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1868, Marshall Burton, eldest son of Hon. Arad and Eliza (Stoddard) Stebbins, b. Bradford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1845; he fitted for college in his native town, and entered Norwich University with the class of 1865; he left that institution, at the close of the Junior year, to enter Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he graduated, 1865; was in business for a year in New York; was for six years in the carriage business in Boston; since 1872 has been a member of the firm of Davis, Stebbins & Co., Boston, wholesale and retail dealers in hardware; residence, Somerville; 2 c.

4583. Florence Christine Stebbins⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

4584. Henry Albert Stebbins⁹, b. April 8, 1878.

4585. ANN AUGUSTA NYE⁸, b. June, 1847; d. 1849.

4586. LOUIS HENRY NYE⁸, b. Aug., 1852; d. Oct., 1853.

4587. WILLIAM NYE⁸, b.; d. Feb., 1856.

4588. LUELLE TOTMAN NYE⁸, b. June 25, 1861; m. Clinton, Me., Oct. 18, 1879, George W. Eldridge, b. Canaan, Me., May 4, 1854; a wheelwright; she d. Canaan, July 5, 1880, without issue.

4589. JONATHAN⁵ (369), Jonathan⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1751; m. 1776, Ruth Chamberlain; his name appears in the rolls of Revolutionary soldiers, as having served in Capt. Kingman's Company on the alarm at Squantum or Braintree, March, 1776; he d. 1777; 1 c.

4590. LEAH⁶, b. 1778; m. 1797, Sylvester Briggs of Norton.

4591. STEPHEN⁵ (372), Seth⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1745; m. 1767, Mary, daughter of Hon. Hugh and Mary (Bass) Orr, b. 1750; d. Aug. 9, 1778; he d. June 28, 1778; Robert Orr was appointed guardian of his children, Oct. 5, 1778; the order of the court mentions only 4 c. as living—he had 6 c. I. Bethuel⁶; II. Robert⁶; III. Matilda⁶; IV. Stephen Reed⁶; V. Independence⁶; VI. Mary Orr⁶.

4592. I. BETHUEL⁶ b. 1768; d. before his father.

4593. II. ROBERT⁶, b. 1770; d. before his father; his grave-stone is broken, so that the date cannot be found.

4594. III. MATILDA⁶, b. 1772; m. 1791, Capt. Seth, son of Seth and Sarah (Vinal) Byram; master of a fishing vessel; was lost on the Grand Banks; she d. 1807; 3 c.

4595. ROBERT JAMIESON BYRAM⁷, m. 1814, Mercy, daughter of Elisha Faxon; residence, Boston.

4596. SALLY BYRAM⁷.

4597. LUCY BYRAM⁷, b. 1796; d. July 12, 1817.

4598. IV. STEPHEN REED⁶, b. 1774; is said to have gone to New Hampshire.

4599. V. INDEPENDENCE⁶, b. 1776; d. Albany, N. Y.; unmarried.

4600. VI. MARY ORR⁶, b. 1778; d. Pembroke, in the family of her uncle Seth, Aug. 14, 1852, aged 73; unmarried

4601. SETH⁵ (374), Seth⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1754; m. 1781, Eunice, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna (Byram) Bass, b. 1758; d. 1834; he d. Oct. 17, 1783; she m. 1784, Peter Salmon of Pembroke and had a family; 1 c.

4602. DEA. SETH⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1782; m. May 7, 1806, Joanna, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Joanna (Phillips) Turner, b. Pembroke, Dec. 20, 1771; d. Jan. 16, 1849; residence, Pembroke; was for many years deacon of the First Parish Church (Unitarian); held many town offices, and represented the town in the Legislature, 1837; was also at one time postmaster; he d. Nov. 15, 1859, aged 77; 4 c.

4603. 1. CHARLES HENRY⁷, b. Hanover, Oct. 3, 1807; m. Jan. 17, 1831, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Bethia (Bates) Delano, b. Duxbury, March 29, 1808; a harness maker; residence, Pembroke; 7 c., all but 2d child b. Pembroke.

4604. GEORGE TURNER⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1833.

4605. ANN ELIZA⁸, b. New Bedford, March 29, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1838.

4606. DEA. HENRY BARKER⁸, b. July 28, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1863, Ruth E., daughter of Azel and Harriet (Thomson) Thomas, b. Middleboro, July 29, 1840; d. March 28, 1881; a harness maker; residence, So. Braintree; served two years in late war, in Co. B, 29th Mass. Vols.; is deacon in the Orthodox Church in Braintree; 4 c.

4607. George Henry⁹, b. Hanover, Oct. 26, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Marietta, daughter of Merrill Thomas and Adelaide Lucretia (Goss) Call; a clerk in the house of Jackson, Mandel & Daniels, Boston.

4608. Henry Thomas⁹, b. Duxbury, March 19, 1866.

4609. Robert Eells⁹, b. Pembroke, March 1, 1873.

4610. Charles Sumner⁹, b. Stoneham, July 31, 1879.

4611. SETH BERNARD⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. April 9, 1851.

4612. PETER SALMON⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1867, Anna Keen, b. Duxbury, Aug. 20, 1846; was a member of the firm of Robert Pierce & Co., boot and shoe dealers, Providence, R. I., where he d. April 7, 1877; 2 c.

4613. William Faunce⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1868.

4614. Arthur Barstow⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1871.

4615. CHARLES TURNER⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1847; residence, Albany, N. Y.; unmarried; is a member of a boot and shoe house in that city.

4616. GEORGE RAYMOND⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1851.

4617. 2. ANN PHILLIPS⁷, b. May 30, 1809; m. Dec. 9, 1838, Elisha Delano; she d. about 1842; no issue.

4618. 3. DEA. SETH⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. 1. April, 1839, Sarah Chipman, daughter of David and Charlotte (Thomas) Goodspeed, b. Duxbury, 1814; d. Feb. 8, 1841; m. 2. Sept. 23, 1846, Mary T., daughter of David and Rebecca (Oldham) Mann, b. July 15, 1820; a carpenter; residence, Pembroke; has been Town Clerk and Treasurer, and represented the town in the Legislature, 1850; is deacon of the First Parish Church; 4 c.

4619. HERBERT TABOR⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Albertina M., daughter of John Martin and Anna (Holmberg) Marks, b. Boston, April 10, 1856; a member of the firm of Whitman & Breck, civil engineers and surveyors, cor. Water and Devonshire sts., Boston; residence, Wollaston Heights; 3 c., all b. Quincy.

4620. Herbert Seth⁹, b. July 16; d. Sept. 22, 1876.

4621. Anna Gertrude⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

4622. John Gilbert⁹, b. July 15, 1880.

4623. MARY THOMAS⁸, b. March 15, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1878, Capt. John C., son of James Harvey and Abbie (Chandler) Dawes, b. Kingston, June 20, 1850; residence, Kingston; 1 c.

4624. Theodore Faxon Dawes⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1881.

4625. SARAH CHIPMAN⁸, b. March 15, 1851; m. April 15, 1875, Herbert, son of Henry and Tylpha (Cook) Soule, b. Kingston, March 25, 1848; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

4626. (A son) Soule⁹, b. June 21; d. June 22, 1877.

4627. Whitman Cook Soule⁹, b. April 7, 1879.

4628. JENNIE ALLEN⁸, b. April 26; d. Sept. 28, 1863.

4629. 4. THOMAS TURNER⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1813; m. 1. April 25, 1841, Rebecca P., daughter of Elisha and Susan (Bartlett) Barker, b. Pembroke, April 11, 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1851; m. 2. Mrs. Jane T. (Fuller), daughter of Eden Sprague and Polly (Sampson) Sampson, b. Duxbury, Sept. 7, 1824; a carpenter; residence, Pembroke; 3 c.

4630. ANN PHILLIPS⁸, b. July 16, 1842; d. Jan. 26, 1849.

4631. DEA. JOHN TURNER⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Ida Myranda, daughter of William Henry and Nancy Sarah Pinkham (Butterfield) Alexander, b. Walpole, Mass., Aug. 1, 1854; is now superintendent of the Boston Land Company, Boston; residence, Winthrop, Mass.; 1 c.

4631a. Ruth⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1884.

4632. ALICE PARKER⁸, b. March 6, 1856; m. June 7, 1885, Edwin Percy, son of Luther and Maria E. (Bailey) Litchfield, b. Oct. 12, 1861; residence, Centre Pembroke; 1 c.

4632a. Harry Wheatland Litchfield⁹, b. May 23, 1886.

4633. MARY⁵ (384), Eleazer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1751; m. Aug. 1, 1777, James, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Derow) Porter; they settled at No. Bridgewater, where he d. 1802; she d. Aug. 7, 1836, aged 85; 6 c. I. Mary⁶; II. Abigail⁶; III. Hannah⁶; IV. Jarus⁶; V. Sarah⁶; VI. James⁶.

4634. I. MARY PORTER⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1778; m. Nov. 29, 1796, William, son of John Fullerton; a farmer; residence, Brockton; he d. June 30, 1837; she d. Oct., 1848, aged 71; 10 c.

4635. 1. HARVEY FULLERTON⁷, d. in infancy.

4636. 2. MEHITABLE FULLERTON⁷, b. Aug., 1800; m. David Edson; she d. without issue, March 30, 1879.

4637. 3. HARVEY FULLERTON⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1803; m. June 6, 1827, Mary Gurney, b. Abington, Oct. 19, 1803; d. Feb. 21, 1882; residence, Brockton, where he d. Oct. 11, 1869; 8 c.

4638. JAMES HARVEY FULLERTON⁸, b. April 27, 1828; m. June 14, 1852, Orinda Hyde⁷, daughter of Dr. Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Porter⁶) Whitman, b. June 20, 1827; a merchant; residence, Whitman; they adopted, March 20, 1855, a daughter.

4639. Hattie H. (Cook) Fullerton⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Charles, son of Harry and Lotia (Tyler) Prentice, b. Oct. 11, 1847; a farmer; residence, Galva, Ks.; 4 c.

4640. Lotia Orinda Prentice¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1872.

4641. William Arthur Prentice¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

4642. Harvey Prentice¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1877.

4643. Clara Belle Prentice¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

4644. AMANDA FULLERTON⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. June 21, 1849, William Wallace, son of Marquis and Eliza (Reed) Josselyn, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. May 7, 1863; she resides Whitman; 3 c.

4645. Alice Amanda Josselyn⁹, b. July 3, 1850; m. Aug. 27, 1874, Charles Wyman, son of Wyman and Elizabeth A. (Starbuck) Bradbury, b. Feb. 21, 1848; a bookkeeper; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

4646. Elizabeth Robinson Bradbury¹⁰, b. June 12, 1875.

4647. Amy Wyman Bradbury¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

4648. Ida Wallace Josselyn⁹, b. March 10, 1852; m. Aug. 27, 1874, George O., son of Thomas and Angeline (Wright) Gannett, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1884; she resides at Hanover; 5 c.

4649. Winthrop Wallace Gannett¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1876; d. May 14, 1877.

4650. Jenny Izora Gannett¹⁰, b. May 19, 1878.

4651. Le Roy Thomas Gannett¹⁰, b. June 1, 1881.

4652. Alice Amanda Gannett¹⁰, b. July 30; d. Nov. 6, 1883.

4653. William Oscar Gannett¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

4653a. Lucretia Evelyn Josselyn⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1860.

4654. MARY ELIZABETH FULLERTON⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1852, Edward, son of Robert and Hannah (Jones) Edes, b. July 5, 1829; a boot maker; residence, Whitman; 6 c.

4655. Adelaide Eliza Edes⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William, son of Andrew L. and Clarissa (Lane) Thompson, b. March 17, 1848; a carpenter; residence, Whitman; 1 c.

4656. Maurice Winfield Thompson¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1875.

4657. Lizzie Gertrude Edes⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. April 4, 1878, William B., son of Cyrus and Polly (Sherman) White, b. July, 1847; a foreman in a shoe manufactory; residence, Whitman; no issue.

4658. Effie May Edes⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1860; unmarried.

4659. Edwin William Edes⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1863; owns an orange grove; residence, Seneca, Fla.

4660. Susan Emma Edes⁹, b. May 11, 1866.

4661. Archie Wilkinson Edes⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1869.

4662. ALMIRA JANE FULLERTON⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Ephraim Thomas Cole; she d. Nov. 20, 1876; 1 c.

4663. Otta Lena Winthrop Cole⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

4664. WILLIAM HENRY FULLERTON⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1859, Mary Hall, daughter of Charles Turner and Deborah Hall (Sampson) Ford, b. Oct. 17, 1838; with his brother, Noah A.; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 1 c.

4665. William Merton Fullerton⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1860.

4666. CALISTA ANN FULLERTON⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Aug. 21, 1861, James Elliot, son of Marquis and Eliza (Reed) Josselyn; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

4667. Minnie Forrest Josselyn⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1865.

4668. Grace Elliot Josselyn⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1872.

4669. Edith Mabel Josselyn⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1874.

4670. NOAH AUGUSTINE FULLERTON⁸, b. April 5, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Hannah, daughter of Charles Turner and Deborah Hall (Sampson) Ford; a successful grocery merchant; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 5 c.

4671. Etta Fullerton⁹, }
 4672. Ella Fullerton⁹, } b. Sept. 20, 1869.

4673. Charles Augustine Fullerton⁹, b. April 28, 1872.

4674. Nettie Florence Fullerton⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1874.

4675. Almira Jane Fullerton⁹, b. March 10, 1879.

4676. LYDIA AUGUSTA FULLERTON⁸, b. July 24; d. Sept. 21, 1846.

4677. 4. ALMIRA FULLERTON⁷, b. Aug., 1805; m. Easton, Mass., Moses Dunbar; marriage was recorded Aug. 8, 1834; they resided at Brockton; she d. Providence, R. I., Jan., 1885; was buried at Brockton; 1 c.

4678. MARY FRANCES DUNBAR⁸, b. May, 1840; m. David Brown of Chicago, Ill., and d. in that city without issue.

4679. 5. CALISTA FULLERTON⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1807; m. Aug. 16, 1829, Harrison J., son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Howard) Mitchell, b. July 10, 1807; residence, So. Easton, where she d. Feb. 3, 1842; he has since married; 1 c.

4680. (A son) MITCHELL⁸, b.; d. Feb., 1834.

4681. 6. WILLIAM FULLERTON⁷, b. June, 1810; m. Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Johnston, b. April 30, 1806; d. Aug. 7, 1879; residence, Sharon; he d. Jan. 24, 1840; 4 c., two d. in infancy.

4682. LYDIA FULLERTON⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. 1. Nov. 25, 1852, Loring Brackett, b. 1832; d. in the army, Nov. 30, 1862; m. 2. April 30, 1871, Horace Ames; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

4682a. ——— Brackett⁹, b. June 24; d. Sept. 21, 1856.

4683. Sarah E. Brackett⁹, b. July 31, 1859; m. June 18, 1883, George V. Warren; residence, Brockton; 1 c.

4684. Wallace E. Warren¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1884.

4685. Wallace Brackett⁹, b. June 24, 1860; unmarried.

4686. WILLIAM F. FULLERTON⁸, b. Sharon, Dec. 30, 1837; m. March 24, 1866, Maria E., daughter of Robert and Jane (Webster) Shankland of Dumfriesshire, Scotland, b. Aug. 10, 1839; residence, Randolph; 4 c.

4687. Fred W. Fullerton⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1867 ; a druggist.

4688. Robert H. Fullerton⁹, b. April 21, 1876.

4689. Mary A. Fullerton⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1877.

4690. Lena M. Fullerton⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

4691. 7. JOHN FULLERTON⁷, b. April 25, 1813 ; m. Mrs. Rebecca (Murdock) Cobb ; residence, 87 Sheldon st., Providence, R. I. ; no issue.

4692. 8. JAMES PORTER FULLERTON⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1815 ; m. Nov. 9, 1841, Lemira Hannah, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah (Howard) Mitchell, b. Sept. 10, 1815 ; residence, So. Easton, where he d. Oct. 18, 1845 ; she resides Colfax, Ia. ; 2 c.

4693. EDWIN JUDSON FULLERTON⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1844 ; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Morgie Amelia, daughter of Augustus Y. and Eliza Ann (Geddes) Taylor, b. July 1, 1845 ; a farmer ; residence, Lagonia, Cal. ; no issue.

4694. ABBIE PORTER FULLERTON⁸, b. April 9, 1845 ; d. Jan. 23, 1863.

4695. 9. MARCUS FULLERTON⁷, b. June 9, 1818 ; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Sally Ann, daughter of Philip and Cynthia (Wadsworth) Reynolds, b. May 11, 1815 ; residence, Brockton ; 3 c.

4696. GEORGE H. FULLERTON⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1843 ; m. Sept. 21, 1875, Louise S. Kingman ; a commission merchant ; a member of the firm of H. C. Hemenway & Co. ; residence, Riverside, Cal. ; 1 c.

4697. Edward Clarence Fullerton⁹, b. July 25, 1883.

4698. ELLA I. FULLERTON⁸, b. March 12, 1846 ; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Rev. E. P. McElroy ; she d. Nov. 2, 1884 ; no issue.

4699. EMMA I. FULLERTON⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1848 ; unmarried, at home.

4700. 10. MARY PORTER FULLERTON⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1821 ; m. Aug. 15, 1842, James M., son of Joseph and Abigail (Austin) Holmes, b. Dec. 24, 1820 ; d. Sept. 29, 1859 ; an iron-founder and machinist ; she resides Silver Lake, Mass. ; 6 c.

4701. CHARLES W. HOLMES⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1844 ; d. unmarried, July 4, 1876 ; an actor.

4702. GEORGE PORTER HOLMES⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1847 ; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Margaret Zoheed ; a merchant ; residence, Boston ; 2 c.

4703. Sarah I. Holmes⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1880.

4704. George Porter Holmes, Jr.⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

4705. (A son) HOLMES⁸, b. ; d. March, 1850.

4706. ARTHUR F. HOLMES⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. Sept. 23, 1865.

4707. HARRIET A. HOLMES⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1880, David Martin; residence, No. Easton; 1 c.

4708. Ruby H. Martin⁹, b. July 14, 1882.

4709. JAMES HERBERT HOLMES⁸, b. July 6, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1881, Clara A. Bryant, b. March 12, 1854; station agent at Plympton; 1 c.

4710 Ethel L. Holmes⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

4711. II. ABIGAIL PORTER⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. Dec. 28, 1797, Levi Keith, Jr., b. 1773; d. Augusta, Me., March 15, 1844; they resided after their marriage at Bridgewater, and, 1802, removed to Sidney, Me.; she d. Augusta, Jan. 5, 1862, aged 83; 10 c.

4712. 1. DR. ALVAN KEITH⁷, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 26, 1799; m. 1831, Parthenia Barton, daughter of Shubael and Sarah (Cox) Pitts: he d. Augusta, June 22, 1870; she d. Westford, Mass., May 26, 1882; 5 c.

4713. (A daughter) KEITH⁸, d. unnamed.

4714. DR. MELVILLE COX KEITH⁸, M.D., b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. 1. ; m. 2. ; graduated at Cincinnati Medical School, 1861; entered the navy in 1863, serving till close of the war; was wounded at Fort Fisher; at present engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Minneapolis; P. O. address, box 131; 8 c.

4715. Everett Hervey Keith⁹, b. May, 1864.

4716. Florence Nightingale Keith⁹, b. Aug., 1867.

4717. Agatha Helen Keith⁹, b. June 9, 1872.

4718. Parthenia Barton Keith⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

4719. Grace Pitts Keith⁹, b. 1876; d. Jan. 3, 1878.

4720. Peter Welch Keith⁹, b. April 3, 1878.

4721. Abigail Porter Keith⁹, b. 1879; d. 1881.

4722. Melville Redding Keith⁹, b. 1884.

4723. KEPLER KIRKE KEITH⁸, b. ; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

4724. HEBER KEITH⁸, b. ; d. , aged 7.

4725. SARAH HELEN KEITH⁸, b. ; m. Nov., 1871, William E., son of Simeon and Serena (Foster) Frost, b. Norway, Me.; principal of Westford Academy; residence, Westford; 2 c.

4726. Francis Alvan Frost⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

4727. Thomas Richmond Frost⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

4728. 2. CLARISSA KEITH⁷, b. May 6, 1801; d. May 20, 1803.

4729. 3. MARY KEITH⁷, b. May 20, 1803; m. George White of Hallowell, where she d. Jan. 10, 1834.

4730. 4. HANNAH KEITH⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1808.

4731. 5. SEMANTHA KEITH⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. Hallowell, Oct. 23, 1835, Joshua, son of Abner and Hannah (Sawyer) Lowell, b. April 5, 1800; d. July 23, 1886; residence, Farmingdale, where she d. May 29, 1879; 6 c.

4732. WILLIAM HENRY LOWELL⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. in the army, Feb. 19, 1865.

4733. BYRON LOWELL⁸, b. June 21, 1839; m. April 5, 1874, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Griggs, daughter of John Mc and Elizabeth (Fischer) Fischer, and widow of S. C. Griggs, b. Ripley, W. Va., Jan., 1850; residence, Hyde Park, Mass.; 7 c., three sons d. in infancy.

4734. Percival Lowell⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1876.

4735. Grace L. Lowell⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

4736. Amy Elizabeth Lowell⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

4737. Ed Fischer Lowell⁹, b. July 21, 1886.

4738. ELIZA ANN LOWELL⁸, b. June 10, 1841; m. June 21, 1862, Capt. Dennis R., son of Noah and Lucinda (Rivers) Andrews, b. May 9, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1879; he was washed overboard on a voyage from Bermuda to Monte Video; residence, 24 Patterson st., Augusta, Me.; 3 c.

4739. Lucinda R. Andrews⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1867; d. July 23, 1868.

4740. Grace Andrews⁹, b. March 24, 1871.

4741. Lowell Andrews⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

4742. CALVIN B. LOWELL⁸, b. July 15, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1868; unmarried.

4743. FRANK LOWELL⁸, b. April 12, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Isabel Collins; a farmer; residence, Farmingdale; 2 c.

4744. Alice Lowell⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

4745. John Wilber Lowell⁹, b. July 11, 1880.

4746. DR. JOSEPH SMITH LOWELL⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Fairfield, Ia., June 16, 1870, Alice, daughter of Dr. Joel E. and Emeline (Barnes) King, b. Tonbridge, Ill., Sept. 10, 1852; served in the army, 1864-65; graduated at Hahnemann Hospital College, Chicago, Ill., 1878; is now settled at Clinton, Ia., engaged in the practice of his profession; 5 c.

4747. Arthur Ernest Lowell⁹, b. Gardner, Me., Feb. 17, 1873.
4748. Sylvester King Lowell⁹, b. Gardner Me., Dec. 9, 1874.
4749. Edith Lowell⁹, b. Fairfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1878; d. June 4, 1879.
4760. Elida Alice Lowell⁹, b. Nevada, Ia., Jan. 26; d. March 24, 1881.
4761. Gladys Lowell⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1885.
-

4762. 6. JAMES PORTER KEITH⁷, b. Sidney, Me., May 5, 1810; m. Sidney, Sept. 18, 1852, Mary D. Wood, b. Sidney, Oct. 26, 1822; 1870, removed to Chelsea, Mass., where he d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 70; 3 c.

4763. NELLIE F. KEITH⁸, b. Bath, Me., July 19, 1855; d. Jan. 14, 1877 (adopted).

4764. JAMES ALBERT KEITH⁸, b. Bath, Feb. 2, 1858; m. Sept. 8, 1877, Cora E. Brewer, b. Farmingdale, Aug. 24, 1860; residence, Chelsea; 4 c.

4765. Ralph Wood Keith⁹, b. July 28, 1878.
4766. Randall Brewer Keith⁹, b. May 9, 1880.
4767. Albert Melden Keith⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
4768. Edith Adelaide Keith⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

4769. MARY EMMA KEITH⁸, b. Bath, Dec. 7, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1885, Frank Robbins of Chelsea, Me.; 1 c.

4770. Pearl Amy Robbins⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1886.

4771. 7. REV. JASON KEITH⁷, b. Augusta, Me., May 2, 1815; m. Whitfield, Me., July 10, 1845, Elizabeth F. Choate of Whitfield, b. May 27, 1821; was settled as a minister at Whitfield, and d. there, Feb. 16, 1849; she m. 2. Capt. Wiley of Wellfleet, Mass.; no issue.

4772. 8. ALCETHA KEITH⁷, b. Augusta, Me., July 10, 1817; m. March 4, 1858, Noah Andrews; residence, St. George, Me.; no issue.

4772a. 9. ELIZA KEITH⁷, b. Augusta, Jan. 7, 1820; d. Aug. 28, 1822.

4773. 10. CYRUS PORTER KEITH⁷, b. Augusta, Jan. 10, 1825; m. Bristol, Me., Aug. 27, 1854, Julia A. Oram; residence, St. George, where he d. July 14, 1850; 2 c., unmarried.

4774. MARY ABBY KEITH⁸, b. Bristol, April 26, 1855.

4775. HERBERT JUDSON KEITH⁸, b. St. George, Dec. 13, 1857.

4776. III. HANNAH PORTER⁶, b. Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1781; m. April, 1811, Nathaniel Reynolds, b. No.

Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 12, 1779; d. March 2, 1862; residence, Sidney, Me., where she d. July 4, 1831; 6 c., all b. Sidney.

4777. 1. JULIA ANN REYNOLDS⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Nov. 12, 1841, Walley G. Ellis, b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. July 27, 1864; she resides with her sister, Caroline B. Whitman; 5 c.

4778. ANNIE ELLIS⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1865; unmarried.

4779. WILLIAM HENRY ELLIS⁸, b. April 9, 1845; d. June 28, 1864, in the army.

4780. SARAH WHITMAN ELLIS⁸, b. July 1, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1869, Ivory E. Mosher; residence, W. Waterville, Me.; 3 c.

4781. Harvey Whitman Mosher⁹, b. June 10, 1871.

4782. Carrie Louise Mosher⁹, b. March 27, 1873.

4783. Ivory King Mosher⁹, b. June 15, 1877.

4784. JAMES HARVEY ELLIS⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Cora A. Malcolm, b. Jan., 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1885; residence, China, Me.

4785. CAROLINE CALISTA ELLIS⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

4786. 2. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, JR.⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 6, 1834.

4787. 3. HANNAH REYNOLDS⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. May 8, 1831.

4788. 4. CYRUS REYNOLDS⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1818; unmarried; residence, Georgetown, Me.

4789. 5. BETHIAH KEITH REYNOLDS⁷, b. May 18, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1832.

4790. 6. CAROLINE BAKER REYNOLDS⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Aug. 10, 1852, Eleazer⁷, son of Eleazer⁶ and Nabby (Pratt) Whitman, b. May 17, 1819; residence, E. Bridgewater, Mass.; 5 c., see line.

4791. IV. JARUS PORTER⁶, d. young.

4792. V. SARAH PORTER⁶, d. young.

4793. VI. JAMES PORTER⁶, b. June 23, 1788; m. Ruby Hastings of Sidney, Me.; residence, Sidney; 9 c.

4794. 1. JAMES PORTER⁷, b. Sidney; m. Hannah Cutter; he d. N. Y. City; nothing known of his family.

4795. 2. SAMUEL PORTER⁷, b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 26, 1816; m. 1. May 28, 1867, Mary L. Lewis, b. Vassalboro, April 5, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1875; m. 2. Feb. 8, 1877, Elizabeth A. Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1822; a farmer; residence, Sidney; no issue.

4796. 3. MARY ANN PORTER⁷, b. Sidney; m. Walter Matthews, b. Sidney, Aug. 14, 1822; d. June 6, 1879; she d. Nov. 4, 1876; 6 c.

4796a. ANN M. MATTHEWS⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. April 10, 1860, Marcellus, son of Seth and Harriet (Frost) Robinson, b. June 25, 1838; a farmer; residence, Walla Walla, W. T.; 6 c.

4797. Hatty L. Robinson⁹, } d. July 27, 1867.
b. Oct. 15, 1866;

4798. Lilly C. Robinson⁹, } m. Asa Evans; a farmer; residence, Walla Walla.

4799. Fred M. Robinson⁹, b. June 17, 1871.

4800. Harriet V. Robinson⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1873.

4801. Frank E. Robinson⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

4802. Oscar S. Robinson⁹, b. March 31, 1879.

4803. ALMEDA MATTHEWS⁸, b. June 22, 1843; m. Augusta, Dec. 25, 1869, Charles Allen, b. March 3, 1830; residence, Brunswick, Me.

4804. OLIVE MATTHEWS⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1880.

4805. GEORGE MATTHEWS⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1858.

4806. CLARA MATTHEWS⁸, b. July 18, 1856; d. May 10, 1864.

4807. CHARLES MATTHEWS⁸, b. July 23, 1859.

4808. 4. HANNAH PORTER⁷, b. June 25, 1821; m. Nov. 19, 1844, Thomas Morris; residence, Menominee, Mich.; 3 c.

4809. GEORGIANNA MORRIS⁸, b. May 27, 1846; m. July 3, 1868, James D. Smith; residence, Menominee; 6 c.

4810. Charles Williston Smith⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. March 17, 1874.

4811. William Herbert Smith⁹, b. April 7, 1874.

4812. Cora Belle Smith⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1875.

4813. James Hervey Smith⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

4814. Jennie Blanche Smith⁹, b. July 30, 1879.

4815. Ruby May Smith⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1883.

4816. MARY HELEN MORRIS⁸, b. April 26, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1866, James Cornel Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1842; residence, Menominee; 6 c.

4817. Hattie May Sherman⁹, b. June 24, 1867.
 4818. Charles Henry Sherman⁹, b. April 5 ; d. Aug. 10, 1869.
 4819. Frederick Allen Sherman⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1871.
 4820. Jessie Cornelia Sherman⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1875.
 4821. Ella Frances Sherman⁹, b. July 23, 1877.
 4822. James Arthur Sherman⁹, b. March 25, 1880.
 4823. FRANK MORRIS⁸, b. March 30, 1851 ; unmarried.

4824. 5. EUNICE PORTER⁷, m. St. Clair ; residence, Wellington, Me.

4825. 6. LURA PORTER⁷, b. ; d. young.

4826. 7. LURA PORTER⁷, b. ; d. unmarried.

4827. 8. EMELINE PORTER⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1833 ; m. July 7, 1857, Dr. James Jethro Sherman, a prominent physician of Menominee ; 4 c.

4828. CARRIE FRANCES SHERMAN⁸, b. June 17, 1859 ; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Egerton B. Williams ; residence, Menominee ; 2 c.

4829. Ethel Williams⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1880.

4830. Percy Williams⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

4831. MAJOR FREDERICK SHERMAN⁸, b. July 28, 1862 ; d. Nov. 21, 1878.

4832. KATIE SHERMAN⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1869.

4833. ANNA PAMELIA SHERMAN⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1872 ; d. Jan. 25, 1880.

4834. 9. ALDEN PORTER⁷, b. ; m. Louise Arnold of Sidney ; residence, Evansville ; P. O. Mariette, Mich.

4835. JOSHUA⁵ (385), Eleazer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Abington, April, 1753 ; m. Oct. 12, 1774, Hannah Tirrell of Abington, b. July 25, 1754 ; d. July 21, 1837 ; he d. Sept. 6, 1775, having been married less than a year (she m. March 2, 1778, Samuel Gorham of Abington, and removed to Turner, Me. ; he d. April 30, 1821) ; 1 c., b. Abington.

4836. I. JOSHUA⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1776 ; m. 1. Nov. 30, 1797, Lucretia, daughter of Rev. John and Patty (Stone) Strickland, b. Dec. 22, 1776 ; d. Feb. 2, 1836 ; m. 2. Mrs. Aus-

triss (Leavitt) Fisher; she d. 1856; buried Feb. 24, 1856; a farmer; residence, Turner; in 1803 was appointed clerk of the school district; 1819, he and his half-sister, Abigail Gorham, joined the 1st Universalist Church of Turner, which was founded that year; he kept a journal of the weather and his personal doings, which is now in the possession of his grandson, William Channing⁸; Jan. 31, 1856, he made this entry: "I have kept a journal of the weather, of my out-goings and in-comings, fifty-five years; I am but a few days short of fourscore years; I have raised up five sons and seven daughters, and eleven of them I have visited in their families; four of my daughters have gone to their long homes to which I must soon follow;" the last entry is made March 14, 1856, in which month he died, aged 80; 13 c.

4837. 1. SAMUEL⁷, b. April 8, 1798; m. 1. Nov. 12, 1818, Diana, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Ruth Leavitt, b. Turner, May 16, 1798; d. E. Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 24, 1856; m. a second wife; they did not live together long; he d. Jan., 1883, aged 85; 11 c.

4838. HORATIO FRANKLIN⁸, b. June 6, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1848, Amelia B., daughter of H. W. and Ruth W. (Martin) Sleeper, b. Sept. 22, 1826; a farmer; residence, Hortonville, Wis.; 2 c.

4839. Charles F.⁹, b. June 1, 1851; d. March 18, 1876.

4840. Elma R.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. May 31, 1882, John L. Jacquot; a merchant; residence, Hortonville.

4841. OTIS MELANDER⁸, b. March 17, 1823; m. June 13, 1847, Laura Ann⁸, daughter of Samuel⁷ and Sally (Pollard) Dexter, b. Sept. 8, 1825; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield, Me.; 1 c.

4843. Orison R.⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Hattie E., daughter of John S., and Mary A. (Pettigrew) Wright, b. Nov. 10, 1859; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

4844. JANE⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1825; d. 1858; unmarried.

4845. LEONORA LEAVITT⁸, b. March 25, 1827; m. March 29, 1847, Samuel, Jr.⁸, son of Samuel⁷ and Sally (Pollard) Dexter, b. Dec. 10, 1822; a farmer; residence, Barnard, Me.; no issue.

4847. CLARISSA STRICKLAND⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1829; unmarried.

4848. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1855,

Mahala Spaulding, b. March 22, 1840 ; residence, Palmyra ; P. O. Pittsfield ; he d. ; 7 c.

4849. Henry Augustus⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1856 ; m. Feb., 1880 ; Nellie D. Wright ; residence, Pittsfield.

4850. Herbert A.⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1858 ; m. June 22, 1878, Ellen M., daughter of Thomas and Emily (Campbell) Holway, b. Oct. 3, 1857 ; a farmer ; residence, Pittsfield ; 2 c.

4851. Charles H.¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

4852. Ellis H.¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

4853. Clara F.⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1862 ; d. June 23, 1873.

4854. Daniel Franklin⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1868.

4855. Morel⁹, b. Jan. : d. April, 1871.

4856. Ernest⁹, b. July 20, 1873.

4857. Warren⁹, b. June 25, 1877.

4858. ISAAC⁸, d. Aug., 1853 ; unmarried.

4859. LORENZO FRANKLIN⁸, b. May 5, 1835 ; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Hannah Ann, daughter of Isaac and Ann Horner, b. Camden, N. J., June 30, 1844 ; a carpenter and builder ; residence, Macomb, Ill. ; 2 c.

4860. Frederick L.⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1860 ; a carriage painter ; at home.

4861. Frank A.⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1864 ; a machinist ; at home.

4862. OREN P.⁸, b. April 6, 1838 ; m. 1. Rose Gibson, b. April 14, 1839 ; was divorced at Quincy, Ill. ; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1873, Cecilia, daughter of August and Minnie (Wantch) Hauffe, b. Berlin, Germany, April 4, 1853 ; a merchant ; residence, Beatrice, Neb. ; 2 c.

4863. Flora M.⁹, b. April 14, 1859 ; unmarried.

4864. Edward Leavitt⁹, b. Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 4, 1875.

4865. SARAH⁸, b. 1840 ; m. Lynn, April 29, 1879, William H., son of Bryant and Mary (Harmon) Morton, b. July 1, 1831 ; residence, Malden ; no issue.

4866. MARTHA⁸, b. March, 1843 ; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

4867. 2. CAPT. ORREN⁷, b. July 20, 1799 ; m. 1. Jan. 22, 1826, Deborah Jennings, b. Dec. 21, 1799 ; d. Nov. 2, 1840 ; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1842, Lucy S. Howe, b. Aug. 22, 1808 ; was a farmer ; resided near his father's homestead at N. Turner till 1865, when he removed to So. Turner, where he d. March 1, 1868 ; he suffered much during his last illness, but bore himself with great patience and died as he had lived—a brave man ; “he was a good citizen, a kind neighbor, an honest man, a faithful husband and good father, and he is deeply mourned by his family and friends, and will be missed in the community in which he lived ;” 7 c., all b. Turner.

4868. ANGELIA ALDRICH⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1852, Algernon H. Davie; she d. Feb. 9, 1876; residence, Janesville, Lassen Co., Cal.; 4 c., all unmarried.

4869. Charles A. Davie⁹, b. June 24, 1855.

4870. George B. Davie⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1857.

4871. Roland H. Davie⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

4872. Herbert A. Davie⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1865.

} See addenda.

4873. LUCRETIA OCTAVIA⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Royal Emerson⁸, son of Royal⁷ and Sally (Bradford) Whitman, b. May 11, 1833; she was separated from her husband; residence, Norwich, Ct.; 4 c., see line.

4874. LAVERNA MELISSA⁸, b. June 23, 1832; m. Dec. 6, 1854, Wallace Smith; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

4875. Florence Melissa Smith⁹, b. Jan. 12; d. Oct. 15, 1856.

4876. DEBORAH CAMILLA⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1834; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

4877. RECILLA AMANDA⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. March 6, 1841.

4878. ORREN BENTON⁸, d. Dec. 3, 1840, in infancy.

4879. WILLIAM CHANNING⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1843; m. May 22, 1868, Adelaide Roxana, daughter of Chandler and Roxanna (Freeman) Bradford, b. Turner, April 1, 1847; a farmer; residing on his father's homestead at So. Turner 2 c.

4880. Henry Hildreth⁹, b. April 20, 1877.

4881. Herbert Bradford⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

4882. 3. OLIVE⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1801; m. Sept. 19, 1824, Nathan Sawtelle, b. May 9, 1800; she d. Feb. 1, 1836; he m. 2. Maria Hinds; residence, E. Livermore; 2 c.

4883. ORSON HOWARDINE SAWTELLE⁸, b. March 7, 1825; m. May 1, 1848, Angelica Foss; a carpenter; at present in Ocala, Fla., where he went in 1882; his family are in E. Livermore; 3 c., the sons b. Livermore, the daughter b. Center, Wis.

4884. Franklin Howardine Sawtelle⁹, b. May 28, 1852; m. Lilian Davis; they are divorced; he is employed in Boston; 1 c.

4885. Burchard Sawtelle¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

4886. Amoretta Helen Sawtelle⁹, b. July 9, 1855; unmarried; residence, Strickland's Ferry, Me.

4887. Nathan Harold Sawtelle⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1860, m. Dec. 26, 1880, Cora Richards; a farmer; residence, E. Livermore; 2 c.

4888. Levi Marshall Sawtelle¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

4889. Alfred Emery Sawtelle¹⁰, b. July 13, 1882.

4890. LUCY WAITE SAWTELLE⁸, b. March 18, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1841.

4891. 4. ALDEN⁷, b. March 19, 1803; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Betsey Winslow, daughter of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Feb. 28, 1806; he d. Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 7, 1877; his widow resides in Auburn; his son Prentis, in speaking of his father, says: "if ever there was a Christian he was one, and all that true Christianity embodies, as far as mortals are concerned, he contained;" was a Universalist in religious belief; 5 c.

4892. JULIETTE KENDALL⁸, b. Oct. 11; d. Dec. 22, 1828.

4893. JOSHUA ADAMS⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. May 3, 1855, Hannah, daughter of Seth and Hannah Emmons of Kennebunk, Me., b. May 8, 1830; a practical machinist; at one time had a machine shop at Lewiston; now a jeweler; residence, Beaufort, S. C.; 1 c.

4894. Grace⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1863.

4895. LOAMMA BALDWIN⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1855.

4896. PHILO LOAMMA⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

4897. PRENTIS MELLEN⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. March 2, 1865, Sarah Jane Eustis, b. June 16, 1844; a jeweler; residence, Beaufort; 2 c.

4898. Charles Eustis⁹, b. July 31, 1877; d. June 15, 1879.

4899. Herbert Mayo⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

4900. 5. HANNAH TIRRELL⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. Sept. 2, 1834, James P. Sutherland, b. Lisbon, Me., Aug. 9, 1809; d. Winchester hospital, W. Va., 1864; she d. April 15, 1840; 1 c.

4901. OLIVE SAWTELLE SUTHERLAND⁸, b. Palmyra, Dec. 24, 1835; m. 1. Sept. 30, 1854, Willard W., son of Zebulon and Hannah (Downing) Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. May 8, 1856; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1861, Benjamin J. B., son of Benjamin and Abigail (Ingersoll) Small, b. July 5, 1837; a farmer and mason; residence, New Gloucester; 1 c.

4902. Walter H. Small⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1862; unmarried, at home.

4903. 6. JOSHUA⁷, b. Dec. 25; d. Dec. 30, 1806.

4904. 7. JOSHUA ADAMS⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1807; d. unmarried, 1828.

4905. 8. LUCRETIA STRICKLAND⁷, b. June 6, 1809; m. Dec. 6,

1831, Alexander Black Waite, b. April 24, 1810; d. Dec. 7, 1848; she d. June 30, 1857; 1 c.

4906. ELIZABETH ANN WAITE⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. Feb. 14, 1855, Gen. Oliver O. Howard, U. S. A., b. Leeds, Me., Nov. 8, 1830; enrolled at Bowdoin College at the age of 15; graduating at the age of 19, he received an unsolicited appointment from Maine as a cadet in the Military Academy at West Point, which he entered Sept. 1, 1850, and from which he graduated in June, 1854, fourth of his class; Brevet Second Lieutenant of Ordnance, July 1, 1854; assistant at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1854-55; Second Lieutenant of Ordnance, Feb. 15, 1855; in command of Kennebec Arsenal, Me., 1855-56; assistant at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1856; Chief of Ordnance during Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1857; First Lieutenant of Ordnance, July 1, 1857; at the Military Academy, as Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Sept. 21, 1857, to June 3, 1861; "early in May, 1861, he offered his services to the Governor of Maine;" resigned June 7, 1861, to accept commission as Colonel 3d Maine Vols., June 4, 1861; served during the rebellion of the seceding States; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., June-July, 1861; in command of Brigade in the Manassas Campaign of July, 1861; engaged in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., July 23, 1861, to April 4, 1862, being engaged in reconnoissances to Fairfax Station, Va., March 3, and to the Rappahannock, March 18, 1862, "commanding a force and driving before him the troops of the Confederate Gen. Stuart, who had been his classmate and intimate friend at West Point; the expedition was so conducted as to elicit the commendation of Gen. Sumner;" Brigadier-General U. S. Vols., Sept. 3, 1861; in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign (Army of the Potomac), April-June, 1862, being engaged in building wharves and roads, and unloading stores at Yorktown during the siege of the place, April 8 to May 4, 1862; at battle of Fair Oaks, June 1, 1862, "Gen. Howard in person rallied his men and re-established their position, which they gallantly held all day; soon after he rapidly advanced under a hail-storm of bullets, leading the brigade in person, and supporting a part of Gen. French's line; still pushing on, riding in front, and cheering the enthusiastic troops, he ordered a charge; he was twice severely wounded, losing his right arm;" on sick leave of absence, disabled by wounds, June 2 to Aug. 27, 1862, devoting himself, when convalescent, to raising volunteers; "visiting various localities in his native State, he made

patriotic appeals to the people to come forward and sustain the Government;" in the Northern Virginia Campaign, Aug., Sept., 1862; engaged in a skirmish near Centerville, Sept. 1, 1862; covering the retreat to Washington, Sept. 1-2, 1862; in the Maryland Campaign (Army of the Potomac), Sept.-Nov., 1862; engaged in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, where, after Gen. Sedgwick was wounded, he was given the command of the division; on the march to Falmouth, Va., Oct.-Nov., 1862; Major-General U. S. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862; in the Rappahannock Campaign (Army of the Potomac), Dec., 1862, to June, 1863; engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1863; "in this sanguinary action his division was the first to enter the town and the last to leave it;" in command of the 11th Army Corps from April 1, 1863; engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in command of 11th Army Corps (Army of the Potomac), in the Pennsylvania Campaign, June-Sept., 1863; engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863; "on the first day, after Gen. Reynolds was mortally wounded, his command (the 1st Corps) devolved on Gen. Howard until the arrival of Gen. Hancock; Gen. Howard occupied Cemetery Hill during the terrific cannonade of the two following days;" pursuit of the enemy to Warrentown, Va., July, 1863; guarding the Orange & Alexandria Railroad near Catlett's Station, July-Sept., 1863; en route to Bridgeport, Tenn., Sept. 24 to Oct. 4, 1863; engaged in operations about Chattanooga, Oct. 27 to Nov. 26, 1863; engaged in the action of Lookout Valley, Oct. 29, 1863; engaged in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 23-25, 1863; an expedition for the relief of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 26 to Dec. 17, 1863; in occupation of Chattanooga, Dec. 17, 1863, to May 3, 1864; received thanks of Congress, Jan. 28, 1864: "the gratitude of the American people and the thanks of their representatives in Congress tendered to . . . Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard and the officers and soldiers of the Army of the Potomac for the skill and heroic valor which, at Gettysburg, repulsed, defeated and drove back, broken and dispirited, beyond the Rappahannock, the veteran army of the rebellion;" assigned to the command of the 4th Army Corps, April 10, 1864 when the 11th and 12th were consolidated to form the 20th Corps; in command of the 4th Corps (Army of the Cumberland) till July 27, 1864; assigned, July 27, 1864, to the command of the Army of the Tennessee; in the invasion of Georgia, May 3 to Dec. 21, 1864; engaged in operations around Dalton, May 7-12, 1864; battle of Resaca, May 14-15, 1864; action of Adairsville, May 17, 1864; action of Cassville, May 19, 1864; battle of Dallas,

May 25–26, 1864; action of Pickett's Mill, May 27, 1864, where he was wounded; battles and skirmishes about Pine and Kenesaw Mountains, June 20 to July 2, 1864; action of Smyrna Camp-ground, July 4, 1862; combat of Peach-tree Creek, July 10, 1864; siege of Atlanta, July 22–Sept. 2, 1864; combat of Ezra Church (in command), July 28, 1864; battle of Jonesboro', Aug. 31–Sept. 1, 1864; surrender of Atlanta, Sept. 2, and occupation of the place, Sept. 2 to Oct. 4, 1864; pursuit of rebels under Gen. Hood into Alabama, with frequent engagement, Oct. 4 to Nov. 1, 1864; march to the sea, from Atlanta to Savannah, in command of right wing of the army, with numerous actions and skirmishes, including the combat of Griswoldville, Nov. 16 to Dec. 13, 1864; surrender of Savannah, Dec. 21, 1864; Brigadier General U. S. Army, Dec. 21, 1864; in the invasion of the Carolinas, commanding the army of the Tennessee, Jan. 4 to April 26, 1865; engaged in the actions of Poestligo, Jan. 14, River's Bridge, Feb. 3, Orangeburg, Feb. 12, Congaree Creek, Feb. 15, Cheraw, March 3, Fayetteville, March 11; Brevet Major-General U. S. Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Ezra Church, and during the campaign against Atlanta, Ga.; engaged in the battle of Bentonville, March 20–21, 1865; occupation of Goldsboro, March 24, 1865, and numerous skirmishes during the campaign, terminating with the surrender of the rebel army under Gen. J. E. Johnston, at Durham Station, N. C., April 26, 1865; on the march to Richmond, Va., April 29 to May 10, 1865; appointed Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands, May 12, 1865, which position he retained till June, 1872; "the majority report of the Congressional Committee appointed to investigate certain charges preferred against him recommended to the House the passage of the following resolution: '*Resolved*, That the policy pursued by the United States toward four and a half millions of its people suddenly enfranchised by the events of a great civil war, in seeking to provide for them education, to render them independent and self-supporting, and in extending to them civil and political equality, is a source of just national pride; and that the House hereby acquits Major-Gen. Oliver O. Howard of the groundless and causeless charges lately preferred against him, and does hereby declare and record its judgment, that in successfully organizing and administering with fidelity, integrity and ability the Freedmen's Bureau, which has contributed so much to the accomplishment of the first two of these great ends, he is deserving of the gratitude of the American people;'" on duty in Arizona and New Mexico in 1872;

special mission to secure a treaty of peace with hostile Apaches; commanding the Department of the Columbia from July, 1874, to Jan., 1881; engaged in campaign against hostile Indians—pursuit and capture of the Nez Percé Chief Joseph, 1877; Bannock war, 1877; commanding the Department of West Point and Superintendent U. S. Military Academy, Jan. 21, 1881, to Sept. 1, 1882; commanding the Department of the Platte since Sept. 5, 1882; appointed Major-General U. S. A., 1886; now in command of the Division of the Pacific; headquarters, Fort Mason, San Francisco; 7 c.

4907. Lieut. Guy Howard⁹, U. S. A., b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 16, 1855; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Jeanie, daughter of James Mills and Helen (Beggs) Woolworth, b. April 21, 1859; fitted for college at Andover, Mass.; graduated Yale College, 1875; Oct. 31, 1876, was commissioned 2d Lieutenant 12th U. S. Infantry; was acting aid-de-camp in the Nez Percé war, 1877; engaged in Piute and Bannock war, 1878; commanded Indian scouts on the Mexican frontier of Arizona, 1879–80; was appointed aid on his father's staff, May 1, 1880; the same year was detailed to the artillery school at Fort Monroe, from which he graduated May, 1882; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, July 19, 1882; at present with his regiment at Fort Bennett, Dakota; 2 c.

4908. Helen Howard¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

4908a. Otis Woolworth Howard¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1887.

4909. Grace Ellen Howard⁹, b. Leeds, June 22, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1879, James T. Gray; residence, Vancouver, W. T.; 4 c.

4910. Elizabeth Howard Gray¹⁰, b. July 27, 1880.

4911. Mary Augusta Gray¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

4912. Grace Whitman Gray¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

4912a. Jeanie Gray¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1885.

4913. James Waite Howard⁹, b. West Point, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1860.

4914. Chancey Otis Howard⁹, b. Augusta, Me., May 3, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1886, Alice Ruskin; residence, Omaha, Neb.; 1 c.

4914a. Mary Howard¹⁰, b. in the fall of 1887.

4915. John Howard⁹, b. Washington, D. C., June 15, 1866.

4916. Harry Stinson Howard⁹, b. Washington, D. C., July 25, 1869.

4917. Bessie Howard⁹, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1871.

4918. 9. SILVESTER STRICKLAND⁷, b. May 6, 1811; m. 1. June 19, 1834, Nancy Maria, daughter of Eleazer E. and Marian (Knight) Waite of Livermore, b. Oct. 31, 1814; d. June 26, 1872, m. 2. Feb. 26, 1878, Mrs. Harriet J. (Merrill) Hewett, widow of Rufus Hewett and daughter of Col. Levi and Nancy (Hale) Merrill, b. Oct. 2, 1820; was a farmer in Turner till 1856, when he removed to Oshkosh, Wis.; now engaged in lumbering; residence, Hortonville; 6 c., all b. Turner.

4919. OSCAR VOLNEY⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1835; m. July 17, 1859, Rispah Jones, daughter of Lee and Betsey Briggs (Jones) Leavitt, b. Turner, Jan. 12, 1838; a farmer; residence, No. Turner Bridge; 2 c.

4920. Lester Leavitt⁹, b. July 13, 1861 ; at present in California.

4921. Elizabeth Maria⁹, b. July 16, 1863 ; graduated at Hebron Academy, 1882 ; at home.

4922. OSCA MARIA⁸, b. May 6, 1842 ; m. Hortonville, March 19, 1864, Ashley A. Briggs ; he served in the army ; is a lumberman ; residence, Hortonville ; she d. July 13, 1870 ; 2 c.

4923. Burdette S. Briggs⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1865.

4924. Flavilla O. Briggs⁹, b. March 5, 1868.

4925. ORSON SAWTELLE⁸, b. April 4, 1844 ; d. Sept. 11, 1846.

4926. LUCINDA PERLEY⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1845 ; m. Nov. 30, 1868, John McMurdoch ; a carpenter ; residence, Hortonville ; no issue ; they have adopted one of the children of her sister, Osca M. Briggs.

4927. NELLIE M.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1848 ; m. 1. June 27, 1868, Rolyette Brooks ; was divorced ; m. 2. Hortonville, Aug. 21, 1878, William J. Stewart ; b. Sept. 3, 1851 ; a merchant ; residence, Mason City or Nora Springs, Ia. ; 2 c.

4928. Ina Mabel Stewart⁹, b. Nora Springs, Jan. 9, 1880.

4929. Amanda Maria Stewart⁹, b. Mason City, Oct. 7, 1882.

4930. ALEXANDER B.⁸, b. April 1, 1854 ; m. Vinland, Wis., Feb. 19, 1875, Eliza M. Briggs ; residence, Appleton, Wis. ; 2 c., b. Appleton.

4931. Irene L.⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

4932. Mary A.⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1882.

4933. 10. MARY GORHAM⁷, b. Whitman, April 17, 1813 ; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Henry, son of James and Judith (Crane) Timberlake, b. Livermore, March 20, 1811 ; d. 1867 ; she d. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1848 ; 2 c., b. Livermore, Me.

4934. WILLIAM HENRY TIMBERLAKE⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1836 ; m. Harrison Co., Ind., April 18, 1858, Amelia H., daughter of Col. St. Clair Young ; the following is taken entire from "Biographical Sketches of Eminent Men of Kansas :"

"His parents emigrated to Louisville, Ky., when he was but 8 years old, where his mother died when he was but 12 years old and he was then sent to Maine by his father, and classically educated at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, at Kent's Hill. On completing his education he removed to Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind., where he studied law with Hon. Thomas C. Slaughter, and Hon. W. Q. Gresham, the former now judge of the district court, and the latter judge of the United States district court of Indiana, two of the

most eminent jurists of the State. On being admitted to the bar he formed a law partnership with Judge Gresham, and established an office at Leavenworth, Crawford Co., Ind., where he practiced law for a short time, when he removed to Corydon, purchased and took possession of the *Corydon Argus*, and continued it until after the commencement of Lincoln's administration, ably advocating the Republican cause. This position he relinquished to accept an appointment in the Interior Department, and was on his way to Washington from Philadelphia and had reached Havre de Grace, Maryland, when the Massachusetts troops were fired into at Baltimore (the first blood shed in the war), and the bridges between him and Baltimore burned. He then rejoined his wife at Livermore, Me., where she was visiting, and remained there until the first battle of Bull Run, when, inspired with patriotism, he, in conjunction with his cousin, Lee Strickland, organized Co. C, of the 8th Maine Vols., of which he was made second lieutenant, and his regiment being ordered to Washington was assigned to the command of Thomas W. Sherman, in charge of the expeditionary corps, for the capture of Hilton Head, S. C., in which he participated, and they afterwards erected the fortifications for the protection of the harbor, then the headquarters of the southern naval station. On account of being attacked with coast fever, he resigned his commission, returned to Indiana, and, on recovering, aided in enlisting and organizing the 81st Indiana Regiment, of which he was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant. He participated in the battles of Perryville and Stone River. He afterwards assisted in organizing the 13th Indiana Cavalry, and with it participated in the battles of Nashville and Mobile, under command of General Hatch. This command received news of Lee's surrender at Eufaula, Alabama, while on an expedition under General Grierson, and he was detailed as confidential clerk in the adjutant-general's office, for the Northern District of Mississippi, headquarters at Jackson, under General Osterhaus, in which position he served until mustered out in Oct., 1865.

On leaving the army he returned to Harrison Co., Ind., and on account of the murder of his uncle and brother-in-law, Col. John Timberlake, his time was occupied for over two years in charge of his family and estate and the prosecution of his murderer, as well as looking after his own interests which had suffered greatly during the war. In 1870 he removed to Kansas, settling in Cherokee Co., where he has since been engaged in the profession of a teacher and for the last four years has been principal of the Columbus

graded schools. In 1876 he was the Republican candidate for probate judge of Cherokee Co., and after an active, exciting campaign was defeated by a very small majority, owing to a fusion of the Democratic and Greenback parties.

Mr. Timberlake stands among the ablest of the educators of the State. He has made the Columbus schools a model of order and educational advancement. He is a man of fine address, an able speaker and a patriotic citizen." At present date, 1882, Mr. Timberlake is engaged in the real estate business and located at Columbus, Ks.; 3 c.

4935. Stanley Young Timberlake⁹, b. March 27, 1860.

4936. Henry St. Clair Timberlake⁹, b. May 14, 1862.

4936a. Rose E. Timberlake⁹, b. March 9, 1871.

4937. LUCINDA TIMBERLAKE⁸, d. aged 14 weeks.

4938. 11. SARAH GORHAM⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Everett Howard, son of Tilden and Abigail (Jones) Jones, b. Turner, Feb. 7, 1816; kept a shoe store for some years at Lewiston, then went to Boston and kept a hotel there for a few months; then returned to Lewiston, where he d. Aug. 19, 1875; his widow resides Lewiston; 3 c.

4939. ORESTES FAIRFIELD JONES⁸, b. May 6, 1845; has been an invalid for many years; unmarried; residence, Lewiston.

4940. EVA MARY JONES⁸, b. Portland, May 24, 1846; m. Bowdoin, Aug. 28, 1871, William Plaisted, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Plaisted) Miller, b. Cape Elizabeth, April 27, 1842; a cooper; residence, Portland; 2 c., b. Cape Elizabeth.

4941. William Everett Miller⁹, b. July 7, 1872.

4942. George Howard Miller⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

4943. MINNIE LUCRETIA JONES⁸, b. Lewiston, May 13, 1853; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Rev. John Quincy Adams of Bowdoin, b. Jan. 18, 1830; he graduated at Bates and Bowdoin Colleges; is settled at So. Parsonfield, Me.; no issue.

4944. 12. LUCINDA PERLEY⁷, b. March 30, 1819; m. May 18, 1837, Silas Timberlake; she d. Oct. 1, 1849; he m. 2. Sarah Loper of Livermore; m. 3. Lizzie Campbell; 2 c. that d. in infancy.

4945. 13. NOVELLA AVILDA⁷, b. April 29, 1822; m. Nov. 22, 1844, Samuel, son of Samuel Hicks, b. June 21, 1820; a caulker by trade; is now a farmer; residence, Lewiston; she d. Dec. 12, 1886; 2 c.

4946. ROSABELLA AUGUSTA HICKS⁸, b. Auburn, Dec. 7, 1846; m. Lewiston, Feb., 1886, Capt. James John, son of John Perley and Emily (Croswell) Emerson, b. Merry, Me., March 28, 1845; he served in 17th U. S. Infantry from Sept., 1861—Nov. 1868; was promoted to Lieutenant and to Captain in 1866; resigned from the army and took charge of the docks of the Cunard S. S. Co. at Boston; she d. June, 1886; 1 c.

4947. William Sherman Emerson⁹, b. Auburn, Feb. 5, 1867.

4948. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HICKS⁸, b. March 5, 1851; d. 1853.

4949. DEACON ELEAZER⁵ (386), Eleazer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. Feb. 20, 1778, Mary, daughter of Woodbridge Brown of Abington; he inherited the paternal homestead in Abington, and like his father was for many years a deacon in the church; served in the State militia during the Revolutionary war, and went to Rhode Island in Capt. Nathan Alden's Company upon the alarm of July 22, 1780; his wife d. Feb. 15, 1832, aged 79; he d. Dec. 5, 1846, aged 91; his will was dated Oct. 30, 1836, and probated April, 1847; 8 c. I. Mary⁶; II. Hannah⁶; III. Asa⁶; IV. Daniel⁶; V. Eleazer⁶; VI. Dorothy⁶; VII. Abigail⁶; VIII. Emery⁶.

4950. I. MARY⁶, b. May 3, 1779; m. May 5, 1803, Eliab Noyes of Abington, b. Feb. 12, 1778; d. July 14, 1826; residence, Abington; she d. Jan. 23, 1868, aged 89; 9 c., all b. Abington.

4951. 1. ABIGAIL NOYES⁷, b. May 28, 1805; m. Jan., 1823, Austin, son of Woodbridge and Harriet (Norton) Brown, b. April 4, 1798; a shoemaker; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

4952. BELA N. BROWN⁸, b. April 23, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1848; unmarried.

4953. AUSTIN WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Rosilla, daughter of Jacob W. and Jane L. (Nott) Whitcomb; residence, Abington; no issue.

4954. ABBY WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. .

4955. HENRY H. BROWN⁸, b. June 15, 1839; m. Dec. 13, 1851, Martha A. Robbins; residence, Whitman; 6 c.

- 4955a. Nellie F. Brown⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1859 ; d. Nov. 11, 1863.
 4956. Harrison A. Brown⁹, b. July 31, 1861 ; m. Eliza E., daughter of James and Eliza (Ramsdell) Poole ; residence, Whitman ; no issue.
 4957. Fred Sylvester Brown⁹, b. May 3, 1864 ; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Flora Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass. ; residence, Whitman ; no issue.
 4958. Frank Ellsworth Brown⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1867.
 4959. Josephine Frances Brown⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1869 ; m. D. Chester Sampson ; residence, Whitman.
 4960. Edith Marion Brown⁹, b. July 4, 1882.

4961. 2. MARY NOYES⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1806 ; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Cyrus Reed, b. Aug., 1800 ; d. Oct. 2, 1850 ; a farmer ; she resides Whitman ; 2 c., both unmarried, at home.

4962. CYRUS REED⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1834.

4963. SAMUEL W. REED⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1837.

4964. 3. HANNAH NOYES⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1807 ; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Samuel Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1806 ; d. Jan. 20, 1887 ; a farmer ; residence, Whitman, where she d. Feb. 12, 1887 ; no issue.

4965. 4. ELIAB MADISON NOYES⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1809 ; m. Oct. 30, 1831, Polly W., daughter of John and Susanna (White) Poole, b. April, 1810 ; residence, Whitman, where he d. Aug. 1, 1873 ; 5 c.

4966. ABBY AUGUSTA NOYES⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1834 ; d. Sept. 29, 1853.

4967. ELIAB MADISON NOYES, Jr.⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1837 ; m. July 4, 1859, Annie W., daughter of George and Lydia (Gardiner) Murphy, b. Dec. 14, 1837 ; residence, Whitman ; 7 c.

4968. Effie M. Noyes⁹, b. April 25, 1860 ; m. Oct. 16, 1881, Barney B., son of Ira B. and Martha (Boynton) Baldwin, b. Oct. 15, 1858 ; residence, Whitman ; 2 c.

4969. Lottie B. Baldwin¹⁰, b. March 23, 1882.

4969a. Annie May Baldwin¹⁰, b. March 10, 1887.

4970. Carrie A. Noyes⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1861 ; m. Oct. 15, 1881, George A., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Snell) Bailey ; residence, Brockton ; 1 c.

4970a. Jennie May Bailey¹⁰, b. July 21, 1884.

4971. Lottie A. Noyes⁹, b. March 5, 1865 ; d. Dec. 11, 1869.

4972. Annabel Noyes⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1870 ; d. Jan. 16, 1872.

4973. Idella M. Noyes⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

4974. Annie Florence Noyes⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

4975. William Arthur Noyes⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

4976. LURANA POOLE NOYES⁸, b. March 30, 1844 ; d. Jan. 5, 1845.

4977. LURANA POOLE NOYES⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1846 ; m. Dec. 31, 1871, Frank A., son of Lorenzo and Lucy (Bonney) Barnes, b. Feb. 23, 1846 ; a carpenter ; residence, Whitman ; 1 c.

4978. Lucy Abbie Barnes⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1872.

THE DESCENDANTS OF

4979. MARY WHITE NOYES⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1871, George W., son of Winslow and Phœbe (Ramsdell) Conant; residence, So. Weymouth; 2 c.

4980. Winslow Noyes Conant⁹, b. June 2, 1879.

4980a. Bessie Augusta Conant⁹, b. March 20, 1884.

4981. 5. HULDAH NOYES⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Nov. 15, 1830, Charles, son of Christopher and Mary (Brown) Bates, b. July 5, 1809; residence, Whitman; she d. Aug. 3, 1875; 3 c.

4982. MARY ELIZABETH BATES⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Aug. 8, 1867, Pelham, son of Thomas and Mary (Groce) Winslow of Rockland, Mass.; she d. July 22, 1883; no issue.

4983. ABBY WHITMAN BATES⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. May 31, 1857, Ornan Martin, son of Alvin and Eliza (French) Cole; she d. Nov. 15, 1869; residence, Brockton; 4 c.

4984. Charles Everett Cole⁹, b. July 24, 1858; m. Sept. 17, 1878, Susan Augusta, daughter of Walter and Sarah (Mitchell) Severance, b. Oct. 30, 1857; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

4985. ——— Cole¹⁰, b. ; d. June 16, 1880.

4986. Ernst Walter Cole¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

4987. Henry Chester Cole⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. May 9, 1882, Addie Florence, daughter of Enos Haws and Elizabeth (Drake) Gill, b. Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1862; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

4988. Minnie Whitman Cole¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

4988a. Allie Mae Cole¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

4988b. Enna Florence Cole¹⁰, b. April 12, 1887.

4989. Frank Martin Cole⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Jan. 30, 1887, Bertha Thayer, daughter of George Thayer and Abbie Jane (Packard) Whitcomb, b. Brockton, March 14, 1866; residence, Brockton.

4990. Mary Ella Cole⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1868.

4991. HELEN FRANCES BATES⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. May 16, 1861, Algernon A., son of Asaph and Mehitabel (Noyes) Peterson; she d. July 11, 1870; 2 c.

4991a. Harriet Eliza Peterson⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. May 19, 1867.

4991b. Sumner Williams Peterson⁹, b. March 18, 1863.

4992. 6. JOSIAH EMERY NOYES⁷, b. May 16, 1814; m. April, 1852, Sarah Ann⁷, daughter of Dr. Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Porter) Whitman, b. Aug. 20, 1821; see line.

4993. 7. OLIVE P. NOYES⁷, b. March 16, 1817; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Lysander, son of Beri and Sallie (Tuttle) Teague, b. Turner, Jan. 31, 1816; d. Whitman, Feb. 15, 1876; 5 c.

4994. MARY FRANCES TEAGUE⁸, b. June 21; d. Oct. 15, 1843.

4995. ELLA MARIA TEAGUE⁸, b. March 1, 1846; m. July 18, 1861, Otis T., son of Eleazer F. and Almira (Jones) Witherill, b. Jan. 22, 1841; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

4996. Ethel Maria Witherill⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Llewellyn K., son of Lewis and Harriet E. (Russell) Goulding; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

4996a. Hattie C. Goulding¹⁰, b. Jan. 21; d. Aug. 15, 1885.

4996b. Walter F. Goulding¹⁰, b. April 6, 1886; d. April 11, 1887.

4997. Ralph Merton Witherill⁹, b. Sept. 18; d. Oct. 11, 1873.

4998. Harrison Grey Otis Witherill⁹, b. June 16, 1875.

4999. IDA FLORENCE TEAGUE⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. July 2, 1873, John Roswell, son of John and Lydia (Harris) Teague; b. Turner, Me.; residence, Whitman; no issue.

5000. MANDANA MELANIE TEAGUE⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 11, 1882, Roger Sherman, son of David and Lydia (Ames) Howard; residence, Easton; 1 c.

5001. Mabel Sherman Howard⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

5002. Isabella Inez Brown Teague⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. June 18, 1873, Frank W., son of James and Joan (Bird) Mullen; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

5003. Esther B. Mullen⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

5003a. Edward A. Mullen⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

5004. Clifford G. Mullen⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1879; d. May 27, 1880.

5005. 8. ANNE EMERY NOYES⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Nov. 14, 1839, Edward Bates, son of Asaph T. and Betty (Bates) Peterson, b. Abington, Sept. 4, 1818; residence, Whitman; 5 c., all reside Whitman.

5006. JULIA ANNA PETERSON⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Isaiah Newton, son of Isaiah and Deborah (Thomas) Tillson, b. Abington, Sept. 13, 1839; 4 c.

5007. Grace Evonette Tillson⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1868, m. April 8, 1886, Oscar F., son of William and Anne (LeCain) Webb, b. Granville, N. S., May 29, 1857; 1 c.

5007a. Dare Harcourt Webb¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1887.

5008. Adella Florence Tillson⁹, b. April 18, 1869.

5009. Marion Julia Tillson⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1871.

5010. Isaiah Lewis Tillson⁹, b. July 18, 1874.

5011. GEORGE EDWARD PETERSON⁸, b. April 7, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1866, Hannah Ellen, daughter of Seward and Hannah (Adams) Lee, b. Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1844; 6 c.

5012. Ernest Lee Peterson⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1870.

5013. Bertha May Peterson⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1869.

5014. Annie Evelyn Peterson⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1870.

5015. Edward Berthold Peterson⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

5016. Estelle Lee Peterson⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

5016a. Luella Ashton Peterson⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

5017. ALMA AMELIA PETERSON⁸, b. April 22, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1868, Seth Perkins, son of Cyrus and Clara (Nash) Gurney, b. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 1, 1837; 4 c.

5018. Clara Nash Gurney⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

5019. Harold Perkins Gurney⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1873.

5020. Anna Noyes Gurney⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

5021. Leila Rose Gurney⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1882.

5022. CHARLES WALTER ELERY PETERSON⁸, b. July 2, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1858.

5023. LAURA ELLEN PETERSON⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Edwin Whitney, son of Issacher and Betsey C. (Taylor) Everson, b. Whitman, March 11, 1860; 1 c.

5023a. Harlan Austin Everson⁹, b. May 24, 1885.

5024. 9. SUSANNA H. PRATT NOYES⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Nov. 11, 1842, John Buzzell, son of Rev. Joseph and Polly (Dearborn) Hutchinson, b. Hartford, Me., Nov. 13, 1821; d. Franklin, La., May 16, 1863; was Sergeant Co. E. 4th Mass. Vols.; she and her children reside at Whitman; 7 c.

5025. SUSAN FRANCES HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1845; unmarried.

5026. JOSEPH WILSON HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1848; unmarried.

5027. CHARLES AUSTIN HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. March 28, 1880, Sarah Frances, daughter of Joseph and Adeline (Leighton) Keen, b. June 15, 1859; 1 c.

5028. Cora May Hutchinson⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1880.

5029. SAMUEL SOULE HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. Sept. 20, 1881, Nellie Gertrude, daughter of Warren and Harriet (Mann) Lane, b. Feb. 3, 1862; 1 c.

5030. Myra Gertrude Hutchinson⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1882.

5031. ROSCOE ALGERNON HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1857; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1883; principal of High School, Groveland, Mass.; unmarried.

5032. ALICE MAY HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Albert Weston, son of James and Marcia (Walker) Fairbanks, b. May 28, 1858; 1 c.

5033. Mina Weston Fairbanks⁹, b. April 20, 1884.

5034. ANNETTE NOYES HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1862; unmarried.

5035. II. HANNAH⁶, b. 1781; m. Sept. 16, 1802, Moses Noyes, b. Abington, 1777; d. Sept. 7, 1841; his father was of the Daniel and Ephraim Noyes family of Abington, and his mother is said to have been a daughter of Jacob Whitmarsh of Abington; the father enlisted in the Massachusetts reënforcement, and is thought to have died about the time of the battle of White Plains; his mother afterwards married a Pool and went to New York State; Moses was apprenticed to a jeweler, but being inclined to study, fitted for college and graduated at Brown University, 1801; was for many years a noted teacher; residence, Providence; she d. April, 1849; 1 c.

5036. 1. JOHN LEARNED NOYES⁷, b. Providence, March 29, 1809; m. July 11, 1830, Phebe Maria, daughter of William and Mrs. Phebe (Pratt) (Church) Cobb, b. Nantucket, June 22, 1814; d. Providence, Aug. 6, 1883; by profession an accountant; residence, 3 Niagara st., Providence; 7 c.

5037. WILLIAM G. NOYES⁸, b. June 27, 1831; d. July 29, 1832.

5038. HANNAH MARIA NOYES⁸, b. July 8, 1833; m. Feb. 29, 1860, George W., son of George and Susan (Wyer) Cobb, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. March 6, 1883; she d. March 6, 1869; 1 c.

5039. Henry Dwight Cobb⁹, b. March 3, 1861; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City; address, 137 Broadway.

5040. JOHN WHITMAN NOYES⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Eliza Gardner, daughter of Frederick W. and Judith (Brock) Cobb (F. W. Cobb was a brother to George W. Cobb); residence, Providence, where he d. March 21, 1872 (she afterwards m. George G. Brown); 1 c.

5041. Louise Judith Noyes⁹.

5042. GEORGE COBB NOYES⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Laura, daughter of Samuel and Laura (Tyler) Greene, b. Oct. 9, 1842; he is assistant cashier of Globe National Bank; residence, 98 Benefit st., Providence; 4 c.

5043. Laura Greene Noyes⁹, b. July 27, 1869.

5044. George Wilson Noyes⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. Aug., 1876.

5045. Arthur Hamilton Noyes⁹, b. May 23, 1874.

5046. Agnes Katharine Noyes⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1882.

5047. MARY NOYES⁸, b. March 3, 1845; d. March 27, 1871.

5048. LOUISE WILLIS NOYES⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

5049. ABBY CHARLOTTE NOYES⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1856; unmarried, at home.

5050. III. ASA⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1782; m. Feb. 16, 1820, Rachel⁶, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Whitman⁵) Chamberlain, b. Dec. 15, 1789; d. April 26, 1878, aged 89; he d. Jan. 1, 1827; 2 c.

5051. 1. ASA THOMAS⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Albina Sherman; he d. June 20, 1875; she resides E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

5052. CLARENCE MERTON⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1869.

5053. ELLA ALBINA⁸, b. June 30, 1850; m. June 12, 1870, William G. Ramsdell, b. Aug. 10, 1846; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

5054. Inez Gertrude Ramsdell⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

5055. Ella Isabel Ramsdell⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

5056. Annis May Ramsdell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1876.

5057. ASA⁸, b. Feb., 1854; a merchant; unmarried, residence, Campello.

5058. MARY JANE⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Henry M. Atkinson; a lawyer; residence, Passaic, N. J., where he d. June 18, 1887; 2 c.

5058a. Henry M. Atkinson⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

5058b. Mary J. Atkinson⁹, b. May 20, 1886.

5059. FRANK HERBERT⁸, b. July 18, 1868; a clerk.

5060. 2. MARY JANE⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. unmarried, Chelsea, April 15, 1858.

5061. IV. DR. DANIEL⁶, b. April 12, 1784; m. 1. Dec. 6, 1819, Sarah⁶, daughter of Capt. James and Mary (Whitman⁵) Porter, b. July 8, 1792; d. April 27, 1831; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1836, Jeannette Chamberlain; she d. Feb. 16, 1853; he d. April 30, 1879, aged 94; graduated at Brown University, 1809, having been prepared for college by Rev. Nathan Gurney of Titicut; studied medicine with Dr. Fearing of Bridgewater; though taking the degree of M.D.

he was adverse to the practice of that profession, and devoted himself to his farm at E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

5062. 1. SARAH ANN⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. April, 1852, Josiah Emery⁷, son of Eliab and Mary (Whitman⁶) Noyes, b. May 16, 1814; residence, E. Bridgewater; 4 c.

5063. DANIEL NOYES⁸, b. April 17, 1853; m. Dec. 4, 1882, Amelia E. Williams of Brockton; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, on the old Dea. Whitman homestead, near the Whitman line; no issue.

5064. SARAH ELIZABETH NOYES⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. June 6, 1876, Edward Tyler; residence, Whitman; 5 c.

5065. William Henry Tyler⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

5066. Mary Ella Tyler⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

5067. Sarah Francis Tyler⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1880.

5068. Bertha May Tyler⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

5069. (Unnamed) Tyler⁹, b. May 27; d. Aug. 6, 1883.

5070. GEORGE WATSON NOYES⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1857; unmarried; residence, Whitman.

5071. NELLIE MARIA NOYES⁸, b. July 9, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Lyman Ford; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

5072. 2. HANNAH PORTER⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. June 20, 1847, Benjamin Henry Fisher; she d. without issue, June 18, 1863; he has since married.

5073. 3. ORINDA HYDE⁷, b. June 20, 1827; m. June 14, 1852, James Harvey⁸, son of Harvey⁷ and Mary (Gurney) Fullerton, b. June 27, 1828; residence, Whitman; see line.

5074. 4. DANIEL, JR.⁷, b. April 8, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1830.

5075. 5. MARY⁷, b.; d. April, 1831.

5076. V. ELEAZER⁶, b. June 25, 1785; m. Sept. 17, 1812, Nabby, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Pratt) Pratt, b. 1785; d. Nov. 29, 1871; he d. March, 1857, aged 72; 5 c.

5077. 1. ORINDA HYDE⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1827.

5078. 2. MOSES NOYES⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1815; went to Callao, Peru; m. a Peruvian, and d. about 1876, leaving a family of 7 c.

5079. 3. HARRIET PRATT⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m. July 10, 1839

Russell J. Whitman; he came from Upper Jay, N. Y., and was probably a descendant of the Valentine Whitman family of Providence; he left home in 1844 in search of health and all trace of him has been lost; she resides E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

5080. JOSEPH MANLEY⁸, b. March 16, 1840; m. Aug. 4, 1862, Elizabeth D. Munroe; he enlisted for 9 months, Sept., 1862, in Co. K, 3d Mass. Vols.; residence, Matfield; 7 c.

5081. Harriet Davis⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1864.

5082. Russell Elmer⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

5083. Alice Newton⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1868.

5084. Walter E.⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. March 2, 1884.

5085. Joseph Everett⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

5086. Annie Elizabeth⁹, b. June 13, 1872.

5087. Jessie Wilbur⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

5088. HELEN MARIA⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. April 20, 1864, George R. Dyer; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

5089. Mary Alberta Dyer⁹, b. April 30, 1866.

5090. MARY⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. July 23, 1865, Charles H. W., son of Rev. Charles W. and Eliza Annie Adams (Bigelow) Wood, b. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 1, 1844; a successful civil engineer; residence, 9 Bainbridge st., Roxbury; 2 c.

5091. Florence Anna Wood⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1872.

5092. Mary Winnifred Wood⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. March 15, 1887.

5093. 4. ELEAZER⁷, b. May 17, 1819; m. Aug. 10, 1852, Caroline Baker⁷, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Porter⁶) Reynolds, b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 27, 1823; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

5094. JULIA ABBY⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1873.

5095. FLORENCE AUGUSTA⁸, b. April 19, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Francis Collamore of E. Bridgewater.

5096. VERNON HOLBROOKE⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1859; unmarried; residence, Washington, D. C.

5097. ELEAZER, JR.⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1863; d. March 1, 1865.

5098. CHESTER LEE⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1871.

5099. 5. ABBY⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 30, 1844, Jacob H. Crossman; residence, Washington, D. C.; 5 c.

5100. KATE C. CROSSMAN⁸, b. July 15, 1845; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Maurice Pechin; a lawyer; residence, Washington; 3 c.

5101. Herman Howard Pechin⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1870.

5102. Isabel Pechin⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1872.

5103. David Maurice Pechin⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1882.

5104. WILLIAM D. CROSSMAN⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Ida E. Cain; a government clerk at Washington; 2 c.

5105. Susan Browne Crossman⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1882.

5105a. Alice May Crossman⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

5106. ABBOTT HOWARD CROSSMAN⁸, b. March 29, 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

5107. WALTER VERNON CROSSMAN⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. Sept., 1862.

5108. WALLACE FREMONT CROSSMAN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1858; unmarried, at home.

5109. VI. DOROTHY⁶, b. 1786; d. unmarried, Aug. 27, 1866, aged 80.

5110. VII. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1787; d. unmarried, June 24, 1875, aged 88; Henry Gurney was appointed administrator Aug. 23, 1875.

5111. VIII. EMORY⁶, b. 1790; d. Feb. 5, 1793.

5112. LIEUT. EPHRAIM⁵ (387), Eleazer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Oct., 1758; m. Dec. 20, 1781, Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Terry) Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 3, 1831; settled on the paternal estate at Abington, his house being on the land now occupied by James Gurney; with his brother Eleazer⁵ he served in Gen. Cushing's Brigade upon the alarm in Rhode Island, Dec. 9, 1776; he d. Dec. 23, 1838; his will, dated July 12, 1836, was probated March, 1839; 5 c. I. Olive⁶; II. Jared⁶; III. Clarissa⁶; IV. Sarah⁶; V. Mehitabel⁶.

5113. I. OLIVE⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1782; m. (pub.) June 5, 1805, Alexander, son of Matthew and Hannah (Erskine) Nash, b. Boston, 1777; d. Feb. 25, 1847, aged 70; she d. Dec. 28, 1859, aged 77; 8 c.

5114. 1. HANNAH ERSKINE NASH⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1806; d. unmarried, Dec. 20, 1846.

5115. 2. NATHANIEL HARADEN NASH⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Nov. 21, 1835, Sarah Jane Smelser; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans; he d. Van Buren, Ark., Feb. 7, 1854; she d. June 13, 1852; 8 c.

5116. FLORIAN HARADEN NASH⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1837; m. 1. May 29, 1862, Fanny Ross Vann; she d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. 2. Nov. 11, 1874, Lucy Rogers Morgan; residence, Ft. Gibson, I. T.; 10 c.

5117. Lewis Ross Nash⁹, b. April 15, 1864.

5118. Haraden Few Nash⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

5119. Minnie Nash⁹, b; d. June 2, 1870.

5120. Ida Vann Nash⁹, b. June 8, 1871.

5121. Fanny Elizabeth Nash⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

5122. Francis Ayer Nash⁹, b. April 23, 1877.

5123. Florian Haraden Nash, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

5123a. Lucy Morgan Nash⁹, b. April 1, 1881.

5123b. Clarence E. Nash⁹, b. Nov., 1883.

5123c. Corinne Nash⁹, b. Feb., 1885.

5124. AUGUSTINE SWAIN NASH⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Ephraim⁷, son of Jared⁶ and Susanna (Hayden) Whitman, b. July 22, 1829; see line.

5125. FRANCIS JOHNSON NASH⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. 1. 1865, Cornelia H. Clement; she d. 1866; m. 2. Feb. 10, 1869, Bettie W. Ross; she d. March 2, 1871; residence, Sedalia, Mo.; 2 c.

5126. Florian Few Nash⁹, } d. Sept. 28, 1871.

5127. William Ross Nash⁹, } b. Feb. 10, 1871;

d. Oct. 4, 1871.

5128. ALBERT EDWIN NASH⁸, } d. 1865.

} b. Sept. 15, 1844;

5129. ALFRED HENRY NASH⁸, } d. Nov. 15, 1844.

5130. WILLIAM SMELSER NASH⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Tookah Thompson; residence, Ft. Gibson; 4 c.

5131. John Thompson Nash⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1878; d. Jan. 25, 1880.

5131a. Clara Alma Nash⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

5131b. Bertha Nash⁹, b. Dec., 1883.

5131c. William Nash⁹, b. Feb., 1887.

5132. FLORENCE NASH⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Feb. 5, 1878, Connell Rogers; she d. Feb. 26, 1886; residence, Ft. Gibson; 3 c.

5132a. Gertrude Whitman Rogers⁹, b. July 11, 1879.

5132b. Clara Rogers⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1881; d. Nov. 13, 1882.

5132c. Ella Coffin Rogers, b. March 13, 1883.

5133. CLARA ALDEN NASH⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. June 27, 1876, John D. Curtis; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 3 c.

5134. Edith Nash Curtis⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. March 26, 1880.

5134a. Philip Nash Curtis⁹, b. May 11, 1881.

5134b. Ruth Alden Curtis⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

5135. 3. JARED WHITMAN NASH⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. unmarried, Sept. 18, 1840.

5136. 4. MEHITABLE WHITMAN NASH⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. Feb. 19, 1843, William Perry, son of Hosea and Susanna (Peirce) Corthell, b. Oct. 29, 1814; a surveyor; residence, Whitman; has always been an active citizen of the town; 1 c.

5137. CLARA CORTHELL⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1847; unmarried, at home.

5138. 5. EDWIN NASH⁷, b. May, 1815; d. Aug., 1851; unmarried.

5139. 6. CLARISSA ALDEN NASH⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Nov. 6, 1843; unmarried.

5140. 7. OLIVE NASH⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1837.

5141. 8. JOHN LUERE NASH⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1821; d. Oct. 20, 1852; unmarried.

5142. II. HON. JARED⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1784; m. 1. April 1, 1813, Abigail, daughter of Maj. James and Betsey (Russell) Barrell, b. April 1, 1793; d. July 4, 1817; m. 2. July 8, 1818, Mrs. Susanna Hayden, widow of Zeba Hayden, and daughter of Aaron Hobart; she d. Nov. 22, 1872; he d. May 23, 1878; till the age of sixteen was employed on his father's farm; he then prepared for college, studying under Mr. Jacob Dyer of Abington and Rev. William Williams (B. U. 1769) of Wrentham; graduating from Brown University, 1805, he studied law with Hon. Kilborn Whitman⁶ at Pembroke; was admitted to the bar in 1805; began the practice of his profession at Nantucket; returned to So. Abington in 1810, and continued the practice of the law till the infirmities of age compelled him to retire; Mr. Whitman was one of the leading men of the town, holding many local offices; was one of the two incorporators of the Plymouth Co. Agricultural Society chartered in 1819; the same year was elected selectman of Abington, holding the office for nine years;

served as a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1820; served two terms (1826-27, 1835-36) on the school committee; represented the town in the Legislature in 1827, and the district in the State Senate, 1838-39; also held for nine years the office of County Commissioner; 7 c.

"SOUTH ABINGTON, Mass., May 3.—The town voted to-day for a new name, with the following result; Whitman, 293; Grandon, 177; Standish, 40; Brainard, 130. The name of Whitman, which is selected, is given in honor to Squire Jared Whitman, who, with other members of his family, gave the town a considerable tract of land."—*Boston Journal*, May 4, 1886.

"COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT,
Boston, May 4, 1886. }

To whom it may concern :—

Whereas, by an act of our Legislature, entitled 'an act to authorize the town of So. Abington to change its name,' approved by the Governor, March 5, 1886, it is enacted in the first section that 'the town of So. Abington may take the name of Standish, Brainard, Whitman or Grandon, the name to be determined at a special meeting of the voters of said town,' 'to be held on the first Monday of May of the current year, for the purpose of determining which of said four names shall be the name of said town,' 'the selectmen of said town to certify and return, as soon as may be, the number of ballots in favor of each of said four names to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, who shall immediately publish his certificate declaring the name which shall be found to have the most ballots in its favor to have been adopted by said town,' the same thereupon to become and be the name of said town. Now, therefore, having received from the selectmen of So. Abington a return, properly attested, of the doings of the inhabitants at a meeting of said town, called for the purposes before stated, on the third day of May, 1886, setting forth that the whole number of ballots cast at said meeting for that purpose was five hundred and twenty-three (523). Of this number, two hundred and ninety-three were for Whitman (293), one hundred and seventy-seven were for Grandon (177), forty were for Standish (40) and thirteen were for Brainard (13).

I do therefore certify that the name of Whitman has been adopted by said town.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Commonwealth.

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth."

5143. 1. ELIZABETH RUSSELL⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Sept. 21, 1835, Enoch Emery, son of Enoch and Melinda (Paddleford) Brown, b. June 3, 1806; d. Aug. 31, 1881; a lawyer of Bangor, Me.; she now resides with her daughter at Olathe, Ks.; 3 c.

5144. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 23, 1880, Emanuel, son of Thomas and Mary E. (Knobloch) Clark, b. March 31, 1835; a farmer; residence, Olathe; no issue.

5145. CAROLINE WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1869, John, son of John and Rachel Sloan (Caller) Page, b. March 25, 1840; she d. without issue, Aug. 28, 1871; he resides Hartland, Me.

5146. ABBY BARRELL BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1873.

5147. 2. ABIGAIL BARRELL⁷, b. July 4, 1817; m. Oct. 3, 1837, William Taylor, son of William Taylor and Lydia (Coleman) Grinnell, b. Providence, R. I., May 28, 1815; d. Fitchburg, Mass., July 9, 1880; a merchant; residence, Providence, R. I.; she d. Feb. 10, 1850; 4 c., b. Providence.

5148. MARY GRINNELL⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1840; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave., Providence.

5149. JULIA GRINNELL⁸, b. March 12, 1842; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave.

5150. ABBY GRINNELL⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1844; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave.

5151. WILLIAM TAYLOR GRINNELL⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1847; m. March 24, 1875, Lelia Sophia, daughter of Barzillai Sweetser and Elizabeth Sophia (Hunt) Freeman, b. Oct. 27, 1854; an examiner in the Patent Office at Washington; 2 c., b. Washington.

5152. William Taylor Grinnell, Jr.⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1876.

5153. Frances Elizabeth Grinnell⁹, b. Jan. 4; d. July 11, 1878.

5154. 3. CAROLINE HAYDEN⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1819; resides, unmarried on the homestead at Whitman.

5155. 4. AUGUSTUS⁷, b. March 16, 1821; d. unmarried, Worcester, Oct. 2, 1880; was a wealthy manufacturer, with works at Fitchburgh, Mass., and Akron, O.; among his bequests was one of \$5,000 to the Congregational Society of Whitman.

5156. 5. JARED⁷, b. March 15, 1823; m. 1. May 15, 1861, Harriet Eleanor, daughter of Edwin and Amelia M. (Riley) Curtis, b. March 14, 1841; d. June 6, 1866; m. 2. Oct. 18, 1870, Frances Alzea, daughter of George and Rebecca (Childs) Hyde, b. Aug. 27, 1841; a manufacturer; residence, Worcester; 3 c.

5157. AMELIA CURTIS⁸, b. April 18, 1866.

5158. NELLIE ADAMS⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

5159. GRACE HYDE⁸, b. July 14, 1873.

5160. 6. SUSAN ADAM HOBART⁷, b. March 13, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1844, William Reed, son of Spencer and Sarah (Porter) Vining, b. Dec. 5, 1825; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

5161. SARAH PORTER VINING⁸, b. June 27, 1853; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Frank Milton, son of Nahum B. and Fanny J. (Webster) Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1851; residence, Boston; 2 c.

5162. Frank Vining Smith⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

5163. Susan Whitman Smith⁹, b. March 5, 1883.

5164. WILLIAM WHITMAN VINING⁸, b. July 11, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1877, Nellie, daughter of Charles H. and Annis (Reed) Cook, b. Sept. 30, 1856; he is treasurer of the Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Co.; residence, Leominster; 2 c.

5165. Jared Whitman Vining⁹, b. June 1, 1881.

5166. Ruth Lincoln Vining⁹, b. July 31, 1884.

5167. JARED AUGUSTUS VINING⁸, b. April 3, 1857; unmarried; is connected with the Whitman & Barnes Co. at Canton, O.

5168. 7. EPHRAIM⁷, b. July 22, 1829; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Augustine Swain⁸, daughter of Nathaniel Haraden⁷ and Sarah Jane (Smelser) Nash, b. Feb. 9, 1839; engaged in manufacturing with his brother; residence, Worcester; 3 c.

5169. ALICE STANLEY⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1866.

5170. HELEN HOBART⁸, b. March 29, 1870.

5171. HOBART AUGUSTUS⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

5172. III. CLARISSA⁶, b. Dec. $\frac{31}{9}$, 1787; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Isaac, son of Nathan and Sarah (Barrell) Alden, b. Sept. 3, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1843; she d. July 30, 1874, aged 87; 2 c.

5173. 1. WILLIAM BARRELL ALDEN⁷, b. May 24, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1835; unmarried.

5174. 2. HENRY ALDEN⁷, b. April 10, 1817; m. 1. Nov. 4, 1838, Charlotte, daughter of Salmon Dunbar of E. Bridgewater; she d. Jan. 20, 1848; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1849, Abby Cushing, daughter of Thomas Smith, b. Sept., 1825; a farmer; resided at E. Bridgewater till 1852, when he removed to Whitman and d. there April 4, 1858; she resides with her son Isaac at Akron, O.; 2 c., one by each m.

5175. WILLIAM HENRY ALDEN⁸, b. April 14, 1842; m. Nov. 28,

1867, Sarah L. H., daughter of George and Sarah F. T. Lord of Boston, b. Effingham, Me., Dec. 15, 1842; he is engaged in business in Kansas City, Mo.; 1 c.

5176. Clara Lord Alden⁹, b. W. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1877.

5177. ISAAC CAREY ALDEN⁸, b. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Emma Lilly, daughter of Eli Gifford of Fitchburg, Mass., b. May 31, 1857; is a manufacturer; residence, Akron; 4 c.

5178. Lora Standish Alden⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

5179. Elizabeth Kingsbury Alden⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1878.

5180. Abby Whitman Alden⁹, b. May 4, 1880.

5181. Henry Alden⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1881.

5182. IV. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1789; m. Oct. 3, 1827, Nathan, son of Nathan and Palmer Gurney of Boston, b. March 14, 1769; d. Jan. 11, 1850; she d. March 7, 1829; 1 c.

5183. 1. PROF. EPHRAIM WHITMAN GURNEY⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Ellen, daughter of Dr. R. W. and Ellen (Sturgis) Hooper of Boston; he graduated at Harvard College, 1852; was tutor in Latin, 1856-1863, when he was appointed Assistant Professor in Latin; in 1867 was appointed Assistant Professor of Philosophy, in 1868 was appointed Assistant Professor of History, and in 1869 was made University Professor of History; in 1870 was chosen Dean of the College faculty; d. of heart disease, Sept. 12, 1886; she d. Nov. 19, 1887; no issue; the following tribute to his memory appeared in the *N. Y. Nation*:

“Prof. Ephraim Whitman Gurney, who died very quietly on Sunday, (Sept. 12, 1886), after a long and wasting illness, was better known to collegiate circles than to the world at large. Probably no one, except President Eliot, has had so much influence in bringing about the revolution in college discipline and curriculum which has taken place in Harvard College within the last sixteen years. During all that period he has been President Eliot’s principal adviser, and his authority on all university matters was increasing steadily in weight all over the country down to his fatal illness, which was, indeed, probably in some degree due to the strain of a prolonged and exciting controversy, over university policy at Harvard, last winter. He was by temperament a strong conservative and this gave additional weight to the influence he exerted on the side, both of the extension of the elective system and of the relaxation of the old college discipline, which have marked President

Eliot's administration. No one was listened to in the faculty meeting with more attention, and the steady increase in the respect for his judgment and character was shown in his election, within a year or two, to a seat in the Corporation of the College, a distinction, if we are not mistaken, not previously bestowed on a professor.

Mr. Gurney was, when President Eliot took office in 1870, Assistant Professor of History, but had made so marked an impression as the friend and adviser of the undergraduates, not more in their studies than in their sports, that at President Eliot's earnest request, he assumed the office of Dean, which covers all the penal side of college discipline, and held it for five years. No man in that place can long retain the popularity acquired in any other, but we believe the parents of many a youth who, during that period, found the straight and narrow way of industry and economy hard to follow in college life, can bear testimony to the consideration, the tenderness, and the wisdom with which the stern duties of the Dean were discharged. No man whose own career had been, as Mr. Gurney's had, one of rigid self-denial and untiring labor, ever had more sympathy and generosity in dealing with the errors and short-comings of wayward youngsters, or knew better how to make words of warning words of hope and encouragement. He resigned the Deanship in 1875, for a two years' tour in Europe with his wife, and in England saw a great deal of nearly every Englishman of intellectual eminence, and left behind him a host of admiring friends. After his return he resumed his professorial duties, first in the chair of Roman Law, and then in that of University Professor of History, which he occupied at the time of his death.

Although possessing great ability as a teacher, the calling for which he trained himself from the time of his entering college, he was really perhaps even better fitted for the life of a scholar and literary man. A scholar he was in the old and best sense. He was never so happy as in the still air of delightful studies. His knowledge of the ancient classics was very thorough and his reading in the fields of philosophy, law, and politics, in French and German, as well as in English, was extraordinarily wide. It was really in the quiet of his library that his mind worked to best advantage. To him all necessity for haste, all noise, or tumult, or controversy, not only was distasteful, but made thinking a difficult and unfruitful process.

His English style was charming, polished, subtle and correct, but lucid and strong. Some specimens of it in the earlier numbers of the *Nation* cannot be read without deep regret that he had not

made literature his pursuit. But his love of perfection and finish was really too great to allow of his ever being a useful or ready contributor to any periodical, and the same devotion to high standards made his editorship of the *North American Review* for a year or two, after Mr. Lowell and Mr. Norton gave it up, a piece of somewhat painful drudgery, which he soon relinquished.

Mr. Gurney's life was so retired, in spite of the important part he played in the history of education in this country during the past fifteen years, that even a word of tribute to his private virtues over his grave from sorrowing friends seems like an unwarrantable intrusion on the privacy which he loved. No adequate idea of the pleasures of familiar intercourse with him could be given to any stranger by any eulogy, however full. His almost invincible modesty made it difficult to learn, except under his own roof and beside his own delightful fireside, how sound his judgments were, how full and varied his knowledge was, how much worldly wisdom lay behind his scholarship, and with what feeling and devotion he could enter into the joys and sorrows of all who had any claim on his affection. He is a great loss to Harvard College and to the cause of sound learning, but even a greater to those who knew him well in private life."

5184. V. MEHITABLE⁶, b. June 19, 1796; d. June 13, 1805.

5185. ABIGAIL⁵ (389), Eleazer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, 1763; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Capt. Noah, son of Jacob and Rachel (Agur) Ford, b. 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1817; residence, Abington; was one of the leading citizens of the town; held many local offices and was one of the selectmen; served in the Revolutionary war, and was Captain of the local Artillery Company; she d. April 18, 1841, aged 78; 4 c. I. Nancy⁶; II. Daniel Alden⁶; III. Sally⁶; IV. Polly⁶.

5186. I. NANCY FORD⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1788; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Asaph, son of Peter and Relief (Curtis) Dunbar, b. June 8, 1789; d. Dec. 18, 1867; resided for two years in Wrentham, Mass., then removed to Abington, Mass.; she d. Oct. 15, 1853; 6 c., two eldest b. Wrentham, others b. Abington.

5187. 1. SUSAN FORD DUNBAR⁷, b. April 5 ; d. Oct. 20, 1813.
5188. 2. ALDEN FORD DUNBAR⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1814 ; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Deborah Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Lazell) Hobart of Abington, b. June 28, 1825 ; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans, La. ; now retired ; resides on his farm at Abington ; 5 c., all b. New Orleans ; none married.
5189. ANNA DUNBAR⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1848 ; d. May 31, 1853.
5190. ASAPH DUNBAR⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1850 ; d. Abington, Aug. 20, 1857.
5191. AMELIA HOBART DUNBAR⁸, b. March 22, 1852 ; at home.
5192. BLANCHE LAZELL DUNBAR⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1854 ; residence, Newton.
5193. ALDEN DUNBAR⁸, b. Jan. 29 ; d. July 3, 1857.
-
5194. 3. WILLIAM HARRISON DUNBAR⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1816 ; m. June 24, 1840, Amelia, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Lazell) Hobart of Abington, b. March 23, 1820 ; a manufacturer ; residence, Whitman ; a member of the firms of Dunbar, Hobart & Whidden, and Dunbar & Rhodes ; 3 c.
5195. EMILY DUNBAR⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1841 ; m. June 13, 1863, John Wooldredge of Lynn ; 2 c.
5196. Amelia D. Wooldredge⁹, b. March 27, 1864 ; d. July 27, 1884.
5197. William D. Wooldredge⁹, b. June 27, 1865.
5198. AMELIA H. DUNBAR⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1845 ; unmarried ; residence, St. Paul, Minn.
5199. LUCY C. DUNBAR⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1848 ; m. June 13, 1872, Edward H. Cutler ; residence, St. Paul ; 5 c.
5200. William W. Cutler⁹, b. March 22, 1873.
5201. Amelia D. Cutler⁹, b. June 5, 1875.
5203. Emily W. Cutler⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1876 ; d. Jan. 29, 1877.
5204. Lucia W. Cutler⁹, b. March 27, 1879.
5205. Mary H. Cutler⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
-
5206. 4. EMILY DUNBAR⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1820 ; d. Jan. 11, 1841.
5207. 5. GEORGE CURTIS DUNBAR⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1823 ; m. Oct. 6, 1854, Jane V., daughter of Dr. William T. and Caroline (Thompson) Shelton of Stratford, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1833 ; a broker in N. Y. City ; d. Stratford, March 10, 1872 ; she resides at Stratford ; 2 c.
5208. JANE SHELTON DUNBAR⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1856 ; m. May 3, 1882, Melville, son of Nathaniel Hillyer and Sarah Egleston, b. Ellington, Ct., July 25, 1845 ; graduated Williams College, 1870 ; a lawyer practicing in N. Y. City, residence, Elizabeth, N. J. ; 2 c.

5209. Jean Dunbar Egleston⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

5210. Nathaniel Hilyer Egleston⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

5211. CARRIE MAY DUNBAR⁸, b. March 10, 1859; m. Christ Church, Stratford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1884, Arthur DeForest Wheeler of N. Y. City.

5212. 6. PROF. CHARLES FRANKLIN DUNBAR⁷, b. July 28, 1830; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Julia Ruggles, daughter of Benjamin F. and Julia Fellowes (Ruggles) Copeland of Roxbury; he entered Phillips Exeter Academy in 1844; graduated Harvard, 1851; after graduation Mr. Dunbar engaged in business in New Orleans, and subsequently in New York, and in 1853 became partner in a commission house in Boston; finding himself threatened with pulmonary disease, he withdrew from business in 1855 and established himself upon a farm in Lexington, Mass.; his health being improved by life in the open air which the management of his farm enforced, he began to read law and in the spring of 1857 removed to Waltham for greater convenience in that undertaking; he studied for a time in the Dane Law School, and later in the office of Messrs. Hoar & Gray, in Boston, and was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession in 1858; but with tastes which, perhaps, were neither mercantile nor legal, he had, for some years, given much attention, in his leisure hours, to political questions, and since the year 1856 had been a frequent and at times a regular writer for the editorial columns of the Boston *Daily Advertiser*; finding his attention more and more engrossed by this pursuit, he availed himself of an opportunity which was presented in December, 1859, and became an associate editor and part proprietor of that journal with Mr. Charles Hale; upon the appointment of Mr. Hale as Consul-General for Egypt in 1864, Mr. Dunbar became the sole responsible editor and continued in that position until the summer of 1869, when, finding his health seriously impaired, he sold his interest in the *Advertiser* and sailed for Europe with his family; after two years of rest and travel, Mr. Dunbar returned home and in September, 1871, entered upon his duties as Professor of Political Economy, to which place he had been appointed a few months before; held the office of Dean of the faculty from March, 1876–June, 1882, when he resigned; for a few months in 1884 was chief editor of the Boston *Advertiser*, but retains and still holds his professorship; residence Cambridge; 5 c., all unmarried.

5213. JULIA COPELAND DUNBAR⁸, b. July 13, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1857.

5214. DR. FRANKLIN ASAPH DUNBAR⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1856; graduated Harvard College, 1878.

5215. GEORGE BRADFORD DUNBAR⁸, b. May 15, 1860; graduated Harvard College, 1882.

5216. ANNA LOWELL DUNBAR⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

5217. WILLIAM HARRISON DUNBAR⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1862; graduated Harvard College, 1882.

5218. II. DANIEL ALDEN FORD⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1791; m. (pub. Dec. 28, 1817) Abigail Farrar of Scituate, Mass., b. March, 1799; d. Feb. 13, 1850; a farmer; residence, Abington; 3 c.

5219. 1. THOMAS ALDEN FORD⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. 1. 1841, Sarah L. Hitchcock of Yarmouth, Me.; she d. 1844; m. 2. 1845, Mrs. Eliza C., widow of William White of Boston; a manufacturer; residence, Whitman, where he d. June 14, 1859; 1 c.

5220. SARAH L. FORD⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. June 18, 1866, George Dunham, son of Stetson and Olive (Gleason) Vaughan of Abington, b. June 18, 1838; residence, Medford; 3 c.

5221. Martha Gould Vaughan⁹, b. May 22, 1867.

5222. Winthrop Vaughan⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

5223. Herbert Vaughan⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 8, 1873.

5224. 2. LOUISA FORD⁷, b. May 28, 1820; m. Aug. 27, 1850, Jesse H. Giles, b. June 9, 1815; d. Nov. 23, 1881; residence, Abington; 3 c.

5225. ALICE A. GILES⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1880, George L. Richardson; a teacher; residence, Abington; no issue.

5226. ANNA L. GILES⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1878.

5227. THOMAS F. GILES⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Nellie D. Brown of Abington; a manufacturer; residence, Abington.

5228. 3. MARY CAROLINE FORD⁷, b. July 30, 1824; m. July 7, 1852, Jacob Bates, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. April 21, 1877; a civil engineer and insurance agent; residence, Whitman, where she d. Aug. 9, 1873; 3 c.

5229. ALDEN FORD BATES⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Sept., 1861.

5230. ABBIE FORD BATES⁸, b. March 19, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, George A., son of James C. and Susan (Holbrook) Jenkins, b. Nov. 23, 1846; a manufacturer; residence, Whitman; 1 c.

5231. George William Jenkins⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

5232. WILLIAM H. BATES⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1862; d. May 21, 1882.

5233. III. SALLY FORD⁶, b. March 22, 1793; m. Dec. 9, 1813, Davis, son of Levi and Ruth (Snow) Packard, b. Bridgewater, 1790; d. about 1827; they settled at New Salem, Mass.; she d. Randolph, 1860, having survived her entire family; 5 c.

5234. 1. HARRIET NEWELL PACKARD⁷, d. in infancy.

5235. 2. REV. NOAH FORD PACKARD⁷, b. 1818; m. Providence, ——— Johnson; he d. New Orleans, 1847, without issue.

5236. 3. ABIGAIL WHITMAN PACKARD⁷, d. in infancy.

5237. 4. DAVID SNOW PACKARD⁷, d. in infancy.

5238. 5. SALLY SNOW PACKARD⁷, d. in infancy.

5239. IV. POLLY FORD⁶, b. July 27, 1795; m. Jeremiah Litch of Boston, b. 1805; d. June 24, 1873; she d. Oct. 23, 1848, without issue.

5240. REV. LEVI⁵ (391), Josiah⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, July 4, 1748; m. 1. Dec. 13, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Ichabod Thomas of Kingston; d. Dec. 17, 1803; m. 2. 1805, Mrs. Dorothy Drew; graduated Harvard College, 1779, and studied for the ministry; April 13, 1785, was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Wellfleet, Mass., having been previously settled as colleague of the Rev. Mr. Lewis; Mr. Whitman was an active and useful citizen as well as an influential pastor; he took great interest in town matters, and represented Wellfleet in the Constitutional Convention of 1787; 1794, he prepared and published a topographical survey of the

town; was one of the incorporators of Sandwich Academy; his only published work was a sermon upon the death of Capt. William Chipman, who was murdered in the West Indies by a party of Rigaut's pirates, published at the expense of Adams Lodge (Boston, 1800); 1808, after a pastoral charge extending over twenty-three years, the town voted—"to give Mr. Whitman \$500 to ask a dismissal from the work of the ministry;" this proposition he accepted and requested his dismissal; he then retired to Kingston, Mass., and here passed the remainder of his life; he d. Nov. 7, 1838; she d. Feb. 4, 1840; 13 c. I. Levi⁶; II. Sarah⁶; III. Charles⁶; IV. Josiah⁶; V. Ruth⁶; VI. Ruth⁶; VII. Ichabod Thomas⁶; VIII. Elizabeth Smith⁶; IX. Hope Doan⁶; X. Ichabod Thomas⁶; XI. Catharine⁶; XII. William Thomas⁶; XIII. Thomas.⁶

5241. I. LEVI⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1789; m. Mrs. Mercy Adams (Whiting) Farrar, daughter of Jonas and Mercy (Adams) Whiting, and widow of Luther Farrar, b. Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 5, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1862; graduated Harvard College, 1808; studied law with Hon. Ezekiel Whitman⁵ of Portland, and in 1811 settled at Norway, Me.; was associated in the law practice with Luther Farrar till the latter's death in 1812; was for fifty years one of the leading lawyers of the community in which he lived; represented Norway in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1813-16; held the office of county attorney continuously from 1815-33; he d. Harrison, Me., Oct. 2, 1872, aged 83; 1 c.

5242. 1. FRANCIS HENRY⁷, b. Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Martha B., daughter of Harvey and Nancy K. (Johnson) Mayberry, b. Otisfield, Me., April 8, 1823; a farmer; residence, Harrison, Me.; 2 c.

5243. MERCY ADAMS⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. June 13, 1870, Napoleon, son of Albert and Fidelia (Savage) Gray, b. Naples, Me., Jan. 12, 1843; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1867, and studied law, but has not been in active practice for some years; residence, 302 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue.

5244. MARY ELIZA⁸, b. April 23, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Albert Gray, Jr., brother of the preceding, b. May 31, 1837; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1870; is now a teacher of the High School at Northboro, Mass.; no issue.

5245. II. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. Jan. 28, 1810, Hon. Albion Keith, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pratt) Parris, b. Hebron, Me., Jan. 19, 1788; d. Feb. 11, 1857; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1806; studied law with Judge Whitman, then living at New Gloucester, and was admitted to the bar, 1809; settled at Paris, Oxford Co., and his career was one of uninterrupted success; 1811, he was county attorney for Oxford; 1813 member of the General Court in Massachusetts; 1814, elected Senator for the counties of Oxford and Somerset; 1814, was elected Member of Congress and re-elected 1816; while holding this office, in 1818 was appointed Judge of the U. S. District Court for Maine; 1821, was elected Governor of the State and re-elected for five successive years, when he peremptorily declined a renomination; 1827, was elected U. S. Senator, but had scarcely become familiar with his duties, when, in June, 1828, he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine; 1836, was appointed Second Comptroller of the Treasury and held this office for thirteen years; on retiring from this position he returned to Portland and, 1852, was elected mayor of Portland, declining a second nomination; she d. Jan. 30, 1883, at the advanced age of 93, retaining her mental and physical powers to the last; 6 c.

5246. 1. CAROLINE WHITMAN PARRIS⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1814; m. John C. Brooks of Portland; she d. without issue, Sept. 25, 1881.

5247. 2. ALBERT WHITMAN PARRIS⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1818.

5248. 3. HELEN PARRIS⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1819; m. Zadock D. Gilman of Washington, b. Aug. 16, 1806; d. March 15, 1876; she d. July, 1851; 5 c., 3 of whom d. in infancy.

5249. HELEN PARRIS GILMAN⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 12, 1867, William B. Gurley of Washington; she d. May 18, 1872; 2 c.

5250. Helen Gilman Gurley⁹, b. July 24, 1868.

5251. Grace Gilman Gurley⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. June 20, 1872.

5252. JULIA GILMAN⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. April 9, 1879, Walton Cuyler, son of Joseph Capron and Amanda Cuyler (Stoutenburgh) Tiffany; an analytic and manufacturing chemist; residence, Newburg, N. Y.; 1 c.

5253. Gilman Parris Tiffany⁹, b. July 17, 1882.

5254. 4. JULIA WHITMAN PARRIS⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1822; unmarried; residence, Washington.

5255. 5. SARAH WHITMAN PARRIS⁷, b. June 12, 1824; m. April 22, 1856, Col. Albert Tracy, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1818; he was the son of John and Sarah (Kimball) Haddock, but in 1842, took the name of Tracy from Albert H. Tracy of Buffalo; he entered the U. S. Army in 1847, serving during the Mexican war, and the war of the rebellion; is now on the retired list; 3 c.

5256. PARRIS TRACY⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. April 27, 1864.

5257. PAUL HADDOCK TRACY⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1865.

5258. PORTER TRACY⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1867.

5259. 6. SAMUEL BARTLETT PARRIS⁷, b. March 16, 1830; m. June 19, 1856, Ann K., daughter of George H. and Clarissa H. Willis of Boston; is in the Treasury Department at Washington; 3 c.

5260. ALBION KEITH PARRIS⁸, b. April 5, 1857; m. April 25, 1882, Bessie, daughter of Henry and Juliette V. (Jackson) Howison of Philadelphia; a banker; residence, Washington; 2 c.

5261. Albion Keith Parris, Jr.⁹, b. March 17, 1883.

5262. Edward Howison Parris⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

5263. WILLIS PARRIS⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. April 19, 1883, Martha Gavitt; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

5264. Samuel Bartlett Parris⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1884.

5265. ELSIE MAY PARRIS⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

5266. III. CHARLES⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. Sept. 11, 1838, Rowena Coffin of Bethel; upon the death of his mother he went to reside with his cousin, Hon. Ezekiel⁶, then residing at New Gloucester, Me.; 1807, Judge Whitman removed to Portland and took Charles with him; here

he attended the "Portland Academy," a large and flourishing institution; writing in his journal in 1848 he says: "It is worthy of remark that the five boys who constituted a class in Virgil are all still living, and I believe all still retain an honorable standing in the world;" they were: Hon. Bellamy Storer, a distinguished lawyer of Cincinnati, O., and at one time a member of Congress from that State; his brother, Robert Boyd Storer, a leading merchant in Boston; Luther and George Jewett of Portland, and Mr. Whitman; 1808, he commenced the study of law, and Nov., 1814, was admitted to the Portland bar; 1817, he opened an office at Waterford, Me., and resided there till 1838, when he received an appointment in the General Land office at Washington; he then removed to Washington, holding this office for many years and afterwards one in the Paymaster-General's office; during his residence in Waterford he was always known as a public-spirited man, and took much interest in town government, though he always shrank from holding office; he d. June 11, 1850; 5 c.

5267. 1. CHARLES SIDNEY⁷, b. March 7, 1840; m. June 14, 1876, Nannie De Sausure, daughter of Edward and Maria (Martin) Bostick, b. near Beaufort, S. C., Sept. 14, 1858; a patent lawyer; is one of the Government counsel in the suit against the Bell Telephone Co.; residence, Washington; 3 c.

5268. EDNA ROWENA⁸, b. April 28, 1877.

5269. ELMA MAY⁸, b. March 5; d. June 24, 1879.

5270. CHARLES SIDNEY, JR.⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

5271. 2. ELIZABETH SMITH⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1841; d. 1864.

5272. 3. MARGARET McCLELLAN⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. 1845.

5273. 4. LOUISA⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. in infancy.

5274. 5. LUCIA⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. April 23, 1870, Charles P., son of Rev. Charles P. and Louisa (Richardson) Russell, b. Candia, Greece, April 23, 1840; President of the Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co., of Greenfield, Mass., where they reside; 5 c.

5275. CHARLES COTESWORTH RUSSELL⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

5276. WHITMAN RUSSELL⁸, b. June 10, 1873.

5277. LUCIA RUSSELL⁸, b. March 8, 1876.

5278. ELLEN MAY RUSSELL⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1877.

5279. ROWENA LOUISA RUSSELL⁸, b. June 1, 1880.

5280. IV. JOSIAH⁶, b. Wellfleet, Jan. 28, 1793; m. 1818, Margaret, daughter of Arthur McClellan, a wealthy merchant of Portland; as a young lad he was an inmate of Judge Whitman's family in Portland, and was educated by him; was an officer in the war of 1812; was for many years in partnership with his father-in-law; 1841, he became blind, and was obliged to retire from active life; he d. Sept. 16, 1848; his widow survived him a few years but is now dead; no issue.

5281. V. RUTH⁶, twin sister to Josiah⁶, b. Jan. 28; d. May 20, 1793.

5282. VI. RUTH⁶, b. June 21, 1794; d. Belfast, Me., Aug. 30, 1874, aged 80; unmarried.

5283. VII. ICHABOD THOMAS⁶, b. June 6, 1796; d. July 27, 1798.

5284. VIII. ELIZABETH SMITH⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. young.

5285. IX. HOPE DOAN⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. unmarried, Washington, April 7, 1887, aged 88.

5286. X. ICHABOD THOMAS⁶, b. July 7; d. July 18, 1800.

5287. XI. CATHARINE⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. March 14, 1803.

5288. XII. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1803; d. Jan. 9, 1804.

5289. XIII. THOMAS⁶, only child by 2d marriage, b. Kingston, May 28; d. Aug. 23, 1809.

5290. LEMUEL⁵ (392), Josiah⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. April 24, 1750; m. Mary Saxton? settled at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. about 1821, in the family of his son Josiah; his wife survived him some years; 9 c. I. Simeon⁶; II. Josiah⁶; III. William⁶; IV. Levi⁶; V. John⁶; VI. Elizabeth⁶; VII. Mary⁶; VIII. Joanna⁶; IX. Sarah⁶.

5291. I. SIMEON⁶, b. May 31, 1776; m. 1. 1800, Mary, eldest daughter of Jonathan Hazard of Hancock, Mass.; she d. April 14, 1840, aged 62; m. 2. Lucretia Spicer; was a steady, hard-working young man, and at an early age was made captain and entrusted with the care of a sloop, which he ran on the Hudson River; soon after his marriage he removed to Canada, settling at St. Armands, a town near the Vermont line, about twenty-five miles from St. Albans, Vt.; when he came to his new home he was in very moderate circumstances, but by industry and economy became a wealthy and respectable farmer; a man of temperate and sober habits and greatly esteemed in the community; he d. April 2, 1852, aged 76; 6 c.

5292. 1. MARIA⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1801; m. Hazard Thomas, a highly respected citizen of St. Armands; he d. May 19, 1865; she d. Sept. 8, 1876; 3 c.

5293. JANE THOMAS⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1853, Peleg Spencer, b. April 12, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1867; residence, St. Armands; 4 c.

5294. Hazard Thomas Spencer⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. July 9, 1877, Mary Jane Chadsey; she d. March 13, 1883.

5295. Elmore P. Spencer⁹, b. May 3, 1858; d. March 6, 1860.

5295a. Peleg Spencer⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1860.

5296. Amy Jane Spencer⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1864.

5297. ELMORE THOMAS⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. March 23, 1858, unmarried.

5298. LAURA A. THOMAS⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Luther F. Macy; a farmer; residence, St. Armands East; 2 c.

5299. Ida L. Macy⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

5300. Leslie A. Macy⁹, b. March 8, 1876.

5301. 2. RODMAN HAZARD⁷, b. Hancock, Mass., Oct. 9, 1803; m. Jan. 27, 1827, Anna Miranda, daughter of Aaron and Anna (Brown) Martindale; a man of very temperate habits, and by his economy and industry became very wealthy; a farmer and very fond of trading and shifting property; he d. May 5, 1863; 2 c.

5302. SIMEON RODMAN⁸, b. April 6, 1828; m. March 12, 1854, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Yipbson) Powers; residence, St. Armands East, on the homestead occupied by his father; a wealthy and successful farmer; 1866, in the 38th year of his age, was appointed by the Governor, Justice of the Peace, an office he still retains; P. O. Abbott's Corners, Canada; 6 c.

5303. Flora Miranda⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. March 10, 1874, Chandler Chauncey Abbott; a merchant; residence, Goffs, Nemaha Co., Ks.; 3 c.

5304. Clarence C. Abbott¹⁰, b. March 26, 1875.

5305. Bertha May Abbott¹⁰, b. March 8, 1878.

5306. Lena Maud Abbott¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1881.

5307. Emily Esther⁹, b. June 22, 1858; m. June 26, 1879, Lewis Dow Scofield, a farmer; residence, Sutton, Brown Co., Canada; 1 c.

5308. Minnie P. Scofield¹⁰, b. April 5, 1880.

5309. Martha Bertha⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Lorenzo Thomas; residence, St. Armands East; 1 c.

5310. Myrtia Lillian Thomas¹⁰, b. April 22, 1882.

5311. Rodman Homer⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Bertha, only daughter of Austin and Catharine (Lee) Hill.

5312. Simeon Herbert⁹, b. May 21, 1867.

5313. Silas Rollin⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1869.

5314. THOMAS GARDNER⁸, b. Feb. 15; d. June 28, 1832.

5315. 3. MARTHA⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1805; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Jesse Hibbard, b. June 9, 1802; d. Jan. 25, 1843; residence, St. Armands; she d. Nov. 28, 1861; 8 c.

5316. EMMA H. HIBBARD⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Reuben H. Smith; a farmer; residence, Sheldon, Vt.; 5 c.

5317. Flora A. Smith⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. 1. Feb. 15, 1871, Sanford Daniels; he d. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 3, 1874; she m. 2. Nov. 18, 1880, Lewis Young; a wheelwright; residence, Franklin Centre, Vt.; 2 c.

5318. Clayton S. Daniels¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1872.

5319. Sanford A. Daniels¹⁰, b. June 20, 1874.

5320. Martha M. Smith⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Henry E. Mower; a merchant; residence, Sheldon; 3 c.

5321. Lillian Emma Mower¹⁰, b. March 29, 1872.

5322. Henry Harlow Mower¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1873.

5323. Reuben Arthur Mower¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

5324. Edward F. Smith⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. June 29, 1854.

5325. Ella Bertha Smith⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. March 1, 1876, Evander F. Briggs; a farmer; residence, Franklin; no issue.

5326. Ida Emma Smith⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1880, Sewell O. Bell; a farmer; residence, Franklin; 1 c.

5327. Leford F. Bell¹⁰, b. April 16, 1882.

5328. HENRY HIBBARD⁸, b. Jan. 18; d. Feb. 11, 1829.

5329. MARTHA WHITMAN HIBBARD⁸, b. June 4, 1830; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Rodman S. Hazard; a merchant; residence, St. Albans; 5 c.

5330. Elizabeth I. Hazard⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1858.

5331. Ida May Hazard⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1858.

5332. Mattie Elsie Hazard⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1861.

5333. Edward Rodman Hazard⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1864.

5334. Lillie Bell Hazard⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

5335. CAPT. EDWARD L. HIBBARD⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. May 16, 1860, Charlotte E. Ford; served in the war of the rebellion nearly two years, enlisting as a private; was promoted to the rank of captain; settled at E. Franklin; he d. Aug. 6, 1873; 3 c.

5336. Omri F. Hibbard⁹, b. July 11, 1861.

5337. Lenora E. Hibbard⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.

5338. Charles L. Hibbard⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

5339. MARY J. HIBBARD⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. March 10, 1857, P. H. Stanley; a farmer; residence, Franklin; 3 c.

5340. Hibbard S. Stanley⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1862.

5341. Oscar H. Stanley⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1866.

5342. Whitman P. Stanley⁹, b. March 12, 1868.

5343. DARWIN N. HIBBARD⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1837; d. July 27, 1842.

5344. WHITMAN S. HIBBARD⁸, b. May 16, 1839; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Lydia N. Pearsons; removed 1867 from St. Armands to Franklin; he d. Aug. 31, 1882; 3 c.

5345. Anna M. Hibbard⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1862.

5346. Mary J. Hibbard⁹, b. June 23, 1866.

5347. Grace P. Hibbard⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1870.

5348. JESSE MILO HIBBARD⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1859.

5349. 4. HENRY NELSON⁷, b. St. Armands East, Feb. 17, 1809; m. 1. Oct. 1, 1833, Ann Maria, daughter of Jonathan Selby, Esq., of Durham C. E.; she d. Nov. 12, 1835, aged 21; m. 2. May 2, 1838, Armida Eunice Corey; she d. Feb. 2, 1842, aged 24; m. 3. April 11, 1843, Mrs. Cynthia Durkee; d. Feb. 25, 1885; his earlier

days were spent upon the farm at an occupation which he has always followed, and which was well chosen, as any one can attest who has passed along the highway leading across his large and well-tilled farm and who must have been struck with the general appearance of things which everywhere prevails, as well as the general order and neatness of the surroundings of his beautiful home; the facilities for education were at that time limited, and he received only the advantage of the ordinary district school of the day; upon this rude foundation he, however, reared a superstructure of general intelligence which denoted careful study, comprehensive thought, and a ready faculty for utilizing every resource of progress within his reach; the year after his marriage, April 1, 1834, he removed to Stanbridge, purchasing the farm on which he now resides; upon reaching the proper age, became a member of the militia force of the Province, was promoted to the post of Sergeant, and, 1847, was appointed Quartermaster of the First Battalion of Missisquoi, retaining this important office till exempt from duty by reason of age; 1835, when only 26 years of age he was appointed Justice of the Peace, holding his commission for forty-three years; as a magistrate he was fearless and impartial; he took an active part in the suppression of the Fenian invasion of Canada, Oct., 1864, and received the highest praise from the government and the local powers; a firm believer in the principles of Free Masonry, he has been a member of that order since 1846; enjoying ever the full confidence of the community, he has been called upon at various times to fill important municipal offices; in the church of which he is a member he has occupied positions of honor and trust, and has acted for several consecutive years as delegate to the annual synods; the Bishop Stewart Memorial Church of Frelighsburg bears evidence of his liberality and benevolence; never sacrificing in public or private life principle for popularity, he has steadily pursued the even tenor of his way, governed alone by those higher precepts which ultimately crown the efforts of the persevering with success and a wealth of honor far more enduring than the flitting plaudits of popular will; 3 c.

5350. JONATHAN SELBY⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 2, 1835.

5351. MARY MARIA⁸, b. March 21, 1839; m. Sept. 7, 1863, Hiram C. Blinn; residence, Frelighsburg, Canada; 3 c.

5352. Gertrude Armida Blinn⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1865; d. July 19, 1885.

5353. Grace Adeline Blinn⁹, b. April 30, 1867.

5354. Geneva Mary Blinn⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

5355. CAPT. ZENO VIRGIL⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Jan. 30, 1867,

Grace Hazard; a farmer; resides with his father on the homestead; holds a Captain's commission in the volunteers, and is a noted marksman; 1874, he was one of the Dominion team that competed for the Elcho Shield, at Wimbledon, England; at that place he won one first prize, and several smaller ones; the same year won the Governor General's gold medal; no issue.

5356. 5. MARY HELEN⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. Dec., 1868, Edward Brooks; residence, Paxton, Mass.; 1 c., but it is not known whether she had others.

5356a. (A son) Brooks⁹, b. 1870.

5357. 6. LEVI RIPLEY⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1868, Betsey M., daughter of Ashley Smith, Esq., of No. Sutton, P. Q.; a successful farmer; residence, Knowlton, Broome Co., Canada; is a Justice of the Peace; 3 c.

5358. LOUISA MARIA⁸, b. May 18, 1876; d. March 15, 1881.

5358a. GRACE EMMA⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1883; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

5358b. HENRY NELSON⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1885.

5359. II. JOSIAH⁶, b. about 1777; m. Charlotte Austin; after his marriage resided in Canada; about 1816 removed to Allen, Alleghany Co., N. Y., where he resided over twenty years; then removed to Springport, Jackson Co., Mich., where he d. Dec. 25, 1872, aged 95; she d. Aug. 13, 1843; m. 2. Sarah ———; she d. Feb. 21, 1862; 12 c.

5360. 1. PERMELIA⁷, b. Hancock, Mass., April 16, 1802; m. 1. Aug. 16, 1820, Dea. David C. Hammond, b. Gloucester, R. I., April 14, 1800; came to Michigan, 1835, and settled at Springport, where he d. May 4, 1847; m. 2. July 19, 1849, Silas Wood, b. May 12, 1792; d. March 2, 1879; she d. Nov. 23, 1879; 6 c.

5361. WILLIAM W. HAMMOND⁸, b. Angelica, N. Y., Sept. 10; d. Nov. 1, 1822.

5362. OLIVE E. HAMMOND⁸, b. May 23; d. June 30, 1824.

5363. CHARLOTTE HAMMOND⁸, b. May 16, 1827; m. Dec. 16, 1846, Rev. John Smith, son of Rev. Roswell and Phebe (Card) Osborn, b. Victory, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1820; a Baptist minister, settled at Parma, Mich., where she d. Aug. 19, 1883; 5 c.

5364. Judson R. Osborn⁹, b. March 16, 1848; d. Nov. 5, 1869.

5365. Oren D. Osborn⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1851 ; m. March 20, 1877, Lucretia A. Cass, b. Oct. 3, 1858 ; residence, Jackson ; 3 c.
 5366. Claude E. Osborn¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1879.
 5367. Lena Osborn¹⁰, b. Aug. 22 ; d. Dec. 26, 1881.
 5368. Ora M. Osborn¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
 5369. Nora P. Osborn⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1854 ; unmarried.
 5370. Lurvey M. Osborn⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1857 ; m. Feb. 11, 1884, Maud Hall ; a merchant ; residence, Albion ; 1 c.
 5371. Elnor H. Osborn¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
 5372. Carrie L. Osborn⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1859 ; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Albert Seymour ; a machinist ; residence, Parma.

5373. OREN VAUGHN HAMMOND⁸, b. April 20, 1829 ; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Rhoda A., daughter of John S. and Ruth (Eastman) Comstock, a farmer ; residence, Springport ; 8 c.

5374. Estella M. Hammond⁹, b. May 19, 1856 ; m. May 19, 1876, Frank, son of Truman and Lydia (Bolles) Elmer ; a farmer ; residence, Devereaux ; 4 c.
 5375. Ross T. Elmer¹⁰, b. July 30, 1877.
 5376. Ellsworth O. Elmer¹⁰, b. June 15, 1879.
 5377. Erwin Elmer¹⁰, b. June 7, 1881.
 5378. Alice J. Elmer¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1882.
 5379. Jeannette A. Hammond⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1859 ; m. July 3, 1877, James Bullen ; a farmer ; residence, Springport ; 2 c.
 5380. Eleanor R. Bullen¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1879 ; d. July 15, 1881.
 5381. Emma E. Bullen¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
 5382. Frank A. Hammond⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1861 ; residence, Springport.
 5383. James E. Hammond⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1864 ; m. April 7, 1886, Louise, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Brown) Sewrey of Canada, b. Feb. 25, 1864 ; a farmer ; residence, Springport.
 5384. Belinda J. Hammond⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1866.
 5385. Perry C. Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1869.
 5386. Minerva A. Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1871.
 5387. Annie M. Hammond⁹, b. May 1, 1875.

5388. HANNAH L. HAMMOND⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1832 ; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Abram B., son of Ichabod S. and Hannah (Barber) Paine, b. Sept. 9, 1828 ; a tinsmith ; residence, Vermontville, Mich. ; 4 c.

5389. Romeyn M. Paine⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1853 ; m. June 3, 1885, Minnie Atwood ; graduated in Dental Department of the Michigan University, March, 1881 ; settled at Racine, Wis.
 5390. Frank A. Paine⁹, b. May 31, 1856 ; m. Feb. 19, 1880, Ella Spang ; a portrait painter ; residence, Charlotte, Mich. ; 1 c.
 5391. Ethel L. Paine¹⁰, b. April 13, 1883.
 5392. Rosa A. Paine⁹, b. June 4, 1858 ; m. March 6, 1878, John Ferris ; a farmer ; residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich. ; 2 c.
 5393. Nellie M. Ferris¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1880.
 5394. Gilbert L. Ferris¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1884.
 5395. Edward D. Paine⁹, b. March 6 ; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

5396. EDWARD HAMMOND⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1840 ; was killed in the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

5397. 2. JOSIAH⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. March 1, 1829, Kesiah Drake, b. Oct. 29, 1806; he removed to Michigan with his father, and d. Springport, Jan. 15, 1859; she resides with her son, Charles Alpheus⁸; 6 c.

5398. HENRIETTA⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 16, 1850, by Rev. Alva Whitman⁷, James Millard of Albion; she d. July 22, 1852; he m. 2. her sister Harriet; 1 c.

5399. Harriet Millard⁹, b. July 22, 1852; m. March 4, 1879, Jonathan Hall; a farmer; residence, Springport.

5400. CORDELIA S.⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. J. J. Bucklin; a farmer; she d. April 25, 1868; 3 c.

5401. Rodney A. Bucklin⁹, b. May 9, 1853; m. May 30, 1880, Helen, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia Reed; a moulder; residence, Albion.

5402. Sarah J. Bucklin⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Frank W. Disbrow; a machinist; residence, Dimondale, Mich.

5403. Callis S. Bucklin⁹, b. May 8, 1860; d. April 12, 1863.

5404. HARRIET⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Nov. 16, 1853, by Rev. J. S. Osborn, James Millard—her brother-in-law; he d. March 24, 1871; residence, Albion; 7 c.

5405. Henrietta M. Millard⁹, b. March 11, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1875, Charles W. Gale; proprietor of an extensive foundry and hardware manufactory; residence, Albion; 4 c.

5406. Bessie L. Gale¹⁰, b. July 31, 1876.

5407. Edna L. Gale¹⁰, b. March 20, 1879.

5408. Harriet M. Gale¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

5409. Ada M. Gale¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

5410. Emma A. Millard⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Edson C. Gillam; residence, Springport.

5411. Sarah S. Millard⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1882, William Jesson; a machinist; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5412. Mildred Jesson¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1885.

5413. Ada L. Millard⁹, b. May 8, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1881, Frederick H. Goodell; a carriage painter; residence, Springport; no issue.

5414. Milton G. Millard⁹, b. April 5; d. Sept. 24, 1865.

5415. Charles H. Millard⁹, b. April 9; d. June 24, 1866.

5416. Josiah S. Millard⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

5417. CHARLES ALPHEUS⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. July 4, 1869, Caroline Wellington; a stock dealer; residence, Springport; 1 c.

5418. Seward E.⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1870.

5419. JOSIAH R.⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Jane, daughter of John S. and Ruth (Eastman) Comstock; a farmer; residence, Gaylord; no issue.

5420. LEONARD M.⁸, b. July 10, 1846; d. Oct. 19, 1847.

5421. 3. LYDIA⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. Dec. 17, 1826, Simon, son of Eleazer and Julia Anor (House) Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1800; d. March 2, 1884; a farmer; they resided for some years after their marriage at Nunda, N. Y., and later settled at Allen, N. Y., where she d. May 11, 1878; "one of the early settlers of the town, and regarded by all as a faithful mother, a kind neighbor, and one of the noblest specimens of true Christian womanhood;" 7 c.

5422. CAPT. SIMON W. SCOTT⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Jennie Tallman; a trader; served during the late war as Captain in a New York regiment; residence, Allen; 1 c.

5423. William D. Scott⁹.

5424. JULIA ANOR HOUSE SCOTT⁸, b. May 21, 1833; d. Nunda, Feb. 10, 1844.

5425. HIRAM HOUSE SCOTT⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. N. Y. City, May 27, 1860.

5426. WILLIAM R. SCOTT⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Oct. 23, 1860, Etta J. Parker; a life insurance agent; residence, Waterloo, Ia.; no issue.

5427. WALTER A. SCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Lucy A. Robinson; a farmer; residence, Allen; no issue.

5428. ALBERT A. SCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Carrie E. Brundage; a contractor; residence, Lima, O.; 1 c.

5429. Edna Scott⁹.

5430. ROSS J. SCOTT⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1849; unmarried; a farmer; residence, State Road, N. Y.

5431. 4. CLARK ROGERS⁷, b. Stanbridge, Canada, Jan. 13, 1809; m. 1. May 1, 1833, Keturah, daughter of Stephen and Keturah Pratt, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., April 24, 1816; d. Springport, Nov. 29, 1850; m. 2. July 11, 1852, Mary Hupingardner, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. May 2, 1868; he removed with his father to Michigan and resided at Springport a greater portion of his life; he d. Ithaca, Jan. 18, 1884—fell dead in the street—aged 75; 11 c., all b. Springport except two eldest.

5432. WILLIAM ROGERS⁸, b. Spring Arbor, Mich., July 30, 1836; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Mary Caroline, daughter of Daniel and Emeline (Seymour) Butts, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., March { ^{8, 1847}/_{28, 1848}; a liveryman; residence, Gladwin, Mich.; 1 c.

5433. Roy Harvey⁹, b. St. Louis, Mich., May 17, 1877.

5434. GEORGE EDWARD⁸, b. Spring Arbor, Sept. 29, 1838; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Mary, daughter of Loren and Eunice (Dustin) Albee, b. Derby line, Vt., Nov. 26, 1839; a merchant; residence, Ithaca, Mich.; 3 c.

5435. Charles Henry⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1864; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

5436. George Dustin⁹, b. July 27; d. Sept. 29, 1869.

5437. Edward Albee⁹, b. Ithaca, Sept. 23, 1871.

5438. JOSIAH PRATT⁸, b. April 18, 1841; m. Oct. 26, 1862, Kate Ann, daughter of Michael and Catharine (Shafer) Kashenider, b. Akron, O., Nov. 17, 1845; a farmer and veterinary surgeon; residence, Ithaca; 3 c.

5439. George Milton⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

5440. Milford Clark⁹, b. March 5, 1873; d. Sept. 16, 1877.

5441. Floyd Clark⁹, b. April 5, 1875.

5442. STEPHEN ALMON⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1843.

5443. PERMELIA EMILY⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. 1. July 3, 1864, Edsel Brower; he abandoned her, and she m. 2. June 1, 1882, Cooper A., son of Rafert and Susan (Teachout) Watts, b. March 28, 1842; a painter, employing about 100 men; residence, 36 Lexington st., Chicago; 1 c.

5444. Charles Brower⁹, b. Springport, Oct. 1, 1865; was adopted by a Mr. Mull of St. Louis, Mich., and took the name of Charles Mull; m. Minnie, daughter of George Imsley; residence, St. Louis.

5445. CLARK ROSS⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. April 22, 1871, Amelia Jane, daughter of John and Eliza (Simmons) Countryman, b. Mattawan, Mich., April 14, 1856; a farmer; residence, Marengo; 4 c.

5446. Floyd L.⁹, b. April 25, 1874.

5447. Ann Eliza⁹, b. May 7, 1876.

5448. Rebecca⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

5449. Nora Arvilla⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

5450. ALBA ALMON⁸, } d. Jan. 28, 1854.

5451. ALICE ANN⁸, } b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Frank Elijah, son of Elijah and Sarah (Stoddard) Peck; became dissipated and left his family; 2 c.

5452. Chloe Emma Peck⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1874.

5453. Sylvia Mary Peck⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1877.

5454. AMELIA JANE⁸, b. June 2, 1855; m. Feb. 16, 1873, Joseph, son of John and Ruth Ann (Moets) Favorite, b. Brookfield, Jan. 13, 1851; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; P. O. Charlesworth, Mich.; 5 c., b. Springport.

5455. Leota May Favorite⁹, b. June 16, 1874.
 5456. Archibald Eugene Favorite⁹, b. June 26, 1876.
 5457. James Clarence Favorite⁹, b. St. Joseph, O., Oct. 11, 1879.
 5458. Alma Pearl Favorite⁹, b. June 27, 1882.
 5459. Minnie B. Favorite⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

5460. FRANKLIN E.⁸, b. April 16, 1858; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Ithaca.

5461. ALLEN C.⁸, b. March 6, 1861; unmarried; in business with his brother William R.; residence, Gladwin.

5462. 5. MARIA⁷, b. Stanbridge, Canada, March 1, 1811; m. Scottsville, N. Y., May 25, 1834, Alexander Ross, b. Scotland, Oct. 20, 1810; d. Jackson, Sept. 30, 1873; a miller; resided for some years in N. Y. City, then removed to Ypsilanti; she d. Ann Arbor, March 21, 1883; 7 c.

5463. SUSAN ROSS⁸, b. West Avon, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1835; m. Ypsilanti, May 2, 1852, John A. B. Wolvin, b. Oct. 20, 1833; a manufacturer of bent wood work; residence, Flat Rock; 6 c.

5464. Alexander E. E. Wolvin⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1856.

5465. Eva A. Wolvin⁹, b. Flint, Sept. 26, 1856; m. Aug. 13, 1881, Amos, son of Rev. Rufus C. and Mary A. (Lathrop) Crane; a dry-goods salesman; residence, Big Rapids; 1 c.

5466. Henry W. Crane¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1885.

5467. Charles J. Wolvin⁹, b. Ypsilanti, May 22; d. June 1, 1859.

5468. Edwin A. Wolvin⁹, b. April 9, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Theresa Colton; she d. Jan. 20, 1885; an engineer; residence, Flat Rock; 1 c.

5469. Austin W. Wolvin¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

5470. Emma J. Wolvin⁹, b. Flat Rock, Sept. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1864.

5471. William H. Wolvin⁹, b. Ypsilanti, March 8, 1864; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Annie Laflon; residence, 1326 Woodward ave., Detroit.

5472. CHARLOTTE ROSS⁸, b. Mumfordsville, N. Y., May 13, 1837; m. Ypsilanti, Dec. 25, 1857, Jackson W. Hewitt, b. Sodus, N. Y., April 17, 1830; a carriage maker; residence, Jackson, Mich.; 2 c.

5473. Willis J. Hewitt⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Nellie Wimple; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5474. Lottie May Hewitt¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. Jan. 20, 1881.

5475. Minnie D. Hewitt⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. June 16, 1881, Benjamin Crom, b. Mare, Mich., Jan. 1, 1862; residence, Jackson.

5476. WILLIAM ROSS⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1842; enlisted in the army, Aug., 1862; was reported wounded and missing, June 2, 1864.

5477. EMMA ROSS⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. John Ross, a cousin of her father's; a miller; residence, Ann Arbor; no issue.

5478. EDWARD ROSS⁸, } d. Feb. 19, 1850.

} b. Jan. 21;

5479. EDWIN ROSS⁸, } d. Feb. 23, 1850.

5480. MARY ROSS⁸, b. April 9, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1871, John, son of Archibald and Annie Duncan, b. July 12, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1874; she is a teacher in the industrial school; residence, Adrian; 1 c.

5481. William A. Duncan⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

5482. 6. REV. ALVAH⁷, b. Lower Canada, May 4, 1813; m. 1. Byron, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1841, Ruth G., daughter of Harmon and Melissa Norton, b. 1819; d. July 17, 1845; m. 2. April 22, 1867, Mrs. Rachel M. Vanderlook; was about 3 years of age when his father moved to Alleghany Co., N. Y.; with his twin brother Almon studied for the ministry at Madison University, and was ordained, Nov. 26, 1840, pastor of the Baptist Church at Byron, N. Y.; is now settled at Shell Rock, Ia.; no issue.

5483. 7. REV. ALMON⁷, b. May 4, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1841, Caroline, daughter of Worthy Lovell and Sophia (Churchill) Churchill of Batavia, N. Y.; she d. March 20, 1845; m. 2. May 28, 1848, Alta C. Churchill, sister of first wife; she d. May 24, 1875; studied for the ministry at Madison University, and was settled in 1840 at Morgansville, N. Y.; preached for thirteen years in New York, having but two churches during that time; was settled three years in Indiana, two years in Illinois, twenty years in Wisconsin, and four years in Missouri; for the past four years has had no regular charge; has published a very successful work on the prophecies, entitled "Prophecy Opened;" residence, Lamar, Mo.; 5 c.

5484. LOVELL D.⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

5485. CARRIE D.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1885, William L. Porter; residence, Lamar.

5486. JUDSON F.⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1856.

5487. IRVING A.⁸, b. April 21, 1858.

5488. SOPHIA C.⁸, b. April 4, 1860.

5489. 8. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Joseph, son of Elisha and Anna (——) Sibley, b. Dec. 13, 1817; a farmer; residence, Onondaga, Ingham Co., Mich.; 7 c.

5490. CARRIE S. SIBLEY⁸, b. May 30, 1842; m. June 7, 1868, Alvah N.⁸, son of Martin and Elsie (Whitman⁷) Austin, b. April 25, 1848; a sewing machine agent; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5491. Adelbert Austin⁹, b. Aug., 1869; d. Feb., 1870.

5492. CHARLES H. SIBLEY⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. April 9, 1873, Emma, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Ann (Jackson) Garrett, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 23, 1846; a farmer; residence, Onondaga; 2 c.

5493. Frank Sibley⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

5494. George L. Sibley⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

5495. ALVAH SIBLEY⁸, b. Feb. 5; d. Sept. 15, 1846.

5496. OMER SIBLEY⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. July 4, 1875, Ella, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gale) Pierson; in business with his brother-in-law, A. N. Austin; residence, Jackson.

5497. HUBERT SIBLEY⁸, b. May 21, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1871, Minnie, daughter of Thomas and Polly Ann (Snider) Gillman, b. Dec. 31, 1853; a farmer; residence, Springport; 4 c.

5498. Everett C. Sibley⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1873.

5499. Edith M. Sibley⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1875.

5500. Grace Sibley⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1878.

5501. Scott H. Sibley⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. Aug. 8, 1884.

5502. EMMA SIBLEY⁸, b. Sept 11, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Thomas B., son of John B. and Fannie (Kelly) Wheeler, b. Jan. 1, 1842; a contractor and builder; residence, Leslie; no issue.

5503. ELSIE SIBLEY⁸, b. April 14, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1858.

5504. 9. REV. MILTON L.⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1818; m. 1. Miss Henry; m. 2. Anna Willett of Anderson, Ind.; was educated at Wyoming Academy; when 21 he took the general agency of Mitchell's Outline Maps for the State of Tennessee and spent some ten years in the south engaged in this work, and married a southern lady; he then returned home, was baptized and joined his brother's church at Morgansville; was shortly after licensed to preach and was first settled at Darlington, Wis.; was after settled at MacGregor, Ia., Quincy and Monmouth, Ill.; a violent cold laid the seeds of consumption, and he was compelled to give up ministerial work; he then settled at Indianapolis, where he d. Dec. 15, 1872; his widow has since married; several children, all of whom d. in infancy.

5505. 10. ELSIE VIOLA⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Martin Austin, her cousin; a farmer; residence, Springport; 8 c.

5506. CECELIA G. AUSTIN⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. Sept. 18, 1859, Townson S., son of Abram and Susan (Wood) Hadden; a farmer; residence, Marengo; P. O. Rice Creek; 4 c.

5507. Rosa Adelle Hadden⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1862; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Charles D. Cooper; a farmer; residence, Marengo.

5508. Willis Eugene Hadden⁹, b. June 1, 1865; m. March 14, 1882, Ella Conley; a farmer; residence, Mercyville, Mo.; 1 c.

5509. Hewlett Smith Hadden¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1886.

5510. Susan Elsie Hadden⁹, b. March 22, 1869.

5511. Ernest Ralph Hadden⁹, b. June 3, 1874.

5512. CHARLOTTE R. AUSTIN⁸, b. July 1, 1844; m. 1. April 23, 1859, Amasia Hadden, a brother of Townson S. Hadden; he d. at the post hospital, W. Va., April 26, 1864; m. 2. May 18, 1865, Eli Hale; served during the war and passed through fifteen hard-fought battles; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.

5513. Lettie E. Hale⁹, b. July 19, 1866; m. July 4, 1883, George Cochran; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.

5514. Ralph E. Cochran¹⁰, b. June 13, 1884.

5515. Roy Adelbert Cochran¹⁰, b. April 12, 1886.

5516. Ansie Hale⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1869.

5517. FRANK R. AUSTIN⁸, b. July 31, 1846; m. April 25, 1869, Ellen J., daughter of John and Lodica (Pierce) Gay; a farmer; residence, So. Haven; 4 c.

5518. Ada D. Austin⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1870.

5519. Martin V. Austin⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1871.

5520. Clift. F. Austin⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1873.

5521. Dora M. Austin⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1878.

5522. ALVAH N. AUSTIN⁸, b. April 25, 1848; m. June 7, 1868, Carrie O.⁸, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Whitman⁷) Sibley, b. May 30, 1842; a sewing machine agent; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5523. Adelbert Austin⁹, b. Aug., 1869; d. Feb., 1870.

5524. MORTON S. AUSTIN⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Rachel, daughter of David and Harriet (Town) Yoxhimmer; a farmer; residence, Springport; 3 c.

5525. Elsie Austin⁹, b. June 13, 1879.

5526. Vernar V. Austin⁹, b. Nov., 1880.

5527. Ella Austin⁹, b. July 23, 1885.

5528. OSCAR M. AUSTIN⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Helen Norvice; a farmer; residence, Springport; 3 c.

5529. Fay G. Austin⁹, b. June 15, 1878.

5530. Ethel Austin⁹, b. June 14, 1880.

5531. Lilla Austin⁹, b. March 17, 1882.

5532. WILTON E. AUSTIN⁸, b. May 12, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Gertie, daughter of George and Sarah (Huston) Vanblack; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.

5533. Effie M. Austin⁹, b. July 1, 1880.

5534. Charles Austin⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

5535. CHARLES A. AUSTIN⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1859; d. April 23, 1861.

5536. 11. SALLY ANN⁷, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., March 14, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1861, Jacob Smith; a farmer; residence, Springport; she d. Oct. 11, 1884; 1 c.

5537. HUBERT SMITH⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1863.

5538. 12. JOHN M.⁷, b. April 19, 1826; m. 1. Oct. 13, 1850, Jane Zilpha Doak of Springport; she d. Sept. 15, 1863; m. 2. Feb. 18, 1865, Diantha Nelson; a farmer; residence, W. Branch, Mich.; 8 c.

5539. ELSIE⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1851; m. May 28, 1873, George, son of David B. and Elizabeth (Howell) Fancher, b. Oct. 8, 1849; a farmer; residence, Springport; no issue, but have adopted two children.

5540. MILTON⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1880, Emma Fancher, sister of above; a farmer; residence, W. Branch; 1 c.

5541. Ross Fancher⁹, b. July 21, 1885.

5542. MARY⁸, b. March 25, 1860; m. April 22, 1885, William Davis; a farmer; residence, W. Branch; 1 c.

5543. Harriet Ethel Davis⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1886.

5544. MERTON⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1866.

5545. ZILPHA JANE⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

5546. MELVIN⁸, b. Feb. 29, 1873.

5547. SHIM⁸, b. March 14, 1876.

5548. GEORDEN⁸, b. June 13, 1878.

5549. III. WILLIAM⁶, b. ; m. 1. Cayuga Co., Betsey Trumbull; he resided for a time in Cayuga Co., and in 1806 removed to Stanbridge, Canada, where he was engaged in lumbering; prior to 1818 he removed to Ashtabula, residing there till after 1836, since which time no definite information has been received; in a letter of his brother Levi⁶, dated 1823, it is rumored that he had been m. 3 times and his last wife was at that time dead; in a letter of Josiah⁶, dated 1836, mention is made of 3 c.

5550. 1. ALMIRA⁷, b. before 1810.

5551. 2. PHILLIP⁷, b. before 1810.

5552. 3. WILLIAM⁷, b. before 1836.

5553. IV. LEVI⁶, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1792 ; m. Nov. 15, 1818, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and ——— (Saxton) Doty, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 7, 1796 ; d. Grant Township, Dallas Co., Ia., Dec. 5, 1881 ; served with a company of militia in the troubles of 1814 ; 1818, settled at Austerlitz, N. Y., remaining there till 1825 ; was for a time Justice of the Peace ; after a short residence in Nassau and Chatham, N. Y., removed to Stockbridge and later to Lee, Mass. ; was a dealer in tin and stove hardware ; about 1864 moved to Iowa, where his sons were living, and d. Grant Township, at the home of Charles Steadman, Nov. 5, 1867, aged 75 ; 6 c., three eldest b. Austerlitz.

5554. 1. JAMES SAXTON⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1820 ; m. 1. Oct. 9, 1844, Mary Ann, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Bates) Pratt, b. Chesterfield, Mass., March, 1815, d. Stockbridge, Mass., July 13, 1863 ; m. 2. Holyoke, Mass., May 17, 1868, Mary E. Holland ; came to Stockbridge with his father, residing there for many years, following his trade of carpenter ; he d. Holyoke, Dec. 11, 1870 ; 3 c.

5555. MARY LEE⁸, b. Stockbridge, July 4, 1845 ; m. Holyoke, Oct. 12, 1870, Edwin Cyrus, son of Col. Cyrus and Delia (Dresser) Richardson, b. April 6, 1846 ; a merchant ; residence, Nashua, N. H. ; 6 c.

5556. Robert E. Richardson⁹, b. April 30, 1873.

5557. Charles Dresser Richardson⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1874 ; d. Sept. 30, 1875.

5558. Henry T. Richardson⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

5559. Alice Ina Richardson⁹, b. May 31, 1880.

5560. Frederick P. Richardson⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

5560a. Susie E. Richardson⁹, b. April 3 ; d. Aug. 24, 1886.

5561. CATHARINE HARTEAU⁸, b. Stockbridge, Feb. 19, 1851 ; m. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 9, 1871, Leonard William, son of William and Anne (Marohant) Storrow, b. Southampton, Eng., May 22, 1848 ; is agent of Columbia River Paper Co. ; residence, 400 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco ; no issue.

5562. ELLIS⁸, b. Lee, Mass., 1854 ; m. Milford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1883, Annie E., daughter of Alanson D. Douglass ; a druggist clerk ; residence, 105 Lombard st., New Haven, Ct. ; 2 c.

5562a. Douglass James⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1884 ; d. Aug. 29, 1885.

5562b. Alice Lucy⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

5563. 2. CHARLES STEADMAN⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1822; m. Warrensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1848, Phebe M., daughter of David and Anna (McDonald) Woodward; resided at Leedsville, N. Y., till about 1860 when he removed to Iowa; residence, Carroll, Ia.; owns a livery and sale stable; 6 c., two d. in infancy.

5564. ANNA F.⁸, b. Leedsville, Feb. 22, 1853; m. Dallas Centre, Ia., Feb. 21, 1871, Joseph M. Blake; a sewing machine agent; residence, Carroll; 4 c.

5565. Lola Blake⁹.

5566. Gertrude Blake⁹.

5567. Frederick Blake⁹.

5568. Henry Blake⁹.

5569. CHARLES H.⁸, b. Leedsville, Nov. 26, 1855; m. Carroll, May 14, 1879, Margaret E. Hammond; a druggist; residence, Chicago; 1 c.

5570. Elizabeth⁹.

5571. FREDERICK⁸, b. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 5, 1861; unmarried; a liveryman; residence, Montgomery, Ala.

5572. HENRY⁸, b. Dallas Centre, Ia., Jan. 8, 1865; a liveryman; residence, Omaha.

5573. 3. JOHN DOTY⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. 1. Lee, Mass., April 16, 1847, Catharine R., daughter of Francis and Ruth (Hubbard) Harteau, b. Sandisfield, Mass., July 28, 1828; d. Lee, March 18, 1851; m. 2. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1851, Mary Ann, daughter of Chauncey and Manno (Harteau) Hulet, b. Lee, March 20, 1823; a carpenter by trade, but for many years has been engaged in stock farming; he resided for many years at Dallas Centre, Ia., owning the Orchard Grove Farm, devoting his attention to raising short-horn cattle; since 1885 has resided at Medford, Jackson Co., Or., engaged in fruit business; 6 c.

5574. EVA FRANCES⁸, b. Lee, Oct. 20, 1852; d. Dallas Centre, Aug. 23, 1861.

5575. JOHN HENRY⁸, b. Lee, Jan. 8, 1854; m. Adel, Ia., Jan. 8, 1878, Sarah Melissa, daughter of Thomas R. and Frances Ellen (Whittecar) North, b. Milford, Ind., July 31, 1859; a lawyer; residence, Medford; 3 c., b. Adel.

5576. Guy⁹, b. Aug. 9; d. Aug. 17, 1881.

5577. Orrin Winnifred⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

5578. Olin Thomas⁹, b. March 23, 1885.

5579. FRANCIS LAURENCE⁸, b. Grant Township, Ia., Aug. 5, 1859; a clerk in a wholesale fruit house, Portland, Or.

5580. MARY ADALINE⁸, b. Grant Township, July 8, 1861; d. June 26, 1879.

5581. CORA⁸, b. Grant Township, July 4, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1867.

5582. JAMES ALBERT⁸, b. Grant Township, July 29, 1870.

5583. 4. ALBERT E.⁷, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1826; d. Troy, Aug. 23, 1832.

5584. 5. RICHARD HENRY⁷, b. Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1828; went to sea from N. Y. City in the fall of 1844, and has never been heard from.

5585. 6. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. Lee, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851, Clarissa, daughter of William and Jane (Buckley) Cady, b. Holyoke, June 4, 1829; d. June 7, 1885; a carpenter; residence, Earlville, Ill., where he removed, Jan., 1856; 7 c.

5586. ISABELLA⁸, b. Lee, Oct. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1878, James Otto; a farmer; residence, Millington; 1 c.

5587. LeRoy Otto⁸, b. April 22, 1880.

5588. GEORGIANNA⁸, b. Bridgeport, Ct., July, 1854; d. Lee, Sept., 1855.

5589. GEORGE⁸, b. Oswego, Ill., June 22, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Mrs. Bartlett, widow of A. S. Bartlett, and daughter of C. B. and Christina (Sharpe) Finch, b. Sandwich, Ill., Nov. 5, 1856; is in the employ of the W., St. L. & P. R. R., St. Louis.

5590. WALTER⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1860; unmarried; a stationary engineer.

5591. DELIA⁸, b. Northville, Ill., Feb. 19, 1863; m. July 26, 1882, John Shelby; a conductor on the C., B. & Q. R. R.; residence, Aurora, Ill.; no issue.

5592. WILLIAM⁸, b. Northville, Ill., July 24, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1872.

5593. LOUIS⁸, b. Northville, Feb. 19, 1869.

5594. V. JOHN⁶, b. ; learned the trade of printer; was in N. Y. City, 1836; is believed to have never married.

5595. VI. ELIZABETH⁶, b. ; m. before 1810 Bishop Wildey; residence, Kinderhook; 9 c., two d. in infancy; all but youngest son b. before 1810; the survivors are:

5596. 1. RICHARD WATERMAN WILDEY⁷, m. ; residence, N. Y. City.

5597. 2. MARY WILDEY⁷, b. ; m. .

5598. 3. NELSON WILDEY⁷.

5599. 4. JOHN WILDEY⁷.

5600. 5. ABRAHAM WILDEY⁷,
5601. 6. CATHARINE WILDEY⁷, } b. May 27, 1810.

5602. 7. LEMUEL WILDEY⁷.

5603. VII. MARY⁶, b. ; m. before 1810 Abraham Burns; 1810, resided Lansingburg; 1818, Williamstown, Mass.; 1821, Lee; 1823, Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; no issue.

5604. VIII. JOANNA⁶, b. ; was unmarried 1823.

5605. IX. SARAH⁶, b. ; m. before 1818 Peter Ladue; residence, 1823, Kinderhook; 3 c.

5606. 1. PETER LADUE, JR.⁷,
5607. 2. ALBERT LADUE⁷, } b. after 1821.
5608. 3. MARY JANE LADUE⁷, }

5609. JOSIAH⁵ (394), Josiah⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Dec. 16, 1753; m. 1774, Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Patience (Cushman) Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass.; he d. March 30, 1778, aged 24; his widow m. 1783, Jacob Mitchell (and was the mother of Josiah Whitman Mitchell, a lawyer of Freeport, Me.); she d. 1789; his estate was not settled till 1792, when, on Oct. 17, Beza Hayward was appointed administrator; 2 c. I. Ezekiel⁶; II. Betsey⁶.

5610. I. HON. EZEKIEL⁶, b. March 9, 1776; m. Oct. 31, 1799, Hannah, daughter of Cushing and Jennet (Orr) Mitchell, b. Feb. 2, 1781; d. March 28, 1852; she was sister of Hon. Nahum Mitchell, his former instructor; the early death of his father left the family in the most straitened

circumstances, and for many years he had a hard struggle with poverty; at the age of 7 he went to reside with his uncle, Rev. Levi Whitman of Wellfleet, who gave him the rudiments of an education, and treated him with a kindness which he never forgot, and which in a measure he was able to repay, when, in old age, their circumstances were reversed; at the age of 14 he became uneasy at his state of dependence and determined to go to sea; but his uncle, who was resolutely opposed to such a step, persuaded him to pursue the studies necessary to prepare him for a liberal education; to this end he was placed under the care of the Rev. Kilborn Whitman⁶ of Pembroke; he was, however, a wayward student, and though quick to learn had not formed habits of study and application; at length, in 1791, he entered Brown University; though at that time it was said that but twenty pounds a year would nearly support a student, still even this amount was lacking, and only by constant work—teaching school during vacation—was he able to carry himself through; he graduated 1795; upon taking his degree he was almost penniless, and in a fit of desperation talked of joining a troop of actors then performing in Providence, but his own better judgment coming to his rescue, he abandoned this project and decided to study law; he first studied for a time with Hon. Benjamin Whitman⁶ of Hanover, brother of Rev. Kilborn, and later with Judge Nahum Mitchell at E. Bridgewater; 1799, was admitted to the bar in Plymouth County, and decided that he would seek his fortunes in Maine; in April of that year he started on horseback for Turner, Me., the point at which he had thought best to settle; he remained here, however, but a few months, and in September moved to New Gloucester; here he remained till 1807, when he moved to Portland and soon built up an extensive practice, and enjoyed the confidence of the community; the appreciation in which Mr. Whitman was held was shown by the efforts of his friends to bring him into politics; 1806, he

was the candidate of the Federal party for Congress, but was defeated by Major Daniel Isley by a few votes; at the next election he was successful and defeated his former opponent by three hundred majority; 1810, the election was a tie and a new election was ordered, in which Mr. Whitman was defeated; he returned to his law practice with pleasure, and though enjoying his public life he greatly disliked the protracted absences from home; 1815-16, he was chosen member of the Executive of Massachusetts; 1816, was again elected to Congress, and re-elected for the two succeeding terms; 1822, the Court of Common Pleas of the State of Maine was established, and the judges consisted of Mr. Whitman as Chief Justice, Samuel E. Smith and David Perham as associate justices; he continued to exercise this office till 1841, when he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State, succeeding Chief Justice Weston; 1848, he resigned the office, having been on the bench of the State twenty-six years; space will not permit a review of Judge Whitman's career as a lawyer and judge; as a lawyer he was clear and practical, and presented a case with great force and yet without any rhetorical display; as a judge he presided with calm dignity and impartiality except when attempts were made to practice collusion or fraud, when his latent aversion to shams and deception made itself manifest in a manner not to be mistaken; the death of his wife, after more than fifty-two years of fond companionship and close alliance, was a great blow; he now found his home desolate, and turned with a yearning for his early home; in Oct., 1852, he removed to E. Bridgewater and sought repose and relief among the associations of his early years; in 1832 he published a memoir of the descendants of John Whitman, of which this is in part a continuation, and after his return to Bridgewater he occupied himself with gathering together again the lost threads; unfortunately his papers and memoranda have been lost; he received the

degree of LL.D. from Bowdoin College and from his alma mater, of which institution he was for many years the senior alumnus; he was in many things eccentric but never vicious, and had a strong sense of the humorous; it is related that when teaching school at Marshfield the minister was troubled with a painfully hesitating manner of delivery; at a particular time he was unusually beset with his infirmity over some word, when Mr. Whitman, becoming impatient, called out in an audible whisper, "spell it;" the solemn pause which followed startled the young schoolmaster, and threw him into a confusion which was only relieved by a severe rebuke from the minister; he d. Aug. 1, 1866, aged 90 years, and was buried in Portland, Aug. 4, with testimonials of distinguished respect from the State authorities and entire community; 3 c.

5611. 1. LUCIA⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1800; m. Portland, Me., June 6, 1820, Silvanus Lazell, son of Hon. Nahum and Nabby (Lazell) Mitchell, b. Jan. 30, 1798; d. 1878; graduated Harvard College, 1817; she d. Nov. 6, 1854; 7 c.

5612. LUCIA WHITMAN MITCHELL⁸, b. April 27; d. Aug. 19, 1821.

5613. HELEN McLEOD MITCHELL⁸, b. July 21, 1823; m. Philadelphia, June 4, 1842, Oakes, son of John and Lavinia (Hathaway) Angier, b. Belfast, Me., July 26, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1880; residence, Belfast; she d. May 1, 1879; 6 c.

5614. Ezekiel Whitman Angier⁹, b. March 27; d. Aug. 9, 1843.

5615. Lavinia Hathaway Angier⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1844; m. March 1, 1881; Rev. Henry Fitch, son of John Henry and Mary Rand (Fitch) Jenks, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1842; graduated Harvard College, 1863; ordained at Fitchburg, Mass., April 10, 1887, and after holding various charges, was settled, July 5, 1885, over the Unitarian Church at Canton; is a member of the American Oriental Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a number of other literary, religious and charitable societies; 3 c.

5615a. Henry Angier Jenks¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1882.

5615b. Charles Fitch Jenks¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1884 (was baptized Charles Frederic, but name legally changed to Charles Fitch).

5615c. Frederic Angier Jenks¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1886.

5616. John Hathaway Angier⁹, b. July 19; d. Nov. 17, 1846.

5617. Lucia Whitman Angier⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

5618. Oakes Angier⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 23, 1853.

5619. Frederick Willis Angier⁹, b. April 12, 1857; entered on clerical duties in Boston, 1875, remaining there two years, when he returned to Belfast, Me.; removed Dec., 1879, to N. Adams, Mass., remaining there till 1882, when he moved to Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; is now assistant general passenger agent of Brunswick & Western Railroad; residence, Brunswick, Ga.; unmarried.

5620. JULIA WILLIS MITCHELL⁸, b. May 7, 1826; d. Oct. 13, 1827.

5621. REV. EDWARD CUSHING MITCHELL⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Boston, Oct. 16, 1854, Maria, daughter of Lendal Pitts and Eliza Shaw (Hackett) Morton; graduated at Waterville College (now Colby University), 1849; Newton Theological Institute, 1853, remaining there one year as a resident graduate; from 1854-56 was settled at Calais, Me., from 1857-58, at Brockport, N. Y., 1858-63, at Rockford, Ill.; 1863, was appointed Professor of Biblical Literature and Interpretation at Shurtleff College, remaining there till 1870, when he was called to the chair of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature at the Baptist Theological Seminary in Chicago, retaining this place till 1877, when he was called to a similar chair in Regents Park College, London; 1878, was appointed president of the Baptist Theological School, Paris, France; 1882, he returned home and resided for a time in Chicago engaged in literary pursuits, among which was the editorial charge of a paper called *The Present Age*, and the delivery of a course of lectures before the Lowell Institute, Boston; he has published "The Critical Handbook," revised Davies' "Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon" and Gesenius' "Hebrew Grammar," and published, 1883, an "Elementary Hebrew Grammar and Reading Book;" is now president of Leland University, New Orleans, La.; 6 c.

5622. Lendal Whitman Mitchell⁹, b. Feb. 9; d. Oct. 12, 1856.

5623. Lucia Morton Mitchell⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1863.

5624. Alice Gilbert Mitchell⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1861.

5625. Morton Davis Mitchell⁹, b. April 24, 1864.

5626. Benjamin Cushing Mitchell⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

5627. Robert Everett Pattison Mitchell⁹, b. July 11, 1875.

5628. HANNAH WHITMAN MITCHELL⁸, b. Aug. 5; d. Aug., 1832.

5629. MORTON DAVIS MITCHELL⁸, b. June 16, 1834; studied law and had but just entered on the practice of his profession when the war broke out; he enlisted and served two years, when he was sent home on sick leave; he d. June 18, 1863, before reaching home, and was buried at sea; unmarried.

5630. ALICE BRADFORD MITCHELL⁸, May 31; d. Sept., 1837.

5631. 2. JULIA⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1802; m. Sept. 1, 1823, Hon. William Willis, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1794; d. Feb. 16, 1870; graduated Harvard University, 1813; admitted to the bar at Boston, 1817; settled at Portland, Me., 1819, making that city his residence, varying professional pursuits with public services and historical investigations; his most noted publications were the "History of Portland," and a "History of the Law, the Courts and the Lawyers of Maine;" she d. April 21, 1872; 9 c., five of whom d. in infancy.

5632. WILLIAM WILLIS⁸, b. 1825; d. 1845.

5633. JULIA WILLIS⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. Feb. 26, 1852, Dr. Barron Crowell, son of John Fanning and Phebe Barron (Crowell) Watson, b. Nov. 15, 1823; graduated from Medical Department of University of Pennsylvania, April 3, 1843; practiced medicine at Wilson, No. Car., till after his marriage, when he removed to New York and was at the head of a large cotton commission house till the breaking out of the war; his partner then leaving for the South to raise a regiment the firm was dissolved; afterwards spent several years in Europe; is now retired and living on his farm at Centre Marsfield, Mass.; she d. June 27, 1866; 5 c.

5634. (A daughter) Watson⁹, b. ; d. March 15, 1855.

5635. William McKinstry Watson⁹, b. April 21, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1857.

5636. John Fanning Watson⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. May 5, 1859.

5637. Dr. Willis Watson⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1881, Viola M., daughter of Benjamin Bartlett and Mary Gray (Barr) Benson, b. Jan. 14, 1860; he graduated Harvard University, 1881; from Harvard Medical School, 1884; residence, Tremont, Mt. Desert, where he owns several large farms; 2 c.

5638. Willis Barron Watson¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

5639. George Fanning Watson¹⁰, b. April 4, 1884; d. Jan. 4, 1885.

5640. Paul Barron Watson⁹, b. March 25, 1861; graduated Harvard University, 1881; practices law at 113 Devonshire st., Boston; author of a life of Marcus Aurelius Antonius and bibliography of the pre-Columbian discoveries of America; unmarried.

5641. HENRY WILLIS⁸, b. June 1, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Adeline Fitch; graduated Bowdoin College, 1851; entered Harvard Law School, but owing to his father's health returned home, entered his father's office, and took the place vacated by the Hon. Wm. P. Fessenden upon the latter's election to the U. S. Senate; was engaged in the practice of law till 1862, when he was appointed U. S. pension agent; was an earnest student of natural history, devoting his attention to conchology; was a member and for some years vice-president of Portland Natural History Society; residence, Portland, where he d. March 16, 1868; 1 c.

5642. Adeline L. Willis⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1857; unmarried; at home.

5643. FREDERICK WILLIS⁸, b. 1842; d. 1856.

5644. 3. HARRISON⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. June 15, 1852, Lavinia Fanning, daughter of John and Phebe Barron (Crowell) Watson, b. Nov. 29, 1818; he d. July 9, 1869; she resides Germantown, Pa.; 2 c.

5645. HANNAH MITCHELL⁸, b. April 5, 1853; m. July 7, 1875, Dr. José J. Perez y Bisbé of Santiago de Cuba; residence, Philadelphia and Cuba; 1 c.

5646. Nina Mercedes Bisbé⁹, b. April 27, 1876; d. Santiago, Oct. 26, 1882; "a child singularly attractive, whose death seemed mourned by a whole city."

5647. JOHN FANNING⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1861; unmarried.

5648. II. BETSEY³, b. Jan. 7, 1778; m. Capt. Thomas Hawes of Wellfleet; he was lost at sea, Dec., 1808; she d. June 10, 1867, aged 89; 3 c.

5649. 1. SARAH STURTEVANT HAWES⁸, b. April 30, 1799; m. Thomas Agry of Bath, Me.; she d. March 27, 1877, aged 78; no issue.

5650. 2. GILES HOLBROOK HAWES⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. Sept. 16, 1832, Mary J. McCausland; he d. June 7, 1875; 1 c.

5651. THOMAS HOLBROOK HAWES⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1847.

5652. 3. BETSEY HAWES⁷, b. March 5, 1806; m. April 1, 1823, Peter, son of Peter and Salome (Parsons) Haskell; a farmer of New Gloucester, Me., b. Jan. 10, 1797; d. May 6, 1875; she d. Jan. 21, 1881, aged 74; 2 c., b. New Gloucester.

5653. CHARLES PETER HASKELL⁸, b. March 8, 1835; m. 1. March 5, 1868, Helen Marr, daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice (Harmon) Crockett, b. March 22, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1884; m. 2. March 19, 1885, Sarah, daughter of Elbridge and Emanda (Bevens) Tarbox, b. Sept. 30, 1859; a farmer; residence, New Gloucester; 4 c.

5653a. Mary Cross Haskell⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

5653b. Eugene Maurice Haskell⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

5653c. Fannie Crockett Haskell⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1874; d. March 4, 1878.

5653d. Fred Peter Haskell⁹, b. June 7, 1877.

5654. HON. THOMAS HAWES HASKELL⁸, b. May 18, 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Elizabeth⁸, daughter of Isaac Parsons⁷ and Sarah E. (Jordan) Whitman, b. New Gloucester, March, 1842; a lawyer; residence, Portland; was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, March 31, 1884; no issue.

5655. DEA. ISAIAH⁵ (419), Nicholas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1760; m. 1784, Chloe, daughter of Mark and Mercy (Phillips) Phillips, b. 1764; d. Jan. 15, 1846, aged 84; he served in the Revolutionary war on three occasions, enlisting the first time when he was about 16; removed to Windsor, Mass., about the same time as his cousins Ebenezer⁵ and Jephthah⁵, settling in that portion of the town known as Windsor Bush; was a very religious man, strict in his observance of the Sabbath, and conscientious in his dealings with his fellow-men; for many years was a deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Windsor; he d. April 7, 1827; 7 c. I. Sally⁶; II. saiah⁶; III. Chloe⁶; IV. Mercy⁶; V. Naomi⁶; VI. Barzillai⁶; VII. Clarinda⁶.

5656. I. SALLY⁶, b. March 26, 1787; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Silas, son of Rufus and Rachel (Harmon) Sheldon, b. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 5, 1773; d. Jan. 30, 1868; removed, 1793, to Sennett, N. Y., residing there about twenty years; resided also in Brutus and Savannah, N. Y.; 1838, removed to Hampden, O.; she d. Hampden, Sept. 17, 1872; 4 c.

5657. 1. LORENZO W. SHELDON⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. July 22, 1822.

5658. 2. CYNTHIA SHELDON⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1823; unmarried; residence, Hampden, Geauga Co., O.

5659. 3. HARMON SHELDON⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. July 20, 1841.

5660. 4. IRA SHELDON⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1829; m. July 8, 1856, Caroline E. Cook; he d. Jan. 22, 1861, she m. 2. Dec. 17, 1866, Melancthon Hopkins; is now residing at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O.; no issue.

5661. II. ISAIAH⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, Aug. 18, 1790; m. 1. Jan. 13, 1813, Olive N. Gloyd, b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1786; d. June 16, 1820; m. 2. March 21, 1821, Polly Stoddard, b. Plainfield, Oct. 1, 1792; d. Nov. 24, 1851; m. 3. , 1854, Mary Wright, b. 1785; he d. Chester, O., having moved there in 1854; she m. Samuel Packard; residence, Welshfield, O.; 6 c.

5662. 1. CLARISSA⁷, b. May 9, 1814; m. April 5, 1836, George L., son of Caleb and Dolly (Todd) Humiston, b. No. Haven, Ct., 1808; d. Cleveland, O., April 3, 1877; was employed in a woolen mill; she resides at Akron, where they moved in 1836; 4 c., all b. Akron.

5663. NEWTON P. HUMISTON⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Lynchburg, Va., July 28, 1862, while in the army.

5664. VESTA S. HUMISTON⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1860, George Rittenhouse; she d. April 11, 1864; no issue.

5665. RANSOM F. HUMISTON⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. June 5, 1867, Mary E. Sanders; a flour manufacturer; residence, Akron; 1 c.

5666. Jessie May Humiston⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

5667. ARTHUR E. HUMISTON⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 18, 1854.

5668. 2. ACHSAH⁷, b. April 26, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Ira Mason; a farmer; residence, Plainfield, Mass.; 4 c.

5669. LUCIAN MASON⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Rosalie Haskins, b. 1839; he d. ; 3 c., all b. Plainfield.

5670. Edward Mason⁹, b. April 9, 1859.

5671. Carrie Mason⁹, b. March 14, 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1862.

5672. Clark Mason⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1862.

5673. LOWELL MASON⁸, b. April 28, 1845; d. July 27, 1864.

5674. LEORA O. MASON⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. July 27, 1852.

5675. FLORA E. MASON⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Wells Coleman, b. 1848; a carpenter; residence, Windsor; 2 c.

5676. Elmer Coleman⁹, b. Oct. 8; d. Nov. 7, 1874.

5677. Arthur W. Coleman⁹, b. July 11, 1877.

5678. 3. SOPHIA⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. 1. May 9, 1839, Dexter Mason, b. 1815; d. 1872; a farmer; m. 2. 1875, Jubal M. Bishop, b. Chesterfield, Mass.; a blacksmith; residence, W. Cummington; 2 c. by 1st m.

5679. OZIAS MASON⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1842.

5680. ROMINA S. MASON⁸, b. March 16, 1846; m. April 15, 1863, Lemuel Mason, b. 1838; a farmer; residence, Plainfield; 1 c.

5681. Cora S. Mason⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1866.

5682. 4. OLIVE⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. May 13, 1846, Levi Beals, b. 1822; a carpenter; residence, Conway, Mass.; she d. 1859; 5 c., two eldest b. Plainfield, the others at Conway.

5683. CLARENCE BEALS⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Feb., 1848.

5684. FLOSSY BEALS⁸, b. July, 1849; d. Sept., 1850.

5685. FLORENCE BEALS⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1851; unmarried.

5686. CLARA BEALS⁸, b. July 19, 1855; unmarried.

5687. FANNY O. BEALS⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. March 26, 1859, Eugene Wood, b. 1855; a merchant; no issue.

5688. 5. MELINDA⁷, b. July 9, 1828; m. 1. Dec. 10, 1844, Caleb Beals, b. Nov. 10, 1819; a farmer; residence, Windsor; d. 1868; m. 2. 1869, Sylvester Prentice; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; 6 c., all b. Windsor.

5689. SABRINA BEALS⁸, b. March 30, 1846; m. March 14, 1865, Joseph E. White, b. Dec. 20, 1843; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; 4 c.

5690. Clara White⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1868.

5691. (Son) White⁹, b. May 14; d. May, 1872.

5692. Etta M. White⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1874.

5693. Grace E. White⁹, b. July 1, 1879.

5694. CHARLES E. BEALS⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. July 8, 1882.

5695. CLARENCE BEALS⁸, b. July 5, 1850; d. May 21, 1851.

5696. GEORGE A. BEALS⁸, b. June 19; d. July, 1855.

5697. ARTHUR L. BEALS⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

5698. MARY M. BEALS⁸, b. April 10, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1873.

5699. 6. SAMUEL STODDARD⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1829; d. March 1, 1867; unmarried; was insane the latter part of his life.

5700. III. CHLOE⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1793; m. April 29, 1812, James⁶, son of Ebenezer⁵ and Lydia⁶ Whitman, b. July 25, 1791; d. Dec. 11, 1878; she d. Nov. 11, 1865; 9 c., see line.

5701. IV. MERCY⁶, b. April 24, 1800; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1828, Clinton, son of David and Judith (Nash) Phinney, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 21, 1861; she d. Chester, O., Feb. 21, 1869; 4 c., three b. Manlius, N. Y.

5702. 1. ISAAH CLINTON PHINNEY⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Chester, O., April 9, 1850, Ellen Randall; a farmer; resided till 1854 at Chester, and then removed to Kirtland, O., where he d. Aug. 16, 1860; 5 c.

5703. CORNELIA E. PHINNEY⁸, b. March 12, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1861.

5704. SUSAN E. PHINNEY⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Charles Van Gorder; 4 c.

5705. Maud E. Van Gorder⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1876.

5706. Floyd C. Van Gorder⁹, b. May 29, 1877.

5707. Ernest Van Gorder⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

5708. Lena Van Gorder⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

5709. EDWARD C. PHINNEY⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1854.

5710. ABBY A. PHINNEY⁸, b. July 25, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1861.

5711. MARY L. PHINNEY⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Girard, Pa., Feb. 24, 1875, John Brooks; residence, Kirtland; 1 c.

5712. Eva Brooks⁹, Nov. 20, 1878.

5713. 2. WILLIAM B. PHINNEY⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Oct. 6, 1856, Martha J. Turner; a farmer; residence, Chester, where he d. Nov. 8, 1875; 3 c.

5714. JOSEPHINE E. PHINNEY⁸, b. April 25, 1858; residence, Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O.; unmarried.

5715. ABBIE C. PHINNEY⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

5716. ALTON C. PHINNEY⁸, b. July 26, 1866.

5717. 3. DAVID G. PHINNEY⁷, b. June 16, 1832.

5718. 4. CHLOE E. PHINNEY⁷, b. Mulberry Corners, Dec. 9, 1839; m. March 28, 1869, Lafayette, son of Harry and Keziah (Sawtelle) Hanchette, b. Jamestown, N. Y., June 16, 1829; d. Chester, March 14, 1872; she resides Mulberry Corners, O.

5719. V. NAOMI⁶, b. Windsor, Mass., May 10, 1802; m. Chester, O., Sept. 25, 1835, Joel Gilbert; a farmer; residence, Mulberry Corners, O., where he d. March 27, 1852; she d. Chester, July 3, 1884; 6 c., all b. Chester.

“OBITUARY.—Naomi Gilbert born in Windsor, Mass., May 10, 1802, and died in Chester, O., July 3, 1884; she was married to Mr. Joel Gilbert, Sept. 25, 1835, he being one of the first settlers in Chester, as also of the first seven members of the Presbyterian church of that place; she was a mother truly, not only to her own children (six in number) but also to the children of her husband's former wives; she was left a widow, March 27, 1852; an only son, upon whom she depended for comfort and support in her declining years, fell at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; having been raised by devoted Christian parents, she identified herself with God's children in early life; at last, when all hopes of recovery had fled, her faith in the Redeemer was unshaken; she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Walter Phelps; during the last hours of her life she was heard to say: ‘I shall go away soon—would like to take Flora with me;’ now Flora A. Phelps was the granddaughter of Naomi Gilbert and the only child of Walter and Charlotte Phelps, born Jan. 15, 1870, and apparently in good health at the time of her grandma's death, but alas! as soon as she returned from the funeral she commenced to fail; all efforts for her recovery were of no avail, unless it be to the bereaved parents a consolation that all that man could do was done; just one month from the day of grandma's death, Aug. 3, 1884, Flora died in the same room of quick consumption; she was a thoughtful, well-behaved and pious girl; she bowed at the altar for prayers with her parents; in the winter of 1883 joined the Methodist Episcopal Church; she was loving in spirit and though young impressed every one with her Christliness; when dying, she desired to know what she could do for Jesus in heaven; she was beloved by the entire community; so loving a

daughter, and especially an only one, made it very trying for her parents, yet they sorrow not as those who have no hope, but will find grace to help in this, their time of need."

5720. 1. CLORINDA ROMINA GILBERT⁷, b. July 9, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1839.

5721. 2. MARY R. GILBERT⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. April 21, 1863, John Hayford; residence, W. Mentor, O.; 3 c.

5722. ELBIE HAYFORD⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

5723. ELGIE HAYFORD⁸, b. April 1, 1866.

5724. BERDIE HAYFORD⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

5725. 3. ROMINA A. GILBERT⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Feb. 26, 1866, Frank Gillons; residence, Corinth, Kent Co., Mich.; 4 c.

5726. BERTIE GILLONS⁸, b. June 28, 1868.

5727. ERNEST GILLONS⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1870.

5728. MAY GILLONS⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1873.

5729. FRANK GILLONS⁸, b. June 7, 1879.

5730. 4. CHARLOTTE GILBERT⁷, b. June 8, 1841; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Walter Phelps; residence, Chester Cross Roads, Geauga Co., O.; 1 c.

5731. FLORA PHELPS⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1884.

5732. 5. DARIUS GILBERT⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1843; was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

5733. 6. MARTHA GILBERT⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1864, Davis Warner; residence, Chardon, Geauga Co., O.; 3 c.

5734. BERTHA WARNER⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

5735. LOTTIE WARNER⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

5736. BLANCHE WARNER⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1875.

5737. VI. BARZILLAI⁶, b. April 18, 1804; m. April 15, 1837, Mrs. Abigail Gurney; a farmer; residence, Chester, where he d. Aug. 25, 1870; 4 c., all b. Chester.

5738. 1. NEWTON⁷, b. March 10, 1838; unmarried; residence, Mulberry Corners.

5739. 2. ALDEN⁷, b. July 26, 1839; d. Nashville, Tenn., March 9, 1863.

5740. 3. ZEBEDEE⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1868, Mary Storms; a farmer; residence, Mulberry Corners; 1 c.

5741. LINDA⁸, b. April 14, 1869.

5742. 4. GEORGE⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1844; unmarried; is insane.

5743. VII. CLARINDA⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. May 8, 1840, Joshua Packard; residence, Chester, where she d. Dec. 23, 1881, aged 75; he d. Dec. 20, 1886.

5744. ELIJAH⁵ (420), Nicholas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1762; m. 1784, Mercy Randall; but little is known of him; he removed from Bridgewater to Pembroke, and afterwards to Thompson, Ct., and resided there for some years; she d. 1834; he is said to have d. at Burrillville, R. I., about 1839; was buried at Thompson; 10 c. I. Zilphah⁶; II. Eunice⁶; III. Polly⁶; IV. Elijah⁶; V. Alden⁶; VI. Lucy⁶; VII. Clarissa⁶; VIII. Josiah Absalom⁶; IX. Charles Stockbridge⁶; X. George Whitfield⁶.

5745. I. ZILPHAH⁶, b. March 21, 1785; m. Feb. 22, 1807, Samuel Robbins, b. March 16, 1788; she d. Jan. 5, 1849; he d. April 4, 1859; 5 c.

5746. 1. DAVID ROBBINS⁷, b. May 12, 1808; d. March 19, 1827.

5447. 2. ISAAC ROBBINS⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Feb. 23, 1836.

5748. 3. REV. AUSTIN ROBBINS⁷, b. Thompson, Ct., Feb. 15, 1812; m. 1. Nov., 1832, Almira Saunders of Rhode Island; she d. Sept. 10, 1854; m. 2. Sept. 20, 1856, Emily P. Work of Topsham, Me.; he d. E. Killingly, Ct., July 14, 1873; his widow resides Waterbury, Ct.; 4 c.; the following obituary notice was published in the *Christian Secretary*:

“It seems eminently proper that a more extended notice of the life and labors of Rev. Austin Robbins should appear in the *Chris-*

tian Secretary, for although most of his life-work was done in other States, by birth and in death he was one of us.

He was blessed with pious parents, by whom he was 'trained up in the way he should go.' His mother, especially, was recognized by all who knew her, as a truly godly woman, and to her example, instructions and prayers, under God, the son attributed all that he was as a man and as a Christian. He fondly cherished her memory to the last day of his life.

At the early age of 13 he became a subject of divine grace, and was soon after baptized into the old Thompson church, whose centennial has just been celebrated. From the 'day of his espousal' to the day of his death his course was steadily onward. He was never turned aside by the 'wiles of the devil,' nor by the 'cunning craftiness of men whereby they lie in wait to deceive.' Being 'steadfastly minded' to serve God, he was beloved of Christians and respected by all capable of appreciating his character. The testimony of one who knew him intimately in public and in private is—'that a more sincere, conscientious, devotional man it would be difficult to find;' and yet he was a modest, unassuming man, never *laying claim* to superiority in any respect. His nearness to God, his sense of the divine greatness and divine goodness, manifestly held in check any tendency to 'vain-glory' that may have lurked in his nature; while his vivid sense of the vileness and ill-desert of sin sent him often, as a penitent, to the mercy-seat for pardon.

Bro. Robbins was licensed to preach the gospel by the church at Thompson, Aug. 2, 1835, but was not ordained until 1842. During these years he preached as opportunity offered; supplied for one entire year at Sutton, Mass., and devoted what time he could, as the head of a dependent family, to preparation for the work of the ministry. In this he was greatly aided by the late Rev. N. Branch, whose public and private instructions he enjoyed, and to whose choice library he had free access.

Of his more public ministerial life the writer is able to give but a meagre outline. He was ordained in Uxbridge, Mass., and continued pastor of the church six years. The next twelve years he spent in Maine, dividing the time as follows: four years in Sanford, one in Biddeford, where he gathered a new church, and about seven in Topsham. The next pastorate was of seven years in Southborough, Mass., from whence he removed to E. Killingly, and was pastor six years. He had the unspeakable privilege of leading many an inquiring sinner to Christ, and of baptizing many a willing convert into the church that he served. From the time of his ordi-

nation to his final resignation of the pastorate, about thirty-one years, he was but three months without a pastoral charge.

He was early married to a Miss Saunders of Rhode Island, and was, as we have seen, the head of a family when he heard the 'effectual call' to the work of the ministry; and like the immortal Carey earned the means to support his family on a shoemaker's bench. The companion of his youth died in Maine, and he subsequently married a Mrs. Work, an estimable woman who, in this her second widowhood, deeply mourns the loss of one of the kindest of husbands. He has left four children: one by his first wife (who is now a wife), and three young children by the last; all of them at an age when they need a father's as well as a mother's care. The widow is oppressed with the great responsibility that devolves upon her in this direction.

Our brother was the subject of many infirmities for years before his death; and for some four months his sufferings were very great, but they were borne without complaint. His disease was cancer of the stomach, and to avoid more agonizing suffering he took but very little nourishment, though the feeling of hunger was hard to bear. He may be said to have lived upon himself until little more than skin and bones remained. The triumph of grace in his case was wonderful. It was a privilege to spend an hour with him, and witness his resignation, yea, his cheerfulness, and hear him express the 'full assurance of hope' that he enjoyed, and speak of the delightful views he experienced of the coming rest and glory. Bless God for the life and death of dear Bro. Robbins. 'Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his.'"

5749. JULIA A. ROBBINS⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Topsham, Me., Feb., 1857, Rufus A. Sampson; no issue.

5750. MYRA S. ROBBINS⁸, b. May 16, 1858; unmarried.

5751. W. AUSTIN ROBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1860; unmarried.

5752. RUFUS S. ROBBINS⁸, b. June 25, 1862; unmarried.

5753. 4. WILLIAM ROBBINS⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Nov. 19, 1837, Elizabeth Bates, b. Feb. 15, 1819; he resided at Thompson till 1853, when he removed to Dudley, Mass, and in 1868 to Charlton, Mass., where he d. March 22, 1880; she resides Charlton; 15 c.

5754. HORACE D. ROBBINS⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1839; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Charlton.

5755. ELLEN A. ROBBINS⁸, b. May 26, 1840; m. Sept. 16, 1864, Anson P. Goodell; is foreman in a shoe factory at Webster, Mass.;

he served three years in Co. D, 25th Mass. Vols.; residence, Dudley; 3 c.

5756. Edwin P. Goodell⁹, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1865.

5757. Mabel F. Goodell⁹, b. Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1873.

5758. Louis A. Goodell⁹, b. Dudley, Mass., June 20, 1875.

5759. EMMA F. ROBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. May 5, 1864, Joseph R. Elliott; he d. Brookfield, Oct. 30, 1868; she resides Lonsdale, R. I.; 2 c.

5760. Fannie E. Elliott⁹, b. Brookfield, April 18, 1867.

5761. Josie R. Elliott⁹, b. Dudley, Jan. 10, 1869.

5762. MORTON D. ROBBINS⁸, b. April 1, 1843; m. Sept. 4, 1875, Josie Berts; served for three years in Co. D, 25th Mass. Vols; a clerk in a store at Cambridge, Mass.; 1 c.

5763. Mabel E. Robbins⁹, b. June 7, 1876.

5764. JULIETTE E. ROBBINS⁸, b. April 12, 1845; d. March 31, 1863.

5765. SARAH JEANNETTE ROBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1846; unmarried; residence, Dudley.

5766. NEWTON A. ROBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1848; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Charlton.

5767. ORRIN B. ROBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. May 22, 1874.

5768. EVERETT S. ROBBINS⁸, b. March 19, 1853; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Lizzie Turpin; residence, Springfield; 1 c.

5769. Howard E. Robbins⁹, b. Charlton, Oct. 7, 1880.

5770. CALLIE S. ROBBINS⁸, b. March 17, 1855; unmarried; residence, Webster.

5771. ADDIE M. ROBBINS⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Charles L. Harris; residence, Webster; 1 c.

5772. Florence A. Harris⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

5773. DELLA A. ROBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Frank Knight; residence, Charlton; 1 c.

5774. Clarence H. Knight⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

5775. WILLIAM I. ROBBINS⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1861; unmarried; residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

5776. JULIA E. ROBBINS⁸, b. July 26, 1863; unmarried; residence, Webster.

5777. FRANK F. ROBBINS⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1865; residence, Charlton.

5778. 5. ABIGAIL ROBBINS⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. March, 1839, William Tolman; she d. without issue, Dec. 30, 1849.

5779. II. EUNICE⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1786; m. 1814, Nathaniel, son of David and Sarah Jenkins, b. Feb. 17, 1784; d. Oct. 20, 1868; a farmer; residence, Abington; she d. Jan. 19, 1859, aged 73; 6 c., all b. Abington.

5780. 1. JOHN H. JENKINS⁷, b. March 15, 1815; unmarried; residence, Coleraine, Mass.

5781. 2. MARY WHITMAN JENKINS⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. June 7, 1843, Charles H., son of Samuel and Sophia (Houghton) Dennison, b. Sept. 27, 1812; residence, Griswoldville, Mass.; 7 c., all b. Griswoldville.

5782. ALICE M. DENNISON⁸, b. May 13, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Oscar E., son of Charles and Mary (Johnson) Call; she d. May 1, 1873; a farmer; residence, Shattuckville; 1 c.

5783. Charles E. Call⁹, b. April 29; d. May 20, 1873.

5784. LYSANDER A. DENNISON⁸, b. June 8, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1865; was an officer in the 11th Vt. Infantry, afterwards 11th Vt. Artillery.

5785. ADELBERT E. DENNISON⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. June 18, 1884, Clara E. Denny; residence, Griswoldville.

5786. EMMA F. DENNISON⁸, b. May 7, 1848; d. July 14, 1860.

5787. CHARLES A. DENNISON⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. March 20, 1857.

5788. MARY A. DENNISON⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1871, William H., son of Elijah and Ruth (Brace) Norton; residence, Griswoldville; 4 c.

5789. Mary L. Norton⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1872.

5790. Charles E. Norton⁹, b. May 8, 1876.

5791. Susan A. Norton⁹, b. July 30, 1878.

5792. Frankie E. Norton⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 13, 1883.

5793. HENRY H. DENNISON⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

5794. 3. ALDEN SPOONER JENKINS⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. June 2, 1851, Sarah S., daughter of Patrick and Naomi (Phillips) Butler, b. Dec. 25, 1831; he d. Aug. 19, 1863; she m. 2. Ezekiel T. Turner of W. Hanson, Mass.; 1 c.

5795. MYRON JENKINS⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. July 12, 1881, Hattie C., daughter of Charles C. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Dean, b. May 30, 1854; residence, Marion, Mass.; 1 c.

5796. Eldon W. Jenkins⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

5797. 4. NATHANIEL JENKINS⁷, b. April 15, 1822; unmarried; residence, Washington, Idaho.

5798. 5. MEHITABLE JENKINS⁷, b. April 15, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Joseph, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Stetson) Reed, b. Sept. 12, 1817; a mechanic; residence, Whitman; no issue.

5799. 6. JOSEPH JENKINS⁷, b. June 3, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1850, Maria Louise, daughter of Ansel and Sarah Thayer, b. June 8, 1826; d. July 31, 1877; a shoe manufacturer; residence, So. Braintree; 1 c.

5800. LOIS E. JENKINS⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1853; unmarried, at home.

5801. III. POLLY⁶, b. ; m. 1845, Elisha Peck; she d. without issue, Feb, 1860.

5802. IV. ELIJAH⁶, m. Sally Wheaton; he lived at Thompson, Ct.; she d. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; the date of his death is unknown; 4 c.

5803. 1. JAMES W.⁷, b. ; m. Jan. 23, 1855, Lavinia Ann Baker; residence, Oxford; 1 c.

5804. NELSON B⁸, d. July 14, 1876.

5805. 2. MARCUS⁷, b. ; residence, Oxford.

5806. 3. SARAH A.⁷, b. ; m. ——— Carpenter; residence, Douglass.

5807. 4. ELIJAH⁷, b. ; m. Eliza ———; he d. in the army at Baton Rouge, La, 1858; she m. a Dutton, and resides at Thompson; 3 c.

5808. JEROME NELSON⁸.

5809. ALMIRA JEANETTE⁸.

5810. OSCAR SIMEON⁸.

5811. V. ALDEN⁶, b. ; m. Hannah Weaver; an architect; he d. Thompson, 1831; his widow m. again; 2 c.

5812. 1. PHEBE ANN LAPHANY⁷, b. June 6, 1830; m. So. Abington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1851, Sylvanus, son of Joseph Benson, b. Thompson, 1828; was at one time a manufacturer of boots and shoes; is now a salesman for a boot and shoe house; residence, 104 Oak st., Binghampton, N. Y.; 3 c.

5813. HARRY BENSON⁸, d. in infancy.

5814. INEZ GERTRUDE BENSON⁸, b. May 24, 1856; unmarried.

5815. ANNE GRACE BENSON⁸, b. Oct. 10; d. Oct. 11, 1857.

5816. 2. HANNAH ALDENA⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. June 15, 1854, Joel Robert Lee Douglass, b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1812; he has been a mill overseer; is now retired from business; residence, Thompson; she d. Dec. 25, 1874; 2 c.

5817. HANNAH ALDENA DOUGLASS⁸, b.; d. May 25, 1863.

5818. JOEL ROBERT LEE DOUGLASS, JR.⁸, b. May 8, 1866.

5819. VI. LUCY⁶, b. March 9, 1797; m. Ephraim Robbins; they lived for a time at Thompson, and then removed to Ashford, Ct.; she d. Nov., 1858; he d. Nov. 12, 1869; 7 c.

5820. 1. GEORGE E. ROBBINS⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Caroline Dunham, daughter of Thomas and Sophronia (Dunham) Ryder, b. Willington, June 19, 1833; residence, Willington, Ct.; 4 c.

5820a. EMMA FLORENCE ROBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1856.

5820b. CHARLES ASHLEY ROBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 4, 1886, Annie F., daughter of Rev. Frederic Janes; 1 c.

5820c. Rachel Marguerite Robbins⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

5820d. HATTIE CAROLINE ROBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1870.

5820e. GEORGE BENJAMIN ROBBINS⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

5821. 2. BENJAMIN F. ROBBINS⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. and d. in Hartford, Ct., leaving a widow and two sons; they were living in 1882 in Wisconsin.

5822. 3. HARRIET ROBBINS⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1826; m. 1854, Benjamin Johnson; a marketman; has a stall in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston; she d. Dec. 12, 1871; he m. 2. Aug. 7, 1872, Sarah M., daughter of William Stewart.

5823. 4. EPHRAIM P. ROBBINS⁷, b. July 26, 1828; m. ; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., leaving a widow.

5824. 5. MARY WHITMAN ROBBINS⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. July 7, 1849, Stanton B. Dawley, b. March 24, 1830; she d. May 10, 1867; he m. 2. July 5, 1869, Minnie A. Bassett; residence, Gurleyville, R. I.; 3 c.

5825. ELLA H. DAWLEY⁸, b. June 22, 1853; m. July 4, 1871, Lewis Case; she was divorced, Dec. 14, 1882; 3 c.

5826. William Case⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1872.

5827. Lena Case⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1873.

5828. Stephen Case⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

5829. WILLIAM P. DAWLEY⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1860.

5830. ADDIE A. DAWLEY⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1861; unmarried.

5831. 6. PHEBE ANN ROBBINS⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1835; m. Addison D. Dimock; she d. April 10, 1862; 1 c.

5832. HATTIE ELIZA DIMOCK⁸, b. ; m. Alonzo Pierce; residence, Amherst; no issue.

5833. 7. DAVID W. ROBBINS⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. April 10, 1838.

5834. VII. CLARISSA STOCKBRIDGE⁶, b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 8, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Benjamin Robbins, b. Thompson, Ct., July 11, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1877; they resided for a time at Thompson, and then removed to Ashford, Ct.; she d. Feb. 26, 1877, aged 77; 12 c.

5835. 1. LOUISE ROBBINS⁷, b. Thompson, Nov. 5, 1826; m. June 23, 1846, Harrison Royce; she d. Ashford, Feb. 7, 1853; he d. July 26, 1885; 2 c., b. Ashford.

5836. EMMA J. ROYCE⁸, b. June 29, 1848; d. Stafford, Ct., Oct. 21, 1869.

5837. LOUISA ISABEL ROYCE⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1850; d. Willimantic, Ct., Nov. 17, 1864.

5838. 2. REV. ELIJAH ROBBINS⁷, b. Thompson, March 12, 1828; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Addie Bissell of Rockville, Ct.; graduated Yale College, 1856, E. Windsor Theological Seminary, 1859, and was ordained at Hartford the same year; he sailed, Sept. 29, 1859, for Africa as a missionary of A. B. C. F. M.; is stationed at Adams, Zulu Mission, So. Africa; 3 c.

5839. ADDIE ROBBINS⁸, b. Oct., 1860; d. April 17, 1869.

5840. WHITMAN C. ROBBINS⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. June 17, 1886, Alice M., daughter of Rev. C. C. Baldwin of the Foochow Mission; he graduated Philadelphia Dental College, Feb. 26, 1886; sailed for

So. Africa, Sept. 30, 1886; engaged in his profession at Durbin, So. Africa.

5841. BENJAMIN B. ROBBINS⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

5842. 3. ELVIRA ROBBINS⁷, b. Thompson, Nov. 24, 1829; m. March 24, 1850, Joseph Franklin Dawley; she d. Willington, Ct., March 21, 1855; 2 c., b. Willington.

5843. HERBERT DAWLEY⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. 1876, Martha Platt; 2 c.

5844. Everett Dawley⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1878.

5845. Winnifred Dawley⁹, b. Aug., 1880.

5846. ARTHUR DAWLEY⁸, b. March 9, 1855; m. Sept., 1877, Eugenia McLean.

5847. 4. SARAH P. ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, Ct., Jan. 8, 1831; resides at the old homestead in Ashford; unmarried.

5848. 5. LUCY ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, May 22, 1832; d. May 8, 1850.

5849. 6. DEA. STEPHEN ROBBINS⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1833; resides on the homestead with his sister, Sarah P.; served in the war three years and nine months; is deacon of the Baptist Church; unmarried.

5850. 7. BENJAMIN MONROE ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, Nov. 18, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Mary Whiton; residence, E. Woodstock, Ct.; 2 c.

5851. GERTRUDE ROBBINS⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Wilbur Towne of Woodstock, Ct.; 1 c.

5851a. Mary Agnes Towne⁹, b. May 7, 1884.

5852. MARTHA ROBBINS⁸, b. April 3, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Olin Chaffee of Woodstock; 1 c.

5852a. Hermon Rollins Chaffee⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

5853. 8. SOPHRONIA ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, Nov. 21, 1835; m. — 10, 1855, Joseph Franklin Dawley of Willington; 3 c.

5854. EDWARD R. DAWLEY⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. April 12, 1886, Emersteine Hentz; in the employ of Dean, Foster & Dawley, Chicago.

5855. CLARA DAWLEY⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Elmer P. Walker; residence, Webster.

5856. WILLIAM HENRY DAWLEY⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

5857. 9. ABBIE ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, March 4, 1837; m. June 26, 1861, William Chism; a farmer; residence, Westford, Ct.; 4 c.

5858. BELL EMMA CHISM⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1862; d. June 11, 1869.

5859. ADELLE CHISM⁸, b. March 16, 1867.

5860. ARTHUR W. CHISM⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

5861. BERNADOTTE CHISM⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

5862. 10. CLARISSA ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, May 30, 1838; d. unmarried, Nov. 21, 1869.

5863. 11. HENRY E. ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, Sept. 6, 1839; m. March 31, 1868, Mary Webster; residence, Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Ct.; 1 c.

5864. WEBSTER ROBBINS⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1878.

5865. 12. MARTHA ROBBINS⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. unmarried, Oct. 4, 1863.

5866. VIII. JOSIAH ABSALOM⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1801; m. Eunice, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice Weaver of Hartwick, Mass., and twin sister, it is said, of Hannah, wife of his brother Alden; b. Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1800; d. Raynham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1879; was buried at Taunton; he moved to Raynham about 1844, and resided there till within a few years; at present living at Petersham, near Athol, Mass.; 9 c.

5867. 1. DR. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1824; m. 1. Nov. 5, 1849, Betsey, daughter of Friend and Betsey White of Easton; she d. March 7, 1855; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1855, his cousin, Hannah Glazier, daughter of Benjamin, Jr. and Sarah (Russell) Weaver; she d. May 9, 1880; m. 3. Sept. 7, 1880, Julia M., daughter of David and Lucinda Lewis, b. July 20, 1839; as a child he had a great fondness for the practice of medicine, and begged his father to give him a suitable education; he, however, wished his son to learn "human nature," as he termed it, and apprenticed him to learn the trade of shoemaking when only 9 years of age; at the age of 12 he left home and has since supported himself; by perseverance and hard work he has acquired a medical education, and established a reputation as a clairvoyant and eclectic physician; he settled,

after some years of travel, at Athol, where he now resides, and manages, in addition to his visiting practice, a medical institute; has been in practice for the past 25 years; residence, Athol; 3 c.

5868. EMMA AMELIA⁸, b. May 20, 1850; m. 1. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1866, Moses Rice Pond; was divorced; m. 2. Henry Stearns; she resides 72 Albion st., Boston; 1 c.

5869. Belle Emma Pond⁹, b. June 14, 1873.

5870. ISABEL SARAH⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

5871. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1881.

5872. 2. SYLVESTER STONE⁷, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1827; m. June 2, 1850, Adeline Maria, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Colburn) Fisher, b. Marlborough, Vt., April 2, 1823; a shoemaker; residence, New Bedford; 4 c.

5873. EDGAR FRANCIS⁸, b. Mansfield, March 17, 1854; m. Nantucket, March 16, 1880, Ann Abbot, daughter of William C. and Eliza (Macy) Mooers, b. Oct. 7, 1859; residence, Nantucket; 2 c.

5874. Henry Gilbert⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

5874a. Eliza Mooers⁹, b. May 23; d. Sept. 10, 1885.

5875. MARY AUGUSTA⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1855; m. Duxbury, Jan. 11, 1874, George F., son of Charles and Abbey (Sturtevant) Tinkham, b. Middleboro, 1852; residence, Raynham; 3 c.

5876. Grace Victoria Tinkham⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

5877. Nellie May Tinkham⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

5878. Hattie Forrest Tinkham⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1879; d. July, 1881.

5879. HENRY GILBERT⁸, b. Raynham, Dec. 19, 1858; d. May 5, 1872.

5880. EMILY ESTELLA⁸, b. March 31, 1861; m. Aug. 10, 1879, William Henry, son of Bartlett and Josephine Maria (Elliot) Jenkins, b. New Bedford, Mass., 1856; a painter; residence, Raynham; 2 c.

5881. Hattie Estella Jenkins⁹, b. June 11, 1882.

5881a. William Gilbert Jenkins⁹, b. June, 1885.

5882. 3. JOSIAH ABSALOM, JR.⁷, b. Uxbridge, Dec. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1862, Adelaide Maria Reed; a farmer; residence, Raynham; 3 c.

5883. ELSIE MARIA⁸, b. July 14, 1864.

5884. ADDIE LOUISA⁸, b. Oct 2, 1866.

5885. FRANCIS MUNROE⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1869.

5886. 4. ALDEN⁷, b. Gloucester, R. I., July 22, 1830; m. Laura A. White, sister of Betsey, 1st wife of his brother, Dr. William Franklin; a shoemaker and farmer; residence, Raynham; 7 c., all b. Raynham.

5887. EMELIA WOOD⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1855; m. July 4, 1872, Harrison Norton, son of Wilkins and Charlotte B. Viles, b. Flagstaff, Me., Dec. 8, 1846; is now in Iowa; 1 c.

5888. Walton H. Viles⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

5889. JANE MARIA⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1857; unmarried.

5890. ELLIS ALDEN⁸, b. March 17, 1860.

5891. CHARLOTTE ANNA⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

5892. IRVIN ALBERT⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. June 30, 1866.

5893. HATTIE EMELINE⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1887, Frank Lincoln of Taunton.

5894. ADA ISABEL⁸, b. July 13, 1869.

5895. 5. GEORGE HENRY⁷, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1834; m. Jane Rachel Reed; residence, Haverhill; 3 c., one name unknown.

5896. GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1855.

5897. CARRIE LOUISE⁸.

5898. 6. FRANCIS JEROME⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 6, 1852.

5899. 7. JANE MARIA⁷, b. Sutton, March 15, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1859, George Dana, son of Eli and Rhoda (Johnson) Pierce, b. Shrewsbury, Vt.; 1 c, adopted.

5900. EMMA ETOILE PIERCE⁸, b. July 15, 1873.

5901. 8. ALFRED WOOD⁷, }
5902. 9. AMELIA WOOD⁷, } Twins, d. in infancy.

5903. IX. CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE⁶, b. Burrillville, R. I., 1808; m. 1. about 1830, Lavinia LeSure; she d. Aug., 1840; m. 2. Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Gurney, b. Abington, June 2, 1822; d. Waterbury, Ct., April 24, 1887; a shoemaker; lived the last years of his life at Raynham, where he d. Feb. 14, 1856; his widow m. June 24, 1858, Nathaniel Presho; 9 c.

5904. 1. LAURA ANN⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. 1. Joseph Warren Lincoln; m. 2. Henry McPike; she d. St. Louis, Mo., 1869; 3 c.

5904a. CARRIE ROSALIA LINCOLN⁸, }
 5904b. EDITH MAY LINCOLN⁸, } d. in infancy.

5905. JOSIE WARREN LINCOLN⁸, b. Sydney, Me., March 26, 1862; m. Whitman, Oct. 30, 1881, Charles Austin, son of Joseph and Nancy (Reed) Cook; residence, Whitman.

5906. 2. CHARLES HENRY⁷, b. Douglass, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832; m. Watkins, N. Y., Dec., 1856, Anna S. Smith; they lived for a time in N. Y. City, and afterwards at Geneva, N. Y., Edwardsville, Ill., St. Clair, Mo., and Perry, Ia., where they settled in 1869; she d. Feb. 21, 1880; residence, Manatee, Fla.; 2 c.

5907. CHARLES FREDERIC⁸, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1858; a landscape painter and decorative artist; unmarried; residence, Perry Co., Ia.

5908. ST. CLAIR⁸, b. St. Clair, Mo., Sept. 18, 1868; unmarried; with his father in Florida.

5909. 3. THOMAS LESURE⁷, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept., 1834; m. Martha McPike; he d. St. Louis, Mo., 1865; his widow d. about 16 years ago; 2 c., d. in infancy.

5910. 4. JOSEPH DENNISON⁷, b. Douglass, Aug. 4, 1839; m. Elizabeth ———; a printer, doing business at Edwardsville, Ill., where he d. 1873; 4 c.

5911. WALTER CRABB⁸, b. 1865.

5912. THOMAS WARREN⁸, b. 1866.

5913. CORA ANN LAURA MAY⁸, b. 1868.

5914. IRENA LAVINIA⁸, b. 1872.

5915. 5. MERCY RANDALL⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. 1852.

5916. 6. ALFRED ANDERSON⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Ada V. Bates; residence, Whitman, where he d. May 21, 1885; 3 c.

5917. CHARLES FREDERIC⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

5918. ALFRED WALTER⁸, b. April 11, 1871.

5919. LAURA MAY⁸, b. Feb. 6; d. May 21, 1881.

5920. 7. ALPHONSO⁷, b. Raynham, Aug. 15, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Clara Ann Luzarder; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

5921. GEORGE ALBERT⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1874; d. Jan. 15, 1880.

5922. MABEL HALE⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

5923. CHARLES ALPHONSO⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1881.

5924. ARTHUR EDWARD⁸, b. June 29, 1885.

5925. 8. MERCY ANNA⁷, b. June 1, 1853; m. _____; residence, Connecticut.

5926. 9. A son⁷, d. in infancy.

5927. X. GEORGE WHITFIELD⁶, b. _____; d. Raynham, 1846; unmarried.

5928. MARY⁵ (421), Nicholas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1765; m. 1785, Thomas, son of Job and Rachel (Bonney) Chamberlain, b. 1758; d. Oct. 8, 1836; she d. Aug. 7, 1849, aged 84; 8 c. I. Job⁶; II. Rachel⁶; III. Molly⁶; IV. Zerviah⁶; V. Jennet⁶; VI. Thomas⁶; VII. Calvin⁶; VIII. Luther⁶.

5929. I. JOB CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1787; m. Aug. 10, 1813, Ruth Dean, b. Jan. 1, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1868; settled at Mansfield, Mass., in 1811, and d. there Aug. 31, 1865, aged 78; 5 c.

5930. 1. CORNELIA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1815; unmarried; residence, Mansfield.

5931. 2. CAROLINE CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1817; d. June 15, 1836.

5932. 3. LYSANDER CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. May, 1819; m. Rachel Burbank of Haverhill; residence, E. Haverhill, N. H.; 2 c.

5932a. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Nov., 1850.

5932b. HATTIE LOUISA CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. 1852; m. Henry Dean of Haverhill, N. H.

5933. 4. LOUISA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. April 27, 1821; m. Sept., 1854, Nathaniel Crosby of Mattapoisett, Mass., b. 1796; d. 1868; his third wife; she d. Dec. 3, 1881; 2 c.

5934. JOSEPH ALLEN CROSBY⁸, b. Jan., 1856; d. March, 1876

5935. HATTIE LOUISA CROSBY⁸, b. April 27, 1858; d. in infancy.

5936. 5. AMELIA M. CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. July 25, 1847, Charles F., son of James and Abby (Sargent) Tew of Taunton; residence, Worcester; 9 c., all but eldest b. Worcester.

5937. CARRIE LEBARRON TEW⁸, b. Taunton, Mass., April 15, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Edward R. Tolman; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

5938. Roy Dexter Tolman⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

5938a. Ethel Gertrude Tolman⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

5939. FRANK HERBERT TEW⁸, b. June 10, 1851; unmarried; a printer; residence, Birmingham, Ct.

5940. IDA AMELIA TEW⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1853; unmarried; a teacher.

5941. CHARLES FREDERIC TEW⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1855; d. Leadville, Col., March 18, 1880.

5942. WILLIAM SARGENT TEW⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Josephine Langley; residence, 1420 Wyandotte st., Kansas City; no issue.

5943. EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN TEW⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. April 1, 1864.

5944. MABEL BURNSIDE TEW⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1862; a teacher.

5945. GEORGE ALBERT DEAN TEW⁸, b. March 28, 1864; a carpet designer; address, 100 Worth st., N. Y. City.

5946. HELEN LOUISE TEW⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1867.

5947. II. RACHEL CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1789; m. Feb. 12, 1820, Asa⁶, son of Dea. Eleazer⁵ and Mary (Brown) Whitman, b. Nov. 15, 1782; d. Jan. 1, 1827; she d. April 26, 1878, aged 89; 2 c., see line.

5948. III. MOLLY CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1793; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

5949. IV. ZERVIAH CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1795; d. 1860.

5950. V. JENNET CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1853.

5951. VI. THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. March, 1801; d. Dec. 2, 1811.

5952. VII. LUTHER CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1803; d. Dec. 20, 1842.

5953. VIII. CALVIN CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1810; d. 1862.

5954. CAPT. EBENEZER⁵ (424), Ebenezer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1765; m. 1. 1788, Lydia⁶, daughter of Dea. John⁵, and Lydia (Snow) Whitman, b. 1765; d. 1826; m. 2. March 28, 1832, Mrs. Hannah Latham; she d. July 8, 1838; m. 3. Myra Coleman; he moved to Windsor, Mass., about 1796, with his sister Abigail, settling on a farm in the east part of the town, the journey of 100 miles taking 13 days; he d. Nov. 5, 1849, aged 84; 3 c. I. A son⁶; II. James⁶; III. Lydia⁶.

5955. I. A son⁶, b. Sept. 22; d. Oct. 8, 1789.

5956. II. JAMES⁶, b. July 25, 1791; m. April 29, 1812, Chloe⁶, daughter of Isaiah⁵ and Chloe (Philips) Whitman, b. Aug. 30, 1793; d. Nov. 11, 1865, aged 72; he resided with his father for many years, and then removed to Charlemont; a farmer; he d. Dec. 11, 1878, aged 87; 9 c.

5957. 1. SELINDA⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1814; m. Jan. 15, 1846, Dea. Alvan W. Leonard of Charlemont; they lived for a time in No. Adams and then returned to Charlemont, where she d. Dec. 28, 1879; no issue.

5958. 2. LUCINDA⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1817; d. unmarried, Oct. 10, 1844.

5959. 3. WELCOME JAMES⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Aug. 2, 1849, Martha A., daughter of Squire and Hannah Benson, b. July 20, 1829; a carriage maker; residence, Athol; he d. Aug. 20, 1883; 3 c.

5960. ELLEN CAMILLA⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. June 3, 1884, William B. Smith; residence, Orange.

5961. MARTHA JANE⁸, b. June 26, 1859.

5962. JOHN STANDISH⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1868.

5963. 4. LOVISA⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. May 29, 1844, William P. Goff, b. Feb. 19, 1819; they resided for a time at Winchester, Ks.; a merchant; she d. Yorkville, Wis., Feb. 7, 1859; 4 c.

5964. WILLIAM JAMES GOFF⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Emma Jane Ball, b. Jan. 5, 1854; residence, Burlington, Wis.; 3 c.

5965. Clara Lovisa Goff⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

5966. Blanche Emma Goff⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

5967. Della Jane Goff⁹, b. April 24, 1883.

5968. FRANCES LUCINDA GOFF⁸, b. May 24, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1849.

5969. CLARA LOVISA GOFF⁸, b. April 29, 1850; d. March 14, 1855.

5970. ROMANZO WHITMAN GOFF⁸, b. July 27, 1853; unmarried.

5971. 5. JOHN⁷, b. Strobbridge, Jan. 26, 1822; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Oroville, Cal.

5972. 6. EPHRAIM⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. July 4, 1850, Julia B., daughter of James and Flavilla Roberts, b. Sept. 5, 1831; was overseer in a cotton mill at No. Amherst, where he d. Sept. 29, 1853; no issue.

5973. 7. CHLOE JANE⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. April 29, 1880, Orsamus A., son of Ambrose Pratt, b. Sept. 27, 1824; he deserted her soon after marriage, and she procured a divorce and resumed her maiden name; residence, Windsor, Fla.; no issue.

5974. 8. LORENZO⁷, b. April 6, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Mary S., daughter of Thomas and Roxanna Munsell, b. March 17, 1832; d. April 20, 1879; since 1884 has resided at Windsor; 3 c.

5975. IDA ESTELLE⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1862.

5976. EDWARD LORENZO⁸, b. Aug. 26; d. Sept. 13, 1865.

5977. CHARLES FREDERICK⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1867.

5978. 9. CHARLES PHILLIPS⁷, b. March 6, 1831; a carriage maker and inventor; unmarried; residence, Windsor.

5979. III. LYDIA⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1800; m. Feb. 16, 1837, Sereno, son of David and Susannah (Walker) Bliss of Savoy, b. Aug. 9, 1792; his 2d wife; she d. Dec. 26, 1876; 2 c.

5980. 1. (A son) BLISS⁷, b.; d. July 10, 1839.

5981. 2. ALDEN JAMES BLISS⁷, b. June 15, 1841; m. Dec. 8, 1861, Carrie A. Reed; a shoemaker; residence, Claremont; he was drowned, April 9, 1874; 1 c.

5982. ANNIE LAURIE BLISS⁸, b. July 2, 1865.

5983. JEPHTAH⁵ (425), Ebenezer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, Mass., April 12, 1767; m. April 14, 1790, Betsey, daughter of Isaac Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass., b. July 7, 1762; d. Dec. 11, 1844; removed to Windsor shortly after his brother Ebenezer; bought a farm in the same part of the town; was a prominent and popular citizen and held many town offices; was for many years selectman, and in 1828 and 1829 represented Windsor in the State Legislature; he d. Jan. 30, 1853, aged 86; 10 c. I. Ebenezer⁶; II. Isaac⁶; III. A son⁶; IV. Jephthah⁶; V. Sarah Freelove⁶; VI. Ezra⁶; VII. Betsey⁶; VIII. Ephraim⁶; IX. Noble⁶; X. A son⁶.

5984. I. EBENEZER⁶, b. Bridgewater, Mass., July 5, 1791; m. Jan. 18, 1816, Silvia, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Brett) Ford, b. Abington, Aug. 21, 1788; d. Windsor, July 13, 1861; settled in Windsor adjoining his father; he d. Nov. 27, 1857; 8 c., two sons d. in infancy.

5985. 1. WELCOME EBENEZER⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Aug. 29, 1860, Mrs. Jane A. Herring; a farmer; occupies his father's homestead (has no children, but has adopted the two children of his wife: Elizabeth Herring, who m. Frank Newell and resides in Natick, Mass.; and George Herring, unmarried).

5986. 2. ROSINA PACKARD⁷, b. March 1, 1818; m. April 22, 1858, Rev. Joseph Bloomfield, only son of Elias A. and Esther (Cook) Baldwin of Newark, N. J., b. there, Nov. 4, 1804; he m. 1. May 26, 1834, Sarah A., daughter of Capt. Gideon Tenney of Brandon, Vt., who d. Nov. 20, 1857; his father died when he was 6 years of age, and he was prepared for college in N. Y. City by Rev. Dr. Elihu W. Baldwin (Yale, 1812), who had married his only sister; on taking his first degree he entered the Theological Seminary in Auburn, N. Y., where he finished his course in Aug., 1830; he then labored for two years as a home missionary in Essex, N. Y., being ordained while there, Aug. 4, 1831, by the Third Presbytery of New York; was next employed in Ticonderoga, N. Y., for two years, and in 1834 was installed over a church in Canaan, N. Y.; he left Canaan in 1838 for the village of New Concord, in Chatham, N. Y., where he labored for two years; in Nov., 1840, he went to the west village (then called Hubbardville), in Cummington, Mass.,

and took charge of a Congregational church just established there, over which he was installed as pastor, Sept. 1, 1841, and with which he continued until May, 1857; his home remained in W. Cummington, and he again acted as pastor of the church there from 1864 to 1868, having preached for most of the interval in W. Hawley, a neighboring town; later he supplied the pulpit in Weathersfield Centre, Vt., from 1869 to 1873, and in W. Townshend, Vt., from 1873 to 1878; he then retired to his home in W. Cummington, having preached continuously for forty-eight years; still later, though 75 years of age, he supplied for one year in Peru, Mass., not once failing to keep his appointments; he preached occasionally to the last, enjoying greatly the privilege, and being able to look back on a record of successful labor crowned with the affection of those among whom he had lived; on the 9th of June, 1886, though in feeble health, he took part in an ordination in the adjoining village, and within two weeks, on June 22, died suddenly at his home, from paralysis of the heart, in his 82d year; no issue.

5987. 3. ALONZO TINKHAM⁷, b. May 4, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1823.

5988. 4. NEWTON BRETT⁷, b. June 28, 1822; m. Jan., 1858, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Pearce and Rhoda (Searles) (Strong) Bartlett of Southampton, Mass., b. March 9, 1839; he resided for a few years in Windsor and then removed to Hinsdale, Mass.; enlisted in Co. B, 34th Mass. Vols.; a farmer; he d. Springfield, Sept. 20, 1882; 4 c.

5989. JOSEPH BALDWIN⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1859.

5990. LEVI LINCOLN⁸, b. June 15, 1861.

5991. ARTHUR DWIGHT⁸, b. July 16, 1866.

5992. ALBERT FRANKLIN⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1872.

5993. 5. A son⁷, b. April 15, 1823; d. in infancy.

5994. 6. STILLMAN FORD⁷, b. March 12, 1825; m. 1. 1852, Cynthia S. Lathrop of Windsor Locks, Ct.; she d. there 1863; m. 2. 1866, Ann M. Moore of Chicopee, Mass.; she d. Worcester, Mass., 1869; m. 3. Nov., 1871, Mary E. Brackett of W. Hawley, Mass.; a machinist; resided in Windsor Locks, Ct., for some years, but since 1866 has been in the employ of the Washburn & Moen Co.; residence, W. Cummington; 3 c.

5995. IDA MAY⁸, a child of the first marriage.

Two daughters, who d. in infancy, one by each of the other marriages.

5996. 7. HENRY MARTYN⁷, b. June 2, 1827; m. Dec., 1855, Mrs. Sophronia (Searl) Lee; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. B, 34th Mass. Vols., and served in the army three years; resided at Windsor till 1880, when he removed to Leeds, Mass., where he now resides; no issue.

5997. 8. A. son⁷, b. July 8; d. Sept. 2, 1832.

5998. II. ISAAC⁶, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 12, 1792; m. Plainfield, Mass., April 15, 1830, Hannah, daughter of Philip Packard, b. June 17, 1802; d. March 1, 1863; worked for many years as a farmer at Windsor, and then learned the trade of a tanner and currier, at which he worked some years, then bought a farm at Savoy, but only occupied it a short time; 1842, he moved to Chatham, Medina Co., O., where he had purchased a farm, and where he resided till 1854, when he purchased a farm and saw-mill at Granger, Medina Co., where he resided till his death, March 22, 1861; 3 c., all b. Savoy, Mass.

5999. 1. ALDEN⁷, b. April 9, 1832; m. July 10, 1856, Susan J., daughter of Barney and Mehetable (Lincoln) Daniels, b. Feb. 2, 1832; he and his brother Isaac managed their father's farm and mill till 1865, when they sold the property and engaged in business at Granger; 1873, he sold his interest to his brother Isaac and returned to Chatham Centre, where he has since resided on his farm; has been justice of the peace; 2 c.

6000. MARY L.⁸, b. July 15, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1877, George E. Noah, b. Oct. 31, 1854; 5 c.

6001. Claud E. Noah⁹, }
 6002. Maud E. Noah⁹, } b. Oct. 30, 1878.

6002a. Ruby A. Noah⁹, b. March 3, 1883.

6002b. Hattie E. Noah⁹, b. April 25, 1885.

6002c. Alden William Noah⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

6003. EUGENE N.⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Laverne, daughter of Levi and Phebe (McDonald) Chapman, b. Jan. 17, 1860; 1 c.

6003a. Edith L.⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

6004. 2. ISAAC⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Susan A., daughter of Orrin and Elizabeth (Willey) Perin, b. Dec. 24, 1839;

d. Sept. 15, 1884; was engaged in farming at Granger, and later in business with his brother Alden; 1873, he purchased the interest of his brother and continued in business till 1882, when he sold his store property, and purchased a farm at Chatham Centre, where he now resides; 4 c.

6005. JESSIE E.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. March 3, 1863.

6006. ERNEST W.⁸, b. July 12, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Jessie F., daughter of Russell and Mary (Beach) Wilbur, b. Sept. 28, 1864; 3 c.

6006a. Hugh E.⁹, b. June 19, 1882.

6006b. Mary B.⁹, b. June 4, 1885.

6006c. Lawrence⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

6007. ARTHUR S.⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

6008. CORA E.⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1876.

6009. 3. HARRIET A.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1860, James J. Raw, b. Aug. 4, 1834; residence, Granger, O.; 9 c.

6010. ROBERT W. RAW⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Mary E. Bowes, b. April 9, 1858.

6011. EMMA E. RAW⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Feb. 26, 1887, Geo. H. Hoddinott, b. Aug. 2, 1860.

6012. ELLA A. RAW⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1862.

6013. ALDEN J. RAW⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1865.

6014. LIBBIE H. RAW⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1867.

6015. FLORENCE E. RAW⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1869.

6016. MERRIT J. RAW⁸, b. April 2, 1871.

6017. MARY L. RAW⁸, b. June 30, 1877.

6018. VERNON J. RAW⁸, b. July 3, 1880; d. Dec. 1, 1883.

6019. III. A son⁶, b. Sept.; d. Oct. 21, 1794.

6020. IV. JEPHTAH⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1796; m. Jan. 5, 1832, Elvira, daughter of William Mitchell; he remained in W. Cummington a year or two after his marriage and then removed to Adrian, Mich.; here he owned a farm and engaged in business; later he moved to Morena, engaging in business; was postmaster at the time of his death, and

his widow continued to hold the office for some years; he d. Aug. 14, 1847; she d. July 4, 1865; 6 c.

6021. 1. ALMON⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Feb. 14, 1854, Ellen A. Whitmarsh; was a baggage-master on the Michigan Central Railroad, and was killed in a collision, Feb. 5, 1856; she d. March 17, 1855; 1 c.

6022. EDGAR ALMON⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1855.

6023. 2. EUGENE⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. May 13, 1858, of consumption.

6024. 3. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Mrs. Mary J. Wilkinson; a farmer; residence, Blissfield, Mich.; no issue.

6025. 4. JEPHTAH LEWIS⁷, b. Aug. 16; d. Oct. 8, 1840.

6026. 5. LOUISA ANN⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. March 24, 1858, George Giles, b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. Oct., 1876; a farmer; residence, Blissfield; she d. Nov. 9, 1874; 5 c.

6027. ELVIRA LOUISE GILES⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Feb., 1872.

6028. GEORGE GILES⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1863; residence, Holton, Ks.

6029. JOHN W. GILES⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1867; residence, Blissfield, Mich.

6030. EUGENE DANIEL GILES⁸, b. July 13, 1870; residence, Irving, Ks.

6031. ROBERT JEPHTAH GILES⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1873; residence, Clarksville, Ia.

6032. 6. ROSINA ELVIRA⁷, b. March 7, 1848, after her father's death; m. May 23, 1867, William Irving, son of William W. and Elizabeth G. (Knight) Bliss, b. Dec. 23, 1840; a merchant; residence, Blissfield; no issue.

6033. V. SARAH FREELove⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1797; m. July 17, 1817, Joseph⁷, son of Turner and Huldah (Whitman⁶) Phillips, b. March 21, 1790; d. March 3, 1872; she d. Feb. 9, 1824; he m. again, see line; 2 c.

6034. 1. JOSEPH WATSON PHILLIPS⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. June 24, 1869, Elizabeth Anna, daughter of Worthington Dwight and

Lavinia (Colt) Newton, b. Westfield, Mass., March 22, 1840; a farmer; residence, Stockbridge, Mass.; P. O. Curtisville; no issue.

6035. 2. LUCRETIA HAMMON PHILLIPS⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. July, 1821.

6036. VI. EZRA⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1800; m. 1834, Mrs. Lydia (Holbrook) Weller, daughter of Gen. Holbrook of Windsor; settled in Windsor for some years; 1855, removed to Florida, N. Y., where he d. April, 1866; no issue.

6037. VII. BETSEY⁶, b. June 20, 1802; m. March 8, 1835, Hiram P., son of Seth G. and Sabra (Leonard) Torrey, b. April 10, 1804; d. Jan. 7, 1869; a carpenter; she d. March 23, 1882; 4 c.

6038. 1. RODNEY WEBSTER TORREY⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1836; is associated with his two brothers as farmers and overseers of a saw-mill, under firm name of Torrey Bros.; served during late war in 49 hMass. Vols.; unmarried; residence, E. Windsor, Mass.

6039. 2. SIDNEY M. TORREY⁷, b. May 28, 1839; m. May 17, 1874, Clarissa A., daughter of Wilson and Eunice A. (Pierce) Hathaway, b. July 23, 1847; 4 c.

6040. HOMER N. TORREY⁸, b. April 18; d. April 24, 1875.

6041. ARTHUR R. TORREY⁸, b. May 30; d. Oct. 22, 1879.

6041a. BESSIE A. TORREY⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

6041b. BERTHA A. TORREY⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1887.

6042. 3. SARAH A. TORREY⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1843; unmarried.

6043. 4. CASSIUS EUGENE TORREY⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Alice L., daughter of Morgan and Lydia M. (Goldthwait) Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1854; a farmer; residence, Windsor; P. O. W. Cummington.

6044. VIII. EPHRAIM⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1805; m. March 23, 1847, Lianda, daughter of Col. John W. and Jerusha (Pierce) Reed of Windsor; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; he d. Dec. 9, 1882; 2 c.

6045. 1. CLARA LIANDA⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Dr. Chester M. Barton, M.D., formerly of Savoy, now residing at Hatfield; 2 c.

6046. GEORGE ESTES BARTON⁸, b. May 9, 1871.

6047. CLARA MABEL BARTON⁸, b. April 25, 1874.

6048. 2. ELLEN THERESA⁷, b. April 28, 1856; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Frank L. Packard of W. Cummington, where they resided till 1881, when they removed to Hatfield; present residence, Cummington; 6 c.

6049. LENA INEZ PACKARD⁸, b. June 7, 1876.

6050. ARTHUR LYMAN PACKARD⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

6051. MARY ELSIE PACKARD⁸, b. June 28, 1881.

6052. FLORA BELLE PACKARD⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

6052a. JESSIE ALBERTA PACKARD⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

6052b. VELMA ELOISE PACKARD⁸, b. May 15, 1887.

6053. IX. NOBLE⁶, b. June 18, 1809; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Ruth Pierce, daughter of Col. John W. and Jerusha (Pierce) Reed of Windsor, b. Oct. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1865; remained at Windsor on the homestead till after the death of his father, when he sold his farm and removed to W. Cummington; he invested much of his money in the W. Cummington Paper Mill, which proved to him a most disastrous investment; after the death of his wife he resided with his daughter, Mrs. Wells, at No. Hatfield, where he d. Nov. 19, 1887; 4 c.

6054. 1. ALBERT WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. March 4, 1838.

6055. 2. LUCRETIA HARMON⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. Dec. 5, 1861, P. Milton, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Smith) Wells; a miller; residence, No. Hatfield; 6 c.

6056. GEORGE WELLS⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Aug. 10, 1887, Harriet, daughter of Charles Parsons; a dentist; residence, St. Albans, Vt.

6057. CARRIE WELLS⁸, b. March 8, 1864.

6058. KATE WELLS⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

6059. EDWARD WELLS⁸, b. March 28, 1874.

6060. ALBERT WELLS⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. Sept. 21, 1879.

6061. ELIZABETH WELLS⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1878.

6062. 3. JERUSHA REED⁷, b. July 3, 1845; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Guilford Thurston, son of Marshall Bates; a farmer; residence, Underwood, Hall Co., Neb.; 4 c.

6063. FANNY RUTH BATES⁸, b. Nov., 1878; d. about Sept., 1880.

6063a. ROSCOE BATES⁸, b. Sept., 1880.

6063b. MARY RUTH BATES⁸, b. 1882.

6063c. MABEL BATES⁸, b. 1885.

6064. 4. ALBERT WILLIAM⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1865.

6065. X. A. son, d. in infancy.

[End of Descendants of THOMAS², the Eldest Son.]

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of JOHN², the Second Son.]

6066. JOHN⁵ (433), John⁴, John³, John², John¹, b. Weymouth, Oct. 9, 1740; m. (pub. Jan. 15, 1763) Betty, probably daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gurney) Tyrrell, b. Oct. 17, 1745; settled for a time at Abington; in the record of his father's will is mentioned as a "laborer, resident of Abington;" in 1782 there was a John Whitman taxed at Bedford, and there is a lot in that town still known as the "Whitman Lot;" it is probably this John, as his brother Levi⁵ was already a resident of Bedford; he later resided at Acworth, N. H.; according to traditions in the family of the eldest daughter there were 7 c. I. Charlotte⁶; II. Betsey⁶; III. Abigail⁶; IV. John⁶; V. Samuel⁶; VI. Daniel⁶; VII. William⁶.

6067. I. CHARLOTTE⁶, b. Abington, Mass., March 9, 1771; m. Isaac Foster, b. Marblehead, Mass., 1768; d. Moretown, Vt., Sept. 8, 1851; she removed with her parents to Andover, N. H., being then about 18; after her marriage resided for a few years at Acworth, N. H., then removed to Moretown, where she d. March 25, 1840, aged 71; 7 c.

6068. 1. SARAH FOSTER⁷, b. June 28, 1796; m. Oct. 29, 1820, Lyman, son of Ephraim and Sally (Perkins) Cobb, b. Feb. 28, 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1869; a tailor; residence, Moretown; she resides with her adopted son at Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

6069. WILLIAM COBB⁸, b. May 19; d. May 20, 1822.

6070. CHARLOTTE COBB⁸, b. Oct. 2; d. Oct. 10, 1825.

6071. REV. WILLIAM COBB HIGH, b. March 30, 1822, son of La Rue and Sally (Carpenter) High; was adopted by Mrs. Cobb; he m. March 30, 1843, Dianthe J., daughter of Calvin and Sophia (Campbell) Clark. b. Jan. 15, 1822; a minister of the M. E. Church, now settled at Somerville; 3 c.

6072. N. Jennie High, b. Jan. 2, 1844; d. April 25, 1865.
 6073. Ella C. High, b. May 21, 1849; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
 6074. Belle High, b. April 27, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Thomas R., son of John Thomas and Rebecca (Grinnell) Williston, b. Aug. 20, 1853; residence, 59 Columbus ave., Somerville; 2 c.
 6075. William High Williston, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
 6076. Jennie Alfreda Williston, b. May 20, 1883.

6077. 2. WILLIAM BACON FOSTER⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1799; m. 1. May 29, 1825, Eliza West, daughter of Elisha and Mrs. Ruth (Goodale) (Tryror) Washburn, b. June 27, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1846; m. 2. Feb. 27, 1848, Liddie (Bowman) Nobles, b. April, 1800; d. Jan. 31, 1880; he d. Oct. 30, 1885; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 4 c.

6078. CALVIN WASHBURN FOSTER⁸, b. July 1, 1826; m. 1. June 19, 1849, Mindia, daughter of Henry and Mary (Turner) McClure, b. June 10, 1830; d. Aug. 1, 1870; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1871, Louisa M. (Chatman) (Duncon) Smith, d. June 29, 1872; m. 3. 1877, Mouisa J., daughter of John A. Milliard; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 1 c.

6079. Henry William Foster⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1859; unmarried, at home; (the writer is greatly indebted to Mr. Foster for the record of this family.)

6080. CHARLOTTE WHITMAN FOSTER⁸, b. July 7, 1828; m. Dec. 19, 1847, Charles C. Lee, b. Dec. 27, 1827; a farmer; residence, Newark, Vt.; she d. July 8, 1853; 2 c.

6081. Sarah Lee⁹, b. April 22, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1869, Charles Bean, b. Feb. 22, 1849; a farmer; residence, Newark, Vt.; 7 c.

6082. Arthur Lomi Bean¹⁰, b. May 4, 1871.

6083. William H. Bean¹⁰, b. July 7, 1873.

6084. Fred. C. Bean¹⁰, b. June 29, 1875.

6085. Gertie E. Bean¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1876.

6086. Annie M. Bean¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. Jan. 29, 1879.

6087. Elgie M. Bean¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1880.

6088. Harry C. Bean¹⁰, b. March 8, 1882.

6088a. Grace Bean¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

6089. Leonard B. Lee⁹, b. July 22, 1851; d. Jan., 1859.

6890. GILMAN WILLIAM FOSTER⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1838; d. June 28, 1839.

6091. SARAH ELIZA FOSTER⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. March 9, 1859, Nahum G. Aldrich, b. Dec. 3, 1831; a farmer; residence, Moretown, where she d. Aug. 18, 1873; he m. 2. Nov. 6, 1879, Mary E. Townsend, b. March 29, 1834; 3 c., two m.

6092. William Alonzo Aldrich⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1860, m. May 24, 1887, Ida Lee, b. April, 1869.

6093. Jennie Eliza Aldrich⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1885, Fred Fitch of Stowe, Vt.

6094. Harriet Abigail Aldrich⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

6095. 3. ELON FOSTER⁷, b. April 9, 1801 ; d. March 2, 1815.

6096. 4. CALVIN REG FOSTER⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1803 ; m. Oct. 25, 1825, Susan, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Coombs) Spooner, b. Jan. 26, 1800 ; d. July 4, 1874 ; a carriage maker ; residence, Moretown, where he d. July 16, 1885, aged 82 ; 1 c., b. ; d. same day.

6097. 5. LEONARD ROBERTSON FOSTER⁷, b. April 9, 1807 ; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1832, Jane Boyington, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Osgood) Johnson, b. June 1, 1812 ; d. Feb. 4, 1859 ; m. 2. April 10, 1862, Liva Ann, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Bacon) Evans, b. Nov. 7, 1831 ; a merchant ; residence, Waterbury Centre, Vt. ; 11 c.

6098. REV. ELON FOSTER, D.D.⁸, b. June 22, 1833 ; m. April 27, 1857, Sarah, daughter of Walter Clark and Phebe (Worrall) Palmer, b. April 16, 1834 ; graduated, 1855, from the Gen. Theological Seminary, a department of the Boston University, and for ten years was engaged in the ministerial work of the M. E. Church ; a serious railway accident, which was nearly fatal, terminated his active clerical labors, and he turned his attention to literature, acting both as writer and editor ; his principal publication and greatest achievement he considers is his "Cyclopædia of Prose and Poetical Illustrations," a work which has had a very extensive sale ; residence, 147 Hewes st., Brooklyn, N. Y. ; 3 c.

6099. Phoebe Palmer Foster⁹, b. June 18, 1858.

6100. Charles Leonard Foster⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1859 ; graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1881, receiving degree of A. M., 1884 ; studied law at Columbia College Law School, graduating 1883 ; is engaged in the practice of law at 18 Wall st., N. Y. City.

6101. Jennie Lankford Foster⁹, b. July 11, 1862 ; d. Nov. 22, 1881.

6102. ELIZA JANE FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1837 ; m. Feb. 27, 1856, William L., son of Rufus and Wealthy P. (Spaulding) Clapp, b. Dec. 10, 1824 ; a farmer ; residence, Warren, Wis. ; P. O. Roberts ; 3 c.

6103. Otis Foster Clapp⁹, b. March 31, 1857 ; m. Jan. 5, 1883, Constance, daughter of Angus and Eveline (Caldwell) Sutherland, b. Oct. 25, 1864 ; a farmer ; residence, Warren ; 2 c.

6104. William Angus Clapp¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

6104a. Eveline Foster Clapp¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1886 ; d. March 31, 1887.

6105. Welthy J. Clapp⁹, b. April 28, 1862 ; m. March 8, 1884, Charles Edward, son of Thomas William and Catharine (Cook) Glasspoole, b. March, 1861 ; residence, Duluth, Minn. ; 2 c.

6105a. Leonard Charles Glasspoole¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1885 ; d. Dec. 27, 1886.

6105b. (A daughter) Glasspoole¹⁰, b. June 17 ; d. June 18, 1887.

6106. Bessie S. Clapp⁹, b. April 24, 1870.

6107. LUCRETIA FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1837 ; d. Sept. 18, 1886.

6108. LUTHER OSGOOD FOSTER⁸, b. March 27, 1841; m. Jan. 3, 1864, Lucy B., daughter of Wright and Chastina (Spaulding) Haskins, b. April 24, 1843; the proprietor of the Green Mountain Farm and dealer in blooded stock; residence, Warren; P. O. Roberts; 1 c.

6109. Elon Foster⁹, b. July 5, 1875.

6110. ELVIRA ELIZABETH FOSTER⁸, b. March 6, 1843; m. July 3, 1864, Elias, son of Henry and Ursula (Chapman) Haskins, b. Nov. 10, 1837; a mechanic; residence, Warren; P. O. Roberts; 2 c.

6111. Leonard N. Haskins⁹, b. May 10, 1865.

6112. William C. Haskins⁹, b. June 10, 1872.

6113. LEONARD ROBINSON FOSTER, JR.⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1844; was killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

6114. DR. EBENEZER JOHNSON FOSTER⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1847; graduated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1869; same year received a diploma from Keene School of Anatomy of Philadelphia; is settled in the practice of his profession at Waterbury, Vt.; has devoted a great deal of time to music, and has both taught and composed; has also exhibited some of his paintings, for which he has received prizes at the county fairs; unmarried.

6115. LUKE WHITMAN FOSTER⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. June 7, 1876, Alice, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Shafer) Fuller, b. July 11, 1852; a merchant; residence, Lone Rock, Wis.; 2 c.

6116. Gertie May Foster⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

6117. Alfred Leonard Foster⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1881.

6118. ARTHUR M. FOSTER⁸, b. April 24, 1863; m. April 2, 1883, Ella M. Fuller, b. May 19, 1856; sister of Alice; a manufacturer; residence, Lone Rock; 2 c.

6119. Harry Clyde Foster⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

6119a. Lynn Emmons Foster⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

6120. EMMA L. FOSTER⁸, b. April 17, 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1882.

6121. LEONARD ROBINSON FOSTER, JR.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1877.

6122. 6. GILMAN ISAAC FOSTER⁷, b. Moretown, March 25, 1812; m. 1. Elizabeth Mayo; m. 2. Feb., 1838, Lucretia, daughter of Asa and Polly (Peck) Hathaway, b. April 3, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1839; m. 3. 1844, Melinda Maria, daughter of Joel Perkins, b. Canada, 1816; d. March 29, 1853; m. 4. May 13, 1853, Mrs. Elizabeth Loriza

Brigham, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Springer) Faunce, and widow of Elisha Warren Brigham, b. June 1, 1818; a carpenter; residence, Northfield, Vt., where he d. Oct. 1, 1875; served in Co. E, 8th Vt. Vols.; she resides 539 Main st., Springfield, Mass.; 7 c., three d. in infancy.

6123. MARGARET FOSTER⁸, d. aged 14 months.

6124. MARIA MELINDA FOSTER⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Henry Kirk, son of Gilman Taylor and Lucy Stiles (Hawks) Eaton, b. Moretown, Aug. 25, 1837; residence, Northfield; 2 c.

6125. Alice Lucretia Eaton⁹, b. March 30, 1865.

6126. Gertrude Emma Eaton⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 16, 1885, Charles H. Cady.

6127. LUCRETIA CLARA FOSTER⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1867, James Wilbur, son of William and Louisa (Hunt) Atherton, b. March 25, 1839; a cabinet maker; residence, 678 Congress st., E. Detroit; 5 c.

6128. Louise J. Atherton⁹, b. June 24, 1869.

6129. Mary V. Atherton⁹, b. May 6, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

6130. Clara M. Atherton⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1872.

6131. Maud M. Atherton⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. May 7, 1876.

6132. George W. Atherton⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1876.

6133. MARTHA ANN FOSTER⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. March 25, 1879, William Sheridan, son of Beriah and Melvina (Murray) Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1850; residence, Merrick st., Springfield, Mass.; 2 c.

6134. Alice Louise Sherman⁹, b. March 25, 1881.

6135. Lilla Melvina Sherman⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

6136. 7. JOHN WHITMAN FOSTER⁷, b. July 12, 1813; m. Oct. 30, 1838, Lucia A., daughter of John B. and Nancy (Atkins) Davis, b. Oct. 24, 1820; a farmer; residence, Moretown, where he d. May 12, 1875; 5 c.

6137. GILMAN G. FOSTER⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Elvira J., daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Harris) Harlow, b. Dec. 6, 1844; a tub manufacturer; residence, Stowe, Vt.; 2 c.

6138. (A son) Foster⁹, b. May 23; d. July 4, 1881.

6139. Ethel Edna Foster⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

6140. ELLEN L. FOSTER⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Orlando, son of Joseph and Louise (Cameron) Foster; residence, Stowe; served during war in a Vermont regiment as Lieutenant; no issue.

6141. EDWIN A FOSTER⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. May 13, 1878, Mary E., daughter of Hiram and Clarissa (Martin) Chaffee, b. July 21, 1860; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 2 c.

6142. Gerald Foster⁹, }
6143. Elmer Foster⁹, } b. April 6, 1880.

6144. NETTIE L. FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1871, William, son of Thomas and Amanda (Luce) Russell, b. April 23, 1849; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 2 c.

6145. Olin E. Russell⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

6146. Ellen Russell⁹, b. April 12, 1878.

6147. ADA C. FOSTER⁸, b. July 17, 1857; m. Aug. 9, 1879, Heleman Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Clarissa (Ferry) Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1857; residence, Waterbury Centre; 2 c.

6148. Leon Clifton Johnson⁹, b. May 18, 1882.

6149. Nettie Evelyn Johnson⁹, b. March 20, 1884.

6150. II. BETSEY⁶.

6151. III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. ; an Abigail Whitman m. Aaron Clap, b. Feb. 5, 1755; his 2d wife, and may have been this Abigail.

6152. IV. JOHN⁶, b. ; records of Leicester, Vt., show that a John Whitman m. Persilla and had issue b. in that town, but he probably was the son of the John, b. 1723, of the Valentine family of Rhode Island.

6153. V. SAMUEL⁶, b. ; a Samuel m. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1794, Patience Brayton; this family lived at one time in Rehoboth and may have been above.

6154. VI. DANIEL⁶, b. 1784; m. about 1808, Betsey, daughter of John and Polly (Freeland) Holland, b. Canton, Me., Nov. 9, 1789; d. Nov. 18, 1870; a farmer; residence, Mexico, Me., where he d. Aug. 26, 1827; administration was granted on his estate Sept. 18, 1827; inventory amounted to \$2,348.55; she m. March, 1842, John Marble of Dixfield; 7 c.

6155. 1. ELIZA⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. about 1831, John Howard, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1804; d. Hartford, Me., Nov., 1882; she d. Peru, Me., May 8, 1870; 7 c., b. Mexico.

6156. LEONORA LUELLA HOWARD⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. Boston, Feb. 17, 1854, Stanley M. Virgin; residence, Mexico Corners; 3 c., b. Rumford.

6157. Cora May Virgin⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Weston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1881, Edward Gates Green.

6158. May Anna Virgin⁹, b. April 16, 1857; m. Charles Farrington.

6159. Minnie Stella Virgin⁹, b. July 8, 1870.

6160. ELLURA MELISSA HOWARD⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1836; m. Peru, Aug. 28, 1854, John Oldham; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

6161. Harriet Eliza Oldham⁹, b. Peru, July 6, 1855; m. 1. Dec. 1, 1870, James Widber; m. 2. Hartford, Sept., 1882, Herbert Haynes; residence, Livermore; 2 c.

6162. William Widber¹⁰.

6163. John O. Widber¹⁰.

6164. CHARLES IRVING HOWARD⁸, b. July, 1840; m. Dixfield, March 13, 1864, Sarah Ann, daughter of John L. and Sarah Ann Ludden; a farmer; residence, Dixfield; 2 c.

6165. John Ludden Howard⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1864; a teacher; residence, Canton Point.

6166. Sadie Howard⁹.

6167. OSCAR MERIDON HOWARD⁸, b. Aug., 1842; m. Martha Ann, daughter of Moses and Harriet (Wait) Treat; a carpenter; residence, Mexico; P. O. Dixfield Village; 5 c.

6168. Ava Izora Howard⁹.

6169. Walter E. Howard⁹.

6170. Arno Guy Howard⁹.

6171. Moses Treat Howard⁹.

6172. Herbert Howard⁹.

6173. EDGAR MONTVILLE HOWARD⁸, b. March 8, 1844; m. Eugenie, daughter of Columbus and Sarah (Trask) Oldham; a farmer; residence, Peru; 2 c.

6174. Julia Howard⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

6175. Lilla Howard⁹.

6176. HORATIO SCOTT HOWARD⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. Hartford, 1873, Marian Alley; a farmer; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

6177. Merton Howard⁹, b. 1874.

6178. MARY ELLA HOWARD⁸, b. May 18, 1852; m. Gilbert, son of Ai Smith; removed to Michigan, 1882; 3 c.

6178a. ——— Smith⁹.

6178b. ——— Smith⁹.

6178c. ——— Smith⁹.

6179. 2. POLLY FREELAND⁷, b. July 21, 1811; m. April 21, 1828, Caleb Eastman, b. Rumford, Sept. 3, 1808; d. Hartford, March 24, 1882; she d. June 13, 1865; a farmer; residence, Rumford, the greater part of his life; 13 c.

6180. DANIEL EASTMAN⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 5, 1829.

6181. HARRIET AUGUSTA EASTMAN⁸, b. Mexico, Nov. 5, 1829; m. 1. Mexico, Oct. 28, 1849, Benjamin White, son of Luther and Esther (White) Stockwell, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. March 8, 1874; m. 2. Canton, May 23, 1880, John Howard, son of Gideon and Sarah (Holland) Ellis, b. Canton, June 19, 1829; residence, Mexico; 1 c.

6182. Charlena Augusta Stockwell⁹, b. April 6; d. Sept. 24, 1854.

6183. MARIA ELIZABETH EASTMAN⁸, b. Rumford, Aug. 24, 1832; m. Mexico, March 23, 1851, John F. Twombly; a farmer; residence, Rumford; 3 c.

6184. Walter Eugene Twombly⁹, b. Byron, Jan. 3, 1853; m. July 4, 1880, Annie G., daughter of James L. and Eleanor O. T. (Boodry) Collins, b. Jan. 2, 1853; a guide at Rangely Lakes; 2 c.

6185. Eleanor M. Twombly¹⁰, b. July 1, 1882.

6186. Catharine I. Twombly¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1884.

6187. Francelia Ann Twombly⁹, b. Byron, May 26, 1854; m. Peru, March 22, 1879, Joseph L. Webster, b. March 27, 1856; a farmer; residence, Rumford; 1 c.

6188. Flora H. Webster¹⁰, b. June 23, 1880.

6189. Granville C. Twombly⁹, b. April 15, 1860.

6190. SARAH W. EASTMAN⁸, b. April 18, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1857, A. L. Howard of Mexico; she d. without issue, 1857.

6191. DANIEL GRANVILLE EASTMAN⁸, b. April 15, 1836; m. 1. March 13, 1864, Rosilla J., daughter of Joseph and Ruth B. (Bradbury) Stearns, b. June 24, 1829; d. Dec. 28, 1877; m. 2. Nancy J., daughter of Solomon and Catharine (Bell) Hoffman, b. Oct. 9, 1837; residence, Rochester, Minn.; 2 c.

6192. Etta M. Hoffman⁹, } d. Nov. 14, 1877.

6193. Adenman V. Hoffman⁹, } b. Dec. 18, 1864; residence, Rochester.

6194. HOLLAND F. EASTMAN⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Nancy M., daughter of Kimball and Delia (Keniston) Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1843; residence, Rumford; 4 c.

6195. Freeland H. Eastman⁹, b. April 11, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.

6196. Adelaide A. Eastman⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 12, 1880, R. H. Bixby.

6197. Almeda A. Eastman⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1867.

6198. Irving C. Eastman⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

6199. AUGUSTUS A. EASTMAN⁸, b. March 18, 1841; d. July 10, 1844.

6200. JANE T. EASTMAN⁸, b. April 9, 1843; m. Nov., 1864, C. Ludden; she d. Oct. 16, 1865.

6201. ALMENA A. EASTMAN⁸, b. April 24, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

6202. MAUD A. EASTMAN⁸, b. July 15, 1847; m. 1863, Isaac P. Daily, b. 1839; d. Nov. 3, 1880; residence, Canton; 5 c.

6203. Samuel P. Daily⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

6204. Susie A. Daily⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1883.

6205. Selden N. Daily⁹, b. July 8, 1869.

6206. Salmie I. Daily⁹, b. April 16; d. May 13, 1874.

6207. Sadie L. Daily⁹, b. May 20, 1875.

6208. AMBROSE A. EASTMAN⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 18, 1873, Helen Augusta, daughter of Farnum and Adriance Austin, b. Nov. 29, 1845; a farmer; residence, Canton; 1 c.

6209. Leon A. Eastman⁹, b. March 4, 1882.

6210. CORNELIA E. EASTMAN⁶, b. May 16, 1853; m. Jan. 31, 1881, Russell A., son of Nathan and Hannah G. (Adams) Carver, b. Livermore, April 13, 1850; editor of Livermore Falls *News*; residence, Livermore Falls; 1 c., adopted.

6211. George D. Carver⁹, b. May 15, 1883.

6212. RUTH A. EASTMAN⁸, b. April 5, 1855; m. Sept. 28, 1872, Benjamin K., son of Charles and Asenath S. (Staples) Barrows, b. June 3, 1845; served in the army three years; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

6213. Frank O. Barrows⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

6214. 3. WILLIAM HARRISON⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1813; m. July, 1833, Nancy Barrell, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Barrell) Durgin, b. 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1869; he d. 1853; residence, Mexico; 5 c.

6215. DANIEL ALVARADO⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. May 27, 1865, Mrs. Nancy D. (Wing) Dagen; served in Co. C, 20th Me. Vols.; he d. Mexico, April, 1882; she resides Mexico Corners; 3 c.

6216. Harrison Alvarado⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

6217. Alvaretta⁹, b. March 7, 1872.

6218. Emerson F.⁹, b. March 17, 1877.

6219. LUCY ANN⁸, b. May 4, 1839; m. June, 1857, Stephen French, son of Izah Home; a farmer; residence, Farmington, N. H.; she d. Jan. 28, 1868; he m. Oct., 1879, Mary A. Kaine; 2 c.

6220. Frinda Minerva Home⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1877, George E., son of Liberty and Abigail Richards, b. April 28, 1855; a shoe merchant; residence, Haverhill, Mass.; 1 c.

6221. Orrin Almon Richards¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

6222. Izah Alvarado Home⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1864; unmarried.

6223. HARRISON FORTESQUE⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. June 12, 1864; he enlisted in Co. I, 29th Me. Vols.

6224. ISAAC ALPHONSO⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1852.

6225. CORNELIUS HENRY⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Oct., 1867, Mrs. Oscar Delfrees Paul Hutchings, daughter of Henry F. Durgin, and widow of George Hutchings; a farmer; residence, Mexico; 4 c.

6226. Mary Ann⁹, b. July 7, 1869.

6227. Charles Henry⁹, } b. May 31, 1870;

6228. Florence⁹, } d. July 5, 1870.

6229. Alphonso⁹, b. March 4, 1872.

6230. 4. CORNELIUS HOLLAND⁷, b. June 28, 1816; m. 1. Rumford, Nov. 28, 1841, Sarah Farnam, daughter of Aaron and Polly (Farnam) Virgin, b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. April 24, 1844; m. 2. Mexico, Sept. 25, 1844, Nancy Kimball, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth (Marble) Elliott; residence, Mexico; he d. Aug. 7, 1849; she d. Dec., 1866; 2 c.

6231. SARAH VIRGIN⁸, b. April 24, 1844; m. March, 1862, Orren, son of Daniel and Mary (Gould) Tracy; residence, Hanover, Me.; no issue.

6232. (A son⁸) b.; d. July, 1847.

6233. 5. SARAH ANN⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1820; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

6234. 6. ISAAC GLEASON⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Canton, Nov. 20, 1852, Susan Fletcher, daughter of Sydney and Joanna (Russell) Oldham, b. Peru, Sept. 5, 1834; residence, Mexico; 5 c.

6235. HOSEA BALLOU⁸, b. May 4, 1854; unmarried; at home.

6236. FLAVILLA ANN⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Canton, May 23, 1881, Chester L., son of Danville Knox; a farmer; residence, Canton; 1 c.

6237. Danville Isaac Knox⁹, b. July 7, 1882.

6238. EVELINA AUGUSTA⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Peru, Aug., 1880, Albert W., son of Peter Hopkins; his second wife; his first wife was Emma Aldrich; 2 c.

6239. Maud Susan Hopkins⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1881.

6240. ——— Hopkins⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1883.

6241. ABBIE MARIA⁸, b. March 12, 1866.

6242. BIRCHARD LYLE⁸, b. June 26, 1879.

6243. 7. EVELINA⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. 1. Mexico, Nov. 7, 1847, Dr. Daniel, son of Wheeler and Nancy (Gould) Tracy, b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1862; was a surgeon in the army, and d. while in service; m. 2. May 29, 1864, Ephraim W., son of James and Salome (Carver) Allen, b. Dec., 1831; residence, Canton; 4 c.

6244. JULIA COFFIN TRACY⁸, b. March 6, 1849; d. April, 1854.

6245. CHARLES ALBERT TRACY⁸, b. Oct., 1851; m. July, 1875, Ida Whittemore; a farmer; residence, Livermore; 3 c.

6246. Herbert Albert Tracy⁹, b. June, 1876.

6247. Edward Tracy⁹, b. June, 1879.

6248. Julia Emily⁹, b. May, 1882.

6249. CLIFFORD MONTVILLE TRACY⁸, b. June 28, 1856; m. Oct., 1881, Ada Eaton of Andover; residence, Canton; no issue.

6250. WALLACE LEMAN ALLEN⁸, b. Nov., 1867.

6251. VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. 1788; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1808, Polly, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Powers) Richardson, b. Weston, Vt., April, 1791; d. Bethel, 1827; m. 2. 1829, Irene Bean; m. 3. Fanny Annis; m. 4. Betsey Annis, b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. May, 1869; the record of his 1st marriage mentions him as a resident of Landgrove, Vt.; he later resided at Weston and Rupert, Vt.; about 1819 settled at Hebron, Me., afterwards at Mexico, Woodstock and Bethel; he d. Greenwood, Nov., 1852; his last wife is said to have married again; 10 c.

6252. 1. MARY⁷, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 11, 1810; unmarried; residence, Natick, Mass., with Joshua Briggs.

6253. 2. DANIEL⁷, b. ———; d. unmarried, 1866; was a resident of Portland; about 1866 he left that city, saying he was going to Boston and has never been heard from.

6254. 3. JOSEPH CHANDLER⁷, b. Rupert, Vt., May 12, 1816; m. 1. Nov. 23, 1833, Grace K. Golding; she d. Wilton, Dec. 6, 1846; m. 2. Jan. 17, 1848, Ann M. Cofran, b. Vienna, Me., Jan. 1, 1818; he d. Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1879; she resides Knightsville; 1 c. by 2d m.

6255. GRACE ANN⁸, b. ——— Wilton; m. Feb. 2, 1867, Capt. Horace F. Davis of Yarmouth; residence, Portland; 2 c.

6256. Guy W. Davis⁹, b. June 29, 1873.

6257. Ethel M. Davis⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

6258. 4. LUCINDA K.⁷, b. Bethel, May? 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1843, John Tuckerman; she d. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858; he d. ; 3 c.

6259. HARRIET TUCKERMAN⁸, b. 1845; m. Hugh F. Ladd.

6260. JOHN WILLIAM TUCKERMAN⁸, b. ; m. Dorcas Abby Nickerson; a trader; residence, Rockland, Me.; no issue.

6261. CLARA LUCINDA TUCKERMAN⁸, b. Wilton, Dec. 12, 1850; m. Bangor, Oct. 11, 1867, Joshua Unwin, son of Joseph and Martha (Lightfoot) Briggs, b. Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 20, 1821; came to America, Dec., 1850; a trader; residence, Natick; 2 c.

6263. Hattie Unwin Briggs⁹, b. Bangor, Aug. 26, 1871.

6264. William Beaconsfield Briggs⁹, b. Framingham, July 16, 1878.

6265. 5. SARAH P.⁷, b. July 26, 1820; m. May, 1844, John T. Hatch; she d. July 25, 1868; he resided Lowell; 2 c.

6266. JOHN HATCH⁸, b. ; d. aged 9.

6267. EMMA ANORA⁸, b. 1854.

6268. 6. WILLIAM⁷, b. May 29, 1822; m. 1852, Susan, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Morris) How; residence, Greenwood; no issue.

6269. 7. RUBY ROSALETTE⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1851, William, son of Charles and Sarah (Lapham) Crooker; residence, Chelmsford; no issue.

6270. 8. GEORGIANNA DELANO⁷, b. April 6, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1854, John W., son of Ira and Sarah (Leach) Lothrop, b. March 13, 1830; residence, Chesterville; she d. Aug. 29, 1862; he m. Sept. 27, 1863, Mary E. Hatch of Wilton; 3 c.

6271. CORA ALBERTINA LOTHROP⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. May 19, 1876, Otis T., son of Jackson and Salome (Bean) Allen, b. Oct. 7, 1840; proprietor of Hotel Swasey, Canton; 2 c.

6272. Rosa Lothrop Allen⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1877.

6273. Grace Elmore Allen⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

6274. FLORA GEORGIANNA LOTHROP⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. March 14, 1867.

6275. JOHN FRED LOTHROP⁸, b. July 20, 1862; unmarried.

6276. 9. CHARLES RICHARDSON⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. ; residence, Chelsea; said to have d. Feb., 1867; 3 c., 2 boys, 1 girl.

6277. 10. LAURA ADELAIDE⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1848.

6278. SAMUEL⁵ (434), John⁴, John³, John², John¹, b. Aug. 20, 1744; m. Massachusetts, Dec. 23, 1766, Rhoda Parkman, b. 1735; d. 1808; removed to Maine between 1770 and 1780, and probably settled at Canaan, Me.; in the history of that town we find his name mentioned as moderator in 1786; Jan. 25, 1790, he signed a protest against a vote to adopt the congregational form of worship and the withdrawal from the Salem Presbytery; date of his death is unknown; 6 c. I. Samuel⁶; II. Sally⁶; III. Molly⁶; IV. Rhoda⁶; V. John⁶; VI. Daniel⁶.

6279. I. SAMUEL⁶, b. Abington, Mass., April 5, 1771; d. at the age of 16; was with his father in the woods and was killed by the falling of a tree.

6280. II. SALLY⁶, b. Abington, Mass., Jan. 30, 1772; m. 1. Benjamin Dexter, b. 1779; d. Skowhegan, Me., Dec., 1810; m. 2. Isaac Smith; residence, Palmyra, Me., where he d. March 14, 1835; she d. Burnham, Me., July 19, 1846, aged 74; buried at Unity, Me.; 8 c.

6281. 1. SAMUEL DEXTER⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1793; m. May 9, 1816, Sally Pollard, b. Feb. 27, 1798; residence, Palmyra, Me.; she d. April 8, 1868; he d. Nov. 19, 1871, aged 78; 8 c.

6282. SALLY SNOW DEXTER⁸, b. July 4, 1817; m. Oct. 30, 1837, Galen J. Maxim; residence, Palmyra; P. O. Pittsfield; 6 c.

6283. Jabez Maxim⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1840.

6284. Eunice M. Maxim⁹, b. March 27, 1841; unmarried.

6285. Horace Maxim⁹, b. June 29, 1843; m. July 21, 1864, Jane Varnum; residence, Palmyra; 2 c.

6286. Nellie G. Maxim¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1868.

6287. Charles Maxim¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

6288. Samuel Maxim⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Emma Getchell; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c.

6289. Galen A. Maxim¹⁰, b. April 22, 1883.

6290. Rebecca A. Maxim⁹, b. May 6, 1852; m. March 26, 1870, J. B. Varnum; she d. April 2, 1879; 2 c.

6291. Mildred E. Varnum¹⁰, b. March 19, 1871.

6292. Katie Varnum¹⁰, b. March 25, 1879.

6293. Sarah A. Maxim⁹, b. July 3, 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Warren Farnham; no issue.

6294. STILLMAN POLLARD DEXTER⁸, b. June 27, 1819; m. March 6, 1862, Amanda F. Pratt; residence, Palmyra; no issue.

6295. SAMUEL DEXTER⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. March 29, 1847, Leanora Leavitt⁸, daughter of Samuel⁷ and Diana (Leavitt) Whitman, b. March 27, 1827; a farmer; residence, Barnard; no issue.

6296. LAURA ANN DEXTER⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. June 13, 1847, Otis Melander⁸, son of Samuel⁷ and Diana (Leavitt) Whitman, b. March 17, 1823; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c., see line.

6297. CAROLINE LEWIS DEXTER⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1829; m. 1. March 30, 1852, Benjamin F. Robinson; d. Nov. 25, 1855; m. 2. April 13, 1862, Hartley Woodbridge; residence, Hartland; P. O. Palmyra; 1 c.

6298. Abbie F. Robinson⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Enoch F. Pennell; residence, Pittsfield; P. O. Palmyra; 2 c.

6299. LeRoy A. Pennell¹⁰, b. July 10, 1879.

6300. Isabelle F. Pennell¹⁰, b. May 4, 1884.

6301. LYDIA MARIA DEXTER⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1858, Warren Getchell; he d. Sept. 3, 1867; residence, Pittsfield; 5 c.

6302. Nellie M. Getchell⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. William O. Thomas; residence, Pittsfield; P. O. Palmyra; no issue.

6303. William H. Getchell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1860; unmarried.

6304. Alva D. Getchell⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1862; unmarried.

6305. Charles W. Getchell⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1863.

6306. Thomas D. Getchell⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

6307. THOMAS SHEPARD DEXTER⁸, b. April 25, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Mary E. Pooler; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6308. OLIVE POLLARD DEXTER⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. March 18, 1866, Charles H. Foster; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6309. 2. REBECCA DEXTER⁷, b. March 2, 1795; m. May, 1814, John, son of James Dunham, b. March 30, 1795; d. March, 1855; residence, Orland, Me.; she d. Feb. 19, 1871, aged 76; 11 c.

6310. LEMUEL DUNHAM⁸, b. July 3, 1819; m. Dec. 3, 1845, Sarah Salsbury, b. Dec. 3, 1825; a farmer; residence, E. Orland; 5 c.

6311. Mary E. Dunham⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. April 20, 1862, Lorenzo D. Blake of Brooksville, Me.; residence, Orland; 2 c.

6312. Fred L. Blake¹⁰, b. June 27, 1864.

6313. Gracie E. Blake¹⁰, b. May 7, 1869.

6314. Sarah A. Dunham⁹, b. July 15, 1849; m. June, 1868, Rufus Grinnell of E. Bucksport; residence, Holden; 1 c.

6315. ——— Grinnell¹⁰.

6316. Mark H. Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Nov. 23, 1883, Mrs. Emma C. Simpson; residence, Holden; 2 c.

6317. Jennie F. Dunham⁹, b. April 21, 1862; m. June 3, 1885, William Robertson; residence, Blue Hill, Me.

6318. Rosie M. Dunham⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

6319. SARAH ELIZABETH DUNHAM⁸, b. April 22, 1822; m. May, 1839, Eben Lord, b. Brooksville, Me., Nov. 4, 1809; she d. Aug. 28, 1846; he resides Verona, Me.; 2 c.

6320. Harriet P. Lord⁹, b. Brooksville, April 29, 1841.

6321. John W. Lord⁹, b. Brooksville, April 23; d. Sept. 14, 1846.

6322. JOHN DUNHAM⁸, b. July 24, 1823; m. June 1, 1863, Annie Murray, b. April 5, 1841; a sailor; he d. May 28, 1883; the family reside 370 Cherry st., N. Y. City; 5 c.

6323. Alice Matilda Dunham⁹, b. July 14, 1866.

6324. Abbie Martha Dunham⁹, b. May 16, 1870.

6325. George Stephen Dunham⁹, b. June 14, 1874.

6326. Lydia Caroline Dunham⁹, b. May 17, 1876.

6327. Daniel Lemuel Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

6328. SAMUEL DUNHAM⁸, b. Palmyra, Nov. 2, 1824; m. 1. Jan. 12, 1853, Emily A., daughter of George and Susan (Folsom) Mitchell of Hallowell, b. March 3, 1833; d. July 3, 1854; m. 2. April 2, 1857, Susan H., daughter of Capt. Daniel and Christian (Colson) Blake of Brooksville, b. Jan. 27, 1840; a farmer; residence, Bucksport; 6 c., b. Orland.

6329. Helen Augusta Dunham⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 14, 1874, Walter B. Bartram of Brewer, b. Oct. 24, 1853; she d. May 7, 1881; he resides Morrill; 3 c.

6330. Clara Maude Bartram¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1875.

6331. Kate Brydon Bartram¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1876.

6332. Helen Adelle Bartram¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

6333. Fred Eugene Dunham⁹, b. March 21, 1858; d. Feb. 12, 1862.

6334. Emily Maria Dunham⁹, b. June 4, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1862.

6335. Adelle Powers Dunham⁹, b. June 17, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1884, Ira Watson Heath of Penobscot, b. Feb. 17, 1863; residence, Bucksport.

6336. Albert Buck Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1870.

6337. Eda Maria Dunham⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

6338. LYDIA DUNHAM⁸, b. June 1, 1825; m. Jan. 8, 1854, Moses H., son of Moses and Nancy Rollins, b. Dec. 16, 1831; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 1 c.

6339. Charles F. Rollins⁹, b. May 1, 1865.

6340. MARY DUNHAM⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. May 26, 1845.

6341. JAMES DUNHAM⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1847.

6342. MARTHA DUNHAM⁸, b. May 5, 1831; m. Aug. 30, 1854, Franklin D., son of David and Susan (York) Blaisdell, b. Sept. 30, 1831; was lost at sea, Jan., 1855, in the schooner "Almeda" of Orland; 1 c.

6343. Frank Eugene Blaisdell⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1855; unmarried.

6344. CLARA M. DUNHAM⁸, b. July 18, 1833; m. May 30, 1858, Samuel, son of Amos and Lucy Bowden, b. May 1, 1818; a cooper; residence, Castine, Me., where he d. Nov. 19, 1876; she resides Waldo, Me.; 1 c., b. Castine.

6345. Frank Henry Bowden⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1882, Addie E. Foster of Pittsfield, Me.; residence, Waldo; 1 c.

6346. Lusetta Bowden¹⁰, b. March 13, 1884.

6347. BENJAMIN EVERETT DUNHAM⁸, b. Sept., 1836; d. Nov. 22, 1837.

6348. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUNHAM⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Orland, March 10, 1861, Fannie Colson, b. Castine, April 10, 1845; residence, Castine; 5 c. living.

6349. Frank W. Dunham⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1862; unmarried, at home.

6350. Alice Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. J. Harmon; residence, 98 York st., Baltimore, Md.

6351. Frederick Dunham⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1866.

6352. Charles Silliman Dunham⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1872.

6353. Mattie May Dunham⁹, b. June 6, 1877.

6354. 3. ESTHER DEXTER⁷, b. March 10, 1797; m. 1. April 5, 1814, Michael Kenney, b. May 9, 1792; d. Feb. 12, 1855; m. 2. about 1857, John Witham; residence, Ovington, Me., aged 90; 10 c.

6355. JOHN KENNEY⁸, b. July 25, 1815; d. April 5, 1816.

6356. ISAAC S. KENNEY⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Irene Gray; he d. July 16, 1855; 4 c.

6356a. ——— Kenney⁹.

6356b. ——— Kenney⁹.

6356c. ——— Kenney⁹.

6356d. ——— Kenney⁹.

6357. ELIZABETH S. KENNEY⁸, b. Nov 5, 1820; m. Feb. 1, 1839, Kimball J., son of Abner and Lucy (Howard) Gray, b. Sedgwick, Me., Jan. 7, 1815; residence, Orland; 8 c.

6358. Hannah M. Gray⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. June 15, 1856, Josiah, son of Sylvanus and Mary (McCaslin) Gray, b. Feb. 2, 1836; residence, E. Orland; 9 c.

6359. Nellie F. Gray¹⁰, b. May 3, 1857; m. Aug. ²⁵, 1880, William Hutchings; a farmer; 1 c.

6360. Harland Hutchings¹¹, b. June 13, 1881.

6361. Ida M. Gray¹⁰, b. June 26, 1860; unmarried.

6362. Charles W. Gray¹⁰, b. March 7, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Agnes F. Leach.

6363. Ewin W. Gray¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1866.

6364. Helen M. Gray¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1868; d. Dec. 25, 1871.

6365. (A son) Gray¹⁰, b.; d April 19, 1870.

6366. Bertha M. Gray¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1871.

6367. Lillian M. Gray¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1876.

6368. Raymond P. Gray¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

6369. Abner H. Gray⁹, b. July 5, 1841 ; m. Helen Cummings of Prospect ; a stone cutter ; residence, No. Prospect, Me. ; no issue.
6370. Albert W. Gray⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1844 ; m. March 27, 1865, Mary A. Carlyle of Surrey, Me. ; a farmer ; residence, E. Orland ; no issue.
6371. Mary F. Gray⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1848 ; m. Aug. 5, 1865, William B., son of Moses and Thankful (Marks) Grant, b. May 9, 1835 ; residence, Orland, where she d. Feb. 23, 1879 ; 1 c.
6372. Millie E. Grant¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1867 ; m. Jan. 25, 1884, Edwin, son of John H. and Nellie M. (Pert) Marks, b. April 25, 1862 ; residence, Orland ; 1 c.
6373. Nellie May Marks¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
6374. George F. Gray⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1850 ; m. Edna S. Cunningham of Surrey ; a sea captain ; residence, E. Orland ; 2 c.
6375. Henry L. Gray¹⁰, b. July 13, 1874.
6376. Carrie May Gray¹⁰, b. May 8, 1876.
6377. Emory E. Gray⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1854 ; d. June 7, 1874.
6378. Francis B. Gray⁹, b. July 27, 1858 ; d. Aug. 6, 1860.
6379. Edgar R. Gray⁹, b. June 16 ; d. 18, 1862.
6380. JOHN P. KENNEY⁸, b. April 25 ; d. May 13, 1822.
6381. THOMAS L. KENNEY⁸, b. July 21, 1823 ; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Rebecca Gray ; residence, Dedham, Me. ; 8 c.
6382. Lenora W. Kenney⁹, b. July 23, 1849 ; m. Nov. 10, 1866, John M. Husten of Bucksport.
6383. Ellery T. Kenney⁹, b. April 7, 1851.
6384. Harriet E. Kenney⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1853 ; m. Aug. 12, 1870, Frank H. Husten of Bucksport ; residence, California.
6385. Frederick L. Kenney⁹, b. July 20, 1854 ; m. Oct. 8, 1875, Lizzie J., daughter of Oscar and Henrietta J. (Cottle) Morrill, b. Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 8, 1852 ; residence, Brewer ; 1 c.
6386. Maud B. Kenney¹⁰, b. April 6, 1877.
6387. Fremont Kenney⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1856 ; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Annie V., daughter of Oscar and Henrietta J. (Cottle) Morrill, b. Oct. 20, 1860 ; residence, Brewer ; 1 c.
6388. Reuben H. Kenney¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1877.
6389. Andrew M. Kenney⁹, b. June 24, 1858 ; unmarried.
6390. Mareta Ida Kenney⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1863 ; m. Aug. 23, 1879, Hiram Hotten of Lowell, Me.
6391. Florence Kenney⁹, b. April 6, 1865 ; m. March 27, 1884, James A. Meser of Lowell.
6392. MARY F. KENNEY⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1825 ; m. Dec. 9, 1843, Andrew M. Metcalf ; she d. Nov. 18, 1845 ; 1 c.
6393. Ella E. Metcalf⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1845 ; m. William Gower of Calais, Me.
6394. JOHN KENNEY⁸, b. March 7, 1827 ; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
6395. HARRIET KENNEY⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1829 ; d. March 8, 1849.
6396. PAULINA K. KENNEY⁸, b. April 19, 1831 ; d. March 26, 1854.
6397. JOSEPH KENNEY⁸, b. Aug. 25 ; d. Dec. 25, 1835.
-

6398. 4. ROBESON DEXTER⁷, b. May 8, 1798; m. Aug. 27, 1820, Sarah W. W., daughter of Nehemiah Devereux of St. Albans, Me., b. Castine, Me., July 7, 1798; d. March 10, 1860; a farmer; residence, St. Albans; he d. Parkman, Me., April 2, 1879, aged 80; 7 c., all b. St. Albans.

6399. MARTHA E. DEXTER⁸, b. St. Albans, Dec. 26, 1821; m. June 6, 1847, Briggs T., son of Walter and Lovie Ann (Wells) Warren of Boston, b. Aug. 22, 1822; a mason, doing business at 31 Endicott st., Boston, under firm of B. T. Warren & Son; residence, Everett, Mass.; 2 c.

6400. George T. Warren⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1850; m. June 14, 1883, Mary Jane, daughter of James and Mary (Hennesy) Connelly, b. July 4, 1861; in business with his father; residence, Everett; 1 c.

6401. Walter R. Warren¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

6402. Stella M. Warren⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1855.

6403. HARRIET D. DEXTER⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1823; m. 1. Jan. 9, 1842, —; m. 2. — Baker; residence, Stetson.

6404. ELIZA H. DEXTER⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1826; unmarried; residence, Boston.

6405. NATHANIEL D. DEXTER⁸, b. March 11, 1829; when of age he went to Boston, then removed to Brazil; after a few years' residence there returned to Boston; later, removed to Chicago, married there, had one child, who d. young; nothing has been heard from him since the Chicago fire in 1871; his brother believes him dead.

6406. CLARISSA N. DEXTER⁸, } d. May 15, 1833.

b. April 20, 1833;

6407. MARY H. DEXTER⁸, } m. March, 26, 1857,

Ichabod, son of Jacob and Olive Austin, b. Parkman, Me., Dec. 16, 1826; a farmer; residence, Parkman; 5 c.

6408. Lafayette B. Austin⁹, b. May 15, 1858; unmarried, at home.

6409. Renaldo O. Austin⁹, b. July 9, 1859; m. July 4, 1880, Isabella T. Morton of Dover, Me.; a farmer; residence, Parkman; 1 c.

6410. Harold E. Austin¹⁰, b. March 20, 1881.

6411. Everett S. Austin⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1860; unmarried, at home.

6412. Mary E. Austin⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 8, 1880, Elmer C. Bean; a farmer; residence, Harmony, Me.

6413. Angelia S. Austin⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1872.

6414. ELBRIDGE L. DEXTER⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. March 28, 1869, Jennie, daughter of James and Mary Paul Buckley, b. Ayrshire, Scotland, April 8, 1841; removed to Boston when of age, and remained there till the war broke out, when he enlisted; was

wounded at the battle of Antietam, and discharged on that account ; when he recovered his health, he enlisted in the navy, serving till the close of the war ; he then went west and settled at Elgin, Ill. ; 2 c., b. Elgin.

6415. May Eva Dexter⁹, b. July 13, 1871.

6416. Frank B. Dexter⁹, b. March 3, 1876.

6417. 5. RHODA PARKMAN DEXTER⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1805 ; m. 1. April 27, 1823, Lemuel, son of James and Elizabeth (Robbins) Dunham, b. Fox Island, Me., Oct. 17, 1801 ; d. Sangerville, Me., May 2, 1855 ; m. 2. Aug. 27, 1859, Robert Sampson, b. Leeds, Me., Sept. 24, 1794 ; d. Dexter, Me., March 16, 1862 ; 2 c.

6418. OLIVE JANE DUNHAM⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1824 ; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Samuel B., son of Bailey and Sarah Gilbert, b. Dec. 4, 1820 ; d. May 14, 1881 ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; 8 c.

6419. Mary H. Gilbert⁹, b. July 20, 1844 ; m. April 29, 1865, Charles M. Page ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; no issue.

6420. Rhoda E. Gilbert⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1847 ; m. July 29, 1864, Robert N. Farnham ; a farmer ; residence, Sangerville ; 1 c.

6421. Walter R. Farnham¹⁰, b. April 16, 1868.

6422. Lemuel D. Gilbert⁹, b. May 1, 1849 ; d. Feb. 29, 1862.

6423. Addie M. Gilbert⁹, b. March 29, 1851 ; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William Knox ; residence, Dexter ; no issue.

6424. Lydia A. S. Gilbert⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1853 ; unmarried.

6425. Myron D. Gilbert⁹, b. June 29, 1855 ; d. Feb. 11, 1862.

6426. Samuel H. Gilbert⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1859 ; d. Feb. 14, 1862.

6427. Jennie F. Gilbert⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1863 ; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Robert S. Hackins ; no issue.

6428. BARGAMI FRANK DUNHAM⁸, b. Athens, Me., July 2, 1827 ; m. May 28, 1855, Mary A. Goff of Sangerville, Me. ; she d. April 11, 1870 ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; 4 c.

6429. William Frank Dunham⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1856 ; unmarried ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter.

6430. Annie L. Dunham⁹, b. April 29, 1858 ; d. Aug. 7, 1880.

6431. Ida E. Dunham⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1863 ; m. 1882, Freeland Flanders ; a farmer ; residence (Flander's Mills), Dexter ; no issue.

6432. Clara M. Dunham⁹, b. April 29, 1866 ; m. April 30, 1883, Parker Mower ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; no issue.

6433. 6. HANNAH SMITH⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1812 ; m. 1. July 4, 1829, Ezekiel H., son of Pelatiah and Sarah (Hobbie) Varney, b. Jan. 7, 1803 ; d. Kansas, Jan., 1881 ; he left his wife, and she obtained a divorce and m. 2. Sept. 23, 1858, Benjamin W., son of Israel and Susanna (Wing) Goddard, b. May 7, 1808 ; residence, E. Vassalboro ; 6 c.

6434. GEORGE HENRY VARNEY⁸, b. April 8, 1830; d. Pueblo, Mexico, Nov. 1, 1847; a soldier in the Mexican war.

6435. CHARLES HOWARD VARNEY⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Unity, Me., April 1, 1849.

6436. SARAH HELEN VARNEY⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Waltham, Mass., March 19, 1859, John L. Farwell, b. Tyngsborough, Mass., Oct. 30, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1870; she resides Chelmsford, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Reading, Mass.

6437. Grace Anna Farwell⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1863.

6438. George Albert Farwell⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1864; residence, Canterbury, N. H.

6439. Ida Louise Farwell⁹, b. June 11, 1868; residence, Canterbury.

6440. ANSTRERS HOBBIE VARNEY⁸, b. July 10, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1854.

6441. ALBERT H. VARNEY⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1841; d. May 18, 1864; was killed at Bermuda Hundreds, Va.

6442. ANNA D. VARNEY⁸, b. July 18, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

6443. 7. BENJAMIN EVERETT SMITH⁷, b. March 9, 1814; m. March 11, 1837, Lydia R. Baxter; 1861, went to California; was killed in a railroad accident; 1 c.

6444. JOHN B. SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1840; unmarried; residence, Lowell.

6445. 8. LYDIA ANN SMITH⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. March 11, 1835, Solomon C., son of John and Prudence (Crossman) Baxter; a farmer; residence, Burnham, where he d. Dec. 21, 1883; 4 c.

6446. PRUDENCE ANN BAXTER⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1857, Bradford, son of Nathan B. and Charlotte (Simons) Dodge, b. June 5, 1830; a farmer; she d. April 12, 1884; 5 c., none married.

6447. Roscoe R. Dodge⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1858; residence, Salmon City, Idaho.

6448. Estelle E. Dodge⁹, b. March 27, 1860; residence, Burnham.

6449. Ida I. Dodge⁹, }
 6450. Ada A. Dodge⁹, } b. Dec. 21, 1863; residence, Burnham.

6451. Lulu M. Dodge⁹, b. March 27, 1877.

6452. ANNA MARIA BAXTER⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. Dec. 30, 1865, Albert Priest, son of William B. and Lois Jane (Priest) Robinson, b. July 2, 1840; a farmer; residence, Vassalboro; 5 c.

6453. Arthur Baxter Robinson⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1866.

6454. Ella Frances Robinson⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

6455. Sarah Almeda Robinson⁹, b. April 7, 1873; d. July 11, 1876.

6456. (A daughter) Robinson⁹, b. July; d. July 19, 1877.

6457. Charles Albert Robinson⁹, b. May 21, 1878.

6458. SARAH JANE BAXTER⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Sept. 21, 1861, Horace, son of George and Prudence (Twichell) Dodge, b. June 14, 1838; is one of the proprietors of the Dodge Hotel, Bonanza City, Idaho; 2 c.

6459. Florence A. Dodge⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Albert C. Bomar; residence, Bonanza City.

6460. George Dana H. Dodge⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1877.

6461. SOLOMON S. BAXTER⁸, b. June 22, 1859; m. Ida Anna, daughter of Hartwell and Caroline Ellen (Dow) Lowell; a farmer; residence, Burnham; 2 c.

6462. Hartwell Everett Baxter⁹, b. April 27, 1879.

6463. Elizabeth Ellen Baxter⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

6464. III. MOLLY⁶, b. Whitfield, Me., Oct. 20, 1772; m. April ¹³/₇, 1796, Stephen Chamberlain, b. Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 5, 1763; d. Jan. 22, 1837; Stephen was the son or grandson of John Chamberlain, celebrated in the early history of New England as an Indian fighter and the slayer of the noted Pequot chief Paugus, in "Lovewell's Fight," near what is now Fryeburg, Me.; they settled near Cornville, Me.; she d. Jan. 18, 1850, aged 78; 11 c.

6465. 1. MARY P. CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. July 1, 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1821, Jacob Royal, b. Dec. 11, 1796; d. Dec. 12, 1839; she d. Jan. 31, 1844; residence, Cornville; 7 c.

6466. GEORGE S. ROYAL⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1850, Mary A. Curtis; he d. June, 1853; (she m. 2. a Mr. York;) she d. Aug., 1884; 1 c.

6466a. Frederick Royal⁹.

6467. STEPHEN C. ROYAL⁸, b. June 4, 1824; d. unmarried, April 28, 1853.

6468. ABIGAIL M. ROYAL⁸, b. April 1, 1826; m. 1. Aug. 15, 1851, Benjamin Bailey; d. July 10, 1853; m. 2. June 13, 1855, Edwin Blackington, b. June 13, 1830; d. Dec. 28, 1882; she resides Rockville, Me.; 3 c.

6469. Ella Bailey⁹, b. July 8, 1852; m. Nov. 20, 1870, Osgood Collins; he d. Dec. 8, 1877; 2 c.

6470. Arthur M. Collins¹⁰, }
6471. Alton M. Collins¹⁰, } b. Dec. 1, 1874.

6472. Edwin L. Blackington⁹, b. March 11, 1856; unmarried.

6473. Bessie Blackington⁹, b. April 6, 1861 ; m. Nov. 27, 1879, W. H. Clough ; 1 c.

6474. Inez Clough¹⁰, b. April 27, 1881.

6475. MARY A. ROYAL⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1828 ; m. Sept. 3, 1848, George H. Butterworth, b. April 14, 1828 ; d. June 14, 1887 ; a merchant ; residence, Lakeview, Foxboro, Mass. ; 5 c.

6476. George Herbert Butterworth⁹, b. March 22, 1849 ; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Clara L. Weston, b. July 26, 1847 ; a merchant ; residence, Foxboro, Mass. ; 3 c.

6477. Ralph W. Butterworth¹⁰, b. Jan. 6 ; d. July 6, 1873.

6478. M. Lulu Butterworth¹⁰, b. March 16, 1874.

6479. Bessie M. Butterworth¹⁰, b. June 5, 1875.

6480. W. Irving Butterworth⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1853 ; d. Oct. 9, 1855.

6481. Fred. E. Butterworth⁹, b. April 19, 1855 ; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Belle D. Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1860 ; a merchant ; residence, Foxboro ; 2 c.

6482. Georgia E. Butterworth¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

6483. Elmer P. Butterworth¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

6484. Elgin E. Butterworth⁹, b. July 30, 1859 ; m. Nov. 17, 1879, Dora F. Richards, b. Dec. 3, 1859 ; residence, Foxboro ; 1 c.

6485. Royal E. Butterworth⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

6486. Annie M. Butterworth⁹, b. June 15, 1865 ; m. Oct. 26, 1887, George K. Wheeler, b. June 3, 1862.

6487. ROWENA B. ROYAL⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1830 ; m. Dec. 15, 1850, Albion C. Libby ; residence, Woburn, Mass. ; 3 c.

6488. Mary E. Libby⁹, b. June, 1852 ; d. Oct., 1853.

6489. Carrie L. Libby⁹, b. 1855 ; d. July, 1859.

6490. Emma F. Libby⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1857 ; m. Jan., 1880, Alphonso T. Webber, b. April, 1851 ; residence, Woburn.

6491. CAROLINE N. ROYAL⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1833 ; m. Harry Otis ; residence, Boston.

6492. MOSES B. ROYAL⁸, b. July 29, 1835 ; d. unmarried, May, 1862.

6493. 2. STEPHEN CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1798 ; m. Jan. 15, 1826, Mary York, b. Aug. 16, 1803 ; d. Oct. 31, 1861 ; m. 2. Lydia White ; m. 3. widow Silence Herron ; he d. Nov. 15, 1878, aged 80 ; residence, Mayfield, Me. ; 5 c.

6494. MYRA R. CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1828 ; m. April 13, 1854, William H. Daniels, b. Oct. 20, 1829 ; a farmer ; residence, Exeter Mills, Me. ; 7 c.

6495. Isanna E. Daniels⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1856 ; m. Dec. 18, 1880, Abram Neilson, b. May 15, 1847 ; a carriage maker ; residence, Racine, Wis ; she d. Feb. 26, 1885 ; 1 c.

6496. Henry R. Neilson⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

6497. Lauretta Daniels⁹, b. March 10, 1858 ; d. young.

- 6498. Ellen M. Daniels⁹, b. March 23, 1860; m. 1. March 23, 1879, Elvin J. Mace, b. Nov. 15, 1851; d. July 4, 1884; m. 2. Dec. 24, 1887, Alonzo J. Moulton, b. April 12, 1847; a farmer; residence, Dover, Me.; 4 c.
- 6499. Ruel E. Mace¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
- 6500. Royal M. Mace¹⁰, b. May 27, 1881.
- 6501. Ina J. Mace¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1882; d. April 13, 1884.
- 6502. Adelle E. Mace¹⁰, b. April 15; d. Sept. 12, 1884.
- 6503. Isabella S. Daniels⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1885, Walter E. Gilman; residence, Foxcroft; 1 c.
- 6503a. Nettie Isanna Gilman¹⁰, b. April 3, 1887.
- 6504. Allen H. Daniels⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1864; dead.
- 6505. George W. S. Daniels⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1867.
- 6506. Myrtie H. Daniels⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

6507. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. May 6, 1830; m. March 21, 1852, Sarah Clark; he d. Dec. 28, 1862; 2 c.

- 6508. Ruel W. Chamberlain⁹, b. May 30, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Addie Ryder; a farmer; residence, Foxcroft.
- 6509. John Warren Chamberlain⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1881, Edna M. Hilton, b. Feb. 27, 1863; a farmer; residence, Brighton, Me.; 1 c.
- 6510. Edna C. Chamberlain¹⁰, b. May 6, 1882.

6511. EDEE CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. April 14, 1833; m. Oct. 10, 1851, Asa Piper; she d. Feb. 3, 1855; 1 c.

- 6512. Henry H. (Piper) Chamberlain⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. 1. Nov. 18, 1872, Georgie W. Jewett, b. Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 18, 1854; he was divorced Sept. 15, 1874; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1882, Mary E. Stanley, b. Laineburg, Minn., Dec. 8, 1858; upon the death of his mother, was brought up by his grandfather, and later had his name changed to Chamberlain by legislative enactment; residence, 2500 Harrison st., N. E. Minneapolis; 1 c.

- 6513. William S. Chamberlain¹⁰, b. Sheboygan, Mich., Feb. 8, 1874.

6514. STEPHEN ALLEN CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. July 14, 1843; m. Nov., 1876, Maria L. Hemmenway, b. July 27, 1856; residence, 2500 Harrison st., N. E. Minneapolis; was formerly a sailor; enlisted in 16th Me. Vols., and was for six months a prisoner in Andersonville and Saulisbury prison pens; a carpenter; 1 c., d. in infancy.

6515. MARY E. CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. June 29, 1845; m. July 31, 1864, Alphonzo L. Flanders, b. Dec. 23, 1847; a carpenter; residence, Mayfield; 2 c.

- 6516. Anna L. Flanders⁹, b. May 15, 1865; m. July 31, 1881, Leforest Campbell, b. Aug. 2, 1855; 2 c.
- 6517. Lovina M. Campbell¹⁰, b. June 3, 1882.
- 6517a. Kleber Campbell¹⁰.
- 6518. Emma C. Flanders⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

6519. 3. NAOMI CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1799; d. unmarried, Brighton, Dec. 17, 1840.

6520. 4. RHODA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1801; d. unmarried, Cornville, Oct. 5, 1836.

6521. 5. RACHEL CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. May 19, 1819.

6522. 6. REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. Sept. 2, 1841, William Baker, b. April 20, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1876; she d. Aug. 2, 1880, aged 76; residence, Anson; no issue.

6523. 7. IRENA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. unmarried, Brighton, March 29, 1839.

6524. 8. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Madison, Me., Jan. 27, 1808; m. June 19, 1831, Betsey Young, b. Gray, Me., May 31, 1809; d. April 28, 1870; he d. Feb. 1, 1867; residence, Mayfield; 12 c.

6525. ELIZABETH HELEN CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Cornville, Jan. 2, 1832; m. March 14, 1852, Edmund Clark; he d. Randolph, Mass., Feb. 1, 1868; she resides Randolph; 5 c.

6526. Walter Scott Clark⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1853; m. Annie A. Alden; a stone cutter; 1 c.

6526a. Eva May Clark¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1885.

6527. Horace Clark⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Conway, N. H., Mary Taylor; she d. Oct. 8, 1880; a machinist; residence, Trabue, Fla.; no issue.

6528. Lyman H. Clark⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1858; a machinist; unmarried; residence, Boston.

6529. Edmund A. Clark⁹, b. June 23, 1860; a baker; unmarried.

6530. Charles Clark⁹, b. Nov. 29; d. Dec. 21, 1863.

6531. HARRIET FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Cornville, April 10, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1852, Benjamin F. Patten; she d. Bloomfield, Me., June 25, 1857; 2 c.

6532. Lionel Patten⁹.

6533. Leon Patten⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. 1864.

6534. MARTHA SMITH CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Mayfield, Oct. 22, 1834; m. Oct. 6, 1853, John F. Thayer; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 9 c.

6535. L. Florence Thayer⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. May 3, 1872, Henry M. Begien; residence, Medford; 4 c.

6536. Harry Frederick Begien¹⁰, b. March 18, 1874.

6537. Ralph Norman Begien¹⁰, b. March 15, 1875.

6538. Robert Howard Begien¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1877.

6538a. Percy Montaigne Begien¹⁰.

6539. Annie B. Thayer⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Isaac M. Phillips; residence, Woburn.

6540. Harriet F. Thayer⁹, b. March 27, 1858; d. March 15, 1882.

6541. Lester W. Thayer⁹, b. May 30, 1859; m. June 14, 1887, Mary E. Lane; residence, Pasadena, Cal.

6542. Mattie P. Thayer⁹, b. March 19, 1863.
 6543. Lillian H. Thayer⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1869.
 6544. Herbert F. Thayer⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1870 ; d. July 6, 1871.
 6545. Bessie W. Thayer⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1872 ; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
 6546. Percy E. Thayer⁹, b. April 28, 1874 ; d. Aug. 16, 1875.

6547. PHEBE REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Madison, Me., Feb. 17, 1836 ; m. Oct. 24, 1852, Benjamin F. Sturtevant, b. Jan. 18, 1832 ; is the inventor of the steam-pegging machine and circular veneer-cutter, and the patentee and manufacturer of the Sturtevant Blower Heater and Engine ; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass. ; 3 c.

6548. Ella Frances Sturtevant⁹, b. July 8, 1854 ; m. June 28, 1879, William Vail Kellen, b. July 3, 1852 ; a lawyer, practicing his profession in Boston ; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass. ; 4 c.
 6549. Charles Sturtevant Kellen¹⁰, March 8, 1880 ; d. Jan. 28, 1884.
 6550. Ruth Kellen¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1881.
 6550a. Hope Kellen¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
 6550b. Grace Kellen¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
 6551. Charles Franklin Sturtevant⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1858 ; d. Dec. 8, 1878.
 6552. Lilla Rollins Sturtevant⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1860 ; m. June 12, 1884, Eugene Noble Foss, b. Sept. 24, 1858 ; the general manager of the Sturtevant works at Jamaica Plain ; 1 c.
 6552a. Benjamin Sturtevant Foss¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

6553. LOVINA E. CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Mayfield, Dec. 5, 1837 ; m. Nov. 15, 1860, John H. Field ; residence, Randolph ; 3 c.

6554. Nellie Mabel Field⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1863.
 6555. Mary Etta Field⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1865 ; d. March 18, 1866.
 6556. Mary Ella Field⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

6557. HARRISON EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Mayfield, May 11, 1840 ; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Nancy Wait, daughter of William and Nancy (Wait) Vaughan, b. Woburn, June 15, 1847 ; he d. Woburn, April 23, 1878 ; 2 c., b. Woburn.

6558. Sarah Wait Chamberlain⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1871.
 6559. Emma Frances Chamberlain⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1873 ; d. March 29, 1876.

6560. NAHUM B. CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Mayfield, Nov. 13, 1841 ; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Lida F. Blair ; residence, Jamaica Plain ; 3 c.

6561. Marian Lida Chamberlain⁹, b. April 22, 1869.
 6562. Blanche Nina Chamberlain⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
 6563. Horton Nahum Chamberlain⁹, b. June 20, 1872.

6564. LYDIA ANN CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Cornville, July 13, 1843 ; d. unmarried, Randolph, May 6, 1881.

6565. WILLIAM HENRY CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Cornville, April 29, 1845 ; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Clara L. Bass ; residence, Wilton, Me. ; 3 c.

6566. (A son) Chamberlain⁹, b. Sept. 9 ; d. Sept. 14, 1871.
 6567. Ella Louise Chamberlain⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
 6568. Charles Edward Chamberlain⁹, b. May 2, 1878.

6569. GEORGE FRANCIS CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Cornville, June 18, 1847; unmarried; residence, Jamaica Plain.

6570. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Cornville, June 18, 1847; d. in Camp Portland, Me., Oct. 6, 1864.

6571. CHARLES EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Bloomfield, Me., July 12, 1850; d. Cornville, March 1, 1862.

6572. 9. SARAH CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. May 12, 1853, Elisha Young, b. June 17, 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1877; she d. Nov. 14, 1880, aged 73; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

6573. IRENE YOUNG⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. March 24, 1864.

6574. 10. NAHUM CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1811; m. May 26, 1859, Mary McKenney, b. June 10, 1821; residence, Mayfield; no issue.

6575. 11. PHEBE CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. Cornville, Oct. 14, 1835.

6576. IV. RHODA⁶, b. Bloomfield, Me.? 1773; m. Canaan, Me., 1805, George Abbott, b. Berwick, Me., March 30, 1778; d. March 26, 1870; 1806, he moved to Winslow, Me., and settled in the eastern part of the town; a man of sturdy purpose and a highly respected member of the community; she d. Nov. 26, 1856, aged 83; (he m. 2. Mrs. Mary Crocker, who d. March, 1863;) 11 c.

6577. 1. SULLIVAN ABBOTT⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1806; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Lucy, daughter of Ichabod Crane, b. China, Me., Nov. 3, 1808; resided for many years at Winslow; he now resides St. Francis, Minn.; 2 c., b. Winslow.

6578. ELIZA A. ABBOTT⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1832; m. March 10, 1861, Isaac H. Lancey; a farmer and proprietor of the Lancey House, Pittsfield, Me.; 3 c.

6579. Thomas G. Lancey⁹, b. April 19, 1862.

6580. Grace L. Lancey⁹, b. April 13, 1864; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

6581. Harry W. Lancey⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1876.

6582. LORENZO W. ABBOTT⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Mrs. Scruton Wilson, daughter of Noah Paul of Benton, b. Dec. 18, 1827; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6583. Lucy W. Abbott⁹, b. July 21, 1868 ; m. July 12, 1887, Fred Sylvester, b. 1862.

6584. Fred. F. Abbott⁹, b. May 1, 1869 ; d. May 28, 1880.

6585. Eliza A. Abbott⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1872 ; d. Jan. 1, 1874.

6586. 2. GEORGE ABBOTT, JR.⁷, b. July 25, 1808 ; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Loretta, daughter of Joseph Wood, b. Winslow, July 12, 1805 ; he d. April 2, 1877 ; she resides Winslow ; 5 c.

6587. ABIGAIL ABBOTT⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1831 ; d. March 18, 1842.

6588. RHODA HELEN ABBOTT⁸, b. July 10, 1833, m. 1860, Adolphus, son of Levi Webber ; she d. Dec. 8, 1862 ; he resides Dexter ; 1 c.

6589. Helen Rhoda Webber⁹, b. July 28, 1862 ; m. June 5, 1882, George Stephen⁸, son of Samuel⁷ and Louise (Foote) Abbott, b. March 1, 1847 ; residence, Winslow ; no issue.

6590. DANIEL BARTLETT ABBOTT⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1835 ; m. April 3, 1859, Emily J., daughter of John H. and Lydia H. (Bean) Abbott, b. Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 29, 1833 ; residence, Clinton ; 2 c.

6591. Etta M. Abbott⁹, b. Benton, Me., Feb. 4, 1861.

6592. Eldeth L. Abbott⁹, b. Clinton, Feb. 5, 1868.

6593. SARAH P. ABBOTT⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1838 ; m. 1. May 2, 1860, George, son of Thomas and Rachel Webber, b. June 10, 1838 ; d. Dec. 24, 1863 ; m. 2. Oct. 21, 1864, William, son of Barnum and Susan Hodges, b. May 29, 1821 ; residence, Benton Mills, Me. ; 4 c.

6594. Frank L. Webber⁹, b. June 23, 1862 ; m. April 17, 1884, Jenny P. Hamlin, b. Sept. 24, 1866 ; residence, Winslow ; 1 c.

6595. George F. Webber¹⁰, b. April 22, 1885.

6596. George A. Webber⁹, b. Dec. 5 ; d. Dec. 20, 1863.

6597. Della M. Hodges⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1867 ; m. Jan. 31, 1885, Constant, son of Thomas Reynolds, residence, Winslow ; no issue.

6598. William Judson Hodges⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

6599. ALBERT AUGUSTUS ABBOTT⁸, b. June 4, 1841 ; m. Oct. 10, 1863, Ellen M., daughter of Thomas and Rachel Webber, b. March, 1841 ; residence, China ; 2 c.

6600. Melvin Abbott⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1864.

6601. Bertie Abbott⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1871.

6602. 3. SABRA ABBOTT⁷, b. March 5, 1810 ; m. Franklin Wood ; they moved to Anoka, Minn., where she d. ; he resides Anoka ; 4 c.

6603. SARAH WOOD⁸.

6604. ——— Wood⁸, b. ——— ; m. ——— Burrell ; residence, Albion, Me.

6605. MELISSA WOOD⁸, b. ———; m. 1. ——— Motley; m. 2. ———.

6606. MARGARET WOOD⁸, b. ———; m. ——— Brown.

6607. 4. RHODA ABBOTT⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. 1. ——— Smith; m. 2. ——— Mitchell of Unity; she d. without issue.

6608. 5. SAMUEL ABBOTT⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. Nov. 28, 1838, Louisa Foote of Winslow; a farmer; residence, Winslow; 2 c.

6609. J. HOLMAN ABBOTT⁸, b. April 5, 1841; was in the army; after the war went to Oregon, and has not been heard from for many years.

6610. GEORGE STEPHEN ABBOTT⁸, b. March 1, 1847; m. June 5, 1882, Helen Rhoda⁹, daughter of Adolphus and Rhoda Helen (Abbott⁸) Webber, b. July 28, 1862; residence, Winslow; no issue.

6611. 6. LYDIA ABBOTT⁷, b. Jan 19, 1815; m. Samuel Strong of Vassalboro; she d. July 15, 1866? buried at Unity; he d. California; 6 c.

6612. GEORGE F. STRONG⁸, b. Winslow, April 4, 1836; m. Amanda, daughter of Andrew Pease of Burnham; he d. about 1867; 1 c.

6613. Elmina Strong⁹, m. ———; residence, Washington, D. C.

6614. RUFUS CLARK STRONG⁸, b. Winslow, Oct. 8, 1839; d. in the army, 1862.

6615. ARABELL RHODA STRONG⁸, b. Pittsfield, May 30, 1842; m. May 3, 1873, Elbridge Osgood, son of Caleb P. and Sarah N. (Lord) Butler, b. Auburn, June 2, 1840; residence, 32 Pacific Corp., Lawrence, Mass.; 2 c.

6616. Rosa Mabel Butler⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1876; d. 1877.

6617. Howard Abbott Butler⁹, b. April 16, 1883.

6618. MARTHA W. STRONG ⁸ ,	}	b.	aged 14 years 7 mos.
			; d.
6619. HIRAM W. STRONG ⁸ ,	}		aged 14 years 9 mos.

6620. ELLA M. STRONG⁸, b. March 12, 1851, m. Dec. 18, 1869, Ellison, son of Samuel Libby of Unity, b. March 22, 1847; residence, Clinton; 2 c.

6621. Charles D. Libby⁹, b. March 5, 1871.

6622. Martha Jane Libby⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

6623. 7. RUTH ABBOTT⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. Dec. 17, 1845, James McCann; removed to Anoka, Minn., where she d. June 3, 1877; he d. Feb. 7, 1883; 6 c.

6624. ELLA R. McCANN⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1867, Danville C. Thurston, b. Jan. 9, 1842; residence, Anoka; 2 c.

6625. Ruth McCann Thurston⁹, b. April 22, 1869.

6626. Olive Thurston⁹, b. May 4, 1872.

6627. GEORGE ABBOTT McCANN⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1852; d. Nov. 23, 1858.

6628. ADA FLORENCE McCANN⁸, b. May 19, 1856; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Charles T. Sowden, b. Jan. 26, 1852; residence, Anoka; 3 c.

6629. James McCann Sowden⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1875.

6630. Ruth McCann Sowden⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1878.

6631. Theodore Charles Sowden⁹, b. May 1, 1881.

6632. SARAH ELIZABETH McCANN⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1858.

6633. ELIZABETH McCANN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1862.

6634. ——— McCANN⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

6635. 8. WILLIAM ABBOTT⁷, b. May 16, 1820; m. Harriet, daughter of George Nowell, b. Winslow, June 20, 1816; a farmer; residence, Vassalboro; 3 c.

6636. AROBINE E. ABBOTT⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. John W., son of John Buffum of Vassalboro, b. Dec., 1840; 4 c.

6637. Alice G. Buffum⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. Nov., 1885, Edward C. Elliot, b. 1860.

6638. Albert Huntley Buffum⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1865.

6639. Harriet A. Buffum⁹, b. June 22, 1871.

6640. William Oscar Buffum⁹, b. June 25, 1881.

6641. OSCAR ABBOTT⁸, b. April 18, 1847; m. Rose, daughter of H. Toothaker, b. April 8, 1863; 1 c.

6642. Ruby King Abbott⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

6643. MARY ELIZABETH ABBOTT⁸, b. March 8, 1852; m. Sept. 1, 1874, William Hatch of Jefferson; 1 c.

6644. Arobine Hatch⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1877.

6645. 9. STEPHEN ABBOTT⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1823; has not been heard from in the past forty years.

6646. 10. HADLEY PROCTOR ABBOTT⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1825; m. Betsey Reynolds; she is dead; he lives in Oregon; 3 c.

6647. (A son) ABBOTT⁸, b. ; with his father.

6648. MARTHA ABBOTT⁸, b. ; d. young.

6649. ELLA ABBOTT⁸, b. ; m. .

6650. 11. SARAH ABBOTT⁷, b. 1827; d. 1838.

6655. V. JOHN⁶, b. Skowhegan, Me., March, 1780; m. Polly, daughter of Micah and Polly (Parkman) Pratt—a cousin; a farmer; was among the first tax payers of Milburn, now Skowhegan; he d. about Aug., 1865, aged 85; she d. 1860; Sunday, Oct. 12, 1823, while the parents were attending church the house caught fire and five children were burnt to death; 11 c., four of whom d. in infancy, unnamed.

6656. 1. BETSEY⁷, b. March 5, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6657. 2. Died in infancy⁷.

6658. 3. JOSEPH WARREN⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6659. 4. MARY⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6670. 5. ORINDA⁷, b. April 16, 1811; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6671. 6. Died in infancy⁷.

6672. 7. Died in infancy⁷.

6673. 8. ISAAC⁷, b. April 26, 1814; d. May 27, 1822; he was killed by a cart running over him.

6674. A son⁷; was killed by an accident, aged 5 years.

6675. 10. ASENATH⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6676. 11. PHILANDA⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1823.

6677. VI. DANIEL⁶, b. Canaan, Me., July 26, 1783; m. Lucy, daughter of David and Lydia (Lombard) Kincaid, b. Canaan, June 29, 1781; d. June 26, 1867; he settled at Skowhegan and d. there Sept. 8, 1837; 7 c.

6678. 1. ISAAH JENKINS⁷, b. Canaan, Me., Feb. 19, 1804; m. 1. Solon, Me., Jan. 21, 1827, Eliza, daughter of Henry and Sally (Tuttle) Wyman, b. Jan. 12, 1807; d. April, 1848; m. 2. Dover, N. H., Jan. 1, 1850, Mary, widow of James Connors and daughter of Jesse and Maria (Morgan) Gordon; she d. Boston, Jan. 31, 1874; he resided at Skowhegan till 1845, having learned the trade of carpenter; was for twelve years surveyor of lumber at Skowhegan; was also school agent for several years; Dec., 1849, removed to Dover, N. H.; the following May removed to Portsmouth, N. H., where he resided till April, 1854, when he removed to Boston, where he remained for nineteen years engaged as a locksmith and saw-fitter; April, 1874, he removed to Belfast, where he now resides; 4 c.

6679. MARCIA SUSAN⁸, b. Solon, July 25, 1829; m. Skowhegan, Aug., 1847, Rufus Moody, son of Enos and Fanny (Fairbanks) Jewell, b. Canaan, Dec. 23, 1828; d. Fairfield, Nov. 23, 1868; she d. Waterville, Oct. 4, 1862; (her husband m. 2. Oct. 25, 1864, Laura Jane, daughter of Henry and Martha (Wiggins) Wyman—a cousin of his first wife;) 3 c., all b. Skowhegan.

6680. Rosanna Jewell⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. 1867, Edward Brackett; residence, Middle st., Lewiston; no issue.

6681. Wallace Henry Jewell⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Clinton, Me., Nov. 5, 1872, Mary Silvia, daughter of Michael and Martha R. (Butterfield) Cushman, b. July 26, 1853; he lived in Benton, Me., for about eight years; now resides at Somerset Mills, Fairfield; 4 c.

6682. Lottie Lenora Jewell¹⁰, b. Benton, Dec. 30, 1873.

6683. Edward Brackett Jewell¹⁰, b. Fairfield, Sept. 17, 1876.

6684. Eugene Linwood Jewell¹⁰, b. Fairfield, Feb. 20, 1880.

6685. ——— Jewell¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

6686. Albert Jewell⁹, b. July 11, 1854; m. Winslow, Me., April 7, 1875, Myra Augusta, daughter of Freeman and Harriet C. (Osburn) Reynolds, b. Winslow, Aug. 31, 1857; 1869, went to Benton, remaining there till 1876, when he removed to Somerset Mills, Fairfield, where he now resides; 2 c., b. Fairfield.

6687. Blanche Jewell¹⁰, b. May 29, 1878.

6688. Katie Jewell¹⁰, b. May 31, 1881.

6689. LUCY⁸, b. Madison, Me., May 31, 1831; m. Skowhegan, Dec. 31, 1849, Isaac J., son of Isaac and Clarissa (Lovell) Greene, b. April 19, 1830; she d. Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 12, 1881; (he m. 2. Feb. 3, 1882, Irena Priest Russell, widow of John Russell and daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wyman) Bruges; she d. Oct. 6, 1887;) residence, Canaan; 5 c.

6690. Augusta Ida Greene⁹, b. Canaan, Nov. 30, 1850; m. 1. Canaan, Aug. 1, 1869, Seth L., son of John I. Gardner; he d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. 2. Sept. 21, 1873, Samuel Z. Nash; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6690a. William Heuson Greene⁹, b. Skowhegan, Feb. 18, 1851; m. Canaan, May 23, 1875, Sophia Murey; she d. Sept. 8, 1883; m. 2. Athens, July 17, 1886, Emma Ladd; a farmer; residence, Norridgewock; no issue.

6691. Amyann Greene⁹, b. June 2, 1855; d. July 6, 1862.

6692. Isaiah Whitman Greene⁹, b. Fairfield, March 17, 1860; m. June 2, 1883, Addie Nevens; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c.

6692a. Lucy S. Greene¹⁰, b. March 22, 1887.

6693. Marcia Jewell Greene⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1862; unmarried; resides with her sister at Pittsfield.

6694. A daughter⁸, b.; d. Nov., 1833.

6695. A son⁸, b.; d. Oct., 1836.

6696. 2. SAMUEL⁷, b. Canaan, Aug. 25, 1806; m. Nov., 1827, Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel and Catharine (Friend) Jones, b. Nor-

ridgewock, April 29, 1805; d. April 15, 1879; a farmer; residence, Mayfield; he d. May 31, 1880, aged 73; 7 c.

6097. SAMUEL⁸, b. Mayfield, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Oct. 9, 1852, Cordelia A., daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Huntoon) Clark; a farmer; residence, Kingsbury; 7 c.

6698. Charles S.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Lucy C. Rowe; residence, Kingsbury; no issue.

6699. Hannah J.⁹, b. June 20, 1856; m. 1. Brighton, Me., May 2, 1875, George F. Cameron; he d. April 25, 1877; m. 2. July 30, 1881, Rufus Campbell; residence, Kingsbury; 5 c.

6700. Jessie M. Cameron¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1883.

6701. Guy L. Cameron¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1877.

6702. Lionel M. Campbell¹⁰, b. June 2, 1882; d. May 1, 1883.

6702a. Ethel A. Campbell¹⁰, b. April 14, 1884.

6702b. Riley M. Campbell¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

6703. Daniel F.⁹, b. May 30, 1858; m. Nov. 9, 1878, Esther Huff; residence, Blanchard; 1 c.

6704. Maud E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

6705. Francina R.⁹, b. March 1; d. Sept. 11, 1860.

6706. Arvilla V.⁹, b. July 16, 1861; m. March 17, 1879, Charles Lorin, son of Stillman Pollard and Adelaide Victoria (Nason) Davis, b. March 19 1860; residence, Dexter; 4 c.

6707. Lester Lorin Davis¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

6708. Addie Mabel Davis¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

6708a. Jennie Mildred Davis¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

6708b. Arthur Benson Davis¹⁰, b. June 13, 1886.

6709. Samuel E.⁹, b. April 29, 1865.

6710. Ernest W.⁹, b. July 23, 1870.

6711. REBECCA LOUISA⁸, b. Norridgewock, Aug. 1, 1830; m. 1. Mayfield, Dec. 22, 1849, Samuel, son of Isaac Cottle, b. 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1873; a farmer; m. 2. July 13, 1877, William Latey, b. Feb. 2, 1822; a farmer; residence, Brighton; 9 c.

6712. Alonzo Frederick Cottle⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1850; residence, Spear Fish, Dakota.

6713. Fidelia Ann Cottle⁹, b. May 9, 1853; m. 1. Sept., 1879, Frederick Blake, b. 1835; divorced, April, 1882; m. 2. June 19, 1882, George, son of John and Esther Dickinson, b. May 6, 1849; a farmer; residence, Mercer; 2 c.

6714. Maud D. Blake¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

6715. Alonzo J. Dickinson¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

6716. Louise Cottle⁹, b. April 15, 1855; m. May 9, 1876, Warren Corson, b. Oct. 3, 1832; his second wife; a farmer; residence, Athens; 2 c.

6717. Nora M. Corson¹⁰, b. March 20, 1878.

6718. Flora Corson¹⁰, b. May 24, 1880.

6719. Hannah Cottle⁹, b. June 29, 1857; d. July, 1878.

6720. Edwin S. Cottle⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1860.

6721. Abby C. Cottle⁹, b. April 14, 1862.

6722. Etta Cottle⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

6723. Georgianna Cottle⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

6724. Mary Jane Cottle⁹, b. July 10, 1871.

6725. DORCAS⁸, b. Norridgewock, Dec. 22, 1832; m. Mayfield, Oct. 25, 1850, William, son of Bernard and Ann (Littell) Phillips, b. Ireland, May 1, 1830; resided in Mayfield, two years; Solon, seventeen years; Moscow, eight years; June, 1876, entered 160 acres in Orange Co., Florida, where he has since resided; the climate is not satisfactory to his wife, and she resides Skowhegan; 10 c.

6726. Josephine Elzada Phillips⁹, b. May 5, 1851; d. March 12, 1852.

6727. Mahala Phillips⁹, b. Solon, Dec. 1, 1852; m. Moscow, Jan. 1, 1870, Lorenzo D., son of William and Lucy (Warren) Brown, b. July 11, 1846; a farmer; residence, Solon; 6 c.

6728. Blanche Annette Brown¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1871; d. Oct. 26, 1872.

6729. Nettie Blanche Brown¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1873; d. June 13, 1878.

6730. Thaddeus Brown¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1875; d. June 15, 1878.

6731. William Freeman Brown¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1877.

6732. Harrison Grover Brown¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1880.

6733. Perley True Brown¹⁰, b. June 23, 1883.

6734. Ida May Phillips⁹, b. Solon, Oct. 25, 1854; m. Boston, 1874, Stephen Elisha, son of Alexander and Sophia (Warren) Temple; residence, Westboro, Mass.; 3 c.

6735. Lydia Sophia Temple¹⁰, b. Moscow, Jan. 2, 1877.

6736. Mary Capitola Temple¹⁰, b. Westboro, March 6, 1880.

6737. Stephen Elijah Temple¹⁰, b. Westboro, Nov. 24, 1882.

6738. Walter Phillips⁹, b. Solon, July 15, 1856; d. Skowhegan, May 20, 1877; was drowned.

6739. Watson Phillips⁹, b. Solon, May 23, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1863; was drowned in the Kennebec river.

6740. Warren Phillips⁹, b. Solon, Jan. 9, 1862; m. Florida, Aug. 24, 1882, Belle Octavia Jans; resides with his father in Florida; 1 c.

6740a. Ida Belle Phillips¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1885.

6741. Sadie Dummer Phillips⁹, b. Solon, March 6, 1864; m. 1. ——— Newell; was divorced; m. 2. Charles C. Jewell; residence, Skowhegan.

6742. William Sherman Phillips⁹, b. Moscow, Dec. 18, 1866.

6743. Willis Phillips⁹, b. Moscow, April 29, 1868; has been adopted and his name changed to George Routh.

6744. Edmund Phillips⁹, b. Moscow, Sept. 16, 1871.

6745. ELISHA JAMES⁸, b. April 26, 1835; m. July 23, 1857, Maria Corson, b. April 9, 1840; a farmer; residence, Brighton; 8 c.

6746. Elizabeth Corson⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1876, Cyprian P., son of Harrison and Abigail (Lombard) Small, b. Oct. 27, 1841; residence, Highland, Ill.; 2 c.

6747. Forrest Oliver Small¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

6748. Adney Peter Small¹⁰, b. June 26, 1881.

6749. Albert H.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1861.

6750. Sumner C.⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1863.

6751. Mary⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. Herman W. Goodrich of Brighton.

6752. William N.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1868.

6753. Georgianna H.⁹, b. July 28, 1870.

6754. Sarah E.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

6755. Horace A.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

6756. DANIEL EZEKIEL⁸, b. Mayfield, May 23, 1841; m. Sept. 3, 1865, Lydia Frances, daughter of John P. and Bethia H. (Henderson) Barnes, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 14, 1841; d. March 12, 1881; resided at Dedham, Me., till 1880, when he removed to Maple Plain, Minn., where he d. Oct. 17, 1883; 4 c.

6757. Lettie F.⁹, b. Dedham, Sept. 5, 1866; m. June 9, 1883, M. Felix, b. Montreal, Aug. 2, 1856; a farmer; residence, Maple Plain; no issue.

6758. Effie E.⁹, b. May 31, 1871.

6759. Sadie A.⁹, b. March 21, 1875.

6760. Lola⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1880.

6761. HANNAH CATHARINE⁸, b. Mayfield, April 22, 1844; m. Augusta, Nov. 10, 1862, Daniel Lombard, b. Skowhegan, May 19, 1839; a farmer; residence, Skowhegan; he enlisted in Co. K, 1st Me. Vols., for 14 months; she is an Adventist and licensed to preach; 2 c.

6762. Etta L. Lombard⁹, b. Brighton, Nov. 22, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1880.

6763. Melvin Lombard⁹, b. July 22, 1870; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

6764. LUCINDA⁸, b. Mayfield, April 11, 1846; m. 1. 1862, Charles A., son of John and Cordelia Bryant, b. Sidney, Me., May 2, 1844; was divorced from him and m. 2. Mark, son of Nathaniel and Sophronia Gerald, b. Dec. 4, 1830; a farmer; residence, Kingsbury; 7 c.

6765. Annie Lenora Bryant⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1865; m. June 2, 1881, Purley Edward, son of John and Olive Susan (Mosher) York, b. Fairfield, Aug. 10, 1861; residence, Somerset Mills; 2 c.

6766. Purley Oscar York¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

6767. Charles Milbord York¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

6768. Charles Franklin Bryant⁹, b. April 15, 1867.

6769. William Pitt Bryant⁹, b. July 27, 1869.

6770. Mark Gerald, Jr.⁹, b. June 6, 1872.

6771. Clarissa Gerald⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1874.

6772. Nathaniel Gerald⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

6773. Mary Gerald⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

6774. 3. SARAH D.⁷, b. Skowhegan, July 25, 1809; m. Jan. 15, 1829, Levi, son of Levi York, b. June 4, 1809; d. Rome, Me., Nov. 24, 1881; she d. Brighton, Me., Aug. 19, 1864; (m. 2. widow Moody;) 10 c.

6775. SARAH YORK⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1830; m. June 26, 1851, Joseph W., son of Hon. David and Lucy (Weston) Kidder, b. Skowhegan, Feb. 1, 1816; d. California, April 20, 1854; m. 2. June 6, 1858, William R., son of Thomas Dixon, b. Norridgewock, Jan. 10, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1864; m. 3. Dec. 30, 1867, Isaac S., son of Rev. Levi Loring, b. June 4, 1815; a farmer; residence, Athens; 1 c.

6776. Henry A. Kidder⁹, b. June 10, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Theresa L., daughter of Alexander and Lucy (Bechie) Fraser, b. Nova Scotia, April 26, 1858; a reporter on the staff of the Boston *Herald*; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 2 c.

6777. Herbert L. Kidder¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1880.

6778. Henry D. Kidder¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

6779. EUNICE YORK⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. April, 1853, Amos Fletcher Churchill, b. about 1813; d. about 1875; she d. Dec. 1, 1859; 2 c.

6780. Sarah M. Churchill⁹, b. 1854.

6781. William Churchill⁹, b. 1856; d. 1859.

6782. LUCETTA D. YORK⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Sept., 1863, Charles H. Whitney; a farmer; residence, Mercer; no issue.

6783. ALMIRA JANE YORK⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Dec. 15, 1854, John Jones; a farmer; residence, Rome; she d. Nov. 11, 1886; 7 c., all but one d. young.

6784. John Winslow Jones⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1856; m. 1. Eva Austin; was divorced; m. 2. April, 1886, Josephine Graves; residence, Rome; 1 c. by 1st m.

6784a. Letty Jones¹⁰, d. aged 3 years.

6785. CHARLES F. YORK⁸, b. May 12, 1841; d. unmarried, about Sept., 1864.

6786. WILLIAM A. YORK⁸, b. July 3, 1843; m. Smithfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1866, Charlotte M., daughter of David and Mary (Rankins) Furbush; residence, Fairfield; 8 c.

6787. Susie Etta York⁹, b. March 28, 1868.

6788. Charles Clarence York⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

6789. Albert William York⁹, b. July 6, 1871.

6790. Alta May York⁹, b. June 12, 1873.

6791. Elma Edith York⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

6792. Cora Bell York⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

6793. David Eugene York⁹, b. July 17, 1879.

6794. Jeremiah Ernest York⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

6795. ROSINA YORK⁸, b. March 29, 1847; m. July, 1876, Augustus Handy; residence, Oakland; no issue.

6796. LORENZO M. YORK⁸, b. May 20, 1849; m. May, 1881, Isadore E. Cleaves; a farmer; residence, Fairfield; no issue.

6797. GEORGE WASHINGTON YORK⁸, b. March 13, 1852; m. Eunice Bickford; residence, Fairfield.

6798. JOEL WELLINGTON YORK⁸, b. March 13, 1852; m. Aug. 16, 1879, Lucinda York, b. Nov. 20, 1864; residence, Larone; 3 c.

6799. Alberta York⁹, b. May 16, 1880.

6800. Ada York⁹, b. May 6, 1882.

6801. Patience York⁹, b. March 20, 1883.

6802. 4. HANNAH⁷, b. May 22, 1811; m. April 7, 1833, Amos Prince, son of Enos and ——— (Prince) Delano, b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Winslow, Jan. 22, 1879; a blacksmith; residence, Damariscotta; 7 c.

6803. AMY ANN DELANO⁸, b. Madison, Me., March 9, 1834; d. 1838.

6804. BENJAMIN DELANO⁸, b. Skowhegan, May 22, 1836; m. Mrs. Olive (Tozier) Kidder; a blacksmith; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6805. William Ellsworth Delano⁹, b. April 16, 1863; m. Aug. 17, 1883, Nellie Dodge; residence, Winslow; 1 c.

6806. Asa Dodge Delano¹⁰.

6807. Annie Alfretta Delano⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1865.

6808. Bert Hesley Delano⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

6809. CLARISSA J. DELANO⁸, b. April 13, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1855, John Davis; a river man; residence, Winslow; 4 c.

6810. Frances Maria Davis⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Sept. 29, 1884, John Hamlin; a farmer; residence, Winslow.

6811. Amos M. Davis⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1860; unmarried; employed on the Maine Central Railroad.

6812. Myra Davis⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1861; m. May 19, 1880, Charles Bremner; no issue.

6813. Anna L. Davis⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1863.

6814. MARGARET A. DELANO⁸, b. June 11, 1840; m. June 10, 1860, Daniel Augustus Phillips, b. July 9, 1839; a farmer; residence, Winslow; 6 c.

6815. Stillman Phillips⁹, b. May 1, 1861.

6816. Charles A. Phillips⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

6817. Charles E. Phillips⁹, b. March 29, 1867.

6818. Frank E. Phillips⁹, b. April 17, 1869.

6819. Frederick Phillips⁹, b. June 13, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1874.

6820. Daniel Whitman Phillips⁹, b. May 28, 1875.

6821. ASENATH B. DELANO⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1861, William J. Bremner; residence, Nobleboro; 2 c.

6822. Mary Helen Bremner⁹, b. 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1882, John H. Dillon; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 1 c.

6823. William James Dillon¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

6823a. Frankie Bremner⁹, d. aged 2 years.

6824. CLARINDA AUGUSTA DELANO⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. James Gullifer; a farmer; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6825. Ida M. Gullifer⁹, b. June 6, 1864.

6826. Fred. James Gullifer⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

6827. Rose Gullifer⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

6828. DELILAH S. DELANO⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. Arial Sothard; a carpenter; residence, Bath; 3 c.

6829. Hannah Melissa Sothard⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

6830. Lydia Sothard⁹, b. March 25, 1875.

6831. Elbridge Sothard⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

6832. 5. MARY DUDLEY⁷, b. July 10, 1813; m. (pub. July 12, 1845) Ansel P. Clark; he enlisted in Co. K, 30th Me. Vols., and d. in the army at Memphis, Mo., 1863; she d. Canaan, Me., Jan., 1880; two daughters, both of whom d. unmarried.

6833. 6. RACHEL⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. (pub. Jan. 23, 1841) Samuel Young of Skowhegan; she d. Dec. 12, 1870; 9 c.

6834. CYNTHIA B. YOUNG⁸, b. April 5, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1862, Mark Jerrold; residence, Skowhegan; 5 c., two d. in infancy.

6835. Thomas F. Jerrold⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

6836. Elwood Jerrold⁹, b. April 4, 1869.

6837. Harry Jerrold⁹, b. 1872.

6838. Samuel Webster Jerrold⁹.

6839. APRINDA YOUNG⁸, b. July 30, 1843.

6840. RHODA H. YOUNG⁸; in Boston.

6841. BENJAMIN F. YOUNG⁸.

6842. JOSEPH W. YOUNG⁸, b. ; residence, Wayne.

6843. DANIEL YOUNG⁸, dead.

6844. LYDIA YOUNG⁸, dead.

6845. CHARLES H. YOUNG⁸.

6846. STEPHEN H. YOUNG⁸.

6847. 7. LUCY⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Charles E. Spradbury; she d. Jan. 12, 1874; 4 c.

6848. ELIZA ANN SPRADBURY⁸, b. ; m. 1. Marshall P. Young; m. 2. William Ray; residence, Waterville; 4 c.

6849. William Young⁹.

6850. Martha Mary Flavilla Young⁹, b. ; m. ——— Ranville; residence, Waterville.

6851. Myra Ellen Young⁹, b. ; m. Charles Rogers; residence, Norridge-wock.

6852. Isabella M. Young⁹, b. ; m. 1. Levi Cluhy of Augusta; m. 2. William Tower; residence, Waterville.

6853. ELLEN JANE SPRADBURY⁸, b. May 5, 1853; m. Sept. 11, 1871, Eugene Shaw; residence, Mansfield, Mass.; no issue.

6854. HESTER SARAH SPRADBURY⁸; unmarried.

6855. DANIEL SPRADBURY⁸, b. ; residence, Canaan.

6856. LEVI⁵ (435), John⁴, John³, John², John¹, b. Weymouth (bap. June 5, 1752); m. May 4, 1773, Bertha Chubbuck; the Revolutionary rolls of Massachusetts troops mention that Levi of Abington was in the service from June 3-Dec. 1, 1776; also, "arrived at Fishkill, July 4, 1778, Levi Whitman of Beverly, aged 26, 5 ft. 8 in. in height, dark complexion;" he was also on a muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1778; he later removed to Bedford, N. H.; town records give—"Sept. 17, 1779, voted to raise 300 pounds, lawful money, to purchase grain for Levi Whitman's wife;" he d. Boscawen, N. H., 1840; Weymouth records mention 3 c. of Levi and Dorothy. I. A son⁶; II. Molly⁶; III. James⁶.

6857. I. A son⁶, d. March 7, 1789.

6858. II. MOLLY⁶, b. (bap. Feb. 19, 1793); probably m. James Wilson and settled at Boscawen.

6859. III. JAMES⁶, b. (bap. Feb. 19, 1793); m. Oct. 16, 1805, Sally Tirrell; is said to have enlisted in the war of 1812, deserted to the English army in Canada, deserted from the English, was captured and whipped to death; in an old Bible presented to Sally Whitman by the trustees of an estate left for pious uses is the record of 1 c.

6860. 1. CALEB⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1806; according to Bedford records he served in the Mexican war; d. July 16, 1860; was buried at Bedford.

6861. JESSE⁵ (439), Matthew⁴, John³, John², John¹, b. June 4, 1743; m. Lynn, March 26, 1770, Mrs. Anna Gaines; is said to have lived at Lynn; 4 c. I. Joseph⁶; II. Jesse⁶; III. Sarah⁶; IV. Mary⁶.

6862. I. JOSEPH⁶, b. 1772; m. 1. Lynn, Feb. 9, 1792, Joanna Ramsdell; m. 2. Weymouth (pub. Feb. 5, 1825). Thebe White; she d. Aug. 9, 1825; he d. Weymouth, July 8, 1836; town records give 1 c.

6863. 1. SALLY⁷, b. June 11, 1800.

6864. II. JESSE⁶, according to Judge Whitman, settled in Maine.

6865. III. SARAH⁶.

6866. IV. MARY⁶.

6867. DAVID⁵ (446), David⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. Dec. 13, 1749; m. 1. (pub. June 13, 1778) Olive Webb; she d. April 2, 1809; m. 2. Dec. 16, 1811, Priscilla Lincoln of Hingham; a farmer; residence, Weymouth; for many years followed the sea but owing to loss of sight was obliged to give up that pursuit; he d. Dec. 16, 1833, aged 84; she d. Sept. 14, 1859; 7 c. I. David⁶; II. Olive⁶; III. Ebenezer⁶; IV. Sally⁶; V. Joanna⁶; VI. Thomas⁶; VII. Betsey⁶.

6868. I. DAVID⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1780; m. (pub. March 22, 1816) Betsey Pool of Hanover; a farmer; settled at Weymouth and d. there, April, 1832; Horatio Cushing was appointed administrator on his estate, July 3, 1832; she m. (pub. April 13, 1839) Joseph Stetson; 5 c.

6869. 1. SIMEON⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Julia Hunt, b. July 13, 1824; a farmer; residence, Weymouth, where he d. Jan. 18, 1880; no issue surviving.

6870. 2. ASA⁷, b. May 15, 1819; m. April 28, 1852, Deborah Richards, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Richards) Tyrrell, b. June 9, 1820; a shoemaker; residence, Lovell's Corner, Weymouth, where he d. Aug. 10, 1884; no issue.

6871. 3. NEHEMIAH⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1821; unmarried; residence, Rhode Island.

6872. 4. LUCY EMELINE⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Stoughton, May 13, 1849, Nathaniel B. Ellis; residence, Plymouth; 3 c.

6873. ESTHER ELLIS⁸, b. 1850; m. .

6874. CHARLES ELLIS⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1856.

6875. EMMA F. ELLIS⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1859.

6876. 5. DAVID ALDEN⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1833.

6877. II. OLIVE⁶, b. March 2, 1782; m. Dec., 1804, Capt. Benjamin Derby, b. Jan. 27, 1782; d. Sept. 27, 1824; a merchant and shoe manufacturer; residence, Weymouth; was Captain of Weymouth Artillery Company; she d. Oct. 28, 1830; 8 c.

6878. 1. SYLVIA DERBY⁷, b. May 22, 1805; m. April, 1829, John S. Cobb of Quincy, Mass.; she d. Oct. 28, 1833; no issue.

6879. 2. ALBERT DERBY⁷, b. July 5, 1806; d. July, 1842; a musician; unmarried; he left home in Aug., 1833, and d. at Syracuse, N. Y.

6880. 3. ALMEDA DERBY⁷, by Jan. 17, 1810; m. June 8, 1846, John B. Ham of Lowell, Mass.; went west, and she d. Farmington, Ill., July 12, 1869; she was a deaf mute; graduated at the Hartford Asylum in 1825; she afterwards became blind; he was also deaf; no issue.

6881. 4. ELVIRA DERBY⁷, b. March 27, 1811; m. April, 1840, David B. Clark of Rindge, N. H.; were both deaf mutes; she graduated at Hartford with her sister in 1825; she d. April 13, 1841; 1 c.

6882. ELVIRA CLARK⁸, b. March 29, 1841; m. May 26, 1864, James Palmer, son of William and Abigail (Palmer) Blair, b. March 19, 1842; residence, Petersboro, N. H.; is not a mute; 1 c.

6883. Arthur Adolphus Blair⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

6884. 5. WILSON DERBY⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. April 18, 1844, Eliza Ann Stubbs of So. Wellfleet, Mass.; residence, So. Weymouth; graduated at Hartford Asylum in 1828; were both deaf mutes; he d. March, 1884; 2 c.

6885. OLIVE ANN DERBY⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Robert D. Beers of Southport, Ct.; both deaf mutes; 2 c.

6886. Oliver Robert Beers⁹, b. July 25, 1873; not deaf.

6887. Florence Maria Beers⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

6888. IRA HOMER DERBY⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Mary L. Bosworth of Eastford, Ct.; a deaf mute; graduated at Hartford Asylum.

6889. 6. EMELINE DERBY⁷, b. 1816; d. Dec. 4, 1820.

6890. 7. IRA DERBY⁷, b. 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1820.

6891. 8. IRA DERBY⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1852; unmarried; a deaf mute; was run over by a railroad train while walking on the track between So. Braintree and So. Weymouth.

6892. III. EBENEZER FISHER⁶, b. March 29, 1795; m. Oct. 21, 1811, Lydia Loud; a farmer; residence, So. Weymouth; she d. April 23, 1824; he d. Feb. 27, 1842; Alexander Loud was appointed administrator, April 2, 1842; 3 c.

6893. 1. EBENEZER⁷, b. 1815; d. Abington, Jan. 18, 1837; unmarried.

6894. 2. HENRY⁷, b. 1819; m. June 24, 1840, Susan, daughter of David and Sarah (Barrell) Hunt, b. Nov. 3, 1822; residence, So. Weymouth, near the Rockland line; he d. April 2, 1846; (she m. 2. May, 1885, George F. Wheeler; residence, Rockland;) 2 c.

6895. LYDIA MARIA⁸, b. March 16; d. Sept. 1, 1841.

6896. SUSAN FRANCES⁸, b. July 4, 1842; m. 1863, Warren C. Curtis; she d. July 20, 1868.

6897. 3. THERON⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Oct., 1844, Mary Beals Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. July 5, 1879; residence, So. Weymouth, where he d. June 27, 1875; was noted as a fine singer; 6 c.

6898. THERON W.⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. April 2, 1867, Mary Augusta, daughter of Albert B. and Rachel (Shaw) Loud; served for 100 days in Co. A, 60th Mass. Vols.; after his marriage went west; residence, Schuyler, Neb.; is a real estate broker; a member of the firm of Lapache & Whitman; is deputy clerk of the District Court and County Clerk; 3 c.

6899. Frederick W.⁹, b. April 1, 1869.

6900. Grace R.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

6901. Emma A.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

6902. MARY JANE⁸, b. April 1, 1849; m. July 14, 1886, Frederick, son of John and Lydia B. (Vining) Reed, b. May 13, 1839; residence, So. Weymouth.

6903. GEORGE W.⁸, b. June 30, 1853; d. April 7, 1883.

6904. EBEN⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1855; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Edith E. Ring; residence, So. Weymouth.; 1 c.

6904a. Mabel Eveline⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1882.

6905. HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1882, Florence M. Holbrook; residence, So. Weymouth; 2 c.

6905a. George Henry⁹, b. July 19, 1883.

6905b. Nina Florence⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

6906. WILMOT⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. Sept. 22, 1883, Iola, daughter of Henry Mason and Lucy Ann (Redman) Hunt; 1 c.

6906a. Harry Wilmot⁹, b. May 6, 1885.

6907. IV. SALLY⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1788; d. unmarried.

6908. V. JOANNA⁶, b. ; d. June 5, 1856; unmarried.

6909. VI. THOMAS⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1794; m. March 6, 1825, Betsey, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable Holbrook, b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. June 26, 1869; residence, So. Weymouth, where he d. Nov., 1843; his widow was appointed administrator; 2 c.

6910. 1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, b. July 11, 1826; m. Aug. 3, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of William J. and Abigail H. (Stodder) Lovett, b. Fryeburg, Me., March 17, 1826; residence, So. Weymouth; a farmer; for several years has been surveyor of highways; 3 c.

6911. LIZZIE LOVETT⁸, b. June 3, 1849; at home; a teacher.

6912. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1851; at home; a shoemaker.

6913. CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. March 4, 1856; m. Aug. 4, 1886, Minnie F., daughter of Jotham and Mary Ann Frances (Wilbur) Salisbury; at home; foreman in shoe factory.

6914. 2. MEHITABLE⁷, b. July 5, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1833.

6915. VII. BETSEY⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m. ; resided at Lynn with her son, who took the name of his mother, where she d. Aug., 1886, aged 88; 1 c.

6916. 1. JOTHAM S.⁷, b. April 9, 1826; m. April 29, 1863, Ellen, daughter of William B. and Mehitable (Aborn) Batchelder, b. April 12, 1838; he learned the trade of shoemaker and after his marriage moved to Lynn, where he has since resided; 4 c.

6917. ELLEN M.⁸, b. April 29, 1864; m. William Parker of Lynn.

6918. CARRIE B.^s, b. April 22, 1866.

6919. ALICE S.^s, b. Sept. 17, 1867.

6920. JOSEPH H.^s, b. Oct. 6, 1872.

6921. SAMUEL⁵ (447), David⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. Feb. 1, 1751; m. Westford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780, Grace, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Philips) Cheever, b. Aug. 26, 1756; he graduated at Harvard University, 1775; after leaving college he prepared himself for the ministry, and in 1777 preached as a candidate at Keene, N. H.; the following year was installed at Ashby, Mass., remaining till 1783; Jan. 10, 1788, he was installed at Goshen, Mass.; Rev. Timothy Allen of Chesterfield, the moderator, preached the sermon; Rev. Aaron Bascom of Chester, the scribe, led in prayer; Rev. Joseph Strong of Williamsburgh gave the charge, and Rev. James Briggs of Cummington pronounced the benediction; he remained at Goshen for over thirty years, when his settlement was brought to a close by a long and unpleasant controversy in which personal feeling had probably as much to do as principle; he was accused of holding too liberal views, and a council was called to pass upon his beliefs; after a long session of nearly three days they voted his dismissal, July 15, 1818 (it was before the days of temperance, and among the expenses of the council was a charge for 120 mugs of flip); a man of strong feeling, good talent, studious habits and blameless life, but had many peculiar personal habits, and failed to ingratiate himself in the affections of his people; reserved in manner he probably had imbibed a good deal of the old-time notion that a "minister was something more than a man;" an inhabitant of Goshen relates that he was once sent to the minister with a nice quarter of veal as a present; his only acknowledgment of the gift was—"Well, put it down on that table;" a neighbor's son once came to the house to play with the Whitman boys; he was greeted by the Rev. Doctor with—"Boy, what did you come after?" "Nothing,

Sir," replied the boy; "Well, take nothing and go home;" "I have nothing to put it in" from the boy closed the colloquy and perhaps the boy's respect for the pastor; Mrs. Emmons Putney relates that he was accustomed to preach during the winter in his overcoat and stuff mittens, with a red bandana handkerchief as a covering for his head; despite, however, his peculiarities his ministry was very successful, and about 120 were added to the church during his ministrations; he published some works, those of especial note being—a sermon on the ordination of Levi Lankton; a sermon on the ordination of Moses Hallock; a key to the Bible doctrine of atonement by justification; and an impartial history of the proceeding of the church and people of Goshen in the dismissal of their minister; he represented Goshen in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1808, and was always active in town affairs; his children inherited all his peculiarities and his ability to some degree, though in some of them it almost took the form of insanity; it is believed that none of his descendants are now living; he d. Dec. 18, 1826; 11 c. I. Samuel⁶; II. Ezekiel Cheever⁶; III. Grace⁶; IV. John⁶; V. David⁶; VI. Sally⁶; VII. Polly⁶; VIII. Betsey⁶; IX. Ephraim⁶; X. Stephen West⁶; XI. Abby⁶.

6922. I. SAMUEL⁶, b. Ashby, March 6, 1782; was an itinerant preacher; late in life he became insane and d. at Goshen; unmarried.

6923. II. EZEKIEL CHEEVER⁶, b. Ashby, Sept. 17, 1783; in 1828 he dropped the name of Whitman; he d. Williamsburgh, Mass., April, 1862; was buried at Goshen, May 1, 1862; unmarried.

6924. III. GRACE⁶, b. Ashby, Oct. 28, 1785; d. unmarried.

6925. IV. DAVID⁶, b. Ashby, Aug. 16, 1787; d. unmarried.

6926. V. JOHN⁶, b. 1789; d. unmarried, Sept. 3, 1805.

6927. VI. SALLY⁶, b. Goshen, 1791; d. unmarried; in 1837 became insane.

6928. VII. POLLY⁶, b. Goshen, 1792.

6929. VIII. BETSEY⁶, b. Goshen, 1794; m. Hazo Parsons; in 1819 resided at Middletown, Va., where he kept a hotel; is said to have had a family of two sons and three daughters.

6930. IX. EPHRAIM⁶, b. Goshen, 1796; d. Sept. 14, 1819.

6931. X. DR. STEPHEN WEST⁶, b. Goshen, 1797; m. Plainfield, June 25, 1821, Dolly Torrey; was killed in a railroad accident while returning from the west, Aug. 13, 1876; left a widow and one child; nothing further known.

6932. XI. ABBEY⁶, b. Goshen, 1800; m. Oren Carpenter; she d. 1842; nothing further known.

6933. NEHEMIAH⁵ (448), David⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. Weymouth, Sept. 8, 1753; m. April 3, 1779, Sarah Cushing; soon after his marriage removed to Groton, Mass., and d. there, July 7, 1835; she d. March 2, 1827; he was accustomed to relate that he was one of the party that destroyed the Boston Light during the siege of Boston; he appears on the rolls of the Revolutionary soldiers as a Sergeant in Capt. Thomas Nash's Company; a farmer; 5 c. I. Sally⁶; II. Betty⁶; III. A son⁶; IV. Charity⁶; V. Hannah⁶.

6934. I. SALLY⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1779; d. Aug. 16, 1857, aged 78; unmarried; by her father's will she had the homestead at Groton; by her own will, dated Jan. 6, 1855, she devises all her property to her nephew, Timothy Cummings.

6935. II. BETTY⁶, b. May 16, 1781; m. Feb. 14, 1805, Col. Timothy, son of Timothy and Catharine (Fassett) Cummings, b. Oct. 11, 1776; d. Oct., 1856; they resided at Westford on a farm belonging to Nehemiah Whitman; she d. Feb. 27, 1839; 10 c.

6936. 1. NEHEMIAH WHITMAN CUMMINGS⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1806 ; d. unmarried, Oct. 4, 1839.

6937. 2. TIMOTHY CUMMINGS⁷, b. March 16, 1808 ; d. unmarried, Nov. 3, 1872.

6938. 3. ARTEMAS CUMMINGS⁷, b. April 2, 1810 ; d. July 12, 1813.

6939. 4. CATHARINE CUMMINGS⁷, } d. Aug. 11, 1813.

6940. 5. SARAH CUMMINGS⁷, } b. Nov. 21, 1812 ;
unmarried.

6941. 6. ARTEMAS WARD CUMMINGS⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1815 ; m. Nov., 1874, Sarah P. Wright ; residence, Westford ; no issue.

6942. 7. ELIZABETH CUMMINGS⁷, } d. Oct. 8, 1841.

6943. 8. CHARITY AMES CUMMINGS⁷, } b. Feb. 21, 1818 ;
d. Feb. 12, 1879.

6944. 9. ISAAC CUMMINGS⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1821 ; d. in infancy.

6945. 10. FRANCES G. CUMMINGS⁷, b. July 1, 1822 ; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Rev. Seth W. Banister, b. Jan. 15, 1811 ; d. Oct. 5, 1861 ; was his second wife ; she d. Ware, Mass., July 10, 1856 ; 3 c.

6946. WILLIAM B. BANISTER⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1852 ; m. Feb., 1882, Milly Bartlett ; residence, Fresno, Cal. ; 1 c.

6946a. Zilpah H. Banister⁹, b. March 25, 1886.

6947. CHARLES H. BANISTER⁸, b. April 20, 1854 ; m. June 21, 1887, Ada L. Bush ; residence, Worcester ; a member of the firm of Putnam, Davis & Co., booksellers, stationers and printers.

6948. FRANCIS W. BANISTER⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1856 ; m. April 23, 1879, Margaret H., daughter of James and Adelia B. Denton ; residence, Westford ; 1 c.

6949. Francis Cummings Banister⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

6950. III. A son⁶, who was killed when a child by the caving in of a bank of sand on which he was playing.

6951. IV. CHARITY⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1783 ; m. (pub. Nov. 3, 1808) Moses Ames of Boston ; she probably d. without issue before Nov., 1835, as no mention is made of her or her children in her father's will.

6952. V. HANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1788 ; m. Jackson Roby ; she d. between Nov., 1835, and Nov., 1837, as she is men-

tioned in her father's will, and in the executor's account, dated Nov. 7, 1837, mention is made of "the heirs of Hannah Roby;" nothing further known, but the family is believed to have removed to Detroit, Mich.; 3 sons.

6953. DANIEL⁵ (450), Daniel⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. July 16, 1745; m. Aug. 8, 1770, Martha Cole, b. Oct. 13, 1753; d. Sept. 25, 1823, aged 70; he d. Feb. 9, 1829, aged 84; it has been impossible to learn anything regarding him, except that he settled in Vermont, and that he is buried at Haverhill, N. H.; 15 c. I. Susanna⁶; II. Sally⁶; III. Daniel⁶; IV. Abel⁶; V. Susanna⁶; VI. Nathan⁶; VII. David⁶; VIII. Patty⁶; IX. Jonathan⁶; X. Martin⁶; XI. Martin Cole⁶; XII. Sela⁶; XIII. Sally⁶; XIV. Luther⁶; XV. Willard⁶.

6954. I. SUSANNA⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1772; d. Dec. 10, 1774.

6955. II. SALLY⁶, b. June 28, 1773; d. Feb. 14, 1774.

6956. III. DANIEL⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1774; m. 1810, Jane Shelley, b. Feb. 18, 1783; d. April 29, 1865, aged 82; is said to have received a liberal education; is said to have been a member of the class of 1796 at Harvard College; when a young man went to Cadiz, Spain, remaining there a year; on his return home settled in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; resided in this county till 1820, when he removed to Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Feb. 15, 1850, aged 76; 1818, he joined the Baptist church and "was a devout and consistent Christian;" 6 c.

6957. 1. DELEVAN⁷, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1811; m. Dexter, N. Y., July 14, 1839, Eliza Wilder; a lumberman; he d. Dexter, Dec. 14, 1844; she d. May 1, 1876; 3 c.

6958. SOPHIA ALBINA⁸, b. July 1, 1840; m. May 9, 1858, J. K. Foster; residence, Dexter; 2 c.

6959. Alice E. Foster⁹, b. March 16, 1859; m. June 30, 1881, Clark R. Stowell; no issue.

6961. George D. Foster⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1862; unmarried.

6962. MARY ETTA⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1862.

6963. WEALTHA JANE⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1844; unmarried.

6964. 2. MARTHA⁷, b. Herkimer, Nov. 1, 1813; m. Oct. 1, 1833, James, son of John and Sally (Weldon) Spalsbury, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1810; d. May 23, 1872; resided for many years at Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; 1867, they removed to Wisconsin; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks, Door Co.; 9 c., all b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.

6965. SARAH J. SPALSBURY⁸, b. July 1, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1857, Daniel B. Coon; a farmer and lumberman; while a resident of Clay Banks held many town offices; was Town Clerk, Town and County Supervisor, County Commissioner and Chairman of the Board of County Supervisors; he now resides at Daggett, Mich.; she d. Aug. 29, 1876; 5 c.

6966. Florence Coon⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. April 15, 1874, William Curtis; 3 c.

6967. Frank Curtis¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

6968. Ethel Curtis¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1877.

6969. Elsie Curtis¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1879.

6970. Addie Coon⁹, b. May 19, 1860; unmarried.

6971. George Coon⁹,
 } b. May 6, 1862;

6972. Jennie Coon⁹,
 } m. May 2, 1881, Frederick Sensiby; 1 c.

6973. Lillie Sensiby¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

6974. Mattie Coon⁹, b. May 25, 1871.

6975. MARTHA SPALSBURY⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. 1. Aug. 11, 1863, Washington Derby of Russell, N. Y.; a merchant; he d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. 2. 1877, Henry Knox; a farmer of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 3 c.

6976. Martha Derby⁹, b. May 11, 1864.

6977. Dewitt Derby⁹, b. June 11, 1868.

6978. Ellen Knox⁹, March 26, 1882.

6979. DELEVAN SPALSBURY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. Rochelle, Ill., July 4, 1865, Lois Eddy; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks; 5 c.

6980. Alice Spalsbury⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1866.

6981. Nettie Spalsbury⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

6982. Egbert Spalsbury⁹, b. May 19, 1871.

6983. Arthur Spalsbury⁹, b. July 8, 1877.

6984. William Spalsbury⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1881.

6985. DANIEL WESLEY SPALSBURY⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. 1. Brockville, Canada, Feb. 22, 1863, Caroline Floyd; she d. April 9, 1866; m. 2. Sept., 1871, Ruth Johns; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks; 3 c.

6986. James Spalsbury⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1864.

6987. Martin Spalsbury⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1872.

6988. Percival Spalsbury⁹, b. June 8, 1877.

6989. MARTIN SPALSBURY⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Oct. 22, 1865.

6990. ADELIA SPALSBURY⁸, b. May 18, 1846; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Frank J. Carman; a merchant; residence, Jamesport, Mo.; 2 c.

6991. Clarence Carman⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1868.

6992. Maria Carman⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

6993. JAMES E. SPALSBURY⁸, b. March 23, 1848; m. 1. April 4, 1871, Olive Hall; she d. March 4, 1875; m. 2. March 3, 1878, Anna Yawson; a farmer; 4 c.

6994. Lulu Spalsbury⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1872.

6995. Myrtle Spalsbury⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1878.

6996. Blanche Spalsbury⁹, b. April 25, 1880.

6997. James Spalsbury⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1882.

6998. WILLIAM G. SPALSBURY⁸, b. May 14, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Clara Miller; a lumberman; residence, Bagley, Mich.; 3 c.

6999. Ella Spalsbury⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

7000. Clarence Spalsbury⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

7001. Mabel Spalsbury⁹, b. April 26, 1879.

7002. ALICE SPALSBURY⁸, b. May 3, 1854; d. March 9, 1866.

7003. 3. RACHEL⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. 1840, Nahum Emmons; she d. Oct. 28, 1843; 1 c.

7003a. Susan Emmons⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1841.

7004. 4. SUSAN⁷, b. April 11, 1818; m. Feb., 1845, James Stevens; she d. Herkimer, N. Y., March 22, 1854; 2 c.

7005. JOSEPH STEVENS⁸, b. May 16, 1846.

7006. MARY STEVENS⁸, b. June 6, 1849.

7007. 5. FANNIE⁷, b. April 14, 1820; m. 1. Dexter, N. Y., May 14, 1841, Alpheus J. Frizzell, b. Nov. 10, 1815; he disappeared, Oct. 20, 1865, and is supposed to be dead; m. 2. June 10, 1879, Gilbert Hardy, b. April 28, 1808; d. April 6, 1883; residence, Plessis, N. Y.; 9 c.

7008. WILLIAM FRIZZELL⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. June 22, 1878, Harriet Cummins; a farmer; residence, Watertown, Jefferson Co.; no issue.

7009. GEORGE FRIZZELL⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Sept. 25, 1869, Maria Shaffer; a merchant; residence, No. Wilna; 2 c.

7010. Etta Frizzell⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

7011. Mabel Frizzell⁹, b. March 26, 1873; d. April 3, 1876.

7012. FRANK FRIZZELL⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. April 6, 1868, Frederick Shaffer; a farmer; residence, Cape Vincent; 3 c.

7013. Nellie May Shaffer⁹, b. March 10, 1873.

7014. Cora Shaffer⁹, b. April 3; d. Sept. 16, 1875.

7015. Elsie W. Shaffer⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

7016. ALPHEUS FRIZZELL⁸, b. Jan. 6; d. Sept. 23, 1849.

7017. ANSEL FRIZZELL⁸, b. July 18, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1864.

7018. CHARLES FRIZZELL⁸, b. April 20, 1852; m. June 22, 1884, Frank Kilborn; she d. Nov. 22, 1884; a farmer; residence, Plessis.

7019. JOSEPH FRIZZELL⁸, b. April 6, 1854; m. 1886, ———; residence, Wisconsin.

7020. JAMES FRIZZELL⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 22, 1885, Lilly Sykes; a farmer; residence, Plessis; 1 c.

7021. Charles Frizzell⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

7022. JENNIE FRIZZELL⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1882, O. E. Ritter; a telegraph operator; residence, Sterlingville, Jefferson Co.; no issue.

7023. 6. MARTIN⁷, b. Orleans, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1822; m. Dexter, March 1, 1846, Malvina Wilder, sister of wife of Delevan⁷; residence, Dexter; 8 c.

7024. ADALINE⁸, b. April 22, 1847; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Theodore Wilder; residence, Dexter; no issue.

7025. DIANTHA⁸, b. July 24, 1849; m. John Lemon; residence, Dexter; 3 c., names unknown.

7026. LEONARD⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. 1878.

7027. EVA⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Edwin Carpenter; a carpenter; residence, Dexter; 3 c.

7028. William Carpenter⁹, b. May 30, 1879.

7028a. Lena Carpenter⁹, b. July 25, 1882.

7028b. May Beale Carpenter⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

7029. DELEVAN⁸, b. April 16, 1859.

7030. EMMELINE⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1862.

7031. MARY ETTA⁸, b. July 26, 1867.

7032. HARRY⁸, b. April 26, 1870.

7033. IV. ABEL⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1776; m. Betsey Cole, b. Sept. 4, 1779; d. LaGrange, Mich., July 24, 1835; a wagon maker; he d. Middlesex, March 9, 1849, aged 72; 7 c.

7034. 1. BETSEY⁷, b. April 2, 1803; unmarried.

7035. 2. ABEL, JR.⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m. Dec. 21, 1831, Ruby Metcalf, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 16, 1872; residence, Italy, N. Y., where he d. March 28, 1855; 6 c.

7036. ABEL⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1834.

7037. ROSETTE⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. March 23, 1873, William Reynolds; residence, Middlesex; 2 c.

7037a. Agnes Reynolds⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

7037b. Frank Reynolds⁹, b. April 7, 1880.

7038. ADELBERT⁸, b. July 11, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Elmina Adams; residence, Middlesex.

7039. MARTHA⁸, b. July 28, 1847; m. April 25, 1872, Edwin R., son of Joseph and Harriet (Sweet) Cary, b. Dec. 18, 1836; residence, Italy; no issue.

7040. OTIS⁸, b. June 6, 1851; m. June 10, 1878, Ida Reynolds, b. May 20, 1856; residence, Middlesex; 5 c.

7040a. Alice⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

7040b. William⁹, b. June 20, 1879.

7040c. Lena⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

7040d. Lura Almina⁹, b. June 12, 1882; d. March 18, 1883.

7040e. Bertha May⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1885.

7040f. LUCRETIA P.⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Frank Dunton, b. Aug. 18, 1853; residence, Middlesex; 3 c.

7040g. Herbert C. Dunton⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1874.

7040h. Elizabeth Dunton⁹, b. July 28, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1881.

7040i. Ruby Dunton⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

7041. 3. MARY⁷, b. July 20, 1807; m. June 27, 1826, William Sterling; she d. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1865; 10 c., all b. near Rushville, N. Y.

7042. GEORGE D. STERLING⁸, b. May 27, 1827; d. unmarried, Gold Hill, Cal., May 31, 1858.

7043. LATTY S. STERLING⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. June 26, 1834.

7044. WILLIAM B. STERLING⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. July 23, 1834.

7045. WILLIAM F. STERLING⁸, b. March 16, 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Margaret Collister, b. Isle of Man, 1839; a railroad engineer; at present employed on the Cincinnati Southern Railroad; residence, 1022 9th st., Louisville; 4 c.

7046. Ruby H. Sterling⁹, b. March 5, 1865.

7047. Mary A. Sterling⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1873.

7048. Julia E. Sterling⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

7049. George Abel E. Sterling⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1877.

7050. SARAH S. STERLING⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1836; unmarried.

7051. MARY E. STERLING⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1839; unmarried; residence, Rushville.

7052. CHARLES W. STERLING⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1841; unmarried.

7053. HARRIET STERLING⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1844; d. Aug. 22, 1849.

7054. RUBY E. STERLING⁸, b. March 16, 1846; unmarried.

7055. DANIEL STERLING⁸, b. March 29, 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1853.

7056. 4. BELA⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. ; d. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 30, 1866; no issue.

7057. 5. SALLY COLE⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. Joshua Fitch; she d. June, 1879; 4 c.

7057a. POMEROY FITCH⁸.

7057b. ARABELLA FITCH⁸, b. ; m. ——— Wilson; residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.

7057c. ALBERT FITCH⁸.

7057d. CHARLES FITCH⁸.

7058. 6. GEORGE B.⁷, b. March 26, 1815; m. Mary Ann, daughter of Horace and Emeline Walbridge, b. Jan. 14, 1822; he d. May 19, 1875; 1 c.

7059. HENRY B.⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Edith H., daughter of James S. and Wealthy Ann Stebbins, b. July 28, 1850; a book canvasser; residence, Rushville; 3 c.

7060. Bert H.⁹, b. June 25, 1871.

7061. Frank S.⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

7062. Gertrude E.⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1877.

7063. 7. CHARLES⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. 1. Betsey C. Hooker; she d. ; m. 2. Selinda C. Walbridge; residence, Middlesex; 7 c., one c. by 1st m.

7063a. MARTHA ADELIA⁸, b. Sept., 1848.

7063b. EMMA JEWELL⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1853.

7063c. CHARLES NELSON⁸, b. Feb., 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1857.

7063d. CARRIE⁸, d. in infancy.

7063e. CLARA B.⁸, b. July, 1862.

7063f. MINNIE⁸, b. June, 1866.

7063g. CHARLES MERTON⁸, b. June 10, 1870.

7064. V. SUSANNA⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Samuel Burbanks; she d. July 9, 1835; 3 c.

7065. 1. DANIEL BURBANKS⁷, b. May 5, 1809; d. April 4, 1813.

7066. 2. MAHALA BURBANKS⁷, b. April 1, 1811; d. April 4, 1820.

7067. 3. MELVINA C. BURBANKS⁷, b. March 22, 1814; m. Whitmanville, Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1836, William B. Wade; he has retired from active business; has been a farmer; residence, Topeka, Kan.; 7 c.

7068. SAMUEL B. WADE⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Adelia E. Hunt; served during war in Co. A, 5th Kan. Cavalry; a farmer; residence, Topeka; 1 c.

7069. Tena E. Wade⁹, b. May 21, 1872.

7070. SPENCER P. WADE⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1841; served in Co. E, 11th Kan. Vols.; is U. S. deputy marshal; unmarried; at home.

7071. SUSAN M. WADE⁸, b. May 25, 1843; m. April 3, 1860, Franklin B. Dawson; 6 c.

7072. Carrie M. Dawson⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

7073. Emma E. Dawson⁹, b. July 17, 1863.

7074. Mary E. Dawson⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

7075. Julia W. Dawson⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1867.

7076. William F. Dawson⁹, b. March 3, 1870.

7077. Franklin V. Dawson⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

7078. MARY E. WADE⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Wallace Hewett; 2 c.

7079. Claude E. Hewitt⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1871.

7080. Charles I. Hewitt⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1874.

7081. WALLACE B. WADE⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1852.

7082. CARRIE M. WADE⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Charles S. Baker; 2 c.

7083. Leroy C. Baker⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1874.

7084. Ella Mabel Baker⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1877.

7085. ELLA E. WADE⁸, b. May 24, 1856; unmarried; at home.

7086. VI. NATHAN⁶, b. April 2, 1780; m. ; he d. March 14, 1813, leaving a wife and two children; is said to have resided at Cavendish, Vt., but the town records show nothing, and no trace has been found of his family.

7087. VII. DAVID⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1781; m. _____, 1813, Rachel Barrett, b. Nov. 20, 1790; d. St. Clair, Dec. 25, 1841; a wheelwright; resided at Lisbon and later at Haverhill, N. H.; removed to Michigan in 1835, and d. there, Feb. 8, 1848; 6 c.

7088. 1. MARY⁷, b. Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 4, 1815; m. 1. St. Clair, Mich., Oct. 1, 1839, John B. Wade, b. June 16, 1813; d. May, 1851; m. 2. June 13, 1869, Robert Adams, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1878; she now resides in Burlington, Wis.; 4 c.

7089. DAVID WALLACE WADE⁸, b. June 7, 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1844.

7090. LAWRENCE WHITMAN WADE⁸, b. March 8, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Abbie Briggs, b. April 8, 1850; is in the lumber business in Menominee, Mich.; residence, Menominee; 2 c.

7091. Georgie Bessie Wade⁹, b. June 24, 1875.

7092. Lawrence Briggs Wade⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

7093. GEORGE PINKSTON WADE⁸, b. April 27, 1846; enlisted during the late war, and d. in the army hospital at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 20, 1864.

7094. MARY ELIZA WADE⁸, b. April 27, 1850; d. Dec. 5, 1852.

7095. 2. DAVID, JR.⁷, b. Lisbon, Dec. 30, 1817; m. St. Clair, Oct. 1, 1849, Josephine Carlton; was engaged in the lumber business; d. without issue, Port Huron, April 10, 1878.

7096. 3. LAURA WORTHING⁷, b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 11, 1820; m. St. Clair, Nov., 1845, Bethuel Clinton, son of Bethuel and Fanny Marilla (Shaw) Farrand, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1820; a lawyer of Port Huron, Mich., where they resided, and where she d. June 21, 1852; 3 c.

7097. LAURA CAROLINE FARRAND⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868, Silas L. Ballentine; a merchant of that place; residence, Port Huron; 5 c.

7098. Emma McAllan Ballentine⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1869; 1887, entered the Sophomore class of Michigan University.

7099. Fanny Farrand Ballentine⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1873.

7100. Carrie Whitman Ballentine⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

7101. Katharine Forrest Ballentine⁹, b. July 5, 1877.

7102. Edward Farrand Ballentine⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

7103. MARY EMMA FARRAND⁸, b. June 24, 1849; m. Aug. 30, 1883, Joel Claverly, son of Rufus and Sarah (Potter) Tyler, b.

Ausable, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1850; he graduated Michigan University, 1880; has since received degree of M.A.; a lumber merchant, residing at Kalamazoo, Mich.; she graduated from Michigan University, 1877, taking degree of Ph.B.; in 1878 received degree of Ph.M.; was instructor in English Literature in State Normal School at Whitewater, Mich., 1879-80; was principal of Somerville School, St. Clair, Mich., 1881-83; 2 c.

7104. Hugh Clavery Tyler⁹,
7105. Laura Whitman Tyler⁹, } b. May 22, 1884.

7106. SARAH FARRAND⁸, b. April 10; d. Aug. 18, 1852.

7107. 4. SARAH⁷, b. Lisbon, April 5, 1823; m. Port Huron, Oct. 3, 1850, Henry Cady; a druggist and dealer in books and stationery; residence, Rochester, Wis.; 2 c.

7108. LUELLA L. Cady⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1852; unmarried; a music teacher.

7109. LIZZIE S. CADY⁸, b. March 21, 1858; unmarried; a teacher.

7110. JOHN CORLISS⁷, b. No. Haverhill, N. H., July 3, 1825; m. Port Huron, Oct. 29, 1858, Anna Eliza, daughter of David and Amanda (Dyer) Brockway, b. Blenheim, N. H., July 16, 1828; was engaged in the lumber trade at Saginaw City, where he d. Nov. 1, 1887; 3 c.

7111. ALICE MARY⁸, b. Port Huron, Oct. 28, 1861; unmarried.

7112. HATTIE B.⁸, b. Port Huron, Dec. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1887.

7113. WADE BROCKWAY⁸, b. Saginaw City, Jan. 13, 1870.

7114. 5. MAHALA⁷, b. Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 9, 1828; m. St. Clair, Mich., April 7, 1847, True Paoli Tucker, b. Meredith Bridge, N. H., Feb. 24, 1813; d. Alpena, Mich., Feb. 20, 1869; he studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; graduated Dartmouth College, 1832; studied law at Lewiston, N. H., with Judge Cook for a time; completed his studies with Attorney-Gen. Parker at Buffalo, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar of New York; (he m. 1. 1835, Julia Ann Deming of Berlin, Ct.; she d. Sept., 1842;) she resides at 485 Marshall st., Milwaukee, Wis.; 5 c.

7115. FRANK PAOLI TUCKER⁸, b. Jan. 1; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

7116. JULIA ANN TUCKER⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. 1. N. Y. City, Dec. 23, 1873, Henry Frederick Warren; he d. Hull, Eng., Nov., 1876; m. 2. Babylon, Long Island, Oct., 1878, Dr. Edward Sumner

Bull; he is an officer in the N. Y. Steam Heat Co.; residence, Bay Ridge, L. I.; no issue.

7117. CLARICE MAY TUCKER⁸, b. July 9, 1853; unmarried; at home.

7118. CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE TUCKER⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1856; unmarried; at home.

7119. GEORGE WHITMAN TUCKER⁸, b. April 20, 1858; unmarried; at home.

7120. 6. GEORGE BARRETT⁷, b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 9, 1830; m. New Haven, Ct., April 26, 1859, Isabella M., daughter of John and Orrit Caroline (Johnson) Wheaton; is engaged in the lumber trade at Chicago, Ill.; residence, 436 W. Adams st.; 3 c.

7121. FRANK ELLSWORTH⁸, b. July 29, 1862; graduated Amherst College, 1885; is engaged in business at Amherst, Mass.

7122. ORRIT CAROLINE⁸, b. April 10, 1869.

7122a. ISABEL MAY⁸, b. March 24, 1871.

7123. VIII. POLLY⁶, b. June 7, 1784; m. 1. ——— Gerald; m. 2. Reuben Clark; is said to have lived in Vermont; 8 c. by 1st m.

7123a. 1. CARLEY GERALD⁷.

7123b. 2. LETITIA GERALD⁷.

7123c. 3. SHEPARD GERALD⁷.

7123d. 4. ADDISON GERALD⁷.

7123e. 5. CELINA GERALD⁷.

7123f. 6. SELA GERALD⁷.

7123g. 7. SALLY GERALD⁷.

7123h. 8. LUCIUS GERALD⁷.

7124. IX. JONATHAN⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1785; d. unmarried, Lake George, N. Y.

7125. X. MARTIN⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. April 5, 1788.

7126. MARTIN COLE⁶, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 17, 1789; m. Hadley, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1814, Diana Mosher, b. Tiverton, R. I., May 6, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1885; moved

with his father to New York, and during his stay in that State served as Sergeant in Capt. Danforth's company, in the 30th N. Y. Vols., in the war of 1812, enlisting at Hadley and joining the army at Plattsburg; he removed to Ohio and about 1828 to Cass Co., Mich., and founded the town of Whitmansville (since called LaGrange); here he was for many years engaged in mercantile and milling business; 1837, removed to Rochester, Wis., remaining there till 1848, when he removed to Ottawa, Ill., where he d. May 9, 1865; 12 c.

7127. 1. SARAH MARIA⁷, b. Hadley, N. Y., June 30, 1815; m. Whitmansville, Mich., April 16, 1830, Levi B. Godfrey; she d. Dec. 14, 1839; he has been twice married; residence, Green Bay, Wis.; 3 c.

7127a. MARY GODFREY⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. H. Fell; she d. April 23, 1866; 4 c.

7128. Robert M. Fell⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1856.

7129. Clara M. Fell⁹, b. April 26, 1859.

7130. Alfred H. Fell⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1860.

7130a. William L. Fell⁹, b. May 19, 1864.

7131. MARTIN GODFREY⁸, b. Dec., 1836; 1848, went to California; has never been heard from; supposed to be dead.

7132. ELIZA VIOLETTA GODFREY⁸, b. March, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Isaac Porter Hubbard, b. April 4, 1837; she d. June 10, 1870; he m. again and d. May 4, 1872; 3 c.

7133. Levi James Hubbard⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1858; unmarried; residence, Minden, Neb.

7134. George Edwin Hubbard⁹, b. April 10, 1860; residence, Larned, Kan.

7135. Charles Scott Hubbard⁹, b. June 4, 1862.

7136. 2. ELIZA VIOLETTA⁷, b. Sterling, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1816; m. Whitmansville, May, 1833, John B. Wade; she d. Rochester, Wis., Jan. 31, 1837; 2 c.

7137. WILLIAM WALLACE WADE⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1837.

7138. LEVI WADE⁸, b. Oct., 1836; d. April 23, 1859; he was on his way to California *via* New Orleans and was killed near Memphis, Tenn., by the explosion of the boiler of the steamboat "St. Nicholas;" unmarried.

7139. 3. ADALINE ORVILLA⁷, b. Margareta, O., Sept. 27, 1818 ; m. Whitmansville, Oct. 28, 1834, Jared Palmer, b. Nov. 27, 1809 ; a carpenter ; she d. Whitmansville, Feb. 1, 1846 ; he d. Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 18, 1879 ; 6 c.

7140. ALFRED B. PALMER⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1835 ; m. Dec. 17, 1859, Adeline C. Crawford, b. Jan. 12, 1840 ; a farmer ; residence, Arlington ; P. O. Bangor, Van Buren Co. ; 3 c.

7141. Charles G. Palmer⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1860 ; unmarried.

7142. Frank W. Palmer⁹, b. March 18, 1867.

7143. Bert A. Palmer⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

7144. WILLIAM W. PALMER⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1837 ; he was a sailor ; married in N. Y. City and was lost at sea, April 16, 1861 ; nothing has ever been heard from his wife since his death.

7145. RICHARD O. PALMER⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1839 ; d. April 6, 1844.

7146. ESTELLA G. PALMER⁸, b. May 21, 1842 ; d. Oct. 11, 1858.

7147. MARTIN W. PALMER⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1844 ; d. July 21, 1845.

7148. HARRIET E. PALMER⁸, b. April 10, 1845 ; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Charles E. Monroe, b. June 24, 1842 ; residence, Arlington ; P. O. Bangor ; 7 c.

7149. Myrtie A. Monroe⁹, b. June 13, 1871.

7150. Effie I. Monroe⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1872.

7151. Homer A. Monroe⁹, }

7152. Murray A. Monroe⁹, } b. Aug. 12, 1874.

7153. (A son) Monroe⁹, b. April 4 ; d. April 29, 1878.

7154. Ida Bell Monroe⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1881.

7155. Hattie Monroe⁹, b. March 23, 1883.

7156. 4. LUCIUS OTIS⁷, b. Margareta, Huron Co., O., June 5, 1820 ; m. Rochester, Wis., Feb. 12, 1846, Charlotte M., daughter of Benjamin and Electa (Mather) Soule, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 6, 1830 ; has resided since his marriage in Racine Co., Wis., engaged in merchandizing, farming and building ; has been Justice of the Peace ; residence, Burlington, Wis. ; 5 c., all but one b. Rochester.

7157. HARRIET LOUISE⁸, b. July 18, 1849 ; m. 1. Burlington, July 8, 1870, James M. Brown ; he d. at sea on his way to Scotland ; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1873, M. B., son of David and Elizabeth (Degrouph) Wightman of Chicago ; a painter and plasterer ; residence, Burlington ; 6 c.

7158. Lottie Belle Wightman⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1874.

7159. Stella Luella Wightman⁹, b. June 3, 1876.

7160. George Henry Wightman⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1878.

7161. Chester Roy Wightman⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

7162. Annie Elizabeth Wightman⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

7162a. Lucius Otis Wightman⁹, b. June 28, 1886.

7163. CHESTER MORTON⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. 1. Clinton, Wis., Aug. 25, 1875, Belle H. Griffin; she d. April 28, 1881; m. 2. Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1882, Olivia J. Woodruff; for the past eighteen years has been engaged in journalism; in Nov., 1877, established the *Post*, a weekly paper, at Waterford, Racine Co., Wis.; sold this in 1880 and purchased the Clay Co. *News*, Ia.; in 1883 sold the *News* and established the *Ruthven Free Press*, also a weekly; he has published a work of 1100 pages, entitled "American Orators and Oratory," and has in press a work entitled "Thoughts of the Master Minds;" in the employ of the Western Newspaper Union; residence, Dallas, Texas; 2 c.

7164. Mary Belle⁹, b. Spencer, Ia., March 29, 1883.

7164a. Chester Morton, Jr.⁹, b. Dallas, Feb. 17, 1887.

7165. ANN ELIZA⁸, b. Spring Prairie, Feb. 3, 1855; m. Burlington, Wis., Sept. 4, 1872, John M. Lawton of Milwaukee; a printer; residence, 120 Second st., Milwaukee, Wis.; 1 c.

7166. Minnie Z. Lawton⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

7167. MINNIE LUELLA⁸, b. May 13, 1858; unmarried.

7168. FLORENCE BELLE⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. March 15, 1884, by Rev. L. A. Pettibone, Arthur Charles Fischer of Milwaukee.

7169. 5. HARRIET⁷, b. Margaretta, O., July 9, 1823; m. Rochester, Wis., March 30, 1843, George W. Gamble; she d. Rochester, June 10, 1844; 1 c.

7170. POMEROY GAMBLE⁸, b. March 8, 1844; d. in army hospital at Nashville, 1863.

7171. 6. MARY⁷, b. May 13, 1824; d. Margaretta, Aug. 14, 1825.

7172. 7. QUINCY DEWITT⁷, b. Margaretta, Oct. 28, 1826; m. Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 6, 1849, Caroline M. Scovil, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1831; he enlisted in the late war, serving during the entire time; was with Sherman in the march to the sea; residence, McCook, Dak.; 4 c.

7173. HARRIET A.⁸, b. Ill., June 13, 1851; m. 1. Ottawa, Nov. 7, 1868, Andrew J. Clark; he d. May, 1872; m. 2. Creston, Ia., John W. Hatton; a merchant; residence, Creston; 6 c.

7174. Quincy Dewitt Clark⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1869; after his mother's 2d m. his name was changed to Q. D. Hatton.

7175. Elmo Clark⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1871; d. Feb. 9, 1872.

7176. Helen G. Hatton⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1875.

7177. Mabel E. Hatton⁹, b. May 28, 1877.

7178. Reuben W. Hatton⁹, b. June 6, 1880.

7179. Carrie P. Hatton⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

7180. GEORGE O.⁸, b. March 28, 1853; d. March 15, 1854.

7181. CARRIE⁸, b. March 20; d. April 8, 1857.

7182. ELLA⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Creston, Feb. 7, 1875, Edgar W. Mack; residence, Creston; 2 c.

7183. George W. Mack⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

7184. Frank W. Mack⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1882.

7185. 8. MARY⁷, b. LaGrange, Cass Co., Mich., June 28, 1828; d. Whitmansville, Feb. 14, 1837.

7186. 9. BETSEY⁷, b. LaGrange, July 18, 1830; d. Whitmansville, Oct. 18, 1832.

7187. 10. BETSEY ANN⁷, b. Whitmansville, March 13; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

7188. 11. JANE ANN⁷, b. LaGrange, March 18, 1835; m. Niles, Mich., Nov. 10, 1854, John G. Dyer, b. April 7, 1837; residence, 3868 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.; 2 c.

7189. ARTHUR DYER⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1860.

7190. EDWARD M. DYER⁸, b. May 24, 1863.

7191. 12. CHESTER PALMER⁷, b. Rochester, Wis., Nov. 30, 1837; he served in the army during the entire war; nothing has been heard from him for the past ten years, and it is supposed that he died unmarried.

7192. XII. SALLY⁶, b. July 29, 1791; m. Samuel Hill; residence, Ludlow, Vt., where she is said to have d. Oct. 31, 1816; 1 c., a daughter.

7193. XIII. SELA⁶, b. New York, June 20, 1793; m. 1. July, 1816, Anna Ransom, b. Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., March 2, 1797; d. Dec. 19, 1848; she was a devout Christian and an earnest worker in her church life; was one of the members of the first Baptist church organized in Cass Co., Mich., and was a member of the first Baptist church in Wisconsin; m. 2. Waukegan, Ill., Feb., 1850, Mrs. (Ransom) Phillips, a distant relative of his first wife; 1819, moved to Caldwell, N. Y.; afterwards resided for a time in Cass Co., Mich.; 1836, removed to Wisconsin; the country was in an unsettled condition; there were no churches or

schools; Mr. Whitman, however, always opened his house to ministers of all denominations and gathered together his neighbors for religious services; he d. Honey Creek, Walworth Co., Wis., July 16, 1858; she m. again and d. in Illinois some years since; 8 c.

7194. 1. ROSETTA S.⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. Whitmansville, Mich., July 23, 1835, William H. Chreviston, b. 1811; a cabinet maker by trade; residence, Hamilton, Minn.; she d. Oct. 21, 1887; 3 c.

7195. MARTHA A. CHREVISTON⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. at her grandfather's house, Honey Creek, Wis., Oct. 19, 1854, Ethelbert Kinyon; a farmer; residence, Racine Centre, Mower Co., Minn.; 7 c., none married.

7196. William Allen Kinyon⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1857.

7197. Wallace Chreviston Kinyon⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1858.

7198. George Alfred Kinyon⁹, b. March 17, 1861.

7199. Charles Almon Kinyon⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1863.

7200. Elbert Kinyon⁹, }
 7201. Ellen Kinyon⁹, } b. June 27, 1866.

7202. Lewis Alonzo Kinyon⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

7203. GEORGE CHREVISTON⁸, b. June 14, 1839; m. ; d. without issue, Hamilton, June 18, 1871; a farmer.

7204. EMILY K. CHREVISTON⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Leland Lewis; a farmer; residence, Fairmount, Minn.; 7 c.

7205. Elmer E. Lewis⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

7206. Laura R. Lewis⁹, b. Jan. 12; d. March 14, 1864.

7207. Edward L. Lewis⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

7208. Charles T. Lewis⁹, b. March 31, 1868.

7209. Alvin W. Lewis⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

7210. Herbert P. Lewis⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

7211. George H. Lewis⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

7212. 2. HARRIET E.⁷, b. Caldwell, N. Y., April 4, 1819; d. Whitmansville, Oct. 6, 1836.

7213. 3. SALLY ANN⁷, b. Caldwell, May 7, 1821; m. Honey Creek, Dec., 1839, Archibald Cooper, b. Palatine, N. Y., May 8, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1885; residence, since 1836, Waterford, Racine Co., Wis.; she d. Jan. 22, 1844; 1 c.

7214. ELLEN M. COOPER⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1840; unmarried; residence, Rochester, Racine Co., Wis.

7215. 4. WILLARD E. H.⁷, b. Caldwell, Feb. 26, 1826; d. Honey Creek, April 2, 1848; unmarried.

7216. 5. LOVISA C.⁷, b. Caldwell, May 11, 1827; m. Honey Creek, Jan. 27, 1847, William W., son of Rockwell and Sarepta (Rose) Dickinson, b. Whitney's Point, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1824; a farmer; residence, Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; 1 c.

7217. EUSEBIA A. DICKINSON⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1852; unmarried.

7218. 6. LAURA M.⁷, b. Whitmansville, Nov. 6, 1831; d. Honey Creek, Dec. 4, 1854; unmarried.

7219. 7. ORRIN J.⁷, b. Honey Creek, Nov. 18, 1838; d. Wichita, Kan., Dec. 27, 1869; unmarried; he served during late war in 9th Wis. Vol. Artillery.

7219a. 8. WALTER⁷; he was the only child by the 2d marriage; d. aged 6 years.

7220. XIV. LUTHER⁶, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1795; m. 1. March 30, 1815, Sally Green, b. May 21, 1799; d. July 19, 1835; m. 2. June 29, 1844, Asenath Jordan; d. Nov. 19, 1851; m. 3. Feb. 17, 1852, Emily Olmstead; she resides at Cambria, Wis.; he resided in Vermont till 1833, when he removed to Whitmansville, Cass Co., Mich.; here he built a shingle mill and occupied himself for several years in lumber manufacturing; in 1840 he purchased a farm near Rochester, Wis.; after residing here a few years, he removed to another farm in Columbia Co., Wis., remaining there till 1864, when, being in feeble health, he went to visit his children and died at the home of his daughter Marian⁷, at Mishawaka, Ind., March 8, 1864; he served in the war of 1812 in a Vermont regiment; he had great mechanical skill and is said to have invented the first automatic machine for sawing shingles; 7 c.

7221. 1. SARAH ANN⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. Feb. 23, 1843, Spencer Pitman, b. Nov. 16, 1814; d. April 15, 1874; she d. Nov. 13, 1850; 4 c.

7222. WARREN SPENCER PITMAN⁸, b. April 10, 1844; when last heard from was residing at Goldendale, W. T.

7223. GEORGE PITMAN⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Nov. 16, 1858.

7224. ASENATH PITMAN⁸, b. Feb. 1; d. Aug. 20, 1849.

7225. SARAH ANN PITMAN⁸, b. Nov. 6; d. Nov. 17, 1850.

7226. 2. WILLIAM GREEN⁷, b. Essex, Vt., July 30, 1819; m. July 10, 1842, Laura Jane Finch, b. New York, June 17, 1823; he resided in Westford, Vt., till 1833, when he removed to the west with the family; 1849, he went to California, returning in 1850; that same year he opened a clothing and furnishing store in So. Bend, Ind.; in 1862 removed to Chicago and engaged in the manufacture of the "Sigwalt & Whitman Sewing Machine;" was later engaged in the grocery trade, and in 1866 engaged in the manufacture of matches; has always displayed unusual mechanical and inventive genius; 1861, invented the "shuttle carrier;" was defrauded out of his patent by the Singer Sewing Machine Co.; of late years has been out of active business, though he is often employed as a mechanical expert; residence, No. 9 So. May st., Chicago; she d. Oct. 21, 1885; the following extract is from a letter written by her son:

"While it is expected that a son will eulogize his mother, yet with the coolness of an observer only, and in the language of disinterested people acquainted with her, she was a remarkably devoted mother; so far did the interest in her children absorb her time, mind and energy that no single act of selfishness ever marked her life; she was a strong believer in education, and ever placed within her children's reach the highest educational advantages; she was an excellent business woman and manager, and her active and ambitious life so preserved the handsome girl that at the time of her death, 62 years, she was still handsome of face and form; of this mother her three sons are deservedly proud, and time will only strengthen in them the love of a truly ideal mother; God bless her! a little stone or none at all is all she would ask, this mother whose self-abnegation made her forget self, to whom the great and small were equally God's children; the look of peace which is generally on the face of the dead was rightly interpreted, 'my life-work is finished;'" 3 c., all b. So. Bend, Ind.

7227. DR. MARTIN IRA⁸, b. April 7, 1843; m. Niles, Mich., Sept. 29, 1863, Lydia Alice, daughter of Aaron Barnum and Mary Ann (Randolph) Clark, b. Goshen, Ind., July 22, 1844; he attended school at home till he was of an age to enter the office of Dr. Myers, with whom he studied about a year; upon the breaking out of the

war he enlisted, April 17, 1861, in 9th Ind. Vols., for three months ; when that regiment was mustered out, he enlisted for the war in 99th Ind. Vols. as hospital steward, but in fact, owing to the absence of the regular surgeon, did full surgeon's duty ; after the war he attended Rush Medical College one year, and then graduated from Chicago Medical College ; shortly after he was appointed medical examiner for a life insurance company, and has gradually worked into the life insurance business ; in 1880 was appointed State agent for the Mut. Ben. Life Ins. Co. of New Jersey, with head-quarters at Indianapolis ; in 1883 was appointed State agent for the same company for Michigan ; residence, Detroit ; 5 c., all b. Chicago, Ill.

7228. Harry Randolph⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1866.

7229. Alberta Mary⁹, b. April 8, 1868 ; d. Jan. 19, 1879.

7230. Charles M.⁹, b. July 28, 1870.

7231. Grace A.⁹, b. March 27, 1872.

7232. Catharine A.⁹, b. March 10, 1875.

7233. HON. CHARLES RUDOLPHUS⁸, b. So. Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1847 ; m. June 19, 1871, Elvira C., daughter of Hon. J. Chauncey and Sarah M. (Silsby) Joslyn, b. Ypsilanti, 1851 ; graduated Michigan University, 1870, receiving degree of A.B. ; graduated from Law Department of same University, 1873, receiving degree of LL.B. ; was principal of Ypsilanti Seminary, 1870-71 ; from 1873-Jan. 1, 1881, was member of law firm of Joslyn & Whitman ; 1874-1877, was Secretary of School Board of Ypsilanti ; 1876-1878, Circuit Court Commissioner ; 1880, was elected prosecuting attorney for Washtenaw County, and was re-elected, 1882, for term of two years ; 1885, was chosen regent of Michigan University for term of eight years, commencing Jan. 1, 1886 ; has a large and lucrative practice, and is prominently mentioned as Democratic candidate for Congress ; residence, Ann Arbor ; 4 c.

7234. Ross Chauncey⁹, b. March 1, 1873.

7235. Lloyd Charles⁹, b. June 2, 1875.

7236. Roland Dare⁹, b. June 3, 1877.

7237. Bayard⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

7238. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸, b. July 10, 1859 ; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Clementine, daughter of Gurdon N. and Helen E. Merryfield, b. Winnebago, Ill., March 15, 1866 ; he studied at the High Schools at Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor, graduating from the latter school in 1876 ; as a boy he had learned the trade of printer, and he now opened a small printing office of his own ; he sold his establishment to A. H. Andrews and Co. of Chicago, and until 1880 conducted a model office for this firm ; he then entered Michigan University,

remaining through Freshman year; for some years from 1881 he was proof-reader for Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co.; in 1888 he became manager for the large printing and publishing house of Donohue & Hennebery of Chicago; residence, 490 Congress st., Chicago; 1 c.

7238a. Roy Lamar⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1888.

7239. 3. MARIAN⁷, b. March 8, 1821; m. March 3, 1839, James H., son of Zebedee and Chloe (Halbert) Mosher, b. Jan. 27, 1818; d. July 28, 1882; she resides at Mishawaka, Ind.; 7 c.

7240. MELVILLE J. MOSHER⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. 1. May 23, 1871, Lydia Griffith; d. June, 1877; m. 2. March 27, 1883, Libbie Bonney; a farmer; residence, Swanville, Morrison Co., Minn.; 1 c.

7240a. Jennie May Mosher⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

7241. EMMA MOSHER⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Abraham Taylor, b. Nov. 2, 1831; in 1875 he left his home at Mishawaka, and has not been heard from since that time; she is a teacher; residence, Mishawaka, Ind.; 1 c.

7242. James Taylor⁹, b. Oct. 22; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

7243. JAMES POMEROY MOSHER⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. July 4, 1869, Mary Tabor; residence, Toledo, O.; has been a member of the police force since 1885; 1 c.

7244. Alice Mosher⁹, b. June 23, 1872.

7245. OSCAR R. MOSHER⁸, b. April 17, 1856; m. May 14, 1880, Katie Byrne; residence, Toledo, O.; 1 c.

7245a. Nellie Mosher⁹, b. May 24, 1884.

7246. MINNIE MOSHER⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1859; unmarried; at home.

7247. GEORGE H. MOSHER⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

7248. CHARLES MOSHER⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

7249. 4. WILLARD KIMBALL⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Amanda Field.

7250. 5. JAMES D.⁷, b. Vermont, Nov. 1, 1824; m. Niles, Mich., Nov. 1, 1846, Ann D., daughter of Amos and Cynthia (Peck) Loop, b. Ontario, N. Y., March 11, 1830; a furniture manufacturer; he d. of cancer, Niles, Jan. 31, 1864; she m. 2. Daniel A. Wicks of Grand Rapids, Mich., and now resides at Lamone, Ia.; 7 c.

7251. JULIA M.⁸, b. Rochester, Wis., Sept. 4, 1847; m. Three Oaks, Mich., May 19, 1869, W. W., son of Edward and Hannah

Neighbor, b. England, April 26, 1847; he came to the United States in 1854 and settled with his parents near Racine, Wis., remaining there till 1867, when he removed to Chicago, Ill.; since 1880 has resided at Parsons, Ks.; owns a market; 5 c.

7252. Edith May Neighbor⁹, b. March 4, 1870.

7253. Robert Edward Neighbor⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1872.

7254. Ernest Whitman Neighbor⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1874.

7255. Helen Ruth Neighbor⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

7256. Walter James Neighbor⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1882; d. June 29, 1883.

7257. ELLA⁸, b. Rochester, May 8, 1849; m. Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 20, 1870, Henry Francis, son of Judson and Lavinia Parks, b. Oswego, N. Y., April 30, 1841; a farmer; they removed to Parsons, Ks., Jan., 1882; 3 c.

7258. Mabel Ann Parks⁹, b. March 6, 1873.

7259. Cora Parks⁹, b. March 2, 1877.

7260. Edith Parks⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

7261. EDGAR J.⁸, b. So. Bend, Ind., Feb. 23, 1852; d. 1868; was drowned.

7262. MINNIE⁸, b. So. Bend, March 11, 1855; m. May 20, 1876, P. R. Vankeuren; a lumberman; residence, White Hall, Mich.; 1 c.

7263. Georgie Vankeuren⁹, b. Sept., 1879.

7264. WILLIAM A.⁸, b. Warsaw, Ind., Oct. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Kate C. Dalton; a lumberman; residence, White Hall; 1 c.

7265. James D.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

7266. MATTIE W.⁸, b. Niles, Oct. 19, 1859; d. April 1, 1861.

7267. HARRIET A.⁸, b. Niles, Dec. 17, 1862; m. Parsons, Ks., March 6, 1884, John Linthicum; a hotel proprietor at Fort Scott, Ks.

7269. 6. JAY L.⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1854.

7270. 7. LILLIE M.⁷, b. March 30, 1861.

7271. XV. WILLARD⁶, b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 22, 1798; m. 1. Oct. 19, 1820, Matilda or Martha Kimball; d. Feb. 21, 1860; m. 2. Caroline Bean of Wentworth, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1865, aged 51; m. 3. Hebron, N. H., by Rev. Liba Conant, Nov. 21, 1865, Mrs. Mary Ann Keyes, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Ann Heath; residence, No. Haverhill, N. H., where he d., Sept. 29, 1874; his widow now resides at Manchester, N. H.; 6 c., all by 1st m.

7272. 1. MARTHA C.⁷, b. 1823; m. Dec. 8, 1841, Hiram George, b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. June 25, 1845; she d. March 14, 1843; residence, Haverhill; 1 c.

7273. MARTHA J. GEORGE⁸, b. March 10, 1843; m. 1. Dec. 31, 1860, William C. Wetherbee; d. March 18, 1870; m. 2. March 15, 1871, Elijah Clifford, b. July 2, 1850; a farmer; residence, No. Haverhill; 5 c., none married, and all residing at home.

7274. Charles H. Wetherbee⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1865.

7275. William C. Wetherbee⁹, b. July 2, 1866.

7276. Martha A. Wetherbee⁹, b. April 14, 1869.

7277. Minnie M. Wetherbee⁹, b. July 17, 1870; d. March 21, 1871.

7278. Sumner L. Clifford⁹, b. July 19, 1872.

7279. 2. THOMAS KIMBALL⁷, b. April 14, 1824; m. 1. Caroline Wilson; d. April 18, 1852; m. 2. April 17, 1854, Anna S. Burton, b. Washington, Vt., Feb. 12, 1829; a merchant; residence, Port Huron, Mich.; 1 c.

7280. FLORENCE⁸, b. March, 1855; d. Nov. 12, 1856.

7281. 3. SAMUEL⁷, b. 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1842.

7282. 4. ELIZA⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. July 2, 1851, John Wesley, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Braden) Jackson, b. April 13, 1822; she d. Oct. 12, 1856; an insurance agent; residence, Haverhill; he has not re-married; 1 c.

7283. WILLIAM FLETCHER JACKSON⁸, b. July 20, 1852; d. March 8, 1856.

7284. 5. GEORGE⁷, b. 1835; d. 1837.

7285. 6. ORRIN MINOT⁷, b. July 27, 1837; m. May 26, 1866, Mary J. Marsh; a marketman, doing business at 1831 Washington st., Boston; 2 c.

7286. EFFIE DELL⁸, b. May, 1867.

7287. WILLARD MINOT⁸, b. July 29, 1870.

7288. SAMUEL⁵ (451), Daniel⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹.

7289. NEHEMIAH⁵ (452), “ “ “ “

Nothing has been ascertained regarding them.

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of ZECHARIAH², the Third Son.]

7290. ELIZABETH⁵ (456), Elnathan⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Hartford, Ct., 1752; bap. March 8, 1752; "she was remarkable for her genius, her accomplishments and endearing qualities, but she was, nevertheless, singularly unfortunate and her fate afflictingly disastrous; she d. Danvers, Mass., July 25, 1788, having previously given birth to a still-born child; on her grave-stone is the following inscription:

‘This humble stone,
In memory of ELIZABETH WHITMAN,
Is inscribed by her weeping friends,
To whom she endeared herself by uncommon
tenderness and affection;
Endowed with superior genius and acquirements,
She was still more distinguished by humility and benevolence;
Let candor throw a veil over her frailties,
For great was her charity to others;
She sustained the last painful scene far from every friend,
And exhibited an example of calm resignation;
Her departure was on the twenty-fifth day of July, A. D. 1778,
In the 37th year of her age,
And the tears of strangers watered her grave.’

To this town, to avoid the insupportable anguish of witnessing the overwhelming grief of her relatives and friends, her last efforts of vital energy, exhausted by wounded sensibility, had enabled her to flee;" a novel, called "The Coquette, or Memoirs of Eliza Wharton," was written by Mrs. Hannah, wife of Rev. Dr. Foster; published about 1789; the key to the characters of the book is supposed to be: "Eliza Wharton," Miss Elizabeth Whitman; "J. Boyer," Joseph Buckminster; "Mrs. Sumner," Mrs. Henry Hills; "Peter Sanford," Hon. Pierrepont Edwards; much of the story had its origin in the fancy of the writer, and some friend of Mrs. Whitman published a reply, entitled "Eliza Wharton Vindicated;" she was engaged to Rev.

Joseph Howe, Y. C. 1765, who d. Hartford, Aug. (buried Aug. 26), 1775; he taught the Grammar School at Hartford, and assisted her father, boarding in the family; Mr. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian, thinks that the "J. Boyer" of the novel was this Joseph Howe; among her papers after her decease was found a fragment, of which the following is a copy, in which is depicted the sorrows of a broken heart:

"Thy presents to some happier lover send,
 Content thyself to be Lucinda's friend;
 The soft expression of thy gay design
 Ill suits the sadness of a heart like mine;
 A heart like mine forever doomed to prove
 Each tender woe but not one joy of love.
 First from my arms a dying lover torn,
 In early life it was my fate to mourn;
 A father next, by fate's relentless doom,
 With heart-felt woe I followed to the tomb;
 Now all was lost; no friends remained to guide
 My erring step, or calm life's boisterous tide.
 Again the admiring youths around me bowed,
 And one I singled from the sighing crowd;
 Well skilled he was in every winning art,
 To warm the fancy, or to touch the heart;
 Why must my pen the noble praise deny
 Which virtue, worth and honor *should* supply?
 O youth beloved! What pangs my breast has borne
 To find thee false, ungrateful and forsworn!
 A shade and darkness o'er my prospect spread
 The damps of night and death's eternal shades;
 The scorpion's sting, by disappointment brought,
 And all the horrors of despairing thought.
 Sad as they are, I might, perhaps, endure,
 And bear with patience what admits no cure;
 But here my bosom is to madness moved—
 I suffer by the wrongs of him I loved;
 Oh! had I died by pitying Heaven's decree,
 Nor proved so black, so base a mind in thee!
 But vain the wish. My heart was doomed to prove
 Each torturing pang but not one joy of love.
 Wouldst thou again fallacious prospects spread,
 And woo me from the confines of the dead?
 The pleasing scenes that charmed me once retrace!
 Gay scenes of rapture and ecstatic bliss!
 How did my heart embrace the dear deceit!
 And fondly cherish the deluding cheat!
 Delusive hope and wishes sadly vain,
 Unless to sharpen disappointment's pain."

7291. DR. WILLIAM⁵ (457), Elnathan⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, the only son and youngest child of Rev. Elnathan⁴, b. Hartford, about 1760; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1800, Mrs. Lucy (Steele) Beach, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Seymour) Steele, b. 1769; d. April 17, 1801; m. 2. May 14, 1828, Lucy, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Seymour of Hartford; graduated Yale College, 1779; was an apothecary and practiced medicine, though he took no regular medical course of study; Nov. 14, 1783, he was one of the signers of the original rules and regulations of the Bar Association of Hartford County; 1785, was admitted to the bar of Middlesex County; it is not known that he ever practiced law, though in 1832 he was clerk of the City Court of Hartford; a correspondent writes: "I remember well Dr. Whitman, the only educated man in the South Church at Hartford, who skilfully parried all inquiries as to his age;" for many years he continued to wear the old-fashioned knee breeches, and was almost the last in Hartford to change his style of dress; during the last years of his life he made a daily call at the library of the "Wadsworth Athenæum," being always willing to entertain the regular callers with anecdotes of the years long gone by; his wife d. Dec. 8, 1838; he preserved his mental powers to the last, and d. Dec. 25, 1846, aged 86; was the last person buried in the "Old Burying Ground;" 1 c. by 1st m.

7292. I. WILLIAM ELNATHAN⁶, b. 1801; graduated Middlebury College, 1820; received an honorary degree from Yale College, 1821; studied law and settled in the practice of his profession at Philadelphia, engaging also in teaching; he possessed a great fondness for antiquarian research, and like so many of that class became very peculiar in his habits; at the time of his death his rooms were found to be full of papers and memoranda; he evidently never destroyed a paper, however worthless, and never allowed his rooms to be dusted for fear of losing something; he d.

unmarried, at Philadelphia, July 30, 1875, aged 73; with him the line of Rev. Elnathan⁴ became extinct.

7293. CHLORINDA⁵ (Chloe) (459), Solomon⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, the only daughter of Solomon who was married, was b. Farmington, about 1736; m. Dec. 15, 1757, John, son of William and Mary (Smith) Porter, b. May 6, 1730; d. May 3, 1786; residence, Farmington, where she d. Aug. 1, 1779, aged 43, "a few days after the birth of her 9th child," as the inscription on her grave-stone records; after her death John Porter m. Nov. 11, 1779, Mrs. Prudence Gridley, widow of John Brainard; she d. E. Haddam, Ct., June 8, 1811 (there was one child by this 2d m., Sarah, one of whose descendants is John Blakeslee of Bridgeport, Ct.); 9 c. I. Jesse⁶; II. Amos⁶; III. Amos⁶; IV. Mary⁶; V. Reuben⁶; VI. Lucy⁶; VII. Phebe⁶; VIII. Asahel⁶; IX. Chloe⁶.

7294. I. JESSE PORTER⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1758; m. W. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 4, 1783, Sibyl, daughter and 14th child of Samuel and Martha Steele, b. Jan. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 13, 1814; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Jan. 3, 1823; 7 c.

7295. 1. REV. REUBEN PORTER⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1786; m. Mary Swett of Claremont, N. H., b. Oct. 20, 1790; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.; he d. Unionville, Ct., Jan. 1, 1854; 1 c.

7296. REUBEN PORTER⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1819; m. 1. April 10, 1842, Mary A. Still, b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1845; m. 2. June 7, 1846, Mary W., daughter of William H. and Nancy (Wilcox) Littell; an accountant for many years and in later life a medical electrician; residence, Newark, N. J., where he d. Aug. 27, 1871; 6 c.

7297. Mary Jane Porter⁹, b. Jan. 25; d. July 5, 1845.

7298. George W. Porter⁹, b. May 22, 1847; d. unmarried, Feb. 11, 1884.

7299. Charles H. Porter⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. April 29, 1880, Emma F., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Mills) Clark; a hatter; residence, Asbury Park, N. J.; 1 c.

7300. Charles Sumner Porter¹⁰, b. April 5, 1881.

7301. Edward H. Porter⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. June 15, 1876, Julia Heller; a builder; residence, 116 Hall st., Brooklyn; 1 c.

7302. Edward Charles Porter¹⁰, b. June 5, 1877.
 7303. Frank Porter⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1855 ; d. Aug. 17, 1864.
 7304. Anna Elizabeth Porter⁹, b. May 1, 1856 ; m. Oct. 18, 1876, James S., son of John and Martha (Newell) Teaney ; passenger agent at Market st. station, Newark, N. J. ; 3 c.
 7305. Mary Porter Teaney¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1879 ; d. July 20, 1880.
 7306. Edith Newell Teaney¹⁰, b. June 27, 1883.
 7306a. Arthur Chelton Teaney¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1885.

7307. 2. MARY PORTER⁷, b. Feb. 29, 1788 ; m. 1. Sept. 28, 1814, Sylvester Gillette ; m. 2. ——— Rockwell ; residence, New York ; she d. Aug. 27, 1858 ; 1 c.

7308. AUGUSTUS GILLETTE⁸ ; some years since he was in Grinnell, Ia., but all trace of him is now lost.

7309. 3. LUCY PORTER⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1794 ; m. Sept. 26, 1816, Solomon Everest Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1788 ; d. June 7, 1875 ; she d. Oct. 8, 1830 ; residence, Stittville, N. Y. ; 6 c.

7310. SARAH SOPHIA BUELL⁸, b. April 23, 1818 ; m. Sept. 15, 1849, Hiram, son of Levi and Mercy (Scott) Follett, b. Oct. 7, 1799 ; she d. April 6, 1853 ; he is still living ; residence, No. Pitcher, N. Y. ; no issue.

7311. MARY MARIA BUELL⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1820 ; d. Oct. 9, 1821.

7312. (A son) BUELL⁸, b. March 6 ; d. March 8, 1822.

7313. (A son) BUELL⁸, b. Aug. 7 ; d. Aug. 10, 1824.

7314. HELEN CORNELIA BUELL⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1826 ; m. Sept. 28, 1852, Royal, son of Elisha and Lucy (Butler) Robbins, b. May 16, 1801 ; d. Feb. 19, 1874 ; she d. May 4, 1866—his 2d wife ; he m. 1. Aug. 27, 1827, Sarah Dodd, b. April 17, 1801 ; d. April 20, 1852 ; he resided at Marcy, N. Y., till 1867, when he removed to Simsbury, Ct., where he m. 3. Oct. 31, 1866, Eveline L. Buell, b. June 24, 1825, and remained there till his death ; 3 c. by 1st m., 2 c. by 2d m.

7315. Eva Cornelia Robbins⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1860 ; d. Jan. 5, 1861.

7316. Charles Royal Robbins⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1863 ; unmarried ; residence, N. Y. City ; address, 948 Broadway.

7317. PORTER EVEREST BUELL⁸, b. June 14, 1828 ; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Adaline Matilda Rockwell ; residence, Stittville, N. Y. ; 3 c.

7318. William Buell⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

7319. Annie Eliza Buell⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1861.

7320. Frederick George Buell⁹, b. May 28, 1864.

7321. 4. SARAH PORTER⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1796; m. April 10, 1822, Childs, son of Richard and Nancy (Seymour) Goodman, b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1866; residence, W. Hartford, where she d. Nov. 7, 1866; 4 c.

7322. AMELIA SARAH GOODMAN⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. April 10, 1849, Noadiah F., son of Noadiah and Betsey (Cone) Emmons of W. Hartford, b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. April 4, 1880; she resides W. Hartford; 4 c., all but youngest b. Guilford, Ct.

7323. Alexander Franklin Emmons⁹, b. April 4, 1850; m. June 10, 1884, Anna Maria Gabel; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; he d. May 17, 1885.

7324. Adaline Elizabeth Emmons⁹, b. July 13, 1852; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Merton S., son of Leonard and Mary (Seymour) Buckland, b. Feb. 12, 1848; a merchant; residence, W. Hartford; 1 c.

7325. Franklin Merton Buckland¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

7326. Mary Sophia Emmons⁹, b. March 8; d. March 29, 1860.

7327. Harriet Amelia Emmons⁹, b. New Britain, Ct., July 4, 1861; m. Nov. 4, 1886, Howard M., son of Lucius and Susan (Griswold) Blake.

7328. CHESTER CHILDS GOODMAN⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Feb. 25, 1868, Mrs. Maria Flagg, b. Feb. 15, 1845; residence, W. Hartford; he d. June 12, 1887; 1 c.

7329. Clara Goodman⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1871.

7330. HARRIET SOPHIA GOODMAN⁸, b. June 20, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Samuel Wallace Cowles of Hartford, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1826; 2 c.

7331. Walter Goodman Cowles⁹, b. April 4, 1857; m. Cambridge, Ill., June 9, 1886, Nellie Francis; graduated Yale Law School, 1879.

7331a. Arthur James Cowles⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Abilene, Ks., July 28, 1886, Genevieve Carpenter.

7332. LUCY JANE GOODMAN⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. June 28, 1860, Henry C. Andrus, b. Dec. 28, 1829; residence, W. Hartford; 3 c.

7333. Ellen Amelia Andrus⁹, b. April 10, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1865.

7334. Harriet Elizabeth Andrus⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. April 13, 1887, Walter E. Brigham.

7335. Etta Jane Andrus⁹, b. May 9, 1866.

7336. 5. EDWARD PORTER⁷, b. March 22, 1798; m. Jan. 8, 1821, Ann, daughter of Asher and Tryphena (Easton) Isham, b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. March 24, 1878; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Feb. 18, 1828; (his widow m. 2. Feb. 24, 1836, Allyn Burr); 1 c.

7337. SOPHIA PORTER⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. 1. April 21, 1847, Dr. Norman Knox, son of William and Roxa (Smith) Johnson, b. Mansfield, Ct., Jan. 18, 1815; after his marriage he followed his profession for a few years at Hartford; then they removed to W. Jefferson, O., where he d. April 25, 1854; she m. 2. Dec. 12, 1855,

James Mitchell, son of Andrew and Mary McWhorter (McChesney) Ray, b. Caldwell, N. J., Dec. 23, 1800; he removed to Indiana in 1817, settling near Lawrenceburgh; 1821, he went to Indianapolis, assisted in the first laying out of the city, was clerk of the first sale of lots and first clerk of the county, an office he retained till 1834; was for many years cashier of the State Bank of Indiana, cashier and president of the Bank of the State of Indiana, president of the Franklin Life Ins. Co., and for many years held a post in the Treasury Department of the United States; he d. Feb. 22, 1881, leaving several children by former marriages; she resides at W. Hartford with her half brother, Wm. A. Burr; no issue.

7338. 6. SOPHIA PORTER⁷, b. May 30, 1800; d. Sept. 17, 1822.

7339. 7. MARTHA PORTER⁷, b. March 11, 1802; m. Sept. 12, 1826, Charles, son of Daniel and Rhoda (Coys) Root, b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. Dec. 7, 1882; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville, N. Y., where she d. March 17, 1835; 2 c.

7340. CHARLES PORTER ROOT⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1853, Frances E., daughter of Lewis and Hannah (Millard) Donaldson, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1857; m. 2. Aug. 25, 1857, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John and Sophia (Wright) Scotten, b. July 27, 1836; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville; 8 c.

7341. Martha Elvena Root⁹, b. June 11, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1878, William Elihu, son of John and Marion (Cornell) Frone, b. Nov. 14, 1852; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville; 1 c.

7341a. Gertrude Root Frone¹⁰, b. July 31, 1886.

7342. Dr. Arthur L. Root⁹, b. May 24, 1859; a physician; unmarried; residence, 121 W. 81st st., N. Y. City.

7343. Winfield Scott Root⁹, b. March 7, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Evalina P., daughter of John C. and Mary McCord (Smith) Donaldson, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

7344. Frances Elizabeth Root⁹, b. March 5, 1863.

7345. Stella Gertrude Root⁹, b. April 16, 1866; d. Oct. 19, 1884.

7346. Charles Porter Root, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1869.

7347. Reuben Thomas Root⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

7348. John Scotten Root⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

7349. REUBEN H. ROOT⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857, Anna R., daughter of Ziba and Almena (Greene) Winsor, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 23, 1836; a lawyer, in business in N. Y. City; his family reside at Norwich; 3 c.

7350. Flora B. Root⁹, b. April 27, 1864; m. March 14, 1881, Ivon K. Aldrich; residence, Norwich; 1 c.

7351. Viola R. Aldrich¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

7352. Virginia C. Root⁹, b. May 21, 1868.

7353. Mabel P. Root⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1870.

7354. II. AMOS PORTER⁶, b. 1760; d. Aug. 13, 1762.

7355. III. AMOS PORTER⁶, b. July 9, 1763; m. Greensboro, Vt., Nov. 19, 1804, Dorothy Lincoln, b. Jan. 19, 1773; d. Jan. 15, 1860; they settled at Danville, Vt., for a few years; April 16, 1813, they removed to Greensboro, where he d. April 18, 1815; 4 c., all b. Danville.

7356. 1. EVELYN LINCOLN PORTER⁷, b. March 6, 1806; d. March 3, 1810.

7357. 2. LUCY ANN PORTER⁷, b. May 23, 1808; m. Sept. 18, 1831, William Wright, son of William and Mary (Wright) Winship, b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Nov. 6, 1885; residence, Wethersfield ave., Hartford, where she d. Aug. 30, 1885, aged 77; 3 c.

7358. ANNETTE PORTER WINSHIP⁸, b. June 12, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1851, William, son of Romanta and Rachel (Webster) Porter, b. May 1, 1827; a farmer; residence, Unionville, Ct.; 3 c.

7359. Albert W. Porter⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Oct. 7, 1882, Carrie J., daughter of Lucius F. and Julia Dorman, b. April 10, 1859; a farmer.

7360. Frank L. Porter⁹, b. March 6, 1861; unmarried; a telegraph operator.

7361. Clifford W. Porter⁹, b. March 28, 1869; a student.

7362. WILLIAM L. WINSHIP⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1842; a farmer; unmarried; at home.

7363. CAROLINE A. WINSHIP⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1850.

7364. 3. JOHN LORING PORTER⁷, b. July 8, 1810; m. 1. July 12, 1843, Alma, daughter of Samuel and ——— (Nash) Davis, b. May, 1818; d. Oct., 1844; m. 2. May 7, 1846, Mary Jane, daughter of Kimball and Betsey (Baxter) Richardson, b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. July 2, 1869; a farmer; residence, Greensboro, Vt.; 3 c.

7365. CHLOE MIRANDA PORTER⁸, b. March 27, 1847; unmarried; at home.

7366. WILLARD LINCOLN PORTER⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. May 30, 1867.

7367. GEORGE ALLEN PORTER⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1855; unmarried; at home.

7368. 4. CAROLINE PORTER⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1814.

7369. IV. MARY PORTER⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1766; d. 1780.

7370. V. REUBEN PORTER⁶, b. 1768; d. Dec. 15, 1782.

7371. VI. LUCY PORTER⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1770; m. Ebenezer Blinn, b. Goshen, Ct., Jan. 24, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1817; residence, Whitehall, N. Y., where she d. April, 1844, aged 74; 8 c.

7372. 1. ELISHA BLINN⁷, b. March 21, 1794; m. Oct. 3, 1816, Sally Boardman, July 15, 1797; he d. March 18, 1834; she is also dead; 1 c.

7372a. MARY BLINN⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1817; m. Feb. 13, 1835, Charles Thurman, b. Jan., 1813; d. Aug. 5, 1883; she d. Nov. 27, 1874; no issue.

7373. 2. HARRIET BLINN⁷, b. April 30, 1796; m. May 5, 1819, William H., son of Peter and Esther (Clark) Parker, b. July 30, 1787; d. Nov. 28, 1849; a lawyer and for many years County Judge; residence, Whitehall, where she d. Sept. 8, 1834; 3 c.

7374. CAROLINE PARKER⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1839, Edward M., youngest son of Levi and ——— (Clark) Crosby of Granville, N. Y., b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1880; he commenced a business life as a clerk with George N. Bates of W. Granville, N. Y.; from thence removed to Whitehall, and was teller in the Whitehall Bank for five years; later, removed to Plattsburg, N. Y., and was for three years cashier of the old Clinton County Bank; he was in partnership with L. Myers, and for twenty years a member of the well-known firm of Vilas & Crosby, wool and fur brokers, wholesale and retail dealers in dry goods, etc.; was one of the organizers and for many years director of the First National Bank of Plattsburg; his widow resides Plattsburg; 5 c.

7375. William Henry Crosby⁹, b. April 30, 1840; unmarried.

7376. Mary Myers Crosby⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. Aug. 14, 1867, William S., son of William and Camilla (Harmon) Langdon, b. July 4, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1878; a lawyer by profession; she resides with her mother; 2 c.

7377. Edward Wilber Langdon¹⁰, b. March 18, 1869.

7378. Ernest Culver Langdon¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

7379. Caroline Parker Crosby⁹, b. April 23, 1845; unmarried.

7380. Edward Crosby⁹, b. July 29, 1847; unmarried.

7381. Eliza Dobie Crosby⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. June 21, 1870, Hiram Wolcott, son of Robert and Amanda (Beach) Stetson, b. Sept. 24, 1835; he is vice-president and manager of the "J. & J. Rogers Iron Co."; residence, Black Brook, Clinton Co., N. Y.; no issue.

7382. WILLIAM PARKER⁸, b. March 4, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1855, Fanny, daughter of Henry Kirke and Sarah Padelford (Fales)

Green, b. Holmesburgh, Pa., Nov. 13, 1834; is treasurer of "the Delaware River Iron Ship Building and Engine Works," of which John Roach was president; residence, Philadelphia; 4 c.

7383. Henry Green Parker⁹, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1858; m. Oct., 1882, ———; in the employ of the Delaware Ship Building Co.; residence, Philadelphia; 1 c.

7384. Jean Bell Parker¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1883.

7385. May Parker⁹, b. Orange, N. J., Dec. 21, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1882, James S. Bonbright; residence, Philadelphia; 2 c.

7386. William Parker Bonbright¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

7386a. Bessie Bonbright¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

7387. William Henry Parker⁹, b. Amenia, N. Y., June 23, 1865; unmarried; Gen. Sec. Y. M. C. A.; residence, Canton, O.

7388. Nellie Parker⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1867.

7389. ELIZA H. PARKER⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1847, William Henry, son of Henry Michael and Polly (Bell) Myers, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1817; a merchant; residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.; 3 c.

7390. Mary Parker Myers⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Henry M. Bellinger; residence, Mohawk, N. Y.; 3 c.

7391. Henry M. Bellinger, Jr.¹⁰, b. March 8, 1874.

7392. Mary Parker Bellinger¹⁰, b. April 12, 1876.

7393. Grace P. Bellinger¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

7394. William Parker Myers⁹, b. April 5, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Minnie A. Van Evra; a broom manufacturer; residence, Amsterdam.

7395. Emma W. Myers⁹, b. July 8, 1867.

7396. 3. ELIZA BLINN⁷, b. July 22, 1798; m. James Gilmore, son of William and Livinia (Jones) Caldwell, b. Coleraine, Mass., June 29, 1794; d. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1864; residence, Whitehall, where she d. June 10, 1879; 2 c.

7397. WALLACE E. CALDWELL⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Corinth, daughter of Fordyce and Eliza M. (Waters) Sylvester, b. March 2, 1822; a publisher; he d. March 22, 1877; she resides with her son at Clifton Springs; 4 c.

7398. James Wallace Caldwell⁹, b. July 11, 1846; unmarried; residence, San Francisco, Cal.

7399. Lillian Isabella McN. Caldwell⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1852; unmarried; at home.

7400. Fordyce Sylvester Caldwell⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1888, Mary Burr Day Noble, b. March 7, 1862; he is treasurer of Western Electric Light Construction Co.; address, 521 Delaware st., Kansas City.

7401. Dr. Frank Eddy Caldwell⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1880, Anna F., daughter of Orlo and Mary Seymore (Easton) Horton, b. Covert, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858; graduated at Hahnemannian Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880; a physician; connected with Dr. Foster's Sanitarium at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; 2 c.

7402. Isabell Caldwell¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1882.

7402a Mary Foster Caldwell¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

7403. WILLIAM A. CALDWELL⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. unmarried, Aug. 10, 1849.

7404. 4. JOHN P. BLINN⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Dec. 15, 1824, Nancy Ormsby, b. Sept. 30, 1798; d. Nov., 1871; residence, Whitehall, where he d. July 27, 1828; 2 c.

7405. EBENEZER BLINN⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. July 15, 1869, Mary McColten; residence, Whitehall; 2 c.

7406. Eliza Caldwell Blinn⁹, b. May 1, 1870.

7407. John P. Blinn, Jr.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

7408. LUCY BLINN⁸, b. May 11, 1828; d. March 18, 1830.

7409. 5. MELANCTHON BLINN⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1803; m. Chesterfield, N. Y., July 7, 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Johnson) Deall, b. Nov. 26, 1814; he d. March 21, 1881; his widow is still living; 3 c.

7410. HARRIET ELIZABETH BLINN⁸, b. March 20, 1840; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Charles, son of Dr. Orville P. and Almira B. (Stickney) Gilman, b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1875; residence, Granville, N. Y.; no issue.

7411. JAMES ERASTUS BLINN⁸, b. March 19, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

7412. CORINTH CALDWELL BLINN⁸, b. April 19, 1852; d. Feb. 7, 1873.

7413. 6. CAROLINE BLINN⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. March 4, 1830, Hon. Erastus Dean, son of Rev. Phineas and Eunice (Lane) Culver, b. Champlain, N. Y., March 15, 1803; graduated Burlington College, Vt.; received degree of M.A., 1829; prepared himself for the practice of law, which profession he has since followed; was member of Congress from Washington Co., N. Y., 1845-1847; elected judge of the City Court of Brooklyn for six years from 1854; was appointed Minister to South America by Abraham Lincoln, and resigned the office, 1866; was elected president of the First National Bank of Greenwich, 1881; has been several times chosen to the State Legislature and held various positions of trust and responsibility; she d. May 4, 1881; (he m. 2. Oct. 3, 1882, Mrs. Julia A. Safford, daughter of Gen. Benjamin and Sally P. (Skinner) Sanborn;) residence, Greenwich, N. Y.; 3 c.

7414. JULIAN CULVER⁸, b. March 31 ; d. July 1, 1831.

7415. LUCY ELIZA CULVER⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1835 ; m. June 1, 1858, Dr. Stephen, son of Lewis and Chloe (Benson) Smith, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1823 ; he graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, and has since followed the practice of medicine ; residence, Madison ave., N. Y. City ; 9 c., all b. N. Y. City, none married.

7416. Florence Nightingale Smith⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1861.

7417. Evangeline Smith⁹, b. March 21, 1863 ; d. April 11, 1868.

7418. Sidney Dean Smith⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1864.

7419. Caroline Culver Smith⁹, b. June 8, 1866 ; d. March 7, 1868.

7420. Stephen Smith, Jr.⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1868.

7421. Carroll Knox Smith⁹, b. Aug. 20 ; d. Aug. 26, 1871.

7422. Lucy Carroll Smith⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1873.

7423. Deane Smith⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1875.

7424. Anna Jaffray Smith⁹, b. June 8, 1878.

7425. KATHLEEN CULVER⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1841 ; m. N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1863, Charles Edwin, son of Henry Vandyne and Anna Augusta (Wines) Ryder, b. N. Y. City, April 13, 1839 ; d. March 12, 1883 ; a merchant, doing business in New York ; residence, Plainfield, N. J. ; 5 c., all but two eldest b. Plainfield.

7426. Carlton Culver Ryder⁹, b. Woodbridge, N. J., Nov. 23, 1866.

7427. Erastus Dean Ryder⁹, b. Woodbridge, Oct. 14, 1868.

7428. George Hope Ryder⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1872.

7429. Henry Vandyne Ryder⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1874.

7430. Kathleen Ryder⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

7431. 7. MASON O. BLINN⁷, b. April 13, 1809 ; m. Jan. 21, 1834, Phoebe, daughter of David and Beulah (Wood) Vaughan, b. Oct. 20, 1810 ; residence, Whitehall, where he d. Sept. 23, 1885 ; 6 c.

7432. ELLEN BLINN⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1834 ; d. Feb. 7, 1882 ; unmarried.

7433. JULIA E. BLINN⁸, b. March 14, 1836 ; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Albro A. Johnson ; she d. Feb. 4, 1875 ; he is also dead ; 2 c.

7434. Alice Johnson⁹, d. young.

7435. Vaughan Johnson⁹.

7436. JOHN H. BLINN⁸, b. April 17, 1838 ; d. Sept. 18, 1839.

7437. JOHN H. BLINN⁸, b. March 12, 1840 ; m. June 17, 1869, Annie, daughter of William L. and Mary (Fordham) Hanford, b. Sept. 4, 1840 ; a dealer in pictures and picture frames, doing business at 614 Fulton st., Brooklyn, N. Y. ; 4 c.

7438. Marion Blinn⁹, b. March 16; d. June 15, 1870.

7439. Arthur Blinn⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. July 5, 1872.

7440. Herbert Blinn⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1876.

7441. Nellie Blinn⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

7442. CAROLINE BLINN⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1842; unmarried; at home.

7443. CHARLES A. BLINN⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Feb., 1874, Kate Holton; residence, 98 Fairmount ave., Baltimore, Md.; 2 c., b. Baltimore.

7444. Grace Browning Blinn⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

7445. Harry Mason Blinn⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

7446. 8. HENRY BLINN⁷, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 23, 1812; m. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1835, Sarah A. Dunham; residence, Whitehall, where she d. Feb. 24, 1868; he d. Oct. 23, 1884; 9 c., 1 d. unnamed.

7447. JOHN E. BLINN⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. young.

7448. LUCY M. BLINN⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1839; d. young.

7449. FRANCIS BLINN⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. young.

7450. SARAH J. BLINN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1843; unmarried; residence, Whitehall.

7451. MARY L. BLINN⁸, b. June 1, 1845; d. young.

7452. MARY BLINN⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. 1849.

7453. HENRY BLINN, JR.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. young.

7454. WILLIAM PARKER BLINN⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. 1876, Mary Watkins; is an engineer on a steamship running between San Francisco and Japan; his family reside at Schenectady; 1 c.

7455. Clara Blinn⁹, b. Jan., 1877.

7456. VII. PHEBE PORTER⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1773; m. Elisha Hammond; residence, Vermont; he d. Danville; she d. St. Johnsbury, Aug., 1861, aged 88; 4 c.

7457. 1. EDWARD J. HAMMOND⁷, b. April 8, 1800; m. 1830, Mary Olivia, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Kelley) Remick, b. Vermont, Sept. 24, 1810; d. Vermontville, Mich., April 29, 1886; he d. July 3, 1874; 5 c.

7458. JOHN E. HAMMOND⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1831; has not been heard from for many years.

7459. MILO HAMMOND⁸, b. July 17, 1837; m. March 2, 1863, Harriet Ursula, daughter of Chester Coe and Elexia (Stevens) Spencer, b. July 5, 1859; he d. April 10, 1880; she resides Chelsea, Mass.; 2 c.

7460. Mary Elexia Hammond⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1865.

7461. Charles Edward Spencer Hammond⁹, b. April 7, 1878.

7462. CHARLES EDWARD HAMMOND⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. April 30, 1872, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maria (Nash) Hance, b. Aug. 20, 1848; residence, Vermontville; 4 c.

7463. Roy Louis Hammond⁹, b. March 24, 1873.

7464. Milo E. Hammond⁹, b. March 3, 1875.

7465. Myram Hance Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1877.

7466. Paul Spencer Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

7467. FLORA S. HAMMOND⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1843; m. Jan. 21, 1871, Dwight M., son of Orrin and Susan (Gardner) Warner; manager of the Vermontville Brick and Tile Co.; residence, Vermontville; 3 c.

7468. Orrin Edward Warner⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

7469. Bertha May Warner⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

7470. William Homer Warner⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1882.

7471. MARY OLIVIA HAMMOND⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. April 27, 1872, David, son of James and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Young, b. Dec. 26, 1839; residence, Vermontville; no issue.

7472. 2. CAROLINE F. HAMMOND⁷, b. July 5, 1805; m. March 24, 1837, Daniel H., son of Hopkins and Parthenia (Ide) Rowland, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1864; a farmer; residence, St. Johnsbury, where she d. April 1, 1868; 3 c.

7473. EMILY L. ROWLAND⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 26, 1864, Samuel, son of Laban and Sylenda (Church) Hemingway, b. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 12, 1826; a farmer; residence, Waterford; 1 c.

7474. ——— Hemingway⁹, b. Oct. 16; d. Oct. 18, 1876.

7475. WILLIAM H. ROWLAND⁸, b. Oct. 15; d. Oct. 18, 1842.

7476. JULIA F. ROWLAND⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 18, 1864, Eusebius H., son of Calvin and Susan (Miles) Brown, b. Waterford, Jan. 30, 1842; a farmer; residence, Watertown, Mass.; 3 c.

7477. Henry C. Brown⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

7478. Myrtie C. Brown⁹, b. April 9, 1875.

7479. Irving E. Brown⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1877.

7480. 3. LORENZO HAMMOND⁷, b. March 18, 1807; m. May 6, 1844, Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whittemore) Crouch; a farmer; residence, Barton, Vt.; 4 c.

7481. EMMA HAMMOND⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Londrus, son of Moses and Sarah Knowlton (Batchelder) Sargent, b. Feb. 6, 1837; residence, Stillwater, Minn.; 4 c.

7482. Bertha Winnifred Sargent⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1868.

7483. Edith Rebecca Sargent⁹, b. March 18, 1870.

7484. Francis Hammond Sargent⁹, }

7485. Alfred Batchelder Sargent⁹, } b. June 11, 1872.

7486. SARAH HAMMOND⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Edwin, son of John S. M. and Rebecca (Hopkinson) Colby, b. April 5, 1847; a clerk in the post-office; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; 2 c.

7487. LeRoy S. Colby⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

7488. Frederick Colby⁹, b. April 22, 1875.

7489. CHARLES H. HAMMOND⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Mrs. Alice A. (Richardson) Follansbee; in the employ of the C. & P. R. R. Co.; residence, Barton; 3 c.

7490. May Hammond⁹.

7491. Blanche Mammond⁹.

7492. Grace Hammond⁹.

7493. JENNIE HAMMOND⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. Jan. 7, 1882, Franklin H., son of Woodbury C. and Sarah J. (Moffit) Lang, b. Feb. 26, 1854; a machinist; residence, 22 Shattuck st., Lawrence; no issue.

7494. 4. SOPHRONIA HAMMOND⁷, b. April 22, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1842, Benjamin M., son of Benjamin L. and Hope (Miller) Ludden, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 27, 1813; a merchant; residence, E. Lynn, Ill.; she d. without issue, Jan. 14, 1884.

7495. VIII. ASAHIEL PORTER⁶, b. (bap. June 9, 1776); m. W. Hartford, Nov. 24, 1804, Ammy, daughter of Moses and Ammy (Seymour) Goodman, b. W. Hartford (bap. March 10, 1873); d. June 5, 1837, of consumption; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Aug. 22, 1836; 2 c.

7496. 1. JOHN PORTER⁷, b. ; d. unmarried.

7497. 2. MARIA M. PORTER⁷, b. 1819; m. Oct., 1843, Elizur, son of William and Sarah (Lusk) Porter, b. Avon, Ct., Oct. 22, 1794; d. Danville, Ia., Aug. 14, 1874; Oct. 15, 1846, they removed to Danville, where she d. March 20, 1873; 1 c.

7497a. SARAH PORTER⁸, b. Aug., 1844; m. Elbert Seymour; residence, Danville; 3 c.

7498. IX. CHLOE PORTER⁶, b. July 25, 1779; d. unmarried, Plymouth, Ct., June 1, 1847.

7499. SOLOMON⁵ (461), Solomon⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Jan. 2, 1743; m. Feb. 17, 1772, Mary, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Gridley) Thomson, b. May 8, 1751; d. March 30, 1817; a civil engineer or "surveyor" as it was at that time termed; he inherited from his father a large property which he managed with great judgment; was most highly esteemed by all, and was a leading man in his native town; he d. of small pox, Dec. 23, 1801; 9 c. I. Almira⁶; II. Susanna⁶; III. Polly⁶; IV. Lemuel⁶; V. Samuel⁶; VI. Nancy⁶; VII. Solomon⁶; VIII. Edward⁶; IX. Fanny⁶.

7500. I. ALMIRA⁶, b. May 6, 1773; d. unmarried, Sept. 7, 1830.

7501. II. SUSANNA⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1775; m. May 20, 1801, Seth, son of Elijah and Eunice (Gould) Cowles, b. June 7, 1763; d. April 30, 1842; residence, Farmington; she d. April 17, 1847, aged 72; 2 c.

7502. 1. SARAH COWLES⁷, b. May 21, 1812; m. April 2, 1838, Dr. Edwin W., son of Alling and Nancy (Atwood) Carrington, b. Woodbridge, Ct., July 8, 1805; d. Feb. 8, 1852; graduated Yale Medical School, 1828; for many years a practicing physician in Farmington; a man of unusual culture and learning; she died Aug. 21, 1861; 1 c.

7503. DR. CHARLES CARRINGTON⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Melissa (Chapman) Whiting, b. March 12, 1838; he studied medicine in New York and Charleston, S. C., and now resides in Farmington; he manages his property and pursues his profession as his inclination suits; a man of great general information and acquirements; 1 c.

7504. Sarah Carrington⁹, b. July 9, 1864; m. June 11, 1885, Rev. Allen Everett, son of Frederick Dan and Maria Hall (Brisbane) Beeman; graduated at Yale College, 1877; 1 c.

7504a. Charles Carrington Beeman¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

7505. 2. SUSAN COWLES⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1815; m. May 19, 1840, Augustus S., son of Comfort and Plumea (Shephard) Ward, b. Granville, Mass., Dec. 4, 1811; d. April 6, 1883; residence, Farmington; was for many years a director of the Exchange National Bank of Hartford, and of the Union Manufacturing Co. of Manchester; was president of the Farmington Valley Fire Ins. Co., vice-president of the Farmington Savings Bank, director of the Ætna Nut Co., and prominently identified with the management of many other manufacturing companies and agricultural associations, and held numerous local offices of honor and trust; Mr. Ward was a wealthy and influential farmer and took an active part in all local matters; she resides Farmington; 4 c.

7506. FREDERICK A. WARD⁸, b. April 1, 1841; m. 1. Sept. 13, 1871, Mrs. Persis, daughter of Gen. Roland and Lucy (Snow) Smith, and widow of the celebrated advocate, Grenville Tudor Jenks, b. Townsend, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1879; m. 2. June 8, 1881, Jessie Littlejohn, daughter of Dr. Richard M. and Anna M. (Littlejohn) Thompson; graduated Yale College, 1862, Columbia College Law School, 1864, and entered upon the profession of the law; has an office both in New York and Brooklyn, residing in the latter city; address, 16 Court st., Brooklyn; no issue.

7507. HUBERT COWLES WARD⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. March 15, 1876, Alice Maxwell; graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, 1862; a civil engineer; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

7508. Susan Cowles Ward⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

7509. MARY LOUISE WARD⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. May 31, 1851

7510. EDWIN CARRINGTON WARD⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1858; graduated Yale College, 1880; address, Farmington, Ct.

7511. III. POLLY⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1777; m. Nov. 9, 1815, George Washington, son of Rev. Rufus and Deborah (Kent) Hawley; she d. without issue, Feb. 27, 1864, aged 87.

7512. IV. LEMUEL⁶, b. June 8, 1780; m. July 5, 1820, Emily, daughter of Elisha and Delight (Griswold) Case

of W. Simsbury, Ct., b. Sept. 14, 1799; she resides with her son, Henry A., at Hartford; the following is from the pen of his daughter, Mrs. Buell:

“He entered Yale College at the age of 16, where he conscientiously devoted himself to his tasks during the four years’ course; after graduating in 1800, actuated perhaps by a desire to see something more of the world, perhaps by the hope of obtaining an independent support, he went to Bermuda, off the coast of So. Carolina, where he filled the position of teacher in a young ladies’ seminary, remaining two years, when he was summoned home by the sudden death of his father; some months later, having decided upon the law as his profession, he entered the famous law school, established by Judge Tappan Reeves, at Litchfield, Ct.; here he developed that habit of intense application to study which he retained through life; among the members of his class was John C. Calhoun, and although the two were very unlike in manner and character, they were from their first meeting strongly attracted to each other, and an intimacy sprang up between them that ended only by Mr. Whitman’s death; their homes were far apart, and they met but seldom in after life, but the distance was bridged by letters, and time seemed but to cement their friendship; after finishing the course at the law school, he returned to his native town (then one of the most flourishing in the State), where he entered assiduously upon the duties of a village lawyer; he was fond of society, and his great beauty of person, added to his culture, made him a favorite there; he took an active interest in politics as is evinced by his public writings; in 1818 he was appointed assistant judge of the Superior Court; in 1819–1821 was associate judge of the Hartford County Court, and from 1821–1823 was chief judge of the same; in 1821, the confidence felt in his ability was indicated by his selection as one of a committee of three to prepare the revision of the statutes of Connecticut, a work that demanded probity, sound judg-

ment, and an exhaustive knowledge of the technicality of law; his time was constantly occupied; his mind seemed so filled by the grave duties imposed upon him by his profession, that one would imagine he could never descend to anything so frivolous as a flirtation, but it is said that however immersed he may have been in study and business, he found ample time to devote to the fair sex; tradition tells us that 'among his favorite books were woman's looks,' and that he read with equal interest the stories told by black or blue, brown or gray eyes, and sometimes, it is alleged, his wandering fancy was caught, but it was not until the summer of 1820, when he had reached his fortieth year, that he married; his wife, then not quite twenty, was Miss Emily Case of Canton, Ct., a woman not only remarkable for her beauty of person, but for a clear intellect, a noble-spirited and singularly frank character; in 1823 Mr. Whitman was elected by the Democratic party as their representative in Congress, and entered upon his duties at Washington in December of the same year; in his first letter to his wife from that city we learn that from Tuesday morning until Saturday at sunset was consumed in the journey there, with little opportunity for sleep; within a few days after reaching there he met his old companion and chum, Calhoun, then Secretary of War; time, success, and the political honors heaped upon him had not estranged this early friend, nor changed his kindly manner; he greeted Mr. Whitman with all the cordial familiarity which characterized their earlier intimacy, pressing upon him the hospitalities of a delightful home, and placing at his disposal his private coach; in this day of horse cars and stage lines we may not fully estimate the value of this last offer; Washington was at that time a struggling city, with distances appallingly magnificent, with walks and roads famous only for mud, no means of transit except by public carriages, and these few in number, attainable only at exorbitant rates; the Secretary of Legation during Jefferson's

administration says: 'In going to assemblies one had to drive three or four miles within the city bounds, and very often at the risk of an overturn, or being what is termed stalled or stuck in the mud, when one can neither go backward or forward, and either loses one's shoes or one's patience;' Mr. Whitman spent many pleasant hours at Mr. Calhoun's house, meeting there the charming circle of friends that Mr. Calhoun's true southern hospitality and rare conversational talent gathered about him; from one of Mr. Whitman's letters we quote: 'Mr. Calhoun is almost universally considered as the most efficient member of the government;' Mr. Whitman's term at Washington was when, under the administration of Monroe, the country was enjoying several years of well-earned peace and prosperity, disturbed by no wars nor rumors of wars, and but few political conflicts, so that his days there, instead of being full of thrilling incident, were passed in uneventful quiet; he says: 'The business of Congress sometimes becomes quite tedious, long speeches are made which are heard by very few, and many printed which were intended almost solely for that purpose; I cannot bring myself to make speeches for such purposes, nor without any prospect (as is so often the case) of having any effect upon the question in debate; a good degree of harmony still subsists among the members, though the transactions relating to the nomination of President for a time caused some excitement; it was soon over; I met for a few days some sour looks on account of the part I took in that business, but I have thereby gained more permanent friends than temporary enemies;' his course there evinced high integrity; he advocated only such measures as his judgment approved, entirely regardless of the loss or gain of political popularity; in a letter written during his last winter there, referring to the election of Mr. Adams for President, he says: 'I can hardly conceive of a great question that has for so long a time agitated our whole country being settled in a more quiet way than was done last Wed-

nesday; there was no tumult, or harsh expression or looks, among the members, and I have never known so much harmony and good feeling among members of Congress as exists at this time; though all are not satisfied, yet all appear disposed to acquiesce without complaining;’ the social life at the capital he very much enjoyed, fully appreciating the friendships formed; in letters he says: ‘Parties and society here are very elegant, exceeding in splendor what in Connecticut can hardly be imagined;’ of a party given by Mrs. Adams, on the 8th of January (when Mr. Adams was Secretary of State), intended in part for a celebration of Gen. Jackson’s victory, he says: ‘More than a thousand invitations were given, and nearly as many attended, Gen. Jackson the most conspicuous figure; Mrs. Jackson is of ordinary appearance but attracts much attention;’ of Mrs. Adams on that occasion he says: ‘Her appearance, the richness and elegance of her dress, surpassed anything of the kind I had ever seen—I think could not be exceeded by any of court ladies of Europe;’ speaking of the first dinner he attended at Mr. Calhoun’s as a delightful occasion, and by way of comparison to a dinner with the President directly after, he says: ‘The entertainment was no finer than at Mr. Calhoun’s, except in the table furniture; the knives, forks and spoons at the President’s table were of gold;’ after returning from Washington he resumed his practice; in a bare little room, undecorated save by an occasional cobweb, and containing the plainest of furniture, he spent every hour at his command, greedily absorbing every thought and fancy of the books with which he surrounded himself; every new study he looked upon as a recreation; no matter how dry the subject it interested him; he plunged into history, Greek and Latin, classics, systems of weights and measures, dramas, novels and poems, ancient and modern; he made of books, not task-masters but friends and companions, introducing them affectionately to visitors; his daughter amused her children

often by telling them of the novel entertainment he provided for her when she, a girl of eleven, visited him in his sanctum; he spread before her such childish stories as the 'Iliad,' 'King Lear,' 'the Rape of the Lock,' tempting her to read them by the offer of a bunch of raisins; as years rolled by he gradually withdrew from all society save a chosen circle of personal friends, for whom he ever had a hospitable, cordial greeting; silent, thoughtful, taciturn, almost moody, we are bound to say his manner in his later years repelled rather than conciliated, but if a subject was broached that aroused his interest or tempted from him a reply, his keen and subtle insight, his quick appreciation, the ripe scholarship and culture he displayed, converted the indifferent and prejudiced into partisans and admirers; the reserve which seemed to take possession of him as he advanced in life, so unlike his manner in earlier days, was partly the result of disappointment and successive pecuniary misfortunes, and partly from disease which developed in middle life and proved incurable; in this quiet, uneventful manner, uninterrupted save by occasional calls to a neighboring court, and now and then a term in the State Legislature, his days and years passed until, on Nov. 13, 1841, in twenty-four hours after an attack of apoplexy, during which he had not a conscious moment, his life ended;"

6 c.

7512a. 1. JOHN C.⁷, b. July 20, 1823; d. unmarried, Feb. 11, 1848.

7513. 2. MARY ANN⁷, b. March 28, 1825; m. Aug. 5, 1846, John E., son of Chauncey and Susan (Craig) Hills, b. Farmington, Ct., June 7, 1823; she d. Aug. 12, 1854; he m. 2. Aug. 20, 1860, Almira Chace; a manufacturer in Boston; residence, Auburndale; 3 c.

7514. WILLIAM T. HILLS⁸, b. April 25, 1847; unmarried; residence, Fall River, Mass.

7515. LOUISE W. HILLS⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. March 19, 1874, Simeon Borden, son of Borden and Elizabeth Anthony (Thomas) Chase; treasurer of King Phillip Mills; residence, Fall River; 4 c.

7516. Mary Whitman Chase⁹, b. March 7, 1875.

7517. Annie Borden Chase⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1876.

7518. Louise Stoddard Chase⁹, b. April 1, 1879.

7518a. Genevieve Chase⁹, b. June 19, 1887.

7519. GEORGE H. HILLS⁸, b. May 24, 1851; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Harriette Thatcher, daughter of Robert Knight and Elizabeth Allen (Thatcher) Remington, b. Fall River, Sept. 6, 1855; is treasurer of the Davol Mill; residence, Fall River; 3 c.

7520. Florence Whitman Hills⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

7521. Annie Remington Hills⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

7522. Marion Pierce Hills⁹, b. March 5, 1885.

7523. 3. LOUISE SARAH⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Lucius, son of Egbert and Sophia L. (Woodruff) Cowles, b. Farmington, Ct., June 3, 1821; was for some years in business in Chicago; she d. March 26, 1875; he d. Farmington, March, 1887; 3 c.

7524. FLORENCE S. COWLES⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1874, Henry Martin, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Thankful (Hewitt) Wood, b. Mayfield, N. Y., 1832; a commission merchant in New York City; address, 92 Prince st.; no issue.

7525. EGBERT COWLES⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1855; a banker; residence, Minneapolis; unmarried.

7526. JOHN CLIFFORD COWLES⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1861; an artist; at present in So. America; unmarried.

7527. 4. JANE SUSAN⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. March 12, 1851, Lucius C. Buell, b. Sheldon, N. Y., March 28, 1826; of the firm of Barbour, Sham & Buel, wholesale dry goods dealers in Madison, Ind., and for several years of firm of Sham, Buel & Barbour, in Cincinnati, O.; she resides Hartford; 2 c.

7528. HELEN LOUISE BUELL⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1854.

7529. CLARENCE H. BUELL⁸, b. Madison, Ind., Feb. 1, 1854; m. DuPere, Wis., Aug. 5, 1882, Mrs. Emma Smith, daughter of Oliver Perry and Amanda (Munfar) Williams, widow of Frank E. Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1858; was for a time member of Buell, Taylor & Crooks, Stanbaugh, Mich.; at present in the employ of H. Dusenbery & Co., Walla Walla, W. T.; residence, Walla Walla; 3 c.

7529a. Henry Whitman Buell⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

7529b. Laura Genevieve Buell⁹, b. July 5, 1885.

7529c. Clara Williams Buell⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

7530. 5. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁷, b. March 31, 1832; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Emma, daughter of Wareham and Delia Sophia (Thompson) Griswold; he received the advantages of an academy education, and at the age of 17 went to N. Y. City to enter upon a mercantile life; 1848, removed to Hartford, where he has since resided; is the head of the firm of Whitman & Welch of Hartford; no issue.

7531. 6. GEORGE FREDERICK⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1834; unmarried; residence, Bouseville, Venango Co., Pa.

7532. V. SAMUEL⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1784; m. Poland, O., Sept. 25, 1823, Catharine Caruthers, b. Hopewell, Pa., Aug. 28, 1791; d. March 7, 1885; soon after obtaining his majority he left home and settled in Ohio; 1856, removed to Michigan; he d. Delhi, Mich., Feb. 15, 1858; 6 c., all but youngest b. Austin Township, O.

7533. 1. HARRIET⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1827.

7534. 2. NANCY ANNA⁷, b. June 16; d. Aug. 16, 1825.

7535. 3. OLIVER⁷, b. July 25; d. Nov. 7, 1826.

7536. 4. JAMES ALEXANDER⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. 1. May 19, 1848, Sarah Strong, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 1, 1849; m. 2. June 9, 1852, Phebe Ann Hardistee, b. Nov. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1858; m. 3. Feb. 19, 1865, Elizabeth W. Frey, b. June 30, 1836; a farmer; residence, Delhi Township, Ingham Co., Mich.; P. O. Lansing; 3 c.

7537. ALVIRA JANE⁸, b. May 16, 1853; m. June 14, 1870, Samuel Wesley Pease, b. March 25, 1850; residence, Meridian, Mich. 6 c.

7538. William Edgar Pease⁹, b. June 3, 1871.

7539. Emma Louisa Pease⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1873.

7540. James Wesley Pease⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

7541. Benjamin Franklin Pease⁹, b. July 24, 1877.

7542. Sarah Jane Pease⁹, b. May 6, 1882.

7543. Charles Frederick Pease⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

7544. SABINA ADELLE⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. Oct. 13, 1883.

7545. CHARLES AUSTIN⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1870; he is the only male descendant of Solomon⁴, bearing the name of Whitman, under the age of fifty.

7546. 5. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. April 27, 1856, Samuel, son of George and Catharine (Samsell) Bruch, b. March 10, 1830; residence, Lansing, Mich.; no issue.

7547. 6. AUSTIN⁷, b. Ashland, O., Oct. 12, 1831; d. unmarried, July 2, 1863; was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.

7548. VI. NANCY⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. unmarried, March 31, 1830; she resided with her brother Solomon, and during his term as postmaster had charge of the office.

7549. VII. SOLOMON⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1789; settled in Farmington, and occupied his father's homestead, which stood on the lot now owned and occupied by Mr. Julius Gay; he inherited much of his father's hard common sense, and though peculiar in his manner, was a man of more than ordinary education; he held the office of Judge of Probate, 1842-43, and was for many years postmaster; d. unmarried, May 6, 1861, aged 72.

7550. VIII. EDWARD⁶, b. March 4, 1792; m. Feb. 10, 1825, Almira Olmstead; a farmer; resided at Farmington directly adjoining his brother Solomon; he d. April 8, 1862, aged 70; she d. July 30, 1868, aged 75; 5 c.

7551. 1. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1826; m. May 29, 1844, Dr. William T. G. Morton, b. Charlton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1819; he studied medicine and followed his profession for many years; he is best known to the world by his discovery of Anæsthesia, a discovery upon the importance of which it is needless to enlarge; as Prof. S. D. Gross of Philadelphia says: "If America had contributed nothing more to the stock of human happiness than Anæsthesia, the world would owe her an everlasting debt of gratitude;" at the time of making this discovery in 1846, Dr. Morton was a young man of 27 years, industriously making his own way through the world; early thrown upon his own resources by an unfortunate business venture of his father's, but with a good New England academy education, moderate ambitious courage, and a clear conscience to back him, he had started out, and had met those obstacles which usually attend the career of the self-made man—obstacles which, while they delay success, at the same time develop character;

his final goal was the attainment of a medical degree and the practice of medicine ; with this in view he had already, in 1844, entered his name as a student in the office of a physician in Boston, and had shortly afterward matriculated in the Harvard Medical School, where he faithfully attended the courses of lectures ; while still a student of medicine, practicing the allied branch of dentistry by the way as a means of support, his attention became fixed upon the anæsthetic properties of sulphuric ether ; soon came his announcement of success in its use, and the all-absorbing controversy which ensued of course precluded further medical studies ; afterward the honorary degree of M.D. was conferred upon him by the Washington University, Baltimore, Md. ; subsequent to his discovery, Dr. Morton's life was largely spent in defending his rights against the pretensions of after-claimants ; these pretensions are now happily set at rest by the almost unanimous verdict of the scientific world, which agrees with the six U. S. Congressional reports of the Massachusetts General Hospital, affirming the validity and justice of Dr. Morton's claims as the real discover and inventor ; the main points of this report briefly summarized are :

“I. Universal practical Anæsthesia by inhalation began in 1846. Before this date pain in medicine and surgery was inevitable. After this date pain was avoidable—safely, efficiently and consecutively. Thus voluntary escape from pain formed an epoch in the world's history, dating from 1846—an epoch marked by a striking revolution in medicine and by inexpressible relief to the human race. This epoch owed its birth to the revelation made to the world that sulphuric ether, properly managed, would produce complete insensibility to pain. This revelation was made by Dr. W. T. G. Morton of Boston. He issued the new facts. Immediate adoption and practice were a consequence of his announcement. The world's knowledge of the subject came from him. The very word was coined to meet his new facts.

II. After-claimants now arose, none of whom before this date (1846) had made any printed or written claim before scientific societies or the general or medical public of ever having discovered anything in regard to Anæsthesia.

III. The first after-claimant was Dr. C. T. Jackson of Boston. His claim was that of suggestive science. He claimed to have said : ‘Try ether.’ The knowledge conveyed in this suggestion was common to text-books, and, further, superfluous to Dr. Morton, who had already been ‘trying ether’ during many months. Dr. Jackson

himself had never tried ether with a view of annulling pain, nor performed a single experiment. Dr. Jackson then claimed that Dr. Morton had worked under his directions. This statement is disproved by incontrovertible evidence. Neither Jackson's hand, nor influence, assistance or advice was recognized, heard of or suspected by any of the participators in the early decisive test operations, or, indeed, any other operation, first or last.

IV. The second after-claimant was Dr. Wells of Hartford. His claim was that of unrecorded priority. He referred back to 1844, to 'twelve or fifteen' experimental cases of tooth-pulling. His results were variable. There was no sequence to his experiments. In the next year even (1845) there was no such thing as Anæsthesia known or practiced. Dr. Wells' method was insufficient. He himself abandoned it. No one else at the time pursued it. After ether Anæsthesia became world-wide, he made several public failures to produce Anæsthesia by nitrous oxide, particularly in 1847. The secret of nitrous-oxide Anæsthesia was not discovered until 1848, and then not by Dr. Wells, and was not practiced until 1863.

V. The third after-claimant was Dr. C. W. Long of Georgia, a claim also of unrecorded priority, not advanced, indeed, until 1849, but revived with additions in 1877. He referred back to 'five cases of minor surgery,' occurring in 1842-46. Long, on his own admissions, did not produce what to-day is termed Anæsthesia; his 'effects' depended upon the voluntary self-administration of the ether by the patient to himself; his method was insufficient; his results indecisive; and he also distinctly abandoned his use of ether, as being of too 'short duration' for tooth-pulling even, and incapable of maintenance by constant inhalation. His attempts, like Wells, had no sequence. In the mere use of ether by inhalation to allay pain—to a greater extent, even, than he used it—he had already been anticipated by others, notably by William Wright, Esq., surgeon aurist to Queen Charlotte of England, 1829. Dr. Long had absolutely no relation with the event of 1846 which constituted the Anæsthesia known to-day. If, finally, he had really made the discovery in 1842, he deserves the execration rather than the praise of mankind for not having made it public, for he is then responsible for the sum total of human agony endured from 1842 to 1846. It is impossible to believe that, if he had been successful in his five experiments, he would have been cruel enough to have kept his knowledge to himself, or, on the other hand, so unconscious of the value of his success as not to have published his knowledge in some medical journal.

VI. There are also numerous other after-claimants whose claims are not at present especially urged, and not therefore alluded to.

VII. Dr. Morton's contribution to Anæsthesia was in itself final; his effort brought all previous knowledge upon the subject to a focus; the past (up to 1846) had brought forth only abortive results; the future has added but detail and substitution. His work, by reason of its extent, its sufficiency and its completeness, now first constituted invention—by reason of its novelty and publicity was a veritable revelation. And he had faith in his convictions and in his results; he had the courage both to speak and to act; what he said, he proved and made public. He demonstrated that ether would produce complete, safe and repeatable insensibility to pain (before unproven by ether or by any agent); that this state was applicable to surgery (before inapplicable), and this he made plain to experts (physicians) and to the world. His labors stand the true test of invention or of discovery—that of a 'consecutive and continuous history' dating from the truth which he made evident. The world uses ether and other anæsthetics to-day, not because Long or Wells or Jackson used them but because Morton used them. Dr. Morton and the beginning of practical Anæsthesia are, therefore, not alone coincident but inseparably related as cause and effect. He is, then, the true inventor and revealer of anæsthetic inhalation—the true 'discoverer of Anæsthesia.'²

He d. N. Y. City, July 15, 1868—his most enduring monument to the world relief from pain; a simple marble shaft erected in Mount Auburn Cemetery by citizens of Boston bears upon its face this inscription:

“ W. T. G. Morton.
Inventor and Revealer of Anæsthetic Inhalation.
Before whom in all time Surgery was Agony.
By whom Pain in Surgery was averted and annulled.
Since whom Science has Control of Pain.”

Mrs. Morton resides with her son, 36 W. 56th st., N. Y. City; 5 c.

7552. DR. WILLIAM JAMES MORTON⁸, M.D., b. July 3, 1845; m. May 20, 1880, Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of Washington Lee of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; graduated at Harvard College, 1867; Harvard Medical School, 1872; studied in Europe, 1873; during 1873–74 was in So. Africa at the diamond fields; since his return home has been engaged in the practice of his profession, making a specialty of nervous and mental diseases; is Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System in the Post-Graduate Medical School of New York; holds the same chair in the University of Ver-

mont; is editor and proprietor of the "Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases;" residence, 36 W. 56th st., N. Y. City; no issue.

7553. MARION A. MORTON⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1847; m. Aug. 6, 1879, Dwight Baldwin.

7554. EDWARD WHITMAN MORTON⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1848.

7555. ELIZABETH WHITMAN MORTON⁸, b. July 11, 1850; m. April 25, 1872, Theodore Cushing Otis; 2 c.

7556. Morton Otis⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1873.

7557. Cushing Otis⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

7558. DR. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH MORTON⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1857; graduated Harvard Medical School, 1880; practicing physician in N. Y. City; resides with his brother.

7559. 2. FREDERICK⁷, } d. Sept. 1, 1827.

} b. May 6, 1827;

7560. 3. FRANCIS⁷, } d. Nov. 22, 1847, at Boston,
Mass., where he was in partnership with his brother-in-law, Dr.
Morton; unmarried.

7561. 4. MARGARET⁷, b. May 5, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1855, James H. McCorkle; she d. Jan. 8, 1881; he m. again and d. 1882; 3 c.

7562. ELLEN WHITMAN McCORKLE⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1856.

7563. ELIZABETH McCORKLE⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

7564. JAMES HENRY McCORKLE⁸, b. April 17, 1864.

7565. 5. ELLEN MARY⁷, b. May 27, 1832; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Edward Forbes, son of Jehiel and Charlotte A. (Root) Forbes, b. March 24, 1830; at present residing in New Mexico; no issue.

7566. IX. FANNY⁶, b. June 20, 1794; m. Jan. 21, 1823, Seth, son of Ashbel and Phebe (Woodruff) Tillotson, b. June 21, 1795; d. May 7, 1858; a farmer; residence, Farmington, near the old aqueduct; she is the only one of the sixth generation descended from the Rev. Samuel³ now living; she resides with her son at Plainville, Ct.; 2 c.

7567. 1. HEZEKIAH TILLOTSON⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1823; m. 1. May 10, 1849, Susan D., daughter of Comfort and Plumea (Shephard) Ward, b. Granville, Mass., March 28, 1824; d. July, 1875; m. 2. Sept. 24, 1877, Mrs. Jane E. (Webster) Hart, daughter of E. Wells and Sarah Jane (Grimes) Webster, b. Plainville, Nov. 11, 1838; residence, Plainville; 7 c., all b. Farmington.

7568. EDWIN WARD TILLOTSON⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Mary Lewis, daughter of Samuel Henry and Catharine Amelia (Winship) Root, b. Farmington, April 5, 1851; resides on his grandfather's homestead; 3 c.

7569. Kenneth Root Tillotson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1878.

7569a. Edwin Ward Tillotson, Jr.⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

7569b. Bessie Tillotson⁹, b. July 16, 1886.

7570. MARY FRANCES TILLOTSON⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1873.

7571. HERBERT WHITMAN TILLOTSON⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1854.

7572. EMMA LUCELIA TILLOTSON⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. Feb. 20, 1874.

7573. SUSAN ELIZABETH TILLOTSON⁸, b. July 23, 1860; d. May 22, 1861.

7574. ALICE MAUD TILLOTSON⁸, b. April 21, 1863.

7575. SHERMAN HEZEKIAH TILLOTSON⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1865.

7576. 2. JOHN TILLOTSON⁷, b. April 14, 1825; m. Sept. 13, 1849, Lucy Allen, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1825; a farmer; residence, Farmington; 8 c., all b. Farmington.

7577. HENRY D. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. April 25, 1877, Mary F. Dunham, b. Warrenton, Ga., Feb. 24, 1849; residence, W. Hartford; 1 c.

7578. Henry H. Tillotson⁹, b. March 21, 1879.

7579. ALBERT S. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. May 17, 1879, Annie Hurst, b. Hartford, May 15, 1859.

7580. ELLA L. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Frederick Fuller, son of Lyman and Caroline (Gillett) Hurlburt, b. Farmington, March 9, 1850; residence, Farmington; 3 c.

7581. Wesley Henry Hurlburt⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

7582. Frederick Walter Hurlburt⁹, b. July 7, 1881.

7582a. Louis Raymond Hurlburt⁹, b. July 31, 1886.

7583. FRANK E. TILLOTSON⁸, b. March 13, 1858.

7584. FLORENCE M. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

7585. IDA L. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Henry Byington, son of John and Pamela (Byington) Morway, b. Oct. 20, 1860; 1 c.

7585a. Clyde Henry Morway⁹, b. May 12, 1886.

7586. JOHN M. TILLOTSON⁸, b. March 19, 1866.

7587. FREDERICK E. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1868.

7588. ELNATHAN⁵ (462), Solomon⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, March 21, 1746; m. Feb. 9, 1783, Lois, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman, b. Hamden, Ct., March 22, 1749; d. Dec. 15, 1833; settled as a farmer in his native town, residing in the house on High st., purchased about 1735 for his father by the Rev. Samuel³; it is believed that he was not a man of very vigorous health, and his death, which occurred March 15, 1813, at the age of 67, confirms the tradition; 3 c. I. William⁶; II. Chloe⁶; III. Catharine⁶.

7589. I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Farmington, July 12, 1783; m. Oct. 12, 1812, Elizabeth, daughter of Zenas and Leah (Loring) Whiting, b. Beverly, Mass., April 3, 1787; d. March 14, 1866, aged 79; during his boyhood and up to the time of his grandmother's death in 1799, he lived in the family of his grandfather Solomon⁴, at the old Whitman homestead on the main street; soon after this Solomon⁴ broke up his household, and lived alternately with his two sons, Solomon⁵ and Elnathan⁵; young William then remained with his father and worked and managed the farm; until 1823 he remained at home with his widowed mother; that year he purchased of the estate of Adney Curtis the house at the upper end of the main street; this had been occupied for some years as a hotel, and Mr. and Mrs. Whitman continued the business already established; under their management Whitman's Hotel became widely noted for its good cheer, comfort and cleanliness, and for more than fifty years was carried on under his own and his son's management; he d. Nov. 12, 1876, aged 93 years and 4 months; Mr. Whitman was noted for his great shrewdness of judgment and acuteness of observation, and for an abhorrence of shams of every kind; he was naturally reserved in manner and undemonstrative; in person he was tall, over six feet in height, and possessed an iron constitution, preserving his faculties and unusual vigor to the last; his two sources of amusement were the theater and a rubber

of whist; among the papers he left were some play-bills of a Boston theater, and memoranda of a trip he and his wife made to that city in 1820 for the express purpose of seeing some, at that time, noted English actors; he never lost his interest in whist, and could, even when an old man, out-play many a younger one; the writer recalls with pleasure many an hour thus spent, and with especial vividness one evening of six hours' uninterrupted play, when Mr. Whitman was eighty-eight years of age; 4 c., all b. Farmington.

7590. 1. ANN SOPHIA⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1816; m. Dec. 1, 1839, Henry, son of Jeffrey Amherst and Mercy (Tracy) Farnam, b. Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1803; d. New Haven, Oct. 4, 1883, aged nearly 80; the parents of his father and mother emigrated to Orange Co., N. Y., when the latter were children; the parents of his father died in Orange County, while those of his mother removed to Cayuga County, where they died; his father went to Scipio when about 21 years old, immediately after his marriage, and settled upon an uncleared farm; he had eleven children, of whom Henry was the sixth; the subject of this memoir spent his childhood and early youth in laboring upon his father's farm in the summer and attending upon the public schools for the few months of every year in which they were provided; though strong for labor, he was especially interested in books and study; the few books of history and literature which were found in the library and log-houses of the neighborhood he read with the greatest avidity; he delighted especially in mathematics, and by strict studiousness he learned the elements of trigonometry and surveying before he was 16 years of age and the elements of algebra without a text-book; in the spring of 1821 Mr. Farnam was employed as rod man by David Thomas, then chief engineer of the Erie Canal west of Rochester, and after three months became assistant engineer and served until the winter set in, when he taught school; in the spring of 1822 he resumed his post in the field; in 1823 he superintended the location and construction of a canal connecting the Tonawanda and Oak Orchard Creeks; he continued his services till the Erie Canal was finished in the fall of 1824, and taught school again in the winter; in the spring of 1825, arrangements having been made by the Farmington Canal Company for the construction of a canal from New Haven to Northampton, Mr. Farnam was induced to accept a position as

assistant engineer, which position he retained until 1827, when Mr. Hurd resigned and Mr. Farnam took his place as engineer and superintendent; he subsequently finished the canal from the State line to Northampton; his connection with this enterprise brought him into the most intimate relations with the distinguished president of the company, Hon. James Hillhouse; though a young man he soon became to Mr. Hillhouse the strong staff on which he leaned in many dark and trying hours; in 1840 Joseph E. Sheffield became a large proprietor and afterward almost the sole owner of the canal; the canal was maintained under Mr. Farnam's management and direction, and he was brought into the most intimate relations with Mr. Sheffield, which led to mutual esteem and to lasting relations of cordial and faithful friendship; immediately after his marriage he established his residence in New Haven, where he remained till he removed to Chicago; in 1846, in view of the change of affairs produced by the general introduction of railways, it was decided to substitute a railway for the Farmington Canal, and in 1848 the Canal Railway was completed to Plainville; it was subsequently extended to Williamsburg, Mass.; in 1850 the railway was leased to the New York & New Haven Railway Company, and Mr. Farnam resigned the office which he had held from the first as engineer and superintendent; in the autumn of 1850 Mr. Farnam was invited to Chicago by William B. Ogden, Esq., then president of the Chicago & Galena Union Railway, with the purpose, if possible, to induce him to bring his engineering skill as well as his influence with eastern capitalists to the service and advancement of the railway interest in the great Northwest; this interest was at that time in its infancy and was laboring under very serious embarrassments; what was imperatively needed were perfected railway connections with Lake Erie and the East, which would facilitate the ready access of emigrants over these immense tracts of fertile soil and bring eastward the products which their labor was certain to create; then it was that Mr. Farnam and Mr. Sheffield brought every requisite to meet these conditions; they were known at the East as possessing skill and enterprise, pecuniary ability and integrity, and they had shown a capacity for prompt and independent action in railway construction which had made them favorably known in the best circles in Wall street; in 1850 Mr. Farnam and Mr. Sheffield were invited to examine the route from Chicago to Rock Island with a view to their undertaking the construction of a railway which should connect Chicago with the Mississippi, following in part the course of the Illinois Canal and River; they were so favorably

impressed as to agree to construct the whole and to furnish the capital, provided a suitable charter could be obtained; while this was pending, Mr. Farnam was solicited by John B. Jarvis, the chief engineer of the Michigan Southern Railway, to superintend the running of the portion of the road so far as it was finished; to this he replied that he should prefer to contract for its completion to Chicago within a year, and would pledge himself to do this and to furnish the capital on certain conditions; the proposal was listened to with some incredulity, but was soon accepted and the pledge was redeemed; in Feb., 1852, a connection by railway had been partially effected between Chicago and Lake Erie, the Michigan Central Railway had been excited to avail itself of the two dormant charters of two projected railways, and in May, 1852, before the year was finished, trains upon both these railways entered Chicago; for the prosperity of this city this event was a new starting point; real estate at once rose rapidly in value and the city increased in business and in population; in June, 1852, a few gentlemen from New York were invited to avail themselves of the newly established railway connections for a visit to Chicago, and were startled by the observation from Mr. Farnam that in two years he hoped to take them by rail to the Mississippi; the promise was more than redeemed; in Feb., 1854, the Chicago & Rock Island Railway was completed, and in June of the same year a party of one thousand invited guests were taken by Messrs. Farnam and Sheffield not only to the Mississippi but four hundred miles up the Mississippi, to St. Paul, Minn.; no sooner had this railway been completed than Mr. Farnam gave his energy and attention to the construction of a railway bridge across the Mississippi; in 1855 the bridge at Rock Island was completed and the "father of waters" was made aware of the presence and triumph of its rival, the unbroken chain of railways which has since been carried across the Missouri and over the Rocky Mountains; in 1853 the Mississippi & Missouri Railway Company was organized, and in 1854 Mr. Farnam and new associates contracted for the construction of a railway across the State of Iowa from Davenport to Council Bluffs; it was completed as far as Iowa City in 1856, also a branch to Washington *via* Muscatine; Mr. Farnam was elected president of the Rock Island Company in 1854, and held the office till 1863, when he resigned all active connection with railway construction and management; his resignation was accepted with the most flattering and cordial testimonials on the part of the directors; early in 1863 Mr. Farnam took part in the organization of the Union Pacific Railway Company, and was in-

vited to take a prominent share in its management; for reasons most honorable to himself he declined these proffers and adhered to the resolution which he had been slowly forming to withdraw from active business of every kind, and to seek rest and refreshment by a residence with his family in Europe; he returned to witness the triumphant close of that struggle for national existence and unity in which he had taken the liveliest and most passionate interest, and after crossing and re-crossing the ocean twice afterward, he fixed his residence in New Haven in 1868; Mr. Farnam was distinguished by a wise but open-handed liberality; when his means were limited, he was a generous giver to private and public objects; in proportion to their increase he multiplied and enlarged his benefactions; to public objects without number, as school-houses and churches, literary and religious institutions of every grade, he was a willing and liberal benefactor; in 1863 he gave \$30,000 to Yale College to be expended for the erection of an improved dormitory, the first of the kind in this country that was both projected and provided for; to this sum he added \$30,000 more, and in 1870 the building, which bears his name, was completed and occupied; scores and hundreds of his acquaintances and friends can testify to his thoughtful and warm-hearted generosity; a very large number of persons who were in his employment have been put in the way of advancement to the highest posts in railway construction and management, and not a few have been directly and indirectly helped by him to affluence; the example which he gave of gentle kindness, of self-sacrificing sympathy, of stern integrity and of warm hearted interest in all that promotes man's welfare for the present life and the future, is valued most highly by those of his friends who knew him the longest and in circumstances that try men severely; 5 c.

The following is from the pen of Ex-Pres. Porter of Yale College: "New Haven buries to-day (Oct. 8, 1883) one of its most conspicuous and honored citizens. It is no exaggeration to say that no man has of late been more generally esteemed and loved than Henry Farnam. The prominent incidents of his life have already been given to the public. It is thought that some notice of his personal character, as it was formed and developed by the circumstances of his life, may not be uninteresting or unprofitable. The writer has had unusual opportunities to know these circumstances, and to estimate their influence in forming a character of unusual strength and attractiveness, as well as of distinguished usefulness and individuality.

If he shall write with more ardor than may seem to comport with the severity of truth, he begs his critics to remember that he writes from an intimacy of personal knowledge which warrants him in speaking with confidence.

Mr. Farnam's birth and early training were in Western New York, before the Erie Canal was finished, and almost before it was projected. He knew much of this region when it was an unbroken forest, more of it when its wheat fields and meadows were filled with stumps and many of its roads were rough and at times impassable, when produce was drawn to Albany and even to many of the nearest mills and market towns at an enormous cost, and when manifold inconveniences as well as hardships were familiar to the daily life even of the most prosperous. But he lived in a community of active-minded and strong-hearted men and women, who recognized duty to God and love to man as controlling springs of action, and who valued education and intelligence as of supreme importance. The variety of the population brought in a certain liberality which was strange to the traditionary New England rigor, and the hope and elasticity peculiar to a new country gave spring and elasticity to the thoughts and feelings even when they led them astray. His education at home was fortunate. His own mother was as remarkable in her way as was the son in his—simple, self-relying, benevolent and strong-hearted till her death in 1873, at the age of nearly eighty-eight. He was a good student and an enthusiastic lover of mathematics, pure and applied. Early in life it was his good fortune to come under the influence of Mr. David Thomas, the county surveyor. Mr. Thomas was a Quaker and a gentleman of the plain and solid sort, full of love and shrewdness, who taught him mathematics and surveying, and most of all exemplified in his own household the dignity and beauty of a truthful and loving life. Mr. Farnam never wearied in recalling and relating the scenes and conversations which attended his opening youth and manhood, and it was evident that Mr. Thomas occupied a prominent place in his love and memory. Through the influence of Mr. Thomas and Mr. Davis Hurd he was attached to the corps of engineers who laid out and constructed the western portion of Erie Canal, and found in this employment a congenial field for the activities and tastes which determined the destiny of his life. That he was able and faithful was proved by his rapid promotion. That his mind was stimulated by the society and attractions which were incidental to this life was proved by the astonishing familiarity which he acquired with the history of the political parties and the conspicuous men of New

York, in those exciting times of New York politics, all of which he could recite with the utmost accuracy and fullness. Even at that early age he was no idle spectator in political life, but was an ardent thinker and personal actor in public affairs.

In 1825, at the age of twenty-two, he came to Connecticut as first assistant engineer in the laying out and construction of the Farmington Canal. In 1827 he became chief engineer, and from that time forward was intrusted with the chief and almost sole responsibility of constructing and managing and repairing the same till 1846, when the railway took its place. This canal was supported by the coöperation of a few citizens who gave cordially of their sympathy but sparingly of their subscriptions. Conspicuous among these friends was the Hon. James Hillhouse, who seems from the first to have won his reverence and his love to an extraordinary degree. The ardent and public-spirited old man not only believed in the success of the canal, but was ready to give to it all his time and his strength. By day and by night, in storm and in sunshine, during summer's heat and winter's cold, he was with his young engineer in the field, encountering all sorts of inconveniences, equally regardless of them all. It is not surprising that laden with political honors and not forgetful of his federal principles, abounding with anecdotes of other men and other times and overflowing with enthusiasm, he should have gained the confidence of such a young man as was Mr. Farnam, and that Mr. Hillhouse should, till the day of his own death, have felt toward and talked of him as an adopted son. There were also other good and eminent men whom Mr. Farnam found in Connecticut, whom he learned to respect and honor. Mr. Hillhouse died in 1832, the staunchest and sturdiest supporter of the canal, leaving Mr. Farnam to bear the load of its responsibility for several years. New Haven was a small city of some 8,000 to 10,000 inhabitants, with a limited back country with by no means the most fertile soil, in imagined if not real competition with Hartford, which was surrounded by a rich agricultural region and commanding the rich valley of the Connecticut. What was more annoying, New Haven itself was discouraged and disunited in respect to the canal, the responsibility for which was devolved upon Mr. Farnam. How faithfully and patiently he labored, by day and by night, in sunshine and in storm, his most intimate friends only know. How quick he was to meet any summons of duty at any one place, how often he drove in his one-horse wagon from New Haven to Northampton and any place between to meet any sudden exigency, and how often that exigency involved a loss by flood of thousands of dollars,

no one but himself and his family can tell. The end came at last, the poor canal became in small part his property and a source of some income beyond his salary.

These details are recited because they were to exemplify Mr. Farnam's character. During all this period of struggle he was almost alone in labor, in watchfulness, in self-denial and undaunted courage, with a scanty salary and no specially flattering prospects for the future. His habits were frugal and his savings were moderate. He was, however, generous from the first. This fact deserves special attention for the reason that an impression may have been formed that the abundant and willing liberality of his later life began with the large increase of his wealth, and that the generous gifts of his life were simply the casual overflow of a superabundant income. This was by no means true. Long before the Canal Railroad was ever thought of, while Mr. Farnam was painfully traveling between New Haven and Northampton in his one-horse wagon, he had begun to evince that generous and helpful spirit which was so conspicuous in the years that followed. Not a few of the living and the dead could testify that at that period, by his kindly help and his generous confidence, he had aided many to success in the early struggles of their life and set scores of men on the road to affluence. One of the most loving of his friends, who very recently died, was helped to the beginnings of a considerable fortune by Mr. Farnam's generous assistance, which was disposed of largely in benefactions, stimulated, as he said, by Mr. Farnam's example. 'So shines a good deed in a naughty world.'

Mr. Farnam's subsequent career in enterprise and acquisition and liberality need only be referred to. The change in his circumstances made no change in his character, except as his intellect was stimulated by larger enterprises, his respect for great and good men and his detestation of bad men were deepened as his acquaintance with both classes was enlarged, his confidence in his own resources was strengthened, and the confidence of the ablest and best men of the country in his integrity and sagacity was more firmly fixed. From the beginning to the end of his career he has been the same self-relying, modest, affectionate, true-hearted generous man. His career has in many respects been brilliant for its enterprise and its success. Many would say that the circumstances which favored him have been extraordinary, but on a second view of his career it will be seen that these circumstances have to a large extent been created by his own individual force and goodness. His connection with Mr. Sheffield it is true gave him access to the capitalists of the

country, but his own skill and integrity first won for him the confidence of Mr. Sheffield, and both together, with the experience of each in the railway which was designed to connect New York with Springfield and Boston, were needed to give effect to Mr. Farnam's forecast of what the railway would do for the Prairie States; to give him courage to finish the first link which had so long waited to connect New York with Chicago, and which had waited so long for a master to forge it, then to connect Chicago with the Mississippi, next to finish this railway months before the time agreed upon to the well-deserved profit of the contractors, to set off toward the Pacific, and last, to designate him as one of the parties who should be among the foremost in the first charter of the Union Pacific Railway Company. It is worthy of notice that the reputation for integrity which had contributed so largely to these splendid successes did not suffer in the bright noon of his splendid prosperity, nor during the later years of a life which continued to be successful to the end. That he should be prosperous was a matter of course with his 'troops of friends,' to whom he had lent a helping hand, with his knowledge of markets and of men, and the sagacity which comes from 'old experience,' but his name was never tainted with the suspicion of being a manipulating director who 'slaughtered his own railway in Wall street,' or a 'receiver' who 'wrecked' it for his personal profit. Nothing was more noticeable than the detestation in which he held practices of this sort, and the mixture of simplicity and scorn with which he looked upon manipulations of every kind which deviated from the obvious rules of business sagacity and forecast. Perhaps the most interesting trait of his character was the unconscious combination of the 'prophetic strain' which came from his wise experience and the artless simplicity of the open-hearted childhood which he never could outgrow.

His public spirit was a passion. Wherever he lived he became interested at once in the possible improvement in the community, and he made it a matter of personal enthusiasm. When his country was in danger, though eminently a man of peace, he threw himself into the conflict with the fire of excited personal feeling, and felt, as he often said, that he did not desire to live if disunion was to triumph.

We have already adverted to his open-handed liberality as begun in his early life and continued to the end. The habit of helping his fellow men was formed in his early business life, as could be shown by many striking examples, and it was so cherished and matured as finally to become to him one of the chief sources of occu-

pation and enjoyment. His gifts during his residence in Chicago, as his wealth increased, were incessant and various and took almost every conceivable form of public and private benefactions, and to the end of his life he continued to send westward his liberal responses to the incessant applications which were made to him. To how many churches and colleges and seminaries he sent his benefactions no one could venture to reckon, nor how quickly he anticipated some of their calls, as in the wise and loving telegraph despatch which he sent before the fire in Chicago was extinguished. It would not be easy to count how many subscriptions of \$5,000 he has given to astonished applicants. His large contributions to Yale College have amounted in one form and another to between \$70,000 and \$80,000. His gift of the drive in the East Rock Park, which is known by his name, was thoroughly characteristic in matter and in manner. He did not care to distinguish himself early by singular or conspicuous generosity to the park for reasons that were obvious and honorable to himself. He was convinced that nothing but time and trial would justify the purchase of the park and the expenditure upon it of any considerable sum. But he intimated more than once that some help would sooner or later come if it was likely to be needed. When the time came his gift was ready. He had expected that \$5,000 would be all that would be required, but when he found that twice that sum would be necessary, he gave the whole with equal cheerfulness, and the progress toward completion, with its evidence of the pleasure and surprise which the use of the drive furnished so many, was a perpetual delight for months before his death.

To his friends and neighbors he abounded in kindness and sympathy. In their joys and sorrows he was a thoughtful, loving friend. His words and acts were kindness itself. To his own household he was tender-hearted and overflowing with sympathy. Nothing hindered the expression of his feelings to those nearest and more remote except the sensitive timidity which was characteristic of the man. Even to his own children his love was too sensitive and delicate to bear expression by words. What was true of his feelings towards man was evidently true of his feelings towards God. These feelings were sensitively cherished in his heart, but that they were cherished most sacredly and uprightly there we have abundant evidence. The language of his heart was—‘O my soul, thou hast said unto the Lord, Thou art my Lord. My goodness extendeth not to Thee; but to the saints that are in the earth and the excellent in whom is all my delight.’ He loved Christian men

and Christian teachers and devout and humble women, his own mother preëminently. He delighted in the services and teachings of the Christian church, in Christian song and prayer. He was steadfastly interested in Christian missions at home and abroad, contributing largely to the support of both. To his own pastor and to the welfare of the Center Church he was always most loyal and friendly, and never failed to be present in his place as a devout and attentive worshiper. Many reasons from the history of his early life might be given why he did not become a communicant of the church, but that he not only did justly and loved mercy but walked humbly with God those who knew him most intimately believe most firmly.

His last days were days of eminent blessing and peace. The evening of the closing events of his life was singularly happy and complete. From Tuesday till Friday previous he had been in Farmington, where he passed much of his time for the first fourteen years of his residence in Connecticut and where he married his wife. On Saturday he traversed the Farnam Drive to its termination and enjoyed fresh and more than usual gratification at the evidence that it was giving delight to many. On his return he called at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Whitney, to give his blessing to his grandchildren there, then visited his oldest son in his sick chamber, and greeted his children after their recent return from their summer home. After dinner he was solicitous punctually to despatch his accustomed remittances to beloved relatives on their appointed day, and was just prepared to enjoy his evening's quiet when he was summoned to the rest which remaineth for the people of God. After a brief paroxysm he fell into an untroubled sleep, and on Thursday at noon he passed from earth, which is the poorer by the loss of a man whose life was full of blessings and benefits to his kind, leaving to his family and to his friends his loving benedictions and his blessed memory.

NOAH PORTER."

"HENRY FARNAM.—An honored citizen, whose physical presence, so gracious in its simple dignity, was itself a benediction—a noble man whom none who knew could fail to love—has passed away. By a kind providence, his closing days were for the most part free from pain. His friends were spared the anguish of seeing him suffer, him whose heart was always tenderly alive with sympathy for others and quick to devise means for their relief. It was the privilege of the writer of these paragraphs to spend with him a portion of the evening previous to the attack of illness which proved

fatal. The same benignity and gentleness, the same unaffected, genial courtesy, which always marked his manner, attended him to the end.

Mr. Farnam was a man of strong understanding. His intelligence was quick and penetrating. He seized on the main points of any question that engaged his attention. Not born to affluence, but obliged in early life to earn his own livelihood, he, nevertheless, availed himself to the full of the means of intellectual improvement within his reach. Passages of good authors, like Cowper, whom he had read in his earlier days, he retained in memory. In an important degree he made himself what he was. His prosperity was his own achievement. It was due to his own manly energy, enterprise, perseverance and uprightness. But he had none of the faults and foibles that are commonly attributed to self-made men. No one could be more unaffectedly modest. A self-respect, never obtrusively manifested, but serving as an effectual shield against aggression, accompanied that uniform consideration and regard for others which were inbred in his character. He honored learning and institutions of learning. He indulged in reminiscences of his own honorable career without the least appearance of self-flattery, and no farther than was natural to a man who was looking back in a season of repose upon the events of a successful and laborious life. His occupations had brought him into close acquaintance with various individuals of uncommon powers of mind, like James Hillhouse. They had known how to value his worth, and he in turn took pleasure in recalling his intercourse with them. For the public men of a former day, especially for Webster, the men whom he had heard and admired, he had an enthusiastic, yet discriminating, admiration.

A large-minded man, Mr. Farnam was marked out for large undertakings. A work like that which he accomplished in conjunction with Mr. Sheffield, of connecting Chicago and the interior cities with the Mississippi by a railway, was congenial not only with the business taste and capacity, but, also, with the generous patriotic sentiments which distinguished him. It need not be said that in all his enterprises he was governed by an integrity that could never be tempted to inflict a wrong. He instantly turned aside from every scheme, however enticing from a pecuniary point of view, the moment he saw in it the least taint of fraud. To enrich himself at the cost of other men or of his country would have given him no sensation of pleasure. He might have added vast sums to his worldly store, and, probably, without incurring serious public reproach, had

he been less scrupulous in his judgment as to what strict honesty demands of business men.

Mr. Farnam has stood in this community for years as an example of beneficence. It was unostentatious beneficence. It embraced the entire circle of his kinsfolk. But there it did not stop. It extended to public institutions of education and charity, and to families and individuals without number who were in need. His generous gifts flowed out in an almost incessant stream. One of his very last acts was the procuring of drafts to be sent to persons at a distance whom he wished to help. This was on the afternoon just previous to his prostration by illness. But there was no day of his life when death would not have surprised him in the act of doing good to his fellow-men. Giving, in the case of Mr. Farnam, fulfilled its idea. It was not from vanity or for applause. It was not even from the pressure of a sense of duty, although conscience was the regulative principle to which he was habitually loyal. Mr. Farnam was not amenable to the censure which a poet (in the 'Vision of Sir Launfal') attaches to benevolence springing from the constraint of obligation :

'He gives nothing but worthless gold
Who gives from a sense of duty.'

He gave out of a heart-felt sympathy. Love was the animating principle. The gift seemed to be suffused with the spirit of benevolence from which it emanated. It was 'twice blessed.' It made the giver happy not less than the recipient. The service rendered to a community by a man of this stamp is far from being measured by the particular benefits that result from his various benefactions. As an example to others, as a living illustration of Christian goodness, as inspiring men with a higher conception of what human nature is capable of, as diffusing abroad the joy which arises from a common admiration of a noble and generous soul, the life of such a man is of incalculable benefit. In the bestowal of his charities, as in all his conduct, Mr. Farnam discovered the innate refinement of his nature. He kept himself in the background. He shunned all noise and parade. Very much that he did was done silently, and was known only within the limits of his own household—the bereaved household where that 'good, gray head' will no more be seen.

Mr. Farnam revered God. None who knew him well could fail to discern that religious faith and love were deep and controlling sentiments in his heart. If he said little on these sacred themes it

was because they *were* sacred. They pertained to the profound experiences which it is more hard for some men than for others to expose to the light. In the familiar verses of Leigh Hunt, the angel had not found the name of Abou Ben Adhem on his list of 'those who love the Lord.' Then

' Abou spoke more low,
But cheerly still ; and said—" I pray thee then
Write me as one that loves his fellow-men."
The angel wrote and vanish'd. The next night
It came again, with a great wakening light,
And show'd the names whom love of God had bless'd,
And lo ! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.'

It has not been the design of the writer to delineate the character of Mr. Farnam. That is left to other pens and voices. What is here said is but an imperfect expression of the sincere respect and love of one whose privilege it has been for a series of years to enjoy the friendship of one of the noblest of men.

GEORGE P. FISHER."

The following resolutions, presented by Councilman Wheeler at the request of his Honor the Mayor, were adopted by the Court of Common Council of the City of New Haven :

"The City of New Haven, by its Court of Common Council, desires to place upon record the sincere feeling of great loss which this community has suffered in the death of Henry Farnam.

He has built for himself an enduring monument in his liberal gifts of time and money to East Rock Park ; yet more enduring will be the priceless memory of his incessant flow of generosity to all charitable objects, to the deserving poor, and in every direction where mankind could be made happier or better—a peaceful death closing a life conspicuously filled with good works.

The Mayor is directed to extend to Mrs. Farnam in the name of the city the sorrow so universally felt."

7591. DR. GEORGE BRONSON FARNAM⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1841 ; m. April, 1870, Carolina, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bucklin) Wells ; fitted for college at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and, 1858, entered the class of 1862 at Yale, but the disease of which he died forced him to leave this class as well the class of 1863, which he had subsequently joined ; after severing his connection with the college he began an extended tour of travel, reaching around the world and including a passage around Cape Horn ; he reached London in 1863, and joined his father and mother in a trip up the Nile, which extended into the following year ; for

a time he had conquered his malady, and with health regained he returned to New Haven in 1867; he chose the practice of medicine for his life work, and was graduated at the Yale Medical School in 1869; soon after his marriage he went abroad to continue his medical studies at London and Edinburgh; in 1871 he returned to New Haven and settled down to medical practice, becoming one of the visiting surgeons at the hospital; the recurrence of his old disease, brought on by exposure to night air when called to attend surgical operations, interrupted his practice, and winter trips to the South, as well as a visit to the waters of Aix-les-Bains in 1877, failed to give him permanent relief; during a stay at Nassau in 1880 his ailment reached a culminating point, broke down his system and brought him near to the point of death; ever since then, save during his trips to Litchfield, where, with his family, he has passed a number of summers, Dr. Farnam has been almost steadily confined to his room; but though trammelled by the disease which chained his body, his mind, his sympathies and his keen interest in out-door affairs never relaxed; he continued to the very last the kind and gracious counselor of family and friends, the tender father and husband and the good citizen, whose works of charity and cheer reached far beyond the narrow bounds of his sick-room; d. Dec. 22, 1886; 7 c.

“A FRIEND’S TRIBUTE.—The life of Dr. Farnam has for the most part been a life of severe and protracted suffering, endured with heroic patience, conquered by strong and steadfast resolution and sweetened by affectionate sympathy. From the age of fifteen he has been visited with acute and insidious suffering which finally broke up his cherished plans and fond expectations for a college education, and constantly limited his ardent interest in the medical profession, in which he subsequently developed an intense enthusiasm. No pains or money were spared for his relief, but he could not escape the heritage of pain which from one year to another claimed him more completely for itself. At last he was bound hand and foot in almost every muscle and joint, in a fixed position for years, such as few men would easily endure for an hour. And yet under all this suffering his mind seemed to be more and more bright. His interest in men and events was more and more fresh and his thoughtful love for his friends more and more tender and affectionate. His wise and tender care for his children was beautiful to observe, and in it was exemplified the truth that unselfish love subdues and transfigures all limitations and can conquer pain and death.

In all this discipline and their successive conquests over pain and disappointment much may be ascribed to a native strength of resolution, an indomitable energy of will, such as make heroes of men and enables men to 'suffer and be strong' by the manliness that is as iron in the blood. Dr. Farnam had much of these by nature, for it was manifest in his boyhood, though coupled with rare affectionateness, gentleness and generosity. But he had more than these natural qualities and more than these were wanting to explain the maturity of his wonderful patience, his calm self-poise, his ever fresh curiosity, his unabated interest in old friends and new, his minute and loving care for wife and children and neighbors, and the friends of his youth, and above all, the serene contemplation of approaching death and the scenes that lie beyond. These experiences can only be accounted for by the Christian faith and hope which were distinct and bright as year after year and month after month recorded the steady and decided progress of his ebbing life, and which ended in that perfect peace which was to him the gentle dawn to the bright morning of the immortal life.

The writer would make no secret of the fact that his relations to Dr. Farnam have been most intimate for nearly thirty years. For several of these years he, Dr. Farnam, was an inmate of his household, and has been intimately known to him as a boy and a man. His sweetness of temper and energy of action, his pluck and courage, his tenacity and heroism, his capacity for sympathy and self-sacrifice, have been familiar to his observation. These qualities, interesting as they were, and some of them remarkable in their combination in a youth of so much promise and hope, have been softened and hallowed by years of patient suffering and cheerful unselfishness. With his later history the writer has been equally familiar. It has been his privilege to see him familiarly in the chamber and bed in which he has been imprisoned for years, and to witness the patience and peace and loving sympathy and energy that have been there visibly matured for another life. This pathetic story is fitted to suggest the thought that now and then one of our friends is called to some strange and sad service of limitation and pain, in order to inculcate manifold lessons upon those who look on that we are slow to learn in the heyday of health and success. They lead us to remember that even Christ pleased not Himself. Perhaps those who are called to this service are, after all, more blessed in the influence and effect of their living than those who suffer less. They certainly leave behind them the most tender and loving memories.

NOAH PORTER."

7592. Carolina Farnam⁹, b. March 18, 1871.
 7593. Henry Farnam⁹, b. June 26, 1872.
 7594. Elizabeth Whitman Farnam⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1873.
 7595. George Bronson Farnam, Jr.⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1876.
 7596. Thomas Wells Farnam⁹, b. June 23, 1877.
 7597. Tracy Farnam⁹, b. March 29, 1879.
 7598. Loring Farnam⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

7599. WILLIAM WHITMAN FARNAM⁸, b. April 6, 1844; m. June 4, 1873, Susan, daughter of Gen. William K. and Helen (Hart) Strong; graduated at Phillips Academy, 1862, Yale College, 1866; received the degree of J.U.D. at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, 1869, and graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1871; is a member of the Corporation of Yale College; residence, New Haven; no issue.

7600. CHARLES HENRY FARNAM⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. June 8, 1870, Alice Mordant, daughter of John May and Alice S. (Hopper) Davies of New York; graduated at Phillips Academy, 1863, Yale College, 1868, and Columbia College Law School, 1871; practiced law for some years in New York; since 1875 has resided in New Haven; was appointed, 1877, assistant in Archæology in the Peabody Museum, Yale College; has been a member of both branches of the Court of Common Council, and at present is President of the Board of Fire Commissioners; 2 c.

7600a. Anne May Farnam⁹, b. March 29, 1871.

7600b. Charles Henry Farnam, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1873.

7601. SARAH SHEFFIELD FARNAM⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Eli Jr., son of Eli and Sarah (Dallibar) Whitney, and grandson of Eli Whitney, inventor of the Cotton Gin; was for some years Secretary and assistant Treasurer of the Whitney Arms Co. of New Haven; has been a member of both branches of the Court of Common Council and a member of the Board of Public Works; residence, New Haven; 6 c.

7602. Anne Farnam Whitney⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

7603. Henrietta Edwards Whitney⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1876.

7604. Sarah Tracy Whitney⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

7605. Elizabeth Fay Whitney⁹, b. April 3, 1879.

7606. Louise Huntington Whitney⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

7607. Susan Brewster Whitney⁹, b. March 16, 1885.

7608. PROF. HENRY WALCOTT FARNAM⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1853; graduated at Yale College, 1874; upon examination took the degree of M.A. at Yale, 1875, and of R.P.D. at the University of Strasburg, Germany, 1878; 1878-80, was tutor in Yale College; 1880, was appointed University Professor of Political Economy,

and in 1881 became a member of the Governing Board of the Sheffield Scientific School; unmarried.

7609. 2. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, b. March 18, 1823; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Alzarah A., daughter of George W. and Lucy (Meshural) Woodruff, b. Southington, Conn., June 10, 1827; he received the advantages of an academy education, and for some years was a pupil of Dea. Simeon Hart; at the age of 18, having a strong passion for the sea, made a voyage to Liverpool before the mast; upon his return he was employed on the New Haven and Northampton Canal and upon the railroad which succeeded it; 1851, he went west, and was a contractor upon the Michigan Southern and Chicago & Rock Island Railroads; upon the completion of the latter he was appointed assistant superintendent, a position he held for many years, and which he finally relinquished to engage in the construction of the Union Pacific Railroad; has resided for the past thirty years at Rock Island, Ill.; 5 c.

7610. HENRY FARNAM⁸, b. June 21, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1853.

7611. WILLIAM⁸, b. July 29, 1853; d. June 9, 1854.

7612. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. June 3, 1880, James Stuart Dart, son of Henry and Emeline (Peak) Dart, b. Honesdale, Pa., Nov. 5, 1848; a merchant; residence, Norfolk, Neb.; 2 c.

7613. Whitman Dart⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

7614. Augusta Stuart Dart⁹, b. June 25, 1883.

7615. ANN FARNAM⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1856; unmarried.

7616. CLARA⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1858; unmarried.

7617. 3. HON. CHARLES LORING⁷, b. May 26, 1827; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Caroline E., daughter of Lemuel and Eliza Allen (Hall) Thompson, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839; he received the advantages of the best schools of the vicinity, and at the age of 13 was sent to the Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass.; he then went to New Haven, intending to prepare for college, but at the age of 15, preferring a business to a professional life, went to Boston and entered the store of Newhall & Co., afterwards George W. Warren & Co.; remaining with these firms five years, he came to New Haven and was for a year or more member of the firm of George Mygatt & Co.; then went to Chicago, remaining but a few years, when he returned to his native town, where he has since resided; the death of his mother and the advancing years of his father natu-

rally threw upon him the care of the farm and the management of the hotel, which latter he conducted till 1881; has always taken a great interest in public affairs and the administration of the town government; though an ardent Democrat and living in a Republican district, he was, in 1873, elected Judge of Probate of the Farmington District, and has held the office since that date; 1878-79, represented the 3d District in the State Senate, serving during the first session as chairman of the "Committee on New Towns and Probate Districts," and during the second session, as chairman of the "Committee on Roads and Bridges;" "in debate he was ready and fluent, and was one of the most influential and leading men of the Senate; a thorough business man, he was active and energetic, and always retained a cool head and clear perception; of fine personal appearance, he commanded the respect of those who knew him;" Judge Whitman has also been for many years chairman of the Board of Assessors and a trustee of the Farmington Savings Bank; he d. March 8, 1886; no issue.

OBITUARY.—At a meeting of the Probate Assembly of Connecticut at Norwich, on the 12th of May, 1886, the following resolutions were passed:

Resolved, That we, the members of the Probate Assembly of Connecticut, since our last meeting have heard with sincerest sorrow of the death of the Hon. Charles L. Whitman, Probate Judge of the District of Farmington, and deem it our sacred duty and melancholy pleasure to give some expression of our respect and regard as a memento of his worth as a man and a judge.

Resolved, That while we mourn his loss, we are mindful of his courteous bearing, his integrity, his goodness and generosity, the conscientious performance of his duties, both public and private, his value as a citizen and neighbor, and his great interest in all matters pertaining to his office.

Resolved, That his untiring efforts to raise the standard of practice in our Probate Courts and to make this assembly the vehicle of that elevation, merit our unqualified gratitude, and that we will cherish the memory of his endeavors and be guided by his example in these laudable attempts.

Resolved, That we tender to his afflicted widow and relatives our deepest sympathy and share with them in their sorrow and severe bereavement.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to Mrs. Whitman at Farmington, Ct., and a copy placed upon the records of this assembly."

Remarks of Judge White of Hartford: "The office of Judge of Probate in our State is a very humble one, and yet it may be safely affirmed that there is none more important or of more consequence to the people, nor any wherein one may serve his fellow-men or earn more enduring honor. It is peculiarly the people's court. The gates of its temples are always open, and at its bar, men, women and children may bring their cases and manage their own interests mainly without the aid of counsel skilled in the science of law. It is true the judge must not only be the judge of the court but counselor, arbitrator and friend as well. In cases bristling all over with points of controversy, he must set bounds to grasping selfishness, protect the interests of the weak and ignorant, and unaided by counsel in eliminating facts or citing authorities upon points of law, thread his way to find judgment which shall accord with law and as equal and exact justice as between the parties. A Judge of the Probate Court should, considering the peculiar duties he has to perform, possess a good knowledge of the law as applicable to probate proceedings, a quick and intuitive perception of human character and motives, inflexible integrity, a good talent for drudgery and good common sense. Twelve years ago Judge Whitman brought to the discharge of his duties as Judge for the District of Farmington all these good qualifications. He had a judicial mind and a love for the duties of the position. He was dignified and yet exceedingly courteous in his address and bearing, possessed a fine commanding presence, and had decided opinions upon all the politics and other questions which involved the interests of the State or the world. He was a diligent student and rarely accepted an opinion as conclusive until he had carefully examined for himself the authorities bearing upon the question. He was lineally descended from a New England Pilgrim stock, the immigrant ancestor being John Whitman, who bought land in Weymouth, Mass., in 1642, which remained in the Whitman family until 1806. He was deacon of the church at Weymouth, where he died in Nov., 1692, at the age of ninety years. He also possessed certain judicial qualities, for he, with two other townsmen, was appointed to 'end small controversies' in Weymouth, and reappointed to the same office. Rev. Zechariah Whitman, the third son of John, was born in 1644, graduated at Harvard College in 1668, ordained at Hull, Mass., in 1670. Rev. Samuel Whitman, third son of Zechariah, born in 1677, graduated at Harvard College in 1696, taught a grammar school in Salem in 1699, ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church at Farmington, Dec., 1706, fellow of Yale College from

1724 to 1746, died July, 1751. Solomon Whitman, son of Samuel, born April 20, 1710, died Sept., 1803. He was for nine years a representative in the General Assembly from Farmington, and was appointed Judge of Probate when the Farmington District was set off from Hartford in 1769, and held court for the last time, June 2, 1784, when he was succeeded by John, afterwards Gov. Treadwell. He was also Town Clerk and the principal Justice of the Peace during the most of his life. Elnathan Whitman, third son of Solomon, born March, 1746, and died March, 1813. William Whitman, eldest child of Elnathan, born July 11, 1783, and died Nov. 12, 1876. He was a farmer and hotel keeper. With good natural abilities, a retentive memory, and a disposition to acquire a knowledge of men and things, he became well known as a just and upright man, a safe counselor in all business matters, a man who, one of his townsmen informs me, hated a mean thing heartily. Charles Loring Whitman was his second son, born May 26, 1827. He attended school at Hingham, Mass., and at New Haven. In 1842 he entered the store of G. W. Warren & Co., in Boston, where he remained until he arrived at his majority. It was during this period doubtless that he acquired the habits of thorough accuracy and business honor which so conspicuously remained as his habits during life. He followed general business in trade and otherwise until 1852, when he returned to Farmington and there lived until his death. From his honorable ancestry he doubtless inherited many of his most prominent traits of character, but these would have been of little use to him, except for the use he made of them by his constant effort to fill his place in the world honorably and well. How successful he was in this his fellow-townsmen, his colleagues in the Senate of Connecticut, and we who have had the advantage of his counsel, can approvingly speak. He has left no lineal descendant, but he has left the example of a just and upright judge, an honest man, a good neighbor, husband and friend. I know not any higher praise to give him than this, but I could not say less and do justice to my own estimate of his character. I should be glad to speak at length of his service to the State as a legislator, of his service to his townsmen, to the church, and his cheerful coöperation in every good cause for the benefit of the poor or the amelioration of the sorrows and hardships of mankind, but the limitation of time in these assemblies forbids and I leave it to your own recollections of the man to fill out this brief and imperfect sketch."

Remarks of Judge S. T. Holbrook of Norwich: "Mr. President—These resolutions are not merely unmeaning formalities.

We sometimes think, when a man dies, that the utterances of friends are somewhat stilted and fulsome. But it would seem that no one who knew Judge Whitman, even no longer than my own comparatively short acquaintance with him, will say that the resolutions now before the assembly, as far as they go, are not strictly true. They were so intended. The partiality of friendship may appear in these resolutions (which I have drawn at the request of Judge White) and the great esteem I entertained for our deceased member be detected, in the few remarks I desire to make upon his character as it revealed itself to me after an acquaintance of about two years—a short time indeed to learn one's nature—but sufficiently long, methinks, to discover the transparent qualities of his mind and heart. I met him first in our Probate Assembly in Hartford in 1884, and was attracted by his genial manners and his earnest interest in the subjects discussed. He seemed to possess an unusual desire to gain all possible knowledge relating to his office of Judge. I think he attended every meeting of this organization and always participated in the discussion of matters of moment. His remarks were modestly uttered and clothed with great good sense. I am not surprised that the trustees of the Farmington Savings Bank (of which he was a vice-president) should say of him that 'as a Judge of the Probate Court he was to an unusual degree conscientious and efficient.' That he was 'conscientious' I have no doubt; that he endeavored to become more and more 'efficient' we all have had ample proof. His ideal of a Probate Judge was high and he felt it a duty as well as a pleasure to assist and protect the interests of those whose natural guardian had been removed by death. That the people of his district appreciated his ability is evinced by the fact that he was elected to office a number of times when his party was largely in the minority. If one will but turn the pages of the journals of the State Senate for the years 1878 and 1879 he will see in what esteem he was held by that body. He was one of the candidates for president pro tem. and was chairman of several important committees. Judge Whitman was with us at our meeting at the capitol at Hartford last February, and it was there that he had the first attack of the disease which ended his life. He died without descendants. He leaves a widow of whom he always spoke with respect and tenderness. He was the most devoted of husbands. In a touching and beautiful note, Mrs. Whitman says that her late husband and she were always together, and for the last seventeen years of their married life they had been separated but a few hours at a time, not even for one night. Another lady of

Farmington says: 'Mr. Whitman had endeared himself by his thoughtful kindness and loving attentions to both rich and poor, and everybody in sorrow and trouble found in him a true friend,' and this lady writes in glowing terms when she speaks of him as a Judge of Probate. I would write upon the stone that shall mark his grave the words—'Well done.' Who but a Judge of Probate can tell what these words mean when applied to that office? Who but the Judge knows the constant mental and physical strain he is daily subjected to, especially in our larger districts, and the fact that seven out of eight who are doing business in his office are doing business for the first time, are mere novices and rely entirely upon the Judge for guidance in their every step? Who but the Judge knows that more than half of his time is spent in hearing grievances with which he has, by virtue of his office, no concern and in giving gratuitous advice which strictly should come from a lawyer? and how much he is relied upon by the widow and orphan to render them all assistance in his power in all matters pertaining to their welfare and comfort? And what is the reward? That Judge Whitman was admirably adapted to his office I am abundantly assured. That he filled the position to the best of his ability I am equally assured. The reward is, the consolation he must have had in his belief that after his death the people would say—'Well done.'

Judge Whitman died on the 8th of March last (1886). He was buried in Farmington, where he was born and where he spent the most of his life. May he there sleep peacefully through the long, long night until the morning breaks!"

7618. 4. GEORGE BRONSON⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. March 31, 1832.

7619. II. CHLOE⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1785; m. Sept. 15, 1809, Lieut. Asahel, son of Samuel and Dinah (Woodruff) Root of Farmington, b. Feb. 25, 1784; d. June 17, 1861; immediately after his marriage he removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later to Westport, N. Y., being one of the first settlers; he served in the battle of Plattsburgh, with rank of Lieutenant; she d. Sept. 24, 1874, aged 89; 2 c.

7620. 1. WILLIAM WHITMAN ROOT⁷, b. July 23, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Harriet Maria, daughter of Philip and Hannah (Andrews) Rouell, b. Sept. 21, 1817; a farmer and merchant; residence, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; 3 c.

7621. WILLIAM A. ROOT⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Katharine Elizabeth, daughter of Henry G. and Katharine L. (Blackmer) Root of Bennington, Vt., b. June 18, 1851; was for some years Canadian agent of the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co.; at present, member of the firm of The Kent & Root Marble Co., at So. Dorset, Vt.; residence, Manchester Centre; 1 c.

7622. Mary Elizabeth Root⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

7623. CORA ROOT⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1853; unmarried.

7624. CHARLES ROOT⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1855; unmarried.

7625. 2. HON. SAMUEL ROOT⁷, b. March 7, 1817; m. June 10, 1839, Cynthia, daughter of Charles and Jane (Brown) Fisher, b. May 10, 1820; a farmer; residence, Westport; represented his district in the Assembly, 1869; 3 c.

7626. JANE CHLOE ROOT⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Charles N., son of Archibald and Mehitable (Pratt) Pattison, b. Feb. 28, 1835; residence, Westport; 8 c.

7627. Jessie Elizabeth Pattison⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1868.

7628. Jennie Root Pattison⁹, b. April 16, 1870.

7629. Fanny Fisher Pattison⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

7630. Samuel Pattison⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

7631. Grace Evelyn Pattison⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

7632. Rollin Henry Pattison⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

7633. Archie Earl Pattison⁹, b. March 5, 1879.

7634. Mollie Garfield Pattison⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

7635. LUCIA M. ROOT⁸, } d. April 7, 1851.
b. Aug. 11, 1847;

7635a. MARCIA M. ROOT⁸, } m. Nov. 18, 1869,
Solon B., son of Brents Russel and Almira (Sanders) Finney, b. Dec. 26, 1844; she d. without issue, July 3, 1872; he resides Postville, Ia.

7636. III. CATHARINE⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. unmarried, Nov. 20, 1836.

7637. ABIGAIL⁵ (476), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, the only child of Dea. John⁴ by his first marriage, b. Nov. 13, 1739; m. Ebenezer Wells, b. July 22, 1732; d. Jan. 11, 1814; she d. March 12, 1758; 1 c.

7638. I. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1758; m. March 17, 1780, Simeon Belden, who was Deputy Quartermaster-General in the Revolutionary war; he d. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 10,

1809; she d. April 2, 1832; is believed to have had one child, but nothing definite has been ascertained.

7639. JOHN⁵ (477), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 11, 1741; m. 1. Dec. 6, 1764, Anne, daughter of Timothy and Ruth (Colton) Skinner, b. Bloomfield, Ct., Nov. 28, 1741; d. Sept. 14, 1806; m. 2. Oct. 28, 1807, Mrs. Eleanor (Montague) Pratt; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; he built the house now occupied by James⁷; he d. Sept. 22, 1813, aged 72; 8 c., b. W. Hartford. I. James⁶; II. Timothy⁶; III. John Pantry⁶; IV. Anna⁶; V. Lucy⁶; IV. Eunice⁶; VII. Eunice⁶; VIII. Ruth⁶.

7640. I. JAMES⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1765; m. Feb. 18, 1798, Abigail, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (Olmstead) Butler, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. Feb. 16, 1847; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; he d. April 17, 1833; 5 c., b. W. Hartford.

7641. 1. EMILY⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. unmarried, Oct. 8, 1875, aged 75.

7642. 2. CHARLES W.⁷, b. July 28, 1802; m. 1. Nov. 13, 1833, Henrietta Perkins of Windham, Ct.; she d. Aug. 31, 1837; m. 2. June 26, 1841, Jane Holmes of Salisbury, Ct.; immediately after his marriage went west and settled as a farmer at Payson, Ill., where he d. May 16, 1877, aged 75; she d. June 19, 1874; 4 c., two by each m.

7643. CLARRISSA FITCH⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. June 14, 1855, William Dodd, son of Abner and Adaline (Dodd) Perry, b. Payson, Sept. 30, 1835; a farmer; residence, Payson; is also editor and proprietor of the Payson, Adams County, *News and Recorder*; 3 c.

7644. Arthur Henry Perry⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1857; a prominent teacher in Adams Co., Ill.

7645. Edward Perkins Perry⁹, b. April 13, 1861; is Professor in Chaddock College, Quincy, Ill.

7646. George Abner Perry⁹, b. July 20, 1868.

7647. EDWARD PERKINS⁸, b. Aug. 13; d. Nov. 23, 1837.

7648. A daughter⁸, d. in infancy.

7649. CHARLES HOLMES⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. May 13, 1874, Ida L. Smith of Cortland, N. Y.; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; 3 c.

7650. Jennie Ethel⁹, b. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 1, 1876.

7651. James Clifford⁹, b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 11, 1878.

7652. Herbert Clyde⁹, b. Aurora, Ill., March 9, 1885.

7653. 3. EDWARD⁷, b. May 16, 1806; d. unmarried, Aug. 16, 1833, on his way home from Charleston, S. C.; was buried at sea.

7654. 4. JAMES⁷, b. April 10, 1809; unmarried; a farmer; resides on the homestead at W. Hartford.

7655. 5. MARIA⁷, b. March 25, 1811; unmarried; resides with her brother James⁷.

7656. II. DR. TIMOTHY⁶, b. April 13, 1768; m. 1811, Laura⁶, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Whitman⁵) Seymour, b. Feb. 4, 1786; d. Oct. 3, 1857, aged 71; he studied medicine but gave up his profession for a mercantile life, and removed to Williamstown, Mass., and associated with him in business his brother, John Pantry; they were wealthy and prosperous merchants and prominent members of the community; they were among the early benefactors and friends of Williams College; he d. May 30, 1830, aged 62; 1 c.

7657. 1. RUTH⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1815; m. Nov. 1, 1833, Prof. Edward Lasell, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1809; he was for many years Professor of Chemistry at Williams College; Mrs. Timothy Whitman contributed largely towards the endowment of this professorship; he d. Auburndale, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852, where he had founded a female seminary; she d. July 22, 1881, aged 66; 5 c.

7658. EDWARD LASELL⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. unmarried, Oct. 26, 1860.

7659. LAURA WHITMAN LASELL⁸, b. June 11, 1836; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

7660. TIMOTHY LASELL⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1838: engaged in business at Sagville, L. I.; unmarried.

7661. ELLEN LASELL⁸, b. March 26, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Herman Day, son of Hon. Herman Gould of Delhi, N. Y.; residence, Peoria, Ill.; 8 c., three d. in infancy.

7662. Charles Hawkins Gould⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1867 ; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

7663. Ruth Ellen Gould⁹, b. May 22, 1868.

7664. Edward Lasell Gould⁹, b. June 17, 1870.

7665. Ann Eliza Gould⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1871 ; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

7666. Catharine Bruen Foote Gould⁹, b. March 13, 1880.

7667. LOUISE LASELL⁸, b. May 18, 1845 ; unmarried ; residence, N. Y. City.

7668. III. JOHN PANTRY⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1770 ; m. June 26, 1796, Lucy⁶, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Whitman⁵) Seymour, b. Dec. 23, 1768 ; d. Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85 ; he removed to Williamstown, Mass., and was engaged in business with his brother, Dr. Timothy ; May 29, 1827, he and his brother, Dr. Timothy, gave \$1,500 to Williams College ; he d. March 18, 1834, aged 64 ; 1842, his widow contributed at one time \$1,000 to Williams College and with her sister, Mrs. Timothy, were always warm friends of the cause of learning ; the following is taken from an obituary notice :

“ Mrs. Whitman died Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85, widow of John P. Whitman, who came from Hartford, Ct., in 1795, and was a successful and active Christian until his death in 1834 ; she was the daughter of Charles Seymour of W. Hartford, and was the eldest of a family of four sisters and one brother ; Mrs. Whitman made a profession of religion at the age of 22, and was the only young person in the church at W. Hartford at the time ; at the time of her decease she had been a member of the church sixty-two years, and the earnest, active piety of her youth and of her middle life had ripened ‘ as a shock of corn ; ’ having an income above her personal and family wants, she gave with a liberal hand to the needy and to public objects of charity ; the missionary cause in its various needs shared largely in her benefactions ; she was a generous friend of Williams College and liberal in contributions ; but the charm of her declining years was her calm, submissive and joyful faith, growing brighter as she neared the eternal world ; when reminded that there was ‘ rest for her in

heaven,' she said—'I rest now,' and there was meaning in the expression; so did she 'rest in the peace of God that passeth all understanding' until the blessedness of earth faded away into the blessedness of heaven;" 2 c

7669. 1. SEYMOUR⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. Jan. 23, 1833, Anna Maria, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Beman) Bulkley, b. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1806; d. Hoosac Falls, N. Y., April 9, 1886; a merchant in Williamstown; he d. March 11, 1856; the following obituary, published at the time of his death, shows the estimation in which he was held in the community: "He was a faithful soldier in the good fight, always at his post, and ready for every good word and work; he was generous, wise to do good, to help the poor in a way to make them help themselves; Mr. Whitman sympathized with every good cause, took large views of every subject he was called upon to consider, and was always ready to do his part; he was a warm friend of the College, and always ready to aid it in the hour of emergency and trial; he was a cheerful man; afflicted in body he had a healthy mind, always active and always bright; he was uniformly kind, and none knew him but to love him; not only his family and relatives, but the town, the College and the church have all lost one of their best friends and wisest counselor; his end was peace;" the Whitman homestead was, in 1858, sold to Williams College for the President's residence; 5 c.

"OBITUARY.—Mrs. Whitman, whose maiden name was Bulkley, was born in Granville, N. Y., in 1806. Sixty-six years ago she removed to Williamstown, Mass., as the wife of Seymour Whitman, a well-known merchant, who conducted a business established long before by his father. The old Whitman homestead, a quaint relic of the past, still stands in the main street, and is remembered, together with the successive generations who have occupied it, by all who have been connected with Williams College or have resided in the town.

The Whitmans were public-spirited people, known for their hospitality, their warm sympathy with all religious and educational movements, and for their steadfast and liberal interest in the College.

Mrs. Whitman was in harmony with the spirit of the family she entered, and not only shared but enlarged it. She was remarkable for her kindness, her sound judgment and her helpfulness. These qualities drew around her a large circle of friends, and caused her

aid and counsel to be much sought. Her large heart and winning manners rendered her home attractive both to her family and to visitors. The village church was her peculiar care, and the pastor always found a warm welcome at her fireside and table. Though suffering much from ill-health, her industry was unwearied, and her interest in books and in public affairs continued almost to the last.

For many years a Tuesday evening prayer meeting was maintained at her house. Many of the old inhabitants and graduates of the College will recall the cosy front room, with its open fire on the hearth, in which these meetings were held.

Her husband died thirty years ago, and since that event she has spent much of her time with her children. The failure of her powers was gradual. Her death was in keeping with her life, and was a beautiful and convincing testimony to the nobility of the objects of the Christian faith.

Her remains were interred in the village cemetery in Williamstown."

7670. REV. JOHN SEYMOUR⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. June 13, 1860, Lillie, daughter of Dr. David Arne of Auburn, N. Y.; graduated at Williams College, 1854, and Union Theological Seminary, 1860; has held pastoral charges in Lyndon, Vt., Charlemont, Mass., Sprague, Ct., Rochester, Minn., Chatham, O.; now settled at Canfield; 4 c.

7671. John Munroe⁹, b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 22, 1861; was at one time local editor of the Berkshire County *Eagle*; is engaged in newspaper work in Ohio.

7672. Mary Eva⁹, b. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1862; d. Auburn, N. Y., July 21, 1863.

7673. Maria Louise⁹, b. Sprague, Ct., Oct. 30, 1866.

7674. Charles Seymour⁹, b. Sprague, Aug. 28, 1868; a student at Williams College.

7675. LUCY BEMAN⁸, b. July 25, 1835; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Rev. John, son of James and Jane (Orritt) Tatlock, b. Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 29, 1835; a minister, now settled at Hoosac Falls, N. Y.; 6 c.

7676. John Tatlock, Jr.⁹, b. March 12, 1860; m. Closter, N. J., March 2, 1886, Kate, daughter of Newall and Catharine (King) Chamberlain; he is assistant actuary of the Prudential Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J.; residence, Closter, N. J.; 1 c.

7676a. John Lloyd Tatlock¹⁰, b. July 16, 1887.

7677. Seymour Whitman Tatlock⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1862.

7678. William Tatlock⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

7679. Lucy Orritt Tatlock⁹, b. July 7, 1868.

7680. Elizabeth Bulkley Tatlock⁹, b. April 8, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1878.

7681. James Lloyd Tatlock⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1875.

7682. CHARLES ADDISON⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 1, 1838.

7683. CHARLES ADDISON⁸, b. March 26; d. Sept. 12, 1840.

7684. FRANCES A.⁸, b. 1841; m. Williamstown, Mass., June 10, 1884, Hans C. G. von Jagermann, Professor of Modern Languages at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

7685. 2. LUCY SKINNER⁷, b. March 5, 1808; m. Oct. 16, 1830, Dr. Henry Lyman, son of Jesse and Esther (Buckley) Sabin, b. May 29, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1884; she d. without issue, July 13, 1831; (he m. 2. see 7838.)

7686. IV. ANNA⁶, b. May 23, 1774; m. Timothy Balch, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 26, 1768; he lived a short time at Williamstown and then removed about 1800 to Plattsburg, N. Y., where he d. Nov., 1842, aged 74; she d. April 11, 1845, aged 71; 9 c.

7687. 1. BETSEY BALCH⁷, b. May 4, 1794; d. June, 1864, aged 70; was twice married but left no issue.

7688. 2. CHESTER BALCH⁷, b. Williamstown, July 26, 1796; m. 1. Sept. 10, 1821, Lucy Smedley, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. June 3, 1842; m. 2. a widow, a sister of Vice-President Wheeler; m. 3. ———; he lived at Plattsburg; was a merchant and farmer; he d. June, 1875; 9 c., all by first m.

7689. CAROLINE E. BALCH⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Dec., 1841, John Banker; she d. June 8, 1842; no issue.

7690. MARY W. BALCH⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. unmarried, Oct. 15, 1846.

7691. CELESTIA E. BALCH⁸, b. March 1, 1827; d. April 1, 1842.

7692. LOEZA M. BALCH⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1855, C. D. Vaughan; a merchant; residence, Amboy, Ill.; 6 c.

7693. Lottie L. Vaughan⁹, b. April 17, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1878, P. M. James; a lawyer; residence, Amboy; 1 c.

7694. Harold D. James¹⁰, b. 1881.

7695. Hattie D. Vaughan⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1860.

7696. Frank C. Vaughan⁹, b. March 17, 1863.

7697. Fred N. Vaughan⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

7698. Wallie B. Vaughan⁹, b. March 11, 1867.

7699. Louise S. Vaughan⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1869.

7700. ELIZA A. BALCH⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. April 24, 1847.

7721. Frank M. Banker⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1867; residence, Amboy.

7722. ELIZA BANKER⁸, b. July 14, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1865, Rev. Oscar George, son of Robert and Ann (Rowe) May; a Congregational minister; was settled for some time at Rocton, Ill.; residence, Alameda, Cal.; 7 c.

7723. Frank Morris May⁹, b. Chicago, Jan. 10, 1868.

7724. Emily May⁹, b. Chicago, July 10; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

7725. Grace Evangeline May⁹, b. Marseilles, Ill., Aug. 21, 1870.

7726. Gertrude Banker May⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1874.

7727. William Garfield May⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., June 15, 1875.

7728. Mary Lucy May⁹, b. Fulton, Wis., July 18, 1878.

7729. Robert Lincoln May⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

7730. RICHARD ROOS BANKER⁸, b. July 14, 1841; m. Feb. 1869, Martha Lewis; a carpenter; residence, Amboy; no issue.

7731. EDWIN JAMES BANKER⁸, b. June 29, 1844; m. Jan. 27, 1870, Aurora L., daughter of Aaron and Amy A. (Hopkins) Stimson, b. Oct. 13, 1850; a farmer; residence, York, Neb.; 3 c.

7732. Walter Edwin Banker⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

7733. Edna Louise Banker⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

7734. Arthur Seymour Banker⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1880.

7735. LUCY ELEANOR BANKER⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1847; m. Hinsdale, Ill., July 1, 1870, Shafer Frye; residence, Alton, Ill., where she d. April 13, 1879; 3 c.

7736. Herbert Frye⁹.

7737. Harlan Frye⁹.

7738. Charles Frye⁹.

7739. EMILY ELIZABETH BANKER⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. July 8, 1874, S. W. Holmes; a farmer; residence, Amboy; no issue.

7740. 7. MARRIETTA BALCH⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1809; d. unmarried, April 4, 1840.

7741. 8. JONATHAN WHITMAN BALCH⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. unmarried, Plattsburg, May 11, 1838.

7742. 9. WILLIAM SKINNER BALCH⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. 1. Sept., 1834, an adopted daughter of Manning Brown of Williamstown, Mass.; she d. 1858; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1858, Westa A. Child; Mr. Balch has been a merchant and also engaged in railroad enterprises; is now a resident of Saratoga Springs, and owns and manages the "Franklin Square House;" 5 c.

7743. MANNING BALCH⁸, b. Pownal, Vt., Sept. 23, 1836; has been twice married; is a Methodist minister attached to the W. Wisconsin Conference; residence, LaCrosse, Wis.; pastor of 1st Meth. Epis. Church; 2 c.

7744. ——— Balch⁹, d. in infancy.

7744a. Willie Munro Balch⁹, b. 1871.

7745. EDWARD N. BALCH⁸, b. May, 1839; d. in the army hospital at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 1, 1863; was a member of the 22d Wis. Vols.

7746. CARRIE VESTA BALCH⁸, b. June 24, 1860; m. Nov. 17, 1880, George D. Harvey; a merchant in Boston; member of firm of Farley, Harvey & Co., wholesale jobbers in dry goods; residence, Auburndale, Mass.; no issue.

7747. NELLIE WHITING BALCH⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1865.

7748. LILLIE BALCH⁸, b. March 29, 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

7749. V. LUCY⁶, b. ^{May 5}_{April 16}, 1776; d. Aug. 1796.

7750. VI. EUNICE⁶, b. ^{Oct. 25}_{Oct. 9}, 1778; d. ^{March 11}_{March 16}, 1779.

7751. VII. EUNICE⁶, b. ^{Jan. 16, 1780}_{Dec. 19, 1779}; m. Dec. 8, 1802, Lemuel, Jr., son of Lemuel and Tabitha (Noll) Hurlburt, b. Nov. 16, 1778; d. Jan. 17, 1830; a shoemaker, but for many years kept an inn on the Hartford and Albany turnpike, four and one-half miles from Hartford; she d. Farmington, May 8, 1846, aged 67; 2 c.

7752. 1. LUCY WHITMAN HURLBURT⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1803; m. Frederick, son of Daniel and Huldah (Whiting) Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., July 1, 1797; a farmer; they settled at Stuyvesant, N. Y.; he d. Kinderhook, Oct. 18, 1873; she d. Stuyvesant, March 11, 1883; 3 c., b. Stuyvesant.

7753. LEMUEL HURLBURT PHELPS⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Catharine M., daughter of David and Mary (Coon) Proseus, b. June 17, 1831; a farmer; residence, Kinderhook; 3 c.

7753a. Lucy Hurlburt Phelps⁹, b. July 26, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Edson P., son of George and Cornelia (Bell) Packman, b. Sept. 1, 1860; a farmer; residence, Niverville, N. Y.; 2 c.

7754. (A daughter) Packman¹⁰, b. ; d. Sept. 30, 1881.

7754a. George Lemuel Packman¹⁰, b. April 1, 1887.

7755. Mary Proseus Phelps⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Charles L., son of Ernest M. and Anna Sophia (Leverich) Krafft, b. Oct. 1, 1861; a merchant; address, 59 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.; 1 c.

7756. May Boardman Krafft¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

7757. Frederick Allen Phelps⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. May 25, 1887, Sarah A., daughter of B. F. and Pauline (Phelps) Bristol.

7758. EMILY KIRTLAND PHELPS⁸, b. May 13, 1832 ; residence, Kinderhook, N. Y.

7759. JONAS WHITE PHELPS⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1837 ; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Milla, daughter of Peter P. and Caroline (Humphrey) Coon, b. Feb. 21, 1846 ; residence, Kinderhook ; 4 c.

7760. Frank Miller Phelps⁹, b. Sept., 1872.

7761. Charles Winfield Phelps⁹, b. March 25, 1874.

7762. Carrie Miller Phelps⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

7763. Fanny Whitman Hurlburt Phelps⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

7764. VIII. RUTH⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1784 ; m. Nov. 14, 1809, Asahel, son of Abel and Ruth (Gridley) Thompson, b. March 13, 1783 ; d. Feb. 14, 1841 ; (he was a nephew of Mary Thompson, who m. Solomon Whitman⁵;) a farmer ; residence, Farmington, Ct., where she d. Feb. 11, 1858, aged 73 ; 5 c., b. Farmington.

7765. 1. MARIA SKINNER THOMPSON⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1810 ; unmarried ; residence, Farmington.

7766. 2. SETH WHITMAN THOMPSON⁷, b. April 10, 1813 ; d. Jan. 28, 1814.

7767. 3. ANN THOMPSON⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1815 ; m. 1. Sept. 28, 1836, Augustus Lewis, son of Lewis and Polly (Frisbie) Barbour, b. April 5, 1814 ; d. April 24, 1846 ; m. 2. Feb. 1, 1855, William, son of Timothy and Lucy (Sedgwick) Sedgwick, b. W. Hartford, July 12, 1804 ; d. March 11, 1864 ; she d. July 16, 1880 ; 5 c.

7768. FREDERICK LEWIS BARBOUR⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1838 ; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

7768a. HENRY WHITMAN BARBOUR⁸, b. July 29, 1840 ; m. April 29, 1868, Harriett W. Youngs ; a farmer ; residence, Farmington ; 1 c.

7769. Anna Youngs Barbour⁹, b. May 28, 1869.

7770. THEODORE AUGUSTUS BARBOUR⁸, b. March 5, 1843 ; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

7771. WALTER EDWARD BARBOUR⁸, b. May, 13, 1845 ; d. July 1, 1846.

7772. WILLIAM THOMPSON SEDGWICK⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1855 ; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Mary K., daughter of Richard and Parnella (Scrane-

ton) Rice, b. Stamford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1859; graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Ct., 1877; 1881, received degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University; is Professor of Biology at Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; no issue.

7773. 4. JANE THOMPSON⁷, b. March 30, 1819; unmarried; residence, Farmington.

7774. 5. JOHN WHITMAN THOMPSON⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1821; was a farmer and mill owner; residence, Farmington, where he d. unmarried, April 12, 1865.

7775. LUCY⁵ (478), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 10, 1745; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Capt. Charles, son of Ensign Timothy and Rachel (Alleyn) Seymour of W. Hartford (bap. Jan. 29, 1745); d. May 16, 1802; was an officer in the Revolutionary war under Gen. Washington, 1776-77; she d. May 4, 1810, aged 65; 5 c. I. Lucy⁶; II. Ruth⁶; III. Charles⁶; IV. Sarah⁶; V. Laura⁶.

7776. I. LUCY SEYMOUR⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1768; m. June 26, 1796, John Pantry⁶, son of John⁵ and Ruth (Colton) Whitman, b. Nov. 26, 1770; d. March 18, 1834; she d. Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85; 2 c., see line.

7777. II. RUTH SEYMOUR⁶, b. June 3, 1770; m. Jan. 1, 1791, Nathan Benjamin, b. Egremont, Mass., March 7, 1769; a paper manufacturer at Catskill, N. Y., where he d. April 3, 1813; his widow removed to Williamstown, and d. there, Nov. 14, 1857, aged 87; "she was endowed by nature with a lively disposition, and much energy and good sense; and she was trained after the good fashion of the times to industry and skill in every department of womanly duties;" 7 c.

7778. 1. LUCY BENJAMIN⁷, b. Egremont, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791; m. Nov. 1, 1814, Dr. Alfred, son of Rev. David and Jerusha (Lord) Perry, b. Harwinton, Ct., April 28, 1780; graduated Williams College, 1803, Rush Medical College, Philadelphia; settled at Stockbridge, Mass., 1815, and practiced his profession in that town till 1838, when he removed to Perrytown, Ill., where he d. Sept. 10, 1838; she resides at Ottawa, Ks., aged 96; 9 c.

7779. LUCY BENJAMIN PERRY⁸, b. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1815; m. Aug. 16, 1838, Rev. John, son of William and Mary (Lloyd) Tatlock, b. Anglesea, Wales, Dec. 4, 1808; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1886; graduated at Williams College, 1836; was Tutor of Mathematics, 1836-38, Professor of Mathematics, 1838-67; 1845-46, held professorship of Ancient Languages; 1845-57, was College Librarian; was licensed to preach, 1839; 1857, received degree of LL.D. from Western Reserve College; 1867, resigned his chair and was appointed Emeritus Professor; was admitted to the bar, 1868, and shortly after removed to Pittsfield, where he engaged in the practice of law till failing health obliged him to relinquish all work; she d. Feb. 12, 1842; (he m. 2. see 7857;) 1 c.

7780. John Tatlock⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. March 1, 1842.

7781. ALFRED WHITMAN PERRY⁸, b. Stockbridge, Dec. 18, 1818; m. March 31, 1841, Mary, daughter of James and Hannah Boone, b. Bloomsburgh, Pa., April 8, 1822; a farmer and wholesale coal dealer; residence, Geneseo, Ill.; 2 c.

7782. Frances Louise Perry⁹, b. Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 5, 1843; m. May 9, 1866, Marshall F. Wolcott; residence, Geneseo; 3 c.

7783. Alfred Perry Wolcott¹⁰, b. July 6, 1867.

7784. George Elton Wolcott¹⁰, b. May 21; d. June 1, 1869.

7785. Frank Wolcott¹⁰, b. April 9, 1871.

7786. Clara Barton Perry⁹, b. Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 24, 1845.

7787. DAVID LORD PERRY⁸, b. Stockbridge, Sept. 30, 1820; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Harriett L., daughter of Alanson and Sarah (Gates) Andrews, b. Ashland, O., Aug. 2, 1831; residence, Hinsdale, Ill.; 5 c.

7788. Lucy Benjamin Perry⁹, b. May 28, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Henry M. Bascom of Ottawa, Ill.

7789. Ida Louise Perry⁹, b. June 4, 1856.

7790. Charles Spaulding Perry⁹, b. March 26, 1859.

7791. David Lord Perry⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1868.

7792. Everett Howe Perry⁹, b. July 15, 1872.

7793. JOHN BULKLEY PERRY⁸, b. June 16, 1823; d. June 29, 1825; was drowned in a cistern.

7794. MARY PERRY⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Sept. 6, 1847, Rev. J. Edwards Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1825; he graduated at Williams College, 1844, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1847; was ordained, Sept., 1847, as a missionary of A. B. C. F. M.; he sailed for Smyrna, Dec. 29, 1847; was stationed at Aleppo, 1855, at Beirût, 1858, and later at Sidon; in 1865 he returned home and d. Geneseo, Ill., April 2, 1866; in 1880 Mrs. Ford, with her daughter

Sarah and son George A., returned to Syria, and had charge of the station at Sidon till 1885, when she returned home ; 7 c.

7795. Nathan Ford⁹, b. Aleppo, July 13, 1849 ; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Alice Howell, b. July 26, 1849 ; after some years spent as a teacher, he went into business ; residence, St. Paul, Minn. ; engaged in the sale of organs and pianos ; 3 c.

7796. Alfred Howell Ford¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1871.

7797. Mabel Adele Ford¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

7798. Ethel Maud Ford¹⁰, b. June 1, 1877.

7799. Rev. George Alfred Ford⁹, b. Aleppo, May 30, 1851 ; graduated at Williams College, 1872, Union Theological Seminary, 1876 ; after preaching at Ramapo, N. Y., for a few years, returned, May 1, 1880, to Syria, and is now in Sidon.

7800. Lucy Maria Ford⁹, b. Aleppo, April 12, 1853 ; d. Beirût, Dec. 25, 1858.

7801. John Jacob Ford⁹, b. Aleppo, Feb. 11, 1855 ; d. Beirût, Nov. 28, 1855.

7802. Charles Henry Ford⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1856 ; m. July 4, 1881, Jennie Dyson, b. March 23, 1859 ; graduated at Williams College, 1877 ; is now a member of the faculty of the Cook Co. Normal Institute, Normalville, Ill. ; 1 c.

7803. Jennie Shepherd Ford¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

7804. Sarah Ford⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1859 ; graduated at the Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., May 31, 1881 ; is now in this country with her mother.

7805. Edward Albert Ford⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1863 ; is in business with his brother at St. Paul, Minn. ; unmarried.

7806. GEORGE BULKLEY PERRY⁸, b. Stockbridge, July 7, 1828 ; m. No. Adams, May 3, 1855, Maria Louise, daughter of Duty Sayles and Amy Arnold (Brown) Tyler, b. No. Adams, Feb. 21, 1834 ; a dealer in lumber and building materials ; residence, No. Adams ; 3 c.

7807. Cornelia Tyler Perry⁹, b. No. Adams, Oct. 29, 1856.

7808. Alfred Tyler Perry⁹, b. Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1858 ; m. Hartford, April 13, 1887, Anna Morris ; he graduated from Williams College, and, 1885, Hartford Theological Seminary ; was settled over Congregational Church at Ware, Mass., 1886.

7809. Annie Louise Perry⁹, b. Geneseo, April 30, 1860.

7810. NATHAN BENJAMIN PERRY⁸, b. Stockbridge, July 12, 1830 ; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Suviah, daughter of Rodman and Frances (Bosworth) Wells, b. No. Adams, Dec. 4, 1835 ; is head of the firm of Perry & Co., stove manufacturers ; residence, Albany, N. Y. ; 2 c.

7811. Edward Rodman Perry⁹, b. March 27, 1861.

7812. Frank Spaulding Perry⁹, b. March 25, 1865 ; d. Oct. 13, 1882.

7813. CHARLES PERRY⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1833 ; m. 1. Feb. 4, 1858, Jeannette, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Bosworth) Wells, b. Rockville, Ct., Oct. 5, 1837 ; d. Sept. 21, 1865 ; m. 2. March 17, 1871, Fannie Smith ; is cashier of the First National Bank of Geneseo, Ill. ; residence, Geneseo ; 3 c.

7814. Meta Caroline Perry⁹, b. June 3, 1859.

7815. Carl Perry⁹, b. May 28, 1863; d. Nov. 10, 1864.

7816. Lucy Perry⁹, the only child by 2d m.; d. in infancy.

7817. SARAH LOUISE PERRY⁸, b. 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Rev. James G. Dougherty; residence, Ottawa, Ks.; 5 c.

7818. Lucy Taft Dougherty⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1873.

7819. Mary Lorette Dougherty⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

7820. Bradford Dougherty⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

7821. Annie Perry Dougherty⁹, b. June 22, 1877.

7822. Robert Chambers Dougherty⁹, b. June 15, 1880.

7823. 2. RUTH BENJAMIN⁷, b. Sheffield, Mass., May 20, 1794; m. Jan. 29, 1821, Rev. Charles Jenkins, b. Barre, Mass., 1786; graduated Williams College, 1813; pastor 2d Congregational Church, Greenfield, Mass., May, 1820–July, 1824; she d. without issue, July 4, 1822; (he m. a second time and d. at Portland, Me., Dec. 29, 1831, aged 45.)

7824. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN⁷, b. Sheffield, Jan. 18, 1797; m. 1. May 21, 1827, Caroline, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Taintor) Bulkley; she d. July 1, 1844; m. 2. May 25, 1852, Jane, daughter of William and Huldah (Brown) Butler, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1814; a merchant in Williamstown and later at Pittsfield, at which place he d. Feb. 18, 1870; his widow resides at Northampton; 4 c.

7825. SARAH PIERSON BENJAMIN⁸, b. June 13, 1830; unmarried; residence, Pittsfield.

7826. MAY BULKLEY BENJAMIN⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. March 26, 1833.

7827. FRANCES CAROLINE BENJAMIN⁸, b. April 25, 1835; m. 1871, T. C. Colt; she d. 1873; no issue.

7827a. CHARLES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN⁸, b. June 21, 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1860.

7828. 4. GEORGE WHITMAN BENJAMIN⁷, b. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1804; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Adeline, daughter of Dr. Horatio and Hannah (Russell) Powell, b. Malone, N. Y., March 24, 1814; d. Nov. 1, 1872; a merchant; residence, Albany; he d. June 6, 1874; 3 c.

7829. ADELINE MARIA BENJAMIN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1838; m. July 8, 1868, George Wilbur Yerks; a merchant; residence, Albany; 3 c.

7830. Leroy Yerks⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1869 ; d. July 20, 1870.

7831. Adaline Yerks⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

7832. Elizabeth Yerks⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1876 ; d. July 15, 1880.

7833. CORNELIA BENJAMIN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1843 ; m. Adam Van Allen, Jr., of Albany ; she d. April 26, 1879 ; 3 c.

7834. Elinor Van Allen⁹, b. March 22, 1875.

7835. George Benjamin Van Allen⁹, b. May 11, 1877 ; d. Dec. 13, 1881.

7836. Edith Van Allen⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

7837. GEORGE POWELL BENJAMIN⁸, b. March 12, 1850 ; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Julia, daughter of Cornelius V. and Katherine (McDonald) DeForest ; she d. Feb., 1886 ; residence, N. Y. City ; 1 c.

7837a. Julia DeForest Benjamin⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

7838. 5. ABBY BENJAMIN⁷, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1808 ; m. April 24, 1833, Dr Henry Lyman, son of Jesse and Esther (Buckley) Sabin, b. May 29, 1810 ; d. Feb. 24, 1884 ; his 2d wife, see 7685 ; graduated at Williams College, 1821, and settled in the practice of his profession at Williamstown ; was one of the leading men of the town ; was for many years a trustee of the College ; represented the town in the Legislature, and the district in the State Senate, besides holding other responsible positions ; she d. April 20, 1883, aged 75 ; 6 c.

7839. LUCY WHITMAN SABIN⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1834 ; m. Sept. 15, 1858, John, son of Isaac and Margaret Adriance, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 2, 1832 ; graduated at Williams College, 1855, and engaged in the practice of law in N. Y. City, where he d. Nov., 1874 ; she resides N. Y. City ; 4 c.

7840. John Sabin Adriance⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1861 ; graduated Williams College, 1882 ; engaged in the practice of chemistry at N. Y. City.

7841. Isaac Adriance⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1862 ; graduated Williams College, 1883 ; d. Oct. 10, 1887.

7842. Henry Benson Adriance⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

7843. Vanderpool Adriance⁹, b. May 13, 1869.

7844. RUTH BENJAMIN SABIN⁸, b. July 26, 1836 ; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Frederick, son of John and Julia (Johnson) Leake ; a banker of Troy, N. Y. ; residence, Williamstown ; she d. Mâcon, France, March 15, 1874 ; 1 c.

7845. Henry Sabin Leake⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1866.

7846. ELIZABETH ESTHER SABIN⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1839 ; m. April 19, 1877, Frederick Leake, her brother-in-law ; no issue.

7847. NATHAN HENRY SABIN⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. May 15, 1879, Harriet, daughter of Col. Daniel A. and Mary (Harris) Jones of Chicago; a merchant; residence, N. Y. City; 2 c.

7848. Ruth Mary Sabin⁹, b. March 6, 1880.

7849. Harriet Harris Sabin⁹; b. Dec. 24, 1884.

7850. ABBY BENJAMIN SABIN⁸, b. April 26, 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Dr. Joseph Ritner, son of Joseph and Margaret Ellen (——) Benjamin, b. Carbondale, Pa., July 25, 1839; d. Oct. 30, 1885; graduated at Yale, 1864, College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1863; received degree of A.M. from Yale, 1874; from 1877–80 was engaged in business with H. D. Hall, under firm name of Hall & Benjamin; residence, N. Y. City; 5 c.

7851. (A son) Benjamin⁹, b. Nov. 1; d. Nov. 6, 1872.

7852. Bessie Benjamin⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1874.

7853. Martha Sabin Benjamin⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

7854. Lucie Seymour Benjamin⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

7855. Bessie Harriet Benjamin⁹, b. April 5, 1883.

7856. CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN⁸, b. July 22, 1849; unmarried; a member of the Produce Exchange; address, New st., N. Y. City.

7857. 6. SARAH MARIA BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. July 18, 1843, Prof. John, son of William and Mary (Lloyd) Tatlock, b. Anglesea, Wales, Dec. 4, 1808; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1886; (he m. 1. see 7779); she resides Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; no issue.

7858. 7. REV. NATHAN BENJAMIN⁷, b. Catskill, Dec. 14, 1811; m. April 25, 1836, Mary Gladding, daughter of Samuel G. and Emma (Gladding) Wheeler, b. Providence, R. I., March 14, 1814; graduated at Williams College, 1831; studied theology at Auburn Seminary one year, and Andover Seminary two years; was ordained a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., April 21, 1836; sailed, July 1836, for Argos, Greece; was stationed later at Athens, Trebizond, Smyrna and Constantinople, at which city he d. Jan. 27, 1855; his widow returned to the United States and d. Medford, Mass., March 5, 1871; 7 c.

7859. HON. SAMUEL GREENE WHEELER BENJAMIN⁸, b. Argos, Greece, Feb. 13, 1837; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1863, Clara Stowell; m. 2. Nov., 1882, Mrs. Fannie (Nichols) Weed; lived in Greece and Turkey till he was twenty years old, when he came to America and graduated at Williams College, 1859; after graduation, he spent a year in the East in travel, then returned to N. Y. City, making that city his headquarters; he holds an honorable rank among painters

and authors ; in addition to many magazine articles, he has published "The Turk and The Greeks," "Choice of Paris," and a work on the Atlantic Islands ; 1883, was appointed U. S. Minister to the Court of Persia ; is a member of the Century Club, N. Y. City ; 1 c.

7860. Edith Benjamin⁹, b. ——— 20, 1868.

7861. HENRY SABIN BENJAMIN⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1838 ; d. Nov. 21, 1839.

7862. FRANCES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1840 ; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Rev. Amos Howe Johnson of Middleton, Mass. ; he is settled at Salem, Mass., engaged in the practice of medicine ; 6 c.

7863. Samuel Johnson⁹, b. July 16, 1860.

7864. Meta Benjamin Johnson⁹, b. May 7, 1862.

7865. Amy Howe Johnson⁹, b. July 23, 1865.

7866. Charles Alfred Johnson⁹, b. July 13, 1868.

7867. Philip Seymour Johnson⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1872.

7868. Ralph Seymour Johnson⁹, b. March 18, 1878.

7869. MARGARET HANFORD BENJAMIN⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1842 ; d. April 11, 1855.

7870. CAPT. CHARLES ALFRED BENJAMIN⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1843 ; m Nov. 15, 1870, Louise H., daughter of Hon. W. D. Northend of Salem, Mass. ; he prepared for college, but abandoned his plans to join the army, which he entered at the age of 17 ; served one year with 127th N. Y. Vols., three years with 21st N. Y. Vol. Cavalry ; was at one time acting Adjutant-General of 1st Brigade 1st Cavalry Division of the Army of W. Virginia, and 1st Brigade 2d Cavalry Division of the Army of the Shenandoah ; left the army in 1866, and after a year spent at Como, Miss., engaged in cotton planting, studied law, and for the past twelve years has been engaged in the practice of his profession ; residence, Salem, Mass. ; 3 c.

7877. Charles Seymour Benjamin⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1872 ; d. March 11, 1880.

7878. Anna Northend Benjamin⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

7879. Francis Seymour Benjamin⁹, b. March 19, 1881.

7880. MARY EMMA BENJAMIN⁸, b. March 15, 1851 ; d. April 26, 1854.

7881. MARTHA BENJAMIN⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1855 ; d. Jan. 12, 1856.

7882. III. CHARLES SEYMOUR⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1777 ; m. Dec. 20, 1803, Catharine, daughter of Rev. Nathan and Catharine (Pitkin) Perkins, b. W. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 20,

1782; d. Feb. 19, 1848; entered upon a business life and at the age of 21 began a mercantile career of more than fifty years' duration; residence, Hartford; all his life was a leader in both business and religious circles; was treasurer of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society, director of the American Asylum for Deaf Mutes, vice-president of one of the oldest Savings Banks, and held many other positions of confidence and trust; he d. Jan. 21, 1852, aged 75; 11 c.

7883. 1. JULIA SEYMOUR⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1804; d. unmarried, Aug. 17, 1886, aged 82.

7884. 2. CATHARINE SEYMOUR⁷, b. May 25, 1806; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Major Calvin, son of Ambrose and Polly (Ely) Day, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1803; d. June 10, 1884; she d. Charleston, S. C., March 3, 1884, on her way to Florida; they resided at Hartford, where Major Day entered upon the dry goods business when a young man, and continued till 1872, when he retired with a large fortune; a leading merchant and business man; for forty years was a director in the Hartford Bank; was also director in the Hartford Fire Insurance Co., the Landers, Frary & Clark Co. and American Hosiery Co. of New Britain, Ct., the Agawam Canal Co. of Springfield, Mass.; President of the American Mills Co., Rockville, Ct.; President of the board of trustees of the American Asylum for Deaf Mutes; director of the Insane Retreat and the Watkinson Library, besides many other similar places of trust and responsibility; during the war he was a trusted adviser of the late Gov. Buckingham; received his military title from having for two years commanded the Governor's Foot Guards; 4 c.

7885. JULIA SEYMOUR DAY⁸, b. July 7, 1829; m. June 14, 1854, Col. George Perkins, son of Josiah and Henrietta (Perkins) Bissell of Rochester, N. Y.; he was Colonel of 25th Conn. Vols. during the war; is now a prominent banker; residence, Hartford; 2 c.

7886. Caroline Day Bissell⁹, b. April 17, 1858.

7887. Henrietta Perkins Bissell⁹, b. Feb., 1863; d. Aug., 1868.

7888. CAROLINE ELIZABETH DAY⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1833; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7889. JOHN CALVIN DAY⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1835; m. June 17, 1869, Alice Beecher, daughter of John and Isabella (Beecher) Hooker, b. Aug. 26, 1847; graduated at Yale College, 1857; was private

secretary to Gov. Buckingham, 1863-64; was admitted to the bar, Jan. 5, 1864; residence, Hartford; engaged in the practice of his profession; 2 c.

7890. Catharine Seymour Day⁹, b. May 8, 1870.

7891. Alice Hooker Day⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1872.

7892. CATHARINE PERKINS DAY⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Gen. Joseph Cooke, son of John P. and Elizabeth Huntington (Wolcott) Jackson of Newark, N. J., b. Aug. 5, 1835; graduated at Yale College, 1857; is a prominent lawyer; residence, N. Y. City; 4 c.

7893. Joseph Cooke Jackson, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

7894. John Day Jackson⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

7895. Catharine Seymour Jackson⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1871.

7896. Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott Jackson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

7897. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1807; was for more than twenty years engaged in business with his father, and for the past thirty years alone; 1843, was elected treasurer of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society, an office held by his father and himself for more than sixty years; was a director in many banks and corporations, and a leader in business circles; residence, Hartford; d. unmarried, June 23, 1886, aged 79.

7898. 4. EDWARD SEYMOUR⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. Oct. 12, 1810.

7899. 5. HARRIET SEYMOUR⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. May 8, 1844, Rev. Geo. J., son of Col. Daniel and Huldah (Gridley) Tillotson, b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 5, 1805; d. April, 1888; graduated Yale College, 1825, Yale Theological Seminary, 1830; was settled at Brooklyn, Ct., May 15, 1831; 1849, was chosen a member of the Corporation of Yale College; she d. May 8, 1846; 1 c., d. in infancy.

7900. 6. PROF. NATHAN PERKINS SEYMOUR⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Sarah (Coit) Day of Hartford, Ct.; graduated at Yale College, 1834; was Rector of Hopkins Grammar School, Hartford, Ct., 1834-36; Tutor in Yale College, 1836-40; Professor of Greek and Latin in Western Reserve College, O., 1840-69; received degree of LL.D., Kenyon College, 1867; residence, Hudson, O.; 3 c.

7901. CHARLES SEYMOUR⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1843; a lawyer; unmarried; residence, Knoxville, Tenn.

7902. SARAH DAY SEYMOUR⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 31, 1868, William C., son of Edward and Clementine (Janes) Parsons, b. Brimfield, O., Feb. 19, 1841; a manufacturer; residence, Akron; 6 c.

7903. Catharine Seymour Parsons⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1870.
 7904. William Edward Parsons⁹, b. June 19, 1872.
 7905. Harriet Day Parsons⁹, b. July 17, 1876.
 7906. Sarah Seymour Parsons⁹, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 28, 1880.
 7907. Charles Seymour Parsons⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
 7907a. Robert Parsons⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1885.

7908. PROF. THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR⁸, b. April 1, 1848; m. July 2, 1874, Sarah Melissa, daughter of Rev. Dr. Hitchcock, President of Western Reserve College, b. Sept. 27, 1846; graduated Western Reserve College, 1870, and was for some years professor at that institution; since 1880 has been Professor of Greek at Yale College, New Haven; 3 c.

7909. Elizabeth Day Seymour⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1876.
 7910. Clara Hitchcock Seymour⁹, b. March 28, 1880.
 7911. Charles Seymour⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

7912. 7. JOHN WHITMAN SEYMOUR⁷, b. March 24, 1816; graduated Yale College, 1837; unmarried; residence, Mexico.

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| 7913. 8. ALFRED SEYMOUR ⁷ , | } | d. Oct. 11, 1818. |
| | | b. Nov. 6, 1817; |
| 7914. 9. ALBERT SEYMOUR ⁷ , | } | d. Sept. 16, 1818. |
| | | |

7915. 10. MARY SEYMOUR⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Russell Goodrich, son of Russell and Harriet (Kingsbury) Talcott, b. Hartford, Aug. 15, 1818; d. March 3, 1863; a merchant; residence, Hartford; she d. April 18, 1883; 1 c.

7916. MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1847; is much interested in art and genealogy; she prepared several chapters for the "History of Hartford County," published 1886, and is now engaged upon the history of the Seymours; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7917. 11. EMILY SEYMOUR⁷, b. July 28, 1825; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7918. IV. SARAH SEYMOUR⁶, b. July 27, 1779; m. Sept. 27, 1807, Jedediah Wells, son of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills, b. Newington, Ct., Jan. 2, 1782; d. Aug. 2, 1859; she d. Sept. 14, 1862, aged 83; 5 c., b. W. Hartford.

7919. 1. JULIANA MILLS⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Daniel Wadsworth, son of David and Rhoda (Caldwell) Grant, b. 1798; d. 1862; she d. Aug. 16, 1863; 1 c.

7920. WELLS MILLS GRANT⁸, d. in infancy.

7921. 2. LUCY SEYMOUR MILLS⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Chester⁶, son of Ebenezer⁵ and Mary (Colton) Faxon, b. Sept. 14, 1805; d. Nov. 5, 1885, aged 80; she d. Nov. 21, 1880, aged 70; 1 c., b. W. Hartford.

7922. JULIA LUCY FAXON⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1854; unmarried; residence, Elmwood, Ct.

7923. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR MILLS⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. Oct. 21, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Anna H. (Shipman) Silliman, b. Chester, Ct., July 9, 1823; residence, Elmwood, where he d. May 13, 1884; 5 c.

7924. SARAH ANNA MILLS⁸, b. July 20, 1849; d. April 1, 1851.

7925. CHARLES SEYMOUR MILLS, JR.⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Mary E. Arnold; residence, W. Hartford; 1 c.

7926. Edith A. Mills⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

7927. LILLIE S. MILLS⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1876, George W. Harris of Wethersfield, Ct.; 2 c.

7928. C. Karl Harris⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1879.

7928a. George Mills Harris⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

7929. SAMUEL WELLS MILLS⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. Oct. 29, 1873.

7930. MARY E. MILLS⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. July 27, 1882.

7931. 4. SARAH JANE MILLS⁷, b. April 8, 1816; m. May 12, 1836, Reuben Charles, son of Elias W. and Jane (Mulholland) Hale, b. Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1812; d. Reedsville, Pa., July 2, 1863; a lawyer by profession; he settled at Lewistown till 1853, when he removed to Philadelphia, where he was Surveyor of the Port for four years; in 1861 he removed to Harrisburg, holding the office of Quartermaster-General of the State; the family removed to Philpsburgh, Pa., in 1863; she d. Philadelphia, Jan. 29, 1884; 8 c.

7932. REV. CHARLES REUBEN HALE⁸, b. March 14, 1837; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Mrs. Anna McKnight Wynkoop, daughter of Maj. Levi Twiggs of the Marine Corps; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1858; was chaplain in U. S. Navy, 1862-70; for some years assistant rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Baltimore; is dean of Cathedral, Davenport, Ia.; a theological writer of much reputation; she d. April, 1884; no issue.

7933. JOHN MILLS HALE⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1839; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1862; a lawyer; unmarried; residence, Philpsburgh.

7934. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE HALE⁸, b. May 11, 1841; m. May 11, 1866, Anne Graham Patterson; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1862; residence, Philipsburgh; 5 c.

7935. Caroline Patterson Hale⁹, b. April 10, 1867.

7936. Maude Hale⁹, b. June 25, 1868.

7937. Reuben Chamberlain Hale⁹, b. April 15, 1870.

7938. Wilber Whitman Hale⁹, b. July 12; d. July 20, 1872.

7939. Hugh Elmaker Hale⁹, b. April 8, 1874.

7940. MATTHEW HALE⁸, b. July 5; d. Nov. 16, 1843.

7941. SARAH JANE HALE⁸, b. Feb. 9; d. Oct. 24, 1845.

7942. LAURA CAROLINE HALE⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1874, John Addams, son of Edwin Landis and Susan Jane (Addams) Mull, b. Jan. 10, 1850; a dealer in coal and lumber; residence, Philipsburgh; 3 c.

7943. Reuben Harolde Mull⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

7944. Laurance John Mull⁹, b. April 16, 1877.

7944a. Nathan Hale Mull⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

7945. JULIA LUCY HALE⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1849; unmarried; residence, Philipsburgh.

7946. MARY ELIZABETH HALE⁸, b. June 17, 1851; unmarried; residence, Philipsburgh.

7947. 5. LAURA WHITMAN MILLS⁷, b. June 2, 1818; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Edward, son of Hezekiah and Eunice (Stanley) Selden; his 2d marriage; residence, W. Hartford; she d. March, 1886; he d. April 26, 1886; no issue.

7948. V. LAURA SEYMOUR⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. 1811, Dr. Timothy⁶, son of John⁵ and Anne (Skinner) Whitman, b. April 13, 1768; d. May 30, 1830; she d. Oct. 3, 1857, aged 71; see line.

7949. SARAH⁵ (479), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 27, 1747; (bap. March 1, 1747;) m. 1. Feb. 1, 1769, Thomas Hart, son of Roger and Mercy (Hart) Hooker, b. Farmington, Sept. 3, 1745; d. Nov. 26, 1775; m. 2. April 8, 1779, Capt. Seth, son of Robert and ——— (————) Collins, b. W. Hartford, Nov. 27, 1742; d. Dec. 10, 1791; Mr. Hooker joined a company of volunteers from Farmington immediately after the battle of Lexington; before leaving home he liberated all his slaves, saying—

“I will not fight for liberty and leave a slave at home;” he inherited a large estate from his maternal grandfather, Capt. Josiah Hart, but is reported to have wasted it in extravagance; he d. in the army; after her 2d marriage, she resided at W. Hartford, and d. there, Jan. 5, 1837, aged 90; 4 c., two by each m. I. Abigail Pantry⁶; II. Thomas Hart⁶; III. Seth⁶; IV. Lucy⁶.

7950. I. ABIGAIL PANTRY HOOKER⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1770; m. Jan. 25, 1795, Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Aug. 12, 1765; d. W. Hartford, Jan. 20, 1839; he settled in W. Hartford; engaged in clothing business; she d. March 16, 1854, aged 84; 6 c.

7951. 1. ELIZA TALCOTT⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1795; m. May 10, 1824, Rev. Amzi, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Andrews) Francis, b. W. Hartford, July 31, 1794; d. Oct. 18, 1845; graduated Middleboro College, 1819; was settled at Bridgehampton, L. I.; she d. Aug. 17, 1829; (he m. 2. Mary S. Hedges;) 2 c.

7952. ROGER A. FRANCIS⁸, b. May 21, 1826; m. June 6, 1854, Isabella G., daughter of David and Clarissa (White) Hedges, b. Bridgehampton, Nov. 24, 1831; a commission merchant in N. Y. City; he d. Stamford, Ct., July 18, 1855; she resides Bridgehampton, L. I.

7953. SAMUEL TALCOTT FRANCIS⁸, b. July 26, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

7954. 2. SAMUEL TALCOTT⁷, b. March 20, 1798; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1822, Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Allen and Cynthia (Hooker) Alcott, b. Manchester, Ct., Aug. 6, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1823; m. 2. April 22, 1824, Lucelia, daughter of Solomon and Betsey (Hickox) Brace, b. W. Hartford, April 24, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1839; m. 3. Dec. 31, 1839, Margaret Lewis, daughter of Silas and Margaret (Jennings) Sage, b. Cromwell, Ct., Sept. 13, 1810; d. Jan. 14, 1851; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Nov. 29, 1850; 12 c.

7955. SAMUEL ALCOTT TALCOTT⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. April 10, 1866.

7956. CYNTHIA LUCELIA TALCOTT⁸, b. July 12, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Samuel⁷, son of Capt. Samuel⁶, and Elizabeth (Howard) Whitman, b. Nov. 7, 1823; she d. March 7, 1876; see line, 8144.

7957. ROGER HOOKER TALCOTT⁸, b. Feb. 7; d. March 23, 1827.
7958. ELIZABETH TALCOTT⁸, b. June 13, 1828; m. May 25, 1853, John⁷, son of Capt. Samuel⁶, and Elizabeth (Howard) Whitman, b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1870; she resides So. Manchester; see line, 8153.
7959. THOMAS HOOKER TALCOTT⁸, b. June 9, 1830; he went to Washington Territory in 1866, and has not been heard from since; is believed to be unmarried.
7960. JOSEPH TALCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Ella A., daughter of Gideon and Henrietta (Brace) Deming, b. Oct. 23, 1831; he d. April 15, 1883; she resides 6317 North st., Philadelphia; 1 c.
7961. Etta Isabella Talcott⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Walter, son of Henry B. and Annie (Lackemin) McCully, b. Feb. 18, 1858; a printer; residence, 6317 North st., Philadelphia; 1 c.
7962. Harry Talcott McCully¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1883.
7963. ISABELLA TALCOTT⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1865.
7964. SARAH WHITMAN TALCOTT⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1851.
7965. ARTHUR DENUEFVILLE TALCOTT⁸, b. March 13, 1842; d. Falmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1862; a soldier in 16th Conn. Vols.
7966. OSCAR LLEWELLYN TALCOTT⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. May 17, 1852.
7967. ADRIAN RONALD TALCOTT⁸, b. July 14, 1847; unmarried; in 1884 resided Lafayette, Ind.
7968. MARY LEWIS TALCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
-
7969. 3. SETH TALCOTT⁷, b. March 7, 1801; m. Oct. 8, 1823, Charlotte Stout, daughter of James and Irena (Ensign) Butler, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 4, 1875; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Sept. 25, 1848; 7 c.
7970. Hon. JOHN BUTLER TALCOTT⁸, b. Enfield, Ct., Sept. 14, 1824; m. 1. Sept. 13, 1848, Jane Crosswell, daughter of Thomas O. and Mahala (Mix) Goodwin, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 30, 1827; d. May 7, 1878; m. 2. March 18, 1880, Fanny H., daughter of James A. and Fannie L. (Grant) Hazen, b. July 27, 1849; graduated Yale College, 1846; studied law and settled in New Britain, Ct., where he still resides; has been a prominent citizen of that city; in 1880 was elected mayor; 6 c.

7971. Ellen Jeannie Talcott⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1853 ; d. Aug. 29, 1877.

7972. John Croswell Talcott⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1856 ; d. Aug. 15, 1877.

7973. Samuel Hooker Talcott⁹, b. Sept. 9 ; d. Oct. 7, 1865.

7974. George Sherman Talcott⁹, b. July 27, 1869.

7975. Florence Hazen Talcott⁹, b. March 2, 1881.

7976. Helen Hooker Talcott⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1884.

7977. ELIZA ANN TALCOTT⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1826 ; d. Jan. 5, 1831.

7978. SETH TALCOTT, JR.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1830 ; m. 1. June 25, 1856, Maria J., daughter of George W. and Mary (Wells) Corning, b. Hartford, May 8, 1832 ; d. March 24, 1862 ; m. 2. July 13, 1865, Sarah E., daughter of Brinton P. and Ann E. (Turpin) Allen, b. Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 26, 1840 ; a merchant ; residence, Hartford ; 4 c.

7979. Mary Corning Talcott⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1859 ; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Harry Page, son of Beale S. and Mary (Neale) Guyton of Baltimore, Md. ; b. Aug. 27, 1853 ; residence, N. Y. City ; she d. without issue, Feb. 8, 1888.

7980. Allen Butler Talcott⁹, b. April 8, 1867.

7981. Charles Hooker Talcott⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1870.

7982. Edward Coleman Talcott⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1871.

7983. GEORGE TALCOTT⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1833 ; m. 1. May 28, 1862, Laura Wright, daughter of Joseph E. Cone of Hartford ; she d. April 30, 1863 ; m. 2. May 16, 1871, Eleanor S., daughter of William S. M. and Nancy (Hungerford) Hurd, b. Aug. 27, 1845 ; he d. on his wedding journey, at Niagara Falls, May 29, 1871 ; (she m. Oct., 1879, Henry Hillyer ;) residence, Atlanta, Ga. ; 1 c.

7984. Edward Cone Talcott⁹, b. April 30 ; d. Aug. 23, 1863.

7985. JAMES TALCOTT⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1835 ; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Henrietta E., daughter of Rev. Amzi and Mary S. (Hedges) Francis, b. Bridgehampton, L. I., July 23, 1842 ; a commission merchant in N. Y. City ; residence, 7 W. 57th st. ; 6 c.

7986. James Frederick Talcott⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1866.

7987. Francis Edgar Talcott⁹, b. April 8, 1868.

7988. Arthur Whiting Talcott⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1869.

7989. Grace Talcott⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1873.

7990. Edith Charlotte Talcott⁹, b. June 21, 1880.

7991. Reginald Talcott⁹, b. April 15, 1882 ; d. March 18, 1885.

7992. CHARLES TALCOTT⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1837 ; d. Oct. 2, 1839.

7993. CHARLOTTE JULIA TALCOTT⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1848 ; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Frank, son of John T. and Clarissa P. (Bulkeley) Bulkeley, b. Jan. 16, 1839 ; residence, Hartford, where she d. July 16, 1872 ; 2 c.

7994. Frank Bulkeley, Jr.⁹, }

7995. Alice Talcott Bulkeley⁹, } b. June 25, 1870.

7996. 4. MARY TALCOTT⁷, b. April 22, 1806; residence, W. Hartford; unmarried.

7997. 5. JOHN TALCOTT⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1815.

7998. 6. HENRY TALCOTT⁷, b. May 10, 1815; m. Aug. 26, 1841, Elizabeth Wells, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Kilbourn) Whiting, b. W. Hartford, Aug. 30, 1819; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Jan. 28, 1888; 6 c.

7999. FRANCIS WAYLAND TALCOTT⁸, b. July 8, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Emma Amelia, daughter of Libni and Eliza (Brown) Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1852; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; 2 c.

8000. Herbert Wayland Talcott⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

8001. Mabel Hall Talcott⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

8002. ELIZA SOPHIA TALCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1846; unmarried; graduated Vassar College; a teacher; residence, W. Hartford.

8003. Abigail Hooker Talcott⁸, b. April 15, 1848; d. April 15, 1856.

8004. EMELINE FRANCES TALCOTT⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1849; unmarried; at home.

8005. SARAH WHITING TALCOTT⁸, b. April 21, 1852; graduated Vassar College; an artist; residence, Atchison, Ks.; unmarried.

8006. ELIZABETH HANNAH TALCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1861; unmarried; a teacher.

8007. II. THOMAS HART HOOKER⁶, b. March 3, 1772; m. Sept. 27, 1798, Betsey, daughter of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills, b. W. Hartford, Sept. 20, 1776; d. April 4, 1849; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. March 16, 1843, aged 71; 9 c.

8008. 1. SARAH JANE HOOKER⁷, b. July 20, 1799; m. May 17, 1830, Rev. Robert Shaw of Hoosac, N. Y.; a minister, settled for many years at London, Ontario; they are both dead; 1 c.

8009. ISABEL SHAW⁸, b. ; m. Richard Wood; residence, London.

8010. 2. COL. THOMAS MILLS HOOKER⁷, b. July 30, 1802; m. July 5, 1835, Martha, daughter of John Howland; was for forty years a merchant in N. Y. City; was one of the largest stockholders

of the Irving Bank, and for a long time director in the Globe and Greenwich Insurance Companies; she d. March 7, 1875; he d. March, 1884; no issue.

8011. 3. JULIA ANN HOOKER⁷, b. March 6, 1804; d. June 17, 1807.

8012. 4. HARRIETTE MARIA MILLS HOOKER⁷, b. June 26, 1806; m. W. Hartford, Ct., June 13, 1831, Azariah, son of Jonathan and Rebeckah (Rouse) Eddy, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1802; residence, 608 Washington Boulevard, Chicago; 7 c.

8013. MARY ELIZA EDDY⁸, b. Granville, N. Y., March 12, 1832; m. Lyons, Ia., Feb. 1, 1860, George W. Newcomb; a lawyer and loan agent; residence, 236 Warren av., Chicago; 6 c.

8013a. Mary Harriet Newcomb⁹, b. April 3, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Edward J. Vaughan; 1 c.

8013b. George H. Vaughan¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1884; d. April 3, 1885.

8013c. George Eddy Newcomb⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

8013d. William Henderson Newcomb⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

8013e. Helen Maria Newcomb⁹, b. March 22, 1870.

8013f. Bessie Jeannette Newcomb⁹, b. July 13, 1873.

8013g. Francis Herbert Newcomb⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1877.

8014. AZARIAH EDDY, JR.⁸, b. Columbus, O., Nov. 3, 1833; m. Chicago, May 8, 1866, Margaret Simpson; a grain and commission merchant; residence, 776 Monroe st., Chicago; 3 c.

8014a. George Simpson Eddy⁹, b. April 12, 1867.

8014b. Thomas Hooker Eddy⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

8014c. Harriet Maria Eddy⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

8015. DR. THOMAS HOOKER EDDY⁸, b. Lower Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1837; m. Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 25, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson; engaged in practice of medicine at Keokuk; 1 c.

8015a. Richard Eddy⁹, b. June 24, 1879.

8016. HARRIETTE MARIA EDDY⁸, b. Lower Sandusky, Jan. 27, 1839; m. Lyons, Ia., May 7, 1861, Joseph B. Keeler; a real estate agent; residence, 608 Washington Boulevard, Chicago; no issue.

8017. CAROLINE ELIZABETH EDDY⁸, b. May 13, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1844.

8018. EDMUND EWING EDDY⁸, b. Lower Sandusky, July 2, 1845; unmarried; residence, Burlington, Ia.

8019. GEORGE EDDY⁸, b. Lower Sandusky, May 16, 1848; unmarried; residence, Colorado.

8020. 5. ABIGAIL T. HOOKER⁷, b. April 17, 1809; m. W. Hartford, Nov. 11, 1829, Edward A. Stanley of W. Hartford; they removed to Clintonville, O., where he d. Aug. 26, 1880; she resides on the homestead; 7 c., all but eldest b. Clintonville.

8021. HARRIETTE MARIA STANLEY⁸, b. W. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 9, 1831; m. June 17, 1856, Erskin A. Fuller; he is engaged in stock farming; residence, Clintonville, O.; she d. May 29, 1879; 4 c.

8022. Abbie Fuller⁹, b. May 14, 1860.

8023. Mary Fuller⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1861.

8024. Kate Fuller⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1870.

8025. Martha Elizabeth Hooker Fuller⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

8026. CATHARINE ELIZABETH STANLEY⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Dr. S. S. Stambaugh; residence, Redwood City, Cal.

8027. MARY ELIZA STANLEY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. April 20, 1857, Henry I. Abbott; he was a wholesale hardware merchant; residence, Columbus, O., where he d. Sept. 9, 1864; 2 c.

8028. (A daughter) Abbott⁹, b. May 11, 1860; d. April 11, 1861.

8029. Henry Stanley Abbott⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1861; unmarried; residence, Columbus.

8030. HON. ORSON GOODWIN STANLEY⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1838; m. July 29, 1868, Mary King of Cincinnati; a judge; residence, Cañon City, Col.; 2 c.

8031. Kate Stanton⁹, b. June 23, 1869.

8032. Harry King Stanley⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1870.

8033. THOMAS HOOKER STANLEY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1871; residence, Canon City; was engaged in stock farming; unmarried.

8034. EDMUND MILLS STANLEY⁸, b. July 29, 1849; m. April 15, 1880, Emma Comstock; residence, Columbus; a stock dealer; 1 c.

8035. Mary Erskin Stanley⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

8036. ELLA LOUISE STANLEY⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1852; resides on the homestead at Clintonville; unmarried.

8037. 6. ELIZA WHITMAN HOOKER⁷, b. July 27, 1811; m. 1834, John Burr of Columbus, b. Nov. 27, 1800; an horticulturist; residence, Leavenworth, Ks.; 6 c.

8038. JOHN HOOKER BURR⁸, b. ; m. 1871, Jennie Wilson; she d. March 17, 1882; he d. June 8, 1883; no issue.

8039. EDMUND BURR⁸, b. ; residence, Leavenworth; unmarried.

8040. HENRY SHELTON BURR⁸, b. ; m. 1871, Ella Couch; a manufacturer; residence, Leavenworth; 3 c.

8041. Minnie Burr⁹, b. 1872.

8042. Shelton C. Burr⁹, b. 1875.

8043. Eugene Burr⁹, b. 1878.

8044. ELIZABETH BURR⁸, b. ; m. 1863, A. F. Callahan; he is a lawyer; residence, Leavenworth; 2 c.

8045. Eliza Hooker Callahan⁹, b. 1864.

8046. Sarah Burr Callahan⁹, b. 1867.

8047. SARAH JANE BURR⁸, b. ; m. 1865, M. M. Jewett; residence, Leavenworth; 2 c.

8048. Edmund Russell Jewett⁹, b. 1868.

8049. Henry Stanley Jewett⁹, b. 1873.

8050. CAROLINE SHERWOOD BURR⁸, b.; d. 1852.

8051. 7. EDMUND FOSTER MILLS HOOKER⁷, b. April 17, 1814; m. Sarah Petigrew; has been for many years a government mail contractor; residence, Des Moines, Ia.; 4 c.

8052. CATHARINE HOOKER⁸, b. March 25, 1853; m. William Skinner; residence, Des Moines.

8053. MARGARET HOOKER⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Charles Chapman; residence, Atlantic, Ia.

8054. ELIZABETH HOOKER⁸.

8055. EDMUND HOOKER⁸, b. July 11, 1862.

8056. 8. JULIA ANN HOOKER⁷, b. W. Hartford, April 30, 1816; m. 1. Columbus, March 9, 1839, Ormel Winton Sherwood, b. Easton, Conn., Jan. 8, 1805; d. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 13, 1844; m. 2. Feb. 19, 1849, Alfred M. Loutrell; she d. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 5, 1850; 3 c.

8057. ELIZABETH SHERWOOD⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. June 2, 1863, Edward, son of Ezra Banks and Eunice (Sherwood) Seeley, b. June 10, 1841; residence, Plattsville, Conn.; 4 c.

8058. John Sherwood Seeley⁹, b. March 10, 1865.

8059. Julia H. Seeley⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1869.

8060. Francis H. Seeley⁹, b. July 31, 1872.

8061. Lizzie Mac Seeley⁹, b. June 13, 1875.

8062. FRANCIS SHERWOOD⁸.

8063. JOHN ORMEL SHERWOOD⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Iowa City, Nov. 16, 1881, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Griffith) Lewis, b. Racine, Wis., Nov. 14, 1860; residence, Iowa City; 2 c.

8064. Elizabeth Julia Sherwood⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

8065. John Lewis Sherwood⁹, b. April 12, 1884.

8066. 9. CATHARINE HOOKER⁷, b. W. Hartford, April 29, 1819; m. 1. Sept. 21, 1840, Thomas, son of Gen. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cummins) Acheson, b. April 8, 1811; d. Dec. 14, 1862; m. 2. Sept. 28, 1865, Hosea M. Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1866; she resides with her daughter, Mrs. Goddard; 7 c.

8067. JULIA ACHESON⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Aug. 22, 1865, Elijah Smead Alvord, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 11, 1809; he was for many years a government mail contractor; residence, Warrenton, Va.; 1 c.

8068. Elijah Smead Alvord, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1866.

8069. MARTHA HOOKER ACHESON⁸, b. April 28, 1849; d. July 9, 1865.

8070. THOMAS HOOKER ACHESON⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1854.

8071. LIDA WHITMAN ACHESON⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 21, 1882, Capt. Henry Perkins, second son of Levi Hart and Mary Woodbridge (Perkins) Goddard, b. Salem, Conn., July 25, 1842; residence, 12 W. Preston st., Baltimore, Md.; no issue.

8072. JOHN MCCLURE ACHESON⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. June 8, 1866.

8073. HARRY WEBSTER ACHESON⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1859; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

8073a. MORTIMER HOOKER ACHESON⁸, b. July 12, 1862; unmarried; residence, Washington, D. C.

8074. III. SETH COLLINS⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. N. Y. City, of yellow fever, Oct. 6, 1798.

8075. IV. LUCY COLLINS⁶, b. W. Hartford, June 2, 1782; m. Jan. 21, 1805, Rev. Joab, son of Zenas and Mary (Skinner) Brace, b. W. Hartford, June 13, 1781; d. Pittsfield, Mass., April 20, 1861; fitted for college under the instruction of his pastor, Rev. Nathan Perkins; graduated

at Yale College, 1804; received degree of A.M., 1808; studied theology under Dr. Dwight and Dr. Perkins, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Newington, Ct., Jan. 16, 1805; this charge he held for fifty years; Jan. 16, 1855, he delivered his half-century discourse, and was appointed Pastor Emeritus; the later years of his life he resided with his son-in-law, Rev. John Todd, at Pittsfield, making brief visits to Newington and occasionally preaching; his home was a favorite resort for young men fitting for college, among whom was the Poet, James Gates Percival; she d. Nov. 16, 1854, aged 72; 6 c.

“OBITUARY.—Died at Newington, Nov. 16, after an illness of five days, Mrs. Lucy Collins Brace. The pastor’s wife—for fifty years his counselor and comfort, and in many respects the life of his ministry—has suddenly left him alone. In her grave he feels that he has laid down his light and his glory. His purposes are broken and he is desolate. She was the ‘crown to her husband’ and her children and grandchildren ‘rise up and call her blessed.’ She had remarkable discernment. She lived for the good of others. In her family she was self-sacrificing and noble-hearted; and she walked up and down among the families of the parish a messenger of mercy. Continually she cried unto God for a blessing on her husband and children and on the people. She was associated in a Bible class, and was an earnest student of the Scriptures. For more than thirty years she was in a Ladies’ Association for Missions, which her husband felt to be the spring and soul of their work in the kingdom of Christ. When asked by her husband—‘Are you going to leave me? are you going to that Jesus whom we have loved and trusted so long?’ she replied by repeating the stanza:

‘Lord, when I quit this earthly stage,
Where shall I fly but to Thy breast?
For I have sought no other home,
For I have learned no other rest.’

J. B.

—*Hartford Courant*, Dec. 9, 1854.”

8076. 1. MARY SKINNER BRACE⁷, b. May 5, 1806; m. March 11, 1827, Rev. John, son of Timothy and Phebe (Buel) Todd, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1800; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1873; he graduated at Yale, 1822; studied four years at Andover Theological Seminary and entered upon the work of the ministry at Groton, Mass., where he was ordained, Jan. 3, 1827; he was settled over the Edwards Church, Northampton, Jan. 30, 1833; over Clinton st. Congregational Church, Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1836, and Feb. 16, 1842, at Pittsfield, which place he made his permanent home; May 10, 1869, he was chosen to drive the golden spike upon the completion of Union Pacific Railroad, and "commend the completed work to the protection and blessing of God"; he was a most prolific writer, and his works always commanded great attention; besides numerous sermons and magazine articles, his most important publications were—"Student's Manual," 1835 (reprinted in England), "Index Rerum," 1835, "Great Cities," 1841 (reprinted in England), "Young Man," 1843, and some twenty others; she resides Pittsfield; 9 c.

8077. JOHN WILLIAM TODD⁸, b. Groton, Oct. 6; d. Oct. 15, 1827.

8078. MARY BRACE TODD⁸, b. Groton, Sept. 22, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1865.

8079. MARTHA COLLINS TODD⁸, b. Groton, April 1, 1831; m. March 11, 1857, Rev. Charles Jenkins, son of George and Priscilla (Griffin) Hill, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1830; he graduated at Williams College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856; has been settled at Whitehall and Gloversville, N. Y., Nashua, N. H., Ansonia and Middletown, Ct.; now settled at Stonington, Ct.; 3 c.

8080. Anne Williams Hill⁹, b. March 23, 1858.

8081. John Todd Hill⁹, b. April 16, 1863.

8081a. Miriam Hill⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1867.

8082. REV. JOHN EDWARDS TODD⁸, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1833; m. Dec. 6, 1860, Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of Edward and Sarah Jane (Hutchinson) Thomas of Augusta, Ga., b. Nov. 1, 1835; graduated at Yale, 1855, being valedictorian of the class; studied theology with Pres. Mark Hopkins of Williams; was settled over Central Congregational Church, Boston, Feb. 2, 1860; for past fifteen years has been pastor of the Church of the Redeemer, New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

8083. Virginia Todd⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

8084. Ethel Todd⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1864.

8085. Violet Alexandra Todd⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

8086. SARAH DENMAN TODD⁸, b. Northampton, Aug. 30, 1836; m. Pittsfield, Mass., April 26, 1882, Rev. Myron Samuel, son of Stephen and Lydia Dudley, b. Feb. 20, 1837; pastor of Congregational Church, Cromwell, Ct., where she d. Oct. 26, 1884; (he m. 1. Martha Marion, daughter of Mordecai and Jane (Harvey) Hale, b. Peacham, Vt., April 7, 1837; d. Cromwell, July 20, 1876; 1 c.: Ellen Tyler Dudley, b. July 20, 1874; d. Aug. 19, 1875;) no issue.

8087. LUCY BRACE TODD⁸, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 21, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Albert M. Bigelow; residence, Montclair, N. J., where she d. June 15, 1878; 3 c.

8088. Paul Bigelow⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1863; a student at Troy Institute of Technology.

8089. John Albert Bigelow⁹, b. May 11, 1868.

8090. Lucy Fay Bigelow⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

8091. ANNA DANFORTH TODD⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. March 11, 1867, Dr. Franklin Kittredge, son of Hiram Cole and Eunice (Kittredge) Paddock, b. Dec. 19, 1841; received degree of M.D. from Berkshire Medical College, 1865, and honorary degree of A.M. from Williams College, 1873; engaged in the practice of medicine at Pittsfield, Mass.; 6 c.

8092. Mary Brace Paddock⁹, b. Jan. 27; d. April 13, 1868.

8093. Rose Paddock⁹, b. July 21, 1869.

8094. Alice Paddock⁹, b. July 26, 1871.

8095. Mary Todd Paddock⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1877.

8096. Frank Eugene Paddock⁹, b. April 26, 1876.

8097. Brace Whitman Paddock⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1878.

8098. SAMUEL WALLEY TODD⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1846.

8099. JAMES SMITH TODD⁸, b. July 12, 1848; m. May 5, 1869, Janetenette Burton of Gloversville, N. Y.; he d. May 17, 1871; "a young man of rare promise;" she resides Gloversville, N. Y.; 1 c.

8100. Mabel Todd⁹, May 10, 1871.

8101. 2. MARTHA BRACE⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Aug. 28, 1832, Rev. Samuel Nicholas, son of Rev. Samuel and Lucy (Ames) Shepard, b. Lenox, Mass., Sept. 25, 1799; d. Sept. 30, 1856; was pastor of Congregational Church, Madison, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Sept. 13, 1887; 5 c.

8101a. DR. SAMUEL BRACE SHEPARD⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1834; graduated at Yale Medical School, 1856; served during war as surgeon in the army; later went to California and d. there unmarried.

8102. SARA ELIZABETH SHEPARD⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Hon. Robert, son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Buchanan)

Bell, b. Lawrence Co., Ill., Jan. 4, 1828; graduated from Law Department of Indiana University, 1855; has been County Judge of Wabash Co., Ill.; was a member of Republican State Central Committee of Illinois from 1878-82; in 1876 was sent to California by U. S. Treasury Department to investigate alleged frauds in the Internal Revenue Department of the Pacific coast; in 1878 was Republican candidate for Congress in the 19th Illinois District; was at one time editor of the *Mt. Carmel Register*; residence, Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 9 c.

8103. Martha Brace Bell⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. May 29, 1867.

8104. Emily Rosa Bell⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1862.

8105. Maud Marian Bell⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1865; d. May 3, 1880.

8106. Victor Clyde Bell⁹, b. April 25, 1867; d. June 13, 1877.

8107. Collins Shepard Bell⁹, b. July 10, 1869.

8108. Edward Green Bell⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

8109. Catharine Elizabeth Bell⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

8110. Virgiline Bell⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1877; d. April 13, 1878.

8111. Bertine Bell⁹, b. April 10, 1878.

8112. MARTHA WHITMAN SHEPARD⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Walter Homer, son of James S. and Julia (Bell) Davis; a merchant in N. Y. City; address, 102 Wooster st.; no issue.

8113. CATHARINE WORTHINGTON SHEPARD⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Dr. Alverd E., son of Ezra and Lucinda (Newman) Winchell, b. Egremont, Mass., June 21, 1831; his 3d wife; a physician; residence, New Haven; no issue.

8114. THOMAS GRIFFITHS SHEPARD⁸, b. April 23, 1848; m. May 5, 1873, Adella M., daughter of Dorus and Atlanta (Hotchkiss) Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1846; a well-known composer and organist; residence, New Haven; no issue.

8115. 3. REV. SETH COLLINS BRACE⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1811; graduated at Yale College, 1832; was tutor from 1835-38; studied theology at New Haven; was Professor of Mathematics at Delaware College; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Bethany, Ct.; was for a time editor of the *North American* of Philadelphia, and for a short time Librarian of the Mercantile Library, Philadelphia; unmarried.

8116. 4. REV. EDWARD JOAB BRACE⁷, b. June 16, 1814; m. May 6, 1845, Elizabeth Jarvis, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marsh) Watson, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821; was valedictorian of the class of 1837, Yale College; studied theology, and was settled at Lanesboro, Mass., his only pastoral charge; he d.

Pittsfield, Sept. 22, 1845; she m. 2. June 2, 1859, Charles A. Hopkins, b. 1805; d. Sept. 22, 1864; she is now a teacher at Smith College, Northampton; no issue.

8117. 5. SAMUEL BRACE⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. Aug. 19, 1847, Sarah Rogers, daughter of Alvin and Clarissa (Burnham) North, b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 26, 1828; he graduated as valedictorian of the class of 1841 at Yale College; was tutor from 1844-48; studied theology for a time at Andover Theological Seminary, but did not graduate; for several years a teacher; later, was engaged in business with his brother-in-law, O. B. North, at New Haven, where he d. May 31, 1883; she resides New Haven; 2 c.

8118. SAMUEL NORTH BRACE⁸, b. May 14, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

8119. HENRY MILLS BRACE⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 4, 1850.

8120. 6. JOHN WHITMAN BRACE⁷, b. July 9, 1824; d. Newton, Jan. 2, 1846; was always in feeble health; unmarried.

8121. CAPT. SAMUEL⁵ (481), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, July 26, 1753; m. March 31, 1784, Abigail Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1762; d. Sept. 11, 1844; settled on or near his father's homestead at W. Hartford; served in the Revolution, and it is a family tradition that he was captain of a company of horsemen; he d. Feb. 17, 1810, being killed by the kick of a horse; 12 c., b. W. Hartford. I. Samuel⁶; II. Samuel⁶; III. Eliza⁶; IV. Abigail⁶; V. Henry⁶; VI. Emma⁶; VII. Emma⁶; VIII. Lucy⁶; IX. Harriet⁶; X. Emeline⁶; XI. Julia⁶; XII. Laura⁶.

8122. I. SAMUEL, JR.⁶, b. April 14; d. April 27, 1785.

8123. II. CAPT. SAMUEL, JR.⁶, b. May 4, 1786; m. April 20, 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Lyman) Howard, b. Nov. 27, 1790; d. March 21, 1888, aged 97; he settled at W. Hartford, devoting his attention to the breeding of fine wool sheep; was also connected with some manufacturing interests at Rockville, Ct.; represented his native town in the Legislature one term, and

was for many years town assessor; received his military title from his connection with the Governor's Horse Guards; he d. May 31, 1852; 8 c., b. W. Hartford.

8124. 1. DR. HENRY LYMAN⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1814; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Ellen, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ellsworth) Thompson, b. Ellington, Ct., Aug. 20, 1834; graduated from Amherst College, 1839; taught school some years; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1845, and engaged in the practice of medicine, settling first at Freeport, Ill., later at Dubuque, Ia., and since 1853 resided at Des Moines, where he d. Aug. 17, 1885; 3 c.

8125. ELLEN WEST⁸, b. June 10, 1871.

8126. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

8126a. LAURA THOMPSON⁸, b. May 27, 1876.

8127. 2. GEORGE ABBOTT⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Elizabeth Z. Clark of Westport, N. Y.; a farmer; residence, Winona, Minn., where he d. Dec. 28, 1884; 5 c.

8128. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1857.

8129. HENRY LYMAN⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1859.

8130. JULIA⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

8131. HARRIET⁸, b. July 17, 1864; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

8132. GEORGE ABBOTT⁸, b. April 5, 1867.

8133. 3. ELIZA⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 8, 1862, James Howard, son of James Palmer and Martha (Howard) Smith, b. Batavia, N. Y., May 19, 1824; she resides 45 Park st., Hartford; 1 c.

8134. MYRTLE ELEANOR SMITH⁸, b. July 5, 1863.

8135. 4. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. May 17, 1848, Dr. Levi Wells, son of Augustus and Lydia (Wells) Flagg, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 14, 1819; d. Yonkers, N. Y., May 15, 1884; he graduated at Yale College, 1839; after spending three years in Louisiana as a tutor in the family of Judge Butler of New Orleans, returned to New York and pursued the study of medicine for two years; 1844, entered the office of Dr. Willard Parker, N. Y. City; 1847, graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons and the same year settled at Yonkers; was widely known and beloved as a

physician, and always genial and hope-inspiring, both as a friend and medical adviser; 1881, his health began to fail, owing to disease of the heart, and an affection of the eye obliged him to curtail his practice; she resides Yonkers; 8 c., all residing at Yonkers.

8136. HOWARD WELLS FLAGG⁸, b. July 29, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1885, Lillie Paluel, daughter of Dr. Oscar Paluel and Marie (Martins) DeMarmon, b. Aug. 17, 1865; a hat manufacturer.

8137. MARIETTA FLAGG⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1851.

8138. SAMUEL WHITMAN FLAGG⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1854.

8139. LUCY WHITMAN FLAGG⁸, b. March 10, 1855.

8140. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FLAGG⁸, b. May 22, 1857; in business with his brother.

8141. DR. ROBERT NEWTON FLAGG⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1859; a practicing physician.

8142. (A son) FLAGG⁸, b. May 10; d. May 16, 1864.

8143. (A daughter) FLAGG⁸, b. May 31; d. June 10, 1865.

8144. 5. SAMUEL⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. 1. Nov. 4, 1856, Cynthia Lucelia⁸, daughter of Samuel⁷ and Lucelia (Brace) Talcott, b. July 12, 1825; d. March 7, 1876; m. 2. Oct. 3, 1877, Sarah E., daughter of Samuel and Esther (Freeman) Bicknell of Ashford, Ct.; entered Yale College but owing to poor health was compelled to abandon his studies; he then settled on a farm at W. Hartford, where he now resides; 1877, represented the town in the Legislature; 4 c., none married.

8145. MARY LUCELIA⁸, b. April 22, 1860.

8146. HENRY CLARK⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1864.

8147. KATIE ESTHER⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

8148. HELEN HOWARD⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

8149. 6. EMELINE⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. May 8, 1855, Rev. Myron Newton, son of Newton John and Eunice (Newton) Morris, b. Nov. 19, 1810; d. July 9, 1885; his second wife; "his boyhood and youth were passed on one of those rocky, hill-side farms for which Litchfield County is noted; from strenuous contest with unwilling nature, his attention seems to have been early drawn away by the attractions of a literary life; at the age of 17 he taught school in New York State, just over the Connecticut border, among

the then somewhat uncouth population of Dutchess County ; this occupation, varied with frequent trips home in the winter and long visits in the summer, was continued until shortly after the death of his father in Jan., 1830, when he assumed the management of the paternal farm ; Mr. Morris had, however, determined to obtain a collegiate education, and to that end entered the school of the Hon. Hawley Olmstead at Wilton, Ct. ; in Aug., 1833, after fourteen months' preparation, he presented himself as a candidate for admission to the freshman class of Yale College ; he graduated with the class in 1837, with the rank of salutatorian ; for the next six years his occupation was that of a teacher ; about the middle of his senior year at college, he had been offered the principalship of Bacon Academy at Colchester, Conn. ; this position he held from Feb. 1, 1837, until the summer of 1838, when he resigned to accept a position as instructor in the Teachers' Seminary at Andover, Mass. ; a short time previous to this removal, he had been married, at Colchester, to Miss Julia S. Avery of that place ; the stay at Andover was short ; in March, 1840, Mr. Morris returned to Colchester and to his old post as principal of Bacon Academy ; as a teacher he combined sternness with those qualities which most attract and inspire young minds ; a pupil during this period writes : ' How the boys feared and loved him ; ' Mr. Morris had not yet determined on his permanent profession in life ; most of his spare hours were devoted to the pursuit of theological studies ; at Andover he had taken a number of lectures in theology ; he was licensed to preach by the New London County Association, in Sept., 1843 ; in 1844 he removed to Norwich Town, Conn., where he was principal of the Norwich Town Academy for a short time in 1845 ; he had now fully determined to devote his life to the ministry ; in April, 1846, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in No. Stonington, Conn. ; he resigned in 1852, and was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in W. Hartford, Ct. ; his long pastorate in W. Hartford came to an end on his resignation, April 27, 1875, since which time he continued to reside in W. Hartford until his death, July 9, 1885 ; Mr. Morris was twice married ; his first wife, by whom he had four children, died in March, 1854 ; in May, 1855, he was married to Emeline Whitman of W. Hartford ; by this marriage he had three children ; both before and after his last resignation he was connected officially with several State and County religious and charitable institutions ; from 1867 until his death he was a member of the Corporation of Yale College ;" she resides W. Hartford ; 3 c.

8150. (A son) MORRIS⁸, b. ; d. May 27, 1857.

8151. GEORGE ABBOTT MORRIS⁸, b. March 24, 1859; d. March 20, 1874.

8152. CHARLES NEWTON MORRIS⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1860; graduated at Yale College, 1882; studied at Johns Hopkins University; took post-graduate course, Yale University, 1886-7; now a student at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct.

8153. 7. JOHN⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. May 25, 1853, Elizabeth⁸, daughter of Samuel⁶ and Lucelia (Brace) Talcott, b. June 13, 1828; took his father's homestead at W. Hartford, and was a prominent man in town matters; from 1854-61 was town clerk; was at one time town treasurer; he d. Sept. 25, 1870; she resides So. Manchester; 7 c.

8154. ABBIE⁸, b. March 6, 1854; d. April 26, 1855.

8155. SAMUEL TALCOTT⁸, b. May 16, 1855; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Ellen, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth (Crow) Rodgers, b. Fayette, Ia., Nov. 11, 1859; a farmer; residence, Templeton, Carroll Co., Ia.; 2 c.

8156. Henry Franklin⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

8157. John Rodgers⁹, b. March 5, 1884.

8158. JULIA ISABEL⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Arthur Porter, son of John N. and Mary (Porter) Dow, b. So. Manchester, Feb. 19, 1845; a stock farmer; residence, Sheridan, Wy.; no issue.

8159. JOHN HOWARD⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Fanny Pratt, daughter of James A. and Emily J. (Chapman) Stannard, b. Westbrook, Ct., July 5, 1861; residence, N. Y. City; 1 c.

8160. Harold Stannard⁹, b. April 25, 1885.

8161. LOTTIE⁸, b. March 3, 1864; d. March 23, 1868.

8162. LIZZIE⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1866.

8163. HATTIE⁸, b. July 2, 1869.

8164. 8. JOSEPH HOWARD⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. Feb. 7, 1881, Mrs. Mary S. Bonner, daughter of Benjamin F. and Margaret E. (Wilson) Downs, b. March 18, 1849; has resided for past thirty years in California; an accountant in firm of Wellman, Peck & Co., San Francisco, where he d. April 30, 1886; 2 c.

8165. JOHN PECK⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1881; d. April 24, 1886.

8166. JOSEPH HOWARD, JR.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. April 17, 1886.

8167. III. ELIZA⁶, b. June 26, 1788; d. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1812.

8168. IV. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1789; m. Aug., 1812, Timothy, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. May 8, 1869; she d. without issue, Dec. 17, 1812; (he m. 2. Dec. 1, 1814, Amelia⁶, daughter of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Whitman⁵) Faxon; see line, 8296.)

8169. V. HENRY⁶, b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 11, 1814.

8170. VI. EMMA⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1793; d. July 23, 1795.

8171. VII. EMMA⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1797.

8172. VIII. LUCY⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1797; m. May 22, 1825, Rev. Avelyn, son of William and Lucy (Merrill) Sedgwick, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. May 21, 1868; was settled at Ogden, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 22, 1831; 2 c.

8173. 1. HENRY SEDGWICK⁷, b. April 25, 1826; d. unmarried, June 7, 1869.

8174. 2. EMMA LOUISE SEDGWICK⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. April 25, 1850, William B., son of Enoch and Clarrissa H. (Brown) Arnold, b. April 23, 1827; residence, Adams Basin, Ogden, N. Y.; 4 c.

8175. WILLIAM S. ARNOLD⁸, b. July 22, 1851; m. March 7, 1878, Marie A., daughter of Rev. Walter and Angelina (Weeks) Holt, b. Feb. 10, 1849; a merchant; residence, Adams Basin; no issue.

8176. ANNIE ARNOLD⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. June 24, 1880, Charles J., son of William and Betsey (Tyler) Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1838; a farmer; residence, W. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.; 2 c.

8177. Lloyd Arnold Smith⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

8177a. Chester Sedgwick Smith⁹, b. March 19, 1887.

8178. IDA L. ARNOLD⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1857; unmarried; at home.

8179. EDWARD W. ARNOLD⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1865; a farmer; residence, Ogden, N. Y.

8180. IX. HARRIET⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1799; m. Dec. 1, 1829, Rev. Epaphras, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. Jan. 22, 1790; d. June 5, 1862; was educated at Dartmouth College, and studied theology under Dr. Perkins of W. Hartford; was ordained 1821, and settled at Tarringford, Ct., from 1821-36, at Dracut, Mass., 1836-39; 1839, went to Cincinnati, O.; was editor of the *Watchman of the Valley*, a religious weekly, till 1850; 1851, went to Chicago and was for a year editor of the *Christian Era*; was also, for some years, Western Secretary of the American Missionary Association; she d. Oct. 1, 1850; (he m. 2. 1855, Helen M. Tuller of Simsbury, Ct.; she d. March, 1870;) 4 c.

8181. 1. HENRY WHITMAN GOODMAN⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1843.

8182. 2. MOSES GOODMAN⁷, b. April 4, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1843.

8183. 3. SAMUEL HORACE GOODMAN⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Louise Clarke, daughter of Joseph and Fanny (Kitchen) Harding, b. Taunton, England, Aug. 21, 1835; since 1862 has been a sub-officer in the Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; residence, Washington, D. C.; 3 c.

8184. LOUISE GOODMAN⁸, b. Jan. 6; d. Jan. 8, 1873.

8184a. GRACE GOODMAN⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1874.

8185. PEARL GOODMAN⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

8186. 4. HARRIET ELIZABETH GOODMAN⁷, b. April 3, 1842; m. April 1, 1869, John C. Dutch; he served during the late war in the volunteer navy; had rank of Master; she d. April 11, 1874; he resides at Exeter, N. H.; 1 c.

8187. HELEN LOUISE DUTCH⁸, b. April 6, 1871.

8188. X. EMELINE⁶, b. July 4, 1801; d. April 4, 1825.

8189. XI. JULIA⁶, b. July 28, 1803; d. unmarried, Danville, Ia., March 10, 1864.

8190. XII. LAURA⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1833.

8191. ELEANOR⁵ (482), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, July 20, 1755; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hobart) Faxon, b. Braintree, Mass., Dec. 12, 1749; d. W. Hartford, Jan. 11, 1811; a manufacturer of earthenware; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Nov. 30, 1827, aged 72; 9 c., b. W. Hartford. I. Ebenezer⁶; II. Elihu⁶; III. Eleanor⁶; IV. Sally⁶; V. Eliza⁶; VI. Nancy⁶; VII. Amelia⁶; VIII. Thomas⁶; IX. Charles⁶.

8192. I. EBENEZER FAXON⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Mary Colton; a farmer; resided on his father's homestead at W. Hartford; she d. March 20, 1850; he d. Jan., 1865, aged 88; 6 c.

8193. 1. LAURA FAXON⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. Sept. 2, 1828, Albert W., son of Abel Butler, b. April 15, 1808; d. March 5, 1858; a druggist; residence, Hartford; she d. May 3, 1880, aged 77; 4 c.

8194. CHARLOTTE BUTLER⁸, b; d. June 24, 1829.

8195. LAURA JANE BUTLER⁸, b. June 17, 1835; d. Aug. 13, 1836.

8196. ALBERT LEE BUTLER⁸, b. April 30, 1840; m. 1. March 6, 1862, Margaret Case; she d. June 14, 1874; m. 2. Dec. 1, 1875, Frances Clark; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

8197. Albert Wyllys Butler⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1865.

8198. CHARLES WYLLYS BUTLER⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Anna Cushing⁸, daughter of William⁷ and Lucy (Eaton) Faxon, b. Feb. 4, 1856; residence, Hartford.

8199. 2. CHESTER FAXON⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1805; m. 1. June 12, 1833, Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Deming, b. 1810; d. Feb. 26, 1842; m. 2. Sept. 27, 1849, Delia, daughter of Edward B. and Delia (Deming) Seymour, b. ; d. May 6, 1852; m. 3. Sept. 29, 1853, Lucy Seymour⁷, daughter of Jedediah Wells and Sarah (Seymour⁶) Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1880; he d. Nov. 5, 1885, aged 80; a farmer; residence, Elmwood, W. Hartford; 3 c.

8200. HENRY MARTYN FAXON⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Hilton Head, S. C., June 19, 1862; was in the volunteer Engineer Corps of the army.

8201. WILLIAM E. FAXON⁸, b. May 23, 1838; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

8202. JULIA LUCY FAXON⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1854; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

8203. 3. LEWIS FAXON⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Jan. 31, 1832, Sarah Gridley, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Gridley) Perkins, b. March 24, 1812; d. Sept. 30, 1866; a merchant; residence, Englewood, Ill., where he d. March 13, 1886; 3 c.

8204. LEWIS PERKINS FAXON⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1838; d. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 10, 1839.

8205. ISABELLA PERKINS FAXON⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1865, David Wallace, son of Philo E. and Ellen Campbell (Wallace) Thompson, b. Oct. 9, 1839; a merchant; residence, Englewood; 3 c.

8206. Lillie Wallace Thompson⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

8207. Helen Bradford Thompson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1874.

8207a. Jenny Belle Thompson⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

8208. ALBERT LEWIS FAXON⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. July 20, 1852.

8209. 4. JULIUS FAXON⁷, b. June 27, 1810; d. Jan. 12, 1848.

8210. 5. CHARLOTTE FAXON⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1814.

8211. 6. JANE FAXON⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. unmarried, Jan. 5, 1883; was struck by an engine while crossing the railroad track near her home and fatally injured.

8212. II. ELIHU FAXON⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m. July 8, 1807, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Lucy (Terry) Olcott, b. April 22, 1784; d. Dec. 21, 1854; he d. June 30, 1847; residence, Hartford; 8 c.

8213. 1. JAMES FAXON⁷, b. May 6, 1808; m. Nov. 6, 1832, Frances Emeline, daughter of Daniel Bunce, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1809; he was for many years U. S. Consul at Curaçoa, W. I.; he d. at sea, March, 1870, on his way home; 5 c.

8214. DANIEL ELIHU FAXON⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1834; a printer and publisher; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.; was Lieutenant in 36th N. Y. Vols., and d. in the army hospital, Fair Oaks, Va., June 16, 1832.

8215. MARY JANE FAXON⁸, b. Feb. 11; d. Feb. 25, 1837.

8216. MAJ. ELIHU JAMES FAXON⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Rebecca McLane, b. Jan. 28, 1840; a printer; residence, Buffalo; was Major of 36th N. Y. Vols.; was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; no issue.

8217. FRANCES ELIZABETH FAXON⁸, b. June 11, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1842.

8218. JAMES WILLIAM FAXON⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1844.

8219. 2. HENRY FAXON⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1809; a book-binder; residence, Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. unmarried, May 17, 1880.

8220. 3. SALLY ANN FAXON⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1817.

8221. 4. WALTER FAXON⁷, b. July 3; d. Dec. 23, 1816.

8222. 5. HIRAM FAXON⁷, b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1817; m. March 31, 1842, Maria, daughter of William and Margaret (——) Collyer, b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1860; a book-binder; residence, Windsor, Ct., where he d. Oct. 30, 1883; 6 c.

8223. WILLIAM HIRAM FAXON⁸, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843; was U. S. Consul at Curaçoa, W. I., where he d. unmarried, Oct. 29, 1881.

8224. EDWARD RUSSELL FAXON⁸, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1846; m. June 15, 1869, Ella J., daughter of Richard and Catharine (Cosgrove) Farris, b. May 6, 1850; a machinist; residence, Hartford; 4 c.

8225. Charles Brown Faxon⁹, b. July 10, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1872.

8226. Edward Russell Faxon⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

8227. Helen Mary Faxon⁹, b. March 29, 1876.

8228. Katie F. Faxon⁹, b. May 29, 1883.

8229. GEORGE ALBERT FAXON⁸, b. June 12, 1850; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Ellen A., daughter of George W. and Rhoda (Fuller) Woolley, b. Feb. 17, 1856; a book-binder; residence, 88 Buckingham st., Hartford; 1 c.

8230. Richard Douglass Faxon⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

8231. ALFRED HOWARD FAXON⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Nov. 27, 1874, Kate F., daughter of John and Mary (Forsyth) Robinson of New Britain, Ct., b. March 31, 1854; a printer; residence, 99 Main st., Hartford; no issue.

8232. MARIA ELIZABETH FAXON⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. April 11, 1875, Charles J., son of Josiah and Hannah S. (Pease) White, b. July 24, 1854; residence, Windsor; 5 c.

8233. Lizzie M. White⁹, b. June 28, 1876.
 8234. George J. White⁹, b. March 27, 1878.
 8235. Jennie R. White⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1879.
 8236. Mary B. White⁹, b. June 17, 1882.
 8237. Edward H. White⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

8238. WALTER COLLYER FAXON⁸, b. July 18, 1856; m. May 23, 1877, Nellie A., daughter of Josiah and Hannah S. (Pease) White, b. June 10, 1857; residence, Hartford; no issue.

8239. 6. CHARLES FAXON⁷, b. Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1819; m. May 1, 1843, Emerette Eliza, daughter of John and Eliza (Sedgwick) Willey, b. Dec. 11, 1820; a publisher and printer; resided for some years at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 5, 1871; the widow resides at Washington; 3 c., b. Buffalo.

8240. ELIZABETH EMERETTE FAXON⁸, b. March 10, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1867.

8241. CHARLES WILLEY FAXON⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. March 13, 1872.

8242. KATE SEDGWICK FAXON⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Washington, May 1, 1875, Waldo M., son of Joseph M. and Harriet M. (Mustin) Tastet, b. Washington, July 15, 1851; residence, Washington; 2 c.

8243. Waldo Faxon Tastet⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1876.

8244. David Walker Tastet⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1879,

8245. 7. HON. WILLIAM FAXON⁷, b. April 17, 1822; m. 1. Sept. 20, 1847, Anna Olney, daughter of Horatio and Ruth (Bailey) Cushing, b. Hanover, Mass., Oct. 23, 1826; d. March 10, 1854; m. 2. May 14, 1855, Lucy Eaton Cushing (a sister of first wife), b. May 18, 1829; d. July 3, 1857; a printer and journalist; from 1861-66 was Chief Clerk of the Navy Department; from 1866-69 Assistant Secretary of Navy; in 1878 was appointed Insurance Commissioner for Connecticut, holding the office for two terms; 1881, declined position of postmaster at Hartford; 1881, was elected President of the Hartford Trust Co.; residence, Hartford, where he d. of heart disease, Sept. 19, 1883; 2 c.

8246. WILLIAM BAILEY FAXON⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1849; an artist; residence, 152 W. 57th st., N. Y. City; unmarried.

8247. ANNA CUSHING FAXON⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Charles Wyllys⁸, son of Albert W. and Laura (Faxon⁷) Butler, b. Jan. 4, 1847; residence, Hartford.

8248. 8. EBENEZER FAXON⁷, b. May 26, 1825; m. July 21, 1853, Ambrosia M., daughter of Lewis A. and Mary Jenkins of Baltimore, Md., b. Jan. 31, 1829; an architect in Baltimore; he d. March 8, 1868; no issue.

8249. III. ELEANOR FAXON⁶, b. March 10, 1782; m. Jan. 6, 1825, Theron, son of Gideon and Prudence (Merrill) Deming, b. 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1839; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Oct. 7, 1853, aged 71; no issue.

8250. IV. SALLY FAXON⁶, b. July 13, 1784; m. June 4, 1828, Dea. Levi, son of Janner and Anna (Kilbourne) Deming, b. Aug. 27, 1772; d. Jan. 1, 1847; a farmer; residence, Newington, Ct.; she d. March 10, 1855, aged 71; no issue.

8251. V. ELIZA FAXON⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. May 25, 1815, Rev. Chester, son of Abijah and Mary (Gaylord) Colton, b. 1784; d. New Carlisle, O., Sept. 13, 1850; graduated Yale College, 1804; was a Congregationalist minister; had been settled at Brentwood, N. H., Lyme, Ct., and at the time of his death was engaged in missionary work in Ohio; she d. May 20, 1865, aged 78; 2 c.

8252. 1. JULIA ANN COLTON⁷, b. July 25, 1818; m. 1. Sept. 2, 1842, Rev. E. Roger, son of Anson and Huldah (Huntington) Johnson of Plainfield, Ct., b. June 4, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1862; m. 2. Nov. 15, 1865, Dickerman K., son of Solomon and Electa (Ashley) Hubbard, b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1873; residence, New Carlisle, O., where for over twelve years he held the office of postmaster; she resides New Carlisle; 5 c.

8253. LAURA BUTLER JOHNSON⁸, b. July 30, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1854.

8254. FRANCES ELIZABETH JOHNSON⁸, b. July 17, 1848; m. April 23, 1868, Asa N., son of James and Elizabeth (Swaggart) Mitchell, b. Aug. 9, 1840; a fruit agent; residence, New Carlisle; 5 c.

8255. Alice Clifford Mitchell⁹, b. April 21, 1869.

8256. Burton Johnson Mitchell⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

8257. ——— Mitchell⁹, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 3, 1877.

8258. Florence Brownie Mitchell⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

8259. Howard Logan Mitchell⁹, b. May 16; d. Aug. 29, 1885.

8260. EMILIE WALDO JOHNSON⁸, b. May 1, 1850; m. Sept. 12, 1871, Oliver M., son of Perry and Mary F. (Martin) Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1849; an editor; residence, Lewisburgh, O.; 1 c.

8261. Edith Huntington Turner⁹, b. Lewisburgh, July 5, 1874.

8262. JEANNETTE COLTON JOHNSON⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. April 9, 1885, Robert F., son of George and Susannah (McKinney) Stafford, b. Nov. 22, 1841; a farmer; residence, New Carlisle; 1 c.

8262a. Nellie Stafford⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1886.

8263. MARY AUGUSTA JOHNSON⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. May 13, 1880, William, son of Peter and Sarah (Sheel) Vale, b. Jan. 18, 1860; a farmer; residence, New Carlisle; 1 c.

8264. Chester Colton Vale⁹, b. March 9, 1882.

8265. 2. CHESTER FAXON COLTON⁷, b. June 15, 1820; m. April 20, 1858, Laura C., daughter of Alonzo and Emeline Wing of Marysville, Cal., b. Feb. 10, 1842; a merchant; residence, San Francisco; 2 c.

8266. EMMA FAXON COLTON⁸, b. March 5, 1859.

8267. EVELYN WING COLTON⁸, b. July 16, 1861.

8268. VI. NANCY FAXON⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. May 15, 1817, Roderick, son of Abijah and Mary (Gaylord) Colton, b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Sept. 18, 1862; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Jan. 14, 1868, aged 78; 6 c.

8269. 1. FREDERICK COLTON⁷, b. March 8, 1818; unmarried; a lawyer; residence, Cincinnati, O.

8270. 2. CHESTER COLTON⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. 1. Oct. 14, 1846, Mary A., daughter of Josiah W. and Ann (Belden) Griswold, b. Nov. 3, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1849; m. 2. Jan. 4, 1865, Julia A., daughter of Leonard and Sophronia (Mack) Butler, b. Sept. 23, 1836; residence, 66 Wooster st., Hartford; 7 c.

8271. JANE ESTELLE COLTON⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Leonard A., son of Edward and Caroline (Hill) McNeil, b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 16, 1848; a civil engineer; residence, Hartford; 3 c.

8272. Greta Colton McNeil⁹, b. June 14, 1867.

8273. Edward Archibald McNeil⁹, b. June 30, 1868.

8274. Florence Faxon McNeil⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1869.

8275. FLORENCE ARABELLA COLTON⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. April 15, 1875, Lucien Volney, son of Ralph G. and Eunice (Allen) Wells; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; 4 c.

8276. Ralph Colton Wells⁹, b. May 26, 1876.

8277. Albert Allen Wells⁹, b. July 12, 1880.

8278. Frederick Lucian Wells⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1882.

8279. Eunice Maud Wells⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1885; d. May 4, 1886.

8280. ALFRED FAXON COLTON⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

8281. MAUD MASON COLTON⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1866.

8282. FREDERICK WHITMAN COLTON⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1869.

8283. BERTEL BUTLER COLTON⁸, b. Jan. 8; d. March 24, 1872.

8284. CHESTER PITKIN COLTON⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1873.

8285. 3. HENRY COLTON⁷, b. April 12, 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1845.

8286. 4. HARRIET COLTON⁷, b. June 17, 1826; m. May 12, 1852, Frederick J., son of James and Irene (Ensign) Butler, b. Sept. 11, 1820; d. July 3, 1879; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where she now resides; 7 c.

8287. EDWARD COLTON BUTLER⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1877, Lilla M., daughter of Horace and Margory A. (Mallory) Heath, b. July 24, 1854; a bookkeeper; residence, 621 Main st, Hartford; no issue.

8288. ELLEN ESTELLA BUTLER⁸, b. March 4, 1857; unmarried.

8289. CHARLES HOWARD BUTLER⁸, b. May 3, 1859; d. Dec. 17, 1879.

8290. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE BUTLER⁸, b; d. March 24, 1861.

8291. FREDERICK BUTLER⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1864; d. Feb., 1866.

8292. CARRIE ADELE BUTLER⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

8293. ALBERT WILLIS BUTLER⁸, b. March 5, 1869.

8294. 5. EDWARD COLTON⁷, b. March 19, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1831.

8295. 6. CHARLOTTE AMELIA COLTON⁷, b. July 26, 1832; residence, W. Hartford; unmarried.

8296. VII. AMELIA FAXON⁶, b. May 12, 1792; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Timothy Seymour, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. W. Hartford, Nov. 5, 1787; d. Cin-

cinnati, May 8, 1869; his 2d wife; no issue by 1st m.; was for many years a merchant and banker; residence, Cincinnati; she d. Sept. 9, 1872, aged 80; 8 c.

8297. 1. ABIGAIL WHITMAN GOODMAN⁷, b. Amherst, Mass., May 28, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1831.

8298. 2. HON. HENRY HORACE GOODMAN⁷, b. Amherst, Feb. 25, 1818; m. Dec. 2, 1840, Esther A., daughter of Elam P. and Ann (Cromwell) Langdon of Cincinnati, b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. March 30, 1879; graduated at Miami University, 1837; was admitted to the bar, 1839, and settled in the practice of law at Cincinnati; was Counsel and Judge Advocate of the Navy Department during the administrations of Lincoln and Johnson; d. May 16, 1880; 7 c.

8299. LAURA GOODMAN⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Charles P., son of Clark and Mary (Thompson) Williams, b. July 30, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1887; a real estate agent; residence, Avondale, Cincinnati; 6 c.

8300. Charles P. Williams, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1863; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

8301. Florence Williams⁹, b. July 24, 1867.

8302. Greta Williams⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1871.

8303. Alice Williams⁹, b. May 14, 1875.

8304. Esther Williams⁹, b. July 6, 1877.

8305. Violet G. Williams⁹, b. June 22, 1880.

8306. AMELIA GOODMAN⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Thomas Earle, son of Capt. Zenas and Almira (Stowell) Studley, b. Oct. 29, 1836; a merchant; residence, Providence, R. I.; 2 c.

8307. Daisy Studley⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1870.

8308. Seymour Goodman Studley⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1873.

8309. ANNIE GOODMAN⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1845; a member of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.

8310. FLORENCE GOODMAN⁸, b. June 10, 1847; m. June 29, 1870, Dr. John Bromham, son of George Edward and Elizabeth (Austin) Hawes, b. June 15, 1844; a dentist, practicing in N. Y. City; residence, Montclair, N. J.; 4 c.

8311. Helene Hawes⁹, b. March 9, 1872.

8312. John Langdon Hawes⁹, b. June 16, 1876.

8313. Austin Francis Hawes⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1884.

8314. Florence Hawes⁹, b. April 27, 1883.

8315. HELENE GOODMAN⁸, b. June 10, 1847; unmarried.

8315a. HENRY HORACE GOODMAN⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Aug. 7, 1873, Estella Lyon; she d. 1886; he d. Dec. 1, 1887; 3 c.

8316. Grace Goodman⁹, b. June 21, 1874.

8317. Lulu Goodman⁹.

8318. Mabel Goodman⁹.

8319. LOUISE GOODMAN⁸, b. March 3, 1852; m. June 11, 1873, George Jarvis, son of Rev. George Jarvis and Isabella (Montague) Geer, b. Oct. 25, 1846; a merchant in N. Y. City; residence, Summit, N. J.; 4 c.

8320. Louise Geer⁹, b. May 23, 1874.

8321. George Jarvis Geer, Jr.⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1876.

8322. Marshall Geer⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1877.

8323. Langdon Geer⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

8324. 3. CHARLES GOODMAN⁷, b. W. Hartford, Oct. 21, 1819; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Catharine F., daughter of William M. and Mary B. (Armes) Wiles of Lebanon, O., b. Sept. 28, 1824; a merchant and banker; residence, 217 Ashland ave., Chicago; 6 c.

8325. KATE GOODMAN⁸, b. Aug. 4; d. Aug. 6, 1843.

8326. CHARLES GOODMAN, JR.⁸, b. May 29, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Sarah Frances Craig of Covington, Ky.; residence, Gainesville, Fla.

8327. ALICE GOODMAN⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1849.

8328. WILLIAM WILES GOODMAN⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1852.

8329. JOHN M. GOODMAN⁸, b. May 6, 1854.

8330. ALBERT S. GOODMAN⁸, b. July 6, 1859.

8331. 4. THOMAS GOODMAN⁷, b. Cincinnati, March 11, 1821; d. Sept., 1825.

8332. 5. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GOODMAN⁷, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1822; m. June 7, 1847, Lucy A., daughter of Philip and Hannah (Pratt) Grandin, b. July 29, 1827; president of the National Lafayette Bank; residence, Cincinnati; 9 c.

8333. LUCY GOODMAN⁸, b. June 28, 1848; m. Nov. 19, 1872, James LeBoutillier; she resides Cincinnati; 3 c.

8334. Lucy Grandin LeBoutillier⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1873.

8335. George LeBoutillier⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

8336. Mary LeBoutillier⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

8337. MARY GOODMAN⁸, } d. July 22, 1849.
b. June 17, 1849;

8338. FANNIE GOODMAN⁸, } m. April 17, 1873,
John, son of Thomas and Margaret (Gallia) LeBoutillier, b. June 29, 1846; member of firm of LeBoutillier Bros., W. 23d st., N. Y. City; 4 c.

8339. Margaret LeBoutillier⁹, b. March 24, 1874.

8340. John Augustus LeBoutillier⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

8341. Thomas LeBoutillier⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1878.

8342. Philip LeBoutillier⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1880.

8343. AUGUSTUS GRANDIN GOODMAN⁸, b. May 28, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1852.

8344. CAROLINE McLEAN GOODMAN⁸, b. April 19, 1853; d. May 23, 1856.

8345. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GOODMAN, JR.⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. June 15, 1882, Mary E., daughter of John R. and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Wright; b. May 6, 1860; a lumber merchant; residence, Cincinnati.

8346. HANNAH PIATT GOODMAN⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1856; unmarried.

8347. ELEANOR HARTSHORN GOODMAN⁸, b. May 17, 1863; m. June 7, 1882, Ralph, son of Richard and Mary J. (Thompson) Peters, b. Nov. 19, 1853; superintendent Little Miami division of P. C. & St. L. R. R. Co.; residence, Cincinnati; 3 c.

8348. Eleanor H. Peters⁹, b. May 8, 1884.

8349. Pauline Peters⁹, b. March 14, 1886.

8349a. Ralph Peters, Jr.⁹, b. May 5, 1887.

8350. AMELIA GOODMAN⁸, b. March 17, 1866.

8351. 6. TIMOTHY SEYMOUR GOODMAN⁷, b. Cincinnati, April 26, 1825; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Eunice (Edgerton) Shipman of Marietta, O., b. May 1, 1827; secretary of Equitable Ins. Co.; residence, Cincinnati; 6 c.

8352. AMELIA FAXON GOODMAN⁸, b. March 28, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1874, Edward Nathan, son of Nathan Ransel and Maria Elvira (Wood) Wild, b. July 28, 1841; is manager of a wheat farm near Blanchard, Dak.; 4 c.

8353. Ransel Goodman Wild⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1876; d. Feb., 1877.

8354. Lillian Wild⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1878.

8355. Helen Amelia Wild⁹, b. April 13, 1880.

8356. Edward Loring Wild⁹, b. May 6, 1885.

8357. MARY LOUISA GOODMAN⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. Oct. 6, 1868.

8358. LILLIE EDGERTON GOODMAN⁸, b. May 17, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Joshua Lathrop, son of Daniel Buell and Lydia (Hubbard) Pierson; a merchant in Cincinnati; she d. Dec. 8, 1885; 3 c.

8359. Ethel Seymour Pierson⁹, b. July 19, 1877.

8360. Daniel Lathrop Pierson⁹, b. April 27, 1880.

8361. Lillie Goodman Pierson⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

8362. SAMUEL McCLELLAN GOODMAN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. June 21, 1883, Ida Bell, daughter of Josiah and Emeline (Morse) Wilder, b. Feb. 13, 1859; a banker; residence, Cincinnati; 2 c.

8363. Julia Morse Goodman⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

8363a. Timothy Seymour Goodman⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

8364. TIMOTHY SEYMOUR GOODMAN⁸, b. June 5, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1868.

8365. HARRY EDGERTON GOODMAN⁸, b. May 4, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1869.

8366. 7. MOSES GOODMAN⁷, b. Cincinnati, Jan. 5, 1827; m. Sallie, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Barker) Foster, b. Cincinnati, May 14, 1829; d. ; was a resident of Memphis, Tenn.; he d. Memphis.

8367. 8. FRANCIS GOODMAN⁷, b. Cincinnati, May 3, 1829; m. March 13, 1851, Alice, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Barker) Foster, b. Aug. 29, 1831; residence, N. Y. City.

8368. VIII. THOMAS FAXON⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1796; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Marcia Maria, daughter of Moses and Ammy (Seymour) Goodman of W. Hartford; he resided in W. Hartford; he d. March 28, 1855; she d. July 18, 1871.

8369. IX. CHARLES FAXON⁶, b. July 4, 1799; m. May 4, 1823, Lucy Ann, daughter of Oliver Steele of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 6, 1804; d. May 21, 1874; was a printer, bookseller and editor; after his marriage removed to Catskill, N. Y., residing there till 1831 engaged in editing the *Catskill Recorder*; he then removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and started a paper known as the *Daily Star*, afterwards the *Daily Star and Republican*; in 1843 he moved with his family of ten children to Clarksville, Tenn., where he commenced the publication of the *Primitive Standard*, an Episcopal journal, with the Rev. James Heber Otey, afterwards Bishop of Tennessee, as editor; at the same time he established the Clarksville *Jeffersonian*, which soon became one of the leading journals of the State; he d. July 18, 1867; 12 c.

8370. 1. CHARLES OLIVER FAXON⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. 1. June 4, 1850, Sarah C., daughter of James Lewis and Maria Stamp (Shackelford) Hickman, b. 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1851; m. 2. Ellen D. Hickman, b. Nov. 10, 1836, sister of his first wife; he was for a time editor of the Clarksville *Jeffersonian*; after the close of the late war the first editor of the Louisville *Courier*, which was finally consolidated with the Louisville *Journal*, under the name of the *Courier-Journal*; he d. Clarksville, Jan. 28, 1870; 6 c.

8371. WILLIAM HENRY FAXON⁸, b. July 8, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Kate Adkerson of Murfreesboro; residence, Hopkinsville, Ky.; 2 c.

8372. Annie Faxon⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

8373. Lucille Brockman Faxon⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

8374. LUCY MARIA FAXON⁸, b. March 26, 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1875, Robert Moore; residence, Trenton, Ky.; 3 c.

8375. Charles Moore⁹, b. 1880.

8376. Sadie Moore⁹, b. 1883.

8377. Emily Auchinleck Moore⁹, b. 1885.

8378. MARY EMILY FAXON⁸, b. June 26, 1857; m. Dec., 1877, Landers Tutt; residence, Trenton; 1 c.

8379. Harold Tutt⁹.

8380. OLIVER STEELE FAXON⁸, b. April 17, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1860.

8381. EDWARD THOMAS FAXON⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Mattie Muir; P. O. Caledonia, Ky.; 1 c.

8382. Oliver Faxon⁹, b. 1884.

8383. ESTHER CAROLINE FAXON⁸, b. March 7, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1886, Julius R. Winfee; P. O. Cashy Station, Ky.

8384. 2. HENRY WHITMAN FAXON⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Eunice U., daughter of Silas L. and Mary (Hall) Wood, b. Mayville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838; he resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and was editor of the *Daily Republic*; he is the author of "Beautiful Snow;" d. Sept. 5, 1864; his widow resides at Mount Morris, N. Y.; 2 c.

8385. FRANK GEORGE FAXON⁸, b. June 21, 1856; residence, Mount Morris.

8386. CHARLES HENRY FAXON⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. ———; residence, Denver, Col.

8387. 3. LEONARD GOODMAN FAXON⁷, b. Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1828 ; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Mattie E., daughter of Dr. William P. and Miriam (Wadlington) Wilkinson of Lafayette, Ky., b. Mayfield, Ky., Dec. 13, 1835 ; removed to Buffalo at the age of three years ; in his thirteenth year, with his brother Henry, enlisted as an apprentice in the U. S. Navy ; sailed from Boston, Aug., 1841, in line-of-battle ship "Columbus;" cruised one year in Mediterranean, and one year on South American coast ; was discharged by President Tyler while at Rio de Janeiro, and came home to Clarksville, Tenn. ; attended school and also Stewart College ; in 1848 was telegraph operator at Nashville, Tenn., on first line ever built in Kentucky and Tennessee ; in summer of 1852 was one of the party of civil engineers who made preliminary survey of the Henderson & Nashville Railroad ; in latter part of 1852 and 1853 was editor and publisher of the Clarksville *Jeffersonian* ; in 1854 established the Cairo *City Times* at Cairo, Ill., and in fall of 1859 the office was destroyed by fire without insurance ; then purchased the Columbus (Ky.) *Crescent*, which paper he was publishing when the war broke out ; after the war (1866) came to Paducah, and was associate editor of the *Daily Herald* until that paper was consolidated with the *Kentuckian*, when he became connected with the latter paper ; after the establishment of the Paducah *Evening News*, he became its editor and continued with the paper in that capacity for nearly thirteen years and up to the election of Cleveland, since which time he retired from politics and has been living at home assisting his wife in the cultivation of flowers, she having a very extensive green-house about one mile from the court-house ; residence, Paducah, Ky. ; 9 c.

8388. LUCY MIRIAM FAXON⁸, b. May 12 ; d. May 19, 1856.

8389. WILLIE WALLACE FAXON⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1858 ; d. April, 1859.

8390. LEONARD GEORGE FAXON⁸, b. March 31 ; d. June, 1860.

8391. MATTIE ESTHER FAXON⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1861 ; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

8392. HENRY WALLACE FAXON⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1864 ; d. Oct. 1, 1867.

8393. LEONARD EDWARD FAXON⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1867.

8394. FLORA FAXON⁸, b. April 1, 1869 ; d. Nov. 10, 1874.

8395. CHARLES ROBERT FAXON⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1873 ; d. March 18, 1877.

8395a. HUNTER GALE FAXON⁸, b. Aug. 4 ; d. Aug. 25, 1876.

8396. 4. EMILY LUNSFORD FAXON⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Aug. 27, 1853, Melville Auchinleck, b. Nov., 1823; residence, Hopkinsville, Ky., where she d. Aug. 2, 1883; 1 c.

8397. ANNIE GARDINER AUCHINLECK⁸, b. July 20, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Dr. William G., son of James and Elizabeth (Watkins) Wheeler of Hopkinsville; 1 c.

8398. Emily Auchinleck Wheeler⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1877.

8399. 5. JAMES GATES FAXON⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. May 24, 1856, Maria Lavinia, daughter of George W. and Lucretia (Scholes) Browning, b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1878; he has been postmaster at Tennessee Ridge, Stewart Co., Tenn.; a printer; residence, Clarksville; P. O. box, 110; 4 c.

8400. LUCY ALICE FAXON⁸, b. May 7, 1857; m. Aug. 14, 1873, William Parish McClanahan, b. April 30, 1852; residence, Emmet, Ark.; 5 c.

8401. Mary Lavinia McClanahan⁹, b. March 25, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1878.

8402. Maud McClanahan⁹, b. June 8, 1877.

8403. Ethel Alice McClanahan⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1879.

8404. Sidney McClanahan⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

8405. John Franklin McClanahan⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

8406. JOHN THOMAS FAXON⁸, b. May 11, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1885, Elizabeth Hawkins, b. April 16, 1867; residence, Faxon; 1 c.

8407. Martha Lavinia Faxon⁹, b. June 11, 1887.

8408. GEORGE EDWARD FAXON⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1871.

8409. LAVINIA BLANCHE FAXON⁸, b. March 29, 1873.

8410. 6. LUCY ALICE FAXON⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. Feb. 25, 1858, James, son of George and Mary J. (McCanoe) Glascock, b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 28, 1836; a druggist; he d. on his way to California, 1873; 3 c.

8411. CHARLES JAMES GLASCOCK⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1860.

8412. GEORGE H. M. GLASCOCK⁸, b. June 14, 1864.

8413. JOHN TRAVIS GLASCOCK⁸, b. June 22, 1872.

8414. 7. MARY LORING FAXON⁷, b. March 19, 1837; m. Dec. 6, 1855, John E. Wilcox, b. Oct. 20, 1831; is purchasing agent of the E. Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia and Memphis & Charleston Railroads; residence, Knoxville, 8 c.

8433. SAIDEE EWING WADLINGTON⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1865; d. Feb. 4, 1866.

8434. CARRIE MIRIAM WADLINGTON⁸, b. March 24, 1867; d. Sept. 24, 1869.

8435. WAITSTILL WHITLOCK WADLINGTON⁸, b. June 26, 1872; d. April 6, 1873.

8436. CHARLES THOMAS WADLINGTON⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

8437. EMILY LAVINIA WADLINGTON⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1876.

8438. 11. SARAH BARKER FAXON⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1870, Benjamin A., son of Capt. J. R. and S. H. (Radford) Whitlock, b. Virginia, Sept. 17, 1845; a farmer; resides near Long View, Christian Co., Ky.

8439. 12. CAROLINE CRANE FAXON⁷, b. May 18, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Robert Warner Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1848; is a drug-gist; residence, New Providence, Tenn.; 4 c.

8440. CHARLES FAXON THOMAS⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

8441. JOHN NICHOLAS THOMAS⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

8442. HENRY WARNER THOMAS⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1874.

8443. ROBERT THOMAS⁸, b. May 2, 1876.

8444. SARAH TRUMBULL⁵ (484), Sarah⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. June 20, 1745; m. Feb. 24, 1774, Dr. Caleb, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Bushnell) Perkins of W. Hartford, Ct., b. Jan. 25, 1749; he settled in his native town, and continued the practice of his profession till his failing health obliged him to retire from active work, and hoping that a change of climate would be of benefit, he removed with his family to Crawford Co., Pa.; he resided at Perkins Farm till his death, which occurred Aug. 3, 1819, aged 70; she d. Feb. 26, 1827, aged 81; they are both buried in the "Old Cemetery" at Meadville, Pa.; 8 c. I. Sarah⁶; II. John Trumbull⁶; III. Elizabeth⁶; IV. Caleb⁶; V. Caleb⁶; VI. Lucy⁶; VII. Sophia⁶; VIII. Sophia⁶.

8445. I. SARAH PERKINS⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1775; m. March 23, 1806, Joseph Tidd Cummings, b. April 27, 1779; d.

Sept. 24, 1828; a merchant at Evansburgh, Pa.; she d. Evansburgh, Oct. 1, 1828; 7 c.

8445. 1. CYRUS TRUMBULL CUMMINGS⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. 1. ; m. 2. Aug. 30, 1840, Nancy A. Herrington; m. 3. Feb. 7, 1854, Isabel Hoag; he d. Feb. 28, 1880; 7 c.

8445. CAROLINE S. CUMMINGS⁸, b. June 1, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1844.

8445. CHARLES F. CUMMINGS⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1842; residence, Bradford, Pa.

8445. JOSEPHINE A. CUMMINGS⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. Dr. H. C. Birchard; residence, Baldwin, Pa.; 3 c.

8445. Frank Birchard⁹.

8445. Henry Birchard⁹.

8445. Newton Birchard⁹.

8445. CHARITY C. CUMMINGS⁸, b. March 6, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Calvin Strickland; she d. July 4, 1877.

8445. MARY CAROLINE CUMMINGS⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. June 6, 1872, William H. Rice, b. June 25, 1845; residence, Woodcock; 7 c.

8445. Addie E. Rice⁹, b. May 28, 1874; d. Dec. 27, 1876.

8445. Charles F. Rice⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1876.

8445. Albert N. Rice⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

8445. Nellie Rice⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

8445. Laura Rice⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1783; d. Feb. 7, 1886.

8445. Frank Rice⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

8445. Mabel Rice⁹, b. May 8, 1888.

8445. NEWTON DANIELS CUMMINGS⁸, b. April 26, 1851; d. July 27, 1870.

8445. JAMES CLARK CUMMINGS⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1856; residence, N. Y. City.

8445. 2. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY CUMMINGS⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Martha Ann⁷, daughter of Caleb⁶ and Hannah (Cook) Perkins, b. Sept. 6, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1856; a tanner; residence, Conneautville; he d. Dec. 4, 1845; no issue.

8445. 3. SARAH CUMMINGS⁷.

8445. 4. CHARLES CUMMINGS⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1843, Sarah⁷, daughter of Caleb⁶ and Hannah (Cook) Perkins, b. June 1, 1821; he d. Aug. 19, 1870; residence, Woodcock, Pa.; 11 c.

8445. JOSEPH T. CUMMINGS⁸, b. March 9; d. July 14, 1844.
8445. CHARLES CUMMINGS⁸, b. April 15, 1845; d. July 31, 1849.
8445. FREDERICK CUMMINGS⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. May 29, 1857.
8445. SARAH CUMMINGS⁸, b. July 26, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1849.
8445. IRA CUMMINGS⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1852.
8445. HANNAH CUMMINGS⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Feb. 25, 1852.
8445. FRANKLIN CUMMINGS⁸, b. March 12, 1853; m. 1. Dec. 24, 1875, Jennie Henderson of Buffalo; she d. April 21, 1877; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1881, Alice May Knerr; residence, Woodcock; 1 c.
8445. Charles Cummings⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1876; d. April 17, 1877.
8445. MARTHA E. CUMMINGS⁸, b. April 11; d. Aug. 20, 1857.
8445. HELEN CUMMINGS⁸, b. Jan. 24; d. Aug. 15, 1860.
8445. LOUISA CUMMINGS⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Sept. 13, 1874.
8445. CLARA CUMMINGS⁸, b. June 20, 1865; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Peter W. Renner; 1 c.
8445. Charles Elliott Renner⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

8445. 5. CALEB PERKINS CUMMINGS⁷.

8445. 6. CALEB PERKINS CUMMINGS⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1842.

8445. 7. ISAAC NEWTON CUMMINGS⁷.

8446. II. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1776; m. Catharine Willard of Hartford, Ct.; she d. Greenfield, Mass., March 25, 1818; he went to Charleston, S. C., about 1812 or 1813, and is supposed to have d. in that city of yellow fever; 4 c.

8447. 1. SOPHIA ELIZA PERKINS⁷, b. June 15, 1806; m. Guilford, Vt., Oct. 18, 1829, Richardson Houghton, b. Guilford, July 30, 1804; d. Milwaukee, June 11, 1887; she d. March 14, 1887; 3 c.

8447. ROYALL P. HOUGHTON⁸, b. Guilford, Dec. 10, 1831; m. Charlemont, Mass., June 10, 1860, Lucy M. Bishop; a member of firm of Houghton Bros. & Co., bankers, Milwaukee, Wis.; 3 c.

8447. Royall Willard Houghton⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1864.

8447. May Houghton⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

8447. Richard W. Houghton⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1869.

8447. GEORGE G. HOUGHTON⁸, b. Guilford, Sept. 3, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Adeline Matthews Comstock; a member of firm of Houghton Bros. & Co., Milwaukee; 4 c.

8447. George R. Houghton⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. July, 1877, Grace Kirby; residence, Chicago; 4 c.

8447. Lawrence K. Houghton¹⁰.

8447. Kirby Houghton¹⁰.

8447. Howard Houghton¹⁰.

8447. George Houghton¹⁰.

8447. Warren F. Houghton⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1859; m. April 7, 1885, Estelle Howard; residence, Oconomowoc, Wis.; 2 c.

8447. Effie Howard Houghton¹⁰, b. March 5, 1886.

8447. Claire Flower Houghton¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

8447. Charles B. Houghton⁹, b. March 21, 1861; m. May 2, 1881, Emma A. Sweet; residence, Oconomowoc; 3 c.

8447. Ethelyn Greenleaf Houghton¹⁰, b. May 11, 1883.

8447. Harold Sweet Houghton¹⁰, b. May 27, 1885.

8447. Marguarite Houghton¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

8447. Effie Houghton⁹, b. May 2, 1886.

8447. RICHARD TRUMBULL HOUGHTON⁸, b. Charlemont, June 14, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1847.

8448. 2. CATHARINE WILLARD PERKINS⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. Feb. 17, 1825.

8449. 3. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS⁷, b. Greenfield, Mass., March 23, 1810; m. 1. Isabella Cornwall, b. Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821; d. Milwaukee, Wis., March 11, 1851; m. 2. Oct. 30, 1851, Julia Frances Tobey, b. Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829; he d. Waterloo, Wis., Nov. 7, 1878; she m. George Babcock and resides Waterloo; 17 c.

8449. SOPHIA E. PERKINS⁸, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 8, 1842; m. 1. Waterloo, Oct. 22, 1862, Homer Squire of Waterloo; m. 2. Dec., 1887, Edward S. Gilbert of Houghton, Mich.; residence, Ottawa, Ill.

8449. ALICE ISABELLA PERKINS⁸, b. Rochester, Feb. 8, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1864, John R. Schuyler; residence, Chicago; 2 c.

8449. Russell P. Schuyler⁹, b. Lake Mills, Wis., May 16, 1870.

8449. Royal Schuyler⁹, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., May 16, 1876; d. White-water, Wis., Sept. 3, 1877.

8449. ELIZABETH CORNWALL PERKINS⁸, b. Milwaukee, Nov. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1851.

8449. ISABELLA THOMPSON PERKINS⁸, b. Milwaukee, b. Jan. 4, 1847; d. Waterloo, Aug. 26, 1856.

8449. CATHARINE WILLARD PERKINS⁸, b. Milwaukee, Oct. 28, 1848; m. 1. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1873, James B. Dougherty; d. Macon, Mo., Feb. 19, 1873; m. 2. Fort Atkinson, Wis., Feb. 22, 1877, Seward W. Holdridge, b. Mendon, N. Y., March 19, 1845; a farmer; residence, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; 3 c.

8449. Albert Seward Holdridge⁹, b. March 29, 1878.

8449. Isabel Holdridge⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1879.

8449. Kathrine Holdridge⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

8449. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS⁸, b. Milwaukee, March 5, 1851; unmarried; residence, Waterloo.

8449. JULIA FRANCES PERKINS⁸, b. Milwaukee, May 15, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1854.

8449. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS⁸, b. Waterloo, March 25, 1855; m. July 5, 1876, Louise L. Giddings; residence, Holdrege, Neb.; 3 c. X

8449. Judson Elliott Perkins⁹, b. Waterloo, May 7, 1877.

8449. Flossie Genevieve Perkins⁹, b. Waterloo, Jan. 28, 1879; d. Merrill, Wis., Jan. 26, 1888.

8449. Nellie May Perkins⁹, b. Whitewater, Aug. 25, 1882.

8449. HENRY IRVIN PERKINS⁸, b. Waterloo, Oct. 30, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1858.

8449. JULIA FRANCES PERKINS⁸, b. Milwaukee, Jan. 13, 1859; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Charles F. Hanson; residence, Merrill; 2 c.

8449. Frederick Charles Hanson⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

8449. Genevieve Hanson⁹, b. May 17, 1886.

8449. RICHARD HOUGHTON PERKINS⁸, b. Waterloo, Dec. 24, 1860; d. July 26, 1861.

8449. RICHARD HOUGHTON PERKINS⁸, b. Waterloo, Nov. 25, 1862; unmarried; residence, Waterloo.

8449. HARRY ORVILLE PERKINS⁸, b. Waterloo, Dec. 1, 1865.

8449. LILLIE BELLE PERKINS⁸, b. Waterloo, Aug. 23, 1867.

8449. CHARLES DARWIN PERKINS⁸, b. Waterloo, March 4, 1870.

8449. NELLIE MAY PERKINS⁸, b. Lake Mills, Nov. 24, 1871.

8449. JULIA ELMA PERKINS⁸, b. Lake Mills, Jan. 24; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

8450. 4. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS⁷, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 6, 1811; m. 1. Richmond, Ind., July, 1838, Amanda Juliet Pyle, b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. April 14, 1856; m. 2. Lavinia Wiggins; as a

youth resided at Conway, Mass.; 1834, removed to Penn Yan, N. Y., where he entered upon the study of law; 1836, on foot and alone, he went to Richmond, Ind., and entered upon the practice of his profession, at same time editing a paper called the *Jeffersonian*; 1843, became prosecuting attorney for Sixth Judicial District of Indiana; 1845, was appointed by Governor Whitecomb to the Supreme Court bench, serving for nineteen consecutive years; 1847, removed to Indianapolis; 1857, and for several years thereafter, was Professor of Law in the Northwestern Christian University; 1858, prepared and published the "Indiana Digest;" 1859, published the "Indiana Practice;" both works required great research and became standard authorities; 1870-72, was Professor of Law at State University; 1872-76, was Judge of Superior Court of Marion County; 1876, without action upon his part, was returned to the Supreme Court, holding this position at the time of his death, Dec. 17, 1879; 13 c., five of whom d. in infancy unnamed.

8450. MARY JOSEPHINE PERKINS⁸, b. July 12, 1839; m. (his second wife) Nov. 1, 1859, Oscar B., son of Francis T. Hord, b. Macon Co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1829; d. Indianapolis, Jan. 15, 1888; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis; she d. July 15, 1874; 5 c.

"When but a boy Mr. Hord began the study of law in his father's office; 1849, began the practice of law at Greensburg, Ind.; 1852, was elected prosecutor of that judicial district and served his term; 1862, was elected Attorney-General and a few months later removed to Indianapolis for residence; at the expiration of his term he formed a partnership for the practice of law with Thos. A. Hendricks, which was continued, except during Mr. Hendricks' terms as Governor, until dissolved by death; the firm was changed at various times, so that Mr. Hord was in point of service its oldest member; Mr. Hord was unquestionably one of the most learned lawyers of the State or country; his legal knowledge was thorough, not superficial, and the bulk of the real work of the firm fell to him and Major Hendricks; he worked systematically, being punctual and methodical in his office habits; he never slighted a client's interest, and was never known to undertake the trial of a case unprepared; he was an able advocate, and possessed all the elements that make up a successful lawyer; he was earnest, fearless and honest in all his methods, and no man was ever held in higher respect or esteem by fellow-members of the bar; aside from the Attorney-Generalship, the deceased never sought or held public office; throughout Mr. Hendricks' public

career, Mr. Hord enjoyed his confidence to a greater degree, perhaps, than any other Democrat in Indiana; he was, in fact, his first lieutenant, and his time and means were constantly at the disposal of the great statesman; he aided in securing for Mr. Hendricks the nominations for Vice-President at both St. Louis and Chicago, and always regarded these as the two proudest acts of his life; Mr. Hord's attainments were not confined to the law; he was a scholar in the full meaning of the term; he was never happier than when at home with his books; his private library was one of the largest and most carefully selected in the State; he found his greatest pleasure in literary pursuits, and was thoroughly posted on current literature; scarcely a day passed that he did not invest in a new volume of some sort; he was a veritable 'book-worm,' and was commonly known as 'the greatest reader in Indianapolis;' socially Mr. Hord was one of the pleasantest companions; a cultured conversationalist, refined in thought and polished in manner, he was naturally sought after by gentlemen; his kindness of heart and generosity were striking traits of his character; he gave liberally to public charity, and was accustomed to contribute to the relief of distress wherever he found it; his purse-strings were constantly loosened to help the deserving; he was also ever ready to lend a helping hand to an ambitious young lawyer, and his friendship in every way was of the sort that counts."

8450. Samuel Elliott Perkins Hord⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1861; graduated Hobart College; was a student in the Harvard Law School at the time of his death; d. March 15, 1887.

8450. Emma Hord⁹, b. June 26, 1863; d. March 16, 1866.

8450. Henry Ewing Hord⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1865; graduated at Yale University, 1886; a law student.

8450. Frank Triplett Hord⁹, b. June 3, 1867.

8450. Ricketts Hord⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1869.

8450. JULIET ADELAIDE PERKINS⁸, b. June 21, 1841; d. March 5, 1848.

8450. EMMA SOPHIA PERKINS⁸, b. July 22, 1843; m. Henry Clay Holbrook; she d. without issue, June 15, 1869.

8450. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. July 11, 1877, Susan Elizabeth Hatch; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis; 2 c.

8450. Samuel Elliott Perkins, Jr.⁹, b. May 8, 1878.

8450. Volney Hatch Perkins⁹, b. May 31, 1879.

8450. EDWARD W. PERKINS⁸, b. March 23; d. April 3, 1850.

8450. AMANDA JULIET PERKINS⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 10, 1857.

8450. WILLARD H. PERKINS⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1859.

8450. ALMA R. PERKINS⁸, b. May 21, 1860.

8451. III. ELIZABETH PERKINS⁶, b. (bap. Jan. 8, 1778); m. March 28, 1813, Erastus, son of Fisher and Phœbe (Lewis) Gay of Farmington, Ct., b. Sept. 21, 1772; d. May 27, 1855, aged 83; his second wife; she d. Feb. 16, 1846, aged 68; 2 c.

8452. 1. CHARLES GAY⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1814; m. March, 1840, Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Green and Margaret (Canfield) Hall; he resided at Albany, N. Y., and d. there, April 4, 1858; 2 c.

8453. MARY LOUISE GAY⁸, b. July 12, 1843; residence, Knowlesville, N. Y.; unmarried.

8454. HARRIET JOSEPHINE GAY⁸, b. June 1, 1855; unmarried.

8455. 2. ELIZA PERKINS GAY⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1851; unmarried.

8456. IV. CALEB PERKINS, JR.⁶, b. May 13; d. June 20, 1779.

8457. V. CALEB PERKINS, JR.⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m. March 25, 1810, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Derby) Cook, b. New Salem, Mass., June 11, 1782; d. Nov. 20, 1828; a merchant and farmer; residence, Woodcock, Pa., where he d. Oct. 29, 1854; 4 c.

8457. 1. LYMAN PERKINS⁷, b. New Salem, April 30, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1835, Mercy Williams, b. Crawford County, Nov. 17, 1809; d. April 8, 1885; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; he d. Nov. 23, 1881; 6 c., b. Crawford County.

8457. SOPHIA PERKINS⁸, b. April 16, 1837; residence, Woodcock.

8457. CHARLES PERKINS⁸, b. March 9, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1854.

8457. SARAH PERKINS⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Oct. 30, 1854.

8457. MORTIMER PERKINS⁸, b. April 2, 1844; d. April 10, 1883.

8457. MARTHA ANN PERKINS⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. April 5, 1868, R. McPheeters; 1 c.

8457. Claudia McPheeters⁹, b. Woodcock, May 26, 1869.

8457. BENJAMIN PERKINS⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1850.

8457. 2. SAMUEL DWIGHT PERKINS⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Nov. 6, 1849, Frances E. Adams, b. April 6, 1823; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; 5 c.

8457. ALICE PERKINS⁸, b. March 12, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1852.

8457. CALEB DWIGHT PERKINS⁸, b. May 7, 1853.

8457. CARRIE PERKINS⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

8457. HARRIET PERKINS⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1859; d. March 19, 1860.

8457. LAFAYETTE PERKINS⁸, b. March 14, 1865; graduated Alleghany College, 1886.

8457. 3. MARTHA ANN PERKINS⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Joseph Priestley⁷, son of Joseph Tidd and Sarah⁶ (Perkins) Cummings, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Dec. 4, 1845; a tanner; residence, Conneautville; she d. without issue, Aug. 30, 1856.

8457. 4. SARAH PERKINS⁷, b. June 1, 1821; m. Nov., 1843, Charles⁷, son of Joseph Tidd and Sarah⁶ (Perkins) Cummings, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1870; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; 11 c., see line.

8458. VI. LUCY PERKINS⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1783; m. June 12, 1807, Babil, son of Ashbel and Abigail (Wells) Seymour, b. Newington, Ct., Sept. 4, 1782; d. Oct. 20, 1852; soon after their marriage they removed to Otis, Mass., where he was a merchant and hotel keeper; was also for many years postmaster; she d. May 31, 1820; 5 c.

8459. 1. CALEB PERKINS SEYMOUR⁷, b. June 9, 1808; he studied for the ministry and preached for a short time, but becoming dissatisfied with his own qualifications as a preacher, abandoned the profession; about 1840 he went to Ravenna, O., and was for many years in the employ of his brother as a clerk; he spent the last years of his life as a hermit in the woods, and d. near Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 20, 1875; unmarried.

8460. 2. LUCY MARIA SEYMOUR⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Otis, Nov. 12, 1829, Dr. Aretas Rising, M.D., of Suffield, Ct., son of Nathaniel, Jr. and Lydia (Spencer) Rising, b. Dec. 15, 1801; d.

March 27, 1884, aged 82 ; besides practicing his profession, he was for many years postmaster of Suffield ; had represented that town in the State Legislature ; she d. May 10, 1882, aged 72 ; 4 c.

8461. HENRY SEYMOUR RISING⁸, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1830 ; m. Ravenna, O., Oct. 23, 1854, Rachel L. James, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1834 ; d. March 4, 1888 ; residence, Wyoming, Ia. ; 4 c.

8462. James A. Rising⁹, b. July 6, 1858 ; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Mary Etta Galley ; a farmer ; residence, Centerville, Ia.

8463. Kate E. Rising⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1861 ; unmarried.

8464. Lucy E. Rising⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1865.

8465. Henry A. Rising⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

8466. ELIZA MARIA RISING⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1834 ; m. Feb. 18, 1858, John Adams, son of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Adams) Hemenway, b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1828 ; a farmer ; residence, Suffield, Ct. ; 3 c.

8467. George Cowles Hemenway⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1858 ; m. May 1, 1881, Isabel Seymour Baker of Charlestown, Mass. ; in the employ of Abbey & Imbrie, N. Y. City.

8468. Henry Rising Hemenway⁹, b. March 17, 1862 ; m. May 6, 1885, Mary E. Sheldon of Suffield ; at home ; 1 c.

8468a. Mary Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁰.

8469. Egerton Hemenway⁹, b. April 27, 1868 ; at home.

8470. ALFRED SPENSER RISING⁸, b. July 18 ; d. Sept. 28, 1838.

8471. FRANCES CATHARINE RISING⁸, b. March 9, 1841 ; m. Jan. 23, 1867, J. Erastus Sheldon ; was a merchant in New York—the head of the firm of Sheldon, Hoyt & Co. ; at present treasurer of the Hamburg Lime Co. ; residence, Hamburg, N. J. ; 2 c.

8472. Walter Seymour Sheldon⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1869.

8473. Ella Sheldon⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

8474. 3. FREDERIC WALES SEYMOUR⁷, b. March 12, 1811 ; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1840, Eliza A. Dewey, b. Becket, Mass., March 12, 1821 ; d. Ravenna, Oct. 24, 1852 ; m. 2. May 14, 1855, Mary M. Curtis, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., May 14, 1822 ; d. Jan. 1, 1859 ; m. 3. Sept. 9, 1862, Mary Jane, daughter of John Whorter and Mary Ann (Parks) Smith, b. April 12, 1836 ; he resided at Ravenna, O., where he d. Nov. 20, 1863 ; his widow resides Monson, Mass. ; children by 1st m. all d. in infancy but one ; one child by 2d m.

8475. HENRY DEWEY SEYMOUR⁸, b. April 2, 1843 ; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Irene R., daughter of Adam V. and Rosella (Beecher) Horr, b. June 5, 1847 ; he resides at Ravenna, O. ; is vice-president and general manager of the Crown Flint Glass Co. ; vice-president 1st

National Bank, and largely interested in the gas works and Atlantic Mills of Ravenna; 3 c.

8476. Verdie E. Seymour⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

8477. Frederic H. Seymour⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1871.

8478. Robert H. Seymour⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

8479. FREDERIC WALES SEYMOUR, JR.⁸, b. April 25, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1857.

8480. 4. HENRY SEYMOUR⁷, b. July 6, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 17, 1836, Jane S., daughter of Oliver and Submit (Jones) Barker, b. August 13, 1816; d. March 30, 1838; m. 2. Feb. 21, 1839, Ann Eliza, daughter of William and Lucretia (Jones) Carter, b. Nov. 25, 1816; a merchant in Otis, Mass., till 1855, when he removed to the west; residence, Keokuk, Ia.; 8 c.

8481. BAVIL SEYMOUR⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 20, 1838.

8482. BAVIL SEYMOUR⁸, b. May 5, 1840; m. Nov. 1, 1861, Mary Hendershott; a machinist; was wounded at the battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862, and d. Oct. 17, 1862; 1 c.

8483. Herbert Leroy Seymour⁹, b. April 25, 1862.

8484. LUCY LUCRETIA SEYMOUR⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1842; unmarried.

8485. WILLIAM C. SEYMOUR⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

8486. MARY ELIZA SEYMOUR⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. March 1, 1871, Peter L. Hepler; 1 c.

8487. Eugenie Louise Hepler⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

8488. CALEB PERKINS SEYMOUR⁸, b. June 21, 1848; m. June 23, 1874, Christine Hamilton; a machinist; residence, St. Louis, Mo.; 2 c.

8489. Ann Eliza Seymour⁹, b. April 3, 1875.

8489a. Edna Cooke Seymour⁹, b. July 7; d. July 16, 1877.

8490. HENRY SEYMOUR⁸, b. Feb. 1; d. March 21, 1852.

8491. NETTIE JANE SEYMOUR⁸, b. May 17, 1857; unmarried.

8492. 5. LEVERETT ASHBEL SEYMOUR⁷, b. July 12, 1816; m. 1. April 8, 1841, Corinthia L., daughter of Howard and Brethala (Carter) Judd, b. April 29, 1821; d. Jan. 7, 1857; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1859, Margaret James, b. Dec. 23, 1829; d. April 24, 1880; a dealer in agricultural implements; residence, Syracuse, Neb.; 9 c.

8493. LUCY J. SEYMOUR⁸, b. Jan. 21; d. Nov. 1, 1842.

8494. MILES C. SEYMOUR⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Sharilla Judd; a clerk; residence, Nebraska City, Neb.; 3 c.

8495. Meta C. Seymour⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

8496. Gertrude B. Seymour⁹, b. March 3, 1874; d. June 17, 1879.

8497. Mary W. Seymour⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

8498. LESTER P. SEYMOUR⁸, b. July 31, 1848; m. Frank Jackson; a druggist; residence, Ravenna, O.

8499. NORATA J. SEYMOUR⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. July 6, 1858.

8500. LUCY A. SEYMOUR⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1860; unmarried.

8501. ANNIE F. SEYMOUR⁸, b. July 3, 1863; unmarried.

8502. GEORGE L. SEYMOUR⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1866.

8503. WALLIE S. SEYMOUR⁸, b. July 11, 1869.

8504. MARY L. SEYMOUR⁸, b. April 1, 1873.

8505. VII. SOPHIA PERKINS⁶, b. Aug. 19; d. Dec. 22, 1785.

8506. VIII. SOPHIA PERKINS⁶, b. March 6, 1787; m. May 5, 1814, Adonijah Jones of Otis, Mass., b. April 24, 1779; d. June 8, 1841; she was a woman of a remarkably cheerful and sunny disposition; she d. June 29, 1861, aged 74; 9 c., b. Otis.

8507. 1. SAMUEL A. JONES⁷, b. June 3, 1816; m. 1. Jeannette Gibson of Otis; m. 2. Catharine L. Haskell of Otis; he d. Camden, N. Y., June 26, 1883; the 2d wife is still living; one child by 1st m., who d. in infancy unnamed.

8508. 2. ANDREW P. JONES⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1818; d. March 29, 1819.

8509. 3. SARAH A. JONES⁷, b. April 30, 1820; m. Otis, 1850, John Stephen Sheldon of New Marlboro, Mass.; he d. May, 1862; she d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1883; no issue.

8510. 4. ANDREW P. JONES⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Anna F. Vinton, b. Wales; he resides Little Wolf, Wis.; no issue.

8511. 5. ZACHARY L. JONES⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Otis, Mass., Nov. 23, 1851, Harriet L. Dowd; residence, Camden, N. Y.; 4 c.

8512. FRANKLIN W. JONES⁸, b. April 6, 1855; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Jennie Elizabeth, adopted daughter of Stephen F. and Sarah

8513. FREDERICK A. JONES⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1859.

8515. WINFRED C. JONES⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1867.

8517. 7. TIMOTHY D. JONES⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Marion A., daughter of Erastus O. and Angeline (Hewett) Crandall, b. April 23, 1836; residence, Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa.; 1 c.

8519. 8. CHARLES E. JONES⁷, b. April 28, 1829; m. 1. Dec. 25, 1851, Eliza Margaret Rutledge of Russell, Mass.; she d. July 20, 1857, aged 29; m. 2. Feb. 16, 1861, Catharine Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Williamson) Artley, b. April 6, 1839; he d. Williamsport, Pa., April 4, 1880; his widow resides 22 Cemetery st., Williamsport, Pa.; 9 c., all unmarried.

8521. MARY ELIZABETH JONES⁸, b. June 28, 1857.

8522. — EDWIN JONES⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1869.

8523. CHARLES LESLIE JONES⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1864.

8524. KATE EMMA JONES⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

8525. ANNA SOPHIA JONES^s, b. July 21, 1868.

8526. BENJAMIN ADONIJAH JONES⁸, } d. Sept. 3, 1872.
b. July 18, 1870;

8527. BLANCHE AMANDA JONES⁸.

8528. MILES ANSON JONES⁸, b. June 8; d. Sept. 3, 1872.

8529. 9. DR. MILES B. JONES⁷, b. March 14, 1833; m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., March 10, 1876, Ellen Graham Hannah, b. Glasgow, Scotland, March 22, 1846; a physician; residence, Sandy Hill; no issue.

8530. HON. JOHN TRUMBULL⁵ (487), Sarah⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Woodbury, Ct., April 24, 1750; m. Nov., 1776, Sarah, daughter of Col. John Hubbard of New Haven; graduated from Yale College, 1767; was tutor in same college, 1771-73, when he was admitted to the bar; he then went to Boston and was a student in the office of John Adams; in 1774 he returned to New Haven, Ct., and entered upon the practice of his profession; he removed to Hartford, Ct., in 1781; he was State Attorney for Hartford County, 1789; member of the Legislature, 1790; Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1801-19, when he retired from active life; in 1825 he removed to Detroit and resided with his daughter Julia until his death; he was the most conspicuous literary character of his day in this country; his great work was a satirical political poem in Hudibrastic verse, entitled "McFingal;" the popularity of this work was very great; besides six regular editions issued between 1782-93, "there were more than thirty different piratical impressions in pamphlet and other forms;" among his shorter poetical works were—"The Progress of Dullness," 1772, and "Elegy on the Times," 1774; besides these he wrote a large number of short articles for the periodicals of the day; he d. Detroit, May 11, 1831, aged 81; 4 c. I. Samuel⁶; II. Sarah⁶; III. Julianna⁶; IV. Leverett Hubbard⁶.

8531. I. SAMUEL TRUMBULL⁶, b. 1777; m. Elizabeth Lee; he d. Sept. 11, 1855, aged 78; 1 c.

8532. 1. SAMUEL TRUMBULL, JR.⁷, b. ; m. ; resided for many years at Detroit, where he d. 1857, aged 78; 2 c.

8533. EDWARD TRUMBULL⁸, b. ; m. ; was for some years sheriff of St. Joseph Co., Mich.; afterwards resided at Detroit, where he d. 1882; 1 c.

8534. Julius C. Trumbull⁹, b. ; m. ; residence, Brooklyn Co., Mich.; no issue.

8535. JULIA ELIZABETH TRUMBULL⁸, b. ; m. Horace Goodwin; a prominent merchant in N. Y. City; 1 c.

8535a. Elizabeth Goodwin⁹, b. — ; m. ——— Robinson ; a member of firm of H. B. Claflin & Co., N. Y. City.

8536. II. SARAH TRUMBULL⁶, b. 1783 ; m. Elihu, son of Elijah White, b. Bolton, Ct., July 27, 1773 ; d. Nov. 7, 1836 ; a publisher and bookseller in N. Y. City ; was a man of great ingenuity and made many improvements in the manufacture of type ; she d. 1816 ; 4 c.

8537. 1. JOHN TRUMBULL WHITE⁷, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1809 ; m. Aug. 8, 1839, Sarah Grace, daughter of Gabriel H. and Augusta N. (Norton) Carroll of N. Y. City, b. Oct. 17, 1821 ; d. June 9, 1885 ; for many years a bookseller and type-founder in N. Y. City ; in 1854 retired from business ; at present residing with his daughter at Stamford ; 12 c.

8538. EMILY C. WHITE⁸, b. May 1, 1840 ; m. April 3, 1866, Julius, son of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Evill) Overbury, b. Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., March 10, 1836 ; a merchant ; residence, Brick Church, N. J. ; 6 c.

8539. Grace Overbury⁹, b. July 2, 1868.

8540. Frederick Overbury⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

8541. Charlotte Overbury⁹, Oct. 29, 1870.

8542. Julian Carroll Overbury⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

8543. Arthur Evill Overbury⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1873.

8544. John Trumbull Overbury⁹, b. July 2, 1876.

8545. CHARLES CARROLL WHITE⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1842 ; d. May 3, 1847.

8546. JOHN ATWOOD WHITE⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1842 ; d. Sept. 27, 1849.

8547. SARAH GRACE WHITE⁸, b. March 6, 1844 ; unmarried.

8548. JULIA LEE WHITE⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1846 ; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Walton, son of John and Helen Grace (Morewood) Ferguson, b. Stamford, Ct., July 6, 1842 ; residence, Stamford ; 6 c.

8549. Walton Ferguson, Jr.⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

8550. Helen Grace Ferguson⁹, b. July 23, 1872.

8551. Grace Carroll Ferguson⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

8552. Edward Ferguson⁹, b. March 19, 1876.

8553. Alfred Ludlow Ferguson⁹, b. March 7, 1879.

8554. Henry Lee Ferguson⁹, b. March 28, 1881.

8555. GABRIEL CARROLL WHITE⁸, b. March 8, 1847 ; unmarried.

8556. EDWARD TRUMBULL WHITE⁸, b. June 17, 1848; d. July 18, 1858.

8557. ALFRED LUDLOW WHITE⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. April 7, 1881, Fannie Godwin; residence, N. Y. City; no issue.

8558. ELLA WHITE⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. July 15, 1880, Prof. Elwyn, son of Joseph Fernando and Martha (Brooks) Waller, b. N. Y. City, March 22, 1846; Professor of Analytical Chemistry, School of Mines, Columbia College; she d. Asheville, N. C., of consumption, Jan. 6, 1887; 2 c.

8559. Edith Waller⁹, b. April 7, 1881.

8560. Anna Trumbull Waller⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

8561. AUGUSTA WHITE⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1852; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

8562. FREDERICK MORITZ WHITE⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1859; residence, N. Y. City.

8563. MARY BURRILL WHITE⁸, b. June 8, 1860; m. May 31, 1881, Montgomery, son of Washington and May Louise (Child) Gibbons, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1854; a merchant; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.; address, 660 Main st.; no issue.

8564. 2. JULIA WHITE⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1811; m. April 23, 1832, Right Rev. Alfred, son of Capt. Benjamin Lee, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1807; d. April 12, 1887; she d. Nov., 1868; he graduated at Harvard University, 1827; entered upon the study of law, was admitted to the bar, 1830, and settled as a practicing lawyer at Norwich, Ct.; three years later, resolving upon a change of profession, he entered the Gen. Theological Seminary of New York, from which he graduated, 1837; 1838, was ordained as priest and elected rector of the Parish of Rockdale, Pa.; Oct. 12, 1841, he was consecrated at St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware, being the first Bishop of Delaware, and the thirty-eighth American Bishop in succession from Samuel Seabury; though only thirty-four at the time of his consecration, he quickly made his influence felt not only in his own diocese but in the councils of the church; upon the death of Bishop Smith, Oct. 24, 1884, Bishop Lee became the senior member of the House of Bishops and Presiding Bishop; at the time of his death he was not only senior Bishop of his own branch of the Anglican communion, but his consecration is believed to have antedated that of any Bishop then living of the Anglican, Roman and Greek Churches; during

his Episcopal career of nearly forty-six years, he contributed much to the literature of his church and the Christian world; his principal publications were—a “Life of the Apostle Peter,” a “Life of St. John,” a “Treatise on Baptism,” a “Memoir of Susan Allibone,” “Voice in the Wilderness,” “Eventful Nights in Bible History;” commanding high esteem as a Greek and Hebrew scholar, he was the only representative of his church upon the commission to revise the New Testament; always a conspicuous leader of the old Evangelical party, he never attempted to force his own Low Church views upon his clergy; a simple yet eloquent and forcible preacher, and highly esteemed for intense piety and extreme modesty; a resident of Wilmington for forty-six years, he had the respect and veneration of all classes regardless of sect and denomination; 8 c.

8565. DR. BENJAMIN LEE^s, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. April 5, 1859, Emma Hale, daughter of Norman and Mary A. (Dodge) White of New York, b. Aug. 19, 1836; he graduated at University of Pennsylvania, 1852, New York Medical College, 1856, and for a few years practiced in N. Y. City; 1864, he removed to Philadelphia, where he has since resided; a physician of large practice and reputation, he has for many years been Treasurer of the State Medical Society, and is Secretary and Executive Officer of the State Board of Health and Vital Statistics of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; 7 c.

8566. Mary Lee⁹, b. N. Y. City, April 7, 1861.

8567. Julia White Lee⁹, b. N. Y. City, May 18, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1885, George Andrew Dunning of Philadelphia.

8568. Elizabeth Leighton Lee⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1864.

8569. Anna Barnard Lee⁹, b. April 21; d. May 6, 1865.

8570. Leighton Lee⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

8571. Charles Trumbull Lee⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

8572. Faith Cleveland Lee⁹, b. June 5, 1878.

8573. LEIGHTON LEE^s, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1853.

8574. MARY LEE^s, b. April 17; d. April 26, 1842.

8575. CLEMENTINA SMITH LEE^s, b. April 10, 1846; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Rev. Charles Ewbank, son of Rt. Rev. Charles Pettit and Emily (Coxe) McIlvaine, b. Burlington, N. J., April 14, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1876; she resides Wilmington, Del.; 4 c.

8575a. Charles Bloomfield McIlvaine⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1868; d. March 2, 1870.

8575b. Julia Lee McIlvaine⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1872.

8575c. Emily Heathcote McIlvaine⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

8575d. Charles Lee McIlvaine⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1876.

8576. ELIZABETH LEIGHTON LEE ^s ,	}	d. Nov. 12, 1850.
8577. JULIA TRUMBULL LEE ^s ,		b. April 8, 1849; d. Nov., 1870.

8578. ALFRED LEE⁸, b. March 25, 1852; a lawyer in Philadelphia; unmarried.

8579. EDMUND LEE⁸, b. March 9, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1857.

8580. 3. CHARLES WHITE⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. Sept., 1848; unmarried.

8581. 4. SARAH TRUMBULL WHITE⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. July 22, 1816.

8582. III. JULIANA TRUMBULL⁶, b. 1786; m. Hon. William, son of Dudley Woodbridge, b. Norwich, Ct., 1780; d. Oct. 20, 1861; he entered Yale College intending to study law, but for a time abandoned his purpose; he served among the minute men of his State, and at the close of the troubles of the times went west, and was among the early settlers of Marietta, O.; he again took up the study of law, and in 1806 was admitted to the bar of Connecticut, returning soon after to Ohio; he took a very active part in the development of that Territory, and was appointed Secretary of the Territory of Michigan when that Territory was taken from Ohio; he then removed to Detroit, making that city his home; he was elected Governor of Michigan in 1839, and in 1841 was chosen U. S. Senator; she d. Feb. 19, 1860; 6 c.

8583. 1. JULIANA TRUMBULL WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Dec. 1, 1835, Henry T., son of James Backus of Norwich, Ct.; a lawyer; resided for many years in Detroit; was later appointed associate Judge of Arizona, and d. in that Territory, July 13, 1877; she d. Sept. 13, 1882; 4 c.

8584. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE BACKUS⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1836, Ann Fox; he d. without issue, July 17, 1880.

8585. JULIA MARIA BACKUS⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. July 30, 1845.

8586. JAMES HENRY BACKUS⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. July, 1877, Bertha Luff; resides in Detroit; 2 c., one only now living.

8587. LEVERETT DUDLEY BACKUS⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1856.

8588. 2. WILLIAM LEVERETT WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. 1817; m. 1. 1848, Mary M. Hurd; she d. 1866; m. 2. ; 5 c.

8589. JOHN T. WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. June 5, 1849; m. ; 1 c.

8589a. Alice Woodbridge⁹.

8590. BURZINA HURD WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. July 17, 1850; m. David Hay; residence, Arkance, Canada; 6 c., names unknown.

8591. ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. March 29; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

8592. MARY HURD WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. April 6, 1854; d. young.

8593. JAMES WITHERELL WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. Jan., 1856; d. Dec. 11, 1858.

8594. 3. JOHN WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. May 2; d. Sept. 1, 1820.

8595. 4. LUCY MARIA WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. July 22, 1822; m. 1. March 31, 1845, John S. Abbott, b. July 22, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1852; a lawyer in Detroit; m. 2. Aug. 26, 1858, William Henderson; a merchant in Detroit; she d. April 6, 1860; 4 c.

8596. JULIANA TRUMBULL ABBOTT⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1846; unmarried.

8597. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE ABBOTT⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. July 22, 1875, Harriett E. Abbott; a druggist; residence, Detroit, where he d. May 15, 1887; 7 c.

8598. Lucy Maria Woodbridge Abbott⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

8598a. John Dudley Woodbridge Abbott⁹, b. April 26, 1878.

8598b. Henry William Leverett Abbott⁹, b. July 17, 1879.

8598c. Charles Thomas Alexander Abbott⁹, b. May 31; d. Nov. 15, 1881.

8598d. Juliana Trumbull Elizabeth Abbott⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

8598e. Richard Alfred Stevens Abbott⁹, b. April 15, 1884.

8598f. Grace Henrietta Sarah Abbott⁹, b. March 2, 1886.

8599. HENRIETTA LUCY ABBOTT⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Aug. 4, 1870, John J. McKeown; she d. Feb. 20, 1872; no issue.

8600. SARAH HUBBARD HENDERSON⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1859; m. June 16, 1880, Edward M. Burrell; residence, 84 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

8601. 5. HENRIETTA SARAH WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. March 28, 1829.

8602. 6. DUDLEY BACKUS WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1826; m. Oct. 28, 1861, Martha Jane Lee; a farmer; residence, near Detroit; 4 c.

8603. MARY LEE WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1874.

8604. MARTHA KITCHELL WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. June 3, 1864.

8605. JULIA SMITH WOODBRIDGE⁸.

8606. EVA CARY WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. 1870.

8607. IV. LEVERETT HUBBARD TRUMBULL⁶, b. 1778; graduated from Yale College, 1806; d. May 7, 1807.

8608. LUCY TRUMBULL⁵ (490), Sarah⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Dec. 26, 1758; m. Jan. 8, 1787, Rev. Timothy Langdon; he was settled at Danbury, Ct.; she d. March 17, 1794, aged 35; he m. 2. Elizabeth ———; he d. prior to Feb. 20, 1801, as his will was offered for probate on that date; his widow m. Benajah Starr of Danbury; 4 c., all b. Danbury. I. Timothy⁶; II. John⁶; III. Lucy⁶; IV. Betsey⁶.

8609. I. TIMOTHY LANGDON⁶, b. May 19, 1788; graduated from Yale College, 1806; d. unmarried, W. Hartford, Ct., March 19, 1811.

8609a. II. REV. JOHN LANGDON⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1790; m. 1. March 5, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Collins) Pierpont of Litchfield, South Farms, Ct., b. May 28, 1792; she d. Sept. 21, 1823; m. 2. Dec. 9, 1824, Abby, sister of his first wife, b. Oct. 13, 1797; d. about 1860; graduated at Yale College, 1809; was tutor from 1811–15; ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Bethlehem, Ct.; was dismissed, 1825; he d. Feb. 28, 1830; 7 c., all b. Bethlehem, Ct.

8610. 1. DR. TIMOTHY LANGDON⁷, b. March 14, 1818; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Mary Ann, daughter of Harley and Susan (Hall) Morse; graduated from the Medical School, Yale College, 1841; engaged in practice at Naugatuck, Ct., till 1867, when he removed to New Haven, and d. there, July 29, 1874; she is now residing at 502 Elm st., New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

8611. CAROLINE ELIZABETH LANGDON⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. May 14, 1863, William M. Meyers of New Brunswick, N. J.; residence, Richmond, Va.; address, care R. B. Chaffin & Co.; 9 c.

8612. William Langdon Meyers⁹, b. April 19, 1865.

8613. Royal Meyers⁹, b. June 25, 1867.

8614. Robert Livingston Meyers⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1885.

8615. Edwards Pierpont Meyers⁹, b. March 18, 1871; d. Jan. 21, 1872.

8616. Arthur Vernon Meyers⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1872.

8617. Herbert Stanley Meyers⁹, b. May 3, 1874.

8618. Julia Catharine Meyers⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1875.

8619. Minnie Virginia Meyers⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

8619a. Mary Adelaide Meyers⁹, b. April 27, 1885.

8620. JULIA PIERPONT LANGDON⁸, b. April 27, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1874.

8620a. WILLIAM HARLEY LANGDON⁸, b. April 14, 1851; d. Oct. 20, 1856.

8621. 2. ELIZABETH LANGDON⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1820; d. June 13, 1843.

8622. 3. JOHN PIERPONT LANGDON⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1852, Isabella, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Young) Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. Dec. 4, 1862; he enlisted at Carlisle Barracks in the spring of 1846, under the command of J. M. Washington, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., serving till the close of the Mexican war with distinction; when Col. Washington was appointed Governor of Saltillo, John Langdon was made his confidential clerk; from 1851-57 he was Superintendent of the Western Pennsylvanian Hospital at Pittsburgh, resigning on account of the ill-health of his wife; entered the army again in 1862; June 30, 1863, was commissioned Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers, with rank of Captain; March 13, 1865, was brevetted Major for meritorious services; was honorably discharged, July, 1866; remained at Pittsburgh till March, 1869, at which time he left his home to attend to some business matters down the Ohio, and has never been heard from; 4 c.

8622a. WILLIAM PIERPONT LANGDON⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. July 19, 1856.

8622b. ELIZABETH JANE LANGDON⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1876, William Francis Farley, b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. June 18, 1885; residence, 129 38th st., Pittsburgh; 2 c.

8622c. Carrie Pruella Farley⁹, b. July 26, 1877.

8622d. William Pierpont Farley⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1879.

8622e. PIERPONT TRUMBULL LANGDON⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1857; m. ; residence, Ashton, Ia.

8622f. CARRIE MARTHA LANGDON⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. March 12, 1878, William J. Jordan, b. Nov. 25, 1857; a lawyer; residence, Penn ave., Pittsburgh; 2 c.

8622g. Maria Elizabeth Jordan⁹, b. Feb. 15; d. Feb. 27, 1879.

8622h. Elizabeth Langdon Jordan⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

8623. 4. JAMES PIERPONT LANGDON⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1823; m. July 2, 1852, Eliza E. Root; residence, New Brunswick, N. J.; 5 c.

8624. ELIZABETH ESTELLE LANGDON⁸, b. June 1, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

8625. JAMES PIERPONT LANGDON⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. April 30, 1883.

8626. ELIZA LANGDON⁸, b. July 6, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1864.

8627. SAMUEL POTTER LANGDON⁸, b. May 17, 1865.

8628. SARAH TRUMBULL LANGDON⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1867.

8629. 5. DAVID LANGDON⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1866, Lydia M. Orvis of Malone, N. Y.; she d. March 20, 1869; m. 2. Oct. 17, 1869, Georgianna Baker of W. Bangor, N. Y.; in 1847 he went to Illinois and entered the land where he has since resided; for the past twelve years has been engaged in dairy farming; residence, near Atlanta, Ill.; 3 c.

8630. JOHN COLLINS LANGDON⁸, b. July 8, 1867.

8631. IDA MARIA LANGDON⁸, b. March 5, 1869.

8632. EDWIN BAKER LANGDON⁸, b. May 26, 1872.

8633. 6. GEORGE LANGDON⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1831.

8634. 7. SARAH LANGDON⁷, b. March 23, 1830; d. May, 1880; unmarried.

8635. III. LUCY LANGDON⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1792; m. (pub. Jan. 18, 1812) John, Jr., son of John and Abigail Dodge of New Marlboro, Mass., b. April 9, 1786; d. April 9, 1862; residence, New Marlboro; she d. April 5, 1845; 8 c.

8636. 1. LUCY ANN DODGE⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1812; m. Jan. 28, 1834, George Beusk; a farmer of New Marlboro; she d. Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1877; 3 c.

8637. FRANCES C. BEUSK⁸, b. New Marlboro, Mass., June 1, 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1864, William Frederick Hawkins, b. St. John, N. B., Oct. 5, 1831; d. N. Y. City, April 6, 1884; a merchant in that city; she resides at No. 1515 Broadway, N. Y. City.

8638. MARY ELIZABETH BEUSK⁸, b. May 27, 1842; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Edward Julius Rising, b. April 22, 1840; she d. April 4, 1874; 4 c.

8639. Mary Louisa Rising⁹, b. May 8, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

8640. Julius Beach Rising⁹, b. May 11, 1867.

8641. Franklin Edward Rising⁹, b. April 12, 1871.

8642. Frederick Hawkins Rising⁹, b. Aug. 30; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

8643. LAURA WEALTHY BEUSK⁸, b. June 25, 1848; m. July 29, 1875, Edward Julius Rising, her brother-in-law; residence, Mobeetie, Texas; a merchant; 4 c.

8644. Harry George Rising⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

8645. Charles Bosworth Rising⁹, b. June 1, 1878.

8646. Ruth Harding Rising⁹, b. May 6, 1881.

8647. Grace Dodge Rising⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

8648. 2. JOHN LANGDON DODGE⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1814; m. April 17, 1839, Laura, daughter of Richard Stevens of New Marlboro, b. July 21, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1870; he remained at home till he was of age, when he went south, and afterwards west, engaged in business pursuits; in 1838 he settled in Chillicothe, O., remaining there till 1844; in 1852 he removed to Great Barrington; 1854, he was elected president of the Mahaive Bank, a position he still retains; also treasurer of the Peters & Calhoun Co., of Newark, N. J.; 3 c.

8649. HENRY LANGDON DODGE⁸, b. Greenfield, O., May 3, 1841; d. Great Barrington, Aug. 25, 1866; unmarried.

8650. LUCY LANGDON DODGE⁸, b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1876, George Willis, son of George and Sarah M. Peters, b. Dec. 14, 1850; residence, Newark, N. J., No. 17 Central ave.; is president of the Peters & Calhoun Co., manufacturers of saddlery and harness; 4 c., three b. Newark, N. J.

8651. Sarah Dodge Peters⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1877.

8652. John Dodge Peters⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1879.

8653. George Willis Peters, Jr.⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

8654. Aline Peters⁹, b. Great Barrington, Aug. 22, 1883.

8655. JOHN STEVENS DODGE⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1853; unmarried; residence, Newark; is secretary and assistant treasurer of Peters & Calhoun Co.

8656. 3. ELIZABETH DODGE⁷, b. April 24, 1817; m. April 24 1844, William, son of Joel and Polly (Butler) Brigham, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1863; a farmer; residence, New Marlboro; she d. June 4, 1856; 1 c.

8657. ELLEN E. BRIGHAM⁸, b. March 19, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Louis M., son of Samuel and Ursula (Day) Williams, b. Canaan, N. H., Sept. 17, 1851; residence, Stafford, Ks., where he is engaged in business; 4 c., b. Putnam, Ct.

8658. Robert Longfellow Williams⁹, }
 8659. Elizabeth Langdon Williams⁹, } b. Feb. 8, 1879.
 8660. Henry Trumbull Williams⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1880.
 8660a. Ursula Louise Williams⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1886.

8661. 4. WARREN TRUMBULL DODGE⁷, b. March 29, 1820; he was of a roving disposition and finally joined the U. S. Navy; his health failing he was sent home, and the day after his arrival in Philadelphia was drowned by the upsetting of a sail-boat; unmarried.

8662. 5. NORMAN DODGE⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. 1. Aug. 12, 1847, Zanesville, O., Mary E., daughter of Calaway and Sarah B. (Hall) Tull, b. Zanesville, June 2, 1829; in 1843 he went to Ohio, engaged in the clock trade, remaining in that State and in Indiana till 1854, with but a short residence in Massachusetts about 1849; 1854, removed to Oskaloosa, Ia., where he has since resided; is engaged in the boot and shoe trade, wholesale and retail; 4 c.

8663. JOHN C. DODGE⁸, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1849; d. Knoxville, Ia., April 11, 1859.

8664. LUCY LANGDON DODGE⁸, b. New Marlboro, Aug. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Israel M. Gibbs, b. Blandford, Mass., April 13, 1845; a banker; residence, Oskaloosa; no issue.

8665. EVA LANGDON DODGE⁸, b. Zanesville, O., July 21, 1854; unmarried; at home.

8666. ELLEN DODGE⁸, b. Oskaloosa, Dec. 8, 1856; d. Feb. 1 1857.

8667. 6. CHARLOTTE DODGE⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Kasson M. Freeman, b. July 1, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1863; she d. May 5, 1852; 3 c.

8668. JOHN LANGDON FREEMAN⁸, b. Oct., 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

8669. LUCY H. FREEMAN⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. April 12, 1872; unmarried.

8670. JOHN H. FREEMAN⁸, b. March 4, 1852; d. June 30, 1868.

8671. 7. GEORGE ROSS DODGE⁷, b. June 1, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry G. and Betsey M. (Wheeler) Brigham, b. New Marlboro, Sept. 14, 1841; has been engaged in various business pursuits; has resided for the past fourteen years in Great Barrington; 2 c.

8672. HENRY GEORGE DODGE⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1865.

8673. CLARA LANGDON DODGE⁸, b. March 27, 1870.

8674. 8. MARTHA DODGE⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1829; m. Dec. 3, 1852, James, son of James and Mary (Hyde) Andrews of New Marlboro, Mass.; residence, Lincoln, Ill.; has a nursery at Springfield, Mo.; 4 c.

8675. CORA MARTHA ANDREWS⁸, b. June 30, 1856; unmarried; an artist; resides at home.

8676. INEZ LANGDON ANDREWS⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unmarried; an artist; residence, St. Louis, Mo.

8677. MARY LUCY ANDREWS⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

8678. CLARENCE HYDE ANDREWS⁸, b. March 30, 1869.

8679. IV. BETSEY LANGDON⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1793; d. unmarried, prior to 1825.

8680. HANNAH⁵ (497), Jacob⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Providence, Oct. 10, 1751; m. May 6, 1770, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Danielson, b. Killingly, Ct., 1740; d. June 13, 1817; this is the family that founded the manufacturing town of Danielsonville, a borough in the town of Killingly, and in that town they resided most of their lives; she d. Oct. 3, 1781, aged 30; 4 c. I. Elizabeth⁶; II. Samuel⁶; III. Martha⁶; IV. Susanna⁶.

8681. I. ELIZABETH DANIELSON⁶, b. May 7, 1771; m. July 19, 1801, John, son of Silas and Sarah (Crawford)

Cook, b. April 23, 1769; d. Jan. 10, 1818; she d. Dec. 27, 1818; 4 c.

8682. 1. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD COOK⁷, b. May 12, 1802; d. Feb. 16, 1884; unmarried; the following obituary appeared in the *Providence Journal*:

“Miss Elizabeth Crawford Cook died in Pawtucket, Saturday (Feb. 16, 1884), in the 82d year of her age; another aged pilgrim has gone home; Miss Cook was born in Providence, May 12, 1802; arrived at the good old age of more than fourscore years, she has passed on to the better land like a shock of corn fully ripe; none knew her but to love her, and it can truly be said of her, that during her long life of active usefulness she followed closely in the footsteps of Him who went about doing good; her life has been one of loving, self-denying interest for others, and she has, we doubt not, entered into rest and heard the Master's voice—‘Well done, good and faithful servant; enter into the joy of thy Lord;’ precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints;” she was buried at Danielsonville, Feb. 20, 1884.

8683. 2. SARAH COOK⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 25, 1832, George B., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rhoades) Rawson, b. Aug. 5, 1805; a furniture manufacturer; residence, Providence; she d. Sept. 5, 1876; 7 c., all b. Providence.

8684. SARAH FRANCES RAWSON⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. March 7, 1855, Francis Dwight, son of James and Elvila Morse, b. Southbridge, May 23, 1830; a book-binder; head of the firm of F. D. Morse & Son; residence, Pawtucket; 3 c.

8685. Walter Francis Morse⁹, b. May 28, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1878.

8686. Frederick Augustus Morse⁹, b. March 26, 1859; unmarried; in business with his father.

8687. Elizabeth Cook Morse⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1863.

8688. JOHN COOK RAWSON⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. April 9, 1837.

8689. JOHN COOK RAWSON⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. 1. Providence, Nov. 25, 1863, Josephine A., daughter of William H. and Lucinda Price, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1867; m. 2. Putnam, Ct., Dec. 30, 1869, Hannah Amelia, daughter of Alfred Lyon, b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. July 30, 1873; m. 3. Medford, Mass., May 28, 1875, Mrs. Carrie Ellen Day, daughter of John Earl and Nancy B. Preston, and widow of George F. Day, b. Wayne, Me., April 8, 1852; a printer; residence, E. Boston, Mass.; 4 c.

8690. John Ellery Rawson⁹, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 1, 1864.

8691. Jennie Meader Rawson⁹, b. May 2, 1866.

8692. John Benjamin Francis Rawson⁹, b. Boston, Oct. 10, 1878 (an adopted child).

8693. Mattie Theola Rawson⁹, b. March 31, 1884.

8694. ANNA WHITMAN RAWSON⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1840; unmarried.

8695. SUSAN ELIZABETH RAWSON⁸, b. April 11, 1842; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Andrew H. Morse; a farmer; residence, Southbridge, Mass.; she d. Jan. 26, 1872; 1 c.

8696. Clara Whitford Morse⁹, b. July 29, 1869.

8697. MARTHA JOSEPHINE RAWSON⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1844; unmarried.

8698. FRANK EDWARD RAWSON⁸, b. April 23, 1847; unmarried; a book-binder; residence, 26 Oak st., Providence.

8699. 3. HANNAH WHITMAN COOK⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1809; d. unmarried, Aug. 26, 1877.

8700. 4. SUSAN COOK⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1811; m. March 17, 1835, Otis Mason, b. Dec. 10, 1809; d. Aug. 21, 1873; a farmer; residence, Southbridge, where she d. July 26, 1885; 4 c.

8701. JOHN OTIS MASON⁸, b. March 30, 1838; d. April 19, 1839.

8702. ELIZABETH MASON⁸, b. April 17; d. April 19, 1841.

8703. WILLIAM OTIS MASON⁸, b. July 9, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Catherine E. Baylies, b. March 16, 1848; a farmer; residence, Southbridge; 2 c.

8704. Harry S. Mason⁹, b. March 14, 1869.

8705. Arthur O. Mason⁹, b. July 25, 1879.

8706. MARY ELIZABETH MASON⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Simeon L. Blood; a farmer; residence, Charlton, Mass., where she d. Feb. 17, 1877.

8707. II. SAMUEL DANIELSON⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1772; m. Sarah, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Robinson) Beg, b. June 13, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1852, aged 79; residence, Killingly, Ct., where he d. July 24, 1845, aged 73; 4 c.

8708. 1. DEA. ADAM BEG DANIELSON⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Melancy Williams, daughter of Seth and Hannah

(Williams) Robinson of Raynham, Mass. ; residence, Danielsonville ; she d. Dec., 1869 ; he d. April 14, 1872 ; 7 c. ; this obituary was taken from an extended notice of his life published in the *Transcript* of that date :

“He was brought up on his father’s farm, receiving the elements of an English education ; he was remarkable for his strong, fervent piety, and Nov. 27, 1828, at the early age of 32, was chosen a deacon of the church, an office he held and magnified until his death ; his departure from the world was in accordance with his calm and tranquil spirit and his beautiful career ; it took place Sunday, April 14, 1872 ; he rose in usual health, he opened his well-worn Bible and he read as if directed by the Spirit of the Lord : ‘How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of Hosts ; my soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord ; my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God ;’ he engaged in family prayers and then began to prepare for church, but the angel touched him and instead of entering yonder portal, he

‘Passed through glory’s morning gate
And walked in Paradise.’”

8709. MARY DANIELSON⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1828 ; d. Oct. 20, 1853.

8710. SAMUEL DANIELSON⁸, b. March 31, 1831 ; d. Sept. 22, 1836.

8711. SARAH DANIELSON⁸, b. June 28, 1833 ; d. Sept. 12, 1836.

8712. ALBERT DANIELSON⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1835 ; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Emma Jane, daughter of Dea. Warren and Mary (Reed) Stearns, b. Dec. 9, 1842 ; residence, Danielsonville ; 6 c.

8713. Everett Stearns Danielson⁹, b. July 31, 1866 ; d. Nov. 14, 1884.

8714. Willard Stanford Danielson⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

8715. Caroline Frances Danielson⁹, b. May 17, 1871.

8716. Bradford Williams Danielson⁹, b. June 27, 1873.

8717. Sarah Ellen Danielson⁹, b. May 4 ; d. Dec. 24, 1880.

8718. James Albert Danielson⁹, b. April 10, 1882.

8719. SAMUEL DOUGLASS DANIELSON⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1838 ; m. 1 May 1, 1867, Sarah Ellen, daughter of Abel and Aksala (Hill) Kennedy of Plainfield, b. ; d ; m. 2. Oct. 16, 1887, Mrs. Amelia (Young) Alexander, daughter of Francis Young of Danielsonville, and widow of Luther Alexander of Killingly ; residence, Danielsonville ; 2 c.

8720. Mary Louise Danielson⁹, b. March 7, 1868.

8721. Harriet Kennedy Danielson⁹, b. June 15, 1872 ; d. July 31, 1874.

8722. SIMEON DANIELSON⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1840; m. Lansing, Mich., March 15, 1883, May Christine Harris; 2 c.

8722a. Ada Amelia Danielson⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

8722b. Florence Harris Danielson⁹, b. June 3, 1886.

8723. FRANCES WHITMORE DANIELSON⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. July 1, 1853.

8724. 2. JACOB WHITMAN DANIELSON⁷, b. May 9, 1799; m. Sept. 18, 1827, Lucy Maria, daughter of Abel and Lucy (Cady) Prince, b. March 13, 1805; d. April 19, 1847; residence, Danielsonville, and d. there, Nov. 15, 1856; 5 c.

8725. GEORGE WHITMAN DANIELSON⁸, b. April 26, 1829; m. Jan. 25, 1881, Rose, daughter of Dr. Fenner Harris and Catharine Davis (Torrey) Peckham, b. Killingly, Oct. 28, 1842; he d. March 25, 1884; 2 c.; the following are taken from the *Providence Journal*:

“GEORGE WHITMAN DANIELSON.—George Whitman Danielson was born April 26, 1829, in Killingly, Conn. He was the son of Jacob Whitman and Lucy Maria (Prince) Danielson. He took the name of Whitman from his ancestor, Jacob Whitman of Providence, who was a noted citizen and real estate owner on Westminster and Weybosset streets, and whose mansion house and lot bounded on both those thoroughfares. Mr. Whitman had two slaves named Prime and Primus, to whom he humanely bequeathed their liberty. Mr. Whitman's daughter Hannah was married to the great-grandfather of the late George W. Danielson. The marriage took place in this city, and was celebrated in a style becoming the station in life of the parties. The high heel, No. 3, French shoes of the bride are still preserved by her descendants, as well as the handsome wedding gown which she wore. After Jacob Whitman's death, the Lyceum lot and the lot below McNeal's lane were set off to Hannah Danielson's heirs, and the Franklin Lyceum Building still remains the property of her descendants. It will thus be seen that the deceased editor was descended from good old Rhode Island stock. His Connecticut ancestry was also honorable. The house in which he was born was erected by his ancestor, James Danielson, who, according to the family tradition, was of Scottish descent, and who settled in Pomfret, Conn., in 1706, where he made a purchase of land from the Indians, and subsequently, in 1707, bought from Major Fitch a tract of 2,000 acres on the Quinebaug and Five Mile Rivers. There James Danielson built a home, and about one-half of

the original tract still remains in the possession of his descendants, a portion of it being included in the flourishing village of Danielsonville, named after the Danielson family. It should be stated, also, that James Danielson, for his services as a volunteer in protecting the colony against the Indians, received a share of the land in the town of Voluntown, donated by the colony as a bounty to the brave men who had taken part in its defence. The Danielsons continued, from the time of the settlement of their ancestor in Killingly, owners of the soil, respected and influential citizens, especially peaceful and law-abiding, and frequently intrusted with those local offices which in the rural districts are still the testimony of the confidence and esteem of the community. George Whitman Danielson attended the district school and received an academic education. While attending school he also worked on his father's farm, doing a good share of the farm labor for a boy, while giving close attention to his lessons. From an early age he took a decided leaning to the printer's trade, and in his fifteenth year he entered the office of E. B. Carter, the village printer, at Danielsonville, and there he remained for one year. During the first six months his compensation was \$3 a month and board, and during the second six months \$10 a month and board. He rendered very efficient service, and from being only an apprentice when he went into the office, he soon proved himself capable of conducting the business, much of the burden of which fell upon him. Windham County has always been tributary, both of its talented sons and of the productions of its favored soil, to the city of Providence, and it was natural that young Danielson, in looking for a wider field than the village printing office, should travel in this direction. He came to Providence in 1845, and here he worked as a journeyman printer. He also visited New York about this time and set type on one of the morning papers there, and notwithstanding the temptations which surround printers on a morning newspaper, he steadily adhered to his mother's parting injunction against the use of stimulants. Indeed, throughout his whole career Mr. Danielson was an example of temperance, and but for his excellent habits would not have been able to bear for so many years the strain of the unremitting labor which he imposed upon himself. After a brief period in New York, young Danielson, still a youth but full of ambition and energy, returned to Providence. Here he readily obtained employment, and while still under 20 years of age he published the *Daily Sentinel*, a paper which, though of brief existence, gave promise of the future. From the first the earnestness of the young man, and his determination to push for-

ward to success, attracted attention and aroused the jealousy of some, while enlisting the good will and friendly offices of others. He was for a time editor of the *Daily Transcript*, which was conducted with an ability that commanded the respect of older journals. On the 26th day of July, 1848, he became editor and publisher of the *New England Arena*, at W. Killingly. The salutatory was signed 'G. Whitman Danielson,' and the lines which headed the paper were indicative of the spirit of the man :

'Thy spirit, Independence, let me share,
Lord of the lion heart and eagle eye ;
Thy steps I'll follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky.'

Some words in the salutatory are worth repeating, they so plainly speak the character of George Whitman Danielson : 'In the first place, we assume the publication of the *Arena* for the purpose of gaining an honest livelihood, and although we expect to be obliged to toil unceasingly to accomplish that object, still we expect to merit it and mean to get it. . . . We sympathize much with the sons of toil, with the poor, with the oppressed ; but we have no desire to stir up feelings of hostility and bitterness in the poor toward those who have been more fortunate in accumulating this world's goods. We only want the poor man to understand that he, in common with the millionaire, bears the impress of his Maker, and that, as long as he does right, he is as good as the best, and should so esteem himself. . . . We do not wish the Voltaires or Tom Paines in religion to find anything on which they can rely as support of their wild and chimerical dogmas ; we would rather they should meet a rebuke in every line we write. It is true we rely on public patronage for support, but we despise the idea of gaining it at the expense of what may be considered sound principles. . . . As the cultivation of moral feeling is closely allied to the stability of government and the well-being of society, we shall devote a portion of our paper to original and selected articles tending to disseminate the mild principles of virtue, and diffuse a feeling of piety and devotion throughout the community. Our aim shall be to make a paper that shall adorn and bless the family circle, and on no account shall anything of an immoral or vicious tendency be allowed a place in its columns.' Such were the editorial sentiments of G. Whitman Danielson over his own signature before he had reached the age of manhood. The *Arena* continued in existence for more than a year, when George Whitman Danielson, now arrived at man's estate, came back to Providence to enter the ranks

of journalism where he was already favorably known. In May, 1851, he occupied the position of reporter of marine news for the *Daily Post* of this city, and continued his connection with that paper for several years, acting also as foreman of the composing room and also as assistant editor. He frequently had charge of the paper. He displayed on the *Daily Post* remarkable industry and journalistic capacity, and thoughtful men began to look toward him as one who was certain to make his impress in journalism and in the State. In 1859, on the 14th of March, he established the *Evening Press*, in company with Albert R. Cooke. The paper, thanks to the able management of Mr. Danielson, grew in value and in influence until it had achieved a prominent and honorable position, besides affording assurance of being largely profitable at no distant date. In Sept., 1862, Mr. Danielson sold out to Mr. Cooke his interest in the *Evening Press*, and took a few weeks' recreation. During this period he visited the Army of the Potomac, and wrote home some interesting letters from the front. On the first of Jan., 1863, at the request of Senator Anthony and Mr. Joseph Knowles, Mr. Danielson entered the *Journal* office as business manager and managing editor. He soon gave a quickening impulse to the paper, which sent its circulation upward, and the establishment of the *Evening Bulletin*, Jan. 26, 1863, brought the news and editorial opinions of the *Journal* to the doors of the masses in the form of a cheap evening newspaper, which, from a circulation of a few hundreds to begin with, has achieved an average circulation of more than twenty-two thousand daily, its circulation, combined with that of the *Journal*, making a total, as Mr. Danielson stated with just pride a few months ago, surpassed by but few newspapers in the world. The profits of the business, it need hardly be said, increased proportionately, and the great establishment which he has thus built up is a more glorious monument than any that can be erected to the memory of George Whitman Danielson. But all this was not achieved without unceasing and vigilant effort. For a number of years Mr. Danielson came to the *Journal* office about ten or half-past ten in the morning, and remained until after the *Evening Bulletin* went to press about 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Then he would go home to dine, and return to the office about 7 o'clock in the evening, remaining until from half-past 2 or 3 o'clock in the morning. Within about three years past Mr. Danielson has not generally arrived at the office, in the evening, before half-past 7 or 8 o'clock, leaving about 2 o'clock in the morning, but there has been no relaxation in the vigilance with which he has

controlled every detail of the establishment, whose employés number not less than two hundred.

As an employer Mr. Danielson was most generous and considerate, and he attracted to himself the loyal devotion of all who were around him. He was quick to respond to the appeal of distress, and many a dollar was sent by him for the relief of cases of poverty called to his attention by the reporters; but this relief was given in such a way that none knew but the messenger of mercy. No man had a warmer heart for the afflicted, and he had a true Rhode Island sympathy for the down-trodden. Though tenacious in his opinions and principles, he was far from being irreconcilable to those who had treated him wrongfully. He was a true gentleman in his deportment, and would not permit any one, however hostile to him personally, to be treated otherwise than with courtesy while under the roof of the *Journal* office, and he rarely appeared to display impatience even under the most annoying and irritating circumstances.

Mr. Danielson took a deep interest in the progress and welfare of his ancestral city, and was identified with many of its business enterprises. He was Vice-President and director of the Oakland Beach Association, a director of the Phenix National Bank, Richmond Paper Co., also of the Equitable Mutual Insurance Co. and of the Rhode Island Telephone and Electric Co., and he held stock in various other corporations. He was also, for a number of years, President of the New England Associated Press.

Mr. Danielson was a charter member of What Cheer Lodge of Masons. He was also, up to the time of his death, a member of the Westfield Congregational Church in Danielsonville, which he joined in early youth, and had been a generous contributor to Congregational churches in this city."

"GEORGE W. DANIELSON.—In the feverishness of the wound of deep grief which cannot now be relieved by yielding to it, and which makes the pressure of their work upon the journalistic family of George W. Danielson, suddenly deprived of the calm and absolute trust they felt in his firm government and considerate kindness, like that expressed in the pathetic words of the old fisherman in 'The Antiquary'—'Poor men maun to their wark again though their hearts are beating like trip-hammers,'—we are called upon to say something of his life and character. It will at best be but inadequate. The details of the onerous and many duties connected with the publication of a great newspaper must go on. The ship

must keep her course, and the pilot next in order must place his unshrinking though unskillful hand upon the spokes of the wheel, although they are wet with the blood of the commander stricken down at the post of duty. But it must be left to calmer moments and wider scope for thought and recollection to give the details of the great public service to the State and city and the journalistic profession of George W. Danielson. We can now only speak of him more particularly as the editor of the *Journal*.

Mr. Danielson became a member of the firm of Knowles, Anthony & Danielson, and assumed the position of managing editor of the *Journal*, on Jan. 1, 1863, shortly afterward succeeding Prof. James B. Angell, who resigned to accept the position of President of Michigan University, as editor-in-chief. His training had been that of a thoroughly practical journalist in the wide scope of education in public affairs which the profession affords, and the intimate knowledge of detail which is necessary to successful management. He had early been attracted to the profession and had served a boyish apprenticeship in the office of the newspaper of the village of Danielsonville, Conn., the place of his birth. So early was his ability manifest that he became its editor when a mere youth and conducted it with remarkable ability. A wider field for his powers soon attracted him, and in connection and control of newspapers in this city he had served a thorough apprenticeship in every detail of his profession before taking charge of the *Journal*. There was nothing connected with the production of a newspaper, in every position, from the highest to the lowest, which he had not done and could not do well, and every department and detail was under an experienced eye and a master hand. He loved the work so that he could hardly abandon it to those who were necessarily less perfect in skill, and as the pressure of labor and supervision increased with the growth of the newspaper, he assumed it with the fatal results of the final collapse of the powerful brain and strong constitution. It has been generally known that he was most assiduous in his attendance at the office, seldom being absent from it for many years except during the hours devoted to meals and sleep, but only those familiar with its interior management could be aware of the enormous amount of labor displayed in the detail of every department and the comprehensive supervision of the whole. It is only a wonder that the burden on heart and hand was borne so long. His happy marriage of a few years ago, and the pleasures of domestic life which he enjoyed with deep and keen feeling, were only partially able to win him to a modification of labor, and he apparently

worked the harder to compensate for the hours devoted to affection. It was only three days before the fatal seizure that a perception of growing weakness in sight compelled him to abandon a portion of his editorial control, but to the last hour, before his nerveless hand dropped by his side, his was the absolute authority and guidance.

The influence not only of his professional skill and industry, but of his strong mind and intelligent public spirit, were soon felt in the conduct of the *Journal*. It not only grew with the times and was abreast with the general progress of the city and State, but it was in advance of them so far as its own condition was concerned, and aided and led them by its vigorous spirit and earnest and intelligent zeal in every matter of public welfare. The *Journal* had long been one of the institutions of the State, and under the management of Mr. Danielson it more than maintained the influence which had grown so great under the immediate conduct of Senator Anthony, from which the latter's public duties had called him. A comparison of the size and contents of the *Journal* at the time at which it was taken charge of by Mr. Danielson, and the present eight-page sheet containing greatly more news than any newspaper published in New England, and the various editions of the *Bulletin* which was particularly his creation, will show how great the progress that was due to his ability and energy. It would require pages of detail to indicate the improvements made under his direction, and he was always foremost to see and to utilize the inventions and possibilities for the enhancement of journalistic enterprise, both in his capacity as editor of the *Journal* and in connection with the New England Associated Press, of which he was President. But this is but the smallest part of the tribute due to Mr. Danielson as an editor. The vigor and strength of his opinion, his sound judgment, his wide knowledge of public affairs, and his zealous interest and devotion to the welfare of the city and State, dominated its columns and gave the force and influence which it possessed. He was a power in the State for his force of ability and character, but it was never used for any selfish ambitions. He never would accept any office or honor of a public kind whatever, and his zeal and influence were wholly and unselfishly devoted to the welfare of the Republican party, which he believed to represent the highest principles and wisest policy in nation and State. He was firm in his political partisanship and friendships, and outspoken in his political opposition and antagonisms, but not beyond a worthy and earnest zeal, and no man was less likely to pursue a beaten opponent or cherish animosity which was not deserved. His style of editorial writing was vigorous

and trenchant, and on the vital occasions and to the extent which his multifarious duties enabled him to devote himself to it, his mark was always felt and recognized.

Of his personal relations to his subordinates and employés, his newspaper family, for such it was in the ties of affection and command, it is harder to speak, as the overpowering wound for his loss rankles in the sensibilities. His control was firm but always most kindly and considerate. He was not effusive in manner, but most thoughtful and compassionate on all occasions demanding sympathy or assistance. His acts of personal generosity, which were always accompanied by an injunction to secrecy, were many and thoughtful and any occasion of misfortune found in him the kindest and most effectual sympathy. He was thoroughly and personally interested in the welfare of all his employés, and ready to take upon himself their labors to spare their health or afford them the opportunity for that recreation which he never took himself. Somewhat slow to give his confidence, it was absolute when given, and could not be forfeited except by the most absolute and persistent misconduct or failure. It might have been said that he was slow to take persons into his employment because he was so reluctant to discharge them, and he defended his employés with something of the spirit of a commander his soldiers. All these thoughts and sensations come upon us at the thought that the familiar face and form, and the always present influence which was the vitalizing spirit of the *Journal*, will be seen and felt no more, and words become inadequate and impossible."

8726. Whitman Danielson⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

8726a. Rosamond Danielson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

8727. EDWARD PRINCE DANIELSON⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Mary Etta, the daughter of Caleb H. and Mary Etta (Hovey) Johnston, b. Putnam, Ct., April 19, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1883; a farmer; residence, Danielsonville; 2 c.

8728. Walter Everett Danielson⁹, b. March 18; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

8729. Ella M. Danielson⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1877.

8730. ELIZA MARIA DANIELSON⁸, b. W. Killingly, Aug. 26, 1833; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Dr. John Vedder, b. Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1815; he graduated from Western College of Physicians and Surgeons, Jan., 1839; has since been engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Saugerties, N. Y.; no issue.

8731. LUCY JANE DANIELSON⁸, b. March 26, 1838; residence, Danielsonville; unmarried.

8732. WILLIAM JAMES DANIELSON⁸, b. May 1, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Anna Russell, daughter of Joseph W. and Charlotte C. (Bangs) Saunders, b. May 9, 1843; a general newspaper advertising and subscription agent; address, 62 Westminster st., Providence; 3 c.

8733. Lucy Maria Danielson⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

8734. George Whitman Danielson⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

8735. Edith Russell Danielson⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1882.

8736. 3. JANE DANIELSON⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1802; d. July 14, 1876, aged 74; unmarried.

8737. 4. SAMUEL SANFORD DANIELSON⁷, b. July 25, 1808; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Esther, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Ingalls) Williams, b. Killingly, Oct. 12, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1888; he d. May 11, 1864; he was a very active and progressive farmer, and quick to see the advantages of machinery in developing his farms; 7 c.

8738. HARRIET GROSVENOR DANIELSON⁸, b. April 2, 1835; d. March 7, 1858.

8739. EMILY DANIELSON⁸, b. April 15, 1837; unmarried; residence, Danielsonville.

8740. (Infant son and daughter) DANIELSON⁸, twins; d. Aug. 21 and 23, 1840.

8741. (A son) DANIELSON⁸, d. Oct. 10, 1841.

8742. HERBERT SANFORD DANIELSON⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Oct. 1, 1866.

8743. EDWIN WILLIAMS DANIELSON⁸, b. May 16, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1848.

8744. III. MARTHA DANIELSON⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1774; d. April 27, 1782.

8745. IV. SUSANNA DANIELSON⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1776; m. July 16, 1794, John Mason, b. Aug. 19, 1770; d. April 5, 1845; she d. Nov. 15, 1861, aged 85; 1 c.

8746. 1. JOHN SANFORD MASON⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1820.

8747. JACOB⁵ (501), Jacob⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, the only son of Jacob⁴ that married, b. Providence, July 28, 1762; m. April 3, 1786, Mary, daughter of "Brigadier" James and Mary (Mawney) Angell, b. about 1766;

d. Oct. 21, 1827; during the war of the Revolution he had a great desire to become a soldier; meeting with strong opposition from his father, when only fifteen years of age he ran away from home, going to Newport; here he attracted the attention of a Frenchman, a watch-maker, who resided in that city with two maiden sisters; they heard his story, and becoming interested in the handsome boy, wrote to his father advising him to let his son remain with them; this he did, and young Jacob remained with these kind friends long enough to learn the trade of watch-making, and at the same time acquired command of the French language; in consequence of the facility with which he spoke French, he was appointed by the town to communicate with the French refugees who came to this country in 1793, and many of whom settled in Rhode Island; after his marriage he engaged in the West India trade, owning and chartering many vessels; was also a noted and popular auctioneer; about 1804 he erected, on the site of his father's homestead, "Whitman's Block," at the Turk's Head, junction of Weybosset and Westminster streets; this was then the largest brick building in Providence (part of this building is still standing and in use); he became involved in the disasters at the close of the war of 1812, and owing to his severe losses retired from active business; he retired to his farm in the western portion of the city, and occupied himself with its care till his death, which took place, Aug. 27, 1827; his widow survived him but a few months; 13 c. I. Hannah⁶; II. Martha Dorrance⁶; III. Mary Angell⁶; IV. Jane⁶; V. Jacob⁶; VI. A son⁶; VII. James⁶; VIII. Hannah⁶; IX. George⁶; X. George⁶; XI. Charles⁶; XII. Eliza Goddard⁶; XIII. John Dorrance⁶.

8748. I. HANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1787; d. July 21, 1794.

8749. II. MARTHA DORRANCE⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1789; m. Feb. 26, 1815, William Hale, son of John Mason of Providence; residence, Thompson, Ct.; she d. Jan. 4, 1821, and was buried in that town; he d. June 13, 1860; 2 c.

8750. 1. WILLIAM HALE MASON⁷, b. April 2, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1824.

8751. 2. AMASA MASON⁷, b. June 19, 1818; m. 1. 1843, Nancy Wilkinson of Pomfret, Ct.; m. 2. 1854, Mary Whitaker of Norwich, Ct.; m. 3. 1860, Fannie P. Bradburn; residence, 502 Bedford ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3 c.

8751a. AMASA MASON, JR.⁸, b. May 5, 1844; d. July 3, 1849.

8752. MARTHA WHITMAN MASON⁸, b. April 27, 1846; d. unmarried, June 16, 1882.

8753. CLARENCE WILKINSON MASON⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1850; unmarried; in business in N. Y. City; address, 37 White st.

8754. III. MARY ANGELL⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1791; m. Jan. 20, 1811, Richard Smith, son of Daniel Eldred and Elizabeth (Wild) Updike of Wickford, R. I., b. April 26, 1789; d. Sept. 8, 1876; they moved to Illinois, and she d. in Tremont, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878, aged 87; he was for some years a merchant, but after his removal to the west engaged in farming; 8 c.

8755. 1. DANIEL ELDRED UPDIKE⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. unmarried, New Orleans, La., Nov. 4, 1839.

8756. 2. MARY WHITMAN UPDIKE⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1814; m. 1. April 7, 1839, Francis Mott, son of Thomas and Amelia Simmonds of Charleston, S. C.; he d. Placerville, Cal., Nov. 11, 1850; m. 2. Tremont, Ill., April 20, 1862, Samuel Tompkins of Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1799; d. (was buried, Dec. 28, 1876); she resides Tremont; 4 c.

8757. MARY AMELIA SIMMONDS⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. March 7, 1867, Hon. J. N. Lipscomb of Wildwood, Newbury District, S. C.; a leading lawyer, and at one time Secretary of State of So. Carolina; she d. Dec. 25, 1882; 7 c.

8758. Mary Louise Lipscomb⁹, b. June 27, 1868.

8759. Marcy Julia Lipscomb⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1870.

8760. Milledge Bonehan Lipscomb⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

8761. Amelia Simmons Lipscomb⁹, b. June 22, 1874.

8762. Arthur Simmons Lipscomb⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

8763. Julia Randall Lipscomb⁹, b. April 23, 1879; d. 1879.

8764. Julia Randall Lipscomb⁹, b. April 21, 1880.

8765. LEWIS WILLIAM SIMMONDS⁸, b. Tremont, Jan. 12, 1842; d. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 5, 1858.

8766. ELIZA FRANCES SIMMONDS⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. May 25, 1871, William Ellis Hughes, b. Glamorganshire, So. Wales, March 9, 1841; residence, Bloomington, Ill.; 4 c.

8767. Richmond D. Hughes⁹, b. March 3, 1872; d. March 14, 1873.

8768. Ward William Hughes⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

8769. Louis Simmons Hughes⁹, b. July 20, 1877.

8769a. Ellis Updike Hughes⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1882.

8770. WALTER SIMMONDS⁸, b. March 13; d. Oct. 12, 1847.

8771. 3. MARTHA MASON UPDIKE⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. May 23, 1881; unmarried.

8772. 4. JOHN WALL UPDIKE⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Mrs. Susan D. Nelson, daughter of Ebenezer Wright of Providence, b. April 19, 1820; he d. Oct. 22, 1857; 5 c.

8773. SARAH ELIZABETH UPDIKE⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1864, Dr. James S. Walker, b. May 4, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1883; she resides Forest City, Ill.; 4 c.

8774. Alma Walker⁹, b. March 12, 1866.

8775. Ella Walker⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1868.

8776. Frank Updike Walker⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1870.

8777. Ortie Elizabeth Walker⁹, b. March 16, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1874.

8778. MARTHA MASON UPDIKE⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1848; d. July 31, 1855.

8779. MARY ANGELL UPDIKE⁸, b. July 13, 1851; unmarried; residence, Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.

8780. SUSAN UPDIKE⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1855.

8781. CHARLES WHITMAN UPDIKE⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1856; unmarried; residence, Belton, Texas.

8782. 5. THOMAS WALL UPDIKE⁷, b. April 13, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1821.

8783. 6. RICHARD SMITH UPDIKE⁷, b. July 30, 1822; d. unmarried, Nov. 20, 1872.

8784. 7. ELISA WHITMAN UPDIKE⁷, b. March 3, 1830; m. June 17, 1851, Robert H., son of Rev. William Andrews of Tremont; they removed to Rock Island, Ill., where she d. of cholera, July 2, 1851.

8785. 8. GEORGE WHITMAN UPDIKE⁷, b. March 24, 1832; m. 1. Dec. 2, 1858, Maggie D., daughter of Hon. John T. and Sarah (McCoy) Lindsay of Peoria, Ill.; she d. June 4, 1865, aged 25; m. 2. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1868, Martha E., daughter of Joseph P. and Martha (Ewing) Haigh, b. Pittsburgh, Feb. 19, 1850; a

commission merchant, and secretary of the Grice Commission Co.; residence, 3120 Chestnut st., St. Louis; 5 c.

8786. MAGGIE HAIGH UPDIKE⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

8787. EWING UPDIKE⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

8788. GEORGE WHITMAN UPDIKE⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

8789. JULIA MADILL UPDIKE⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. March 11, 1885.

8790. MARTHA EMMA UPDIKE⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

8791. IV. JANE⁶, b. March 25, 1793; m. 1. Jan., 1810, Isaac, Jr., son of Rev. Isaac and Elizabeth (Emerson) Bailey; (the Rev. Isaac Bailey was the first settled minister in the town of Ward, now Auburn, Mass.;) he graduated at Brown University, 1810; studied law and followed his profession in Providence; also published the "American Naval Biography;" about 1818 he went to Pennsylvania and is believed to have died at Lancaster, Pa., about 1820, though the facts of his death were never satisfactorily established; she m. 2. Aug. 13, 1829, George Washington, son of Rev. George and Mary (Ramsay) Keeley, b. Northampton, Eng., Dec. 25, 1803; he came to this country with his father in 1818; graduated from Brown University in 1824, and from 1825 to 1828 remained with that institution as tutor in Latin and Greek; in 1829 he was called to a professorship in Waterville College, now Colby University; he was assigned to the chair of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; he held his chair till 1852, winning from his pupils respect and admiration to a degree which has been rarely equaled; after his retirement he continued his residence in Waterville, Me., engaged in private study and a portion of the time sharing in the mathematical labors of the U. S. Coast Survey; he d. suddenly, June 13, 1878; he was a ripe scholar, of remarkable range and accuracy of thought, and always kept abreast of the progress of learning; she d. June 27, 1886, at the advanced age of 93, possessing to the last the full enjoyment of her faculties; 3 c.

8792. 1. PROF. JACOB WHITMAN BAILEY⁷, b. April 29, 1811; m. July 23, 1835, Maria, daughter of Samuel Slaughter of Culpeper Court House, Va.; graduated at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, fourth in his class, 1832; served in garrison at Charleston harbor, S. S., 1832-33, during South Carolina's "Nullification War;" at Bellona Arsenal, 1833-34; Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology at West Point, July 8, 1838, to Feb. 28, 1857, the date of his death; the following was taken from General Order No. 3 of Maj. Delafield, Superintendent: "For more than eighteen years he has filled his chair with signal ability and success; at the time of his death he was President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; distinguished as a man of high scientific attainment, his loss will be felt, not only at the institution which he long adorned but by all friends of scientific research;" his wife and eldest child were drowned at the time of the burning of the steamer "Henry Clay" on the Hudson River, July 28, 1852; 4 c.

"Degree of A.M. from Princeton College, 1837; member of Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg, France, 1853, and of many of the scientific associations abroad; President of the American Association for Advancement of Science, 1856-57; inventor of Bailey's 'Indicator' and many improvements of the microscope, in the use of which he was highly distinguished, particularly in the examination of Infusoria, Algæ, and the products of the deep-sea soundings of the Coast Survey, U. S. Exploring Expedition and the Atlantic Telegraph Plateau, of which he made valuable collections and numerous delineations; author of over fifty papers in 'Silliman's Journal,' 'Smithsonian Contributions' and 'Journal of Microscopical Science.'"—*Gen. Collum's Record of West Point Graduates*.

8793. MARIA WHITMAN BAILEY⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. July 28, 1852.

8794. SAMUEL SLAUGHTER BAILEY⁸, b. May 18, 1838; d. unmarried, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860.

8795. LORING WOART BAILEY⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. Aug. 19, 1863, Laurstine Marie, only daughter of Joseph Marshall d'Avray, Baron d'Avray, Professor of Modern Languages at same university, b. Port St. Louis, Mauritius, Nov. 29, 1841; graduated at Harvard University, 1859; appointed Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science in the University of New Brunswick, July, 1861; residence, Fredericton, N. B.; 7 c., all b. Fredericton.

8796. Joseph Whitman Bailey⁹, b. May 9, 1865.
 8797. William d'Avray Bailey⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1866.
 8798. Loring Woart Bailey, Jr.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1868.
 8799. Margaret Marshall Bailey⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1871.
 8800. Laurstine Marie Bailey⁹, b. May 6, 1875.
 8801. George Whitman Bailey⁹, b. July 8, 1879.
 8802. Henry Bond Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1880.

8803. PROF. WILLIAM WHITMAN BAILEY⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. March 16, 1881, Eliza Randall, daughter of Samuel R. Simmons of Providence; saved from wreck of "Henry Clay," July 28, 1852; graduated at Brown University, 1864; private 10th R. I. Vols., 1862; botanist U. S. Geological Survey of 40th parallel, 1867-8; deputy Secretary of State, Rhode Island, 1868; assistant Librarian Providence Athenæum, 1869-71; fellow of American Association Advancement of Science, 1874; member of the Appalachian Mt. Club and Boston Society of Natural History; corresponding member N. Y. Microscopical Society and Torrey Botanical Club; contributor to Providence *Journal*, Providence *Press*, Woonsocket *Patriot*, *The Independent*, *Christian Union*, *Outing*, *The Aldine*, *Appleton's Journal*, *Johnson's Cyclopædia*, *Botanical Gazette*, *Torrey Bulletin*, *American Naturalist*, etc.; author (1881) of the "Botanical Collectors' Hand-book;" Professor, from 1881, of Natural History (Botany) in Brown University; degree of B.P. Brown University; poet Psi Upsilon Convention, 1866; the Springfield *Union* is responsible for the following incident: "Prof. W. W. Bailey of Brown University once had journalistic aspirations; armed with a letter of introduction to Manton Marble, then editor of the *World*, he started for New York; the first day, however, they gave the raw recruit the task of interviewing Tweed, who was just beginning to be investigated; he got no interview; the second day the assignment book read: 'Interview with Tweed—W. Whitman Bailey;' the boy tried hard but could not reach Tweed; the third day the same assignment flashed; Bailey resigned and had no desire to enter journalism from that day to this; if Bailey had become a reporter, one of the most brilliant botanists of his time would have been spoiled;" 2 c.

8804. Whitman Bailey⁹, b. April 2, 1883.
 8804a. Margaret Emerson Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1885.

8805. 2. WILLIAM MASON BAILEY⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. June 11, 1838, Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Waterman) Brown, b. Providence, Feb. 5, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1886; in 1867 he was engaged in commercial and manufacturing enterprises, but becoming

involved during the panic of that year retired from active business ; Mr. Bailey's well-known integrity has caused his appointment as trustee of many large estates, which, with his tact as an arbitrator, give him constant occupation ; 7 c.

8806. WILLIAM MASON BAILEY, JR.⁸, b. June 7, 1841 ; graduated at Brown University, 1862 ; unmarried ; residence, Providence.

8807. COL. CHARLES EMERSON BAILEY⁸, b. July 15, 1843 ; m. New York, Nov. 23, 1870, Isobel Carlisle, daughter of John and Sarah (Carlisle) McCutcheon, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 21, 1849 ; at the outbreak of the rebellion, he left college and enlisted in 1st R. I. Vols. for three months ; on his return he served on the staff of Gov. James Y. Smith as Colonel and private secretary ; is now engaged in business ; president of the American Solid Leather Button Co. ; residence, Providence ; no issue.

8808. ROBERT BAILEY⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1846 ; d. April 5, 1848.

8809. JANE WHITMAN BAILEY⁸, b. July 13, 1849 ; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Charles, second son of Chief-Justice Charles S. and Sarah (Manton) Bradley of Providence, b. May 6, 1845 ; a lawyer ; residence, Providence ; 4 c.

8810. Charles Bradley, Jr.⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1877.

8811. Alice Whitman Bradley⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

8811a. Joseph Manton Bradley⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1882.

8811b. Mary Emerson Bradley⁹, b. June 18, 1884.

8812. HARRIET BROWN BAILEY⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1852 ; unmarried.

8813. THOMAS BROWN BAILEY⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1854 ; unmarried ; in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co. ; residence, Cambridge, Mass.

8814. RICHARD ARNOLD BAILEY⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1857 ; unmarried ; draughtsman with Corliss Steam Engine Co. ; residence, Providence.

8815. 3. MARY KEELEY⁷, b. April 6, 1833 ; m. Nov. 8, 1852, Dr. R., son of Hon. Timothy N. and Helen (Rogers) Boutelle of Waterville, Me., b. Jan. 13, 1821 ; a practicing physician at Waterville ; 2 c.

8816. TIMOTHY BOUTELLE⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1853 ; d. Sept. 3, 1864.

8817. GEORGE KEELEY BOUTELLE⁸, b. March 15, 1857 ; he graduated at Harvard University, 1878, and the Harvard Law School, 1882 ; was engaged for some years in the study of naval architecture ; admitted to bar, Kennebec County, March, 1888 ; engaged in practice of law at Waterville ; unmarried.

8818. V. JACOB⁶, } lost at sea; unmarried.
 } b. Feb. 20, 1795;
 8819. VI. (A son)⁶, } d. in infancy.
 8820. VII. JAMES⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1796; d. of cholera, New Orleans, 1832.
 8821. VIII. HANNAH⁶, b. July 14; d. Nov. 12, 1799.
 8822. IX. GEORGE⁶, b. Oct. 9; d. Dec. 31, 1800.
 8823. X. GEORGE⁶, b. March 25, 1802; m. Dec. 16, 1830, Harriet Portillo Brame; she d. on Lake Ponchartrain, near Covington, La., Sept. 20, 1852; early in life he went to Montgomery, Ala., and was one of the founders of that town; engaged in business under the firm name of Mayhew & Whitman; later, he moved to New Orleans, and d. at Covington, La., Nov. 4, 1861; 4 c.

8824. 1. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. ; nothing is known concerning him except that he left a son.

8825. GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.⁸, supposed to have d. unmarried.

8826. 2. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. May 24, 1833; m. Sept., 1857, Walter, son of Amasa and Eliza (Taylor) Manton, b. Providence, Feb. 21, 1826; is in the State Department at Washington, D. C.; no issue.

8827. 3. MONTGOMERY ANGELL⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1834; d. May 27, 1835.

8828. 4. THOMAS BRAME⁷, b. Dec. ———; d. Jan. ———.

8829. XI. CHARLES⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1804; d. July 17, 1827; unmarried.

8830. XII. ELIZA GODDARD⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. June 10, 1829, William Dickson Pickett, son of Col. William Pickett; he d. at Mt. Vernon, Ala.; she d. Nov. 23, 1837; 3 c.

8831. 1. MARY JANE PICKETT⁷, b. June 20, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1834.

8832. 2. ELIZA DICKSON PICKETT⁷, b. March 11, 1832; m. July 29, 1850, LeRoy Pope Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1871; a lawyer; residence, Huntsville, Ala.; she d. Nov. 26, 1885; 3 c.

8833. MATILDA POPE WALKER⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1863.

8834. ELIZA PICKETT WALKER⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

8835. LEROY POPE WALKER, JR.⁸, b. March 23, 1855; a physician; at present, in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, N. Y. City.

8836. 3. FRANCES LOUISA PICKETT⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1834.

8837. XIII. JOHN DORRANCE⁶, b. May 3, 1811; d. Jan. 7, 1829.

8838. DORCAS⁵ (504), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, May 5, 1749; m. 1. Capt. Ebenezer Perry; they resided at Alstead, N. Y.; he was killed in the battle of Bennington, 1777, and about the same time she was further bereaved by the death of five sons, one son alone surviving from a family of six children; m. 2. Samuel McIntire; according to a letter of her brother John⁵, dated July 4, 1821, she was at that time living in Upper Canada; the Alstead town records show nothing of the family, and all trace of them has been lost.

8839. DANIEL⁵ (505), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. June 6, 1750; m. Feb. 9, 1778, Sarah Kendall, b. Dec. 6, 1761; d. June 12, 1845, aged 84; he settled on a portion of the Whitman grant at Rosette, Annapolis County, and built his homestead on the farm now owned by Dimock Whitman⁷; his descendants have, almost without exception, been noted for their strong religious sentiments, their temperate habits and principles, not only with regard to the use of spirituous liquors but also in the use of

tobacco; in their religious beliefs they have been devoted to the Baptist church and have supplied many able ministers and devoted workers in that church; he d. April 23, 1840, aged 90; 11 c. I. Sarah⁶; II. Isaac⁶; III. Mercy⁶; IV. John⁶; V. Daniel⁶; VI. Silas⁶; VII. Asaph⁶; VIII. Mary⁶; IX. Zechariah⁶; X. Stephen⁶; XI. Lois⁶.

8840. I. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1780; m. Feb. 1, 1810, Frederick, son of Dea. Joseph Morton of Wilmot, N. S., b. April 5, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1864; a farmer; born and lived on what was, for many years, known as the "Brick House" farm, this being the first brick house ever built in the county; she d. May 10, 1825; 6 c., all b. Wilmot.

8841. 1. SARAH MORTON⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Sept., 1828, Amos Fales, b. Sept. 28, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1874; a carpenter; she d. July, 1837; 3 c.

8842. SARAH FALES⁸, b. March 31, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Elias Fales; residence, Melvern Square, Annapolis County; 7 c.

8843. Susan Evangeline Fales⁹, b. March 27, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Eri W. Crocker; residence, Melvern Square.

8844. Mary Amelia Fales⁹, b. June 19, 1856; m. June 24, 1883, Theodore Harding Clemens; residence, Melvern Square; 1 c.

8844a. Arthur Bradford Clemens¹⁰, b. May 14, 1885.

8845. Amos Bent Fales⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Clarabel Brown; residence, Melvern Square; 1 c.

8846. Amos Russell Fales¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1882.

8847. Edith Sophronia Fales⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1860; m. Nov. 12, 1884, James William Rand; 1 c.

8847a. Edith Estelle Rand¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1887.

8848. Abigail Fales⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. May 14, 1884, Leander Rand; 2 c.

8848a. Reuben Elias Rand¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1885.

8848b. Hattie L. Rand¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

8849. Joel Robert Fales⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1872.

8850. Lilian B. Fales⁹, b. July 22, 1878.

8851. JANE FALES⁸, b. May 2, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Levi Phinney; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 4 c.

8852. Ella Maria Phinney⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1856.

8853. Frederick Arthur Phinney⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1858.

8854. Lottie Amelia Phinney⁹, b. May 3, 1860; m. March, 1878, George Harris; residence, Margaretville, N. S.; 5 c.

8855. Frederick Lorne Harris¹⁰, b. May 10, 1879.

8856. Blanche Harris¹⁰, b. March 24, 1882.

8856a. Stephen Guy Harris¹⁰, b. May 25, 1883.

8856b. Ruby Imogene Harris¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

8856c. Cecil Vaughn Harris¹⁰, b. March 27, 1886.

8857. Stephen James Phinney⁹, b. July 3, 1862.

8858. MARY ANN FALES⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1835.

8859. 2. DANIEL WHITMAN MORTON⁷, b. March 22, 1812; m. Jan. 12, 1836, Margaret Barss; a farmer; residence, Upper Aylesford; 1 c.

8860. ELIZABETH MORTON⁸, b. New Germany, N. S., May 8, 1839; m. June 16, 1858, Rev. J. L. Reed of Aylesford; 3 c.

8861. Spurden A. Reed⁹, b. May 27, 1861.

8862. Loring A. Reed⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1862.

8863. Horace Jay Reed⁹, b. June 20, 1869; d. May 10, 1872.

8864. 3. REV. ZECHARIAH MORTON⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. 1848, Eliza Waterhouse, daughter of Amos F. and Miriam (Waterhouse) Gould, b. Lyman, Me.; a Baptist clergyman; at present, settled at Hallowell, Me.; 4 c.

8865. WHITMAN R. MORTON⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. Nov., 1878, Stella Woodruff; a clerk; residence, Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

8866. Jesse W. Morton⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

8867. Frederick W. Morton⁹, b. March, 1881.

8868. JESSE GOULD MORTON⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1852; unmarried; residence, Denver, Col.

8869. ——— MORTON⁸, b.; d. 1856.

8870. DORA MORTON⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. unmarried, July 25, 1880.

8871. 4. MARY MORTON⁷, b. June 24, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, William Hawkins; she d. Sept. 26, 1842; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 4 c.

8872. SUSAN HAWKINS⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. July 17, 1863, William Gates; residence, Gates Mountain, Wilmot; 5 c.

8873. William Burton Gates⁹, b. May 30, 1864.

8874. Almira Gates⁹, b. May 26, 1865.

8875. Mary Gates⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

8876. Ada L. Gates⁹, b. June 16, 1875.

8877. Frederick L. Gates⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1879.

8878. ZECHARIAH M. HAWKINS⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. June 28, 1865, Mary Ann Gates; he is at present in Vancouver, B. C.; his family reside at Middletown, N. S.; 7 c.

8879. Mary Eva Hawkins⁹, b. March 4, 1867.
 8880. Frederick William Hawkins⁹, b. ; d. 1868.
 8881. Laliah Lunetta Hawkins⁹, b. June 2, 1870.
 8882. Ernest Zechariah Hawkins⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1873.
 8883. Charles A. C. Hawkins⁹, b. March 28, 1876.
 8884. George Marco Hawkins⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
 8885. Georgia P. Hawkins⁹, b. July 6, 1881.

8886. OBADIAH S. HAWKINS⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1839; m. July 13, 1868, Fannie D. Cassidy; residence, So. Farmington; 3 c.

8887. Bessie A. Hawkins⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1869.
 8888. William H. Hawkins⁹, b. June 28, 1873.
 8889. Frederic B. Hawkins⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1876.

8890. FREDERICK MORTON HAWKINS⁸, b. April 12, 1841; m. June 21, 1870, Abbie Brown, daughter of Robert M. and Lucinda (Forbes) Baldwin of Waltham, Mass.; residence, Waverly, Mass.; 1 c.

8891. Hattie Maud Hawkins⁹, b. April 6, 1873.

8892. 5. SUSAN MORTON⁷, b. July 10, 1818; m. Oct., 1838, George Ballentine; a farmer; residence, Salem, N. S.; she d. Nov. 7, 1860; 8 c.

8893. WILLIAM BALLENTINE⁸, b. 1839; d. 1841.

8894. SARAH BALLENTINE⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Dec. 5, 1863, George Neily; she d. Dec. 29, 1872; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 3 c.

8895. Elwood Neily⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1864.
 8896. Bertie Neily⁹, b. April 21, 1866.
 8897. Susanna Neily⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1867.

8898. NANCY BALLENTINE⁸, b. April 4, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1867, David Fales; she d. Dec. 25, 1882; a wheelwright; residence, Victoria, Wilmot; 5 c.

8899. Susan E. Fales⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
 8900. William H. Fales⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1870.
 8901. Robert Stone Fales⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1873.
 8902. Leroy R. Fales⁹, b. May 22, 1876.
 8903. John B. Fales⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1881.

8904. FREDERICK BALLENTINE⁸, b. June, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1870.

8905. REV. GEORGE N. BALLENTINE⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. April 27, 1870, Mary K., daughter of Elder John and Mary (Margorman) Rounesfell of Wolfville, b. Feb. 13, 1850; from 1865-68 was engaged as a teacher; entered Horton Academy, 1869, and passed first two years of the college course; he had, in 1868, been

already licensed to preach, and Oct., 1872, was regularly ordained; from June, 1872–Sept., 1875, was settled in the ministry at No. Brookfield, Mass., when he entered Newton Theological Seminary, graduating, June, 1878; was pastor of Maitland Baptist Church till May, 1880; from 1880–Feb., 1886, was settled over the Baptist Church at Woodstock, N. B.; present charge, Groton, Conn.; 3 c.

8906. Frank Haddon Ballentine⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. March 16, 1873.

8906a. Harlan J. Ballentine⁹, b. April 28, 1874.

8906b. George Loring Ballentine⁹, b. May 25; d. Sept. 11, 1880.

8907. ROBERT BALLENTINE⁸, b. May 22, 1852; d. July, 1873.

8908. JOHN BALLENTINE⁸, b. May 14, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1883; he was drowned at Montreal while engaged in assisting a stranded steamer; his body was not recovered; unmarried.

8909. ELLA BALLENTINE⁸, b. May 1, 1856; m. May 5, 1880, Eugene, son of Charles D. and Margaret (Fitch) Cleveland, b. Clarence, N. S., Aug. 17, 1857; a farmer; residence, Roundthwaites, P. O. Brandon Hills, Manitoba; no issue.

8910. 6. REV. ROBERT STONE MORTON⁷, b. June 8, 1820; m. Sept. 29, 1841, Hannah Parker Morse; he settled at Wilmot; Feb. 13, 1852, was ordained as an evangelist and devoted most of his active ministerial life to this work; has preached the Gospel in one hundred and sixteen meeting-houses and as many other buildings, traveling in all parts of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton Island; has baptized over two hundred persons, mostly the fruits of his own labors; Sept. 18, 1868, he suffered paralysis of the lower limbs, the effects of a fall, from which he has been a constant sufferer and most of the time bed-ridden; residence, Millville, Aylesford, Kings Co.; 7 c., all b. Wilmot.

8911. ROBERT ALBERT MORTON⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1865, Lavinia Miller; he d. Jan. 29, 1876; 3 c.

8912. Zebert Alvah Morton⁹, b. June, 1866; d. Feb., 1868.

8913. Frank Stone Morton⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

8914. Addie DeWolf Morton⁹, b. 1870.

8915. JAMES FERDINAND MORTON⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Caroline Edwards, daughter of Rev. S. F. Smith of Newton, Mass.; graduated at Newton Theological Seminary, 1869; 4 c.

8916. James Ferdinand Morton, Jr.⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1870.

8916a. Mary White Morton⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1872.

8917. Samuel Francis Smith Morton⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

8918. Nelson Glazier Morton⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1881.

8919. SARAH JANE MORTON⁸, b. July 26, 1846; m. Sept. 3, 1875, Charles Wesley Main; she graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Mass., 1882, and is now practicing in that city; 2 c.

8920. Henry Main⁹, b. July 6, 1877; d. July 3, 1878.

8921. Robert B. Morton Main⁹, b. July 2, 1879.

8922. LAVINIA ALICE MORTON⁸, b. April 12, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1861.

8923. SYBIL MORTON⁸, b. April 15, 1850; d. July 3, 1856.

8924. ELLEN LALIAH MORTON⁸, b. March 24, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1882.

8925. HANNAH ELIZA MORTON⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1856; unmarried.

8926. II. ISAAC⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. 1803, Mary Hendry, and soon after settled upon a farm at New Albany, Annapolis County; a highly respected member of the community; the following is taken from a notice published at the time of his death, which occurred, Feb. 27, 1835:

“For a period of about twenty-one years he belonged to the Nictaux Church; frequently, after toiling hard through the week, he had walked to Nictaux, a distance of twelve miles, heard two sermons and returned home the same evening; although not regularly inducted into the pastoral office, yet to some extent, it may be said, he performed the work of a pastor; there were some particular traits in his character which endeared him to all who knew him; he was given to hospitality; it was no uncommon occurrence for twenty or thirty to lodge at his friendly dwelling at the same time; his house was a veritable home to the ministers of the Gospel; he was remarkable for his humility; he was a peace-maker; in a word, he was a consistent Christian; he expired without a struggle, in the arms of everlasting love;” 8 c.

8927. 1. WILLIAM HENDRY⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1845, Mrs. Sarah Ann Crouse; she d. Dec. 4, 1887; m. 2. Liver-

pool, N. S., June 22, 1848, Lydia Jane, only daughter of the late William Manthorne of Mills Village; as a boy he learned the trade of tanner and shoemaker; after he became of age, he was for many years engaged as a teacher; at present, a farmer; residence, Bear River; 8 c., all but the eldest by 2d m.

8928. SARAH ANN⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1846; m. New Albany, Jan., 1874, Timothy E. Wilson; a farmer; residence, Dalhousie East, N. S.; 8 c.

8929. Egbert L. Wilson⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1874.

8929a. Idella B. Wilson⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

8930. Cora D. Wilson⁹, b. May 31, 1877.

8931. Wilburt S. Wilson⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1879.

8932. Glenford Park Wilson⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

8933. Erna M. Wilson⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

8933a. Alma L. Wilson⁹, b. July 9, 1884.

8933b. Nina C. Wilson⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1888.

8934. MARY HELENA⁸, b. Mills Village, Sept. 26, 1849; m. Bear River, Feb. 24, 1879, Isaac Delong; a lumberman; residence, Bear River; 1 c.

8935. William Clarence Delong⁹, b. May 13, 1879.

8936. JAMES WILLIAM HARVEY⁸, b. Mills Village, Sept. 28, 1852; a shoemaker; residence, Stoneham, Mass.; d. unmarried, Nov., 1887.

8937. MERCY JANE S.⁸, b. Mills Village, April 20, 1855; residence, 31 Parker st., Charlestown; unmarried.

8938. ARTHUR WILLARD⁸, b. No. Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1857; d. Maitland, N. S., Oct. 15, 1865.

8939. LYDIA ELIZA⁸, b. Pleasant River, May 21, 1861; m. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1882, William B. Hilton; residence, 31 Cambridge st., Charlestown; he is in the employ of a railroad company; no issue.

8940. LILLY AMELIA⁸, b. Pleasant River, Oct. 10, 1863; m. Cornwallis, Aug. 12, 1880, Alfred Martin; a farmer of Gasperaux; residence, 31 Parker st., Charlestown; 1 c.

8941. Eva Martin⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

8942. BERTHA⁸, b. Bear River, Feb. 9, 1867; at home.

8943. 2. DR. SIMEON F.⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1807; m. Boston, April 4, 1847, Loranna S. Quinton; a dentist; residence, Bridgetown, N. S.; he d. Dec. 22, 1883; no issue.

8944. 3. JOHN⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1809; m. 1. Sept. 19, 1832, Sarah S. Beals; she d. July 10, 1863; m. 2. June 5, 1864, Sarah Felch; she d. July 23, 1873; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 6. c.

8945. ISAAC⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1834; m. June 21, 1855, Maria L., daughter of Jacob and Betsey (White) Banks, b. 1839; a farmer; residence, near Nictaux; he united with "the church at Nictaux, 1850;" he d. Oct. 18, 1862; 2 c.

8946. John Wallace⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1857; m. June 15, 1882, Mary Ella, daughter of James and Amelia Dobson, b. Lancetown, N. S., June 8, 1859; a carpenter; residence, 34 Telegraph st., So. Boston.

8947. James Manning⁹, b. Jan. 7; d. June 24, 1862.

8948. SILAS⁸, b. March 31, 1836; m. Aug. 4, 1860, Helen P. Leonard, b. Dec. 29, 1841; residence, New Albany; 12 c.

8949. Alice Amelia⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. Newton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887, George E., son of Edward B. and Adelia Trowbridge, b. March 28, 1862.

8950. Robie Garner⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

8951. Charles Spurgeon⁹, b. April 7, 1867.

8952. Clara⁹, b. April 3, 1869.

8953. Asaph⁹, b. July 3, 1871.

8954. Ella Louisa⁹, b. March 10, 1873.

8955. Maynard Burpee⁹, b. June 15, 1875.

8956. James Manning⁹, b. May 2, 1877.

8957. Eva⁹, b. March 6, 1879.

8958. William Ansley⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

8959. John Parker⁹, b. April 10, 1883.

8960. Minnie⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

8961. SARAH ELIZA⁸, b. May 3, 1838; m. Dec. 3, 1857, Ambrose L., son of Jacob and Betsey (White) Banks; she d. Nov. 30, 1861; 2 c.

8962. Willard A. Banks⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Laura⁸, daughter of Arod and Diadamy (Whitman⁷) McNair, b. Oct. 12, 1857; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown, N. S.; no issue.

8963. Ingram Leander Banks⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

8964. JAMES ALBERT⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Sarah Jane⁸, daughter of Amos⁷ and Mary Ann (Hannam) Whitman; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c.

8965. Samuel Eber⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1864.

8966. Florence⁹, b. July 7, 1866.

8967. Eulilia⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1869.

8968. Albert Ernest⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1871.

8969. Myrtle⁹, b. $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Dec.} \\ \text{Nov.} \end{array} \right\} 24, 1872.$

8970. Mary Ella⁹, b. June 8, 1874.

8971. Millie⁹, b. June 10, 1876.

8972. Lena⁹, b. March 24, 1880.

8973. Atwood⁹, b. April 23, 1882.

8974. MATILDA⁸, b. May 30, 1845; m. March 20, 1862, Ambrose L. Banks, her brother-in-law; she d. Jan. 3, 1867; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

8975. Rupert Banks⁹, b. May 27, 1865.

8976. ASAH⁸, b. Feb. 12; d. Feb. 13, 1847.

8977. 4. JOSEPH⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Abigail Oakes, b. 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1886; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 5 c.

8978. PHINEAS⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1860, Sarah Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1838; a teacher; is general agent for the Baptist Book and Tract Society of Halifax; his family reside on his farm at New Albany; has been of great assistance in obtaining the record of the Nova Scotia families; 7 c.

8979. Ermina L.⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1863.

8980. Melbourne B.⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1865.

8981. Bessie Cordelia⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

8982. Stella May⁹, b. July 29, 1870.

8983. Arthur Howard⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

8984. Elbert Judson⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1876.

8985. Flora Laleah⁹, b. May 24, 1878.

8986. CAROLINE LOUISA⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1884, Henry Andrews of Ingram River, Halifax County; is Deputy Crown Land Surveyor and a teacher.

8987. ALFRED⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Henrietta Milbury, b. March 20, 1846; a farmer and merchant; residence, Waterville, N. S.; 7 c.

8989. Lemuel J.⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

8990. Bertha L.⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1867.

8991. Melvin G.⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1869.

8992. Norman A.⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

8993. Edna G.⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

8994. Thomas G. S.⁹, b. May 14, 1877; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

8995. George Talmage⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1882.

8996. CHARLES ALBERT⁸, b. April 1, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Annie Duncan; residence, St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax County; 2 c.

8997. Eva Blanche⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1871.

8998. Marian Myrtle⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1879; d. Aug. 30, 1880.

8999. WHITFIELD⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Nov., 1869, Sarah J. Milbury; a farmer; residence, Cleveland, Annapolis County; 3 c.

9000. Vernon⁹, b. June, 1870.

9001. Cora⁹, b. July, 1875.

9002. Mary Orissa⁹, b. May, 1882.

9003. 5. THOMAS AINSLEY⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1812; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1836, Mary Jane Oakes; she d. March 22, 1849; m. 2. Feb. 12, 1850, Susanna P. Gates; a shoemaker; residence, New Albany; he d. Aug. 13, 1878, after a long and painful illness, during which he displayed great fortitude and patience, maintaining to the last his characteristic cheerfulness and affability; 17 c.

9004. SIMEON FREEMAN⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. July 7, 1865, Florilla Cushman, daughter of Simeon F. Waterman, b. Pleasant River, April 13, 1843; a farmer; residence, Clementsport; 6 c.

9005. Charles Spurgeon⁹, b. Aug. 9; d. Oct. 11, 1867.

9006. Leander Smith⁹, b. June 21, 1869.

9007. Cynthia Leighton⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1871.

9008. Minnie Etta⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1873.

9009. Bessie Rebecca⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

9010. Archie Freeman⁹, b. Aug. 20; d. Aug. 25, 1879.

9011. CARMEN S.⁸, b. June 21, 1843; m. 1. Marlborough, Mass., Josie L. Robinson of Gardner, Mass., b. 1852; d. March, 1878; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1882, Gertrude Forrest Ruggles of Clementsport; he resided for sixteen years at Marlborough; has recently returned to Nova Scotia, and is now engaged in farming at Upper Clements; 2 c. by 2d m.

9012. Ralph Hart⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

9013. Carrie May⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1885.

9014. ASA MINTA⁸, b; d. Feb. 4, 1845.

9015. HENRY SHAW⁸, b. June 16, 1848; m. Marlborough, July 9, 1871, Mary E. Fairbanks; a shoemaker; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.

9016. Ina Adelaide⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1871.

9017. Mary Edith⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

9018. Daisy G.⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. June 25, 1880.

9019. HANDLEY CHIPMAN⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1876, Mrs. Melzina (Millbury) Banks; he d. without issue, April 24, 1877; his widow resides at Middletown, N. S.

9020. MARY JANE⁸, } d. April 1, 1853.
 } b. Dec. 9, 1852;

9021. ANN ELIZA⁸, }

9022. DELBERT AINSLEY⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m. June 19, 1878, Mary Laura Campbell; a clerk in a store at The Dalles, Oregon; 3 c.

9023. Herbert Ainsley⁹, b. April 30, 1879.

9024. Grace Louisa⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

9025. Alexander Collin⁹, b. March 8, 1884.

9026. BERTICE NEILY⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1880.

9027. INGRAM JUDSON⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

9028. MARY ELLA⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Manfred A. DeWitt; residence, Upper Clements, N. S.

9029. LALIA SOPHRONIA⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Marlborough, June 26, 1882, Charles G., son of Murdoch and Anis (Marshall) Whitman, b. Marblehead, Mass.; she d. Nov. 16, 1883.

9030. WILLIAM ALBERT⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1865.

9031. AGNES AMELIA⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1867; d. May 1, 1868.

9032. ANNETTA J.⁸, b. March 3, 1869.

9033. HALMIECE MELZINA⁸, b. July 17, 1871.

9034. ERNEST LESLIE⁸, b. Jan. 28; d. Aug. 24, 1876.

9035. 6. ELIZA⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1814; m. May 7, 1834, Jesse Oakes, b. Jan. 1, 1809; a farmer; residence, New Albany, where she d. March 17, 1869; a "devoted Christian and model mother, training her children in the fear of the Lord, laboring faithfully in the Sabbath-school and Bible class;" 10 c.

9036. THOMAS ALBERT OAKES⁸, b. July 15, 1835; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Esther⁷, youngest daughter of Daniel⁶, and Jane (Banks) Whitman, b. Oct. 2, 1833; a farmer; residence, Albany; no issue.

9037. JAMES E. OAKES⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Sophronia F., daughter of John H. and Sarah C. (Neily) Barteaux, b. Nictaux, N. S., Aug. 10, 1841; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 2 c.

9038. Clara J. Oakes⁹, b. April 14, 1865.

9039. Elizabeth S. Oakes⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

9040. WILLIAM H. OAKES⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Amelia J. Harris; a carpenter and builder; residence, Portland, Ore.; 3 c.

9041. Caroline Oakes⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

9042. Ethel M. Oakes⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1875.

9043. Roy W. Oakes⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

9044. GEORGE W. OAKES⁸, b. July 3, 1840; m. June 28, 1866, Angelina Kempton; he d. June 23, 1868; no issue; (she m. 2. Thomas Harris, who d. ;) she resides Bear River.

9045. MARIA A. OAKES⁸, b. April 24, 1841; m. Oct. 21, 1875, W. L. Chittick; a blacksmith; residence, Hantsport; 2 c.

9046. Burpee L. Chittick⁹, b. July 17, 1876.

9047. Victor L. O. Chittick⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

9048. ISAAC W. OAKES⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1843 ; d. April 23, 1864.

9049. ADA S. OAKES⁸, b. May 4, 1845 ; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Weston Harris ; residence, Bear River ; 3 c.

9050. Albert Wellington Harris⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

9051. Arthur Stanley Harris⁹, b. April 17, 1874.

9052. Rupert Harris⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

9053. INGRAM BURPEE OAKES⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1846 ; m. Jan. 3, 1878, Elizabeth Jardine Smith of Richibucts, N. B. ; he is inspector of schools for Charlotte and Simsbury Counties, N. B. ; residence, St. Stephen, N. B. ; no issue.

9054. JESSIE ELIZA OAKES⁸, b. March 5 ; d. April 5, 1848.

9055. MARY LOUISA OAKES⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1854 ; m. Sept. 17, 1880, William S.⁸, son of Zechariah⁷ and Susannah (Huchinson) Whitman, b. Feb. 10, 1852 ; residence, 246 E. 79th st., N. Y. City ; see line.

9056. 7. MERCY⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1816 ; m. 1837, James⁷, son of John and Lydia (Whitman⁶) Merry, b. May 26, 1810 ; she d. May 9, 1844 ; he m. 2. 1844, Elizabeth Hendry ; see line ; 1 c.

9057. MARY ELIZA MERRY⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1838 ; m. June 26, 1859, James Stoddard ; a farmer ; residence, Springfield, N. S. ; 3 c.

9058. Ira Lee Stoddard⁹, b. July 6, 1870.

9059. Carmen Clifford Stoddard⁹, b. March 11, 1873.

9060. Eliza Alberta Stoddard⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1878.

9061. 8. MARY ANN⁷, b. April 8, 1823 ; m. May 4, 1842, Handley⁷, son of John and Lydia (Whitman⁶) Merry, b. Jan. 12, 1814 ; a farmer ; residence, Albany ; 13 c.

9062. MERCY E. MERRY⁸, b. May 17, 1843 ; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Simeon Peters ; a farmer and celebrated trapper ; residence, Sunny Mead *via* Whitewood, Northwest Territory, Canada ; 7 c.

9063. Mary Berlina Peters⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

9064. Frederick L. Peters⁹, b. May 12, 1872.

9065. Sydney A. Peters⁹, b. May 4, 1874.

9066. Ethel Bertie Peters⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1876.

9067. Clara Triphene Peters⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1879.

9068. Nettie Grace Peters⁹, }

9069. Effie Jane Peters⁹, } b. Jan. 12, 1882.

9070. JOSEPHINE E. MERRY⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1844 ; d. July 23, 1846.

9071. LYDIA L. MERRY⁸, b. April 3, 1846; m. Enoch, son of George and Margaret (Merry) Kniffin, b. May 21, 1843; 4 c.

9072. Enoch Harvey Kniffin⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1869.

9073. Clarissa Maud Kniffin⁹, b. May 27, 1876.

9074. Milford Kniffin⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1877; d. Sept. 25, 1878.

9075. Dora May Kniffin⁹, b. July 3, 1878.

9076. JOHN H. MERRY⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1848; unmarried.

9077. ISAAC HERMON MERRY⁸, b. March 1, 1850; m. April 12, 1876, Amelia Rhodes; a farmer; residence, Albany; 4 c.

9078. Howard Merry⁹, b. June 25, 1878.

9079. Cora May Merry⁹, b. May 22, 1880.

9080. Burpee Merry⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

9081. Winnifred Merry⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1885.

9082. EDWARD A. MERRY⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Maretta Hines.

9083. ANGELINA MERRY⁸,

} b. April 2, 1854;

9084. MARY JANE MERRY⁸, } m. Dec. 20, 1876,
E. S. Prentiss, a teacher; 3 c.

9085. Lena S. Prentiss⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1877.

9086. Harris P. Prentiss⁹, b. July 8, 1879.

9087. Minnie Letitia Prentiss⁹, b. April 16, 1885.

9088. WILLIAM WALLACE MERRY⁸, b. June 28, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Annie, daughter of Harris Prentiss of New Albany; 1 c.

9089. Harry Prentiss Merry⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1885.

9090. CHARLES A. MERRY⁸, b. June 30, 1858; d. July 4, 1883.

9091. HERBERT A. MERRY⁸, b. April 20, 1861.

9092. GUILFORD D. MERRY⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1865.

9093. III. MERCY⁶, b. May 12, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1785.

9094. IV. JOHN⁶, b. May 4, 1786; m. Ann Harris; he d. April 12, 1846; "as a pioneer in the Baptist church of Nova Scotia he gave freely of his means; he was noted for his earnestness and devotion to the cause of the divine Redeemer; instant in season and out of season, beloved and revered of all, he suddenly stepped off the earthly stage of his activity to walk in white the 'pearly streets' and dwell forever near the throne;" 2 c.

9095. 1. CAROLINE⁷, b. July 4, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Dimock⁷, son of Daniel⁶ and Ann (Dykeman) Whitman, b. July 24, 1812; she d. Oct. 9, 1870; see line.

9096. 2. ABIGAIL ANN⁷, b. 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Nathan Henry, son of Henry and Sarah (Randall) Saunders, b. 1820; residence, Bridgeport, where she d. July 25, 1855; he d. Tremont, N. S., July 22, 1882; 5 c., all b. Bridgeport except eldest.

9097. ADONIRAM J. SAUNDERS⁸, b. May 18, 1846; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Isabella, daughter of Obadiah and Rebecca (Ward) Saunders, b. Aug. 26, 1856; residence, 420 Western ave., Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9098. Eva J. Saunders⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

9099. JOHN W. SAUNDERS⁸, b. March 14, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Martha Albennia Wood; he d. Sept. 25, 1874; she resides at Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9100. Burpee Saunders⁹, Jan. 10, 1873.

9101. HENRY B. SAUNDERS⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. April, 1884, Martha Durgee; residence, West Port, N. S.

9102. CAROLINE D. SAUNDERS⁸, b. March 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1881, Thomas Gilbert, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Kelly) Saunders, b. March 21, 1850; residence, 103 Summer st., Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9103. Leon Elmer Saunders⁹, b. July 15, 1884.

9104. DAVID B. SAUNDERS⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1868.

9105. V. DANIEL⁶, b. July 12, 1791; m. 1. Feb. 28, 1811, Ann Dykeman; she d. May, 1817; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1821, Jane Banks; he settled on a farm at New Albany, near his brother Isaac, "whose mantle seemed to have descended upon him;" he came to his end by accident; in running out a sled suddenly, the end of the tongue struck him in the stomach, and after suffering about twenty-four hours he expired; his death occurred, Feb. 23, 1863; she d. Oct., 1887; 11 c.

9106. 1. DIMOCK⁷, b. July 24, 1812; m. 1. April 7, 1835, Frances McLaughlin; she d. April 24, 1848; m. 2. Dec. 28, 1848, Caroline⁷, daughter of John⁶ and Ann (Harris) Whitman, b. July 4, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1870; m. 3. Oct. 17, 1871, Mrs. Ann F. Craig; upon the

death of his grandfather he succeeded to his homestead, where he has since resided; although now over seventy years of age, he is as active and vigorous as many a younger man; in his youthful days he was noted for his feats of strength and endurance; he himself says that in a day's work he has pitched thirty-two tons of marsh hay, and once split 2,500 oak staves also in a single day's work; 20 c.

9107. ADONIRAM J.^s, b. Nov. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1836.

9108. SARAH JANE^s, b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1862, John H. Healy; a merchant, and manager of Round Hill Wooden Ware Co.; 7 c.

9109. Nettie Healy^o, b. Dec. 25, 1863.

9110. Cora A. Healy^o, b. May 30, 1865.

9111. Frank H. Healy^o, b. Oct. 5, 1867.

9112. Archibald W. Healy^o, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

9113. Fannie Healy^o, b. April 9, 1872.

9114. Rosa M. Healy^o, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

9115. Grace L. Healy^o, b. Dec. 24, 1878.

9116. CHARLES^s, b. March 2, 1839; m. June 9, 1864, Annie^o, daughter of John and Dorinda (Whitman^o) McDormand, b. Aug. 21, 1840; a farmer; residence, Emerson, Manitoba; 1 c.

9117. Charles Alfred^o, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

9118. SILAS^s, b. March 1, 1841; m. 1868, Mary Bailey; he d. April 24, 1869; no issue.

9119. JOHN^s, b. May 20, 1843; m. Feb. 11, 1873, Rosie A., daughter of Eldred and Carrie Witter (Rockwell) Cahoon, b. Port Medway, N. S., March 28, 1850; a farmer; residence, Emerson; 3 c.

9120. Roy^o, b. Halifax, N. S., Feb. 5, 1878.

9121. Fred. Cahoon^o, b. Emerson, June 1, 1880; d. Jan. 10, 1881.

9122. Ethel Arvilla^o, b. Emerson, Sept. 12, 1881.

9123. MARY ELIZA^s, b.; d. Feb. 16, 1845.

9124. REV. EDWARD^s, b. April 6, 1845; m. Bessie Burke; a clergyman; at present, settled at Charlottetown, P. E. I.; 4 c.

9125. Bessie^o, b. 1872.

9126. Louis^o.

9127. Edward^o.

9128. Frederick^o.

9129. HARRIET^s, b.; d. April 24, 1848.

9130. HARRIET AMANDA^s, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Nov. 19, 1876, Thomas Henry, son of Henry and Sarah (Emmons) Magee, b. Jan. 17, 1851; residence, 19 Nottingham st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c.

9131. Frederick Emmons Magee⁹, b. July 3, 1880.

9132. Ernest George Magee⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

9133. ASAPH⁸, b. March 8, 1851; married, 1886, ——— Fader; a licensed preacher; residence, Waterville, Hants Co., N. S.

9134. EMILY ADELIA⁸, b. May 11, 1852; d. Aug., 1857.

9135. FRANCES ANN⁸, b. July 17, 1853; m. Solomon Newhall; residence, E. Saugus, Mass.

9136. DANIEL BURPEE⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1855; residence, Boston, Mass.

9137. WILLIAM JOHNSTON⁸, b. March 28, 1857; d. Sept. 1, 1859.

9138. GEORGE ARMSTRONG⁸, } b. July 6, 1859; residence, Emer-

9139. WILLIAM⁸, } son, Manitoba.

9140. EMILY⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1861.

9141. JOSEPH DIMOCK⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1862.

9142. ISAAC CLAYTON⁸, b. May 7, 1864.

9143. RUPERT P.⁸, b. May 3, 1869.

9144. 2. SARAH ANN⁷, b. May 11, 1814; m. June 6, 1837, John McKeown, b. April 12, 1797; residence, Lawrencetown; she d. March 11, 1872; 4 c.

9145. JOHN McKEOWN⁸, b. March, 17, 1838; m. 1. Oct. 27, 1863, Abigail Daniels; m. 2. Dec. 25, 1873, Amanda Barteaux; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

9146. Annie L. McKeown⁹, b. April 21, 1868.

9147. Sarah A. McKeown⁹, March 14, 1878.

9148. Kate B. McKeown⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

9149. WILLIAM McKEOWN⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 12, 1865, Rebecca Hodges; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

9150. Minnie McKeown⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1866; m. 1886, Charles Clearn of Lynn, Mass.

9151. Hattie McKeown⁹, Feb. 13, 1869.

9152. Charles N. McKeown⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

9153. ALICE McKEOWN⁸, b. July 4, 1848; m. June 2, 1877, Jacob Goss; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

9154. EMMA McKEOWN⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1853; m. June 2, 1877, James Neroth; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

9155. 3. MARY⁷, b. March 26, 1816; m. Manning Marshall; she is dead; 2 c.

9155a. Hattie Marshall⁸; residence, United States.

9155b. Maggie Marshall⁸, b. ———; m. ——— Cogswell; residence, near Boston; 3 c., names unknown.

9156. 4. ZECHARIAH⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1818; m. May 22, 1845, Susannah Hutchinson, b. April 19, 1822; a farmer; residence, Aylesford, N. S.; 7 c.

9157. ALFRED DAVID⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. April 16, 1872, Annie A. Burbage; residence, Aylesford; 3 c.

9158. Frank H.⁹, b. March 12, 1874.

9159. Jennie Maud⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

9160. Alfred Tennyson⁹, July 22, 1878.

9161. FRANCES E.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. March 24, 1870, Henry Burbage; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

9162. Melzar W. Burbage⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1871.

9163. Josephine G. Burbage⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1877.

9164. NANCY J.⁸, b. Feb. 30, 1850; m. 1. Jan., 1874, Capt. Nathan F. Lockhart; m. 2. July 2, 1879, J. C. Spurr; residence, Cowboy, N. S.; 1 c.

9165. Nathan F. Lockhart⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1875.

9166. WILLIAM SMITH⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1880, Mary E.⁸, daughter of Jesse and Eliza (Whitman⁷) Oakes; member of firm of Cheseboro & Whitman, manufacturers of ladders; residence, 246 E. 79th st., N. Y. City; 2 c.

9167. Clara Ethel⁹, b. Aug. 10; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

9168. Edna Grace⁹, b. March 13, 1883.

9169. CHARLES HANNIBAL⁸, b. May 2, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1881, Minnie F. Keddy; residence, Malden, Mass.

9170. LOVE IDELLA⁸, b. June 20, 1856; d. Jan. 30, 1857.

9171. LEWIS REID⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1858; resides N. Y. City with his brother.

9172. 5. CRAFT⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 9, 1820.

9173. 6. ASAPH⁷, b. April 5, 1822; m. March 12, 1845, Jane Payson, b. Wilmot, N. S., Sept. 1, 1826; d. March, 1884; a carpenter and builder by trade, and planned and constructed many of the finest residences and largest buildings in the Annapolis valley; he was a leading man in his native town, and held many positions of trust and importance; was for many years a magistrate and

chairman of the board of school trustees and postmaster; an active and zealous member of the New Albany Baptist Church, and served as clerk of the church society and superintendent of the Sunday-school; in the spring of 1871, attracted by the higher wages received in the United States, in company with his eldest son, he went to Lawrence, Mass.; in August of that year his health failed, and he was advised to return home; he was able, however, to go no farther than St. John, N. B., and there he died, at the house of a friend, Aug. 24, 1871; 12 c.

9174. REBECCA JANE^s, b. April 4, 1846; d. April 17, 1869.

9175. LALEAH SOPHIA^s, b. June 14, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1851.

9176. GEORGE WILLARD^s, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1853.

9177. EDMUND MORTON^s, b. July 8, 1852; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 10, 1878, Ella May Snow; at the time of his father's death he was but nineteen years of age, and being the eldest of six children then living was placed in a responsible position; he had learned the trade of carpenter, and had accompanied his father to Lawrence; he then decided to remain in that city, and brought on his mother and remaining members of the family; soon after he took up the work of a cabinet-maker, which he carried on for some seven years, but is now engaged in pattern-making at 73 Haverhill st., Boston; after a residence of about ten years in Lawrence, he removed to W. Somerville, Mass., and purchased the house, 20 Appleton st., where he now resides; 2 c.

9178. Lena Mabel^s, b. March 26; d. July 3, 1879.

9179. Bertha May^s, b. Sept. 23, 1882.

9180. ELMA MARY^s, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1876, James M. Butler; residence, Great Falls, N. H.; 4 c.

9181. Herbert Asaph Butler^s, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

9182. Gertrude Adeline Butler^s, b. July 2, 1879.

9183. Arthur Orwell Butler^s, b. Nov. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 10, 1882.

9183a. Ethelyn Elma Butler^s.

9184. MITTIE ALMENA^s, b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1873, James M. Wardwell; residence, Monmouth, Me.; 2 c.

9185. Edmund Isaac Wardwell^s, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

9186. Elsie May Wardwell^s.

9187. ANNIE LAURIE^s, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 9, 1881, George L. Marshall; residence, W. Somerville; 1 c.

9187a. Walter Emerson Marshall^s.

9188. HERBERT GUY^s, b. Feb. 22; d. March 19, 1861.

9189. BYARD PAYSON⁸, b. March 17, 1862; is in the grocery business at 159 Bassett ave., Lawrence.

9190. EVA LAHEAH⁸, b. May 19, 1864; residence, W. Somerville.

9191. ELLEN ALENA⁸, b. July 5, 1866; d. June 30, 1867.

9192. CORA LIZZIE⁸, b. June 24, 1868; d. March 15, 1869.

9193. 7. LOIS⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. March 30, 1850, Christopher Saunders; residence, Dalhousie, E. Kings County; no issue.

9194. 8. RACHEL⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1825; m. July 31, 1864, Henry Saunders; he d. 1882; residence, Dalhousie; 2 c.

9194a. ELTON HIRAM SAUNDERS⁸, b. June 16, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Etta M. Roop.

9194b. ANNIS JANE SAUNDERS⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1868.

9195. 9. DANIEL⁷, b. July 30, 1827; m. 1. March 12, 1851, Sarah Ann Marshall, b. March 15, 1824; d. July, 1864; m. 2. Oct. 18, 1864, Loretta Saunders, b. Jan. 13, 1822; residence, Albany, on the homestead; 7 c.

9196. HARRIET L⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Eugene Wellington, son of James Peyton and Catharine (Marshall) Pierce, b. June 3, 1849; a carpenter; residence, Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Aug. 22, 1883; 2 c., b. Cambridge.

9197. Marion Jane Pierce⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1881.

9198. Helen Whitman Pierce⁹, b. July 28, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1883.

9199. NEANDER P.⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Irene⁸, daughter of George and Isabel (Whitman⁷) Gates, b. Jan. 27, 1852; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 2 c.

9200. Grace Lisle⁹, b. May 13, 1884.

9201. Frank Seymour⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1885.

9202. ANNA A⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1857.

9203. DANIEL SPURGEON⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1858; graduated at Acadia College, Wolfville; a lawyer; residence, Winnipeg.

9204. AMELIA JUDSON⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. April 2, 1886.

9205. GEORGE E. A.⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1862; graduated at Acadia College.

9206. ROBERT M.⁸, b. June 29, 1864; d. May 13, 1865.

9207. 10. HARRIET⁷, b. June 24, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1837.

9208. 11. ESTHER⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Thomas Albert⁸, son of Jesse and Eliza (Whitman⁷) Oakes, b. July 15, 1835; residence, Albany; no issue.

9209. VI. SILAS⁶, b. May 7, 1791; m. a Bancroft; residence, Round Hill, where he d. Jan. 26, 1825; 2 c.

9210. 1. JEREMIAH⁷, b. July 10, 1819; m. 1. Olivia A. ———; she d. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855, aged 37; m. 2, Jan. 10, 1856, Mrs. Sarah W. Davis, daughter of Daniel Shaw, b. Hanson, Mass., 1825; he removed to the United States, living a time in Boston, and later at Reading, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1860; what is known of this family has been gathered from the town records of Boston, Reading and Chelsea; they give 4 c.

9211. LABERIAH JANE⁸, b. Boston, July, 1841; d. Reading, Oct. 24, 1859.

9212. A daughter⁸, b. Boston, Feb. 22, 1850.

9213. GEORGIANA⁸, b. Boston, May, 25, 1852; m. Boston, April 13, 1876, Frederick J., son of James and Catherine Hanson of Lynnfield, Mass.

8213a. CHARLES BANCROFT⁸, b. Chelsea, Dec. 14, 1856; d. June 23, 1857.

9214. 2. HANDLEY⁷, nothing known; d. young.

9215. VII. ASAPH⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Ann (Harris) Whitman, the widow of his brother John⁶; settled at Round Hill, and d. there, Nov. 2, 1828; 2 c.

9216. 1. THOMAS AINSLEY⁷, b. April 15, 1830; m. June 15, 1860, Caroline Eisner; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 1 c.

9217. SARAH JANE⁸, b. July 25, 1882.

9218. 2. EMILY⁷, b. 1830; d. unmarried, April 26, 1860.

6219. VIII. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. May 17, 1815.

9220. IX. ZECHARIAH⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1798; d. Nov. 14, 1813.

9221. X. STEPHEN⁶, b. July 12; d. Nov. 26, 1802.

9222. XI. LOIS⁶, b. June 17, 1804; m. Israel Rice and settled at Bear River; she d. April 20, 1828; 1 c.

9223. 1. SARAH RICE⁷, b. June 15, 1824; m. June 20, 1848, Abram Banks; residence, Digby; 7 c.

9224. LOIS BANKS⁸, d. aged 1 year.

9225. HANNAH MARIA BANKS⁸, b. March 15, 1852; m. 1878, James McLaughlin; residence, Round Hill; 2 c.

9226. Charles G. McLaughlin⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

9227. Sarah Letitia McLaughlin⁹, b. May 1, 1883.

9228. ISRAEL BANKS⁸, b. June, 1854; unmarried.

9229. WILLIAM HALLET BANKS⁸, b. April, 1859; unmarried.

9230. GEORGE V. BANKS⁸, b. June, 1862; unmarried.

9231. ABRAM O. BANKS⁸, b. Feb., 1866.

9232. JAMES E. BANKS⁸, b. Dec., 1868.

9233. HANNAH⁵ (506), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Aug. 12, 1751; m. Oct. 28, 1772, William Ellery Tufts of Newburn, a descendant of Rev. John Tufts (Harvard, 1708); residence, Albany, N. S.; 9 c. I. John Whitman⁶; II. Dorcas⁶; III. Sarah⁶; IV. Samuel⁶; V. Phœbe⁶; VI. Mercy⁶; VII. Hannah⁶; VIII. Anne⁶; IX. Jacob⁶.

9234. I. JOHN WHITMAN TUFTS⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1774; m. 1801, Phebe Scofield; a farmer; one of the first settlers in Albany; he d. Sept. 1, 1856, aged 82; she d. Jan. 22, 1858; 6 c.

9235. 1. FREEMAN TUFTS⁷, b. June 8, 1803; m. Sept. 25, 1827, Lucy Ann Thorpe; a teacher; d. July 16, 1841; 2 c.

9236. JOSEPH TUFTS⁸; }
9237. JOHN BURTON TUFTS⁸; } they removed to the United States
 } and all traces of them are lost.

9238. 2. MARY TUFTS⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1804; d. unmarried, Aug. 9, 1859.

9239. 3. ORINDA TUFTS⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. unmarried, July, 1883.

9240. 4. JEMIMA TUFTS⁷, b. June 25, 1808; m. William Fry; a farmer; residence, Kentville; no issue.

9241. 5. SAMUEL TUFTS⁷, b. June 7, 1810; m. 1. Jan., 1837, Lovicy⁷, daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman⁶) Kniffin, b. July 23, 1804; d. June 24, 1860; m. 2. Nov., 1860, Anne⁸, daughter of Jesse and Mahala (Kniffin⁷) Bent, b. Dec. 17, 1830; a highly respected farmer; residence, Albany, where he d. Oct. 6, 1878; "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord;" his wife, a most estimable woman beloved by all; 3 c.

9242. REV. GEORGE E. TUFTS⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1840; m. Aug., 1868, Augusta B. Davis of Bridgetown, N. S.; is pastor of the Baptist Church, Belfast, Me.; she d. March, 1879; no issue.

9243. PROF. JOHN FREEMAN TUFTS⁸, b. March 20, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Marie, daughter of Levi and Susan (Eaton) Woodworth of Canning, N. S., b. Nov. 28, 1849; is Professor of History and Political Economy at Acadia College, Wolfville; 4 c.

9244. Harold Freeman Tufts⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1879.

9245. Ralph Whitney Tufts⁹, b. Jan. 27; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

9246. Hilda Alford Tufts⁹, b. July 11, 1882.

9247. Robie Eliot Tufts⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1884.

9248. MARY HELEN TUFTS⁸, b. 1847; d. July, 1865.

9249. 6. GARDNER TUFTS⁷, b. June 8, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Nancy Wilson; a colporteur; residence, Kingston; 9 c.

9250. ENOS C. TUFTS⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1839; m. 1. March 21, 1866, Ann O. Lyons, b. July 27, 1845; d. July 27, 1883; m. 2. Dec. 16, 1885, Bessie F. Frizzell, b. Feb. 18, 1860; residence, 1 Withrington st., Mattapan, Mass.; 1 c.

9251. Lena E. Tufts⁹, b. July 31, 1887.

9252. LEANDER TUFTS⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Mrs. Isaac Videto; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 1 c.

9253. Clifford Tufts⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

9255. AMARIAH TUFTS³, b. Dec. 11, 1845; m. May 9, 1871, Ellen Pearson; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

9256. Larkin Bradstreet Tufts⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

9257. Howard G. Tufts⁹, b. June 25, 1876.

9258. AINSLEY TUFTS⁸, b. March 25, 1848; m. Dec. 19, 1874, Ada S. Neily; a farmer; residence, Kingston; no issue.

9259. AMANDA TUFTS⁸, b. May 25, 1850; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Boston, Mass.

9260. ADA TUFTS⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. June 6, 1877, Isaac W. Foster; she d. March 22, 1878; "a very lovely woman;" no issue.

9261. ALBERT TUFTS⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Anna Daley; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

9262. Armon Tufts⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

9263. Lilia May Tufts⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

9264. PHEBE ELIZABETH TUFTS⁸, b. July 4, 1856; m. Aug. 26, 1876, James Leonard; 1 c.

9265. Eliza Leonard⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1878.

9266. LAVINIA TUFTS⁸, b. July 4, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1860.

9267. II. DORCAS TUFTS⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1776; d. unmarried, 1829.

9268. III. SARAH TUFTS⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. ——— Eaton; she d. 1852; 2 c.

9269. 1. CALEB EATON⁷, b. 1807; is said to have d. unmarried, March 18, 1870.

9270. 2. WILLIAM EATON⁷, b. 1814; d. Jan., 1831.

9271. IV. SAMUEL TUFTS⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1781; d. Jan. 26, 1808.

9272. V. PHÆBE TUFTS⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1783; m. 1801, Joseph Balcom, b. Aug. 1, 1780; d. 1839; she d. 1842; 13 c.

9273. 1. SILAS BALCOM⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. 1. Oct., 1823, Ann Van Buskirk; m. 2. March 17, 1873, Mrs. Catharine (Amberman) Halfyard of Granville Ferry, b. April 16, 1812; a prominent merchant, and the postmaster; residence, Mordenville, Kings County; 13 c.

9274. JOHN BALCOM⁸, b. Nov., 1824; m. 1852, Louisa Stark of Aylesford; residence, Claremont, Aylesford; 4 c.

9275. Alfred Brown Balcom⁹, b. 1855.

9276. George Balcom⁹, b. 1857.

9277. John Franklin Balcom⁹, b. 1859.

9278. Silas Balcom⁹, b. July, 1861.

9279. GEORGE BALCOM⁸, b. March 1826; d. Aug., 1856; "a very promising young man."

9280. SUSANNA P. BALCOM⁸, b. July 28, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1850, John Fleet; a shoemaker; residence, Bear River, where he d. June, 1880; 10 c.

9281. Anna Maria Fleet⁹, b. ; d. .
 9282. Isabella L. Fleet⁹, b. ; m. .
 9283. Emma Fleet⁹.
 9284. Fenwick William Fleet⁹, b. ; m. .
 9285. Phebe Ann Fleet⁹.
 9286. Henrietta Desbrasay Fleet⁹.
 9287. Frederick Fleet⁹.
 9288. George Fleet⁹.
 9289. Gertrude Fleet⁹.
 9290. William Fleet⁹.
9291. HELEN MARIA BALCOM⁸, b. May 21, 1830; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1852, William Campbell McKenzie; m. 2. Jan. 6, 1870, William Reed Minnis; a farmer of New Brunswick; 4 c. living.
9292. William Orland McKenzie⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. July, 1860.
 9293. Francis Alex. McKenzie⁹, b. July 1, 1855; m. Alice Ann Cogswell; residence, Kentville; 2 c.
 9294. Mary McKenzie¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1879.
 9295. (Daughter) McKenzie¹⁰.
 9296. Jessie Seymour McKenzie⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1856; d. July, 1860.
 9297. Monvilla Minnis⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1872.
9298. PHEBE ANN BALCOM⁸, b. Sept., 1831; d. 1848.
9299. HENRIETTA DESBRASAY BALCOM⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1833; m. 1. John McConnel, who d. about 1860; m. 2. June, 1865, John W. Harris, proprietor of the "American House" at Wolfville; no issue.
9300. SOPHRONIA BALCOM⁸, b. March, 1835; d. 1860.
9301. SILAS WESLEY BALCOM⁸, b. July 24, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Susanna Dodge, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. June 1, 1875; he d. of consumption, May 12, 1882; 5 c.
9302. Charles Albert Balcom⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. May, 1862.
 9303. Harriet Lavinia Balcom⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1864.
 9304. Jessie Amelia Balcom⁹, b. May 20, 1867; d. April, 1871.
 9305. Georgianna Balcom⁹, b. May 21, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1873.
 9306. Lucy E. Balcom⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1871.
9307. WILLIAM BALCOM⁸, b. July 24, 1838; m. June 24, 1876, Helen Jean Halcrow; a merchant of Upper Aylesford; no issue.
9308. CHARLES ALBERT BALCOM⁸, b. March, 1840; was drowned Windsor, N. S., about 1871.
9309. MARY ELIZA BALCOM⁸, b. about 1842; m. 1860, John Clark; a carpenter; residence, Mordenville; 8 c.
9310. Nellie Clark⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1861.
 9311. William Avery Clark⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1863.
 9312. Charles Albert Clark⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1864.
 9313. Lillian G. Clark⁹, b. April 16, 1866.

9314. Mary Clark⁹, b. July 9, 1867.

9315. Sarah Minnis Clark⁹, b. April, 1870.

9316. Palemon Alonzo Clark⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1872.

9317. William Wallace Clark⁹, b. 1877.

9318. RACHEL LOUISE BALCOM⁸, b. 1844; d. July 19, 1865.

9319. MARGARET JANE BALCOM⁸, b. July, 1846; d. 1850.

9320. 2. MAJOR P. BALCOM⁷, b. 1804; m. May 12, 1833, Mary N., daughter of William Bourke of Charlotte, N. B.; 1828, he removed from Nova Scotia to Musquash, N. B., where he has since resided; a farmer; 7 c.

9321. WILLIAM M. BALCOM⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1834; m. Oct. 23, 1862, Mary Jane, daughter of John Campbell of St. John; a lumber surveyor; residence, Musquash; 4 c.

9322. Mary Elizabeth Balcom⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1865.

9323. Bertha L. Balcom⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1868.

9324. Silas Allen Balcom⁹, b. March 30, 1875.

9325. Lucy Alma Balcom⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

9326. ELIZA BALCOM⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. July 6, 1880, Thomson R. Donnelly of St. John County; foreman of a lumber company; residence, Parrsboro, N. S.

9327. LAVINIA BALCOM⁸, b. June 19, 1838; unmarried.

9328. ANNIE BALCOM⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1841; unmarried.

9329. ALFRED BALCOM⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1846.

9330. HENRY P. BALCOM⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. June 3, 1872, Harriet Caroline, daughter of Lynott Seeley of St. John County; a carpenter; residence, Boston, Mass.; 6 c.

9331. Annie Maud Balcom⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1873.

9332. Olive Maria Balcom⁹, b. May 25, 1875; d. 1876.

9333. Ifelen Viola Balcom⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

9334. Caroline Seeley Balcom⁹, b. July 13, 1880; d. 1881.

9335. Ernest A. Balcom⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1883.

9336. Hattie Balcom⁹, b. May 15, 1885.

9337. JOSEPH ALLAN BALCOM⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1851.

9338. 3. LAVINIA BALCOM⁷, b. ; m. John Remsen; it is said that she and her family are all dead.

9339. 4. AMELIA BALCOM⁷, b. ; d. unmarried.

9340. 5. WILLIAM BALCOM⁷, b. ; d. unmarried.

9341. 6. DAVID HARRIS BALCOM⁷, b. ; m. Mary Willet; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 4 c., names unknown.

9342. 7. SERAPH ANN BALCOM⁷, b. ; m. 1840, Paul Amberman; residence, Granville Ferry; he d. Nov. 4, 1875, aged 70; she d. Feb. 9, 1879; 6 c., all b. Granville Ferry.

9343. REBECCA C. AMBERMAN⁸, b. May 28, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1864.

9344. PHEBE ANN AMBERMAN⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. April 9, 1870, Edwin H. Knowles; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9345. Fannie W. Knowles⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

9346. LUCY A. AMBERMAN⁸, b. June 20, 1845; m. Nov. 23, 1872, Charles H., son of Mark M. and Ruhannah D. Merrow, b. April 8, 1848; residence, So. Peabody, Mass.; 3 c.

9347. Cora B. Merrow⁹, b. March 8, 1874.

9348. Seffie B. Merrow⁹, b. July 26, 1877.

9349. Lulu M. Merrow⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

9350. DAVID W. AMBERMAN⁸, b. March 13, 1850; d. June 27, 1881.

9350a. BENJAMIN S. AMBERMAN⁸, b. May 2, 1852; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Lillie Randall, b. Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 17, 1856; residence, 6 Norman st., Salem, Mass.; 1 c.

9351. Frederick A. Amberman⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881.

9352. CORREN P. AMBERMAN⁸, b. July 26, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1880.

9353. 8. LYDIA BALCOM⁷, b. ; d. unmarried.

9354. 9. THERESA BALCOM⁷, b. 1821; d. 1845.

9355. 10. JOSEPH ALLEN BALCOM⁷, b. 1826; m. 1. Jan. 24, 1866, Ella A., daughter of William M. Gowan; she d. July 28, 1870; m. 2. April 30, 1872, Susan Scott, daughter of G. C. Carman; a lumber merchant and farmer; residence, Musquash; 2 c.

9356. CORA ERMINA BALCOM⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

9357. JOSEPHINE ELLEN BALCOM⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

9358. 11. LEONORA BALCOM⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Jacob Durling of Lawrencetown; no issue.

9359. 12. SAMUEL JUDSON BALCOM⁷, b. June 9, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Banks, b. Feb. 12, 1831; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

9360. LALEAH ALICE MAUDE BALCOM^s, b. Aug. 30, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Charles Balcom; 1 c.

9361. Carl Hadden Balcom^o, b. May 14, 1884.

9362. MARY EUDIVILLA BALCOM^s, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1879, David Durling; 2 c.

9363. Rubie Elizabeth Durling^o, b. June, 1881.

9364. Aubray D. Durling^o, b. Dec., 1883.

9365. JOSEPH ACHILLES BALCOM^s, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Rubie L., daughter of Capt. Joseph Harris of Margaretville; a merchant; residence, Margaretville; 1 c.

9366. Claude Balcom^o, b. April 21, 1884.

9367. 13. WILLIAM JONAS HORTON BALCOM⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Aug. 28, 1859, Mary Salome^s, daughter of John and Nancy (Benjamin⁷) Banks, b. May 30, 1838; a merchant and postmaster at Nictaux Falls; 7 c., see line.

9368. VI. MERCY TUFTS⁶, b. June 13, 1786; m. Joseph Daniels; he d. July 6, 1873, aged 84; she d. Jan. 31, 1869; 4 c.

9369. 1. SIMEON DANIELS⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Caroline Thorpe, b. Feb. 8, 1811; d. Dec. 12, 1858; a farmer; residence, Paradise West, N. S.; 5 c.

9370. SUSAN DANIELS^s, b. March 5, 1838; m. June 2, 1858, Alfred Messenger; she d. Aug. 20, 1870; 2 c., both unmarried; reside with their grandfather at Paradise West.

9371. John E. Messenger^o, b. April 10, 1862; a farmer.

9372. Freeman S. Messenger^o, b. Dec 9, 1865; a student.

9373. CELESTIA R. DANIELS^s, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 29, 1858.

9374. ALONZO DANIELS^s, b. March 16, 1842; m. Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., N. S., June 3, 1866, Margery A. Langille; a farmer; residence, Paradise West; 5 c.

9375. Harriett L. Daniels^o, b. May 29, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Ashby Hutchinson; a farmer; residence, Centerville, Annapolis County.

9376. Sarah Anna Daniels^o, b. Jan. 22, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1872.

9377. Bradford K. Daniels^o, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

9378. Alister A. Daniels^o, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

9379. Lyna S. Daniels^o, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

9380. HARRIET DANIELS^s, b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1864.

9381. CASWELL DANIELS⁸, b. March 15, 1848; a barrister-at-law; d. unmarried, Jan. 26, 1877.

9382. 2. PHEBE DANIELS⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1813; d. unmarried, Aug. 25, 1832.

9383. 3. HANNAH DANIELS⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Oct. 24, 1858, James Charlton, b. Sept. 30, 1815; a farmer of Lawrence-town; she d. Feb. 3, 1883; no issue.

9384. 4. GEORGE DANIELS⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. June 11, 1846, Sarah Lord, b. May 4, 1824; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 6 c.

9385. ROBERT WHITFIELD DANIELS⁸, b. May 12, 1847; m. May 24, 1872, Catharine Beales; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 4 c.

9387. Charles Maynard Daniels⁹, b. June 10, 1873.

9388. Isaac Maurice Daniels⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

9389. Frank Aubrey Daniels⁹, b. June 13, 1878.

9390. Enos Ervin Daniels⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1884.

9391. MERCY ELIZABETH DANIELS⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Whitfield⁸, son of Arod and Diadamy (Whitman⁷) McNayr, b. Dec. 3, 1846; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9392. Arod Milford McNayr⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

9393. Cora Alberta McNayr⁹, b. July 9, 1875.

9394. CHARLES HENIGAR DANIELS⁸, b. April 28, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1873, Prudence Ann Ray; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

9395. George Mason Daniels⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

9396. Herman Budd Daniels⁹, b. June 21, 1880.

9397. (A son) Daniels⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

9398. MATILDA DANIELS⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1882.

9399. JOSEPH HOWE DANIELS⁸, b. July 16, 1860; unmarried.

9400. PHEBE E. DANIELS⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1862; unmarried.

9401. VII. HANNAH TUFTS⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. April 27, 1809, Samuel Langley; residence, Paradise West, Annapolis Co., N. S.; he d. Dec. 23, 1829; she d. Sept. 18, 1864, aged 76; 2 c.

9402. 1. HELEN LANGLEY⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. Feb. 13, 1840, David Langley, b. 1816; d. Feb. 12, 1857; residence, Bridgetown; 5 c.

9403. SAMUEL MINARD LANGLEY⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1855.

9404. WILLIAM FLETCHER LANGLEY⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Dec. 29, 1864, Amanda Bruce; he d. April 30, 1865; 1 c.

9405. Laura Langley⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1865.

9406. INGRAM BILL LANGLEY⁸, b. May 16, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1865.

9407. SARAH ANN LANGLEY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. July 15, 1876.

9408. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH LANGLEY⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1859.

9409. 2. ALFRED LANGLEY⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Lawrence-town, N. S., Dec. 23, 1842, Ruth Ann, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet Porter, b. Nov. 20, 1818; residence, Paradise West, where he d. Sept. 11, 1884; 1 c.

9409a. ALBINOS LANGLEY⁸, b. May 31, 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1861.

9410. VIII. ANNE TUFTS⁶, b. June, 1791; d. 1862.

9410a. IX. JACOB TUFTS⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1794; d. 1841.

9411. EDWARD⁵ (507), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Aug. 6, 1752; m. 1775, Dorothy Gates, b. 1749; he settled on what was termed, in the grant, as the second division of the township of Annapolis; his farm extended from the west side of the Lawrencetown lane to the church lot, so-called, running five miles south, containing about 3,000 acres; it is said that in order to amicably adjust his father's estate, he took this tract, then considered almost worthless, and that when the title was passed, he offered to sell the entire plot for "a thousand hemlock boards, a pair of pumps and a felt hat," but found no bidder; he settled down on this unattractive tract and by his industry and energy soon rendered himself independent; he had a tannery just below the road, on the Whitman Brook, said to have been the most complete establishment in the

county; this was continued by his son Oldham; he engaged in trading and dealing in land; he was highly esteemed in the community and was once elected representative to the provincial assembly, but declined to serve a second term; was said to be a very corpulent man, weighing at his death over 300 pounds; there is a family tradition that at his funeral it was found necessary to take out the window frame in order to get the coffin out of the house; he d. Jan. 15, 1829, and was buried in the Whitman burying-ground; of him it is said that he appointed 100 executors to his estate, the explanation being that Judge Ritchie of Annapolis was one, his wife and son Jacob the others—being two ciphers; this proved only too true, as in the end the Judge became possessed of a greater portion of the estate; 12 c., all but one of whom married and left posterity; the youngest is still living. I. Oldham⁶; II. Mercy⁶; III. Jacob⁶; IV. Lydia⁶; V. Salome⁶; VI. Edward⁶; VII. Charles⁶; VIII. Asa⁶; IX. Dorothea⁶; X. James⁶; XI. Diadamy⁶; XII. Margaret⁶.

9412. I. OLDHAM⁶, b. April 30, 1777; m. Mrs. Nancy A. Roach of Rosette, daughter of Benjamin Farin and widow of James Roach, b. Dec. 8, 1778; he settled on the homestead and was a very respectable farmer; he also carried on the business of tanner and shoemaker; he left a large estate, and had the satisfaction of seeing most of his children settled and married before his death; he is said to have had a habit of laughing when he became angry, and those well acquainted with him knew there was a storm brewing when they saw him laugh; his wife was noted for her kindness and hospitality, especially to the poor; a wag once said that he did not believe "Aunt Nancy" would get to heaven, because she had saved the lives of a poor family, who were not considered a great benefit to the community; he d. about 1848; his widow survived him a few years; 10 c.

9413. 1. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1803, m. Feb., 1826, Ann Longley, b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Nov. 24, 1874; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 7 c.

9414. DORCAS⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1850, John Clark; she d. March 4, 1851; no issue.

9415. OLDHAM⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. Feb. 6, 1855, Margaret Lowe, b. Sept. 24, 1836; a mason; residence, Bridgetown; 4 c.

9416. Annie Lowe⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. May 16, 1877, Henry G. Porter; residence, Kentville; 4 c.

9417. James Austin Porter¹⁰, } d. Oct. 9, 1880.
b. Nov. 13, 1878;

9418. Charles Allen Porter¹⁰,

9419. Stanley Lester Porter¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

9420. Alice Letitia Porter¹⁰, b. March 8, 1882.

9421. Burpee S.⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1857; m. May 17, 1880, Emma Cook, b. Oct. 28, 1859; a mason; residence, Bridgetown; 1 c.

9422. Nellie R.¹⁰, b. July 5, 1881.

9423. Ingram⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1860; unmarried; a mason; residence, Bridgetown.

9424. Eva⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1866.

9425. ELIZA⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1832; m. July 6, 1854, Caleb Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9426. Henry Beals⁹, b. March 13, 1855; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Freeloove Calihan; a farmer; residence, Inglesville.

9427. Dorcas Beals⁹, b. March 2, 1856; d. Feb. 4, 1860.

9428. Milledge Beals⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1859; unmarried.

9429. Ada Beals⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1860; unmarried.

9430. Arthur Beals⁹, b. March 30, 1861; unmarried; at home.

9431. Benjamin Beals⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1863.

9432. LUCY⁸, b. July 19, 1834; d. unmarried, March 30, 1853.

9433. MARY⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1863, William Roach; a carpenter; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9434. Annie Roach⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1870.

9435. Charles Roach⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

9436. ISAAC⁸, b. April 25, 1840; m. 1. Melissa Gibson; m. 2. Lavinia McIntyre; a mason; residence, Inglesville; 2 c. by 2d m.

9437. Henry⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

9438. Frederick⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1875.

9439. HENRY⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Jan. 7, 1874, Henrietta Balcom; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 2 c.

9440. Helen Gertrude⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

9441. Cassie⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

9442. 2. LEVI⁷, b. May 19, 1805; m. May 19, 1833, Matilda Lloyd, b. March 25, 1812; a farmer; residence, No. Williams-town, N. S.; 10 c.

9443. MARTHA ANN⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Albert Dunn, b. April 7, 1828; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 8 c.

9444. Annie Dunn⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1872, Thomas Durland, b. Jan. 31, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; she d. May 3, 1883; 5 c.

9445. Adelbert Durland¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1873.

9446. Norman Durland¹⁰, b. May 30, 1875; d. May 16, 1876.

9447. Ira Durland¹⁰, b. April 24, 1878.

9448. Owen Durland¹⁰, b. July 4, 1879.

9449. Edgar Durland¹⁰, b. April 8, 1881.

9450. Norman Dunn⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Dec. 2, 1883, Mary M. Beals, b. Feb. 28, 1864; a teacher; residence, Inglesville.

9451. Josephine Dunn⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1859.

9452. Mary Dunn⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 23, 1878, Stephen Perrall, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

9453. Levi Dunn⁹, b. March 30, 1862; d. Nov. 23, 1866.

9454. Clara Dunn⁹, } m. .
 } b. June 2, 1866;

9455. Cora Dunn⁹, } d. Nov. 26, 1866.

9456. Minnie Dunn⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

9457. HENRY ALFRED⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Maria Margeson; a farmer; residence, No. Andover, Mass.; 5 c.

9458. Emma⁹, } unmarried.
 } b. Dec. 10, 1861;

9459. Ella⁹, } m. Nov. 26, 1883, Frank Erwin; residence, No. Andover.

9460. Charles⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1863; residence, Middletown, Mass.

9461. Web. Parker⁹, b. June 8, 1865.

9462. Margaret⁹, b. June 8, 1867.

9468. ROBERT MATTHEW⁸, b. May 26, 1837; m. 1860, Margaret Hutt; a farmer; residence, No. Andover; 8 c., all unmarried.

9469. Levi⁹, b. June 12, 1861.

9470. David⁹, b. June 1, 1863.

9471. Annie⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1866.

9472. Charles⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1883.

9473. Cora⁹, b. May 17, 1870.

9474. William⁹, b. }
 } b. March 27, 1873.

9475. Elvida⁹, b. }

9476. Martha⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

9477. LEVI RICE⁸, b. Nov., 1840; d. unmarried, Sept. 7, 1861.

9478. CHARLES BENJAMIN⁸, b. March 20, 1843; d. unmarried, April 11, 1865.

9479. ELIZABETH ESTHER⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1865, Henry Banks; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 6 c.

9480. Matilda A. Banks⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
 9481. Annie A. Banks⁹, b. March 8, 1869.
 9482. Odessa M. Banks⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
 9483. Percy G. Banks⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
 9484. Idella B. Banks⁹, b. March 15, 1878.
 9485. I. Mabel Banks⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

9486. ENOCH COKRAN⁸, b. March 4, 1848; m. Dec., 1881, Janet Fader; she d. June 15, 1882; residence, Peabody, Mass.; 1 c.

9487. Janet⁹, b. June 18, 1882.

9488. MATILDA CATHARINE⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Richard Banks; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 7 c.

9489. Esma E. Banks⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1870.
 9490. Wallace W. Banks⁹, b. June 16, 1872.
 9491. Estella E. Banks⁹, b. April 18, 1874.
 9492. Enoch Banks⁹, b. March 9, 1876.
 9493. A. Mary Banks⁹, b. June 26, 1878.
 9494. Charles H. Banks⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
 9495. Ella M. Banks⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1881.

9496. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. May 10, 1874, Maggie A. Stevenson, b. Oct. 7, 1853; a farmer; residence, No. Williamstown; 4 c.

9497. Martha⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
 9498. Edith⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1876.
 9499. Maria⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1878.
 9500. Levi⁹, b. May 19, 1881.

9501. ELEANOR AMELIA⁸, b. July 24, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1860.

9502. 3. ATHALIAH⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1807; m. Jan. 27, 1827, John R. G. Currell, b. England, G. B., Aug. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1878; in 1837 he bought the Bloody Creek mill privileges, erected a carding and grist mill, and operated them till his death; his widow now resides at Bridgetown; 12 c.

9503. CAROLINE SUSAN CURRELL⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1834.

9504. SARAH ANN CURRELL⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. May 16, 1855, Edward⁷, son of George and Salome (Whitman⁶) Armstrong; a farmer; residence, Lower Aylesford; 9 c.

9505. Charles H. Armstrong⁹, b. April 23, 1856; d. April 1, 1865.
 9506. Guilford B. Armstrong⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1862.
 9507. Lewis Armstrong⁹, b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1860.
 9508. Alfred O. Armstrong⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1860; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston, Kings County.
 9509. Ernest H. Armstrong⁹, b. July 27, 1862; a school teacher; at present at Acadia College, Wolfville.

9510. Wallace R. Armstrong⁹, b. May 18, 1864,

9511. Melbourne E. Armstrong⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

9512. Louisa I. Armstrong⁹, b. March 8, 1868.

9513. Rupert O. Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

9514. LOUISA JANE CURRELL⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1831; unmarried.

9515. HENRY ROBERT CURRELL⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1877.

9516. JAMES ROACH CURRELL⁸, b. April 14, 1834; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Annie M., daughter of Elias Beals of Williamstown, Annapolis County; he carries on his father's mill at Bloody Creek; 7 c.

9517. Mary Currell⁹, b. March 10, 1865.

9518. Charles Beals Currell⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1867.

9519. Esther Currell⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1868.

9520. Robert Williams Currell⁹, b. March 10, 1872.

9521. Frank H. Currell⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1874.

9522. Owen Currell⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

9523. James Reginald Currell⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

9524. JOHN RICE CURRELL⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. April 19, 1871, Jerusha, daughter of Edward Burns of Digby, N. S.; a farmer; residence, near Bloody Creek; 3 c.

9525. Augusta Louise Currell⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1872.

9526. Elizabeth Athaliah Currell⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

9527. Robert B. Currell⁹, b. May 15, 1877.

9528. ESTHER MARIA CURRELL⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. Oct. 4, 1861.

9529. ATHALIAH CURRELL⁸, b. March 7, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1864, John Nicholson of Cornwallis, b. Scotland; a master mariner; residence, Canning; 3 c.

9530. Margaret Nicholson⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1880.

9531. Robert Currell Nicholson⁹, b. July 5, 1868; d. July 14, 1869.

9532. Annie L. Nicholson⁹, b. Aug. 17; d. Dec. 3, 1872.

9533. GEORGE RYERSON CURRELL⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1843; d. May 20, 1844.

9534. CHARLES WHITMAN CURRELL⁸, b. May 27, 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1846.

9535. CAROLINE SUSAN CURRELL⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

9535a. MARGARET KENT CURRELL⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1853; d. June 24, 1854.

9536. 4. HENRY⁷, b. April 1, 1809; m. Augusta Parker; he d. Feb. 3, 1878; no issue.

9537. 5. SARAH⁷, b. April 29, 1811; m. Oct., 1828, Patrick Roach, b. May 14, 1807; she d. Oct. 31, 1841; (he then m. 2. Oct. 30, 1842, Mrs. Nancy, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Roberts) (Churchill) Baker, b. June 11, 1806; her first husband was Capt. Samuel Baker; her second husband, Capt. Watson Baker, by whom she had 4 c.; Patrick Roach d. Jan. 13, 1857; his widow has since m. John Crawley, who d. June, 1881;) 2 c.

9538. PHÆBE ROACH⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1830; m. Sept. 19, 1852, Nathaniel, son of Nathan and Lucy (Bridges) Patten, b. Nov. 12, 1823; residence, Hartford, Yarmouth County; 4 c., none married.

9539. Edgar L. Patten⁹, b. March 29, 1862.

9540. Sarah W. Patten⁹, b. April 3, 1866.

9541. Mary M. Patten⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1871.

9542. George S. Patten⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1873.

9543. LEVI RICE ROACH⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1831; d. Hayti, Aug., 1850.

9544. 6. EBENEZER RICE⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1813; m. June 8, 1837, Susanna Beals; a farmer; residence, near Lawrencetown; 9 c.

9545. ELIAS BEALS⁸, b. April 4, 1838; m. June 8, 1863, Sophia Longley; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9546. Dudley Beals⁹, b. June 1, 1867; d. June 3, 1887.

9547. Ernest R.⁹, b. May 10, 1871.

9548. AUGUSTA M.⁸, b. April 4, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1871, John Morgan; a farmer and millwright; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9549. John N. Morgan⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1873.

9550. Elizabeth E. Morgan⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

9551. SARAH A.⁸, b. May 10, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Ralph Bent; residence, near Tupperville; 11 c.

9552. Charles Rice Bent⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1863.

9553. Ella L. Bent⁹, b. July 16, 1864.

9554. Annie A. Bent⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. July 31, 1881.

9555. Edith F. Bent⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1881.

9556. Sarah A. Bent⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

9557. Florence A. Bent⁹, b. July 2, 1872.

9558. Ralph S. Bent⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

9559. Blanche B. Bent⁹, b. Jan. 15; d. Sept. 28, 1877.

9560. Kate B. Bent⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

9561. Frederick V. D. Bent⁹, b. July 16, 1879.

9562. Reginald Whitman Bent⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

9563. KATE⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. March 4, 1867, Robert Longley; a farmer; residence, Paradise; 5 c.

9564. Frank Longley⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1868.
 9565. Minnie Longley⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
 9566. George W. Longley⁹, b. May 24, 1873.
 9567. Robert Longley, Jr.⁹, b. June 18, 1877.
 9568. Clarence R. Longley⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

9569. HENRIETTA⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. June 17, 1867, William Healy; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 8 c.

9570. Eva E. Healy⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1867.
 9571. Elizabeth A. Healy⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1870.
 9572. Augusta M. Healy⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1871.
 9573. Susanna R. Healy⁹, b. April 14, 1874.
 9574. Agnes E. Healy⁹, b. April 1, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1877.
 9575. Arthur Whitman Healy⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1878; d. March 29, 1881.
 9576. Maude H. Healy⁹, b. Feb. 10; d. March, 1882.
 9577. Bertha Healy⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

9578. FRANCES G.⁸, b. June 14, 1849; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Henry Henngar; a farmer; residence, Bear River; no issue.

9579. WILLIAM J.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 14, 1881, Maud Merry; 3 c.

9580. Ella Maud,⁹ }
 9581. Susan Rice,⁹ } b. July 29; d. Aug. 10, 1882.
 9582. Rice L.⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

9583. GEORGE RICE⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 16, 1880, Kate Sophia⁸, daughter of George Craft⁷ and Mary L. (Ruggles) Whitman, b. Jan. 4, 1849; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9584. Annie Gertrude⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1884.

9584a. James Edward⁹, b. 1887.

9585. ALICE⁸, b. June 15, 1858; m. May 4, 1880, Herbert Bent; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9586. Carrie L. Bent⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1883.

9587. 7. DIADAMY⁷, b. May 28, 1815; m. April 29, 1840, Arod McNayr; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 11 c.

9588. NANCY McNAYR⁸, b. March 9, 1842; m. Dec., 1863, Robert Banks; a farmer; residence, Paradise; 8 c.

9589. Bertha M. Banks⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1864.
 9590. Austin M. Banks⁹, b. May 26, 1866.
 9591. Mary L. Banks⁹, b. April 2, 1868.
 9592. William Banks⁹, b. May 12, 1870.
 9593. Emma F. Banks⁹, b. June 20, 1872.
 9594. Bernard E. Banks⁹, b. July 7, 1874.
 9595. Edith N. Banks⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
 9596. Alvin B. Banks⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

9597. BENJAMIN McNAYR⁸, b. April 17, 1843; m. July 12, 1860, Louisa Durland; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 4 c.

9598. Annie E. McNayr⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

9599. Charles W. McNayr⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1873.

9600. Leonard F. McNayr⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1875.

9601. Archie A. McNayr⁹, b. June 29, 1883.

9602. IDA M. McNAYR⁸, b. March 19, 1845 ; m. Dec. 8, 1868, John Smith ; a mason ; residence, Inglesville ; 5 c.

9603. Harriet Smith⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

9604. Diadamy Smith⁹, b. July 8, 1872.

9605. Edith Smith⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

9606. Esther Smith⁹, b. April 30, 1876.

9607. Della Smith⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

9608. WHITFIELD McNAYR⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1846 ; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Mary Elizabeth⁸, daughter of George⁷ and Sarah (Lord) Daniels, b. Oct. 4, 1848 ; residence, Lawrencetown ; is in the employ of the Windsor & Annapolis Railroad Co. ; 2 c.

9609. Orod Milford McNayr⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

9610. Cora A. McNayr⁹, b. July 9, 1875.

9611. ZERVIAH McNAYR⁸, b. May 7, 1848 ; unmarried ; residence, Lowell, Mass.

9612. CAROLINE McNAYR⁸, b. March 14, 1850 ; m. March 9, 1873, Joseph Atkins, son of Robert and Hannah (Atkins) Freeman, b. Milton, N. S., May 31, 1829 ; a farmer ; residence, Springfield, N. S. ; 5 c.

9613. Otsford Freeman⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1874.

9614. Annie Freeman⁹, b. March 13, 1877.

9615. Lulu Freeman⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1878.

9616. Robie Freeman⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1881.

9617. Bessie Freeman⁹, b. June 14, 1883.

9618. AUGUSTA McNAYR⁸, b. June 9, 1851 ; m. June 28, 1881, Albert Grover ; a machinist ; residence, St. John, N. B. ; 2 c.

9619. Eliza A. Grover⁹, b. April 16, 1882 ; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

9620. Eliza A. Grover⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1884.

9621. HENRY McNAYR⁸, b. March 14, 1854 ; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Maria A.⁸, daughter of Henry⁷ and Elizabeth (McFadden) Merry, b. April 26, 1859 ; a farmer ; residence, Inglesville ; 1 c.

9622. Owen McNayr⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1883.

9623. LAURA McNAYR⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1857 ; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Willard Ambrose⁹, son of Ambrose L. and Sarah Eliza (Whitman⁸) Banks, b. Dec. 23, 1859 ; a farmer ; residence, Lawrencetown ; no issue.

9624. RICHARD McNAYR⁸, b. June 27, 1859 ; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Sarah Bandick ; residence, Boston, Mass. ; no issue.

9625. WILLARD P. McNAYR⁸, b. June 27, 1859; d. April 8, 1860.

9626. 8. ASA⁷, b. June 20, 1817; m. April 25, 1843, Mary Eliza Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville, where he d. May 21, 1879; 11 c.

9628. MARGARET ANNIE⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1843; unmarried.

9629. LUCINDA⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. April 13, 1880, James P. Cunningham; residence, Kentville; 2 c.

9630. Grace Eliza Cunningham⁹, b. March 9, 1882.

9630a. Alice May Cunningham⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

9631. MATILDA⁸, b. May 20, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1880, James Carlan; residence, Annapolis; 4 c.

9632. Maggie Althea Carlan⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

9633. Lizzie Etta Carlan⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1883.

9633a. George Whitman Carlan⁹, b. Aug. 14; d. Sept. 21, 1884.

9633b. Nellie May Carlan⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. March, 1887.

9634. GEORGE WESLEY⁸, b. Sept 10, 1851; d. March 1, 1859.

9635. JAMES EDWARD⁸, b. April 3, 1854; m. Aug. 12, 1885, Mary J. Benthuson; residence, Moncton, N. B.; 1 c.

9635a. Alston Leslie⁹, b. June 6, 1887.

9636. LYDIA MARIA⁸, b. May 29, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Allister Taylor; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9637. Matilda Annie Taylor⁹, b. March 4, 1879.

9638. Alicia May Taylor⁹, b. July 23, 1880.

9639. Sarah Lavinia Taylor⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1882.

9639a. Minnie Irene Taylor⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1884.

9639b. Gilbert Ovan Taylor⁹, b. March 6, 1886.

9639c. Gertrude Eva Taylor⁹, b. March 3, 1888.

9640. GEORGE AVERY⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. March 9, 1887, Josie Alden Brooks; a farmer; residence, Hampton; 1 c.

9641. Stanley Brooks⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1888.

9642. CATHARINE MAHALA⁸, b. March 2; d. May 10, 1862.

9643. ASA MILLEDGE⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1863.

9644. MARY LORETTA⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Arthur S. Beals; residence, Inglesville.

9645. LEANDER MORSE, b. July 26, 1870.

9646. 9. AMOS⁷, b. April 21, 1819; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Mary Ann Hannam, b. Jan. 18, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1883; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c.

9647. SARAH JANE⁸, b. March 23, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1863, James Albert⁸, son of John⁷ and Sarah (Beals) Whitman, b. Nov. 12, 1842; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c., see line.

9648. EDWARD R.⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1868, Phœbe Warner, b. June 18, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 8 c.

9649. Herbert L.⁹, b. April 20, 1871.

9650. Ralph B.⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

9651. Frank M.⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

9652. Harriet Maud⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1877.

9653. Reginald⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1883.

9654. John A.⁹,
9655. Lizzie May⁹, } b. March 12, 1881.

9656. Elma Lansdowne⁹, b. May 14, 1883.

9657. CHARLES A.⁸, b. May 16, 1847; m. March 15, 1871, Mary M. Sprowl, b. Feb. 25, 1849; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9658. Susan A.⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1872.

9659. Lewis M.⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1874.

9660. Charles L.⁹, b. July 24, 1876.

9661. Ambrose L.⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

9662. Sophia L.⁹, b. March 6, 1880.

9663. Lydia May⁹, April 28, 1883.

9664. ANNIE G.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Edgar Barteaux, b. Dec. 5, 1844; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 8 c.

9665. Fred Barteaux⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

9666. Margaret E. Barteaux⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1872.

9667. Euphemia Barteaux⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

9668. W. Egbert Barteaux⁹, b. June 30, 1875; d. June 3, 1888.

9669. Ainsley Barteaux⁹, b. May 3, 1877.

9670. Annie Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

9671. Alda Barteaux⁹, b. June 25, 1880.

9672. George Barteaux⁹, b. May 28, 1882; d. May 30, 1888.

9672a. Dudley Barteaux⁹, b. July 16, 1887.

9673. WILLIAM H.⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1850; m. March 21, 1871, Emma Durland, b. Jan. 4, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 7 c.

9674. Percy Bernard⁹, b. May 7, 1872.

9675. Lucy Sophia⁹, b. July 7, 1873.

9676. Cora Lucretia⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

9677. Ardellis Orman⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1876.

9678. Udebilla May⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

9679. Richard Douglass⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

9680. Hermon Alton⁹, b. March 26, 1883.

9681. FIDELITY C.⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1873, Daniel Sprowl, b. May 25, 1842; residence, Bear River; 3 c.

9682. Laura May Sprowl⁹, b. April 3, 1875.

9683. James Amos Sprowl⁹, b. April 14, 1877.

9684. Frank Lorne Sprowl⁹, b. April 27, 1878.

9685. ALFRED S.⁸, b. April 21, 1854; unmarried.

9686. JESSE M.⁸, b. March 16, 1856; m. April 26, 1882, Ada M. Vincent, b. July 6, 1862; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9687. Clifford Montague⁹, b. April 25, 1883.

9688. EUPHEMIA⁸, b. June 18, 1858; unmarried.

9689. 10. OLDHAM⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. Rebecca Cochran; he resides on the homestead at Lawrencetown; 9 c.

9690. DAVID⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1845; unmarried; at home.

9691. JOSEPHINE⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1847; unmarried; at home.

9692. BENJAMIN⁸, b. June 26, 1849; unmarried; at home.

9693. PHŒBE⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Matthew, son of Patrick and Mrs. Nancy (Churchill) (Baker) Roach, b. Feb. 12, 1847; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Yarmouth County; 6 c.

9694. Josephine W. Roach⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

9695. Mabel Roach⁹, b. March 22, 1877.

9696. Grace Roach⁹, b. May 2, 1879.

9697. Jennie J. Roach⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1881; d. March, 1885.

9698. Benjamin W. Roach⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1883.

9698a. Arthur Roach⁹, b. March, 1886.

9699. CAROLINE⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1876, Horace G., son of William Henry and Martha Jane (Dugan) Bishop, b. DeMont, Me., Oct. 16, 1852; a machinist; residence, Paradise; 5 c.

9700. Iola M. Bishop⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

9701. Frank Bishop⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

9702. Henry Oldham Bishop⁹, b. Clinton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1881.

9703. Annette C. Bishop⁹, b. July 22, 1884.

9703a. Florence C. Bishop⁹, b. March 27, 1887.

9704. JOHN D.⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. young.

9705. MINNIE,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1858; unmarried.

9706. WILLIAM A.⁸, b. April 1, 1860; unmarried; residence, So. Framingham, Mass.

9707. LAVINIA⁸, b. July 18, 1862; unmarried.

9708. II. MERCY⁶, b. ; m. Andrew Kniffin; residence, Albany, where he d. Nov. 26, 1870; she d. May 10, 1875; 8 c.

9709. 1. LOVICY KNIFFIN⁷, b. June 23, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Samuel⁷, son of John Whitman⁶ and Phoebe (Schofield) Tufts, b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1878; she d. July 24, 1860; 3 c., see line.

9710. 2. MAHALA KNIFFIN⁷, b. ; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Jesse Bent; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; he d. April 16, 1868; she d. Jan. 5, 1874; 10 c.

9711. ISRAEL W. BENT⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1838.

9712. ANGELINA BENT⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1830; m. Samuel⁷, son of John Whitman⁶ and Phoebe (Schofield) Tufts, b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct., 1876.

9713. MERCY E. BENT⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Alfred Phinney of Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9714. Sidney Phinney⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1856.

9715. Adelia Phinney⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1868.

9716. LYDIA MARIA BENT⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. John Murray Bolser of Salem; she d. Jan. 29, 1861.

9717. HENRY FARIN BENT⁸, b. March 26, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Rebecca Robinson, daughter of Mrs. Edward T. Whitman by her 1st marriage; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 3 c.

9718. Henry Ross Bent⁹, b. June 14; d. Oct. 18, 1875.

9719. Ernest Bent⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1877.

9720. George Bent⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

9721. HARRIET BENT⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. April 23, 1871.

9722. ELLEN A. BENT⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. March 20, 1858.

8723. EMMA JANE BENT⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1875.

9724. CHARLES BENT⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1870.

9725. JESSIE E. BENT⁸, b. April, 4, 1855; m. April 11, 1880, Jonathan Woodbury; a teacher; residence, Albany; 1 c.

9725a. Louisa Woodbury⁹, b. 1881.

9726. 3. FREELOVE KNIFFIN⁷, b. April 5, 1812; m. 1. April, 1834, William Henry Corbett, b. Annapolis, 1812; d. July, 1846; m. 2. June, 1850, Benjamin Tyler of Lancaster, Mass., b. 1793; d. May 14, 1874; she resides at New Albany; no issue.

9727. 4. SALOME KNIFFIN⁷, b. Lawrencetown, N. S., April 2, 1813; m. New Albany, Jan. 19, 1832, Thomas Handley, son of Elisha and Lydia (Bass) Whitney, b. Handley Mountain, N. S., June, 1803; d. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 25, 1862; removed in 1842 to Massachusetts for better educational advantages for their children, residing at Boston and Lancaster; subsequently settled at

Newburyport, the residence of his uncle, Edward Bass; she is living, 1888, at their homestead, Newburyport; 5 c.

9728. EVELINA PARKER WHITNEY⁸, b. Springfield, N. S., Oct. 15, 1832; m. Newburyport, July, 1867, Oliver P. Townsend; she d. Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1879; he resides 11 Salem st., Newburyport; 3 c.

9729. Emily P. Townsend⁹, b. June 29, 1869.

9730. George E. Townsend⁹, b. Jan. 23; d. May 5, 1872.

9731. Alfred W. Townsend⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1879.

9732. ELIZABETH MAHALA WHITNEY⁸, b. Springfield, July 7, 1834; m. 1854, Thomas, son of James and Mary (Brown) Hall, b. St. Croix, N. S.; prior to her marriage a teacher; she d. May 12, 1876; he m. 2. 1885, Mrs. Jacob Grant of Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.; 2 c., b. Newburyport, Mass.

9733. James Dudley Hall⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1857; he studied at Boston, and since the age of sixteen has been constantly employed as an organist; is at present organist of St. Paul's Church, Boston; unmarried; address, 125 Tremont st.

9734. William L. Hall⁹, b. 1860; d. in infancy.

9735. JAMES EDWARD WHITNEY⁸, b. Springfield, N. S., Nov. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Susan, daughter of Capt. John and Susan (Swift) Simpson, b. Newburyport, June 5, 1833; a merchant in Boston; address, 13 Doane st.; 7 c.

9736. Howard Simpson Whitney⁹, b. Feb. 9; d. Aug. 5, 1862.

9737. James Edward Whitney, Jr.⁹, b. March 16, 1865.

9738. Annie Maude Whitney⁹, b. March 1, 1868.

9739. Mary Alden Whitney⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

9740. Faith Lillian Whitney⁹, b. May 30, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1885.

9741. Winnifred Elizabeth Whitney⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. July 31, 1877.

9742. Dorothy Bass Whitney⁹, b. April 30, 1877.

9743. WILLIAM ALDEN WHITNEY⁸, b. Aylesford, N. S., Nov. 16, 1838; m. July 25, 1859, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John Butler and Elizabeth Ann (Talbot) Tuttle, b. Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1839; a master painter; address, 218 High st., So. Boston; 4 c.

9744. Emma Augusta Whitney⁹, b. July 2, 1863.

9745. Carrie Alden Whitney⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1865.

9746. George Henry Whitney⁹, b. June 28, 1867.

9747. Ella Gertrude Whitney⁹, b. July 7, 1870.

9748. GEORGE H. WHITNEY⁸, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1843; unmarried; a seaman; a young man of much promise; on his second voyage, left Boston, Jan., 1865, second officer of bark "Race Horse," for the Mediterranean, and neither vessel nor crew were ever heard of after.

9749. 5. MARGARET KNIFFIN⁷, b. July 8, 1817; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Edward⁷, son of John and Lydia (Whitman⁶) Merry, b. March, 1811; 3 c., see line.

9750. 6. MARIA ANN KNIFFIN⁷, b. April 1, 1818; m. May 1, 1848, Joseph Callahan, b. Oct. 13, 1821; residence, Inglesville, 6 c.

9751. ARCENA CALLAHAN⁸, b. March 24, 1849; d. June 10, 1860.

9752. JESSIE CALLAHAN⁸, b. July 16, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1877.

9753. RUPERT CALLAHAN⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1852.

9754. FREELove CALLAHAN⁸, b. April 1, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Henry Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9755. Archie O. Beals⁹, b. April, 1884.

9756. STEPHEN CALLAHAN⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. June 19, 1860.

9757. THERESA CALLAHAN⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1861.

9758. 7. GEORGE KNIFFIN⁷, b. ; m. Margaret⁷, daughter of John and Lydia (Whitman⁶) Merry; he has not been heard from for some years, and is supposed to be dead; his widow resides at New Albany, N. S.; 2 c.

9759. CALEB KNIFFIN⁸, b. April 7, 1842; m. Margaret McFadden, and d. Aug., 1881; 6 c.

9759a. Milledge Kniffin⁹.

9759b. Charles Kniffin⁹.

9759c. Lillian Kniffin⁹.

9759d. Ada S. Kniffin⁹.

9759e. Love Kniffin⁹.

9759f. Maude Kniffin⁹.

9760. ENOCH KNIFFIN⁸, b. May 21, 1843; m. Lydia⁸, daughter of Handley⁷ and Mary Ann (Whitman⁷) Merry, b. April 3, 1846; 4 c., see line.

9761. 8. DIADAMY KNIFFIN⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. April 25, 1859, William Simpson; residence, Spring Hill Mines; 11 c., none married.

9762. GROVE SIMPSON⁸, b. June 1, 1860.

9763. JAMES WHITMAN SIMPSON⁸, b. Oct. 14; d. Nov. 20, 1861.

9764. CYRUS BENT SIMPSON⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1862.

9765. MARY ANN SIMPSON⁸, b. March 2, 1865; d. Feb. 26, 1868.

9766. ARCHIBALD DICKEY SIMPSON⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1867.

9767. CLARA JANE SIMPSON⁸, b. April 4, 1870.
 9768. JOHN SIMPSON⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1873 ; d. July 12, 1880.
 9769. LIZZIE MAY SIMPSON⁸, b. July 17, 1876 ; d. June 12, 1880.
 9770. WILLIAM HERBERT SIMPSON⁸, b. April 8, 1879.
 9771. DAVID STANLEY SIMPSON⁸, b. April 6, 1881.
 9772. ARTHUR WELLINGTON SIMPSON⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

9773. III. JACOB⁶, b. ; m. Elizabeth Langley ; he settled on the homestead, residing there during his father's life ; he afterwards removed to the North Mountain, now known as Marshall Mountain, where he died ; was at one time considered wealthy, but by careless management his property dwindled away, so that he left his family in very moderate circumstances ; she d. Sept., 1850 ; he d. Dec. 25, 1850 ; 11 c.

9774. 1. ELIZA⁷, b. 1799 ; m. 1820, Robert Grinton, b. Scotland ; a farmer ; residence, Springfield, N. S. ; she d. Aug. 7, 1874, aged 75 ; 3 c.

9774a. ELIZABETH ANN GRINTON⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1821 ; m. Nov., 1844, James Stoddart, b. Oct. 29, 1821 ; a farmer ; residence, Springfield ; 4 c., all b. and residing at Springfield.

9775. Lucy Stoddart⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1847 ; m. Sept., 1884, A. F. Smith ; she d. May, 1887 ; a farmer of Fryeburg, Me. ; no issue.

9776. Jacob Stoddart⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1848 ; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Augusta Marshall, b. Nov. 11, 1853 ; a farmer ; 3 c.

9777. Dorinda Stoddart¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

9778. Bertha Stoddart¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

9779. Brittie Maude Stoddart¹⁰, b. July 25, 1880.

9780. Robert Stoddart⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1851 ; m. May 23, 1881, Phoebe Ann Drew, b. Nov., 1859 ; a farmer ; 2 c.

9781. James Edward Stoddart¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1882.

9782. Milford Clayton Stoddart¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

9782a. Omer Stoddart⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1853 ; unmarried ; a farmer.

9783. ROBERT GRINTON, JR.⁸, b. June 15, 1823 ; m. May 1, 1848, Susan Marshall ; she d. April 19, 1849 ; 1 c.

9784. Susan Grinton⁹, b. April 18, 1849 ; unmarried.

9785. JOHN GRINTON⁸, b. 1825 ; m. Jan. 4, 1851, Martha Jefferson, b. 1830 ; residence, Springfield ; 9 c.

9786. Annie Grinton⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1853 ; m. 1872, Alfred Late of Springfield ; 6 c.

9787. Edward A. Late¹⁰, b. 1874.
 9788. Burpee Late¹⁰, b. 1878.
 9789. Bessie Late¹⁰, b. 1879.
 9790. Ida Late¹⁰, b. 1880.
 9791. Annie Late¹⁰, b. 1881.
 9792. Charles Late¹⁰, b. 1883.
 9793. Mary Jane Grinton⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. May 19, 1878, Freeman McNayr of Hollis, N. H.; 2 c.
 9794. Herbert McNayr¹⁰, b. May 16, 1880.
 9795. Gilbert McNayr¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1883.
 9796. Josephine Grinton⁹, b. June 8, 1857; d. unmarried, Oct. 13, 1880.
 9797. Charles W. Grinton⁹, b. June 4, 1859; d. March 16, 1878.
 9798. Margaret Grinton⁹, b. July 29, 1861; unmarried.
 9799. James A. Grinton⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1863; unmarried.
 9800. John A. Grinton⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1865.
 9801. Robert Grinton⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. Aug. 15, 1876.
 9802. Bessie Grinton⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

9803. 2. DOROTHY⁷, b. Lawrencetown, N. S., March 27, 1808; m. Oct. 19, 1826, John Berry, b. March 17, 1798; d. Feb. 17, 1871; they resided at Clements, Annapolis Co., N. S., till his death; she now resides with her children at 154 K st., So. Boston, Mass.; 11 c., all b. Clements.

9804. JACOB WHITMAN BERRY⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 24, 1851, Louisa, daughter of George Ditmos and Maria Catharine (Wright) Hinds, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., April 25, 1834; he came to Marblehead, April, 1850, remaining two years, when he removed to Boston; after a residence of four years he went to Nova Scotia; Oct., 1864, he returned to Massachusetts and settled at Allston, where he now resides; a carpenter and builder; 3 c.

9805. Maria Elizabeth Berry⁹, b. Marblehead, June 23, 1852; m. Allston, April 24, 1879, Edwin Alvin, son of Lemuel C. and Mary A. Nims, b. Heath, about 1854; a carpenter; residence, Allston; 1 c.

9806. Nelson Childs Nims¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

9807. Otis Hermon Berry⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

9808. Charlotte Southwick Berry⁹, b. March 1, 1866.

9809. ABIGAIL BROOM BERRY⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1829; m. 1. Annapolis Co., N. S., June, 1849, Lawrence, son of James and Eliza (Berry) Beard, b. about 1827; d. Nova Scotia, Oct. 24, 1854; m. 2. Annapolis County, Jan. 19, 1859, Henry, son of William and Barbara (Merritt) Floyd, b. Chester, N. S., April, 1830; a carpenter; residence, Boston, Mass., where he removed, July, 1864; 1 c.

9810. James Bartlett Beard⁹, b. Nova Scotia, Feb. 13, 1851; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1882, Emily H. G., daughter of Nathan and Alice Huestis, b. Yarmouth Co., N. S.; a painter; residence, Boston; no issue.

9811. REBECCA ELIZABETH BERRY⁸, b. March 24, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1849, William Long, b. Aug. 19, 1811; his second wife; a farmer; residence, Bear River; 14 c.

9812. Priestly Long⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m. 1. Feb. 14, 1876, Jane Sophronia Sanford, b. ; d. Jan., 1882; m. 2. Oct. 9, 1882, Ella Wallace; a farmer; residence, Clements; 1 c. by 2d m.

9813. Eva May Long¹⁰, b. Oct., 1883.

9814. Thomas Roby Long⁹, b. July 3, 1852; m. Nov., 1879, Jane, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Simmonds) Milberry; a sailor; was drowned in Bear River, July 13, 1884; 2 c.

9815. Ralph Long¹⁰, b. July 29, 1881.

9816. Thomas Long¹⁰, b. July 15, 1884.

9817. Charlotte Long⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1853; d. July 29, 1857.

9818. Althea Ann Long⁹, b. Clementsvale, April 22, 1855; m. Sept. 20, 1878, Thomas Ainsley, son of Richard Harding and Rebecca Elizabeth (Potter) Sanford, b. Clementsvale, Dec. 5, 1852; he came to Boston, June 4, 1883, and Feb. 2, 1884, brought his family; a carpenter; residence, Allston; 2 c., b. Clementsvale.

9819. Hobart A. Sanford¹⁰, b. July 22, 1877.

9820. Herman D. Sanford¹⁰, b. March 3, 1879.

9821. Jacob Whitman Long⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1882, Izetta Ritchie; a farmer; residence, Clements; 1 c.

9822. Walter Long¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. July, 1884.

9823. Corey O. Long⁹, b. April 22, 1858; m. Nov. 2, 1879, Martha Long; a seaman; no issue.

9824. Martha Long⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Adney Long; a seaman; 1 c.

9825. Oscar Long¹⁰, b. March 17, 1883.

9826. Fletcher Long⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. 1882, Lilly Scheffle; 1 c.

9827. George Long¹⁰, b. 1883.

9828. Jennie Emma Long⁹, b. Clementsvale, July 29, 1862; m. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1884, Delmont Lee, son of William J. and Fanny M. Stockbridge, b. Swan Island, Me., July 25, 1855; a carpenter; also owns an orange grove in Florida.

9829. Joel Long⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1865.

9830. Daniel Emerson Long⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1867.

9831. Warren Long⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1869.

9832. John Bennett Long⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1871.

9833. Westley Manning Long⁹, b. May 15, 1874.

9834. WILLIAM BERRY⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. 1. April, 1850, Maria, daughter of William and Mary (Robbins) McNeal; she d. about 1856; m. 2. Clementsvale, Nov., 1857, Elmira, daughter of Henry and Ann (Hooper) Crest; he d. Princeville, N. S., April, 1867? she has since married James Brown, but is separated from him and resides at Allston; 5 c.

9835. John William Berry⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. 1880, Georgianna, daughter of William and Martha Milner; residence, Bear River.

9836. Dorothy Annie Berry⁹, b. Clementsvale, Nov. 4, 1858; m. So. Boston, Oct. 29, 1878, Herbert W., son of Enoch and Eliza (Leigh) Coffin,

- b. Boston, March 2, 1858; an expressman; residence, Allston; 2 c., b. Boston.
9837. Florence Eliza Coffin¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1879.
9838. George David Coffin¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
9839. Florence Melissa Berry⁹, b. Boston, July 13, 1860; m. Boston, July 10, 1880, Edward K., son of Chauncey and Mary A. Page, b. Boston, about 1847; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston; 2 c., b. Boston.
9840. Susan Chauncey Page¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1881.
9841. Maurice Chauncey Page¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
9842. George Howard Berry⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1862; unmarried.
9843. Abby May Berry⁹, d. aged 2 years.
9844. DAVID A. BERRY⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Portsmouth, N. H., April 4, 1866, Tryphena Celina, daughter of Joseph Gilman and Mary Ann (Patch) Chambers, b. Kittery Point, Me., Nov. 22, 1845; he came to Boston in 1859 to follow his trade of carpenter; since 1867 has been a contractor and builder; residence, So. Boston; is a member of the ward and city committee of the Order of United Workmen, American Legion of Honor and other organizations; 3 c.
9845. Sahalla Isadore Berry⁹, b. Kittery, Me., June 27, 1867.
9846. George Ash Berry⁹, b. So. Boston, Jan. 13, 1870.
9847. Mary Celina Berry⁹, b. So. Boston, Dec. 24, 1876.
9848. EDWARD BERRY⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. May 7, 1863, Joanna, daughter of James and Sarah Ann (Milner) Frazier, b. Aug. 5, 1845; a farmer and meat dealer; residence, Princeville, N. S.; 3 c.
1849. Effie Louisa Berry⁹, b. June 18, 1865.
9850. Priscilla Jane Berry⁹, b. March 12, 1870.
9851. Ernest Marvin Berry⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
9852. JOSEPH HOW BERRY⁸, b. April 12, 1840; m. Dec., 1858, Lemma, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Peck) Cress of Clements, b. May 2, 1832; a farmer; residence, Bear River, where he d. Nov. 28, 1872; his widow m. Dec. 29, 1874, Charles Morgan, and resides at Bear River; 5 c.
9853. Dorothy Ann Berry⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Aug. 9, 1881, Richard Albert, son of Richard and Betsey (Mitchell) Godfrey, b. 1845; a seaman; residence, Bear River; 2 c.
9854. Priscilla Godfrey¹⁰, b. April 10, 1882.
9855. Myrtle Ann Godfrey¹⁰, b. April, 1883.
9856. Sarah Lavinia Berry⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. July 7, 1883, Clement Beale; residence, No. Head, Grand Menan, N. B.; 1 c.
9857. Jessie Maude Beale¹⁰, b. March 23, 1884.
9858. Ezra Berry⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1867; residence, Boston, Mass.
9859. Joseph Henry Berry⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1870; residence, Morganville, N. S.
9860. JOHN WESTLEY BERRY⁸, b. June 4, 1842; m. Bear River, Dec. 9, 1867, Abigail, daughter of Michael and Almira (Brown)

Ringer, b. Dec. 16, 1848; a carpenter; residence, Brighton, Mass.; 3 c.

9861. Ella J. Berry⁹, b. Dec. 24; d. Dec. 25, 1868.

9862. Charles Ellsworth Berry⁹, b. Allston, Jan. 19, 1870.

9863. Frank Clifford Berry⁹, b. Boston, March 28, 1882.

9864. SARAH ANN BERRY⁸, b. June 6, 1844; m. May 20, 1866, Joseph, son of Jacob and Mary Ann Peck, b. Sept. 28, 1839; a mariner; residence, Greenfield; 6 c.

9865. John Gans Peck⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1871.

9866. Dorinda Peck⁹, b. April 2, 1872.

9867. Dorothy Peck⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

9868. Elroy Peck⁹, b. June 28, 1878.

9869. Hannah Peck⁹, b. Oct. 15; d. Nov., 1879.

9870. Ernst Peck⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

9871. THOMAS NELSON BERRY⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1849; d. Boston, Mass.; Jan. 21, 1873; unmarried.

9872. HENRY ALLEN BERRY⁸, b. July 5, 1852; m. Nov., 1874, Elizabeth Robbins; they have separated; a carpenter; residence, Boston; no issue.

9873. 3. ABRAHAM⁷, b. 1810; m. Eliza Wilson; he d. ; 4 c.

9874. JEREMIAH⁸, b. ; d. in Massachusetts.

9875. GEORGE⁸.

9876. MARIA⁸.

9877. AUGUSTA⁸.

9878. 4. EDWARD FREEMAN⁷, b. March 1, 1812; m. Dec. 4, 1835, Diadama Saunders, b. April 26, 1815; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 8 c.

9879. AMASA SAUNDERS⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. April 20, 1862, Rebecca Freeman⁸, daughter of John and Nancy (Grimes⁷) Goucher; he d. Jan. 6, 1873; she has since married Peter Margerson; 1 c.

9880. Ralph⁹, b. 1867; d. April 17, 1879; was drowned.

9881. EDWARD CLARKE⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1838; a farmer; residence, New Albany; unmarried.

9882. WILLIAM JUDSON⁸, b. July 2, 1841; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Lizzie, daughter of Joseph N. Pitman of Beaver River, b. May 26, 1839; a foundry man; since 1866 has resided in Yarmouth; 3 c.

9883. Clara B.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

9884. Edith L.⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

9885. Freeman Judson⁹, b. April 13, 1882; d. Jan. 26, 1883.

9886. MARY JANE⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. March 16, 1862, Beriah Spinney; a farmer; she d. June 3, 1869; he resides at Aylesford; 1 c.

9887. Melbourne Spinney⁹, b. April 15, 1869.

9888. SUSAN IRENE⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Charles Crisp; she d. Jan. 13, 1882; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 5 c.

9889. Mary Lydia Crisp⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

9890. Edward Freeman Crisp⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

9891. William Kendrick Crisp⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

9892. Charles E. Crisp⁹, b. Jan. 1; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

9893. Charles E. Crisp⁹, b. Jan. 31; d. Aug. 19, 1880.

9894. HANNAH SOPHIA⁸, b. June 25, 1848; unmarried.

9895. JOHN HENRY⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Caroline Marshall; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 2 c.

9896. Flora⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1877.

9897. Grace⁹, b. May 10, 1879.

9898. CHARLES LEONARD⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1857; unmarried.

9899. 5. DEBORAH⁷, b. June 16, 1814; m. Oct. 15, 1850, John Miller; a farmer; residence, Nietaux; no issue.

9900. 6. EDWARD⁷, b. 1816; m. ———; at one time resided at Johnstown, O.; is said to have had 2 c., but no further data has been obtained.

9901. 7. JACOB⁷, b. 1817; m. July 4, 1837, Eunice Prentiss, b. Liverpool, N. S., Nov. 28, 1815; d. Beverly, Mass., June, 1874; he d. Aug. 20, 1844; 3 c.

9902. HARRIET ⁸ ,	}	d. April 21, 1842.
		b. April 6;
9903. SOPHIA ⁸ ,	}	d. April 22, 1842.

9904. HARRIS PRENTISS⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Dighton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1868, Julia Alice Gessher, b. Gardner, Me., Aug. 6, 1848; residence, Taunton, Mass.; 4 c.

9905. Gertrude Prentiss⁹, b. No. Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876.

9906. Arthur Harvey⁹, b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1; d. Oct. 27, 1878.

9907. Frederick Harris⁹, b. Taunton, Nov. 1, 1880.

9908. Bertha Alice⁹, b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1884.

9909. 8. NATHANIEL⁷, b. June 4, 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1845, Angelina Slocomb, b. June 19, 1827; residence, Arlington, where he d. Oct. 16, 1867; 9 c.

9910. LEONARD⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1846; d. April 29, 1847.

9911. ADELINA⁸, b. March 9, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Silas Banks; residence, Port Lorne; 4 c.

9912. Burpee Banks⁹, b. March 15, 1869.

9913. Benjamin Banks⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1870.

9914. Edmon Banks⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

9915. Guilford Banks⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

9916. ASAHEL⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1849; unmarried; residence, Port Lorne.

9917. EDWIN⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1851; unmarried; residence, Port Lorne.

9918. WILLARD⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Belle Millar; residence, Port Lorne; 1 c.

9919. Leonard⁹, b. March 10, 1880.

9920. JOEL⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1876, Ida Millar; residence, Clarence; 2 c.

9921. Byron⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

9922. Melbourne⁹, b. May 31, 1881.

9923. HARRIET⁸, b. May 20, 1859; d. May 17, 1878.

9924. FRANK⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1862.

9925. GEORGE⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1864.

9926. 9. ASAHEL⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Mrs. Harriet Raymond, b. Sept. 23, 1825; a farmer; residence, Yarmouth; 2 c.

9927. JAMES EDWARD⁸, b. March 5, 1853; d. June 1, 1878.

9928. LEWIS HEARD⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1856; at home.

9929. 10. LUCY⁷, b. 1827; m. Nathaniel Langley; a farmer; residence, Bridgetown; she d. Jan., 1847; no issue.

9930. 11. SARAH⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1864, Christopher Grant, b. Aug. 20, 1843; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 6 c.

9931. ODESSA GRANT⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

9932. LEANDER GRANT⁸, b. July 1, 1866.

9933. SARAH GRANT⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1867.

9934. ROSILLA GRANT⁸, Sept. 22, 1869.

9935. FREEMAN Grant⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1871.

9936. EDMON GRANT⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1873.

9937. IV. LYDIA⁶, b. 1786; m. 1809, John Merry, and settled in New Albany, N. S.; he d. Aug. 14, 1858; she d. Nov. 12, 1871, aged 85; 8 c.

9938. 1. JAMES MERRY⁷, b. May 26, 1810; m. 1. 1837, Mercy, daughter of Isaac⁶ and Mary (Hendry) Whitman, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. May 9, 1844; m. 2. 1844, Elizabeth Hendry; she d. March 17, 1866; 9 c.

9939. MARY ELIZA MERRY⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Jan. 26, 1859, James Stoddart; residence, Springfield; 3 c.

9940. Ira Lee Stoddart⁹, b. July 6, 1870.

9941. Carmen Clifford Stoddart⁹, b. March 11, 1873.

9942. Eliza Alberta Stoddart⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1878.

9943. DAVID MERRY⁸, b. Sept. 9; d. Nov. 2, 1845.

9944. WILLIAM MERRY⁸, b. July 25, 1846; m. March 10, 1870, Mercy Eliza⁸, daughter of Edward⁷ and Margaret (Kniffin⁷) Merry, b. Nov. 4, 1847; residence, Albany; 3 c., see line.

9945. JOHN BURTON MERRY⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. June, 1881, Elvira Hutt; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

9945a. Eugene Peer Merry⁹.

9945b. Robert Merry⁹.

9945c. Melbourne Merry⁹.

9946. ISRAEL MERRY⁸, b. Aug. 31; d. Sept. 17, 1852.

9947. PHEBE JANE MERRY⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. 1875, Isaac Woodbury; a farmer; residence, Tremont, Aylesford; 2 c.

9948. Alice Woodbury⁹, b. Jan., 1877.

9949. Jessie Woodbury⁹, b. Oct., 1878.

9950. RUFUS EDGAR MERRY⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1877, Sophia Hines; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9951. Jessie Merry⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

9951a. Ralph Merry⁹.

9952. EDWIN C. MERRY⁸, b. July 25, 1858; m. July 3, 1880, Susan Hinds; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9953. Blanche Merry⁹, b. 1884.

9953a. Frederick Merry⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

9954. ANNIE LAURIE MERRY⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. ——— Dunham.

9955. 2. EDWARD MERRY⁷, b. March, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Margaret⁷, daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman⁶) Kniffin, b. July 8, 1817; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 3 c.

9956. WILLIAM MERRY⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Susanna Van Buskirk; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9957. Elizabeth Merry⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1865.

9958. Joseph Merry⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1868.

9959. Roneldo Merry⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

9960. Susan Merry⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1877.

9961. Clara Merry⁹, b. March 27, 1879.

9962. Maude Merry⁹, b. March 16, 1881.

9963. RONELDO MERRY⁸, b. June 28, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Adelia Pierce; a farmer; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9964. Edith Merry⁹, b. July 2, 1879.

9965. Ernest Merry⁹, b. May 28, 1881.

9966. MERCY ELIZA MERRY⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1847; m. March 10, 1870, William⁸, son of James⁷ and Elizabeth (Hendry) Merry; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

9967. Adelbert Merry⁹, b. July 29, 1874; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

9968. Ellen M. Merry⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1876; d. April 7, 1878.

9969. Alberta Merry⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

9970. 3. JACOB MERRY⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1814; m. 1. Mrs. Jane Parks Covell; m. 2. Mary L. Morse; residence, Lawrencetown; no issue.

9971. 4. MARGARET MERRY⁷, b. May 23, 1819; m. George⁷, son of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman⁶) Kniffin; see line.

9972. 5. MARY ANN MERRY⁷, b. April 5, 1821; m. Jan. 13, 1869, William, son of Boyd and Rachel (Beales) McNayr, b. Nov. 4, 1811; residence, Springfield; no issue.

9973. 6. HANDLEY MERRY⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. May 4, 1842, Mary Ann⁷, daughter of Isaac⁶ and Mary (Hendry) Whitman; 10 c., see line.

9974. 7. HENRY MERRY⁷, b. May 10, 1829; m. Feb. 5, 1855, Elizabeth McFadden; residence, New Albany; 9 c.

9975. LYDIA ANN MERRY⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Charles Burdett of Lynn, Mass.

9976. MARIA A. MERRY⁸, b. April 26, 1859; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Henry⁸, son of Arod and Diadamy (Whitman⁷) McNayr, b. March 14, 1854; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9977. Owen McNayr⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1883.

9978. DANIEL R. MERRY⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1861.
 9979. WILBUR E. MERRY⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1864.
 9980. EVERETT S. MERRY⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1868.
 9981. BERTHA E. MERRY⁸, b. June 10, 1870.
 9982. HENRY C. MERRY⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
 9983. HORTENSE E. MERRY⁸, b. April 10, 1876.
 9984. ELTON T. MERRY⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1877.
-

9985. 8. TUPPER MERRY⁷, b. _____ ; unmarried ; residence, New Albany.

9986. V. SALOME⁶, b. 1790 ; m. 1807, George, son of Richard and Mary (Shafner) Armstrong ; residence, Rosette, where she d. May 23, 1872, aged 82 ; he d. Jan. 13, 1876, aged 96 ; 12 c.

9987. 1. OLDHAM ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1808 ; m. April 15, 1846, Dorothy Rice, b. Nov. 2, 1806 ; a farmer ; residence, Lower Granville, where he d. May 23, 1872 ; his widow is still living ; 3 c.

9988. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG⁸, b. April 1, 1847 ; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Elizabeth Mills ; a farmer ; residence, Lower Granville ; 6 c.

9989. Frank O. Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

9990. Alfred H. Armstrong⁹, b. May 24, 1874.

9991. Samuel C. Armstrong⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1877.

9991a. Hugh Mills Armstrong⁹, b. Dec. 9 ; d. Dec. 30, 1882.

9991b. Hugh Irvin Armstrong⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1885.

9991c. Mary Mills Armstrong⁹, b. June 16, 1886.

9992. MAXIMILLIA ARMSTRONG⁸, b. April 24, 1849 ; m. Oct. 18, 1882, John Cossitt ; residence, Grand Joggin, Digby County ; 1 c.

9993. Bruce Elgin Cossitt⁹, b. July 30, 1883.

9994. GEORGIANNA ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 31, 1856 ; d. May 22, 1860.

9995. 2. SHAFNER ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1810 ; m. Harriet Porter, b. July 26, 1816 ; d. Nov. 26, 1882 ; a stone mason ; residence, Swampscott, Mass. ; 4 c.

9996. ALBERT ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1841.

9997. ADA ARMSTRONG⁸, b. April 28, 1844; m. March 11, 1869, Winslow⁸, son of Marcena Allen and Lucia Ann (Bryan) Whitman⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1832; his 2d marriage; a mason; residence, Wollaston, Mass.; see line.

9998. SOPHIA ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Theodore H., son of Kinsman and Rachel Porter, b. Nova Scotia; residence, Wollaston Heights, Mass.

9999. RUPERT ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1850; went to Texas and is believed to be dead.

10000. 3. MARY ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. Jan. 29, 1835, Felix Blackburn, b. 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1868; residence, Avondale, Harts County, where she d. Feb. 14, 1871; 11 c.

10001. JAMES EDWARD BLACKBURN⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. 1857, Hannah Wells; a ship builder; residence, 4 Rope st., Salem, Mass.; no issue.

10002. LYDIA BLACKBURN⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. May 24, 1855, Calvin Chute; a ship carpenter; residence, Newport, Harts County; no issue.

10003. OLDHAM BLACKBURN⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1838; is believed to have d. at sea; unmarried.

10004. TERRANCE BLACKBURN⁸, b. April 13, 1840; m. March 1, 1866, Mary L. Blackburn—a cousin; a farmer; residence, Newport; 5 c.

10005. Minnie I. Blackburn⁹, b. Jan., 1867.

10006. Mary Lillian Blackburn⁹, b. Aug., 1873; d. Nov., 1881.

10007. Georgie L. Blackburn⁹.

10008. Alice A. Blackburn⁹.

10009. Robert C. Blackburn⁹, b. April 21, 1884.

10010. MARTHA BLACKBURN⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. Essex, Mass., May 27, 1883, Elisha Annabel; residence, Essex.

10011. JUDSON BLACKBURN⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. April 12, 1862; was a volunteer in a Maine regiment.

10012. FELIX BLACKBURN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 1, 1874.

10013. HENRY A. WHITMAN BLACKBURN⁸, b. April 30, 1846; m. April 12, 1870, Kate Watson; a farmer; residence, Detroit, Mich.; no issue.

10014. LUCY BLACKBURN⁸, b. April 20, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Charles L., son of Charles and Olive S. (Stark) Hubbard; residence, Caspar, Cal.; 3 c.

10015. Maggie May Hubbard⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

10016. Nellie Elizabeth Hubbard⁹, b. May 19, 1875.

10017. Annie Olive Hubbard⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1879.

10018. CALEB BLACKBURN⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 22, 1873, Belle Watson; he d. without issue, Sept. 30, 1874.

10019. RUTH BLACKBURN⁸, b. April 23, 1854; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Newport.

10020. 4. WHITMAN ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 23, 1815; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1837, Lucy Halfyard, b. March 4, 1816; d. March 17, 1867; a farmer; residence, Lower Granville, N. S., where he d. Sept. 18, 1872; 7 c.

10021. AGNES ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Joshua Rice; residence, Bear River, Digby County; was formerly a teacher; 1 c.

10022. Lucy Rice⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1873.

10023. MARTHA S. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. May 31, 1883, W. Judson Armstrong; residence, Cheboygan, Mich.

10024. MARY ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1844; unmarried; residence, Granville Ferry.

10025. JAMES J. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1874, Mary Briant; residence, Boston; is engaged in desk and show-case business; 1 c.

10025a. Ira B. Armstrong⁹, b. July 16, 1885.

10026. JOHN E. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1879; a teacher; he d. during his last year at college.

10027. ELWOOD H. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. April 9, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Margaret⁸, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (McDormand⁷) McCormack, b. Oct. 26, 1853; a farmer; residence, near Granville Ferry; 4 c.

10028. Nellie Armstrong⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

10029. John Armstrong⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

10030. Mary Ethel Armstrong⁹, b. June 29; d. Aug. 26, 1884.

10030a. Samuel McC. Armstrong⁹, b. March 5, 1886.

10031. CHARLES F. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Laura McKenzie; a gardener; residence, near Granville Ferry; 3 c.

10032. Joseph Whitman Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

10032a. William K. H. Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

10032b. George Sorder Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

10033. 5. GEORGE CORNELIUS ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1817; residence, Boston; unmarried.

10034. 6. ANN ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. unmarried, Sept., 1885; residence, Prospect st., Somerville, Mass.

10035. 7. ELWOOD ARMSTRONG⁷, b. March 12, 1822; m. March 12, 1855, Mary Eliza⁷, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Whitman⁶) Kent, b. July 27, 1825; he d. Dec. 18, 1879; a farmer; residence, Rosette; 5 c.

10036. HENRY KENT ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. July 4, 1865.

10037. GEORGE WHITMAN ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1858; m. June 8, 1881, Annie L. Gilleatt; 2 c.

10037a. Elwood Armstrong⁹, b. Sept., 1883.

10037b. Annie E. Armstrong⁹, b. May, 1886.

10038. BESSIE G. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1860; residence, Newburyport, Mass.

10039. MARGARET H. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. July 29, 1863.

10040. FREDERICK M. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1865.

10041. 8. EDWARD ARMSTRONG⁷, b. July 27, 1824; m. May 16, 1855, Sarah Ann⁸, daughter of John R. G. and Athaliah (Whitman⁷) Currell, b. Aug. 17, 1829; a farmer; residence, Lower Aylesford; 9 c.

10042. CHARLES H. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. April 25, 1856; d. April 1, 1865.

10043. GUILFORD ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1862.

10044. LEWIS ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1860.

10045. ALFRED ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1860; unmarried; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston, Kings County.

10046. ERNEST ARMSTRONG⁸, b. July 27, 1862; unmarried; a lawyer.

10047. WALLACE ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 18, 1864.

10048. MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

10049. LOUISA ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 3, 1868.

10050. RUPERT ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

10051. 9. ELIZA ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1826; m. May 14, 1846, Charles W. Smith; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston; 7 c.

10052. DANNA B. SMITH⁸, b. June 27, 1850; m. March 1, 1879, Annie B. Patterson; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

10053. Robert H. Smith⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

10054. Albert M. Smith⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

10055. ALICE A. SMITH⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Albert Spratt of England; a carriage maker; residence, Providence, R. I.; 1 c.

10056. Charles W. Spratt⁹, b. March 9, 1879.

10057. REBECCA S. SMITH⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1854; unmarried.

10058. ANNE L. SMITH⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Albert D. Patterson; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

10059. William W. Patterson⁹, b. March 2, 1879.

10060. Arthur W. Patterson⁹, b. March 6, 1882.

10061. ELLA B. SMITH⁸, b. March 26, 1861.

10062. WILLIAM T. SMITH⁸, b. June 12, 1863.

10063. ELIZA M. SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 20; d. Aug. 23, 1866.

10064. 10. SALOME ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Jan. 25, 1854, James, son of James and Rebecca (Freeman) Smith, b. April 1, 1824; residence, Kingston Station; 2 c., both unmarried.

10065. GEORGE SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1855; a cabinet-maker; residence, Aylesford.

10066. MINOT SMITH⁸, b. March 11, 1860.

10067. 11. THOMAS ARMSTRONG⁷, b. May 26, 1831; m. Dec. 14, 1860, Sarah Murphy; a cabinet-maker; residence, Boston Highlands; 5 c.

10068. BELLE G. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1861.

10069. JESSIE S. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. March 13, 1863; d. Feb. 29, 1864.

10070. GEORGE ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1864.

10071. AINSLEY ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1867.

10072. ALFRED ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 6, 1872; d. April 29, 1874.

10073. 12. ASA ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. 1. Ann Murphy; m. 2. Jane Furnace; a cabinet-maker; residence, 5 Autumn st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 7 c., three by 1st m., four by 2d m.; names unknown.

10074. VI. EDWARD⁶, b. ; m. about 1808, Elizabeth Tileston, daughter of Col. Christopher Prince; he settled at Lawrencetown on the old Prince farm and built the Red House on this property; at one time owned much landed property and was a smart and enterprising merchant; a portion of his wife's estate he sold her uncle to obtain money to put in a vessel; he later built a vessel at the Lawrencetown Bridge in company with his brother-in-law, C. K. Prince, and sailed in her as captain, leaving Annapolis, Dec. 31, 1817, bound for Antigua, but was never heard from; it is supposed that the crew mutinied, and this idea gained some confirmation from the execution at Baltimore, some years afterwards, of a Swede named Peterson, who was believed to be the sailing-master under Capt. Whitman; this man, before his death, confessed to having destroyed several vessels and crews; after the death of Capt. Whitman his widow, with her four children and about to become a mother, moved back to Lawrencetown, the family having resided in Annapolis for the preceding year or two during the building of the vessels; she found the property heavily mortgaged and her affairs in great confusion, but by great industry and energy, aided by her son William C., she contrived to extricate herself from her financial troubles and bring up her children in a fitting manner; the date of her death is unknown; 5 c.

10075. 1. HON. WILLIAM CAGNEY⁷, b. March 29, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1836, Caroline Belyea of Carleton, N. B., b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1884; he d. July 2, 1881, aged 72; at the time of his father's death he was a mere boy, but with characteristic energy he devoted himself to the assistance of his mother and the family; having received a small sum from William Cagney, for whom he was named, he purchased a heifer, and thus supplied the family

with milk and butter; he learned the trade of shoemaker, and when he became older occasionally taught school; at one time resided in New Brunswick engaged in peddling; here he met his wife, and after his marriage returned home and settled on his father's farm, which by his industry had been freed from debt; from the time of his return home till his death he took an active interest in politics, allying himself with the Liberals; he was several times nominated as a liberal candidate for the county against Judge J. W. Johnston, then the leader of the Conservatives, and though never successful, his defeat was by such small majorities as to be very flattering to his influence and abilities as a speaker; 1848, he was appointed a Justice of the Peace, and Oct. 25, 1861, was called to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, a position he retained till his death; "although not a brilliant speaker, his remarks were models of clearness and common sense, and he was ever ready to uphold the right and denounce the wrong, so that it may be said of him through his political career, that his course was marked with consistent firmness for the welfare of his country; friend and foe found in him an unflinching advocate of the right, whom no consideration could move; his ambition was in all things to be a true man;" 12 c.

10076. SARAH A.⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1855, William Chesly; a farmer; residence, Pine Grove, N. S.; 6 c.

10077. Annie A. Chesly⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1882, William E. Johnson of Middleton, N. S.; 1 c.

10077a. Adelia Johnson¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

10078. Caroline E. Chesly⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 21, 1881, C. Noble Philips; residence, Middleton, N. S.; 1 c.

10079. Frank Kenneth Philips¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

10080. William H. Chesly⁹, b. June 29, 1863; d. June 28, 1873.

10081. Florence A. Chesly⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Feb., 1886, Charles Phinney of Middleton; 2 c.

10081a. Beatrice Phinney¹⁰, b. Dec., 1886; d. Feb., 1887.

10081b. ——— Phinney¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1888.

10082. Frances Q. Chesly⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1867; m. June 21, 1887, Charles Lowell of Whitneyville, Me.

10083. Lottie M. Chesly⁹, b. March 20, 1869.

10084. JOHN WILLIAM⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. 1. Dec. 9, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Warwick, b. Dec. 1, 1842; d. Oct. 31, 1876; m. 2. July 12, 1878, Annie Hall, b. June 13, 1843; he was brought up on the farm and in his father's store till after his marriage, when he succeeded his father in business; has been engaged since that time in general mercantile business; is a public-spirited man and has done much toward building up and improving his native town; 5 c., all by 1st m.

10085. W. Herbert H.⁹, b. May 13, 1865.

10086. Jessie Belina⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1884.

10087. Elizabeth Myrtle⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1869.

10088. Arthur Harlan⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1872.

10089. Robie Hart⁹, b. June 26, 1874.

10090. GEORGE EDWARD⁸, b. June 7, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1842.

10091. JAMES H.⁸, b. May 16, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Annie Tomlinson; is engaged in wholesale and retail hardware and earthenware business; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c., two d. in infancy.

10091a. Claude⁹, b. June 1, 1885.

10092. CAROLINE A.⁸, b. June 6, 1845; m. Nov. 12, 1862, John A. Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1837; a carpenter and builder; residence, Lawrencetown; 4 c.

10093. Willard J. Brown⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1866.

10094. Leslie Brown⁹, b. March 12, 1868.

10095. Cora Brown⁹, b. July 13, 1869; d. March 23, 1888.

10096. Jessie D. Brown⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1871; d. March 3, 1888.

10097. JESSIE H.⁸, b. March 17, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1867.

10098. JULIA E.⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 13, 1869, Hector McLean; a railroad contractor; present residence, Zanesville, O.; no issue.

10099. JEREMIAH W.⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Minnie Stevens, b. Aug. 10, 1850; has been for some years engaged in business; now a farmer; residence, Granville; 3 c.

10099a. Esther⁹.

10099b. Gordon⁹.

10099c. Agnes⁹.

10100. EMMA C.⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Amos Vanbuskirk; residence, Kingston, Kings Co.; 5 c.

10101. William Vanbuskirk⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

10102. Beatrice B. Vanbuskirk⁹, b. July 12, 1878.

10103. Hector Vanbuskirk⁹, b. May 1, 1880; d. Feb. 2, 1882.

10104. Hector M. L. Vanbuskirk⁹, b. May 8, 1882.

10104a. ——— Vanbuskirk⁹, b. 1888.

10105. CHARLES B.⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Jan. 11, 1882, Eliza Hardwick, b. Jan. 24, 1858; he resides on his father's farm at Lawrencetown; 2 c.

10105a. Jennie⁹.

10105b. Crofton F.⁹

10106. JOSEPH H.⁸, b. July 17, 1858; d. April 30, 1877.

10107. 2. ELIZA⁷, b. March 28, 1812; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Amos Fales of Wilmot; she d. April 20, 1882; 6 c.

10108. EDWARD WHITMAN FALES⁸, b. June 15, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Harriet S. Nice of Carleton, N. B.; a farmer; residence, Wilmot; 10 c.

10109. Edward E. Fales⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1865.

10110. James Edward Fales⁹, b. June 7, 1868.

10111. Alice Maud Fales⁹, b. May 11, 1870; m. Dec. 11, 1886, Arthur L. Lee.

10112. Florence E. Fales⁹, b. March 23, 1872.

10113. Harvey I. Fales⁹, b. April 24, 1874.

10114. Amanda J. Fales⁹, b. April 4, 1876.

10115. Susan J. Fales⁹, b. April 2, 1878.

10116. Frank W. Fales⁹, b. May 24, 1880.

10117. Chester A. Fales⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

10117a. Beatrice Regina Fales⁹, b. March 11, 1884.

10118. AMELIA E. FALES⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. James Campbell; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; 3 c., names unknown.

10119. WESLEY HENNIGAR FALES⁸, b. April 9, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1847, Sarah E. Boulby, b. Nov. 1, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Wilmot; 1 c.

10120. Frank Arnold Fales⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1870.

10121. WILLIAM B. FALES⁸, b. July 1, 1848; d. Sept., 1855.

10122. CAROLINE A. FALES⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. May 18, 1868, James Smith, b. St. John, N. B., June 24, 1836; d. Newton, Mass., June 27, 1882; she resides at Newton; 3 c.

10123. Edith M. Smith⁹, b. Watertown, June 11, 1869.

10124. J. Willard Smith⁹, b. Watertown, Feb. 12, 1873; d. Newton, July 3, 1878.

10125. Frederick E. Smith⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

10126. GEORGE W. FALES⁸, b. July 10, 1853; residence is unknown; is supposed to be in the United States.

10127. 3. EDWARD TILESTON⁷, b. July 23, 1812; m. May 16, 1855, Mrs. Jane (Selfridge) Robinson, b. June 12, 1818; he d. July 28, 1873; 3 c.

10128. EDWARD O.⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1883.

10129. MAJ. JAMES A.⁸, b. March 21, 1860; unmarried; residence, Lawrencetown.

10130. IDA E.⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. Alexander Oswald; 2 c.

10130a. Edward Oswald⁹, b. June 19, 1884.

10130b. Jennie F. Oswald⁹.

10131. 4. ANN AMELIA⁷, b. ; m. William Fenton; she d. Aug. 11, 1873; 1 c., who d. in infancy.

10132. 5. CHRISTOPHER KIMBALL⁸, b. 1818, after his father's death; d. unmarried, Boston, Feb. 27, 1856.

10133. VII. CHARLES⁶, b. ; m. Lois Dykeman, and settled at Albany, N. S.; he d. 1850; she d. 1862; 9 c.

10134. 1. MARGARET⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. unmarried, 1852.

10135. 2. DOROTHY⁷, b. June 26, 1812; m. Nov. 2, 1836, John Millar, b. Sept. 9, 1809; a farmer; residence, Nictaux, N. S.; she d. Feb. 25, 1850; he m. 2. Oct. 15, 1850, Deborah⁷, daughter of Jacob⁶ and Elizabeth (Langley) Whitman, b. June 11, 1814; 5 c.

10136. WILLIAM HENRY MILLAR⁸, b. April 20, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. Thomas Nixon, b. April 12, 1826; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 7 c.

10137. Laura Lavinia Millar⁹, b. March 4, 1866.

10138. Cynthia Millar⁹, b. June 4, 1869.

10139. John Henry Millar⁹, b. March 24, 1870; d. July 12, 1882.

10140. Cora Belle Millar⁹, b. May 30, 1871.

10141. Leila Mary Millar⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1875.

10142. Bertha Jane Millar⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

10143. Effie Maria Millar⁹, b. June 20, 1883.

10144. CHARLES MILLAR⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1844.

10145. JACOB MILLAR⁸, b. April 30, 1844; unmarried; at home.

10146. LOUISA F. MILLAR⁸, b. April 2, 1846; m. April 5, 1870, Isaac Slocomb.

10147. Lavinia Slocomb⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

10148. Cora Slocomb⁹, b. Feb., 1874.

10149. Lily Maude Slocomb⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

10150. GEORGE WHITMAN MILLAR⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Dec. 21, 1867.

10151. 3. LOUISA⁷, b. June 16, 1814; m. Dec. 24, 1833, Russell Durland, b. Oct. 15, 1808; d. April 20, 1881; a farmer; residence, Springfield, N. S.; 5 c.

10152. CAROLINE DURLAND⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. 1. Aug. 6, 1859, Samuel Daley Sprowl; d. Oct. 26, 1863; m. 2. Oct. 3, 1865, William S. Wilson; residence, Tremont, Knyrton; 2 c.

10153. George C. Wilson⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

10154. Lovenia A. Wilson⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1869.

10155. GEORGE DURLAND⁸, b. April 4, 1836; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Matilda McNayr, b. Dec. 4, 1841; 8 c.

10156. Idella Mary Durland⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1886, Lambert McNayr.

10157. Guilford M. Durland⁹, b. July 10, 1866.

10158. Emory C. Durland⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1869.

10159. James H. Durland⁹, b. March 3, 1871.

10160. William M. Durland⁹, b. May 8, 1873.

10161. George A. Durland⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

10162. Cora S. Durland⁹, b. March 7, 1879.

10163. Everett M. Durland⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

10164. JAMES E. DURLAND⁸, b. April 8, 1838; d. March 22, 1861.

10165. MARGARET DURLAND⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. March 6, 1864, Arod McNayr, b. Jan. 31, 1840; 4 c.

10166. Charles McNayr⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1864.

10167. Herman M. McNayr⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

10168. Maud McNayr⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1875.

10169. LENORA DURLAND⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. 1. April 1, 1870, Robert Freeman, b. Feb. 29, 1847; d. Oct. 8, 1876; m. 2. Dec. 2, 1879, James Grimm, b. April 30, 1852; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 4 c.

10170. Ernest A. Freeman⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

10171. George F. Freeman⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1874.

10171a. Ethel Freeman⁹, b. April 2, 1876.

10171b. Alma G. Grimm⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

10172. 4. GEORGE CRAFT⁷, b. July 2, 1817; m. Sept. 10, 1844, Mary L. Ruggles; a farmer; residence, New Albany, where he d. Jan. 15, 1850; 3 c.

10173. LETITIA⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. June 8, 1870, Milledge Illsley; a farmer; residence, Cornwallis; 4 c.

10174. Aubray Whitman Illsley⁹, b. May 21, 1871.

10175. Mabel Illsley⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

10176. George Illsley⁹, b. June 26, 1874.

10177. Ernest Illsley⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

10178. CHARLES⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. July 6, 1870, Cynthia⁹, daughter of Charles H. and Charlotte Tupper (Parker⁸) Oakes, b. Nov. 29, 1855; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 2 c.

10179. George Craft⁹, b. April 26, 1880.

10180. (Unnamed⁹), b. March 3, 1886.

10181. KATE SOPHIA⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Feb. 16, 1880, George Rice⁸, son of Ebenezer Rice⁷ and Susan (Beals) Whitman, b. Dec. 12, 1853; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 1 c., see line.

10182. 5. JAMES E.⁷, b. May 6, 1819; a farmer; residence, New Albany; unmarried.

10183. 6. ISABEL⁷, b. May 26, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1850, George Gates; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; she d. March 31, 1862; 5 c.

10183a. IRENE GATES⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Neander P.⁸, son of Daniel⁷ and Sarah Ann (Marshall) Whitman, b. Nov. 13, 1853; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 1 c.

10184. Grace L.⁹, b. June 13, 1884.

10185. GIDEON WELLINGTON GATES⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. April 12, 1879, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Alfred and Rebecca (Dart) Wheeler, b. July 19, 1855; a fruit dealer; residence, Newport, R. I.; 1 c.

10186. Charles Gates⁹, b. July 16, 1880.

10187. JAMES EDWARD GATES⁸, b. May 26, 1855; m. April 24, 1881, Emma Anna, daughter of Charles M. and Anna M. Dickinson, b. Dec. 18, 1859; a carpenter; residence, St. Joseph, Mo.; no issue.

10188. GEORGE RUSSELL GATES⁸, b. March 17, 1857; m. Jan. 21, 1884, Nellie Isabel, daughter of Matthew and Roxanna G. Bailey, b. March 26, 1858; residence, Holliston, Mass.; no issue.

10189. CHARLES WHITMAN GATES⁸, b. April 17, 1860; m. July 16, 1881, Hattie J., daughter of Moses J. and Anna E. (Kidder) Adams, b. Dec. 14, 1861; is superintendent of the New England Weston Electric Light Co. station; office, 18 Post-Office Square, Boston; 1 c.

10190. Carl Adams Gates⁹, b. July 25, 1885.

10191. 7. SALOME⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1822; unmarried; residence, New Albany.

10192. 8. IRENE⁷, b. 1826; d. unmarried, 1850.

10193. 9. SOPHIA⁷, b. July 14, 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1852, John Stoddart, b. Jan. 6, 1825; is one of the most successful farmers of Annapolis County; residence, E. Dalhousie; has a model farm, and as his hospitality has become proverbial, he is visited by large numbers of farmers to note his improvements in buildings and general farm management; 8 c.

10194. LOUISA STODDART⁸, b. July 14, 1853.

10195. CHARLES WHITMAN STODDART⁸, b. July 2, 1855; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Jennie McMahon of Kings Co., N. S.

10196. ANNIE ERMINA STODDART⁸, b. June 29, 1857.

10197. ADA SOPHIA STODDART⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1859.
 10198. ROBERT EDGAR STODDART⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1862.
 10199. MARY STODDART⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1864; d. Feb., 1866.
 10200. ETTA ELLA STODDART⁸, b. July 1, 1866.
 10201. WILBERT KIMBALL STODDART⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1870.
-

10202. VIII. ASA⁶, b. ; m. Mary Durland; he d. without issue.

10203. IX. DOROTHEA⁶, b. ; m. April 20, 1812, Ferdinand Shafner, and settled in Lower Granville, where she d. Nov. 21, 1874; 8 c.

10204. 1. GEORGE SHAFNER⁷, b. June 21, 1814; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Cornelia Bogart; a farmer; residence, Granville; he was killed by a fall from a tree, May 9, 1878; 6 c.

10205. CHARLES EDWARD SHAFNER⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1847; residence, Salem, Mass.

10206. SARAH JANE SHAFNER⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1848; resides in United States; unmarried.

10207. GEORGE WILLIAM SHAFNER⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Jan. 8, 1879, Gertrude Martin; no issue.

10208. ALMANZA MAUDE SHAFNER⁸, b. March 24, 1857; m. and living in United States.

10209. MARY ELIZA SHAFNER⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1860; m. and d. in United States.

10210. JOHN LITHGO SHAFNER⁸, b. May 17, 1864; in United States.

10211. 2. DIADAMA SHAFNER⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. ——— Kinsman; she d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; 1 c.

10212. ALICE KINSMAN⁸; d. in infancy.

10213. 3. EDWARD SHAFNER⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Mary Eliza Bent; he d. May 15, 1857; she is also dead; 2 c.

10214. ROBERT SHAFNER⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1852; a master mariner.

10215. CHARLES SHAFNER⁸, b. May, 1854; m. and resides at Malden, Mass.

10216. 4. JOHN SHAFNER⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1820; m. Kate Greenwood; he is dead; 9 c., three dead; those living are:

10217. SARAH SHAFNER⁸.

10218. HEPSEA SHAFNER⁸.

10219. WILLIAM SHAFNER⁸, b. April 17, 1855; residence, 123 Elk st., Buffalo, N. Y.

10220. ANN SHAFNER; m. in United States.

10221. BERTHA SHAFNER⁸.

10222. JOHN SHAFNER⁸.

10223. 5. WILLIAM SHAFNER⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 10, 1870, Sarah Clark; was killed by a fall from a wagon, July 4, 1882; 3 c.

10224. ANNMANELLA SHAFNER⁸, b. June 27, 1871.

10225. MELDEN A. SHAFNER⁸, b. May 4, 1873.

10226. LEWIS W. SHAFNER⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1878.

10227. 6. SARAH ANN SHAFNER⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1825; d. Sept. 30, 1878.

10228. 7. ANDREW SHAFNER⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1827; m. and living at Grafton, Annapolis Co., N. S.; 5 c., one dead; those living are:

10229. FERDINAND SHAFNER⁸.

10230. OLIVIA SHAFNER⁸.

10231. EDWARD SHAFNER⁸.

10232. KINSMAN SHAFNER⁸.

10233. 8. ANGELINA SHAFNER⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. June 22, 1848, John Haley; residence, Lower Granville; 6 c.

10234. WALLACE W. HALEY⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. July 22, 1869, Elizabeth Condon; a stationary engineer; residence, Marblehead, Mass.; 5 c.

10235. Mary Jane Haley⁹, b. April 6, 1871.

10236. Angelina Haley⁹, b. July 22, 1874.

10237. John Haley⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

10238. Margaret Haley⁹, b. May 2, 1880.

10239. William Thomas Haley⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

10240. DAVID HALEY⁸, b. March 17, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1879, Ada Brooks; 2 c.

10241. Jennie Haley⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

10242. Blanche Haley⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1881.

10243. DOROTHY HALEY⁸, b. March 11, 1855; unmarried.

10244. JOHN HALEY, JR.⁸, b. May 28, 1856; unmarried.

10245. JOSEPH HALEY⁸, b. May 3, 1858; m. May 22, 1882, Jessie Bent; 1 c.

10246. Stephen Haley⁹, b. July 22, 1883.

10247. MAGGIE JANET HALEY⁸, b. April 3, 1868.

10248. X. JAMES⁶, b. 1790; m. 1812, Maria, daughter of Isaac and Dorcas Longley, b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. July 1, 1859; he left home and settled in the forest near Wilmot, So. Mountain; he made a clearing and in the course of years erected a saw- and grist-mill, an operation which was not a very profitable investment, but of great accommodation to the community, and aided in attracting settlers to that section; he d. Nov., 1862; 5 c.

10249. 1. ISRAEL LONGLEY⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1813; m. Feb. 19, 1838, Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Spinney; residence, Torbrook, Wilmot; 3 c.

10250. SARAH MARIA⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 26, 1871, C. L. Neiley; 3 c.

10251. Mary Helen Neiley⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1874.

10252. Lottie Bell Neiley⁹, b. March, 1875.

10253. Eric Welton Neiley⁹, b. Nov., 1883.

10254. MARY ANNIE⁸, b. June 6, 1855; m. May 20, 1874, Nathaniel C. Wood; 1 c.

10255. Lottie C. Wood⁹, b. March 6; d. Aug. 27, 1875.

10256. CHARLOTTE ISABELLA⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1857.

10257. 2. MARGARET LOVISA⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. March 3, 1839, John M. Chute; he d. July, 1850; she d. May 16, 1852; 5 c., one d. in infancy, aged 2 weeks.

10258. ISRAEL JAMES CHUTE⁸, b. April 17, 1842; unmarried; a dairyman; residence, Wilmot.

10259. SUSAN MARIA CHUTE⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. Nov., 1855.

10260. MARILLA S. CHUTE⁸, b. 1846; d. 1848.

10261. CHARLOTTE MANETTA CHUTE⁸, b. Sept., 1847; d. Aug., 1851.

10262. 3. LUCY A.⁷, b. April 18, 1823; m. Nov. 28, 1840, John McGregor; residence, Torbrook; 5 c.

10263. GEORGE MCGREGOR⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. 1. May 1, 1867, Ruth Baker; she d. Jan. 25, 1868; m. 2. April 17, 1872, Louisa Van Buskirk; a farmer; residence, Torbrook; 3 c.

10264. Jessie M. McGregor⁹, b. March 28, 1873.

10265. Harriet M. McGregor⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

10266. Clara S. McGregor⁹, b. April 21, 1879.

10267. WILLIAM A. MCGREGOR⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. May 14, 1844.

10268. DAVID E. MCGREGOR⁸, b. May 27, 1845; m. May 25, 1874, Hattie Wood; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 1 c.

10269. LeRoy McGregor⁹, b. May 11, 1881.

10270. RACHEL M. MCGREGOR⁸, b. April 10, 1847; m. July 14, 1883, Ænon Baker; a merchant; residence, Boston, Mass.

10271. ANNIE M. MCGREGOR⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1860; unmarried.

10272. 4. ISAAC J.⁷, b. July 28, 1833; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Sarah M.⁸, daughter of James and Letitia (Wheelock⁷) Spinney, b. Jan. 6, 1836; they resided for many years in Annapolis Co., N. S., then removed to Marlborough, Mass., where they now live; 6 c., all b. Nova Scotia.

10273. I. JAMES⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Louisa, daughter of Asel and Charlotte Roberts, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., July 26, 1853; 1c.

10274. Aubrey A.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

10275. WILLIAM E.⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Emily Lucretia, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Nelson) Frazer, b. May 11, 1864; residence, Marlborough; 1 c.

10276. Florence Maud⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

10277. LETITIA M.⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1877, William R. Neiley; 1 c.

10278. Laura Maud Neiley⁹, b. May 22, 1879.

10279. LATIMER SPINNEY⁸, b. June 14, 1860; m. April 2, 1883, Sarah Frances Giles.

10280. BENALIAH L.⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1862; a student at Brown University, Providence, R. I.

10281. G. GRANT⁸, b. July 11, 1865.

10282. 5. DAVID E.⁷, b. July 28, 1833; m. April 17, 1876, Mrs. Emma Louise Rood, daughter of William P. Brown; residence, Torbrook, Wilmot; 2 c.

10283. EDWARD DARMER⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1877.

10284. MARY ALICE LOVICY⁸, b. June 6, 1879.

10285. XI. DIADAMY⁶, b. 1797; m. James Steele, and settled on the Whitman homestead, where he d. July 22, 1865, aged 95; she d. Feb. 6, 1865, aged 68; 8 c.

10286. 1. MARGARET STEELE⁷, b. April 29, 1815; m. Lawrence-town, N. S., by Rev. William (?) Robinson, March 15, 1839, Robert Walker, b. April 7, 1815; residence, Port William, Kings County; she d. Nov. 4, 1885; 12 c.

10287. CHARLES E. WALKER⁸, b. March 3, 1840; m. Hudson, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869, Frances E., daughter of William and L. V. B. (Coolidge) Chase; a merchant; residence, 46 Beach st., Boston, Mass.; 3 c.

10288. Albert H. Walker⁹, b. July 1, 1870.

10289. Charles C. Walker⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 3, 1878.

10290. Frank Edwin Walker⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1884.

10291. ALBERT WALKER⁸, b. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 22, 1864.

10292. MARY ANN WALKER⁸, b. July 24, 1842; unmarried.

10293. JANE ELIZABETH WALKER⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. James R. Little; residence, Louisville, Ky.; she d. March 25, 1883; 3 c.

10294. Robert Little⁹.

10295. Louis Little⁹.

10296. Charles Little⁹.

10297. EMMA WALKER⁸, b. April 16, 1845; m. Allison Morse; residence, Milford, Mass.; 1 daughter.

10298. ——— Morse⁹.

10299. DAMA E. WALKER⁸, b. May 10, 1847; m. Benjamin Baganson; residence, Port William, N. S.; 4 c.

10300. Elias Baganson⁹.

10301. Emma Baganson⁹.

10302. Albert Baganson⁹.

10303. Frank Baganson⁹.

10304. ALEXANDER WALKER⁸, b. March 20, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Mary, daughter of William Henry and Lavinia (Rodding) Usher; residence, Cornwallis; 4 c.

10305. Margaret Walker⁹, b. 1874.

10306. Charles Walker⁹, b. 1876.

10307. William Walker⁹, b. 1878.

10308. Eliza Walker⁹, b. 1882.

10309. CECELIA WALKER⁸, b. July 24, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1863.

10310. ELIZA WALKER⁸, b. June 7, 1854; unmarried.

10311. GEORGE WALKER⁸, b. June 18, 1856; unmarried.

10312. WILLIAM WALKER⁸, b. April 4, 1859; unmarried; resides with his brother at 46 Beach st., Boston, Mass.

10313. MARTHA WALKER⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. Dec. 10, 1883.

10314. 2. JOHN STEELE⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1819; m. 1. Nov. 21, 1844, Sophia Killam, youngest daughter of Samuel Bain; she d. Oct. 4, 1855, aged 29; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1856, Gertrude, second daughter of Nathan Doane, Esq., of Cape Negro; she d. July 8, 1864, aged 31; residence, Yarmouth, where he d. Nov. 27, 1884; 8 c.

10315. DORINDA ANN STEELE⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Howard M. Campbell of Machias, Me.; residence, Hudson, Mass., where she d. May 29, 1875; 3 c., all but eldest b. Hudson.

10316. Mary Grace Campbell⁹, b. Machias, Oct. 2, 1868.

10317. Colin Steele Campbell⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

10318. Susan Mabel Campbell⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1872.

10319. SOPHIA EVA STEELE⁸, b. May 7, 1850; m. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1872, Capt. Hiram C. Crosby, b. Yarmouth, Feb. 18, 1848; residence, Orting, Washington Ter.; 5 c.

10320. Oscar D. Crosby⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

10321. Bessie Crosby⁹, b. May 27, 1877.

10322. Annie Ethel Crosby⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1878.

10323. Ina May Crosby⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1882.

10324. Lottie Florence Crosby⁹, b. 16, 1883.

10325. (A daughter) STEELE⁸, b; d. Aug. 1, 1852.

10326. LOTTIE FLORENCE STEELE⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Yarmouth, July 3, 1878, Capt. Lemuel C. Crosby of Hebron; a master mariner; residence, Yarmouth, where she d. Aug. 26, 1885; he d. July 15, 1887; 2 c.

10327. Orpha Crosby⁹, b. June 5; d. July 18, 1882.

10327a. Bernard S. Crosby⁹, b. Feb.; d. April 21, 1885.

10328. MARY ARABELLA STEELE⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1856; an invalid; residence, Yarmouth.

10329. ADA ELLEN STEELE⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1859; residence, Yarmouth.

10330. JOHN ARTHUR STEELE⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1861; residence, Boston, Mass.

10331. GERTRUDE STEELE⁸, b. April 20, 1864; residence, Canton, Mass.

10332. 3. MARY ANN STEELE⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. 1845, William Miller; a blacksmith; residence, Lawrencetown, N. S.; he d. Aug. 1, 1880; he d. Jan., 1888; 5 c.

10333. ELVIRA MILLER⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. William Grant; a blacksmith; residence, Yarmouth; 7 c.

10334. Charles Grant⁹, b. July 3, 1868.

10335. Annie Grant⁹, b. Nov., 1871.

10336. Robert Grant⁹, b. Aug., 1873.

10337. William Grant⁹, b. Aug., 1875.

10338. Frederick Grant⁹, b. April, 1878.

10339. Blake Grant⁹, b. Sept., 1881.

10340. Percy Grant⁹, b. April, 1883.

10341. CHARLES MILLER⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1852; m. Addie Late; a blacksmith; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

10342. Leander Miller⁹, b. Sept., 1876.

10343. Lulu Miller⁹, b. Nov., 1879.

10344. Bessie Miller⁹, b. April, 1883.

10345. EMMA MILLER⁸, b. July 12, 1857; unmarried.

10346. ANNIE MILLER⁸, b. June 18, 1860; unmarried.

10347. BERTHA MILLER⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

10348. 4. CHARLES STEELE⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Hannah Cook; a merchant and postmaster; residence, Port Maitland, N. S.; 2 c.

10349. AMY A. STEELE⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. June 3, 1868, Capt. Wentworth K. Perry; a master mariner; residence, Yarmouth; 5 c.

10350. Frank Chester Perry⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

10351. Charles Arthur Perry⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1871.

10352. Flora Blanche Perry⁹, b. March 14, 1874; d. 1876.

10353. Leonard Ray Perry⁹, b. May 22, 1876.

10354. Lawrence Wentworth Perry⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

10355. FLORENCE H. STEELE⁸, b. July 10, 1854; unmarried.

10356. 5. DORINDA ANN STEELE⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1858, S. B. Houghton; a farmer; residence, Hudson, Mass.; she d. without issue, Dec. 9, 1865.

10357. 6. (A daughter) STEELE⁷, b. May 20, 1829; d. June 15, 1831.

10358. 7. JAMES EDWARD STEELE⁷, b. March 10, 1831; the family have not heard from him for many years.

10359. 8. WILLIAM HENRY STEELE⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. unmarried, St. John, N. B., 1875.

10360. 9. ISRAEL BENT STEELE⁷, b. May 13, 1838; m. 1860, Harriet Crosby; residence, 280 Dudley st., Roxbury, Mass.; 7 c., all b. Yarmouth.

10361. ALICE AUGUSTA STEELE⁸, b. May 25, 1861; m. 1885, Israel H. DeWolf; 1 c.

10361a. Charles H. DeWolf⁹, b. Stow, Mass., Feb. 7, 1888.

10362. CLARA M. STEELE⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1866.

10363. JENNIE F. STEELE⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

10364. GEORGE A. STEELE⁸, b. April 21, 1873.

10365. J. HENRY STEELE⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1875.

10366. BERNARD P. STEELE⁸, b. July 19, 1878.

10366a. AVARD D. STEELE⁸, b. March 19; d. July 29, 1880.

10367. XII. MARGARET⁶, b. March 12, 1801; m. March 12, 1822, Henry Kent, and settled near Round Hill, Annapolis County, where she d. Jan. 3, 1887, aged 85; a farmer; he d. Feb. 20, 1852; 8 c.

10368. 1. DOROTHY WHITMAN KENT⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Silas Newcomb; she d. without issue, March 20, 1845.

10369. 2. MARY E. KENT⁷, b. July 27, 1825; m. March 12, 1855, Eldwood⁸, son of George and Salome (Whitman⁶) Armstrong, b. March 12, 1822; 5 c., see line.

10370. 3. MARGARET H. KENT⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Charles Hubbard, son of Simeon and Catharine (Wiggins) Goodrich, b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 3, 1828; a carpenter and builder; residence, New Haven; no issue.

10371. 4. WILLIAM H. KENT⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1829; m. June, 1854, Matilda Munson of New Haven, Ct.; he d. Aug. 7, 1882; no issue.

10372. 5. JAMES E. KENT⁷, b. April 13, 1831; d. unmarried, Feb. 22, 1881.

10373. 6. CRISSIE A. KENT⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. June 12, 1878, William Tupper; residence, Annapolis; no issue.

10374. 7. MARIA E. KENT⁷, b. May 10, 1835; d. unmarried, Sept. 3, 1877.

10375. 8. CHARLES J. KENT⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. May 23, 1866, Mary A. Patten; a cabinet-maker; no issue.

10376. JOHN⁵ (508), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Sept. 25, 1753; m. about 1780, Elizabeth Rice, b. Stow, Mass.; d. 1856, aged 102; he came with his father to Nova Scotia, and upon the division of the family grant settled at Round Hill, Annapolis County; an enterprising farmer and good citizen; he d. 1853, aged 100; 11 c. I. Elizabeth⁶; II. John⁶; III. Letitia⁶; IV. Elnathan⁶; V. Ebenezer⁶; VI. Eli⁶; VII. James⁶; VIII. Annie⁶; IX. Maria⁶; X. Alfred⁶; XI. Dorinda⁶.

10377. I. ELIZABETH⁶; d. young.

10378. II. JOHN⁶, b. 1782; d. Surinam, 1804, aged 18.

10379. III. LETITIA⁶, b. June 26, 1783; m. May 9, 1816, William Spurr, and settled at Clements, N. S., where she d. March 22, 1873, aged 90; 1 c.

10380. 1. ELIZABETH SPURR⁷, b. June 14, 1818; m. July 21, 1837, Moses Shaw; residence, Clementsport; 7 c.

10381. WILLIAM COLLINS SHAW⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1838; unmarried.

10382. REGINALD MOORE SHAW⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Louisa J. Roop; he d. Sept. 5, 1881; 2 c.

10383. Hugh Pickup Shaw⁹, b. July 25, 1876.

10384. John Whitman Shaw⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

10385. CHARLES BERNARD SHAW⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1873, Sarah M. Viets; 1 c.

10386. Mary Letitia Shaw⁹, b. March 5, 1878.

10387. LETITIA SHAW⁸, b. May 10, 1845; unmarried.

10388. ALFRED MOSES SHAW⁸, b. April 12, 1848; unmarried.

10389. ARTHUR WHITMAN SHAW⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1850; unmarried.

10390. LINDLEY VAIL SHAW⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1855; unmarried.

10391. IV. ELNATHAN⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1785; m. 1. 1812, Eleanor Spurr; she d. Feb. 6, 1824, aged 36; m. 2. 1827, Charlotte Tupper, b. 1791; d. June 8, 1864; he resided at Round Hill, N. S., and was a prosperous farmer greatly esteemed by his neighbors; from 1836-40 he represented Annapolis County in the Provincial Parliament; he d. Nov. 4, 1868; 6 c.

10392. 1. JOHN⁷, b. June 3, 1814; m. June 24, 1841, Rebecca Cutler, b. March 4, 1820; d. March 7, 1874; he remained at home on the farm during his boyhood, and then entered upon a mercantile life, which he has since pursued; residence, Staten Island, N. Y.; 10 c.

10393. WILLIAM⁸, b. May 9, 1842; m. Jan. 19, 1865, Jane D. Hallett of Boston; in 1856 he came to Boston to enter upon a mercantile life; since 1869 has been treasurer and financial manager of the Arlington Mills; his office is in Boston; residence, Brookline; 8 c.

10394. Mary Arnold⁹, b. Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1865.

10395. Rebecca Cutler⁹, b. Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1867; d. Feb. 20, 1871.

10396. Mabel Shives⁹, b. Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1869.

10397. Jane Hallett⁹, b. Andover, Jan. 12, 1872.

10398. William, Jr.⁹, b. Andover, June 28, 1874.

10399. Malcolm Douglas⁹, b. Andover, March 5, 1877.

10400. Eben Esmond⁹, b. Andover, Oct. 28, 1880.

10400a. Hendricks Hallett⁹, b. Brookline, Feb. 27, 1884.

10401. EBEN CUTLER⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. May 25, 1870, Mary E. Cutler; was engaged in business in N. Y. City with his brother Clarence⁸; residence, Staten Island; he d. Marietta, Ga., May 30, 1884; was buried, June 3, 1884, in Greenwood Cemetery, New York; 3 c.

10402. Edward Cutler⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1871; d. July 1, 1886.

10403. Winnifred W.⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1874.

10404. Eleanor E.⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1876.

10405. ELEANOR SPURR⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. July 28, 1875, Frederick P. Fairbanks; residence, Norwich, Conn.; 5 c.

10406. Florence Esmond Fairbanks⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1876 ; d. Jan. 11, 1886.
 10407. Prescott Collins Fairbanks⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1878 ; d. Aug. 3, 1880.
 10408. Fenwick Williams Fairbanks⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1879 ; d. July 26, 1886.
 10408a. William Blagden Fairbanks⁹, b. July 4, 1884.
 10408b. Eleanor Whitman Fairbanks⁹, b. July 23, 1887.

10409. CLARENCE⁸, b. June 17, 1847 ; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Mary Hoppin, daughter of Marcus Morton, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts ; is engaged in business at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City, with his brothers ; residence, Staten Island ; 4 c.

10410. Clarence Morton⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
 10411. Arthur McGregor⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1879 ; d. July 9, 1880.
 10412. Harold Cutler⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
 10412a. Esmond⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

10413. JOHN, JR.⁸, b. April 21, 1849 ; m. May 14, 1879, Annie M. Hallett ; she d. Nov. 16, 1887 ; residence, Staten Island ; 4 c.

10414. Rebecca⁹, b. March 12, 1880.
 10415. John⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
 10415a. Mary Olivia⁹, b. July 24, 1885.
 10415b. Arnold⁹, b. Nov., 1887.

10416. MARY OLIVIA⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1852 ; unmarried ; at home.

10417. JAMES SPURR⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1853 ; graduated at Oxford University, England ; was for some years a successful teacher at Worcester, Mass. ; was compelled to give up teaching on account of his health ; spent a few years in literary work in New York and Boston ; at present, in business with his brothers at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City ; residence, Staten Island ; unmarried.

10417a. CHARLES⁸, b. Jan. 24 ; d. April 27, 1856.

10418. JESSIE MARIA⁸, b. June 16, 1858 ; m. Brookline, June 6, 1883, Robert Lawrence Means of Boston ; 2 c.

10419. William Gordon Means⁹, b. April 20, 1884.
 10419a. Robert Whitman Means⁹, b. May 1, 1886.

10420. CHARLES LOUIS⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1861 ; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Helen Wheaton Langworthy ; engaged in business with his brothers at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City ; residence, New Brighton, Staten Island ; 1 c.

10420a. Charles Lawrence⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

10421. 2. WILLIAM⁷ ; lost at sea, 1841 ; unmarried.

10422. 3. HON. CHARLES BAILEY⁷, b. Rosette, Sept. 28, 1817 ; m. Dec. 9, 1852, Mrs. Jane (Tupper) Chipman ; he remained on his father's farm till after his marriage, when he bought a farm at Tupperville, where he has ever since resided ; has always taken an active interest in public affairs ; for the past twelve years has been

a magistrate, and for many years held the arduous and responsible position of commissioner in charge of the dikes on the Annapolis River; is a thoroughly practical farmer, and devotes much attention to matters that will benefit that class; a genial, hospitable friend, he is highly respected in the community; 3 c.

10422a. ALFRED⁸, b. July 15, 1854; unmarried; engaged in the practice of law at Halifax.

10423. BESSIE⁸, b. May 6, 1856; unmarried; at home.

10423a. JULIA ETTA⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. Nov. 17, 1863.

10424. 4. EDWARD⁷, b. July 30, 1819; d. Nov. 20, 1820.

10425. 5. HON. GEORGE⁷, b. April 3, 1823; m. June 3, 1852, Mary Arabella, daughter of Capt. Peter Boice; a farmer; residence, Rosette, on the farm where he was born, which was part of the original grant to John Whitman⁵; while devoting himself to farming, he has also actively engaged in public affairs; 1863, he was elected member of the Provincial Parliament for Annapolis County, an office he retained for four years; 1881, he was appointed member of the Legislative Council of the Province, a position he still holds; 4 c.

10426. HENRY BOICE⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. May 23, 1883, Myra W. Bailey; a farmer; residence, Round Hill, near his father's homestead; 2 c.

10426a. Helen Louisa⁹, b. May, 1884.

10426b. (Child unnamed⁹), b. July 29, 1888.

10427. ELIZA ESMOND⁸, b. March 17, 1860; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Samuel Saunders; a farmer; residence, Rosette; 3 c.

10427a. George Ethelbert Saunders⁹, b. March 28, 1884.

10427b. Sarah Boice Saunders⁹, b. March 16, 1886.

10427c. Marion Blair Saunders⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

10428. MARY MARIA⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1862.

10429. ELEANOR JANE⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1865.

10430. 6. MARIA LOUISA⁷, b. May 7, 1831; m. Oct. 19, 1859, Capt. Samuel J. Bogart; a wealthy retired ship-owner; residence, Granville Ferry, where she d. May 25, 1884; 1 c.

10431. CHRISTINE GRACE BOGART⁸, b. April 17, 1863; m. June 6, 1883, Fred. Hatheway; residence, Granville Ferry; 2 c.

10431a. Samuel Bogart Hatheway⁹, b. June 7, 1884.

10431b. Muriel Louise Hatheway⁹, b. June 1, 1887.

10432. V. EBENEZER⁶; d. young.

10433. VI. ELI⁶; d. young.

10434. VII. JAMES⁶, b. June 3, 1790; m. Jan. 14, 1816, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Rev. Jacob Bailey (one of the first ministers settled over St. Luke's Parish), b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. May 25, 1861; a farmer; after his marriage settled first at Saw-mill Creek and afterwards at Dalhousie; he then returned to his father's homestead, remaining there till he d. Nov. 18, 1859, aged 69; 1 c.

10435. 1. JAMES ALFRED⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 9, 1851, Jane McLaughlin, b. March 15, 1825; he now resides on the farm where the first of the name settled; the original house has been torn down, but the old foundations are still standing under a barn; this tract, like many others, has never been out of the family since the original grant; 9 c.

10435a. ELIZABETH RICE⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1860.

10436. SARAH JANE⁸, b. June 19, 1854; m. Feb. 6, 1882, Chalmers Woodbury; 2 c.

10436a. Alfred G. Woodbury⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1882.

10436b. Reginald Chalmers Woodbury⁹, b. May 31, 1886.

10437. JACOB BAILEY⁸, b. May 6, 1856; m. July 11, 1883, Ursula Stephens; a farmer and teacher; resides upon a portion of the homestead; 2 c.

10437a. Laura May⁹, b. June 10, 1884.

10437b. Emma Charlotte⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

10438. DORINDA LETITIA⁸, b. March 9, 1858; m. Jan. 4, 1888, George Farnsworth.

10439. CHARLOTTE AGNES⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1879.

10440. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. April 23; d. June 11, 1862.

10441. MARIA COOPER⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

10442. JAMES ALFRED, JR.⁸, b. June 19, 1866.

10443. ANNIE EDITH⁸, b. March 5, 1869.

10444. VIII. ANNIE⁶; d. young.

10445. IX. MARIA⁶, b. June 19, 1796; m. Oct. 20, 1814, Robert Spurr; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; she d. April 5, 1853; 13 c.

10446. 1. ANNA RICE SPURR⁷, b. April 4, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1834.

10447. 2. ALFRED SPURR⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1817; d. May 16, 1821.

10448. 3. EDWIN SPURR⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. April 21, 1820.

10449. 4. ALFRED WHITMAN SPURR⁷, b. July 6, 1821; d. unmarried, Oct. 3, 1850.

10450. 5. ELIZA JANE SPURR⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1864, Frederick Saunders; he is dead; she resides Round Hill; no issue.

10451. 6. ROBERT JAMES SPURR⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 12, 1847, Margaret LeClair; residence, Round Hill; 9 c.

10452. CHARLES SPURR⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1848; unmarried.

10453. ROBERT SPURR⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1882, Annie Buffin.

10454. BARCLAY LECLAIR SPURR⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1882, Mary Elbridge.

10455. WILLIAM SPURR⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Dec., 1875, Margaret Millets; 4 c.

10456. Algernon DeBlois Spurr⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

10457. Eleanor Esmond Spurr⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1878.

10458. Robert Lawrence Spurr⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1880.

10459. Winnifred L. Spurr⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1882.

10460. JAMES ALFRED SPURR⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1856; unmarried.

10461. MARIA ELIZA SPURR⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1857; unmarried.

10462. BERNARD WHITMAN SPURR⁸, b. June 28, 1860; unmarried.

10463. MARGARET WHITMAN SPURR⁸, b. June 25, 1866.

10464. ELIZA JANE SPURR⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

10465. 7. EDMUND PHALON SPURR⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1830.

10466. 8. WILLIAM HENRY SPURR⁷, b. June 28, 1828; m. Feb. 16, 1856, Abigail Dow; he d. Aug. 14, 1861; no issue.

10467. 9. CHARLES EDWARD SPURR⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Jan. 9, 1856, Margaret Tupper; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 5 c.

10468. EDWIN SPURR⁸, b. April 4, 1857; m. May 26, 1884, Alina⁸, daughter of Rufus Cole and Mary Eliza (Freeman⁷) Hendry, b. Sept. 22, 1859; a farmer; residence, Round Hill.

10469. EUGENIA SARACEN SPURR⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1882.

10470. MARY E. ALMA SPURR⁸, b. May 1, 1863.

10471. CLARA WHITMAN SPURR⁸, b. July 7, 1865.

10472. AUGUSTUS TUPPER SPURR⁸, b. April 4, 1869.

10473. 10. SERAPHINA MARIA SPURR⁷, b. June 22, 1834; m. Aug. 28, 1866, James Herington; she d. Aug. 2, 1867; no issue.

10474. 11. BERNARD WHITMAN SPURR⁷, b. March 30, 1836; m. May 29, 1860, Eugenia Bogart; residence, Round Hill; 2 c.

10475. GEORGE WILLIAM SPURR⁸, b. June 11, 1865.

10476. SERAPHINA MARIA SPURR⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1870.

10477. 12. CHARLOTTE LETITIA SPURR⁷, b. July 3, 1837; m. Jan. 19, 1859, Thomas L. Bishop; she d. March 29, 1874; 2 c., residing at Round Hill with their aunt, Mrs. Saunders.

10478. AGNES MARIA BISHOP⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

10479. ERNEST L. BISHOP⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

10480. 13. THOMAS SPURR⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Susan T. Elliott; residence, Round Hill, in the old Spurr homestead; 4 c.

10481. CHARLOTTE SPURR⁸, b. April 23, 1873.

10482. ODESSA GERTRUDE SPURR⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

10483. REGINALD HEBER SPURR⁸, b. May 21, 1876.

10484. ERNEST BISHOP SPURR⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

10485. X. HON. ALFRED⁶, b. 1798; m. Sept. 22, 1825, Jane Spurr, sister of Robert, who m. Maria⁶; a merchant in Annapolis and extensively engaged in shipping; he had a fondness for political life and gave much time to public affairs; represented the county in the Provincial Parliament, and at the time of his death had been for many years a member of the Legislative Council of the Province; he d. Jan. 22, 1861; his wife survived him a few years and d. Cambridge, Mass., 1866, in the family of her son, aged 67; 6 c.

10486. 1. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. July 4, 1827; m. William A. Iles; residence, Cambridge, Mass., where she d. 1861; no issue.

10487. 2. MARGARET⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1829; m. Henry H. Swymmer of St. John, N. B., and removed to Louisville, Ky., where she d. 1854; 1 c.

10488. MARGARET ALEXA SWYMMER⁸, b. Louisville, 1854; d. Galveston, Tex., 1869.

10489. 3. EDMUND SPURR⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. March 21, 1853, Jane Crosby of Boston; came to Boston, 1851, and engaged in business in 1855, forming the firm of Whitman Brothers; 1863, removed to New York, where he has since resided; 1882, was unanimously elected Vice-President of the Produce Exchange of New York; residence, Fort Washington, N. Y. City; 5 c.

10490. EDMUND PINEO⁸, b. July 26, 1864; graduated Columbia College, 1885.

10491. FLORENCE LOUISA⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1865.

10492. HENRY ESMOND⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1865.

10493. WALTER MONTEITH⁸, b. March 17, 1869; appointed cadet U. S. Military Academy, 1887.

10494. CHARLES SPURR⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1870; d. Jan. 28, 1871.

10495. 4. ALFRED⁷, b. May 27, 1833; m. Sept. 4, 1860, Sarah A., daughter of Dr. S. and Harriet (Johnston) Andrews of Perth Amboy, b. Nov. 20, 1833; he came to Boston, 1849; 1855, became a member of firm of Whitman Brothers; 1870, removed to N. Y. City; residence, Fort Washington; 6 c., all but youngest b. Cambridge, Mass.

10496. MARY ILES⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Percival Knauth; a banker; residence, St. Nicholas place, N. Y. City; 2 c.

10497. Theodore Whitman Knauth⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

10497a. Oswald Whitman Knauth⁹, b. June 3, 1887.

10498. ALFRED ANDREWS⁸, b. July 8, 1864.

10499. GERTRUDE SPURR⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1865.

10500. SARAH BISSELL⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1868.

10501. ELEANOR ESMOND⁸, b. June 10, 1870.

10502. ROGER BRADBURY⁸, b. N. Y. City, June 22, 1875.

10503. 5. ELEANOR SPURR⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1876, James DeWolf Spurr, b. Dec. 4, 1820; he is engaged in business at St. John, N. B.; she d. Jan. 11, 1885; no issue.

10504. 6. HENRY⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. June 8, 1866, Sarah Wyman of Lowell, Mass.; he came to Boston in 1853, and has since resided in that city engaged in business; Mrs. Whitman is an artist and art critic of much note; no issue.

10505. XI. DORINDA⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1800; m. July 29, 1830, Capt. John McDormand; for many years a master mariner; he then retired and established himself as a merchant at Granville Ferry; he d. March 16, 1845; she now resides at Rosette with her son James; 8 c.

10506. 1. JOHN WHITMAN McDORMAND⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. March 21, 1853, Emily Barteaux; a master mariner; residence, Annapolis; 1 c.

10507. MOORE CAMPBELL McDORMAND⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. March 25, 1884, Cornelia Ritchie; 5 c.

10508. Eva McDormand⁹, b. March 5, 1875.

10509. Mary Kinney McDormand⁹, b. May 11, 1876.

10510. Archibald McDormand⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

10511. Grace McDormand⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1879.

10512. Estella McDormand⁹, b. March 21, 1881.

10513. 2. ELIZABETH McDORMAND⁷, b. May 15, 1833; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Samuel McCormack; a wealthy and influential merchant; residence, Granville Ferry; 4 c.

10514. ANNIE MCCORMACK⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 28, 1875, Joseph Mayo; residence, Montreal.

10515. MARGARET MCCORMACK⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Elwood H.⁸, son of Whitman⁷ and Lucy (Halfyard) Armstrong, b. April 9, 1853; residence, Granville; 2 c.

10516. Elnora Whitman Armstrong⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1880.

10517. John Edward Armstrong⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

10518. MARIA WHITMAN MCCORMACK⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1858.

10519. ALESIA MCCORMACK⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

10520. 3. ANNA SPURR McDORMAND⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1834; d. May 19, 1836.

10521. 4. (A son) McDORMAND⁷, b. Nov. 6; d. Nov. 23, 1835.

10522. 5. JAMES McDORMAND⁷, b. April 26, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1861, Annie Nichol; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 1 c.

10523. ELIZABETH McDORMAND⁸, b. June 6, 1866.

10524. 6. CHARLES McDORMAND⁷, b. July 7; d. July 29, 1839.

10525. 7. ANNIE McDORMAND⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. June 9, 1864, Charles⁸, son of Dimock⁷ and Frances (McLaughlin) Whitman, b. March 2, 1839; residence, Emerson, Manitoba; see line.

10526. 8. EDWARD ELNATHAN McDORMAND⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Erena E. Healy; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 3 c.

10527. OLIVIA BEEK McDORMAND⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1869.

10528. ROBERT MILES McDORMAND⁸, b. April 11, 1871.

10529. CHARLES EDWARD McDORMAND⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

10530. SALOME⁵ (509), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Mass., March 25, 1755; m. 1. Maj. Ezekiel Cleveland and resided in Nictaux, N. S.; m. 2. Nathaniel Parker; he was b. Worcester County, Mass., and removed to Nova Scotia as a young man and d. July 31, 1830, aged 90; she d. June 5, 1831, aged 76; 12 c. I. Ezekiel⁶; II. Salome⁶; III. Henry⁶; IV. Elizabeth⁶; V. Parney⁶; VI. Irene⁶; VII. Mittie⁶; VIII. Love Fri⁶; IX. Charlotte⁶; X. Letitia⁶; XI. Maynard⁶; XII. Maria⁶.

10531. I. MAJ. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND⁶, b. about 1773; m. Feb. 19, 1796, Elizabeth Wheelock; they resided at Nictaux, N. S.; he d. Oct. 27, 1832; she d. June 11, 1858, aged 83; no issue.

10532. II. SALOME CLEVELAND⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1776; m. Nov. 13, 1794, Jacob Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1776; d. July 14, 1832; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux, N. S.; she d. Feb. 25, 1853, aged 77; 10 c.

10533. 1. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. 1. Nov. 16, 1814, Samuel Westcott, b. Jan. 16, 1786; d. June 29, 1849; m. 2. Thomas Martin; they were both farmers; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. May 28, 1870, aged 73; 10 c. by 1st m.

10534. LETITIA WESTCOTT⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1815 ; m. May 12, 1849, Hugh Mitchell ; he is dead ; she resides Gaspereaux ; 3 c.

10535. Samuel Edwin Mitchell⁹, b. June 24, 1850 ; m. Ella Hunter ; residence, Silver Cliffs, Colorado.

10536. Francis F. Mitchell⁹, b. June 9, 1852 ; m. Henrietta Griffin ; residence, Greenwich, N. S. ; she is dead ; 1 c. living.

10536a. Arthur Harvey Mitchell⁹, b. May 24, 1853 ; residence, unknown.

10537. LUCINDY WESTCOTT⁸, b. March 14, 1818 ; d. ———.

10538. JACOB R. WESTCOTT⁸, b. March 13, 1820 ; m. 1. Nov. 3, 1847, Martha A. Dormand ; she d. Nov. 1, 1855 ; m. 2. Sept. 7, 1856, Lydia J. Coldwell ; a farmer ; residence, Gaspereaux ; 7 c.

10539. Ann Eliza Westcott⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1848 ; m. Sept. 21, 1877, Richard Cartwright ; residence, Boston, Mass.

10540. John W. Westcott⁹, b. April 4, 1851 ; m. 1877 ; residence, Lone Dome, LaPlata Co., Colorado.

10541. Martha J. Westcott⁹, b. July 1, 1853 ; unmarried ; in Boston.

10542. Jacob T. Westcott⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1855 ; d. unmarried.

10543. James A. Westcott⁹, b. June 30, 1857 ; m. March 2, 1883, Annie S. Coldwell ; a farmer ; residence, Gaspereaux.

10543a. Nancy A. Westcott⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1861 ; unmarried ; at home.

10543b. Fred. B. Westcott⁹, b. June 21, 1864 ; at home.

10544. NANCY WESTCOTT⁸, b. April 30, 1823 ; d. ———.

10545. SUSAN WESTCOTT⁸, b. July 31, 1825.

10546. ROBERT WESTCOTT⁸, b. April 7, 1828 ; m. Dec. 29, 1850, Maria Benjamin, b. April 5, 1830 ; a farmer ; residence, Gaspereaux ; 9 c.

10547. Rebecca D. Westcott⁹, b. March 24, 1852 ; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Isaac Coldwell ; residence, Gaspereaux ; 4 c.

10548. Gertrude Coldwell¹⁰, b. March 30, 1875.

10549. Mabel Coldwell¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1877.

10550. Howard Coldwell¹⁰, b. May 23, 1880.

10550a. Elden Coldwell¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

10551. Samuel Lothrop Westcott⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1854 ; m. Dec. 23, 1876, Ella Johnson ; residence, Hantsport, N. S. ; 3 c.

10552. Emma Westcott¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

10553. George Westcott¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1879 ; d. Sept. 17, 1883.

10554. Lena Westcott¹⁰, b. April 24, 1884.

10555. Elmira Elizabeth Westcott⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1856 ; d. April 14, 1869.

10556. James E. R. Westcott⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1858 ; d. Aug. 14, 1860.

10557. Leonora O. Westcott⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1861 ; m. May 9, 1888, Nathan Coldwell ; a farmer of Gaspereaux.

10558. Franklin K. Westcott⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1865.

10559. Cassy Blanche Westcott⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

10559a. Daniel A. Westcott⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1870.

10559b. Winnifred A. L. Westcott⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1875.

10560. MARY WESTCOTT⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1831 ; d. ———.

10560a. SARAH A. WESTCOTT⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1833.

10560b. AMELIA WESTCOTT⁸, b. June, 1835; d. ———.

10560c. PARNEY REID WESTCOTT⁸, b. May 11, 1837; d. ———.

10561. 2. PARNEY BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 26, 1799; m. Theodore H. Reid, b. June 15, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1855; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. Aug. 18, 1873, aged 74; 6 c.

10562. MARY E. REID⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Silas Davison; residence, Gaspereaux; 7 c.

10563. Marilla A. Davison⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1871, Henry Nelson Fuller, b. June 30, 1848; residence, Hantsport; 2 c.

10564. Laura Blanche Fuller¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

10565. Alexander Forshay Fuller¹⁰, b. July 15, 1874.

10566. Theodore H. Davison⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1854.

10567. Emma F. Davison⁹, b. July 27, 1855; m. May 8, 1878, William H. Nowlin; residence, Wolfville; 2 c.

10568. Ida Blanche Nowlin¹⁰, b. May 8, 1879.

10569. Howard Leslie Nowlin¹⁰, b. April 19, 1882.

10570. Eliza A. Davison⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1879, Osman S. Coldwell; residence, Gaspereaux; 2 c.

10571. Burpee A. Coldwell¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1880.

10572. Minna May Coldwell¹⁰, b. May 25, 1881.

10573. Owen S. Davison⁹, b. April 1, 1860; m. July 14, 1887, ———.

10574. Laura J. Davison⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

10575. Cassie M. Davison⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

10576. ABNER REID⁸, b. April 6, 1828; m. Feb. 25, 1855, Rebecca, daughter of William and Rebecca (Davidson) Benjamin; residence, Atlantic, Mass.; P. O. box, 7; 5 c., all unmarried.

10577. Sophronia Avilla Reid⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1856.

10578. Truman Theodore Reid⁹, b. July 21, 1858.

10579. Anna Laura Reid⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

10580. Emma Rebecca Reid⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1871.

10581. Frank William Reid⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1873.

10582. SALOME A. REID⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. James Horner; residence, St. Catharines, Ont., where she d.; several children, some of whom are living in Michigan.

10583. JACOB B. REID⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. 1. Oct. 12, 1855, Maria L. Griffin, b. March 6, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1871; m. 2. Dec. 17, 1872, Elizabeth Creighton, b. Dec. 6, 1849; is engaged in stock farming; residence, 28th and Mission sts., San Francisco; 10 c.

10584. George W. Reid⁹, b. April 23, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1880.

10585. Henrietta R. Reid⁹, b. April 17, 1859; d. April 14, 1882.

10586. Watson D. Reid⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1861.

10587. Lovett B. Reid⁹, b. May 28, 1864; d. Feb. 10, 1883.

10588. Welsbe J. Reid⁹, b. July 24, 1868.

10589. Nina Reid⁹, b. June 23, 1870.

10590. Ida B. Reid⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

10591. Stella Reid⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

10592. Winnifred Reid⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

10593. Clara Reid⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

10594. JAMES H. REID⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. March 12, 1866; unmarried.

10595. JERUSHA REID⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1840; unmarried; residence, 74 E. Canton st., Boston, Mass.

10596. 3. EZEKIEL BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 1, 1801; m. 1. 1824, Sarah Ann Davison; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1827, Phœbe Illsley; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 9 c.

10597. CHARLES THOMAS BENJAMIN⁸, b. May 27, 1829; unmarried; a fisherman; residence, Long Island, N. S.

10598. WILLIAM ANDREW BENJAMIN⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Mrs. Catharine A. Saxton; a shoemaker; residence, Gaspereaux; 6 c.

10599. Minnie Jane Benjamin⁹, b. May 24; d. June 12, 1864.

10600. Wyllie Holmes Benjamin⁹, b. May 24, 1865.

10601. Frederick L. Benjamin⁹, b. April 19, 1867.

10602. Aubray Wildon Benjamin⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

10603. Luther Head Benjamin⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1871.

10604. Annie Amelia Benjamin⁹, b. April 12, 1876.

10605. SARAH ELIZA BENJAMIN⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Charles E., son of Norton Quincy and Mehitable Jane (Perry) Pope, b. Nov. 14, 1833; a painter; residence, 29 Upton st., Boston; 6 c.

10607. Florence Adelia Pope⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

10608. Charles Henry Pope⁹, b. June 20, 1860; d. March 11, 1863.

10609. Norton Quincy Pope⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1865.

10610. Gertrude Sophia Pope⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. April 25, 1886, Charles Blanchard; residence, E. Somerville.

10611. Fannie May Pope⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Nov. 19, 1875.

10612. Jane Meade Antoinette Pope⁹, b. July 12, 1874; d. Nov. 19, 1875.

10613. AUGUSTA E. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Russell Coldwell; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 2 c.

10614. Adelaide Coldwell⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. Oct. 13, 1883, John A. Coldwell.

10615. Adelia Coldwell⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1866.

10616. SALOME ANN BENJAMIN⁸, b. June 15, 1837; m. Henry Eagles; he d. Feb., 1874; 8 c., none married.

- 10617. Annie L. Eagles⁹, b. April 11, 1859.
- 10618. Clara L. Eagles⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1861.
- 10619. Harry L. Eagles⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1863.
- 10620. Lizzie Eagles⁹, b. July 28, 1865.
- 10621. Spurgeon S. Eagles⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
- 10622. Eva M. Eagles⁹, b. July 24, 1869.
- 10623. Josie A. Eagles⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
- 10624. Iva M. Eagles⁹, b. May 4, 1874.

10625. REBECCA SOPHIA BENJAMIN⁸, b. April 13, 1839; m. March 24, 1857; John L. Gertridge, b. Sept. 13, 1836; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 7 c.

- 10626. Charles Willard Gertridge⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1858.
- 10627. James Lothrop Gertridge⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
- 10628. John Whitman Gertridge⁹, b. May 27, 1861.
- 10629. Phebe Ann Gertridge⁹, b. May 31, 1865.
- 10630. Leonora Elmira Gertridge⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1868.
- 10631. Frank Leveret Gertridge⁹, b. July 25, 1871.
- 10632. Er. Leo Gertridge⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1872.

10633. NANCY AMANDA BENJAMIN⁸, b. July 29, 1841; m. Sept. 7, 1859, Edward Newton Bishop, b. Jan. 4, 1839; a farmer; residence, Highbury, Horton, N. S.; 8 c., none married.

- 10634. Lilla A. Bishop⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1860.
- 10635. Thebe L. Bishop⁹, b. April 15, 1862.
- 10636. Florence A. Bishop⁹, b. March 6, 1864.
- 10637. Frederick E. Bishop⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1868.
- 10638. Minnie R. Bishop⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
- 10639. Perry W. Bishop⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
- 10640. Fanny M. Bishop⁹, b. July 3, 1877.
- 10641. Austin H. Bishop⁹, b. May 18, 1879.

10642. MARY C. BENJAMIN⁸, b. July 3, 1844; m. David Dorman; she is dead; he resides in Boston, Mass.

10643. EUNICE S. A. DELIGHT BENJAMIN⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. 1863.

10644. 4. NANCY BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1803; m. March 2, 1826, John, son of Thomas and Sarah (Wheelock) Banks of Cleveland, N. S.; she d. Feb. 6, 1869; he d. March 7, 1869; 7 c.

10645. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND BANKS⁸, b. March 6, 1827; m. Feb. 20, 1855, Susan M. Dodge, b. July 31, 1828; a farmer; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 5 c.

- 10646. Theodore H. Banks⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Lawrence, Mass.
- 10647. Florence A. Banks⁹, b. April 22, 1861.
- 10648. Stanley A. Banks⁹, b. March 20, 1863.
- 10649. Rupert H. Banks⁹, b. May 18, 1865.
- 10650. R. B. Banks⁹, b. July 5, 1873.

10651. JACOB BANKS⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1851, Bethia D., daughter of Thomas and Ellis (Barteaux) Robinson of So. Williamstown, N. S., b. April 12, 1832; a farmer; residence, Cleveland; 5 c.

10652. Charlotte Sophia Banks⁹, b. July 4, 1855; m. May 24, 1875, James Alonzo, son of David and Maria (Beckwith) Banks, b. Jan. 30, 1847; a teacher; residence, Digby, N. S.; 3 c.

10653. Amelia Blanche Banks¹⁰, b. May 3, 1876.

10654. Ethel May Banks¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1878.

10655. Evelyn Maud Banks¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

10656. Mary Alice Banks⁹, b. June 3, 1857; unmarried.

10657. Leila M. Banks⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Arthur Barteaux of Nictaux Falls, N. S.

10658. Charles L. Banks⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

10659. Edith A. Banks⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1868.

10660. THOMAS BANKS⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1835.

10661. ELIZABETH BANKS⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. April 11, 1858.

10662. MARY SALOME BANKS⁸, b. May 30, 1838; m. Aug. 28, 1859, William Jonas Horton⁷, son of Joseph and Phœbe (Tufts⁶) Balcom, b. Oct. 13, 1830; a merchant and the postmaster; residence, Nictaux Falls, N. S.; 7 c.

10663. Aggie N. Balcom⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1860.

10664. William H. R. Balcom⁹, b. April 8, 1863.

10665. Mary A. Balcom⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1878.

10666. Alice M. Balcom⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1878.

10667. Blanche Esby Balcom⁹, b. Feb. 4; d. May 16, 1871.

10668. Charles Q. P. Balcom⁹, b. July 24, 1873.

10669. Burpee A. M. Balcom⁹, b. May 22, 1876.

10670. SARAH AMANDA BANKS⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. June 29, 1865, James A., son of Charles and Janet (Newcomb) Cox, b. Feb. 8, 1840; residence, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S.; 7 c.

10671. Alfred Fenwick Cox⁹, b. March 27, 1866.

10672. Ida Bertha Cox⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1867.

10673. Minnie Blanche Cox⁹, b. May 19, 1870.

10674. Charles Creighton Cox⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1872.

10675. Carrie Bessie Cox⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

10676. Janet Amanda Cox⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1877.

10677. John Parker Cox⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

10678. INGRAM BILL BANKS⁸, b. July 1, 1842; m. June 25, 1875, Mary Ann, daughter of William and Martha Catharine (Sutherland) McPhee, b. March 23, 1844; residence, Lower Stewiacke; 5 c.

10679. Richard Saunders Banks⁹, b. March 23, 1876.

10680. William Ralph Banks⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1877.

10681. James Meadows Banks⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1879.

10682. Theodore Porter Banks⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

10683. Ingram Whitman Banks⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

10684. 5. JACOB WHITMAN BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 9, 1805; d. Jan. 5, 1883; unmarried.

10685. 6. AGNES E. BENJAMIN⁷, b. March 28, 1808; m. Hiram Coldwell, b. March 14, 1808; d. Oct. 11, 1882; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux, Kings County; 6 c.

10686. NANCY COLDWELL⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1830; m. 1855, George Crofford; a farmer; residence, Lower Horton, N. S.; 5 c.

10687. Eliza Estella Crofford⁹, b. May 3, 1856; d. April 15, 1859.

10687a. James Edwin Crofford⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. April 22, 1859.

10688. John R. Crofford⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1859.

10689. Paulina A. Crofford⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1862.

10690. Cyrus O. Crofford⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1870; d. March 5, 1872.

10691. ARMINELLA COLDWELL⁸, b. June 6, 1832; m. July 2, 1875, Hugh Thompson; a farmer; residence, Black Rock, Kings County; no issue.

10692. HENRY COLDWELL⁸, b. May 7, 1835; m. Jan. 10, 1864, Margaret Foster, b. Oct. 6, 1840; a farmer; residence, Horton, N. S.; 9 c.

10693. Bessie A. Coldwell⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1864.

10694. Thomas E. Coldwell⁹, b. June 21, 1866.

10695. Ellsworth Coldwell⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1868.

10696. Wright J. Coldwell⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1870.

10697. Earnest Coldwell⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

10698. Henry Coldwell⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1874.

10699. Alldon Coldwell⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

10700. Clara L. Coldwell⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

10701. John Coldwell⁹, b. April 24, 1884.

10702. MARY COLDWELL⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1838; m. James Eldridge of Falmouth, N. S.; 3 c.

10703. Minnie Agnes Eldridge⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1868.

10704. George Eldridge⁹, b. 1871.

10705. James Eldridge⁹, b. Aug., 1873.

10706. OBED BENJAMIN COLDWELL⁸, b. May 3, 1842; m. May 2, 1876, Annie Chute; 5 c.

10707. Alice A. Coldwell⁹, b. March 13, 1877.

10708. Minnie Coldwell⁹, b. April 3, 1878; d. Feb. 6, 1880.

10709. Arthur Coldwell⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1879.

10710. George Coldwell⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1880.

10711. David Hiram Coldwell⁹, b. June 16, 1884.

10712. THOMAS COLDWELL⁸; d. April, 1859, aged 14.

10713. 7. JAMES HARVEY BENJAMIN⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. unmarried.

10714. 8. SALOME BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 17, 1813; m. July 11, 1837, Dea. Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Wheelock) Banks, b. Oct. 15, 1808; a farmer; residence, Cleveland; they are leading members of the church, and he is a prominent citizen of the town; 6 c.

10715. AMELIA BANKS⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1860, Wallace Wheelock; m. 2. June 6, 1869, Frank Smith; a successful farmer; residence, Cleveland; 4 c.

10716. William Wheelock⁹, b. May 24, 1865.

10717. Bertha E. Smith⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1871; d. May 24, 1878.

10718. Archie L. Smith⁹, b. March 23, 1873; d. June 2, 1878.

10719. Mary Amelia Smith⁹, b. May 12, 1881.

10720. AUGUSTA BANKS⁸, b. March 29, 1840; m. June 15, 1863, Manning Armstrong; a merchant; residence, No. Kingston; 9 c.

10721. Lena May Armstrong⁹, b. April 22, 1864.

10722. Hallet C. Armstrong⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

10723. Charles D. Armstrong⁹, b. May 20, 1868.

10724. Howard E. Armstrong⁹, b. July 23, 1870.

10725. Vernon B. Armstrong⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1872.

10726. Wilbert M. Armstrong⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

10727. Laura E. Armstrong⁹, b. March 23, 1875.

10728. Owen H. Armstrong⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1878.

10729. Leon E. Armstrong⁹, b. March 20; d. Sept. 24, 1880.

10730. MARY ELIZA BANKS⁸, b. May 17, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1877.

10731. WILLIAM HARVEY BANKS⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. June 1, 1867, Melzina Milberry; he d. July 6, 1883; 1 c.

10732. Owen S. Banks⁹, b. May 1, 1868.

10733. CHARLES THOMAS BANKS⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1859.

10734. ANNIE SOPHIA BANKS⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Sept. 16, 1875, John, son of Ezra and Mary Ann (Van Buskirk) Foster, b. May 6, 1856; he d. Jan. 24, 1883; she now resides with her father; 4 c.

10735. Viola May Foster⁹, b. March 20, 1876.

10736. Charles Bernard Foster⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

10737. Percy Garfield Foster⁹, b. April 15, 1881.

10738. Leota Maude Foster⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

10739. 9. OBED BENJAMIN⁷, b. March 1, 1815; m. Oct. 27, 1846, E. Rebecca Davidson, b. Dec. 3, 1821; residence, Gaspereaux, where he d. April 5, 1873; 6 c.

10740. ELIZA JANE BENJAMIN⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1860.

10741. ALZINA M. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Freeman Coldwell; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. Jan. 15, 1882; 1 c.

10742. Freeman Ross Coldwell⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1881.

10743. FREDERICK N. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 27, 1860.

10744. THOMAS D. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1860.

10745. CASSY A. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Edgar H. Davison of Gaspereaux; no issue.

10746. ADELIA R. BENJAMIN⁸, b. June 3, 1863; d. April 4, 1870.

10747. 10. MARY BENJAMIN⁷, b. May 17, 1818; m. Colin Martin of Gaspereaux; she d. without issue, 1842.

10748. III. HENRY PARKER⁶, b. April, 1780; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1805, Eleanor Starrat; m. 2. Mrs. Sophia (Tupper) Prentiss, b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. July 29, 1849; he d. April, 1835; 8 c., four by 1st m.

10749. 1. JAMES HARVEY PARKER⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1805; d. about 1825; drowned.

10750. 2. SALOME PARKER⁷, b. 1807; d. aged 20.

10751. 3. GEORGE STARRAT PARKER⁷, b. May 19, 1810; m. Oct. 15, 1834, Abigail, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Tupper) Payzant of Liverpool, N. S., b. March 26, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1884; residence, Liverpool, where he d. June 20, 1888; 9 c.

10752. ABIGAIL PARKER⁸,

}
d. May 10, 1860.
b. Oct. 14, 1835;

10753. GEORGE STARRAT, PARKER, JR.⁸,

}
m. June 7, 1859,
Anne Sophia, daughter of Jonathan and Susan Jane (Christopher) Kempton, b. Oct. 6, 1835; a teacher; residence, Digby, Yarmouth Co., N. S.; 5 c.

10754. Henry Parker⁹, b. June 30; d. Aug. 30, 1860.

10755. Curtis Melbourne Parker⁹, b. March 6, 1862.

10756. James Albert Parker⁹, b. March 10, 1864; d. Aug. 4, 1868.

10757. George Starrat Parker⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1867; d. April 24, 1869.

10758. Alice Maude Parker⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

10759. HARRIET PARKER⁸, b. March 15, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1853.
10760. VICTORIA PARKER⁸, b. April 21, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1839.
10761. HENRY PARKER⁸, b. March 10, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1842.
10762. ELLA VICTORIA PARKER⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Capt. Charles, son of Theodore and Margaret (Titus) Starrat, b. Nov. 10, 1842; a master mariner; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.
10763. Victoria May Starrat⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1876.
10764. Burpee Parker Starrat⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1878.
10765. JAMES ALBERT PARKER⁸, b. March 1, 1845; m. Dec., 1872, Laura, daughter of David and Margaret (Mullens) Dunlap, b. Feb. 22, 1842; a printer; he d. Feb. 2, 1882; she resides 53 Neptune st., Lynn, Mass.; 4 c.
10766. Hattie Victoria Parker⁹, b. April 28, 1873.
10767. Maggie Clare Parker⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1875.
10768. Laura Parker⁹, b. March 12, 1877.
10769. George Starrat Parker⁹, b. 1879.
10770. EDWIN CROOKS PARKER⁸, b. March 10, 1848; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Mary Ann⁸, daughter of Elnathan and Martha Sophia (Parker⁷) Christopher, b. July 28, 1849; a printer; resided for some years in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. March 22, 1880; his widow resides at Beverly, Mass.; 2 c.
10771. Lillian Latte Parker⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1874.
10772. Mabel Sophia Parker⁹, b. June 6, 1878.
10773. ARTHUR C. PARKER⁸, b. June 6, 1853; m. June 20, 1878, Mattie, daughter of Alexander Godfrey and Eleanor (Stone) West, b. April 18, 1853; d. June 3, 1883; a cabinet-maker; residence, 85 Dupont st., Green Point, N. Y.; 3 c.
10774. Carrie A. Parker⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Jan. 26, 1881.
10775. Edwin Stone Parker⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1881.
10776. Sydney Francis Parker⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1882.
10777. 4. MATILDA AVES PARKER⁷, b. July 22, 1812; m. Feb. 5, 1833, Benjamin Parker, son of Thomas and Mary (Parker) Christopher, b. June 8, 1805; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield, N. S.; 12 c.
10778. HENRY PARKER CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. March 13, 1834; m. Aug. 3, 1860, Malinda G. Morton, b. March, 1836; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 3 c.
10779. Emerson Christopher⁹, b. March 12, 1862.
10780. Leander Christopher⁹, b. 1864.
10781. Harry Haddon Christopher⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

10782. ELEANOR JANE CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. June 16, 1835; d. Jan. 14, 1850.

10783. TRIPHENA CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. July 5, 1836; d. Feb., 1837.

10784. RICHARD TELFER CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Annie M., daughter of Rev. Edward Harris of Liverpool; no issue.

10785. JAMES HARVEY CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. June 16, 1839; m. Jennet Wrinard; he d. Jan. 4, 1879; no issue.

10786. ELISHA CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. July, 1876, Bessie Welsh; 2 c.

10787. Minnie Christopher⁹, b. May, 1877.

10788. Kate Christopher⁹, b. Oct., 1879.

10789. LYDIA SOPHIA CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. May 20, 1860, Henry C., son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholas) Bruce, b. Nov. 8, 1832; a farmer; residence, Clarence, N. S.; she d. Jan. 9, 1868; 3 c., none married.

10790. Leonard Telfer Bruce⁹, b. March 15, 1861; a farmer; residence, Bloomington, N. S.

10791. Richard C. Bruce⁹, b. June 19, 1862; a farmer; residence, Clarence.

10792. William N. Bruce⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1863; in California.

10793. TRYPHENA CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1865, Jacob⁸, son of Alexander and Louisa (Whitman⁷) Waterman, b. Jan. 23, 1840; residence, Henry, Coddington Co., Dakota; 4 c., see line.

10794. ANNA MATILDA CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Jabez Burke, b. Feb. 20, 1842; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 2 c.

10795. Mildred Burke⁹, b. March 13, 1873.

10796. Carl Burke⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

10797. BENJAMIN KENNETH CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Nov., 1877, Lue Hidden; residence, San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Dec. 14, 1883.

10798. GILBERT RALPH CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. May 17, 1850; unmarried.

10799. FAUSEN MORRIS CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. July 14, 1855; m. Nov., 1883, Alice Freeman; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 1 c.

10799a. Avis Christopher⁹, b. 1885.

10800. 5. LYDIA M. PARKER⁷, b. May 12, 1822; m. June, 1844, Edward B. Christopher; a farmer of No. Brookfield; she d. Liverpool, N. S., July 20, 1867; he d. Cambridgeport, Mass., March 6, 1884; 10 c.

10801. EDWARD H. CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. March, 1845; d. Sept., 1869; unmarried.

10802. GEORGE A. CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. March, 1847; m. Sept., 1865, Adelaide R. Emerson; a merchant; residence, Somerville, Mass.; no issue.

10803. HENRY ALLEN CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. May, 1848; m. April, 1872, Margaret L., daughter of Alexander and Mary Jane (Sweet) Ritchie, b. Annapolis, N. S., Aug. 15, 1847; a carpenter; residence, Cambridgeport, Mass.; 3 c.

10804. Edward Earnest Christopher⁹, b. April 5, 1874.

10805. Henry Whitman Christopher⁹, b. June 18; d. Sept. 3, 1875.

10806. William Hinckley Christopher⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

10807. MARIA A. CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. March, 1850; m. Dec., 1872, Thomas Ritchie; residence, Beverly, Mass.; 1 c.

10808. Ralph A. Ritchie⁹.

10809. CHARLOTTE A. CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Sept., 1852; m. 1. Aug., 1873, James Fairbanks; m. 2. 1877, John R. Holmes; residence, Merrimacport, Mass.; 3 c.

10810. Ethel Maude Fairbanks⁹.

10811. Estelle Fairbanks⁹.

10812. Rosella Holmes⁹.

10813. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Oct., 1854; d. Jan., 1856.

10814. HARRIET E. CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. June, 1856; m. April, 1878, Howard, son of Isaac and Martha (Everett) Conkling, b. Feb. 28, 1852; residence, Hamilton, Mass.; 2 c.

10815. George E. Conkling⁹, b. March 19, 1880.

10816. Winnie R. Conkling⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

10817. IDA MINNIE CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. March, 1858; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10818. LYDIA S. CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Nov., 1860; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10819. ERNEST CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Aug., 1865; residence, E. Somerville, Mass.

10820. 6. ELEANOR PARKER⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. June 13, 1844, William Thomas, son of William and Nancy (Burke) Christopher, b. Feb. 19, 1816; d. March 28, 1864; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; she d. Dec. 21, 1850; 4 c.

10821. WILLIAM HENRY CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. May 2, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1862.

10822. SOPHIA CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. March 2, 1846; m. Oct. 7, 1867, Warren Park, son of Drury and Sarah (Park) Fairbanks, b. Wardsborough, Vt., Oct. 22, 1837; a piano tuner; residence, 1711 Gratz st., Philadelphia, Pa.; 3 c., all b. Philadelphia.

10823. Bertha Adelaide Fairbanks⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1873.

10824. Warren Park Fairbanks, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

10825. Herbert Haven Fairbanks⁹, b. April 11, 1877.

10826. NANCY ELEANOR CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. June 15, 1847; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1870, James Demarest, son of Jacob and Catharine (Campbell) Vanderbilt, b. Aug. 1, 1841; she d. Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1882; April, 1884, he removed to New Haven, Ct., where he now resides; is manager of a manufacturing company; 3 c.

10827. Henry Winans Vanderbilt⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

10828. Amy Campbell Vanderbilt⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1876.

10829. Edward Christopher Vanderbilt⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1880.

10830. HINKLE CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1849; Dec., 1863, he was adopted by a Mr. Holyoke and assumed the name of Charles S. Holyoke; m. Oct. 30, 1875, Cornelia Alicia, daughter of Charles and Charlotte Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 10, 1846; a teacher of elocution; residence, Waukeegan, Ill.; 5 e.

10831. Charles Edward Holyoke⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

10832. Eleanor May Holyoke⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1878.

10833. Bertha Alice Holyoke⁹, b. July 16, 1882.

10834. William Holyoke⁹, } b. ; d. Aug. 22, 1884.

10835. Arthur Holyoke⁹, } b. ; d. Aug. 22, 1884.

10836. 7. MARTHA SOPHIA PARKER⁷, b. April 6, 1826; m. June 2, 1845, Elnathan, son of William and Nancy (Burke) Christopher, b. Aug. 28, 1821; they resided for a time at Brookfield, N. S., and then removed to Beverly, Mass.; she d. Aug. 30, 1876; he is still living; 6 c.

10837. ASAHIEL BILL CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1847; a painter; residence, Beverly; unmarried.

10838. MARY ANN CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. July 28, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Edwin Crooks⁸, son of George Starrat and Abigail (Payzant) Parker⁷, b. March 10, 1848; a printer, and resided for some years in Philadelphia, where he d. March 22, 1880; his widow resides Beverly; 2 c., see line.

10839. AUGUSTA PRENTISS CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. June 27, 1876, Frank Henry Hussey, b. 1844; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

10840. Nellie May Hussey⁹, b. April 16, 1878.

10841. FLORENCE BICKFORD CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. May 3, 1858; d. July 10, 1860.

10842. CLARA SMITH CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. March 11, 1861; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10843. CHARLES RICHARDS CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1863; residence, Aylesford, N. S.

10844. 8. CHARLOTTE TUPPER PARKER⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1829; m. June 2, 1846, Charles H., son of Phineas and Rachel (Leavitt) Oakes, b. Nov. 15, 1819; an influential and respected farmer of New Albany, N. S.; 9 c.

10845. AUGUSTA JANE OAKES⁸, b. April, 1847; m. May 6, 1878, Edward T., son of Thomas and Mary J. (Johnson) Campbell, b. Nov. 20, 1852; residence, 9 Breed's place, Lynn, Mass.; she d. Aug. 2, 1888; 3 c.

10846. Frederick R. Campbell⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

10847. Charles E. Campbell⁹, b. June 11, 1881.

10847a. Erminie Beatrice Campbell⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

10848. CHARLES HENRY OAKES⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Louisa Nixon; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

10849. Harold Ashton Oakes⁹, b. March 31, 1880.

10850. Maynard Parker Oakes⁹, b. May 6, 1882.

10850a. Ella Sophia Oakes⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

10851. ELEANOR M. OAKES⁸, b. April 24, 1851; m. 1. Feb. 15, 1872, Thomas W., son of Jonathan and Susan Jane (Christopher) Kempton, b. July 13, 1843; d. April 7, 1877; m. 2. Dec. 12, 1882, Daniel, son of Jonathan and Louisa (Collier) Roberts, b. Feb. 27, 1843; residence, Bloomfield, Digby County; 3 c.

10852. Oscar Albion Roberts⁹, b. April 16, 1884.

10852a. Charlotte Louisa Oakes⁹, b. April 10, 1886.

10852b. Arnold Cyril Oakes⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

10853. FREDERICK TUPPER OAKES⁸, b. March 25, 1852; d. Salem, Mass., Nov. 2, 1875; he was killed by a fall into a culvert, while walking from Salem to Swampscott; "a most excellent young man."

10854. CYNTHIA OAKES⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1855; m. July 6, 1870, Charles⁸, son of George⁷ and Mary (Ruggles) Whitman, b. Aug. 1, 1847; residence, Albany; 2 c., see line.

10855. EUNICE A. OAKES⁸, b. April 8, 1859; m. Nov. 8, 1881, William, son of John and Sarah Ann (Hardy) Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1852; a carpenter and house builder; residence, 9 Ellis st., Lynn; 2 c.

10856. Mabel Evelyn Oliver⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1883.

10856a. Walter Kingsley Oliver⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

10857. VICTORIA FRANCES OAKES⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1862.

10858. EDWARD ELISHA OAKES⁸, b. July 3, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Nellie Wilson; residence, Cliftondale, Mass.

10859. AMANDA CORSON OAKES⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1870.

10860. IV. ELIZABETH PARKER⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1781; m. 1. about 1800, Church Morse, b. 1777; drowned, May 1, 1817; m. 2. Oct. 20, 1817, Samuel Felch, b. June 4, 1776; d. Sept. 20, 1852; residence, Bear River, N. S., where she d. May 21, 1866, aged 84; 7 c.

10861. 1. HELEN MORSE⁷, b. April 6, 1801; m. March 20, 1825, Abner Parker, b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. Nov. 30, 1873; a painstaking farmer, hospitable in his home and successful in life; residence, Nictaux; 10 c.

10862. VOORHIES PARKER⁸, b. March 20; d. May 1, 1827.

10863. PRISCILLA PARKER⁸, b. April 30, 1828; m. Dec. 28, 1853, J. G. Roach; a farmer of Clarence, N. S.; she d. Oct. 29, 1870; 5 c.

10864. Mary Helen Roach⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. July 6, 1881, Jacob Chipman Kempton; a farmer; residence, Wilmot; 1 c.

10865. Robie Edwin Kempton¹⁰, b. June 13, 1883.

10866. Annabell Roach⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1856; d. March 16, 1859.

10867. Abner Parker Roach⁹, b. March 18, 1860; d. unmarried, Dec. 26, 1881.

10868. Susie Lavinia Roach⁹, b. March 31, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1879.

10869. Edwin James Roach⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. March 7, 1876.

10870. LAVINIA PARKER⁸, b. May 22, 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1852, David Harris⁷, son of Donald and Letitia (Parker⁶) McPherson, b. July 26, 1831; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens County; 6 c., see line.

10871. MARY ELIZA PARKER⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1849.

10872. ALFRED PARKER⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 23, 1835.

10873. ZOETH FREEMAN PARKER⁸, b. Sept. 3; d. Dec. 1, 1836.

10874. JABEZ TUPPER PARKER⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. July 5, 1839.

10875. ENOCH CHURCH PARKER⁸, b. July 16, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1843.

10876. EUNICE ABIGAIL PARKER⁸, b. June 12, 1841; unmarried; a teacher.

10877. ABRAM BURTON PARKER⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. June 20, 1866, Malinda Sophia Wheelock, b. April 15, 1843; a successful farmer; residence, Wilmot; 4 c.

10878. Elmer Benjamin Parker⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

10879. Abner Otho Parker⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1869.

10880. Frank Lorrimer Parker⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1878.

10881. Charles Rupert Parker⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

10882. 2. BENIAH MORSE⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. 1. March 31, 1825, Elizabeth Robinson, b. June 26, 1793; d. Dec. 12, 1863; m. 2. March 10, 1864, Elizabeth Cutten, b. Aug. 19, 1827; he d. July 5, 1880; 8 c., all by 1st m.

10883. SAMSON MORSE⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Aug., 1854, Isabel, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rhodes) Spinney, b. March 22, 1826; residence, 3 Auburn st., Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Dec. 28, 1884 (committed suicide); 1 c.

10884. Carrie Morse⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1864; d. April 19, 1877.

10885. EMMELINE MORSE⁸, b. March 10, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1845, Dr. Holmes Cogswell Masters, M.D., b. Oct. 12, 1815; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 11 c.

10886. Mary K. Masters⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. April 17, 1866, Dr. John Allen W. Morse, M.D.; residence, Ohio, Yarmouth County; 4 c.

10887. Emeline H. Morse¹⁰, b. April 5, 1867.

10888. Susan Morse¹⁰, b. July; d. Aug., 1869.

10889. Mary Agnes Morse¹⁰, b. May 29, 1872.

10890. Maud W. Morse¹⁰, b. June, 1874; d. Aug., 1876.

10891. George E. Masters⁹, b. Jan. 7; d. Aug., 1849.

10892. Charlotte S. Masters⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Aug. 6, 1872, Edwin J. H. Morse; an insurance agent; residence, Berwick; 2 c.

10893. George Botsford Morse¹⁰, b. July 23, 1873.

10894. Isabella J. B. Morse¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1875.

10895. George Edward Masters⁹, b. June 12, 1852; m. June 1, 1874, Louise Hedding, daughter of Rev. Thomas C. and Louisa (Griswold) Peirce, b. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847; a merchant; residence, 592 Dorchester ave., So. Boston, Mass.; 4 c.

10896. Fannie Isabel Masters¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1875; d. June 26, 1877.

10897. George Ernest Masters¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

10898. Fannie Louise Masters¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. April 8, 1883.

10899. Florence Morse Masters¹⁰, b. May 12, 1881; d. March 26, 1883.

10900. Alma Q. Masters⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 4, 1874, George M. Illsley; a merchant; residence, Port William, N. S.; 2 c.

10901. Kisboro Illsley¹⁰, b. April 29, 1881.

10902. Kenneth Illsley¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

10903. Beniah S. Masters⁹, b. July 13, 1856; m. Aug. 18, 1882, Kate F., daughter of Lyman and Lucy Maria (McKeeon) Goss, b. Feb. 14, 1859; a merchant; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; store, 152 Main st., Charlestown; 1 c.
10904. Florence M. Masters¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1883.
10905. Holmes C. Masters⁹, b. May 4, 1858; unmarried.
10906. Elizabeth S. Masters⁹, b. March 5, 1860; m. July 10, 1882, Albert J. Pineo; an editor; residence, Wolfville; 1 c.
10907. Holmes DeWolf Pineo¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
10908. Alfred M. Masters⁹, b. March 8, 1862.
10909. Maria S. Masters⁹, b. July 5, 1864.
10910. Kisbon F. Masters⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 6, 1877.
10911. EDWIN MORSE⁸, b. April 6, 1829; d. June 24, 1834.
10912. GEORGE B. MORSE⁸, b. March 5, 1831; m. Aug., 1850, Betsey M. Lackey; residence, Westboro, Mass.; 5 c.
10913. Charlotte Morse⁹, b. June, 1852; d. July, 1854.
10914. Emmeline Morse⁹, b. June, 1854; d. April, 1855.
10915. Fred. A. Morse⁹, b. April, 1857; unmarried; residence, So. Easton, Mass.
10916. Emmeline Morse⁹, b. April 21, 1860; m. March 4, 1877, Clarence L., son of George E. and Celia (McClackey) Hartwell, b. Dec. 2, 1858; a merchant; residence, Marlboro, Mass.; 4 c.
10917. Nellie E. Hartwell¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
10918. Gussie M. Hartwell¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1880.
10919. Fred. L. Hartwell¹⁰, }
10920. Edwin M. Hartwell¹⁰, } b. April 11, 1882.
10921. Bertha A. Morse⁹, b. March, 1872; d. Aug., 1880.
10922. CHARLOTTE CATHARINE MORSE⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. March 17, 1851, Charles Andrew, son of Silas Woodworth and Rebecca (Rand) Masters, b. May 23, 1823; a farmer; residence, Kentville, N. S.; 9 c.
10923. Albert Benaiah Masters⁹, b. June 20, 1852; a machinist; residence, St. Boniface, Manitoba; unmarried.
10924. Frederick Alfred Masters⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1854; was educated at the Kentville schools and Woodland Academy at Wilmot, N. S.; entered at the age of 19 on a business life as clerk with Geo. E. Calkind of Kentville, merchant and postmaster; was appointed assistant postmaster, an office he held till Jan., 1876, when he entered upon the study of law; was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Jan. 19, 1883; is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Kentville; unmarried.
10925. Anne Elizabeth Masters⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1856; a teacher; unmarried.
10926. Emma Charlotte Masters⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1859; unmarried; residence, Boston, Mass.
10927. Cassie Rebecca Masters⁹, b. July 18, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1882, John Publicover, formerly of Dartmouth, N. S.; residence, Kentville; 1 c.
10928. Alice Maude Publicover¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
10929. Caleb Rand Masters⁹, b. July 18, 1863; a clerk; residence, Truro, N. S.
10930. Rose Winniette Masters⁹, b. April 11, 1865; at home.

10931. John Freeman Masters⁹, b. April 11, 1867; a clerk; residence, Kentville.

10932. Nellie Louise Masters⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

10933. EDWIN MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Oct. 14, 1864, Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Rochfort, b. St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1848; in 1851 came to Boston, Mass., and has since resided in that city; is engaged in the manufacture of billiard tables at 3 Tremont row; 2 c.

10934. Edwin Beniah Morse⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

10935. Joseph Howe Morse⁹, b. March 19, 1874.

10936. ALFRED MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Charlestown, Mass., July 26, 1863, Susan Maria, daughter of James and Margaret (Collins) Roberts, b. Boston, Dec. 25, 1844; he came to Massachusetts, 1853; enlisted in 9th Mass. Battery and served during war; a carpenter; residence, 70 Prospect st., Charlestown; 4 c., b. Charlestown.

10937. Florence Isabel Morse⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1868.

10938. Alice Gertrude Morse⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

10939. Mabel Sweetser Morse⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

10940. Alfred Barnard Morse⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

10941. JOSEPH HOWE MORSE⁸, b. April 23, 1840; m. Boston; he d. without issue, Sept. 21, 1875.

10942. 3. JONATHAN MORSE⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. May 8, 1828, Eliza Spinney, b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. Sept. 1, 1885; he d. May 24, 1871; 10 c.

10943. ELIZABETH JANE MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. July 23, 1846, Austin Welton Spinney, b. Sept. 14, 1826; a farmer; residence, Harmony, N. S.; 12 c.

10944. Elizabeth Maria Spinney⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1846; m. March 26, 1862, Thomas Cornelius Steele, b. July 4, 1839; a farmer; residence, Harmony; she d. Sept. 17, 1886; 6 c.

10945. Elmera Amelia Steele¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 24, 1879.

10946. Church Morse Steele¹⁰, b. July 29, 1866.

10947. Burpee Clarke Steele¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1867.

10948. Annie Sophia Steele¹⁰, b. March 29, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1879.

10949. Harris Atwood Steele¹⁰,

10950. Harry Franklin Steele¹⁰, } b. Oct. 7, 1875;
d. Aug. 12, 1885; was killed
by the kick of a horse.

“They’re not all here,
Some are away, the dead ones dear,
Who thronged with us this ancient hearth,
And gave the hour to guiltless mirth;
Fate with a stern relentless hand
Looked in and thinned our little band.”

10951. Melissa Annie Spinney⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1848 ; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Alfred Parker Saunders, b. Feb. 8, 1831 ; a farmer ; residence, Harmony ; 6 c.
10952. Martha Jane Saunders¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1873.
10953. Mary Elizabeth Saunders¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1874 ; d. July 18, 1881.
10954. Arthur Church Saunders¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
10955. Alfred Noble Saunders¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1879.
10956. Helen Irene Saunders¹⁰, b. June 5, 1882.
- 10956a. Bertha Odessa Saunders¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
10957. Jacob Church Spinney⁹, b. March 18, 1850 ; d. April 4, 1857.
10958. Charlotte Lavinia Spinney⁹, b. June 25, 1851 ; d. Feb. 19, 1853.
10959. Zilpha Sophia Spinney⁹, b. June 12, 1853 ; unmarried.
10960. Jonathan Moore Spinney⁹, b. June 1, 1856 ; unmarried.
10961. Minnie Salome Spinney⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1857 ; m. June 26, 1879, James William Jefferson, b. 1853 ; a farmer ; residence, Springfield ; 2 c.
10962. Arthur Spurgeon Jefferson¹⁰, b. April 4, 1880.
10963. Burpee Seymour Jefferson¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1882 ; d. March 19, 1886.
10964. Austin Spurr Spinney⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1859 ; unmarried.
10965. Eunice Harriet Spinney⁹, b. March 17, 1862 ; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
10966. Caleb Snow Spinney⁹, b. July 15, 1865.
10967. Noble Joshua Spinney⁹, b. May 9, 1867 ; d. Dec. 9, 1878.
10968. Ida Odessa Spinney⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1871 ; d. Dec. 23, 1877.

“In their caskets, white as snow-flakes,
Nestling all among the flowers,
Laid we those our spotless lilies
That a little while were ours.”

10969. HELEN AMORET MORSE⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1830 ; m. March 11, 1852, Alexander Banks, b. Jan. 18, 1812 ; a farmer ; residence, Harmony ; 8 c.

10970. Abbie Lavinia Banks⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1852 ; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Lewis Beals, b. 1853 ; a farmer ; residence, Worcester, Mass. ; 5 c.
10971. Leonora Maude Beals¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
10972. George May Beals¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1876.
10973. Frank Bennie Beals¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
10974. Harry Aften Beals¹⁰, b. April 27, 1880.
10975. Angie Elizabeth Beals¹⁰, Oct. 27, 1882.
10976. Richard Church Banks⁹, b. March 24, 1854 ; d. March 26, 1860.
10977. Caroline Eliza Banks⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1856 ; unmarried.
10978. Harriet Maria Banks⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1857 ; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Anslie Owen Dunham, b. 1853 ; a farmer ; 2 c.
10979. Orvis Prior Dunham¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
10980. Carrie Tryphosa Dunham¹⁰, b. June 14, 1882.
10981. Jonathan Reid Banks⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1859 ; unmarried.
10982. Burpee Uriah Banks⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
10983. Elizabeth May Banks⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1866 ; d. Nov. 19, 1878.
10984. Myrtie Mazetta Banks⁹, b. June 9, 1873 ; d. July 29, 1887.

10985. SAMUEL CHURCH MORSE⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1832 ; m. July 15, 1857, Charlotte Lightzer ; a farmer ; residence, Harmony ; 2 c.

10986. Elizabeth Morse⁹, b. April 20, 1859.
10987. Allie Sophronia Morse⁹, b. Feb. 10 ; d. Dec. 25, 1860.

10988. EUNICE HARRIET MORSE⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. April 12, 1862.

10989. JAMES ALFRED MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Maria Duncanson, b. May 14, 1843; a farmer; residence, Harmony, where he d. March 14, 1878; 6 c.

10990. Jonathan Morse⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

10991. James Alfred Morse, Jr.⁹, }
10992. Sarah Elizabeth Morse⁹, } b. July 16, 1866.

10993. Annie Laura Morse⁹, b. May 29, 1868; d. Oct. 13, 1879.

10994. Zebra Thomas Morse⁹, b. July 5, 1872; d. Oct. 5, 1879.

10995. Austin Edson Morse⁹, b. July 5, 1874; d. Oct. 14, 1879.

“A home in heaven; when our friends are fled
To the cheerless gloom of the mouldering dead,
We wait in hope of the promise given;
We will meet up there in our home in heaven.”

10996. CAROLINE AMELIA MORSE⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1855, Parker Ward, b. 1832; a farmer; residence, Tremont, N. S.; 3 c.

10997. Hardy Parker Ward⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1858.

10998. Samuel Church Ward⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1864.

10999. Lizzie Ward⁹, b. June 5, 1882; d. Sept. 14, 1885.

11000. ELISHA S. MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1871, Laleah Graves, b. Oct. 2, 1854; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 5 c.

11001. William Harris Morse⁹, b. April 4, 1872.

11002. Jessie F. Morse⁹, b. June 6, 1874.

11003. Jonathan Church Morse⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

11004. Lillie Blanche Morse⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1880.

11004a. Silas Parker Morse⁹, b. March 18, 1887.

11005. ABNER PARKER MORSE⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Lois Melissa Banks, b. July 12, 1844; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 8 c.

11006. Hardy Parker Morse⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

11007. Elizabeth Harriet Morse⁹, b. July 30, 1872.

11008. Minnie Ethel Morse⁹, b. May 16, 1874.

11009. Leander Grant Morse⁹, b. April 27, 1876.

11010. Reuben Talfer Morse⁹, b. July 25, 1877.

11011. Elmira Amelia Morse⁹, b. June 24, 1879.

11012. Abner Church Morse⁹, b. June 27, 1881.

11013. Obrey Dever Morse⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1884.

11014. JONATHAN CHURCH MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1865, Angelina Banks, b. Aug. 10, 1839; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 7 c.

11015. Ernest S. Morse⁹, b. March 14, 1866.

11016. Cora E. Morse⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1868.
 11017. Alice M. Morse⁹, b. April 3, 1872.
 11018. Georgianna Morse⁹, b. May 5, 1874.
 11019. Maude K. Morse⁹, b. July 10, 1876.
 11020. Elizabeth Morse⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1878.
 11021. Pauline A. Morse⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1879; d. Oct. 6, 1886.

11022. JOSEPH HOWE MORSE⁸, b. July 21, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Hannah M. Banks, b. Aug. 27, 1849; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 6 c.

11023. Alden Banks Morse⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1870.
 11024. Jonathan Seymour Morse⁹, b. July 24, 1872.
 11025. Harlan Church Morse⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1874.
 11026. Beniah Howe Morse⁹, b. April 4, 1880.
 11027. Seraphina Morse⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1883.
 11027a. Miriam Bertha Morse⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1887.

11028. 4. ELIZABETH MORSE⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1807; m. 1. James Saunders; m. 2. Feb., 1829, William Copeland; she d. about 1853; 2 c.

11029. ——— SAUNDERS⁸; d. in infancy.

11030. JOHN HENRY COPELAND⁸, b. Dec., 1829; d. young.

11031. 5. NATHANIEL PARKER MORSE⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. 1. Dec., 1836, Mary Ann Roach; d. Sept. 12, 1860; m. 2. Jan. 23, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, only daughter of Israel Fellows and Hopestead (Barnaby) Elliott, b. June 27, 1838; he d. April 27, 1880; she resides Clarence, N. S.; 4 c.

11032. JAMES W. MORSE⁸, b. Round Hill, N. S., Aug. 8, 1837; he removed to Boston and d. there, aged 23.

11033. BENJAMIN HARDY MORSE⁸, b. Aylesford, N. S., March 4, 1841; removed to United States; present residence, unknown.

11034. EVERETT MORSE⁸, b. Melvern Square, N. S., 1863; unmarried; a clerk; residence, Marlboro, Mass.

11035. RODNEY MORSE⁸, b. Melvern Square, July 11, 1872; d. Clarence, April 23, 1881.

11036. 6. ABNER MORSE⁷, b. July 1, 1812; m. Nov. 9, 1834, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah Purdy (a refugee), b. Oct. 15, 1808; d. Oct., 1882; 7 c.

11037. ALLISTER MORSE⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Jan. 26, 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phinney) Felch, b. April 8, 1839; he d. May 23, 1871; in 1881 she, with her family, removed to Boston, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Bear River, N. S.

11038. Oswald Daniel Morse⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1860; unmarried; residence, Pine, Colorado.
11039. Curtis Abner Morse⁹, b. April 3, 1862; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Harriet Bernice, daughter of Wallace and Helen (Jefferson) Lint, b. Bear River, June 9, 1864; a blacksmith; residence, 2 Dayton ave., Boston; 1 c.
11040. Allister Wallace Morse¹⁰, b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1884.
11041. Carrie E. Morse⁹, b. March 2, 1864.
11042. ELIZABETH HELEN MORSE⁸, b. April 23, 1838; m. 1. June 9, 1858, William Morse; he d. Oct. 24, 1862; m. 2. Dec. 6, 1865, Henry Rice, b. Jan. 20, 1829; a farmer; residence, Annapolis, N. S.; 5 c.
11043. Maretta Adaline Morse⁹, b. May 3, 1859; unmarried.
11044. Robert William Morse⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
11045. James William Rice⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
11046. Mary Elizabeth Rice⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
11047. Annie Rebecca Rice⁹, b. July 25, 1872.
11048. MARY ADALINE MORSE⁸, b. July 11, 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1845.
11049. WILLIAM CHURCH MORSE⁸, b. April 23, 1844; m. June, 1865, Sarah Rogers of Yarmouth, N. S.; he d. March 24, 1870; no issue.
11050. FRANCES ANN MORSE⁸, b. March 14, 1846; m. May 2, 1866, Ezra Miller of Bear River, N. S.; she d. Dec. 17, 1873; residence, Neponset, Mass.; 4 c.
11051. Avarad H. Miller⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1866.
11052. Forbes E. Miller⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1869.
11053. Addie May Miller⁹, b. July 5, 1870.
11054. Jennie L. Miller⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1871.
11055. LAVINIA CLARISSA MORSE⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Abram C. Potter of Clementsvale; 1 c.
11056. Kizbro Potter⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1876.
11057. ABNER PURDY MORSE⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Dec. 31, 1871.
11058. 7. EUNICE SALOME FELCH⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. March 15, 1843, Joseph Lovett McKenne, b. Dec. 6, 1821; a highly respected farmer of Kingston; 9 c.
11059. JOSEPH BURPEE MCKENNE⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Jan., 1845.
11060. EDWIN BURPEE MCKENNE⁸, b. March 1, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1860.
11061. EDITH LUCILLA MCKENNE⁸, b. March 17, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Charles A. Pierce of Greenwood Square, N. S.; 2 c.

11062. Howard Elisha Pierce⁹, b. May 6, 1873.

11063. Frank Lovett Pierce⁹, b. March 5, 1881.

11064. OBED STANLEY McKENNE⁸, b. June 28, 1850; d. April 17, 1851.

11065. ABNER JUDSON McKENNE⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1852; unmarried; a teacher of much reputation.

11066. SAMUEL HERMAN McKENNE⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Hannah Dolliver; 2 c.

11067. Kizbro McKenne⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1878.

11068. Burke Clayton McKenne⁹, b. June 26, 1881.

11069. EDWARD JOHNSTON McKENNE⁸, b. March 18, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Lilybida, daughter of George Roach of Kingston, N. S.

11070. HORACE WILLIAM McKENNE⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1860; unmarried; a teacher of the first class.

11071. ALLISTER ELMORE McKENNE⁸, b. May 20, 1863; unmarried; a telegraph operator.

11072. V. PARNEY PARKER⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Nov. 20, 1801, Abel Wheelock, b. April 23, 1777; d. Aug. 30, 1856; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Nictaux, where she d. Feb. 24, 1875, aged 92; 9 c.

11073. 1. SAMUEL WHEELOCK⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Dec. 21, 1829, Ann Eliza Barteaux, b. March 21, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1885; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; he d. Feb. 27, 1872; no issue.

11074. 2. LUCINDA WHEELOCK⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1827.

11075. 3. OLIVE WHEELOCK⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1806; m. 1827, Robert Barteaux, b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. Dec., 1875; they resided at Nictaux, So. Mountain, N. S., then removed to Lake George, Aylesford, N. S., where she d. May 31, 1857; he m. again and removed to Wilmot, where he d.; 7 c., b. Nictaux.

11076. LUCINDA BARTEAUX⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1846, John, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Caylbee) Patterson, b. May 28, 1813; a farmer; residence, Orange, Mass.; 4 c.

11077. Seraph Patterson⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. March 27, 1872, Horace Benjamin Allen; residence, Unity, N. H.; no issue.

11078. Lavinia Patterson⁹, b. May 2, 1849; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Frank Lucius Webster; residence, Troy, N. Y.; 3 c.

- 11079. Lulu Webster¹⁰, b. June 24, 1871.
- 11080. Maud A. Webster¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1873.
- 11081. Allie Webster¹⁰, b. March 2, 1879.
- 11082. Charles Patterson⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1877, May Sophia Car-savant; residence, Orange, Mass.; 3 c.
- 11083. Charles V. Patterson¹⁰, b. May 24, 1878.
- 11084. Eva M. Patterson¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
- 11085. Olive Maud Patterson¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
- 11086. Mary Alice Patterson⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1875, George Henry Cooke; residence, Athol, Mass.; 1 c.
- 11087. Charles Henry Cooke¹⁰, b. May 13, 1878.

11088. HARVEY BARTEAUX⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. March 19, 1856, Frances, daughter of Edmund Morton of Millville, N. S.; a farmer; residence, Factory Vale, Aylesford, Kings County; 4 c.

- 11089. Wilhemina Alice Barteaux⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1856.
- 11090. Mary Griselda Barteaux⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Charles O. Sargent; no issue.
- 11091. Gilbert Kingsley Barteaux⁹, b. May 28, 1862; a mechanic; residence, Round Hill.
- 11092. James Leslie Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1865.

11093. JAMES HENRY BARTEAUX⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1832; m. 1854, Susan, daughter of Enoch Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1835; is a prosperous farmer; residence, Morristown, Cornwallis County; 6 c.

- 11094. Lockhart Mansfield Barteaux⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. April 28, 1876; he was about to prepare himself for the ministry.
- 11095. Maggie Olivia Barteaux⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1858; a teacher.
- 11096. Willoughby James Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1863.
- 11097. Armina Ethel Barteaux⁹, }
- 11098. Luana Mabel Barteaux⁹, } b. Feb. 13, 1868.
- 11099. Winnifred Grace Barteaux⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1878.

11100. ABEL WHEELLOCK BARTEAUX⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Harriet J. Spinney, b. March 19, 1835; 2 c.

- 11101. William Judson Barteaux⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1862.
- 11102. George Ellsworth Barteaux⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 30, 1877.

11103. ROBERT DICKEY BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 7, 1837; m. May 5, 1859, Sarah, daughter of Francis and Rebecca (Ogilvie) Hutchinson, b. July 12, 1836; a farmer; residence, Holliston, Mass.; 4 c., none married.

- 11104. Vincle Hartley Barteaux, b. Jan. 31, 1860; residence, Ohio.
- 11105. Everett Judson Barteaux⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1861; residence, Ohio.
- 11106. Wilfred Manning Barteaux⁹, b. May 27, 1863; at home.
- 11107. John Aylesford Barteaux⁹, b. March 3, 1869.

11108. ADONIRAM J. BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 31, 1840; m. Oct. 13, 1864, May Frances Averill, b. Nov. 23, 1839; residence, Boston Highlands, Mass.; 2 c.

11109. Gertrude A. Barteaux⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

11110. Clara E. Barteaux⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

11111. EDWARD JOSEPH BARTEAUX⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. 1. Jan. 20, 1870, Lizzie, daughter of Eben and Eliza Rice of Smith Cove, Digby Co., N. S., b. April 15, 1846; d. April 7, 1875; m. 2. May 3, 1876, Mrs. Susan M. Thomas, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Parker of Aylesford, N. S.; residence, 3 Clark st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 2 c.

11112. Jessie F. Barteaux⁹, b. June 24, 1872.

11113. Blanche H. Barteaux⁹, b. May 8, 1877.

11114. 4. PARNEY WHEELOCK⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. 1829, James Barteaux, b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. April 1, 1856; twin brother to Robert; residence, Torbrook; she d. June 1, 1875; 11 c.

11115. SALOME BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 31, 1830; m. Nov. 1, 1855, James Hutchison, b. Jan. 31, 1829; a farmer; residence, Morris-town; 6 c., none married.

11116. Annie Adelia Hutchison⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1856.

11117. Edith Elmore Hutchison⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1858.

11118. Flora Belle Hutchison⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Nov. 15, 1886, William Spinney of Greenwood.

11119. Alzerena Hutchison⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1863.

11120. Adavelia Sophia Hutchison⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

11121. James Watson Hutchison⁹, b. March 4, 1872.

11122. HARRIET ANN BARTEAUX⁸, b. April 18, 1832; m. Dec. 11, 1857, Israel Newcomb, b. April 14, 1830; residence, Tremont, Aylesford; 9 c.

11123. Fayette Jane Newcomb⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1859; unmarried.

11124. Mary Elizabeth Newcomb⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. 1. June, 1878, Robert Kirkpatrick; he d. soon after his marriage; m. 2. Dec. 25, 1884, Joseph W. Young; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; no issue.

11125. Annie Laura Newcomb⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Edgar Palmer of Aylesford; 1 c.

11126. Hattie Blanche Palmer¹⁰, b. July 8, 1884.

11127. Ezekiel Barteaux Newcomb⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1864.

11128. Helen Amanda Newcomb⁹, b. May 7, 1867.

11129. Lucinda Irene Newcomb⁹, b. March 2, 1869.

11130. Alwilda Maria Newcomb⁹, b. July 31, 1871.

11131. James Edward Newcomb⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1874; d. in infancy.

11132. Charles Ingram Newcomb⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1874.

11133. HELEN BARTEAUX⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 9, 1856, Harding Spinney, b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1877; a farmer; residence, Greenwood Square, N. S.; 6 c.

11134. Rubie Lavinia Spinney⁹, b. July 26, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Albert Benson of Bear River; a ship carpenter; 1 c.

11135. Harding Willard Benson¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
11136. James Barteaux Spinney⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1860 ; unmarried.
11137. Ingram Judson Spinney⁹, b. March 3 ; d. July, 1862.
11138. Annie Elizabeth Spinney⁹, b. June 20, 1863 ; m. May 24, 1881, Isaiah Bruce ; residence, Massachusetts ; 1 c.
11139. Viola Odessa Bruce¹⁰, b. May 31, 1883.
11140. Parney Semantha Spinney⁹, b. June 24, 1865.
11141. Rowena Salome Spinney⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1870.
11142. SAMUEL BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 5, 1836 ; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Sarah Ann Banks, b. Nov. 21, 1835 ; a farmer ; residence, Torbrook ; 4 c., none married.
11143. James E. Barteaux⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1861 ; a teacher.
11144. John B. Barteaux⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
11145. Maggie Irene Barteaux⁹, b. May 27, 1866.
11146. Mary Ann Barteaux⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
11147. EZEKIEL MASTERS BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 10, 1838 ; m. Feb. 5, 1863, Louisa, daughter of Lemuel and Mehitabel Nichols, b. July 21, 1839 ; residence, 339 Somerville ave., Somerville, Mass. ; 2 c.
11148. Helena Estelle Barteaux⁹, b. April 5, 1864 ; d. Oct. 30, 1867.
11149. Lily May Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1866 ; d. Sept. 21, 1873.
11150. PARNEY BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 9, 1840 ; m. Jan. 27, 1858, Caleb Spinney, b. Dec. 17, 1828 ; residence, Greenwood, Kingston Station, Kings County ; 8 c.
11151. Mary Emma Spinney⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1859 ; m. June 7, 1882, Alexander, son of Alden and Seraphina (Patterson) Banks, b. May 31, 1851 ; a farmer ; residence, Kingston Station, Kings County ; 1 c.
11152. Ulysses Grant Banks¹⁰, b. April 1, 1883.
11153. Flora Belle Spinney⁹, b. June 5, 1861.
11154. Bertha Maude Spinney⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1863.
11155. Ulysses Grant Spinney⁹, b. Jan. 6 ; d. May 13, 1865.
11156. Edward Manning Spinney⁹, b. March 14, 1867.
11157. Mary Jane Spinney⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1870.
11158. Julia Etta Spinney⁹, b. April 25, 1872.
11159. Helena Amanda Spinney⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
11160. EMILY JANE BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 27, 1841 ; m. May 12, 1865, Ainsley Banks, b. Feb. 22, 1844 ; a farmer ; residence, Tremont, Aylesford, Kings County ; 5 c.
11161. Dolly Elizabeth Banks⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1866 ; d. Sept. 9, 1876.
11162. William Burton Banks⁹, b. March 8, 1869.
11163. Charles Havelock Banks⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
11164. Herman Douglas Banks⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
11165. Abbie Ann Judson Banks⁹, b. July 27, 1874.
11166. JAMES MAYNARD BARTEAUX⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1844 ; m. April 30, 1869, Desiah, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wambolt) Smith, b. May 9, 1844 ; a farmer ; residence, New Harmony ; 7 c.

11167. Harvey Parker Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1870.
 11168. Parney Elizabeth Barteaux⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
 11169. Gertrude Matilda Barteaux⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1874.
 11170. James Edgar Barteaux⁹, b. June 13, 1876.
 11171. Maynard Wheelock Barteaux⁹, b. June 9, 1878.
 11172. Victoria May Barteaux⁹, b. May 24, 1880.
 11173. Arthur St. Clair Barteaux⁹, b. June 20, 1883.

11174. LUCINDA J. BARTEAUX⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1870, Charles L., son of Lemuel and Mehitable Nichols, b. July 28, 1849; a stair builder; residence, 463 Somerville ave., Somerville; 1 c.

11175. Eugene F. S. Nichols⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

11176. WILLIAM BURTON BARTEAUX⁸, b. 1849; m. March 23, 1871, Mary Jane, daughter of John W. and Anna Allison, b. 1852; residence, 332 Somerville ave., Somerville; 1 c.

11177. Wenna Orra Barteaux⁹, b. 1872.

11178. LALEAH SOPHIA BARTEAUX⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. July 31, 1872, William Alward Shaw, b. Jan. 14, 1841; a shoemaker; residence, Meadowvale, Annapolis County; 5 c.

11179. William Edward Shaw⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

11180. Cora Belle Shaw⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

11181. Annie May Shaw⁹, } d. Oct. 10, 1877.
 } b. Sept. 10, 1877;

11182. Edith Madge Shaw⁹, }

11183. Mabele Mandena Shaw⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

11184. 5. JOHN WHEELOCK⁷, b. July 28, 1811; m. 1. May 16, 1838, Emily J. Dodge, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. July 28, 1882; m. 2. Oct. 7, 1883, Adelaide W. Cosgrove, b. June 18, 1831; residence, Kingston, Kings County; no issue.

11185. 6. ABEL MAYNARD WHEELOCK⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 21, 1840, Eliza Wilkins, b. May 17, 1813; d. June 10, 1882; m. 2. April 24, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth Cutten, widow of Beniah Morse⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1827; residence, Berwick, Kings County; no issue; he has brought up five children, four of whom, two boys and two girls, have grown up; the girls are both well married; one of the boys is a Baptist clergyman; the other, a successful teacher.

11186. 7. LETITIA WHEELOCK⁷, b. July 15, 1816; m. Jan. 15, 1834, James Spinney; a farmer; residence, Torbrook; 13 c.

11187. JOSEPH W. SPINNEY⁸, b. Jan. 17; d. Feb. 12, 1835.

11188. SARAH M. SPINNEY⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Isaac K.⁷, son of James⁶ and Maria (Longley) Whitman, b. July 28, 1833; residence, Marlboro, Mass.; 6 c., see line.

11189. MITTIE S. SPINNEY⁸, b. May 29, 1838; m. May 3, 1855, Milledge Armstrong, b. Nov. 10, 1835; residence, Bear River; 11 c.
11190. William Burton Armstrong⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. May 24, 1879, Eva Hoffman; a carpenter; residence, Bloomington, Annapolis Co., N. S.; 2 c.
11191. Collis Byron Armstrong¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1880.
11192. Wilberforce Leroy Armstrong¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
11193. Abel Wheelock Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. July, 1860.
11194. Abel Wheelock Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. 1877; killed by an accident.
11195. Abbie Ann Armstrong⁹, b. Dec., 1861; unmarried.
11196. Annie Bell Armstrong⁹, b. May 31, 1863; m. Feb. 19, 1882, Arthur Chellis; residence, Boston, Mass.; address, 376 Washington st.; no issue.
11197. Letitia Maria Armstrong⁹, b. May, 1865; d. 1867.
11198. Milledge Crawley Armstrong⁹, b. July 6, 1869.
11199. Sarah Maude Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. March 15, 1876.
11200. Minnie May Armstrong⁹.
11201. Maggie Eliza Armstrong⁹, b. April 12; d. April 26, 1874.
11202. Minnie Minton Armstrong⁹, b. July 22, 1879.
11203. JAMES PELEG SPINNEY⁸, b. April 6, 1840; m. April 28, 1862, Mary E. Armstrong, b. Oct. 16, 1840; he is a professor of vocal and instrumental music; residence, Wilmot, Annapolis County; 4 c.
11204. Winfred Crawley Spinney⁹, b. April 28, 1866.
11205. Laura Vale Spinney⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
11206. James W. Spinney⁹, b. April 17, 1871.
11207. Brignoli DeWitt Spinney⁹, b. July 13, 1881.
11208. WILLIAM J. SPINNEY⁸, b. May 18, 1842; m. March 27, 1866, Mary L. Clark; residence, Wilmot, Annapolis County; 3 c.
11209. Mary Letitia Spinney⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1872.
11210. Maude B. Spinney⁹, b. May 23, 1874.
- 11210a. Elmore W. Spinney⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1877.
11211. JOSEPH W. SPINNEY⁸, b. May 12, 1844; m. Ada Northrop; residence, Margaretville; 6 c., two dead; names unknown.
11212. ALEXANDER M. SPINNEY⁸, b. April 19; d. May 20, 1846.
11213. ISAAC B. SPINNEY⁸, b. July 25, 1847; m. Nellie Cope-land; residence, Massachusetts; 6 c., names unknown.
11214. MARY JANE SPINNEY⁸, b. June 22, 1849; m. 1. Charles Buskirk of Farmington, N. S.; m. 2. Stephen C. Rollins; residence, 3 Ashland st., Boston, Mass.
11215. ARTHUR M. SPINNEY⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. 1. April 18, 1874, Hettie S. Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1884, SyBronter S. Wheelock, b. May 8, 1857; residence, Meadowvale, Annapolis County; 4 c.
11216. George Van Buskirk Spinney⁹, b. March 16, 1876.
11217. Lamert Langille Spinney⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1883.

11217a. Hattie Swain Spinney⁹, b. April 10, 1885.

11217b. Mabel Roberts Spinney⁹, b. June 10, 1887.

11218. EDWARD L. SPINNEY ⁸ ,	}	d. April 30, 1859.
11219. CHARLES RIDLEY SPINNEY ⁸ ,		b. Sept. 11, 1853 ; d. in infancy.

11220. ABBIE A. SPINNEY⁸, b. June 14, 1856 ; d. April 10, 1859.

11221. 8. MITTIE WHEELOCK⁷, b. July 15, 1816 ; twin sister to above ; m. Oct. 26, 1839, James P. Wiswell, b. Feb. 28, 1801 ; d. Feb. 28, 1878 ; a farmer ; residence, Melvern Square, Wilmot ; 10 c.

11222. SERAPH WISWELL⁸, b. Aug 31, 1840 ; m. Feb. 4, 1867, Joseph Baker of Melvern Square, Wilmot, b. June 26, 1838 ; 5 c.

11223. Joseph E. Baker⁹, b. April 18, 1869.

11224. Olive L. Baker⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

11225. Maria M. Baker⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1872.

11226. Laura M. Baker⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

11227. Maynard W. Baker⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

11228. LETITIA M. WISWELL⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1841 ; m. Oct. 21, 1872, George E. Messenger, b. Sept. 29, 1840 ; d. March 18, 1883 ; she resides So. Farmington, Annapolis County ; 4 c.

11229. Alice T. Messenger⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1874.

11230. Laura E. Messenger⁹, b. March 26, 1877.

11231. James N. Messenger⁹, b. June 29, 1879.

11232. Annie M. Messenger⁹, b. May 30, 1881.

11233. CHARLES WISWELL⁸, b. April 7, 1843 ; d. Jan. 27, 1848.

11234. EDWIN G. WISWELL⁸, b. April 7, 1845 ; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Arabella Van Buskirk ; a farmer ; residence, So. Farmington ; 3 c.

11235. Eva M. Wiswell⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

11236. Arthur L. Wiswell⁹, b. April 13, 1880.

11237. Mabel M. Wiswell⁹, b. June 15 ; d. Sept. 22, 1882.

11238. ELIZA WISWELL⁸, b. April 2, 1847 ; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Samuel L. Tilley ; a farmer ; residence, Salem, N. S. ; 5 c.

11239. Harris Allison Tilley⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1869.

11240. Frederick Arthur Tilley⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1871.

11241. Mary Sophia Tilley⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1872.

11242. Fanny Harrison Tilley⁹, b. June 19, 1878.

11243. Minnie Troop Tilley⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

11244. MARY F. WISWELL⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1849 ; unmarried ; residence, 7 Seaver st., Charlestown, Mass.

11245. CHARLES I. WISWELL⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1851 ; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Eunice Craig ; a farmer ; residence, So. Farmington ; 2 c., both of whom d. in infancy.

11246. JOHN A. WISWELL⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1853 ; unmarried.

11247. ABEL MAYNARD WISWELL⁸, b. March 10, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Naomi Phinney; a tanner; residence, So. Farmington; 1 c.

11248. Muriel P. Wiswell⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1883.

11249. ISABELLA L. WISWELL⁸, b. May 19, 1859; unmarried.

11250. 9. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND WHEELOCK⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1818; m. May 10, 1842, Amy Elizabeth Dodge, b. March 5, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1883; he d. Sept. 3, 1866; 8 c.

11251. REV. ISAAC ROBINSON WHEELOCK⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. Providence, R. I., June 13, 1872, Rosalie Harvey Hutchins, b. Tallahassee, Fla., Dec. 8, 1850; he graduated at Brown University, 1869, Newton Theological Seminary, 1872, and was settled over Pleasant st. Baptist Church, Worcester, Mass.; 1875, accepted a call to the First Baptist Church of Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained till June 1, 1885, when he accepted a call to the Main st. Baptist Church, Meriden, Ct.; has been a constant contributor to denominational papers, and served on various boards and committees; for the past ten years has been a trustee of the Worcester Academy; 4 c.

11252. Elmore Hayes Wheelock⁹, b. July 29, 1873; d. May 24, 1874.

11253. Merton Hayes Wheelock⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1876.

11254. Howard Bradford Wheelock⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1878.

11255. Rosalie Hutchins Wheelock⁹, b. June 24, 1884; d. Aug. 5, 1888.

11256. EMMA JANE WHEELOCK⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. E. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869, John W. Larry, b. Maine, April 19, 1823; a farmer; residence, Sunnymede, Whitewood Station, N. W. Territory; 3 c.

11257. Charles Warren Larry⁹, b. E. Boston, Nov. 7, 1872.

11258. Edna W. Larry⁹, b. E. Boston, April 23, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1888.

11259. Jennie H. Larry⁹, b. St. Catharines, Canada, Feb. 24, 1878.

11260. GENEVIEVE WHEELOCK⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. June 8, 1880, John Maxwell Brown; a printer; residence, Boston, Mass.; no issue.

11261. ESTELLA WHEELOCK⁸, b. July 21, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

11262. EDNA GRAHAM WHEELOCK⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1873, Charles Liffler, b. May 15, 1850; an insurance agent; residence, Boston; 1 c.

11263. Charles Liffler, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1874.

11264. HOWARD STANLEY WHEELOCK⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. June 2, 1880, Fanny Allen Houghton, b. Feb. 14, 1853; an insurance adjuster; residence, Boston; 1 c.

11265. Howard Maxwell Wheelock⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

11266. LAURETTA HAYDEN WHEELOCK⁸, b. March 20, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1878, Prof. George William Blish, b. March 1, 1837; is the head of the Blish School of Elocution at Boston; 1 c.

11267. Georgetta Champney Blish⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

11268. NESSY WHEELOCK⁸, b. May 16; d. May 27, 1861.

11269. VI. IRENE PARKER⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1785; m. Hugh Grimes, b. Dec. 25, 1775; she d. Jan. 18, 1823; he d. Nov. 8, 1860; 10 c.

11270. 1. SALOME GRIMES⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1801; d. Oct. 24, 1816.

11271. 2. SUSANNA GRIMES⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1803; m. 1824, John, son of Increase and Mary (Calderwood) Leadbetter; she d. Oct. 20, 1826; he d. Feb. 22, 1838; 1 c.

11272. SUSAN LEADBETTER⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. May 22, 1852, Zebulon Gardner, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Gardner) Murray, b. Dec. 25, 1826; residence, No. Brookfield, Queens County; 3 c.

11273. Emily S. Murray⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1855; m. April 28, 1883, Simon DeLong; a merchant; residence, New Germany, Lunenburg County.

11274. Charles Murray⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1857; unmarried.

11275. Bessie V. Murray⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1865; a teacher.

11276. 3. WALTER GRIMES⁷, b. May 29, 1806; d. March 20, 1831.

11277. 4. NANCY GRIMES⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1808; m. June 3, 1826, John Goucher, b. Dec. 1, 1791; d. April 10, 1872; she d. July 25, 1844; he was a blacksmith by trade, but after his marriage purchased a farm at Nictaux and managed it through his active life; he was for many years a constable of the county; 9 c.

11278. REV. WALTER GRIMES GOUCHER⁸, b. April 6, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1852, Sarah I., eldest daughter of William and Irene Saunders, b. March 7, 1827; he was brought up on his father's farm; at the age of seventeen, the death of his mother changed the current of his life; he determined to procure an education and become a teacher; after pursuing that vocation for a few years he finally adopted the ministry as a profession, and the August after he became twenty-one preached his first sermon; a few years were spent at Acadia College, Wolfville, completing his education, since which he has been actively engaged in his calling, interrupted only by a temporary trouble with his throat; residence, Middlesex Village, Lowell; 4 c.

11279. Louisa Saunders Goucher⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Feb. 15, 1887, Rev. N. C. Saunders, Pastor First Baptist Church, Chelmsford, Mass.
 11280. Ida May Goucher⁹, b. April 23, 1855.
 11281. Charles Wayland Goucher⁹, b. July 1, 1858; mate of the merchant ship "Emily Reed."
 11282. Grace M. Goucher⁹, b. April 29, 1867.

11283. HANNAH IRENE GOUCHER⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1881; unmarried.

11284. WILLIAM E. GOUCHER⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1830; m. 1. July 4, 1855, Phoebe Ann Swallow, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. about 1865; m. 2. July 19, 1866, Sapphire Acker; he d. March 17, 1880; 10 c.

- 11284a. Amanda Selma Goucher⁹, b. March 14, 1856; m. Samuel Robar; residence, Meisners, N. S.; 3 c.
 11284b. William Henry Robar¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
 11284c. Lalie Maud Robar¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1880.
 11284d. Angus Parker Robar¹⁰, b. April 29, 1884.
 11284e. Anna Amelia Goucher⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. May 9, 1877.
 11284f. Debra Sapphire Goucher⁹, b. June 25, 1859; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Thomas Chapman Hills, b. Jan. 21, 1854; a house painter; residence, Ipswich, Mass.; 1 c.
 11284g. Walter Clayton Hills¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
 11284h. William Albert Goucher⁹, b. April 20, 1861; d. Feb., 1862.
 11284i. Mary Fayette Goucher⁹, b. March 12, 1863.
 11284j. Mary Beatrice Goucher⁹, b. May 26, 1867.
 11284k. George Albert Goucher⁹, b. April 22, 1869.
 11284l. Lauretta Jane Goucher⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
 11284m. James William Goucher⁹, b. July 2, 1875; d. Oct., 1878.
 11284n. Charlotte Irene Goucher⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

11285. REV. JOHN W. GOUCHER⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. and resides in Portsmouth, Devon, England; graduated Regent's Park College, but afterwards became an Episcopalian; is said to have 3 children.

11286. CHARLOTTE REBECCA GOUCHER⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1834; m. 1. May 7, 1863, Amasa S.⁸, son of Edward Freeman⁷ and Diadama (Saunders) Whitman, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1873; m. 2. Peter Margerson; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

11287. Lilla May⁹, b. March 3, 1864; d. March 28, 1866.
 11288. Ralph G.⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1867; d. (was drowned) April 17, 1879.

11289. JAMES I. GOUCHER⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 11, 1864, Elizabeth Durland; 7 c.

11290. Melissa Agnes Goucher⁹, b. April 27, 1865.
 11291. James Norman Goucher⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
 11292. Clara May Goucher⁹, b. May 1, 1870.
 11293. Melbourne Parker Goucher⁹, b. July 20, 1874.
 11294. Rachel Laura Goucher⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
 11295. Charles Wellington Goucher⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1879.
 11296. Freeman Goucher⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

11297. MARY A. GOUCHER⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Silas, son of Thomas Margerson, b. June 16, 1829; residence, Lawrencetown; 4 c.

11298. Ena Jane Margerson⁹, b. May 18, 1862.

11299. Edna Lavinia Margerson⁹, b. June 8, 1865.

11300. Jessie May Margerson⁹, b. April 15, 1871.

11301. Loran Frank Margerson⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1882; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

11302. PARKER H. GOUCHER⁸, b. May 4, 1841; m. Feb. 3, 1865, Mary C., daughter of James and Abigail (Saunders) Trask, b. Hebron, N. S., Dec. 10, 1839; a shoemaker; at present, employed at Haverhill, Mass.; his family reside Hebron; 3 c.

11303. James T. Goucher⁹, b. April 2, 1866.

11304. Harry B. Goucher⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1868; d. April 9, 1879.

11305. Locke A. Goucher⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

11306. ELIAS GOUCHER⁸, b. June 26; d. Aug. 27, 1844.

11307. 5. IRENE GRIMES⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1810; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Stephen, son of Allen and Hannah (Morse) Parker; a farmer; residence, Harbourville, Cornwallis County; he d. Nov. 22, 1881; 11 c.

11308. SUSANNA I. PARKER⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. March 6, 1835.

11309. HENRY A. PARKER⁸, b. July 24, 1832; m. 1859, Isabell A., daughter of Clarke and Elizabeth (Banks) Felch, b. 1836; a farmer; residence, Torbrook, Annapolis County, where he d. Dec. 2, 1882; 4 c.

11310. William C. Parker⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. June 13, 1883, Mary Euphemia, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Baker) Parker, b. Aug. 23, 1858; a teacher; present residence, Weymouth, Digby County; 1 c.

11311. Grace Parker¹⁰, b. March 23, 1884.

11312. James H. Parker⁹, b. July 20, 1863; unmarried; a clerk; residence, Torbrook.

11313. Milledge A. Parker⁹, b. April 16, 1867.

11314. Sarah E. Parker⁹, b. March 5, 1869.

11315. DANIEL B. PARKER⁸, b. July 9, 1834; d. March 22, 1835.

11316. BENJAMIN D. PARKER⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Sept. 5, 1861, F. Smith; a merchant; residence, Harbourville; 4 c.

11317. Anna F. Parker⁹, b. June 10, 1862; m. March 29, 1882, David H. Slocomb; 1 c.

11318. Freeman Parker Slocomb¹⁰, b. April 13, 1884.

11319. Fred. H. Parker⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1863.

11320. Sophia J. Parker⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1880.

11321. Boyd D. Parker⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

11322. MILLEDGE C. PARKER⁸, b. March 26, 1838; d. July 13, 1865.

11323. SUSANNA M. PARKER⁸, b. April 13, 1840; m. June 1, 1859, James Northrop; a farmer and tanner; residence, Harbourville; 4 c.

11324. Fletcher H. Northrop⁹, b. March, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1880, Barbara Sutherland; 1 c.

11325. Fenella Northrop¹⁰, b. July, 1881.

11326. Theodore H. Northrop⁹, b. July, 1867.

11327. Wilbur T. Northrop⁹, b. April, 1874.

11328. Linda Z. Northrop⁹, b. Aug., 1879.

11329. EVELINE A. PARKER⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1842; m. Feb. 11, 1863, James E. Baker; a farmer; residence, Margaretville, N. S.; she d. May 23, 1870; he has since married; 2 c.

11330. Milledge O. Baker⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1865.

11331. Elden B. Baker⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

11332. ADA E. PARKER⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1845; m. 1. Oct. 17, 1862, Stephen Clark; he d. after a few years and she m. 2. Albert Downie; residence, Margaretville; 1 c.

11333. Laura A. Clark⁹, b. July 29, 1863.

11334. CLARA S. PARKER⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. March 1, 1865, Judson T. Downie; a farmer; residence, Margaretville; she d. June 3, 1868; he has since married; no issue.

11335. MARY M. PARKER⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Aug. 27, 1878, William Howell; a farmer; residence, Woodlawn, N. S.; 2 c.

11336. Jennie I. Howell⁹, b. June 9, 1880.

11337. Eva C. Howell⁹, b. June 7, 1883.

11338. EMMA S. PARKER⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1867.

11339. 6. WELLINGTON GRIMES⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1813; m. 1. Feb. 22, 1839, Eliza Morton, b. Jan. 22, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 2. Aug. 11, 1880, Anna Emmons; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 9 c., five now living.

11340. THOMAS GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 5; d. Dec. 24, 1840.

11341. PHEBE GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1842; m. March 15, 1860, Edward, son of John and Hannah (Coops) Murray, b. Milton, N. S., March 5, 1825; residence, Liverpool; 10 c.

11342. Alice Murray⁹, b. March 16, 1861; m. Dec. 29, 1880, William McCloud; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.

11343. Thomas McCloud¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1881.

11344. Charles McCloud¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

11345. Elizabeth Murray⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 9, 1873.

11346. Emma Murray⁹, b. June 17, 1865; d. July 28, 1871.

11347. Georgianna Murray⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 6, 1882, John Lavender; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

11348. Charles Alfred Lavender¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

11349. William A. Murray⁹, b. April 1, 1870.
 11350. Anna Murray⁹, b. April 12, 1872; d. March 13, 1874.
 11351. Augustus Murray⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
 11352. Anne Murray⁹, b. June 3, 1878; d. July 15, 1879.
 11353. Edith Murray⁹, }
 11354. Anne Murray⁹, } b. Feb. 18, 1881.

11355. WALTER GRIMES⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. Feb. 19, 1870, Mary Atwell, daughter of Jehial Dunning, b. April 25, 1844; he d. July 10, 1875; his widow resides Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich.; 2 c.

11356. Hope Eliza Grimes⁹, b. July 4, 1871.
 11357. Scott Alvin Grimes⁹, b. June 6, 1873.

11358. MATILDA GRIMES⁸, b. May 28, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1862, Augustus Freeman, b. 1838; d. Nov. 24, 1883; she d. April 20, 1883; residence, Milton, Queens County; 8 c.

11359. James Wilson Freeman⁹, b. April 24, 1863; residence, Driftwood, Cornwallis County.
 11360. Elias Grimes Freeman⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1866.
 11361. Andrew Freeman⁹, b. April 16, 1868.
 11362. Ambrose Freeman⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1870.
 11363. Alvin Freeman⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
 11364. Ellen Freeman⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1878.
 11365. Eliza Freeman⁹, b. March 23, 1880.
 11366. Wellington Freeman⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1882.

11367. EMELINE GRIMES⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1874, Thomas, son of Thomas and Catharine (Hayes) Miles, b. April 22, 1830; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 2 c.

11368. Jennie Lee Miles⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1875.
 11369. Howard Linton Miles⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

11370. JOHN GRIMES⁸, b. July 30, 1849; d. Michigan, May 17, 1876.

11371. GILBERT GRIMES⁸, b. May 14, 1852; d. March 4, 1856.

11372. WELLINGTON GRIMES, JR.⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Ellen, daughter of Capt. George and Caroline Cresser, b. Nov. 3, 1861; a carpenter; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; no issue.

11373. AMBROSE GRIMES⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1856; unmarried; at home.

11374. 7. ELIAS GRIMES⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. March 14, 1837, Cynthia Payson, b. Oct. 17, 1818; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; 11 c., all residing in Massachusetts.

11375. CORDELIA GRIMES⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. March 14, 1859, Amariah J., son of Sydney and Isabelle (Morse) Welton, b. March 24, 1829; a farmer; residence, Lawrence; 6 c.

11376. Avard L. Welton⁹, b. Aylesford, N. S., May 10, 1860; m. Lawrence, Dec. 28, 1881, Lilly Eldridge; residence, Methuen, Mass.; 2 c.

11376a. Florence E. Welton¹⁰, b. April 10, 1885.

11376b. Alton Roy Welton¹⁰, b. March 11, 1886.

11377. Mary A. Welton⁹, b. Aylesford, June 22, 1862; d. Wilmot, N. S., May 4, 1874.

11378. Charles H. Welton⁹, b. Aylesford, Nov. 19, 1863; m. Lawrence, Nov. 19, 1884, Isabella Emerson; residence, N. Y. City; no issue.

11379. Carlton A. Welton⁹, b. Wilmot, Dec. 20, 1867.

11380. Eva C. Welton⁹, b. Aylesford, May 31, 1878.

11381. Burpee Garfield Welton⁹, b. Lawrence, Sept. 29, 1880.

11382. ALBERT L. GRIMES⁸, b. March 30, 1840; unmarried.

11383. GUY CARLTON GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. July 24, 1865, May A. Woodbury; he d. May 7, 1873; 1 c.

11384. Elias E. Grimes⁹, b. Lawrence, Sept. 13, 1866.

11385. LORETTA G. GRIMES⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1863.

11386. EMMA JANE GRIMES⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Moses E. Woodbury; a merchant; residence, Lawrence; 5 c.

11387. Edith Maude Woodbury⁹, b. July 30, 1869.

11388. Blanche Eveline Woodbury⁹, b. March 17, 1871.

11389. Ernest W. Woodbury⁹, b. Feb., 1873; d. May, 1874.

11390. William Sanford Woodbury⁹, b. May 24, 1875.

11391. Mabel Woodbury⁹, b. March 24, 1880; d. May 23, 1884.

11392. J. W. JOHNSON GRIMES⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1860.

11393. INGRAM H. GRIMES⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. April 21, 1859.

11394. ELIAS PAYSON GRIMES⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1860.

11395. CYNTHIA POLINA GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1865.

11396. SPURGEON A. GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1859; unmarried.

11397. ELIAS P. GRIMES⁸, b. March 3, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Cornelia Harrington; engaged in lumber trade in Maine.

11398. 8. ISRAEL GRIMES⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Feb. 18, 1819.

11399. 9. JOHN GRIMES⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. Charlotte Gates; he d. April 10, 1866; he had 3 daughters, all dead; two married and left families, one leaving four, the other, three children.

11400. 10. CHARLOTTE SALOME GRIMES⁷, b. April 28, 1822; m. March 2, 1841, Guilford Charles Brown, b. Wilmot, Annapolis Co., N. S., May 4, 1817; she d. E. Hampton, Me., Dec. 28, 1864; he m. 2. May 14, 1868, Mrs. Maria B. (Ellis) Joy; residence, 196 Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.; 5 c.

11401. JOHN LEMUEL BROWN⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 8, 1866, Sarah Jane Thorne of Wilmot; residence, Hebron, N. S.; 2 c.

11402. Cora Nettie Brown⁹, b. May 15, 1869.

11403. Charlotte Maria Brown⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

11404. HARRIET IRENE BROWN⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. Levant, Me., Aug. 28, 1862, George Franklin Waugh; she d. Dec. 20, 1863; 1 c.

11405. Harriet Irene Waugh⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1863.

11406. CHARLES GUILFORD BROWN⁸, b. July 11, 1845; unmarried; when last heard from was residing at Norway, Me.

11407. GEORGE WHEELOCK BROWN⁸, b. April 18, 1847; m. Delia B. Dorcy; residence, Gardiner, Me.

11408. ZEPHANIAH BROWN⁸, b. March 10, 1849; d. Jan. 19, 1865.

11409. VII. MITTIE PARKER⁶, b. 1788; m. John Wheelock; residence, Nictaux, N. S., where he d. July 14, 1845, aged 78; she d. April 21, 1863, aged 75; no issue.

11410. VIII. LOVE FRI PARKER⁶, b. March 7, 1790; m. 1. Feb. 1, 1808, Capt. Beriah Bent, b. Annapolis, N. S., Feb. 11, 1788; a sea captain, residing at Nictaux; he sailed on a voyage, Nov. 1, 1820, and was never heard from; m. 2. Sept. 1, 1828, Simeon Freeman, b. March, 1762; d. June 13, 1847; residence, Milton; she d. April, 1836; 6 c.

11411. 1. HARRIET BENT⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1809; m. Feb. 13, 1827, William, son of John and Harriet (Bancroft) Starrat, b. June 16, 1803; d. Jan. 8, 1885; she d. May 6, 1847; he m. 2. Eliza Jane Eaton; 4 c.

11412. BERIAH BENT STARRAT⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Christianna Georgianna Sherman, b. June 10, 1828; a sea captain; he d. of yellow fever in the West Indies, June 3, 1853; she resides Boston; 2 c.

11413. William Bent Starrat⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1851; a member of the Boston Electric Protective Association; residence, 5 Albion st., Boston; unmarried.
11414. Harriet Elizabeth Starrat⁹, b. April 30, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Harry William Klays, b. Sacramento, 1854; a book-keeper; residence, Sacramento; they were divorced, June 23, 1885; she resides Sacramento; 1 c.
11415. Harry Grove Klays¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
11416. SUSAN ELIZABETH STARRAT⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. March 9, 1853, James Frederick Skerrye, b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. April 15, 1866; an edge-tool manufacturer; received medals at World's Fair, Dublin, and the Paris Exposition of 1866; she resides Waltham, Mass.; 7 c.
11417. Charles Allen Skerrye⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Leora, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Basford) Allen, b. Augusta, Me., April 19, 1855; an engineer; residence, Dorchester; 1 c.
11418. Eva E. Skerrye¹⁰, b. March 6, 1886.
11419. Ella Russell Skerrye⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. Sept. 13, 1881, J. Herbert, son of John P. and Eliza (Hoyt) Neal, b. Nov. 13, 1859; a mechanical draughtsman; residence, Waltham; 2 c.
11420. Zaida Whitney Neal¹⁰, b. June 21, 1883.
11421. Chester Clark Neal¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
11422. Alice May Skerrye⁹, b. May 14, 1858; d. April 11, 1879.
11423. Annie Estella Skerrye⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Albert G., son of James P. and Lucinetta (Jenness) Barber, b. Aug. 16, 1858; an oculist; residence, Waltham; 2 c.
11424. Frederick Arthur Barber¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1880.
11425. Raymond Jenness Barber¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1884.
11426. William Frederick Skerrye⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1862; unmarried; expects to enter Oberlin College, 1888, to prepare for the ministry.
11427. Henry Campbell Skerrye⁹, b. March 4, 1864; d. May 28, 1880.
11428. Arthur Higgins Skerrye⁹, b. Oct., 1865; d. April 4, 1868.
11429. CAPT. WILLIAM ALLEN STARRAT⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. July 2, 1867, Annie, daughter of John and Janet (Holmes) Yeats, b. Paisley, Scotland; was for twenty years an officer in the British India Steam Navigation Co.; has retired from their service and now resides Fresno City, Cal.; 4 c.
11430. William Beriah Starrat⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1868; d. June 21, 1871.
11431. William Beriah Starrat⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
11432. Jessie Annie Starrat⁹, b. July 10, 1874.
11433. John Robert Starrat⁹, b. March 25, 1880.
11434. HARRIET SOPHIA STARRAT⁸, b. June 23, 1842; d. March 9, 1843.
-
11435. 2. CHARLOTTE BENT⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. June 29, 1822.
11436. 3. MARY ELIZA BENT⁷, b. May 24, 1814; m. Nov. 26,

1833, Allan Tupper Freeman, b. May 8, 1808; d. Dec. 13, 1859; residence, Milton, Queens Co., N. S., where she d. Aug. 3, 1855; 9 c.

11437. WILLIAM BERIAH FREEMAN⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Mary E. Crouse; a surveyor; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 7 c.

11438. Naomi E. Freeman⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1870.

11439. John A. Freeman⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1871.

11440. Kenneth Freeman⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1873.

11441. William Bent Freeman⁹, b. May 2, 1874.

11442. Lettie L. Freeman⁹, b. April 5, 1876.

11443. Pearl Freeman⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1878; d. May 2, 1881.

11444. Valeria M. Freeman⁹, b. May 19, 1883.

11445. ALLAN TUPPER FREEMAN⁸, b. May 10, 1837; m. 1. Nov. 17, 1865, Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Prentice) Knowles; d. Oct. 5, 1871; m. 2. June 12, 1872, Ellinor, daughter of Enos and Ellen Lock; a lumberman; residence, Milton; 5 c.

11446. Edith Freeman⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1872.

11447. Ellen Freeman⁹, b. May 12, 1873.

11448. Mary Bent Freeman⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

11449. Churchill Lock Freeman⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

11450. Austin Kempton Freeman⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1878.

11451. EDWARD HIRAM FREEMAN⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. Dec. 9, 1862, Annie M. Miles; a merchant; residence, Mill Village, where he d. Feb. 7, 1886; 11 c.

11452. Ambrose B. Freeman⁹, b. April 12, 1863; m. July 31, 1886, Lavinia, daughter of Smith and Margaret McKinnie of Charleston; a surveyor.

11453. Nelson P. Freeman⁹, b. July 24, 1864.

11454. Ingram W. Freeman⁹, b. March 27, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Clara B., daughter of Bernard and Louisa McKinnie of Charleston; a lumberman; 1 c.

11454a. May Lea Freeman¹⁰, b. March 29, 1887.

11455. Judson H. Freeman⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

11456. Henry A. Freeman⁹, b. March 17, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1872.

11457. Mary E. Freeman⁹, b. July 29, 1871.

11458. Hugh B. Freeman⁹, b. March 2, 1873.

11459. Annie I. Freeman⁹, b. June 28, 1874.

11460. Allan T. Freeman⁹, b. July 13, 1876.

11461. Burnie A. Freeman⁹, b. July 14, 1879.

11462. Edward H. Freeman⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

11463. RUPERT ALEXANDER FREEMAN⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1841; unmarried; residence, Milton.

11464. MARY EMMA FREEMAN⁸, b. May, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1861, William Hunt; a farmer; residence, Greenfield, N. S.; 8 c.

11465. Bessie M. Hunt⁹, b. March 17, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1883, Stewart M., son of Absalom and Lucy Wile; a farmer; residence, Framingham Centre, Mass.; 1 c.

11466. William Hunt Wile¹⁰, b. July 1, 1884.

11467. William A. Hunt⁹, b. April 20, 1865.

11468. Rupert F. Hunt⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1867.

11469. Morris S. Hunt⁹, b. May 11, 1871.

11470. Clara E. Hunt⁹, b. May 10, 1873.

11471. Mireland Hunt⁹, b. July 27, 1875.

11472. Hugh P. Hunt⁹, b. June 2, 1877.

11473. Fannie V. Hunt⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1879.

11474. HARRIET BENT FREEMAN⁸, b. Sept., 1845; m. Dec. 18, 1865, Samuel Hunt, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Hunt) Freeman; residence, Greenfield, N. S., where she d. April 20, 1871; he m. 2. Sept. 9, 1873, Sarah Robart; residence, Greenfield; 1 c.

11475. Josephine Freeman⁹, b. June 17, 1868.

11476. MARIA ELIZABETH FREEMAN⁸, b. April 27, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1870, Uriah Shankle; residence, Catharine's River; 5 c

11477. Ellen F. Shankle⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1871.

11478. Bessie Mildred Shankle⁹, b. July 24, 1875.

11479. Judson Shankle⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

11480. Cordelia M. Shankle⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1881.

11481. Mary Eliza Shankle⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

11482. CYNTHIA CORDELIA FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Enos, son of William A. and Mary Eliza Kempton; residence, Milton; 2 c.

11483. George William Kempton⁹, b. March 4, 1874.

11484. Harry Locke Kempton⁹, b. July 14, 1876.

11485. CLARA M. FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. June 7, 1876, Arthur, son of Samuel D. and Hope (Murray) Kempton; a lumber planer; residence, Aitken, Minn.; 1 c.

11486. Jessie Kempton⁹, b. Osborn, Mo., March 5, 1878.

11487. 4. WILLIAM ALLAN BENT⁷, b. 1817; d. unmarried, 1843.

11488. 5. SALOME BENT⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 13, 1822.

11489. 6. JOSEPH BENT FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1829; m. June 18, 1856, Mary Eliza Dexter; he owns a hotel at Milton, Queens Co., N. S.; 10 c.

11490. WILLIAM BENT FREEMAN⁸, b. April 12, 1857; m. June 8, 1887, Bessie Porter; a commercial traveler; residence, Halifax; 1 c.

11490a. Robert Porter Freeman⁹, b. July 6, 1888.

11491. ARTHUR SIDNEY FREEMAN⁸, b. March 5, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1884, Minnie Galpin; a carriage maker; residence, 60 Beach st., Bridgeport, Ct.

11492. EMILY KEMPTON FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1861; unmarried.

11493. HAROLD STANLEY FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Aug. 11, 1888, Emma Seaman; a carpenter; residence, Newton Highlands, Mass.

11494. EDWARD HIRAM FREEMAN⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1865; residence, Yarmouth.

11495. KARL FREEMAN⁸, b. May 30, 1867; a carpenter; residence, W. Newton, Mass.

11496. ALBERT KEMPTON FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

11497. ERNEST MORSE FREEMAN⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1871.

11498. MAGGIE MILLAR FREEMAN⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

11499. ANNIE LOUISE FREEMAN⁸, b. April 17, 1879; d. June 27, 1884.

11500. IX. CHARLOTTE PARKER⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1792; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Dea. Zoheth, son of Peleg Freeman, b. Jan. 14, 1794; d. Jan. 13, 1848; (he had m. June 4, 1816, Rebecca, daughter of Curtis Kempton, b. Aug. 4, 1797, by whom he had Hannah Freeman, b. Nov. 20, 1818;) they settled at No. Brookfield, N. S.; he was a leading and influential citizen of that town, and deacon of the Baptist Church from the time of its formation; she d. Sept. 9, 1863; 8 c., all b. Brookfield.

11501. 1. REV. DAVID FREEMAN⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1820; m. Sept. 27, 1857, Annie E., daughter of Abel and Susan Parker, b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. Citra, Florida, Nov. 26, 1884, where she had gone for her health; he graduated Acadia College, June, 1850; from Newton Theological Seminary, Newton, Mass., June, 1853; was ordained over the First Baptist Church, Halifax, N. S., Aug. 1, 1855, remaining there till May 20, 1861, when he was called to the Baptist Church at Canning, N. S., where he still resides; 5 c.

11502. ELLEN MAUDE FREEMAN⁸, b. June 7, 1860; graduated Wellesley College, Mass., and for past two years has been preceptress of the female department of the Baptist Academy at St. John, N. B.; unmarried.

11503. ZENAS P. FREEMAN⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1862.

11504. WILLIAM H. FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Dec. 16 1867.

11505. DAVID P. FREEMAN⁸, b. April 13; d. Dec. 1, 1867.

11506. CHARLES BRADFORD FREEMAN⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1869.

11507. 2. REBECCA FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1822; m. May 30, 1841, Ludowick Smith Morine; a farmer; residence, Cambridge, Cornwallis County, where she d. 1884; 11 c.

11508. CHARLOTTE MORINE⁸, b. April 11, 1842; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Leander Huertis of Tulket, Yarmouth County; she d. Dec. 7, 1875.

11509. SUSAN MORINE⁸, b. Port Medway, N. S., April 4, 1844; m. Northfield, N. S., March 20, 1862, Josiah Hayden, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Minard) Ringer, b. Northfield, May 2, 1841; a farmer; residing at Northfield till 1872, when he removed to Cambridge, Mass.; is now a salesman in the lumber yard of N. N. Starkey; residence, Cambridge; 4 c., b. Northfield.

11510. Richard Minard Ringer⁹, b. May 11, 1863; d. Sept., 1865.

11511. Flora Ellen Ringer⁹, b. July 16, 1865.

11512. Kenneth Clare Ringer⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1868; d. March 11, 1882.

11513. Thomas Keilor Franklin Ringer⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1870.

11514. ARABELLA MORINE⁸, b. June 8, 1846; m. June, 1872, George Hart; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

11515. HARRIET MORINE⁸, b. March 24, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Samuel F. Ringer, b. Northfield, Sept. 6, 1839; brother of Josiah H.; a farmer; residence, Northfield, Queens County; 6 c., b. Northfield.

11516. Clara Maude Ringer⁹, b. May 31, 1868.

11517. Elijah Minard Ringer⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

11518. Angus Boardman Ringer⁹, b. May 29, 1872.

11519. Grace Bell Ringer⁹, b. June 20, 1876.

11520. Maurice Eugene Ringer⁹, b. July 15, 1878.

11521. Mary Etta Ringer⁹, b. June 23, 1882.

11522. HIRAM PARKER MORINE⁸, b. June 8, 1850; d. April 8, 1852.

11523. THOMAS A. MORINE⁸, b. July 26, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1866.

11524. CYNTHIA MORINE⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Dec., 1872, Cornelius W. Walls; a manufacturer of architectural iron work; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 1 c.

11525. Emma Walls⁹, b. May 6, 1882.

11526. HANNAH MARIA MORINE⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. June 11, 1866.

11527. WILLIAM STANLEY MORINE⁸, b. March 25, 1860; unmarried; residence, Worcester.

11528. MARIETTA MORINE⁸, b. April 9, 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1866.

11529. FRANK ELMER MORINE⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1866.

11530. 3. ELIZABETH C. FREEMAN⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1824; m. June 29, 1848, Samuel D. Minard; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 6 c.

11531. ZOHETH F. MINARD⁸, b. May 24, 1849; unmarried; at home.

11532. ALICE MINARD⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. July 29, 1874, Rev. George Aaron, son of Charles D. and Margaret (Fitch) Cleveland, b. Clarence, April 2, 1854; he received a common school education, and when of sufficient age entered upon a career as a teacher, lasting some eleven years; in 1877 he began to preach and held the pastorate of the Baptist Church at Brookfield, N. S., from Jan., 1880–Aug., 1881; he entered the Theological Seminary at Newton, Mass., Sept., 1881; graduated June, 1885; residence, Melrose, Mass.; 4 c.

11533. Roy S. Cleveland⁹, b. May 8, 1875.

11534. Frederick M. Cleveland⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

11535. Fanny Cleveland⁹, b. Aug., 1878.

11536. George Cleveland⁹, b. July, 1880.

11537. FREDERICK S. MINARD⁸, b. March 12, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1873.

11538. SYRETHA MINARD⁸, b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. E. Freeman of Charlestown, Mass.

11539. ZENAS MINARD⁸, b. April 20, 1858; d. April 1, 1867.

11540. ABBIE E. MINARD⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1863; d. March 15, 1867.

11541. 4. SALOME FREEMAN⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. Dec. 18, 1859, Isaac Shaw; a farmer; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 6 c.

11542. SIDNEY ELLSWORTH SHAW⁸, b. April 13, 1861; d. Feb. 6, 1862.

11543. MARK BAILEY SHAW⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1862; a student at Acadia College and licentiate minister of the Baptist Church.

11544. CARL ADDISON SHAW⁸, b. April 20, 1865; a merchant.

11545. HARLOW PAGE SHAW⁸, b. July 31, 1866; a farmer.

11546. FREDERICK MONOD SHAW⁸, b. May 25, 1868; at school.

11547. ALBERT AVERY SHAW⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1870; at school.

11548. 5. HANNAH FREEMAN⁷, b. July 20, 1829; m. Nictaux, N. S., Oct. 31, 1858, by Rev. W. G. Parker, John F., son of James and Phoebe Roche, b. Aylesford, N. S., April 27, 1829; a farmer; residence, Clarence; 5 c., all b. Clarence, all unmarried.

11549. ARTHUR FREEMAN ROCHE⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1860; a school teacher; residence, Clarence.

11550. MAYNARD PARKER ROCHE⁸, b. June 21, 1862; a pattern drafter; residence, Worcester, Mass.

11551. HOWARD HINTON ROCHE⁸, b. May 5, 1865; a farmer; at home.

11552. NELLIE JESSUP ROCHE⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1867; a school teacher at Clarence.

11553. CLARISSA SALOME ROCHE⁸, b. March 28, 1873.

11554. 6. REV. AUGUSTUS FREEMAN⁷, b. May 2, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Elizabeth Smith of Brookfield; he graduated at Acadia College, N. S.; a minister, settled at Advocate Harbor, N. S.; 5 c.

11555. ERNEST M. FREEMAN⁸, b. Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1864.

11556. ELLENA S. FREEMAN⁸, b. Port Medway, N. S., Dec. 22, 1865.

11557. FRANK A. FREEMAN⁸, b. Bridgewater, July 28, 1869.

11558. BINNEY S. FREEMAN⁸, b. Greenwich, N. S., June 19, 1873.

11559. WILLIAM P. FREEMAN⁸, b. Wolfville, Oct. 23, 1875.

11560. 7. REV. MAYNARD PARKER FREEMAN⁷, b. June 11, 1833; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Sarah R. C., daughter of Charles D. and Nancy Randall of Wolfville, N. S., b. June 28, 1846; a Baptist minister; at present, settled at Great Village, Londonderry, N. S.; 3 c.

11561. CHARLES MILBURN FREEMAN⁸, b. June 26; d. July 6, 1868.

11562. BESSIE R. FREEMAN⁸, b. Cavendish, P. E. I., April 6, 1870.

11563. LOTTIE S. FREEMAN⁸, b. Great Village, Sept. 11, 1873.

11564. 8. ZENAS S. FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. March 2, 1856; at the time of his death he was studying for the ministry, expecting to devote himself to work as a foreign missionary.

11565. X. LETITIA PARKER⁶, b. Annapolis, N. S., May 28, 1794; m. July 1, 1818, Donald McPherson, b. Shelburne, N. S., Aug. 23, 1793; d. July 30, 1874; residence, Brookfield, N. S.; she d. May 24, 1880, aged 86; 9 c.

11566. 1. MARY ANN MCPHERSON⁷, b. March 29, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1834, Alfred, son of Robert and Penelope (Green) Munroe, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., April 12, 1812; d. Oct. 3, 1874; she now resides York, York Co., Neb.; 9 c.

11567. NATHANIEL VIDETO MUNROE⁸, b. Sept. 20; d. Oct. 30, 1835.

11568. JOANNA WHITMAN MUNROE⁸, b. July 23, 1837; m. Sept. 3, 1853, James E. White; a nurseryman; residence, York; 1 c.

11569. Alfred Munroe White⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1862; a lawyer; unmarried.

11570. MARY LETITIA MUNROE⁸, b. June 29, 1839; m. March 27, 1857, George Whitman Hardwicke, b. June 13, 1838; she d. March 9, 1860; he d. Annapolis, Oct. 27, 1881; 1 c.

11571. Alfred Beauman Hardwicke⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1857; a salesman for James Pyle's Sons, N. Y. City; unmarried.

11572. CHARLOTTE IRENE MUNROE⁸, b. June 28, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1858, George, son of Thomas and Avace (Ritchie) Spurr, b. Oct. 6, 1835; a farmer; residence, Annapolis; she d. April 27, 1860; he has since married; 1 c.

11573. Annie Spurr⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1859; residence, York; unmarried.

11574. ALFRED MUNROE⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.

11575. ALFRED LAKE MUNROE⁸, b. June 11; d. July 8, 1844.

11576. WALTER THOMAS MUNROE⁸, b. April 21, 1845; m. July, 1865, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline (Munroe) Videto, b. 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1883; residence, Forbes ave., New Haven, Ct.; 4 c.

11577. Frederick Munroe⁹, b; d. 1866.

11578. Leila May Munroe⁹, b. June 21, 1868.

11579. Lewis Ellerson Munroe⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1870.

11580. Edmund David Munroe⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

11581. HARRIET MARIA MUNROE⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1851; d. April 18, 1860.

11582. DIDYMUS THORP MUNROE⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. June 6, 1877, Emma Louisa, daughter of Capt. Robert and Sarah Ann (Smith) Beeber, b. April 10, 1857; residence, Forbes ave., New Haven; 3 c.

11583. William Robert Hall Munroe⁹, b. March 9, 1878.

11584. Carrie Wood Vroom Munroe⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

11585. Walter Thorp Munroe⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

11586. 2. CHARLOTTE IRENE MCPHERSON⁷, b. Brookfield, Jan. 18, 1823; m. 1. Dec. 12, 1841, John McPherson; a writer and poet of much reputation, styled "Acadia's Gentle Bard;" he was a contributor to various papers and periodicals; his only collection of poems was published after his death under the title of "The Harp of Acadia;" he d. July 26, 1845; m. 2. Sept. 27, 1848, Thomas Kempton Freeman of Liverpool, N. S.; residence, Ashland, Mass.; 5 c.

11587. MARY REBECCA MCPHERSON⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Frederick W. Ruggles of Prince Edward Island; a painter; residence, Fairmount st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 6 c.

11588. Irene Amira Ruggles⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 9, 1867.

11589. Charles Gilbert Ruggles⁹, b. June 5, 1868.

11590. Benjamin William Ruggles⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1870.

11591. Arthur Gidney Ruggles⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

11592. Irene Amira Ruggles⁹, b. March 17, 1875.

11593. Louisa Ruggles⁹, b. July 3, 1879.

11594. JOHN HOWE MCPHERSON⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. July 13, 1869, Anne, daughter of William and Mary Sophia (Bangs) McKenzie; a carpenter; residence, 5 Lincoln st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

11595. Frank Depue McPherson⁹, b. March 17, 1870.

11596. David Bent McPherson⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

11597. SARAH COLLINS FREEMAN⁸, b. July 25, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Edwin Bamford Beals, b. July 22, 1843; a farmer; residence, Blaine, Aroostook Co., Me.; 7 c.

11598. Irene Roberts Beals⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1869.

11599. Evelyn Maud Beals⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

11600. Jessie Clyde Beals⁹, b. March 25, 1873.

11601. Archie Randolph Beals⁹, b. April 18, 1875.

11602. Lora Pearl Beals⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

11603. Chester Garfield Beals⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

11604. Andrew West Beals⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1884.

11605. SUSAN HARLOW FREEMAN⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1849.

11606. LIBBIE LYLE FREEMAN⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1878, Andrew L. West, b. April 26, 1854; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.

11607. Ormive Stella West⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

11608. Sive Freeman West⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

11609. 3. BERIAH BENT MCPHERSON⁷, b. April 11, 1825; m. Jan. 9, 1845, Catharine A., daughter of Calvin and Mary (Pennel) Wheelock of Annapolis County, b. Oct. 28, 1823; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens Co.; 6 c.

11610. WILLIAM B. MCPHERSON⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 25, 1847.

11611. NETTIE MCPHERSON⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. March 17, 1880, Henry Charles, son of Charles and Matilda (Butcher) Drew of Charlottetown, P. E. I., b. Dec. 20, 1846; a carpenter; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; 2 c.

11611a. Lauchlan Henry Drew⁹, b. July 13, 1886.

11611b. Ellen Matilda Drew⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

11612. MARY ELLEN MCPHERSON⁸, b. April 10, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

11613. EVELYN AMELIA MCPHERSON⁸, b. April 19, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1864.

11614. JASON MCPHERSON⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Cornelia, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Harlow) Holden of Shelburne County, b. Feb. 2, 1860; residence, Meadows, N. H.; 1 c.

11614a. Maud McPherson⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

11615. LAUHLAN MCPHERSON⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1854; unmarried; residence, Eagleton, Chippewa Co., Wis.

11616. 4. ELIZABETH JANE MCPHERSON⁷, b. May 11, 1827; m. James German; she d. without issue, June 30, 1843.

11617. 5. HARRIET SOPHIA MCPHERSON⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Lauchlan, son of John and Elizabeth (Martin) MacPherson, b. April 2, 1826; a ship-builder; residence, 51 Monmouth st., E. Boston, Mass.; 5 c.

11618. ELIZABETH LYLE MCPHERSON⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1852.

11619. LETITIA JANE MCPHERSON⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1851.

11620. JOHN PARKER MCPHERSON⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1877, Blanche, daughter of Hugh and Ann C. (Scott) McPhie, b. Aug. 17, 1849; is in business at 82 Devonshire st., Boston; 4 c.

11621. Edward Annand McPherson⁹, b. March 31, 1878.

11622. Ralph Campbell McPherson⁹, b. July 16, 1880.

11623. Frederick Lee McPherson⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

11623a. Clara Emily McPherson⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

11624. DAVID BENT MCPHERSON⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Sarah Lydia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hawkins, b. April 4, 1851; a house builder; residence, E. Boston; 1 c.

11625. William Henry McPherson⁹, b. March 14, 1881.

11626. HATTIE RUSSELL MCPHERSON⁸, b. Feb. 29, 1861.

11627. 6. DAVID HARRIS MCPHERSON⁷, b. July 26, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Lavinia⁸, daughter of Abner and Helen (Morse⁷) Parker, b. May 22, 1830; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens County; 6 c.

11628. ALLISTER MCPHERSON⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Jan., 1875, Isabel McGill; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; 2 c.

11629. Alice May McPherson⁹, b. June 24, 1875.

11630. Edith Blance McPherson⁹, b. March 24, 1883.

11631. MELBOURNE PARKER MCPHERSON⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. July 24, 1878, Loretta McLeod; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, where he d. Aug. 6, 1888; 2 c.

11632. Viola Maud McPherson⁹, b. May 5, 1879.

11633. Lilla May McPherson⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

11634. ABNER BURTON MCPHERSON⁸, b. March 9, 1858; d. unmarried, Jan. 21, 1885.

11635. ALFRED BRENTON MCPHERSON⁸, b. April 11, 1860; m. Oct. 29, 1883, Cora Hapgood; she d. May 24, 1884; no issue.

11636. LILLA MAY MCPHERSON⁸, b. May 1, 1862; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Busby Fiske; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; 2 c.

11637. Cora Leila Fiske⁹, b. May 18, 1884.

11638. Iva Muriel Fiske⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

11639. WILLIAM CRAWFURD MCPHERSON⁸, b. May 1, 1865.

11640. 7. MARGARET MARIA MCPHERSON⁷, b. July 1, 1833; m. Dec. 21, 1850, Robert Lake, son of James and Melinda (Lewis) Minard, b. Harmony, June 18, 1830; residence, York, York Co., Neb.; 4 c.

11641. IANTHE L. MINARD⁸, b. Harmony, N. S., May 15, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1867, Samuel D. Kempton; a carpenter; residence, York; 1 c.

11642. Laura Maud Kempton⁹, b. June 13, 1870.

11643. JAMES D. MINARD⁸, b. Liverpool, N. S., July 17, 1854; m. July 14, 1878, Annie, daughter of William and Frances Hoben, b. Newfoundland, 1862; a farmer; residence, Ipswich, Mass.; 2 c.

11644. Burpee C. Minard⁹, b. April 26, 1879.

11645. Ora Beatrice Minard⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

11646. LEVERETT HENRY MINARD⁸, b. Maitland, N. S., May 22, 1858; a carpenter; residence, York.

11647. THADDEUS M. MINARD⁸, b. Harmony, Dec. 28, 1862 ; an artist ; residence, Holyoke, Col.

11648. 8. LOVE F. McPHERSON⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1836; m. Sept. 3, 1853, Peter, son of John and Nancy (Wilson) Kathrens, b. Clarence, N. S., April 1, 1822; a farmer; residence, New Grafton, Queens County; 1 c.

11649. GRACE WATTS KATHRENS⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

11650. 9. HENRIETTA ARMSTRONG MCPHERSON⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Jacob, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Taylor) Foster, b. April 18, 1840; residence, Cold Brook, Kings County; 7 c.

11651. EUDORA LETTIE FOSTER⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

11652. MAGGIE AGATHE FOSTER⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1870.

11653. COLBERT LEATON FOSTER⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Oct. 11, 1878.

11654. HALLET RAY FOSTER⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

11655. MAY LAVINIA FOSTER⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1876.

11656. LEWIE FOSTER⁸,) d. June 24, 1881.

b. Sept. 30, 1879;

11657. LOTTIE FOSTER⁸,)

11658. XI. REV. MAYNARD PARKER⁶, b ; m. 1. 1821, Catharine Spurr, b. 1805; d. Pugwash, March 16, 1851; m. 2. 1853, Mrs. Margaret (Miller) Nowell; he was first settled in Annapolis; 1832, he removed to Lunenburg; later had a church at LaHave, and in 1841

settled at Pugwash, where he remained till 1852, when he removed to Londonderry; he was settled here till his death, which occurred about 1857; his wife d. shortly after; he was considered a very able pastor, and preached most acceptably in his different charges; 13 c., all by 1st m.

11659. 1. (A son) PARKER⁷; d. unnamed.

11660. 2. LETITIA PARKER⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Daniel, son of William and Sarah (Dimock) Freeman, b. May 1, 1815; residence, Amherst, N. S.; 8 c.

11661. MAYNARD M. FREEMAN⁸, b. May 11, 1844; m. Oct., 1878, Oressa Carter; a farmer; residence, Amherst; 2 c.

11662. Hattie E. Freeman⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1879.

11663. Mabel O. Freeman⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1883.

11664. SARAH J. FREEMAN⁸, b. July 13, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1868, Charles A. Wilson; residence, Pugwash, where she d. July 24, 1869; he d. Aug., 1871; no issue.

11665. ARTHUR M. FREEMAN⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Delilah, daughter of William and Eliza Jane (Graham) Tye, b. March 24, 1858; residence, Oakland, Cal.; 2 c.

11666. Arthur M. Freeman, Jr.⁹, b. July 24, 1882.

11667. Noble D. Freeman⁹, b. April 17, 1884.

11668. FANNIE E. FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1880, John D., son of Samuel and Matilda (Grey) Baird, b. Aug. 1, 1854; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 2 c.

11669. Hattie D. Baird⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. Sept. 15, 1882.

11670. Ethna Baird⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

11671. MARY A. FREEMAN⁸, b. May 5, 1853; m. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875, Amos H.⁸, son of Rufus S. and Harriet Sophia (Parker⁷) Black, b. Feb. 24, 1845; a jeweler; she d. E. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1881; no issue; he has since m., see line.

11672. HATTIE D. FREEMAN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1876, John D., son of Samuel and Matilda (Grey) Baird, b. Aug. 1, 1854; residence, Amherst, N. S., where she d. April 1, 1878; 1 c.

11673. Arthur F. Baird⁹, b. June 23, 1877.

11674. LILLIE D. FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Herbert J., son of David P. and Charlotte (Lewis) Hoag, b. Jan. 1, 1853; residence, Maccan, N. S., where he d. Feb. 19, 1885; no issue.

11675. ETTA B. FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1884, James A. Fillmore; residence, Williamsdale, N. S.

11676. 3 ELIZA PARKER⁷, b. Annapolis, N. S., Feb. 2, 1824; m. July 24, 1845, Abel Wile, b. March 27, 1822; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 11 c.

11677. ALBERT WILE⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. March 15, 1867, Lucy Wegel; residence, Bridgewater; 10 c.

11678. Judson Wile⁹, b. April 3, 1868.

11679. Howard Wile⁹, b. March 7, 1870.

11680. Gilbert Wile⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

11681. Uriah Wile⁹, b. June 2, 1874.

11682. Ida May Wile⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

11683. Laurette Wile⁹, b. July 1, 1878.

11684. Spurgeon Wile⁹, b. May 6, 1880.

11685. Chipman Wile⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

11686. Eliza Jane Wile⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

11687. John Wile⁹, b. June 2; d. July 5, 1884.

11688. URENA WILE⁸, b. June 23, 1848; m. Aug. 29, 1863, Gaspar Crouse; a farmer; residence, New Italy, N. S.; 7 c.

11689. William Crouse⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

11690. Eliza Crouse⁹, b. May 28, 1867.

11691. Linda Crouse⁹, b. June 24, 1869.

11692. Howard Crouse⁹, b. July 18, 1871.

11693. John Crouse⁹, b. July 20, 1874.

11694. Wesley Crouse⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

11695. Albert Crouse⁹, b. March 2, 1880.

11696. SIMEON WILE⁸, b. May 4, 1850; m. Lucy Ann Venot, b. Jan. 27, 1849; residence, Oak Hill, N. S.; 7 c.

11697. Mary Addie Wile⁹, b. June 15, 1870.

11698. William Stenard Wile⁹, b. May 10, 1873.

11699. Boardman Wile⁹, b. April 20, 1875.

11700. Wallace Wile⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

11701. Ella Wile⁹, b. April 10, 1880.

11702. Lydia Wile⁹, b. March 5, 1882.

11703. Katie Maria Wile⁹, b. May 27, 1884.

11704. SOPHRONIA WILE⁸, b. May 13, 1852; m. July 2, 1871, Reuben Leslie, b. Dec. 28, 1846; residence, Petite Rivière, Lunenburg County; 5 c.

11705. Annie Leslie⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1872.

11706. Elizabeth Leslie⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1879.

11707. James Leslie⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

11708. Lewis Leslie⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1881.

11709. Ralph Leslie⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

11710. MAYNARD WILE⁸, b. June 4, 1854; residence, Kentville.

11711. WESLEY WILE⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1856; residence, Kentville.

11712. LETITIA WILE⁸, b. June 4, 1857.

11713. MARY WILE⁸, b. June 5, 1859; m. July 25, 1874, Irvin Cooney, b. Port Medway, 1852; residence, Locke Port, N. S.; 4 c.

11714. Eliza Jane Cooney⁹, b. May 6, 1875.

11715. Theodore Cooney⁹, b. May 6, 1878; d. Nov., 1879.

11715a. Laura Cooney⁹, b. July 11, 1883; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

11715b. Debora Cooney⁹, b. April 27, 1884.

11716. SILAS WILE⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1863; a deaf mute.

11717. DEBORAH WILE⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

11718. THORAS WILE⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1868.

11719. 4. MARY DESIAH PARKER⁷, b. Annapolis, Feb. 11, 1825; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Stephen, son of Amos and Sarah (Harris) Eaton, b. June 26, 1820; residence, Pugwash, N. S.; 10 c.

11720. CARRIE EATON⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. 1. Sept. 16, 1867, David, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Clarke) Eaton, b. June 4, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1879; m. 2. Feb. 8, 1881, Isaiah S., son of George A. and Harriet (Smith) Johnson; residence, Truro, Colchester County; 3 c.

11721. John Edgar Eaton⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1871.

11722. Harriet Johnson⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1881.

11723. George Johnson⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1883.

11724. ROBERT EATON⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. July, 1845.

11725. HOWE EATON⁸, b. June 18, 1846; d. March 7, 1848.

11726. JOSEPH EATON⁸, b. March 16, 1848; m. Feb. 11, 1864, Adelia McPherson; residence, Pugwash; 5 c.

11727. Frank Parker Eaton⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1877.

11728. Gertie Eaton⁹, b. June 16, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1877.

11729. Frederick Eaton⁹, b. April 2, 1878; d. March 1, 1880.

11730. John Wilber Eaton⁹, b. March 19, 1882.

11731. Cyrus Eaton⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

11732. SARAH EMMA EATON⁸, b. July 14, 1851; m. Boston, Nov. 21, 1870, Sumner Wright, son of Wright Sumner and Maria (Cummings) Keyes, b. Boston, about 1852; he was at one time superintendent of Navy Hospital grounds at Chelsea; he left his family some seven years since and has not returned; she resides Tremont st., Boston; employed at Hovey & Co., Summer st.; 2 c.

11733. George Eaton Keyes⁹, b. June 26, 1873.

11734. Maria Augusta Keyes⁹, b. July 29, 1875.

11735. JOHN RUSSELL EATON⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. March 6, 1873, Maggie Raymond; residence, Pugwash, where he d. Sept. 8, 1878; 3 c.
11736. Arthur Eaton⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1874; d. July, 1876.
11737. Annie Eaton⁹, b. July 12, 1876.
11738. Carrie Eaton⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1877.
11739. HARRIET EATON⁸, b. July 6, 1855; d. Nov., 1856.
11740. CYRUS EATON⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Maggie Whidden; residence, 302 19th st., Denver, Col.; 3 c.
11741. William Eaton⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1877.
11742. Emeline Eaton⁹, b. July, 1879.
11743. Cyrus Eaton, Jr.⁹, b. Aug., 1884.
11744. FREDERICK EATON⁸, b. April 9, 1861; unmarried; residence, Medway, Mass; P. O. box 82.
11745. CHARLES AUBRAY EATON⁸, b. March 29, 1865; unmarried; residence, Amherst, N. S.
-
11746. 5. HARRIET SOPHIA PARKER⁷, b. Feb., 1827; m. May, 1843, Rufus F., son of Joseph and Sarah (Pineo) Black, b. Dec., 1817; residence, No. Attleboro, Mass.; 10 c.
11747. AMOS H. BLACK⁸, b. Pugwash, N. S., Feb. 24, 1845; m. 1. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875, Mary A.⁸, daughter of Daniel and Letitia (Parker⁷) Freeman, b. May 5, 1853; d. March 4, 1881; m. 2. Dec. 21, 1882, Luella Mary, daughter of Albert W. and Mary Ann (Richards) Pherson, b. March 27, 1856; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 1 c.
11748. Frank Marshall Black⁹, b. March 29, 1884.
11749. RUFUS F. BLACK, JR.⁸, b. July, 1848; unmarried; residence, Cambridgeport.
11750. ANNIE M. BLACK⁸, b. June, 1854; m. Oct., 1876, John E. Rhinde, b. July, 1852; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 2 c.
11751. Ernest S. Rhinde⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1877.
11752. Edward D. Rhinde⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1882.
11753. MARY B. BLACK⁸, b. Oct., 1856; m. 1878, George Colburn; a carpenter; residence, No. Attleboro; she d. April, 1881; 2 c.
11754. Annie M. Colburn⁹, b. 1879.
11755. Lily Colburn⁹, b. 1881.
11756. JOSEPH H. BLACK⁸, b. Jan., 1858; m. Feb., 1882, Eva Wheeler; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; no issue.

11757. JAMES P. BLACK⁸, b. April, 1860; m. Oct., 1882, Anna J. Hall; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 1 c.

11758. Howard F. Black⁹, b. May, 1885.

11759. CYRUS BLACK⁸, b. Jan., 1862; m. April, 1881, Minnie King; a merchant; residence, Cambridgeport; 1 c.

11760. Harry B. Black⁹, b. Nov., 1882.

11761. MATILDA C. BLACK⁸, b. Oct., 1864; d. May, 1867.

11762. HARRY L. BLACK⁸, b. March, 1867; d. March, 1868.

11763. HATTIE E. BLACK⁸, b. March, 1869.

11764. 6. MAYNARD A. PARKER⁷, b. March 17, 1829; m. 1. July 15, 1852, Ruth F., daughter of David and Patia (Paine) Taylor, b. Orleans, Mass., Feb. 24, 1826; d. June 16, 1871; m. 2. Nov. 25, 1872, Mary H., daughter of John and Lucy (Heard) Fenno, b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 16, 1841; d. June 21, 1882; a commission merchant; address, 17 South st., Boston, Mass.; 9 c.

11765. ALLEN C. PARKER⁸, b. May 25; d. May 28, 1853.

11766. ARTHUR T. PARKER⁸, b. June 21, 1854; m. June 25, 1881, Grace Lee, daughter of William H. and Beulah (Richards) Wilson, b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1853; graduated Bowdoin College, 1876; in business in Boston; address, 46 Oliver st.; 2 c.

11767. Beulah Parker⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. Aug. 6, 1886.

11767a. Ruth Parker⁹, b. July 14, 1887.

11768. EMMA EATON PARKER⁸, b. May 21, 1858; d. May 10, 1864.

11769. MAYNARD PARKER⁸, b. Oct. 11; d. Oct. 12, 1860.

11770. JOHN F. PARKER⁸, b.; d. Dec 12, 1873.

11771. MAYNARD ALLEN PARKER⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

11772. MARY FENNO PARKER⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1878.

11773. CATHARINE SPURR PARKER⁸, b. March 28, 1880.

11774. HERMAN H. PARKER⁸, b. June 21; d. June 22, 1882.

11775. 7. CATHARINE PARKER⁷, b. Lunenburg, 1831; d. 1833.

11776. 8. CATHARINE J. PARKER⁷, b. Lunenburg, 1833; d. Amherst, in the summer of 1860; unmarried.

11777. 9. SARAH ANN PARKER⁷, b. Lunenburg, N. S., June 6, 1837; m. 1854, William Boss; he was lost at sea about 1865; m. 2. Sept. 18, 1870, William Henry, son of William Henry and Charlotte (Williams) Seaman, b. Nova Scotia, 1834; residence, 5 Coral st., Worcester, Mass.; 3 c.

11778. EVA C. BOSS⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1854; unmarried; a teacher; residence, 63 4th st., Chelsea.

11779. ELIZABETH S. BOSS⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. Aug. 9, 1878.

11780. CARRIE T. BOSS⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1881, William T., son of Milon G. and Elizabeth (Emerson) Booth, b. Aug. 27, 1856; residence, Marlow, N. H.; 2 c.

11780a. Lester Edwin Booth⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1882.

11780b. Clarence Emerson Booth⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

11781. 10. SOLETAS PARKER⁷, b. 1839; d. unmarried, 1871.

11782. 11. CLEMENTINA S. PARKER⁷, b. LaHave, N. S., Feb. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Edmond, son of James and Esther (Taylor) Finley, b. Nov. 26, 1833; residence, Linden, N. S.; 8 c.

11783. IDA MAY FINLEY⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Charles T. Hunter, b. May 16, 1857; 2 c.

11784. Mary Mabel Hunter⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

11785. James Hugh Hunter⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

11786. MAYNARD TAYLOR FINLEY⁸, b. March 7, 1866.

11787. CARRIE MATILDA FINLEY⁸, b. May 16; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

11788. JAMES ARTHUR FINLEY⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

11789. ESTHER CATHARINE FINLEY⁸, b. April 1, 1871.

11790. MODENA C. FINLEY⁸, b. April 16, 1872.

11791. ALBERT EDMOND FINLEY⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1879.

11792. MARY NAOMI FINLEY⁸, b. July 1, 1882.

11793. 12. MATILDA C. PARKER⁷, b. Pugwash, N. S., 1841; m. 1. Aug. 27, 1866, Howard, son of Moses and Lucretia Pray, b. Lebanon, Me; he d. ; m. 2. ——— Staples; she d. Feb., 1876; no issue.

11794. 13. MODENA FRANCES PARKER⁷, b. Pugwash, Oct. 9, 1847; m. Chelsea, Mass., March 28, 1866, Capt. James Edwin, son of Freeman and Rebecca (Crosby) Crosby, b. Brewster, Mass.; a sea captain; residence, Brewster; 4 c.

11795. FREEMAN MAYNARD CROSBY⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1867.

11796. EDWIN HOWARD CROSBY⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1868.

11797. JAMES HAROLD CROSBY⁸, b. June 3, 1870.

11798. MABEL CROSBY⁸, b. March 15, 1874.

11799. XII. MARIA PARKER⁶, b. Nictaux, Aug. 10, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Luther Leadbetter, b. July 20, 1790; d. March 23, 1866; residence, Brookfield, Queens Co., where she d. Oct. 13, 1874, aged 74; 5 c.

11800. 1. JAMES HARVEY LEADBETTER⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Mercy Whitman⁷, daughter of Job H. and Parna (Freeman⁶) Burnaby, b. May 21, 1823; d. No. Brookfield, N. S., March 4, 1872; a farmer; residence, So. Chelmsford, Mass.; 9 c., b. No. Brookfield.

11801. HARRIET EVELYN LEADBETTER⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. March 20, 1853.

11802. ADELAIDE FREEMAN LEADBETTER⁸, b. April 28, 1851; m. June 20, 1871, Lysander⁸, son of Alexander and Louisa (Whitman⁷) Waterman, b. Oct. 6, 1844; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River, N. S.; she d. Feb. 19, 1881; 5 c., see line.

11803. WILLARD PARKER LEADBETTER⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. June 18, 1864.

11804. PARNA MARIA LEADBETTER⁸, b. April 7, 1855; d. July 23, 1858.

11805. PARNA IDA LEADBETTER⁸, b. April 14, 1859; unmarried.

11806. ALBERT HARVEY LEADBETTER⁸, b. April 26, 1861.

11807. BERTHA MERCY LEADBETTER⁸, b. July 2, 1863.

11808. ANNIE MARIA LEADBETTER⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1865.

11809. THOMAS LODOWICK LEADBETTER⁸, b. March 28; d. May 9, 1868.

11810. 2. SALOME PARKER LEADBETTER⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Silas H., son of Charles and Susannah (Harlow) Murray, b. May 3, 1825; residence, Osborne, Mo.; 2 c.

11811. ELLIS MURRAY⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. April 13, 1880.

11812. MINNIE L. MURRAY⁸, b. Milton, N. S., Jan. 21, 1855; m. March 8, 1876, Henry Nixon; residence, Stewartville, Mo.; 4 c.

11813. Ella May Nixon⁹, b. Jan. 29; d. Feb. 3, 1877.

11814. Royal L. Nixon⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1878.

11815. Annie Bell Nixon⁹, b. March 10, 1880.

11816. Helen M. Nixon⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

11817. 3. ADONIRAM JUDSON LEADBETTER⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Hope, daughter of Charles and Susie (Harlow) Murray, b. July 27, 1829; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield, Queens County; 8 c.

11818. LUTHER J. LEADBETTER⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1861.

11819. SUSIE ALICE LEADBETTER⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Rev. A. L. Powell of Amherst, N. S.; is now settled over the church at Barton, Digby County.

11820. ELLA MAY LEADBETTER⁸, b. May 7, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1875.

11821. ANNIE BELL LEADBETTER⁸, b. July 27, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Albert G., son of Elkannah and Maria (Freeman) Morton, b. Jan. 9, 1856; a farmer; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 2 c.

11822. Raymond Elkannah Morton⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

11823. Ralph Judson Morton⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

11824. CLEAVELAND B. LEADBETTER⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1864; residence, Leominster, Mass.

11825. CHIPMAN OTHO LEADBETTER⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1867; at home.

11826. CHARLOTTE STELLA LEADBETTER⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1870; d. March 4, 1872.

11826a. MARGARETTA C. LEADBETTER⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

11827. 4. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND LEADBETTER⁷, b. March 30, 1833; m. 1. Welland, Ont., May 1, 1855, Hannah Maria, 2d daughter of Daniel and Dorinda Smith (Page) Willson, b. Pelham, Ont., Feb. 2, 1833; d. Fonthill, Ont., July 11, 1856; m. 2. Virginia City, Nev., April 23, 1879, Mary, daughter of Peter and Adelaide Roche, b. Southboro, Mass., March 23, 1840; residence, Virginia City; 3 c.

11828. ELLA MARIA SALOME LEADBETTER⁸, b. Fonthill, April 26, 1856; m. DeKalb Co., Wis., March 19, 1879, Alvin Beatty, son of William and Nancy Lee; a farmer; she resides Penetanquishene, Ont.; no issue.

11829. BENJAMIN CLEVELAND LEADBETTER⁸, b. Virginia City, March 17, 1880.

11830. EVAN PERRY LEADBETTER⁸, b. Reno, Nev., Dec. 14, 1881.

11831. 5. MARIE E. LEADBETTER⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Richard, son of Augustus and Ruth G. (West) Carder, b. March 18, 1834; residence, Liverpool; 6 c.

11832. ABBY ANN JUDSON CARDER⁸, b. June 21, 1862.
 11833. RUTH IDELLE CARDER⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1864.
 11834. ESTERN FENWICK CARDER⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1866.
 11835. SALOME PARKER CARDER⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1867.
 11836. AUGUSTUS WILLARD CARDER⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1873.
 11837. EUGENE CLAYTON CARDER⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1881.
-

11838. JACOB⁵ (511), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Oct. 14, 1757; m. Annie Spinney of Argyle, N. S.; he settled on a portion of the Whitman grant near Rosette, Annapolis Co., N. S., and d. there, Sept., 1837, aged 79; 8 c. I. David⁶; II. Mercy⁶; III. Jacob⁶; IV. Betsey⁶; V. Ann⁶; VI. Spinney⁶; VII. Whitfield⁶; VIII. Joanna⁶.

11839. I. DAVID⁶, b. ; m. Sarah Starratt of Paradise, Annapolis County, b. June 23, 1782; d. Nov. 2, 1832; he settled in Annapolis County and d. there, July 8, 1826; 7 c.

11840. 1. WILLIAM S.⁷, b. April 11, 1808; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Charlotte Ann Freeman; a farmer; residence, near Kempt, Queens County; she d. Oct. 13, 1875; 10 c.

11841. DAVID⁸, b. April 24, 1837; d. Dec. 12, 1858.

11842. SARAH AMANDA⁸, b. March 22, 1839; m. July 27, 1858⁹ James B. Hunt, b. Oct. 5, 1836; a blacksmith; residence, Caledonia, Queens County; 6 c.

11843. David Whitman Hunt⁹, b. June 24, 1859; residence, Boston, Mass.

11844. Mary E. Hunt⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. ——— Telfer; 1 c.

11845. Iva Telfer¹⁰, b. March 2, 1884.

11846. Norman Hunt⁹, b. May 26, 1864; unmarried; at home.

11847. Roselia Hunt⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1869.

11848. James B. Hunt, Jr.⁹, b. March 14, 1875.

11849. Ezra H. Hunt⁹, b. March 14, 1880.

11850. BARTLETT BRADFORD FREEMAN⁸, b. May 21, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Mary E. Drake; a carpenter; residence, Spencer, Mass.; no issue.

11851. ZOHETH FREEMAN⁸, b. May 25, 1843; m. July 16, 1871, Bessie A. Harlow; a farmer; residence, Harmony, Queens County; 3 c.

11852. William D.⁹, b. July 5, 1872.

11853. Carrie E.⁹, b. 1874.

11854. Allister H.⁹, b. May 23, 1880.

11855. GEORGE AVARD⁸, b. March 24, 1845; m. March 18, 1871, Deborah F. Freeman; a farmer; residence, Kempt; 4 c.

11856. Franklin E.⁹, b. March 15, 1872.

11857. Lizzie M.⁹, b. July 1, 1874.

11858. AVARD E.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

11859. Howard E.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

11860. MARIA ADELIA⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1862.

11861. MALCOLM ROSS⁸, b. June 15, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1873, Elizabeth B. Freeman; a carpenter; residence, Marblehead, Mass.; 2 c.

11862. James Hunt⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1875.

11863. Everett Ross⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

11864. ALWILDA⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Nathaniel S. Harlow; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 5 c.

11865. Ezra M. Harlow⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1879.

11866. Brinton M. Harlow⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1873.

11867. Leonard M. Harlow⁹, b. March 28, 1875.

11868. Fanny H. Harlow⁹, b. July 2, 1878.

11869. Beatrice L. Harlow⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

11870. LEONORA⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Thomas Telfer, b. Oct. 9, 1844; a carpenter; residence, Caledonia, Queens County; 2 c.

11871. Charlotte A. Telfer⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1876.

11872. Frederick Telfer⁹, b. March 22, 1880.

11873. ADELIZA SNOW⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1881, John E. Freeman; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 1 c.

11874. Iris D. Freeman⁹, b. July 24, 1882.

11875. 2. ANN AUGUSTA⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1809; m. Feb. 1, 1832, William Best; he d. Sept. 17, 1871; she now resides with her son in Denver, Col.; 3 c.

11876. AMANDA FITZALLEN BEST⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1834; m. April 24, 1859, William L. Fernald; a merchant of Boston, Mass.; he d. May 18, 1870; she is with her mother in Denver, Col.

11877. JOHN DAVID BEST⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. June 13, 1860, Martha C. Hooper; a commission merchant; residence, Denver, Col.; doing business under firm title of Best & White; 5 c.

11878. Lucy Etta Best⁹, b. Chicago, Oct. 12, 1862 ; d. Denver, Oct. 1, 1873.
 11879. Ann Amanda Best⁹, b. Chicago, Sept. 24, 1865.
 11880. Martha Hooper Best⁹, Chicago, Feb. 28, 1868.
 11881. Charles Frederick Best⁹, b. Chicago, Sept. 2, 1869.
 11882. John William Best⁹, b. Denver, April 30, 1874.

11883. MARIA ADELIA BEST⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1840 ; d. July 18, 1843.

11884. 3. MERCY⁷, b. May 22, 1812 ; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Edward Barteaux ; residence, Annapolis ; 6 c.

11885. ALBERT BARTEAUX⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1837 ; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Mary LeCain ; a carpenter ; he d. Nov. 17, 1880 ; 8 c.

11886. William Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1865.
 11887. Blanche Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1866.
 11888. Agnes Barteaux⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1868.
 11889. Herbert Barteaux⁹, b. April 26, 1870 ; d. Sept. 26, 1875.
 11890. Stanley Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1872.
 11891. Louis Barteaux⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1874.
 11892. Nora Barteaux⁹, b. May 28, 1876.
 11893. Albert Barteaux⁹, b. March 17, 1880.

11894. DAVID BARTEAUX⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1841 ; m. Nov. 19, 1866, Maggie Shaw ; a merchant ; residence, Somerset, Kings County ; 4 c.

11895. Blanche Barteaux⁹, b. May 4, 1868.
 11896. Ernest Barteaux⁹, b. April 14, 1870.
 11897. James Barteaux⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
 11898. Henry Barteaux⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1873.

11899. MARIA ADELIA BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 18, 1846 ; m. Nov. 19, 1877, B. B. Hardwick ; residence, Annapolis.

11900. EDWARD BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 2, 1848 ; a farmer ; unmarried ; residence, Annapolis.

11901. LALEAH BARTEAUX⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1852 ; m. April 12, 1882, M. G. Rockwell ; residence, Meadville, Mo. ; no issue.

11902. ADA BARTEAUX⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1854 ; unmarried ; at home.

11903. 4. SAMUEL⁷, b. May 5, 1815 ; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Annie Crouse, b. Jan. 12, 1833 ; a farmer ; residence, Conquerall Bank, Lunenburg County ; 12 c.

11904. CHARLES⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1850 ; d. March, 1864.

11905. SARAH⁸, b. Sept. 30 ; d. Oct., 1852.

11906. MARIA⁸, b. March 19, 1854.

11907. WILLIAM⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1855 ; m. Oct., 1884 ; residence, Elizabethport, N. J.

11908. LEWIS⁸, b. May 12, 1860.
11909. JAMES⁸, b. March 2, 1862.
11910. ANN⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1863 ; m. Jan., 1879, Henry Clenesy ; 2 c.
11911. Jane Clenesy⁹, b. Jan., 1880.
11912. Samuel Clenesy⁹, b. 1881.
11913. JACOB⁸, b. March 31, 1865.
11914. LEONORA⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1867.
11915. MERCY⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1869.
11916. SAMUEL⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
11917. DAVID⁸, b. June 26, 1874.
-
11918. 5. LEONORA⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1819 ; m. April 20, 1842, Harvey Saunders of Dalhousie East ; she d. Nov. 11, 1853 ; 5 c.
11919. LYDIA M. SAUNDERS⁸, b. March 14, 1843 ; m. July 12, 1862, Barnabas, son of Ford and Susan (Miles) Freeman, b. June 16, 1838 ; a farmer ; residence, Brookfield, Queens County ; 6 c.
11920. Ellen M. Freeman⁹, b. April 5, 1863.
11921. Arthur W. Freeman⁹, b. June 2, 1866 ; d. Feb. 11, 1868.
11922. Bertha A. Freeman⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1869.
11923. Sebra C. Freeman⁹, b. May 2, 1872.
11924. Eaton B. Freeman⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
11925. Judson P. Freeman⁹, b. July 28, 1881.
11926. ELLEN STARRATT SAUNDERS⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1845 ; m. Oct. 4, 1862, John A., son of John and Ann (McNayr) Jefferson, b. Sept. 27, 1836 ; a farmer ; residence, Dalhousie East ; 3 c.
11927. Hervey Clayton Jefferson⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1863 ; d. June 12, 1864.
11928. Elmer Glendon Jefferson⁹, b. April 14, 1865.
11929. William Evans Jefferson⁹, b. April 16, 1867.
11930. ADELIA S. SAUNDERS⁸, b. March 20, 1847 ; m. July 6, 1878, Benaiah Dukeshire ; a farmer ; residence, Maitland, Queens County ; 1 c.
11931. Annie Gertrude Dukeshire⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1882.
11932. AVORD LONGLEY SAUNDERS⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1850 ; d. Aug. 7, 1851.
11933. LEONORA WHITMAN SAUNDERS⁸, b. July 20, 1852 ; unmarried ; residence, Boston, Mass.
-
11934. 6. ROBERT DAVID⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1822 ; m. 1. May 17, 1845, Lydia Tupper Waterman ; she d. March 31, 1870 ; m. 2. Jan. 25,

1874, Sophia Augusta Hunnelman; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 8 c., all but two youngest b. Pleasant River, N. S., these two b. Bridgewater.

11935. JAMES DEAN⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1873, Isabella, daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann (Wright) Horsfield, b. Westport, N. S., Sept. 10, 1850; in 1868 came to Boston, Mass., and has since resided in that city; 2 c.

11936. Alma May⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 21, 1874.

11936a. Arthur Dudley⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1884.

11937. MARIA AUGUSTA⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1886, Benjamin Wetzels; residence, Bridgewater.

11938. ALISTER FORBES⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. March 10, 1884, Emma Vane; a carpenter; has been for several years in the United States; present residence, 18 Simmons st., Boston Highlands; no issue.

11939. ROBERT STARRATT⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1852; a piano tuner; has become blind; residence, Bridgewater; unmarried.

11940. ADELLA STOKES⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Dec. 27, 1876, William Reeves; a blacksmith; residence, Bridgewater; 1 c.

11941. James Bradford Reeves⁹, b. April, 1884.

11942. GEORGE WHITFIELD⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1886, Isabella Gilmore; he came to Boston in 1879, remaining there till 1882, when he removed to Portland, Or., then returned east; residence, Malden.

11943. JUDSON SKINNER⁸, b. 1860; m. ; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater.

11944. BLANCHE A.⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

11945. 7. HANNAH MARIA⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Jan., 1847, Hon. Avarad Longley, b. Feb. 22, 1822; until his marriage he devoted himself to farming, after that engaged in general merchandising; 1859, was elected a member of the Nova Scotia Assembly and represented Annapolis County in that body for twelve years; 1878, was elected member of the Dominion Parliament, but declined a reelection; was for over four years chief Railway Commissioner of Government Railways in Nova Scotia; has always acted with the Conservative party; his wife d. Oct., 1853, and he m. 2. Sept., 1855, a daughter of H. H. Troop; residence, Paradise, Annapolis County; 1 c.

11946. ELLA STANLEY LONGLEY⁸, b. March 1, 1848; m. July 2, 1879, Reuben Harlow of Shelburne Town, N. S., b. Nov. 5, 1842; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

11947. AVARD LONGLEY HARLOW⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1881.

11948. II. MERCY⁶, b. 1783; m. Dec. 24, 1810, Edward Barteaux; residence, Annapolis; she d. Nov. 2, 1847; 7 c.

11949. 1. FREEMAN BARTEAUX⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1811; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Lucy Rice; residence, Annapolis; 7 c.

11950. JACOB WHITMAN BARTEAUX⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1876; unmarried.

11951. ELIZA JANE BARTEAUX⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1845; unmarried; at home.

11952. MERCY BARTEAUX⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1849; unmarried; an invalid.

11953. EDWARD BARTEAUX⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1876; unmarried.

11954. MARGARET ANN BARTEAUX⁸, b. April 23, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Charles, son of Capt. William Deane, b. Halifax, N. S., Feb. 2, 1856; residence, Nashua, N. H.; P. O. box 172; 1 c.

11955. Harriet Deane⁹, b. March 1, 1882.

11956. FREEMAN BARTEAUX⁸, b. April 27, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1879.

11957. EMMA BARTEAUX⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1882.

11958. 2. EDWARD BARTEAUX⁷, b. July 3, 1813; a carpenter; residence, St. John, N. B.

11959. 3. BENJAMIN BARTEAUX⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1815; a carpenter; residence, Kansas, U. S.

11960. 4. ANNIE REBECCA BARTEAUX⁷, b. May 1, 1818; m. Dec. 30, 1847, William Potter of Clements; 2 c.

11961. DRUSILLA POTTER⁸, b. June 22, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1881, Thomas Buell of Upper Clements; 2 c.

11962. Margaret Buell⁹.

11963. Ralph Buell⁹.

11964. EDWARD BARTEAUX POTTER⁸, b. July 7, 1852; unmarried.

11965. 5. LOUISA BARTEAUX⁷, b. April 15, 1820; m. Josiah Potter of Clements; she d.

11966. 6. ELIZA JANE BARTEAUX⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1822; d.

11967. 7. DAVID BARTEAUX⁷, b. April 21, 1824; d. in the army during the war of the rebellion.

11968. III. JACOB⁶, b. June 11, 1787; m. May 8, 1811, Lydia Tupper; a farmer; residence, Liverpool; he d. Milton, Queens County, Aug. 13, 1834; she d. Nov. 1, 1855; 6 c.

11969. 1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK⁷, b. March 28, 1812; d. March 6, 1831, loved and respected by all who knew him; a fine scholar, and had just entered on his career as a teacher; unmarried.

11970. 2. REV. JACOB⁷, b. May 26, 1813; m. Dec. 29, 1835, Susan McGill; she d. April 26, 1864; "she was an active spiritual worker in the church of Christ; in early life she sought and found pardon and peace by believing on the Lord Jesus Christ; in prosperity and in adversity her trust was in God; at all times she was ready for every good work; she was faithful unto death; her last words were the verses—I Cor. xvi., 55, 56, 57;" in April, 1834, he became a Christian, and joined the Congregational Church in Liverpool, N. S.; in 1843 he was chosen deacon and licensed to preach, and in April, 1846, was ordained and took charge for many years of the Congregational churches of Cornwallis and Falmouth; residence, Manchester, N. S.; 11 c.

11971. EMILY⁸, b. March 27, 1837; m. March 27, 1856, John Crawley, Jr., b. May 22, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1875; a magistrate; residence, Carlton, where she d. Dec. 31, 1872; 8 c.

11972. William Crawley⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Maggie McDonald; residence, E. Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

11972a. Jessie Crawley¹⁰.

11972b. Madge Crawley¹⁰.

11973. Lydia Crawley⁹, b. March 19, 1859; unmarried.

11974. Emily Crawley⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. March 6, 1879, Edward Disinger; she d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1879; 1 c., d. in infancy.

11975. John Whitman Crawley⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1861; a mariner.

11976. Annie Crawley⁹, b. June 6, 1865; d. Sept. 26, 1883.

11976a. Laura F. Crawley⁹, b. June 16, 1867; has been adopted by Mr. Stone-man, a merchant of Yarmouth.

11977. Arthur Crawley⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1869; in Philadelphia with his brother-in-law.

1977a. Minnie Crawley⁹, b. Jan. 1; d. May 25, 1871.

11978. ANN PERLEY⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. Nov. 14, 1872, John Crawley, Jr., her brother-in-law; residence, Carlton, Yarmouth County, where he d. Dec. 9, 1874; she is now living in Lynn, Mass.; address, 26 Broad st.; 2 c.

11979. George Egbert Crawley⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1877.

11980. Oswell Dodds Crawley⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1877.

11981. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK⁸, b. July 3, 1840; m. April 3, 1861, Mary Baker; residence, Arcadia, Yarmouth County; he d. May 15, 1877; was an active member of the church, and but a few weeks before his death was ordained to the office of deacon; his death was a great loss to both the church and the community; no issue.

11982. LYDIA⁸, b. July 17, 1842; m. July 7, 1863, Capt. Harvey R. Hersey; a master mariner; residence, Melbourne, Yarmouth County; he d. at sea, Feb. 26, 1876; she resides Melbourne; 5 c.

11983. Elizabeth Hersey⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

11984. Loron Augustus Hersey⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1865.

11985. Winslow Locke Hersey⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

11986. William Parker Hersey⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

11987. Mary Black Hersey⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1872.

11988. MARY⁸, b. July 1, 1844; m. 1. June 6, 1864, Rufus Nickerson; a mariner; residence, Argule, Yarmouth County; lost at sea, Dec. 8, 1876; m. 2. Feb. 22, 1880, Charles Lewis; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 4 c.

11989. Bessie Gordon Nickerson⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1865.

11990. Frederick Augustus Nickerson⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

11991. Henry Whitman Nickerson⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1868.

11992. Roger William Nickerson⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1871.

11993. MERCY PATILLO⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Cleaveland R. Allen of Melbourne, Yarmouth County; 4 c.

11994. Catharine G. Allen⁹, b. June 4, 1869.

11995. Mary Susan Allen⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1870.

11996. Murray Allen⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. May 21, 1878.

11997. James Whitman Allen⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

11998. THOMAS WILLIAM⁸, b. July 22, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Augusta Ring; he is first officer in a ship; residence, Arcadia, Yarmouth County; 2 c.

11999. Willie Etta May⁹, b. June 6, 1878.

12000. Margaret B.⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

12001. SUSAN BERTHA⁸, b. July 25, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1881, Isaac Killam; residence, Overton, Yarmouth County.

12002. JAMES PERLEY⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Georgiana Hersey; she d. Sept. 19, 1879; a mariner; residence, Yarmouth.

12003. MATILDA LOUISA⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Augustus C. Goodridge; residence, Wyoma, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

12004. Loneva H. Goodridge⁹, b. May 20, 1882.

12005. HENRY⁸, b. June 2, 1858; unmarried; a mariner, now at sea; residence, Yarmouth.

12006. 3. NATHAN TUPPER⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1815; m. 1. Sept. 23, 1841, Matilda G., daughter of Zoheth and Dorinda Freeman of Milton, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. March 18, 1854; m. 2. Jan. 3, 1862, Matilda Coombs; she d. June, 1863; m. 3. May 10, 1866, Mrs. Mary (Warton) Gardner; residence, Milton, Queens County; 6 c.

12007. CHARLOTTE⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Joseph G. Kempton, b. Milton, Jan. 6, 1840; in June, 1881, removed from Milton, N. S., to Newton, Mass., where they now reside; a carpenter and builder; 6 c., all but youngest b. Milton.

12008. Alfred E. Kempton⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1865.

12009. Rose Freeman Kempton⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1867.

12010. Elizabeth D. Kempton⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

12011. Frederick M. Kempton⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

12012. Jane M. Kempton⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

12013. Andrew J. Kempton⁹, b. Newton, Sept. 25, 1881.

12014. ALFRED⁸, b. July 16, 1846; d. May 15, 1859.

12015. REV. FREEMAN TUPPER⁸, b. March 3, 1849; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Harriet Church of Charlestown, R. I.; when he reached the age of thirteen, his father gave him his time, and the next three years he spent in lumbering and made one trip to the fishing banks; at sixteen he began a four years' apprenticeship as wheelwright; 1870, he went to Boston, Mass., to perfect himself in his trade, and worked a year at So. Amesbury; here he acted as Sunday-school superintendent, and becoming impressed with the duty of preaching, he determined to secure an education and devote himself to the ministry; after a course of study at the Worcester Academy, he entered Brown University, graduating in 1878, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1881; the same spring received degree of A.M. from Brown University; June 22, 1881, was ordained over the Baptist Church at Newton, Upper Falls, Mass.; October of that year, a severe attack of pneumonia compelled him to abandon his charge and seek a warmer climate; his church most reluctantly

granted his request, being desirous that he should simply take a long vacation; he then went to Darlington, S. C., where he so far recovered his health as to be able to take charge of the church at that place; Sept., 1883, he accepted a call to the Brighton ave. Baptist Church, Allston, Mass.; he supported himself mainly by preaching both during his stay at Worcester and while at college, and everywhere his ministrations resulted in increased religious interest and activity; has preached temporarily at So. Sutton, Mass., Cross Mills and Wickford, R. I.; she d. Westerly, R. I., May 22, 1886.

12016. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸, b. July 18, 1851; m. June 2, 1878, Emily Loumans; a machinist; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 2 c.

12017. Annie Borden⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

12018. Alfred Freeman⁹, b. March 20, 1882.

12019. ADOLPHUS FREEMAN⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Worcester, June 18, 1881, Josephine Fletcher of Milton, N. S.; a carpenter; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

12020. Ernest Raymond⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

12021. A daughter⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

12022. MATILDA⁸, b. April 20, 1863; m. Oct., 1883, ——— Tupper of Liverpool, N. S.

12023. 4. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. March 19, 1846, Eldridge H. Burnaby; a wealthy farmer; residence, Pleasant River, Queens County, where he d. Dec. 27, 1880; she is now living with her daughter at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12024. MARIA P. BURNABY⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. No. Brookfield, N. S., Dec. 31, 1869, Rev. Henry Allen⁷, son of David⁶ and Desiah (Mack) Freeman, b. April 13, 1843; now pastor of the Congregational Church at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12025. Maria Louisa Freeman⁹, b. March 8, 1874.

12026. Mabel Burnaby Freeman⁹, b. May 27, 1879.

12027. Henrietta Perley Freeman⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

12028. CHARLES ELDRIDGE BURNABY⁸, b. March 25, 1849; m. Aug. 30, 1876, Louisa, daughter of Rev. James Shipperley; a farmer; occupies the homestead; P. O. address, No. Brookfield; 3 c.

12029. Herbert LeRoy Burnaby⁹, b. July 3, 1877.

12030. Sidney James Burnaby⁹, b. March 20, 1879; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

12031. William Eldridge Burnaby⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

12032. REV. SIDNEY A. BURNABY⁸, b. July 17, 1851; studied three years at Acadia College, Wolfville, and graduated Amherst College, 1880, and Bangor Theological Institute, 1881; since then has been settled over the First Theological Church at Lancaster, N. H.; unmarried.

12033. 5. LOUISA⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Alexander Waterman of Pleasant River; she d. Sept. 22, 1873; he d. Oct. 12, 1873; 5 c.

12034. JACOB WHITMAN WATERMAN⁸, b. June 23, 1840; m. Oct. 2, 1865, Tryphenc⁸, daughter of Benjamin and Matilda (Parker⁷) Christopher, b. Feb. 26, 1844; residence, Henry, Codington Co., Dak.; 4 c.

12035. Roland H. Waterman⁹, b. June 28, 1866.

12036. Benjamin O. Waterman⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

12037. Marion T. Waterman⁹, b. April 17, 1871.

12038. Lydia E. Waterman⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

12039. EXPERIENCE WATERMAN⁸, b. March 11, 1842; m. Dec. 5, 1864, Alden Waterman; a farmer; residence, Henry, Dak.; 3 c.

12040. Myra Waterman⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1865.

12041. William Alden Waterman⁹, b. July 7, 1880; d. Jan. 29, 1884.

12042. Nina F. Waterman⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1883.

12043. LYSANDER WATERMAN⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. June, 1871, Adelaide⁸, daughter of James Harvey⁷ and Mercy Whitman⁷ (Burnaby) Leadbetter, b. April 28, 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1881; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River; 5 c.

12044. Harvey Alexander Waterman⁹, b. May 31, 1872.

12045. Charles Freeman Waterman⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

12046. Jessie Eveleyn Waterman⁹, b. March 25, 1876.

12047. Alden Herbert Waterman⁹, b. May 15, 1878.

12048. Una Mercy Waterman⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

12049. NATHAN TUPPER WATERMAN⁸, b. July 18, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Augusta Mack⁸, daughter of Charles⁷ and Eliza Baker (Mack) Whitman of Liverpool, N. S., b. March 25, 1848; a farmer; residence, Henry, Dak.; 2 c.

12050. Andrew E. Waterman⁹, b. March 20, 1876.

12051. Elsie L. Waterman⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1882.

12052. LYDIA MARIA WATERMAN⁸, b. April 26, 1849; m. Milton, N. S., Jan. 5, 1869, Dr. William Halliday, son of Archibald and Mary (Halliday) Fraser, b. Perth, Ont., March 26, 1839; since Aug., 1873, they have resided at LaSalle, Ill., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession; 7 c.

12053. Mary Halliday Fraser⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1869.
 12054. Caroline Experience Tupper Fraser⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
 12055. Millera Louisa Fraser⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1873.
 12056. William Alex. Gordon Fraser⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1875.
 12057. Henry Page Fraser⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1876.
 12058. Edwin Sidney Fraser⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
 12059. Anne Bell Fraser⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

12060. 6. DEA. CHARLES HENRY⁷, b. June 7, 1823; m. May 11, 1847, Eliza Baker Mack, b. May 24, 1824; residence, Liverpool; is deacon of Congregational Church of Milton, and one of the magistrates of the county; 4 c.

12061. AUGUSTA MACK⁸, b. March 25, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Nathan Tupper⁸, son of Alexander and Louisa⁷ (Whitman) Waterman, b. July 18, 1847; residence, Henry, Dak.; 2 c., see line.

12062. ENOCH STEADMAN⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. June 18, 1861.

12063. MATTIE SOPHIA⁸, b. June 22, 1856.

12064. GEORGINA TUPPER⁸, b. June 3, 1868.

12065. IV. BETSEY⁶; m. George Harris, and d. without issue.

12066. V. ANN⁶, b. ; m. Edward Dunn; they both d. 1813; 1 c.

12067. 1. ANNA DUNN⁷, b. Annapolis, Dec. 6, 1812; m. Sept. 19, 1832, George Cooper Willett, b. Calais, Me., Feb. 25, 1809; d. Kentville, N. S., June 5, 1862; she d. Boston, Mass., March 6, 1874; 7 c.

12068. JOANNA WILLETT⁸, b. Annapolis, Aug. 27, 1833; m. Horton, March 30, 1852, Adolphus, son of Gordon and Louisa (Oakes) Bishop, b. May 26, 1829; a farmer; residence, Horton, N. S.; she d. Nov. 3, 1861; (see Appendix;) 3 c.

12069. Charles Alfred Bishop⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Aug. 25, 1880, Pamela, daughter of Maj. Evans and Martha M. (Smith) Wharry of Sycamore, Ill., where he now resides engaged in the practice of law; 1886, was independent candidate for County Judge and was elected over the regular party nominee by 334 majority; no issue.

12070. David Avard Bishop⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1858; unmarried; a merchant; residence, Horton.

12071. Franklin Willett Bishop⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. Feb. 17, 1883, Rosa M. Bishop of Horton; a farmer; residence, Horton; 1 c.

12072. Murray Franklin Bishop¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

12073. GEORGE EDWARD WILLETT⁸, b. Horton, Sept. 19, 1836; m. Salem, Mass., Dec. 22, 1863, Mary Ellen Clark; an architect; he d. Kentville, N. S., Feb. 4, 1883; 2 c.

12074. Edward Harvey Willett⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869.

12075. William Willett Willett⁹, b. Boston, Nov. 5, 1874.

12076. CALVIN ALLEN WILLETT⁸, b. Horton, Jan. 28, 1840; m. Canard, Kings County, Dec. 14, 1861, Elizabeth Harris; a carpenter; residence, Kentville; he d. Jan. 18, 1884; was lost in the steamer "City of Columbia," which was wrecked off Martha's Vineyard; 5 c.

12077. George Edward Willett⁹, b. April 19, 1863.

12078. Jessie Eliza Willett⁹, b. May 4, 1866.

12079. James Gordon Willett⁹, b. March 10, 1869.

12080. Alice Dean Willett⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1879; d. Feb. 12, 1880.

12081. Harriet Dean Willett⁹, b. Canning, April 10, 1882.

12082. MARY ELIZABETH WILLETT⁸, b. Horton, Aug. 20, 1844; m. Wolfville, N. S., Jan. 15, 1863, Adolphus Bishop, her brother-in-law; 2 c.

12083. Ernest Adolphus Bishop⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1868; d. Feb. 2, 1870.

12084. Nellie May Bishop⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

12085. JOHN HARVEY WILLETT⁸, b. Horton, April 20, 1847; d. Kentville, May 17, 1866.

12086. JESSIE AMELIA WILLETT⁸, b. Kentville, Sept. 12, 1849; d. Kentville, Dec. 28, 1861.

12087. JENNIE LIND WILLETT⁸, b. Kentville, Dec. 18, 1851; d. Kentville, Sept. 30, 1861.

12088. VI. SPINNEY⁶, b. 1798; m. 1. Caroline Harris of Annapolis; m. 2. 1829, Martha Hart of Gaysboro, N. S.; as a young man he went to Canso, attracted thither by the fact that his uncle, Abraham⁵, had already settled there; he was at first assisted in his business, that of shoemaker and tanner, by his uncle, but was obliged to give up the tanning trade owing to the great difficulty of obtaining hides; his first wife d. of consumption, after about four years of married life, aged 20; he was a most upright and honest man, and highly respected in the community; he d. Dec. 11, 1878, aged 80; his 2d wife d. at Amherst, N. S., 1878, aged 73; 4 c.

12089. 1. A son⁷; d. in infancy shortly after his mother.

12090. 2. JACOB⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Dec. 2, 1842, Charlotte, daughter of Barnett and Barbara (Hilbird) Wilt, b. March 14, 1818; residence, Canso, where he d. Aug. 22, 1886; 5 c.

12091. MARTHA⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1848; unmarried.

12092. LEVI⁸, b. May 17, 1849; m. Feb. 3, 1874, Sophia Worth; residence, Canso; 5 c.

12093. Charlotte⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

12094. Sarah⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

12095. Harriet⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

12096. Adelbert⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

12097. Ann⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

12098. SARAH⁸, b. March 16, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1870.

12099. CLEMENT⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1857; unmarried.

12100. EMMA JANE⁸, b. June 16, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Elisha J. Haskins; residence, Cape Canso; 2 c.

12101. Austin Whitfield Haskins⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

12102. Gracie Vienna Haskins⁹, b. April 26, 1886.

12103. 3. CAROLINE⁷, b. Oct., 1835; d. May 13, 1853.

12104. 4. SARAH⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. July 6, 1865, Rev. D. A. Steele; is pastor of a church at Amherst, N. S.; 9 c.

12105. SIDNEY WHITMAN STEELE⁸, b. May 12, 1866.

12106. NOEL BENTLEY STEELE⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1867.

12107. CAROLINE WHITMAN STEELE⁸, b. May 11, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1879.

12108. ALLEN DAVY STEELE⁸, b. March 15, 1871.

12109. MARY MARTHA STEELE⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

12110. WARREN MERRILL STEELE⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

12111. SARAH BLANCHE STEELE⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1879.

12112. LAVINIA GRACE STEELE⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1878.

12113. WALTER EVERETT STEELE⁸, b. June 10, 1880.

12114. VII. WHITFIELD⁶, b. ; m. ; a chair-maker, and after several years of very successful business removed to Baltimore, Md.; here he m. a widow lady, and is said to have had eight children; after some years

residence in Baltimore, he removed to Ohio, and d. there, and it is believed that all his children died young or unmarried.

12115. VIII. JOANNA⁶, b. about 1808; m. March, 1827, John Best; she d. Horton, Feb. 22, 1831; he d. April 13, 1881; 2 c.

12116. 1. WILLIAM HENRY BEST⁷, b. 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

12117. 2. ELIZA BEST⁷, b. March 18, 1830; m. July 1, 1855, Daniel Collins, b. 1827; d. Aug. 25, 1880; residence, St. John, N. B.; 8 c.

12118. MARTHA ELIZA COLLINS⁸, b. June 11; d. Oct. 25, 1856.

12119. WILLIAM HENRY COLLINS⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

12120. MINNIE ALINA COLLINS⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1863.

12121. ANNIE ELIZA COLLINS⁸, b. July 9, 1865; d. July 9, 1870.

12122. DANIEL BEST COLLINS⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1867.

12123. EDITH MARIA COLLINS⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1869; d. June 30, 1870.

12124. THOMAS JOHN COLLINS⁸, b. April 5, 1872.

12125. JAMES FREDERICK COLLINS⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1876.

12126. ABRAHAM⁵ (513), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, the youngest son of John⁴, b. Stow, Mass., Sept. 10, 1761; the early death of the father and their comparatively limited means compelled the early separation of the family; Abraham was of an active and energetic disposition, and at an early age started out to make his own living; he went first to Halifax, N. S., and then to Liverpool, N. S., and finally to Chester, N. S., where he settled down for some years; here he m. March 1, 1793, Hannah Webber, b. March 19, 1769, whose family had recently come from Connecticut; he was for a time engaged in ship-building, in which he was readily assisted by some Halifax merchants, notably Farman and Grassie; this industry becom-

ing dull, he looked about for a new field; in his trading and lumbering voyages he had often passed through the Gut of Canso, and had been struck with the facilities of the place for a trade such as he felt he would like to engage in; about 1810 he moved to Canso and took up large grants of land, and built for himself a house and store, living here during the summer and at Chester during the winter; his business consisted in fitting out fishing vessels and selling the cargoes brought home from the Banks; the war of 1812, with its attendant privateers, rendered communication extremely dangerous; he therefore decided to live permanently at Canso, and in the month of December, 1812, after navigation had closed, he moved his family to what was then a barren and sparsely inhabited country; he built up a large business, and was the leading man in the community; the life was almost patriarchal, and his house was ever open to both friend and stranger, who always found a hearty welcome and a seat at the table or by the fireside; he d. March 24, 1854, at the advanced age of 93; 9 c., all but the youngest b. Chester. I. James⁶; II. Isaac⁶; III. John⁶; IV. Dorcas⁶; V. Mercy⁶; VI. Hannah⁶; VII. Letitia⁶; VIII. Sarah M.⁶; IX. Abraham⁶.

12127. I. JAMES⁶, b. April 21, 1794; he received a business education at Liverpool, and expected to be of great assistance to his father; a young man of great promise and exceedingly bright and intelligent; he was drowned in the Salmon River, April 19, 1814, in his twentieth year; it is said that his mother never fully recovered from this great blow to her hopes and ambitions.

12128. II. CAPT. ISAAC⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1795; m. Jan. 15, 1823, Deborah Bears; was educated with the expectation of being a sailor; his father had brought from Chester a teacher for his family, and by him he was taught navigation and all the requisites for a sea captain; at an early age he was appointed master of one of his father's vessels,

making many successful foreign voyages; he had just concluded to leave the sea and settle down at Canso, when he was lost while bringing his vessel home from Newfoundland; he left St. John, Dec. 15, 1831, and was probably lost in a heavy gale which occurred Dec. 17, as he was never heard of; he was noted for his great perseverance and courage; 3 c.

12129. 1. ANN MARIA⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Aug. 22, 1849, Avery Kinsman; residence, Fonthill, Ont., where she d. July 29, 1875; 4 c.

12130. ALBERT WHITMAN KINSMAN⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. June 14, 1876, Alice E. Beckett; a lawyer by profession; at present, traveling through the South as agent for Sumner, Whitney & Co., law publishers, of San Francisco, Cal.; 1 c.

12131. Edith Louise Kinsman⁹, b. June 8, 1879.

12132. ADA MARIA KINSMAN⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Frederick Robert Shaw; a carriage maker; residence, Greenville, S. C.; 2 c.

12133. A son⁹, b. April 5, 1879; d. May 28, 1880.

12134. A daughter⁹, b. April 24, 1881.

12135. FRANK BUDD KINSMAN⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1863; in the carriage business; residence, Fonthill; unmarried.

12136. FLORA JANE KINSMAN⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1864.

12137. 2. JANE⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1827; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Levi Hart; a merchant; residence, Halifax; 5 c.

12138. HAVELOCK MCCOLL HART⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. June 7, 1882, Alice Maud Taylor; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12139. FREDERICK WALTER HART⁸, b. April 3, 1861; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12140. ARTHUR LEE HART⁸, b. June 18, 1864; d. April 29, 1878.

12141. EUGENIE HART⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

12142. MAUD MARIA HART⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1869; d. June 8, 1878.

12143. 3. CAPT. DAVID⁷, b. 1828; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Mary Myers; a master mariner; he left Halifax for Canso, Aug. 23, 1873, and was lost in the great gale of Aug. 24; 5 c.

12144. ISAAC⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. April 21, 1880, Carrie Morrison; a merchant; residence, Canso; 3 c.

12145. Gertie May⁹, b. Jan. 31 ; d. May 9, 1881.

12146. Harry Evelyn⁹, b. March 12, 1882.

12146a. Laura Dennis⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1887.

12147. OLIVIA⁸, b. July 8, 1852; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Capt. Thomas Roberts; residence, Canso; 7 c.

12148. Alonzo Roberts⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

12149. Lottie K. Roberts⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1874; d. Jan. 22, 1881.

12150. William Roberts^a, b. March 6, 1876.

12151. Cora Roberts⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1881.

12152. Thomas Clyde Roberts⁹,
12153. Marvelaine Roberts⁹,
12153a. Winnifred Letitia Roberts⁹, b. Feb., 1883.

b. April 22, 1881;
d. April 25, 1881.

12153. Marveldine Roberts⁹,) d. April 25, 1881.

12153a. Winnifred Letitia Roberts⁹, b. Feb., 1883.

12154. JANE⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1874, William Kirby;
a fisherman; residence, Canso; 2 c.

12155. Lauria Kirby⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

12156. David Kirby⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1878.

12157. ADA⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1861; unmarried.

12158. *LETITIA*⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. 1. Jerry Morris; m. 2. George Harris; residence, Boston.

12159. III. JOHN⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1797; m. Sept. 20, 1825, Eliza Spurr; after his marriage, he resided for two years at Canso, then settled at Halifax for some years; after residing for a time at Bridgetown, N. S., again in Halifax, and N. Y. City, in 1874 he removed to Annapolis, where he d. Oct. 29, 1878; was engaged in shipping and mercantile pursuits; she d. Oct. 1, 1879; 7 c., all b. at Halifax, except Elizabeth Lee, who was b. at Bridgetown.

12160. 1. JAMES^r, b. Oct. 8, 1826; unmarried; a lawyer; residence, San Francisco.

12161. 2. THOMAS SPURR⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Feb. 10, 1857, Louisa Tobias of Annapolis; was brought up a merchant; was in partnership with his father in the firm of John Whitman & Son for about five years; 1857, went to N. Y. City and engaged in the shipping and commission trade with his brother Robert, under the firm name of Whitman Brothers & Co.; in 1869, owing to ill-health, he went to Annapolis, where he has since resided; has been

manager of the branch of the Union Bank of Halifax and the Bank of Nova Scotia ; manager of the Nova Scotia Lloyds ; secretary and treasurer of the Acadia S. S. Co. ; 7 c.

12163. CHARLES⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1859 ; d. June 21, 1860.

12164. FRANCIS CUTLER⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1861 ; m. April 22, 1883, Florence Mary, daughter of Judge J. Norman Ritchie of Halifax ; residence, San Francisco.

12165. THOMAS DWIGHT⁸, b. March 2, 1864 ; residence, Oakland, Cal.

12166. VICTOR⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1866 ; residence, Oakland.

12167. JOHN FRASER⁸, b. June 21, 1868.

12168. ARTHUR HANDFIELD⁸, b. May 7, 1870.

12169. LOUIS⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

12170. 3. EDWARD SPURR⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1830 ; d. Sept. 11, 1831.

12171. 4. MARY ANN⁷, b. Sept. ; d. Dec. 29, 1832.

12172. 5. JOHN EDWARD⁷, b. Halifax, Nov. 10, 1833 ; m. 1. N. Y. City, May 2, 1857, Eugenia Sarazin, b. Matanzas, Cuba, May 21, 1838 ; d. Matanzas, Sept. 22, 1865 ; m. 2. Havana, Aug. 24, 1873, Clara Ulmo, b. Matanzas, Nov. 9, 1840 ; when a young man he went as supercargo on a voyage to the West Indies, and settled in business at Havana, Cuba, remaining there till 1886, since which time he has been in N. Y. City ; address, 16 Beaver st. ; 4 c.

12172a. EUGENE⁸, b. Havana, Aug. 5, 1859 ; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

12172b. JOSEPHINE⁸, b. Matanzas, Dec. 10, 1860.

12172c. ELIZA⁸, b. Matanzas, Aug. 2, 1865 ; d. Annapolis, N. S., Aug. 25, 1870.

12172d. YDA⁸, b. Havana, Sept. 11, 1874.

12173. 6. ELIZABETH LEE⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1835 ; m. June 24, 1857, Edmund C. Twining ; he has been a merchant ; now engaged in a marine insurance company ; residence, Halifax ; 7 c.

12174. EDMUND TWINING⁸, b. April 16, 1858 ; m. Georgiana, daughter of John Stairs of Halifax ; residence, N. Y. City.

12175. C. FREDERICK TWINING⁸, b. May 24 ; d. Sept. 29, 1859.

12176. HARRY ESMOND TWINING⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1860 ; residence, N. Y. City.

12177. PHILIP JEFFREY TWINING⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1862; graduated at the Royal Military College at Kingston, Canada; in Royal Engineers stationed in India.

12178. FLORENCE ISABEL TWINING⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1865.

12179. CHARLES TWINING⁸, b. April 18, 1866; clerk in Bank of Montreal at Halifax.

12180. ELIZABETH MAUD TWINING⁸, b. April 10, 1874.

12181. 7. ROBERT⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Mary Fisher of Sing Sing, N. Y.; he went to New York as a clerk in his brother's office, and was afterwards a member of the firm of Whitman Brothers & Co.; upon the dissolution of that firm he entered the employ of Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, of N. Y. City; he d. Aiken, S. C., 1877, while traveling for his health; she resides Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2 c.

12182. PHILIP⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

12183. ELSIE⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1871.

12184. IV. DORCAS⁶, b. March 5, 1800; m. Jan. 16, 1819, Capt. David, son of David and Thankful (Smith) Bears, b. Cape Negro, N. S., Oct. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 30, 1873; a sea captain; they resided for a time at Canso, and then removed to Murray River, Prince Edward Island; she resides Murray River; 13 c., all living.

“A REMARKABLE FAMILY GATHERING.—On the 17th of July, 1887, one of the most remarkable gatherings occurred, which probably ever took place in the Dominion of Canada, at the home of Henry A. Bears, Murray River, Prince Edward Island. The mother, Mrs. Dorcas Bears, the eldest daughter of the late Abraham Whitman of Canso, N. S., now aged 87 and one-half years, still enjoying all her faculties and in good health, was favored with the gathering of all her family of 13 children, who met for the first time, to greet her, as an unbroken family, except the father, who died some fourteen years ago, aged 77 years. The first place where all met was in the Temperance Hall to engage in the worship of God together. The Rev. Mr. Phinney preached from Genesis vii. 1: ‘Come thou and

all thy house into the ark.' After service the whole family repaired to the homestead and took tea together; seated, with the mother at the head of the table, the first-born on her right hand and the rest in the order in which they were born, bringing the youngest on the mother's left. The evening was spent in social conversation and singing. On Monday morning (the 18th) a picture of the family group was taken. The names and ages of the family are as follows: The mother, Dorcas Bears, aged 87 years 6 months; James W. Bears, 67 years 8 months; Sarah A. Cook, 66 years 3 months; Dorcas L. Grant, 64 years 9 months; Abraham W. Bears, 63 years; Mercy C. Horton, 61 years 8 months; Isaac A. Bears, 59 years 9 months; David A. Bears, 57 years 3 months; Rebecca E. Cook, 55 years 6 months; Hannah E. Cuddy, 54 years; John F. Bears, 51 years 8 months; Henrietta J. Brehaut, 48 years 10 months; Henry A. Bears, 45 years 6 months; George W. Bears, 43 years 6 months—making a total of 826 years 10 months. The grandchildren now number 65 living and 28 dead; the great-grandchildren are 73 living and 4 dead. There were present also, at the gathering, a brother and sister of the mother, whose united ages are 148 years."—*Montreal Gazette*, Aug. 3, 1887.

12185. 1. JAMES WHITMAN BEARS⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. 1. June 2, 1842, Experience S. Darien; she d. Oct. 2, 1846; m. 2. May 9, 1849, Rachel Gordon; a farmer; residence, Murray River; 8 c.

12186. DORCAS MARY BEARS⁸, b. May 17; d. June 8, 1844.

12187. SARAH CAROLINE BEARS⁸, b. June 2, 1845; m. June 26, 1869, Albert Simpson; a farmer and miller; residence, Manchester, N. S.; 8 c.

12188. Amanda Letitia Hart Simpson⁹, b. March 18, 1870.

12189. Sarah Olivia Simpson⁹, b. June 12, 1871.

12190. James Albert Simpson⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

12191. Burton Jost Simpson⁹, b. May 19, 1874.

12192. Caroline Alberta Simpson⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1875.

12193. Alonzo Seymour Simpson⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

12194. Annie Adelia Experience Simpson⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

12195. George Whitfield Simpson⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1881.

12196. DAVID JOHN BEARS⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1850; residence, Colorado.
 12197. EXPERIENCE ANN BEARS⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1851; unmarried;
 at home.
 12198. ELIZA JANE BEARS⁸, b. March 30, 1854; a teacher.
 12199. SARAH CAMPBELL BEARS⁸, b. June 12, 1856; a teacher.
 12200. ALFRED HART BEARS⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1859; a teacher.
 12201. GEORGE ALEXANDER BEARS⁸, b. May 30, 1862; d. May
 27, 1876.
-

12202. 2. SARAH ANN BEARS⁷, b. April 22, 1821; m. Jan. 5,
 1841, James W. Cook; a farmer; residence, Belle Creek, P. E. I.; 9 c.

12203. ABRAHAM WHITMAN COOK⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 6,
 1864, Ellen McDonald; a farmer; residence, Upper Belle Creek; 9 c.

12204. Francis Isaac Cook⁹, b. March 4, 1865; d. ———.

12205. Abraham Whitman Cook⁹, b. March 24, 1867.

12206. Donald McDonald Cook⁹, b. June 11, 1868.

12207. James William Cook⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1871.

12208. Angus Cook⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1872.

12209. Wellington Dixon Cook⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

12210. Isabella Cook⁹, b. March 3, 1876.

12211. Alfred Henry Cook⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

12212. Joseph Cook⁹, b. May 22, 1879.

12213. JOHN SPEARWATER COOK⁸, b. June 5, 1843; d. June 26,
 1853.

12214. ISAAC COOK⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1845; m. April 7, 1870, Susanna
 Bears; a blacksmith; residence, Belle Creek; 6 c.

12215. Benjamin Cook⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1871.

12216. Daniel James Cook⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. March 31, 1873.

12217. David Albert Cook⁹, b. April 13, 1874; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

12218. Mary Elizabeth Cook⁹, b. June 13, 1876.

12219. John Cook⁹, b. June 26, 1879.

12220. David Cook⁹, b. July 31, 1881.

12221. JOSEPH COOK⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. Jan. 25, 1852.

12222. LETITIA COOK⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1875, Donald
 McLeod; residence, Montague Bridge; 4 c.

12223. James William McLeod⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1877.

12224. Angus McLeod⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1878.

12225. Christy McLeod⁹, b. May 16, 1880.

12226. Donald McLeod⁹, b. March 14, 1882.

12227. JAMES COOK⁸, b. May 14, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1875, Flora
 McQuarrie; a dealer in preserved fish; residence, Carlton Point; 4 c.

12228. Sarah Ann⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1875.

12229. John Cook⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1877.

12230. Margaret Ellen Cook⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

12231. Mary Letitia Cook⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1882.

12232. ALFRED COOK⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. April 13, 1881, Hannah Campbell; a carpenter; residence, Carlton Point; 1 c.

12232a. Charles Hector Cook⁹, b. March 15, 1882.

12233. CHARLES COOK⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1857; a farmer; residence, Belle Creek.

12234. FRANCIS COOK⁸, b. July 11, 1860; a shoemaker; residence, Belle Creek.

12235. 3. DORCAS LETITIA BEARS⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Nov., 1848, Abijah Grant; a farmer; residence, Murray River; 6 c.

12236. WILLIAM GRANT⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. Dec., 1871, Mary Compton; he is in Manitoba; his family reside Murray River; 5 c.

12237. Simeon Grant⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

12238. Dorcas Letitia Grant⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

12239. Emily Grant⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

12240. Isabella Grant⁹, b. June 14, 1879.

12241. Mary Grant⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

12242. DAVID GRANT⁸, b. Jan. 29; d. May 21, 1851.

12243. CATHERINE ANN GRANT⁸, b. June 14, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1878, J. Dimock Gosbee; a seaman; 2 c.

12244. Georgiana Gosbee⁹, b. Feb., 1879.

12245. Letitia Gosbee⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1880.

12246. ALEXANDER GRANT⁸, b. Sept. 8; d. Oct. 25, 1854.

12247. DORCAS LETITIA GRANT⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1855; m. Aug. 8, 1878, John Gosbee; a fisherman; residence, Murray River; 3 c.

12248. David Henry Gosbee⁹, b. Jan., 1879.

12249. Mabel Gosbee⁹, b. March, 1880.

12250. Catherine Ann Gosbee⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

12251. ROBERT GRANT⁸, b. March 4, 1858; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Murray River.

12252. 4. REV. ABRAHAM WHITMAN BEARS⁷, b. July 20, 1824; m. Sept. 12, 1846, Drusilla Cahoon; an able minister, belonging to the Baptist denomination; at present, settled at Ingram River, N. S.; 6 c.

12253. CLARA HANNAH BEARS⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Charles M. Huxford; a preserver of fish and meat; residence, Chester, N. S.; 1 c.

12254. (A daughter) Huxford⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

12255. SARAH JANE BEARS⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Feb. 23, 1872, William Bridge; no issue.

12256. BARAK ABIJAH BEARS⁸, b. April 18, 1850; d. June 4, 1852.

12257. CARRIE MARIA BEARS⁸, b. May 30, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

12258. CHARLES SPURGEON BEARS⁸, b. May 20, 1858; a telegraph operator at Torbay, N. S.

12259. OCTAVIA S. BEARS⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Willard P. King; a bank accountant; she is a telegraph operator; residence, Antigonish, N. S.; 2 c.

12260. Walter Lamson King⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

12261. Wiley Emerson King⁹, b. June 6, 1882.

12262. 5. MERCY CAROLINE BEARS⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 1, 1850, John William Horton; a sea captain; residence, Murray River; 12 c., all unmarried and residing at Murray River.

12263. ADELIA EXPERIENCE HORTON⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1850; a dress-maker.

12264. DAVID ALBERT HORTON⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1852; a farmer.

12265. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HORTON⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1854; a seaman.

12266. DORCAS MARY HORTON⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1856.

12267. HANNAH ELIZABETH HORTON⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1858; a dress-maker.

12268. ABRAHAM WHITMAN HORTON⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1862; d. ———.

12269. ADELINE OLIVIA HORTON⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1866.

12270. ISABELLA MARIA HORTON⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

12271. HENRIETTA JANE HORTON ⁸ ,	}	d. Sept. 20, 1879.
12272. MERCY CAROLINE HORTON ⁸ ,		b. Sept. 3, 1869;
		d. Nov. 2, 1871.

12273. JOHN ARTEMUS HORTON⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1870.

12274. GEORGE WHITFIELD HORTON⁸, b. July 22, 1872; d. Nov. 19, 1875.

12275. 6. ISAAC ALFRED BEARS⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Rebecca Malay; a teacher and farmer; residence, Peters Road, P. E. I.; 12 c.

12276. JAMES HARRIS BEARS⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1852; a farmer; residence, Glen Williams, P. E. I.

12277. WILLIAM HENRY BEARS⁸, b. March 22, 1854; m. May 8, 1878, Jane Jenkins; a farmer; residence, Peters Road; 3 c.

12278. Rebecca Ann Bears⁹, b. 1879.

12279. George Harris Bears⁹, b. Oct., 1880.

12280. ——— Bears⁹, b. 1882.

12281. ROSANNA BEARS⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. Sept., 1859.

12282. ISAAC BEARS⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Bella Bruce; a farmer; residence, Peters Road.

12283. DORCAS WHITMAN BEARS⁸, b. April 10, 1858; m. Dec., 1880, George Reynolds; a blacksmith; residence, Whim Road, P. E. I.; 1 c.

12284. Ellen May Cameron Reynolds⁹, b. April, 1882.

12285. AGNES CAMPBELL BEARS⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. April 5, 1882, Joseph Kennedy; a farmer; residence, Peters Road; 1 c.

12286. Harris Kennedy⁹.

12287. MERCY CAROLINE BEARS⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Dec. 18, 1879, William McDonald; residence, Peters Road; 1 c.

12288. George Heath McDonald⁹, b. Jan., 1882.

12289. ARTHUR BEARS⁸, b. May 23, 1863.

12290. ROBERT BEARS⁸, b. April 1, 1865.

12291. HENRIETTA JANE BEARS⁸, b. May 22, 1866.

12292. ELIZABETH JOHNSTONE BEARS⁸, b. June 9, 1869.

12293. ESTHER ANN BEARS⁸, b. July 9, 1871.

12294. 7. DAVID ALBERT BEARS⁷, b. April 6, 1830; m. 1. Feb. 21, 1856, Isabella McDonald; d. April 18, 1866; m. 2. Oct. 23, 1882, Annie McDonald; a farmer; residence, North River, P. E. I.; 5 c.

12295. ALFRED HENRY BEARS⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. Nov. 21, 1881, Laranid Jane Morton; a carpenter; residence, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; 1 c.

12296. Isabella Irene Bears⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

12297. DONALD BEARS⁸, b. July 11, 1858; a teacher; d. unmarried.

12298. DAVID ALBERT BEARS, JR.⁸, b. March 16, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1881.

12299. JANET ROBERTSON BEARS⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1863; d. June 13, 1880.

12300. ISABELLA BEARS⁸, b. March 29, 1866.

12301. 8. REBECCA ELIZABETH BEARS⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Aug. 17, 1853, Dennis Francis Cook; a farmer and ship-builder; residence, Murray River; 3 c.

12302. JAMES ALEXANDER COOK⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. ———.

12303. LELIA ADA COOK⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1860.

12304. LEONARD THOMAS COOK⁸, b. June 2, 1861.

12305. 9. HANNAH ELIZA BEARS⁷, b. July 24, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1867, James Cuddy; residence, Murray River; 4 c.

12306. CLARA ELIZA CUDDY⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1869.

12307. MARIA ISABELLA CUDDY⁸, b. May 28, 1870.

12308. JAMES AUGUSTUS CUDDY⁸, b. May 28, 1871.

12309. SILAS WILLIAM CUDDY⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1878.

12310. 10. JOHN FRANCIS BEARS⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Flora McFadgen; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston, Mass.; 5 c.

12311. ALBERT EDWARD BEARS⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1860; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston, Mass.

12312. GEORGE WHITFIELD BEARS⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1862; a clerk; residence, So. Boston.

12313. MALCOLM FRANCIS BEARS⁸, b. May 26, 1866.

12314. ISABELLA BEARS⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

12315. SARAH ANN BEARS⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

12316. 11. HENRIETTA JEAN BEARS⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. June 13, 1860, Charles Thome Brehaut; a farmer; residence, Murray Harbor; 8 c.

12317. CHARLOTTE MACHON BREHAUT⁸, b. March 22, 1861; m. April 9, 1881, James H. Brooks; a carriage builder; residence, Murray Harbor; 1 c.

12318. Millicent Brooks⁹, b. July 29, 1882.

12319. EVANGELINE THOME BREHAUT⁸, b. June 3, 1862; d. March 11, 1863.

12320. EVALINE FRANCIS BREHAUT⁸, b. March 9, 1864.

12321. SARAH ANN BREHAUT⁸, b. May 7; d. June 7, 1869.

12322. HOWARD GEORGE BREHAUT⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1872.

12338. MARY MERCY WHEELOCK⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1872.

12339. SARAH ADAMS WHEELOCK⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

12340. JOSEPH ADAMS WHEELOCK⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1875.

12341. JULIA WHEELOCK⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

12342. 2. JAMES AMARIAH WHEELOCK⁷, b. May 5, 1827; m. Cromwell, Conn., June 10, 1857, Harriet W. Savage, b. Cromwell, April 25, 1831; a manufacturer of fire-arms at Middletown, Conn.; he d. Cromwell, Nov. 10, 1875; 1 c.

12343. JAMIE WHEELOCK⁸, b. Sept. 24; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

12344. 3. ABRAHAM WHITMAN WHEELOCK⁷, b. June 1, 1829; unmarried; a farmer; residence, St. Paul, Minn.

12345. 4. JOSEPH ALBERT WHEELOCK⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1831; m. Concord, N. H., May 14, 1861, Katharine French; residence, St. Paul; is editor and a large owner in the *Pioneer Press*, published in that city; 4 c.

12346. THEODORE FRENCH WHEELOCK⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1862; d. July 15, 1863.

12347. KATRINE WHEELOCK⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1865.

12348. MARY ELLEN WHEELOCK⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1867.

12349. WEBSTER WHEELOCK⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1870.

12350. 5. CHARLOTTE LETITIA WHEELOCK⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1865, William Alder Miller, b. Shelburne, N. S., March 24, 1824; is agent of the *Pioneer Press*; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; 4 c.

12351. CATHARINE ELLEN MILLER⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

12352. WILLIAM EDWIN MILLER⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. May 13, 1869.

12353. MARY MABEL MILLER⁸, b. June 9, 1869.

12354. GEORGE ALEXANDER MILLER⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1872.

12355. 6. JESSE TARBELL WHEELOCK⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1835.

12356. 7. HANNAH MARIA WHEELOCK⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Edward W. Chipman; a merchant; residence, St. Paul, Minn.; 6 c.

12357. STANLEY WHEELOCK CHIPMAN⁸, b. Jan. 1 ; d. Oct. 2, 1862.
12358. LEWIS EDWARD CHIPMAN⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1864.
12359. FREDERICK J. A. CHIPMAN⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1866.
12360. FRANK LAUCLAN CHIPMAN⁸, b. March 1, 1868.
12361. FLORENCE BEATRICE CHIPMAN⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1870.
12362. MARIA PAULINE CHIPMAN⁸, b. June 1, 1872.
-
12363. 8. JESSE EDWIN WHEELOCK⁷, b. June 15, 1838 ; d. St. Paul, Minn., March 12, 1879 ; unmarried ; a lawyer and U. S. land agent at Fargo, Dak.
12364. 9. MARY ELLEN WHEELOCK⁷, b. May 6, 1840 ; d. St. Paul, Nov. 13, 1865.
12365. 10. ANNA AUGUSTA WHEELOCK⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1842 ; m. July 27, 1877, Edwin Ruggles ; a lawyer ; residence, Bridgetown, N. S. ; 2 c.
12366. EDWIN DWIGHT RUGGLES⁸, b. March 18, 1879.
12367. JOSEPH WHEELOCK RUGGLES⁸, b. March 20, 1880.
-
12368. 11. WILLIAM ANDERSON BLACK WHEELOCK⁷, b. March 29, 1844 ; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Minnie N. G. Ward ; a merchant ; residence, St. Paul ; 5 c.
12369. EDWARD JAMES WHEELOCK⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1867.
12370. JOSEPH LOCKWOOD WHEELOCK⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1869 ; d. July 21, 1870.
12371. LOUIS WARD WHEELOCK⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1870.
12372. GERTRUDE MERCY WHEELOCK⁸, b. July 8, 1873.
12373. MINNIE WHITMAN WHEELOCK⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1876.
-
12374. VI. HANNAH⁶, b. May 10, 1804 ; m. 1. Feb. 3, 1842, George Norris of Halifax ; he d. July 24, 1865 ; m. 2. Nov. 1, 1870, Joseph Wheelock, husband of her sister Mercy, and removed to Bridgetown, where she d. June 11, 1877 ; he d. April 27, 1880 ; 3 c.
-
12375. 1. HANNAH MARIA NORRIS⁷, b. Cape Canso, Nov. 30, 1842 ; m. Rangoon, Burmah, Jan. 31, 1874, Rev. William F. Armstrong ; she went out to Burmah as a missionary of the Baptist Women's Mission Aid Society of Nova Scotia ; in 1880 they re-

turned home, remaining till 1884, when they returned to Burmah under the American Board of Foreign Missions; 4 c.

12376. KATIE WHITMAN ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

12377. MAY NORRIS ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 3; d. May 10, 1876.

12378. ERNEST MELVILLE ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1878.

12379. FREDERIC MANNING ARMSTRONG⁸, b. April 1, 1880.

12380. 2. SARAH ANNIE MUNCY NORRIS⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. April 27, 1869, Burton Jost; a merchant of Guysborough, N. S.; 10 c.

12381. HUBERT NORRIS JOST⁸, b. May 14; d. July 6, 1870.

12382. ALFRED BURTON JOST⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1871.

12383. ESTELLA MARIA GEORGINA JOST⁸, b. April 29, 1873.

12384. ARTHUR CRANSWICK JOST⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1874.

12385. BESSIE NORRIS JOST⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1876.

12386. CHARLES EDWARD JOST⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

12387. CHRISTOPHER ARNAND JOST⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

12388. GEORGE NORRIS JOST⁸, b. July 14, 1881.

12388a. HAROLD STANLEY JOST⁸, b. March 27; d. Oct. 1, 1883.

12388b. LESLIE GORDON JOST⁸, b. March 9, 1887.

12389. 3. LUCIE GEORGINA NORRIS⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. July 9, 1877, Dr. William Davison Mackenzie, M.D., of Parrsborough, N. S.; he was for many years inspector of schools for Cumberland and part of Colchester Counties; 1887, removed to Inglewood, Los Angeles, Cal.; 5 c.

12390. GEORGE NORRIS MACKENZIE⁸, b. May 10, 1878.

12391. HELEN NORRIS MACKENZIE⁸, } d. 1883.

12392. CARRIE WHITMAN MACKENZIE⁸, } b. Dec. 30, 1879;
d. 1883.

12393. MARION LOUISE MACKENZIE⁸, b. March 3, 1881.

12394. KEITH CAMPBELL MACKENZIE⁸, b. June 20, 1882.

12395. VII. LETITIA⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1806; m. June 30, 1831, William, son of Tyrus and Martha (Ingraham) Hart of Guysborough, N. S., b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. April 19, 1886; she d. Nov. 3, 1884; 10 c.

12396. 1. WILLIAM HENRY HART⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. June 17, 1854, Kate Coppin; a merchant; residence, Halifax; is also Austro-Hungarian and Italian Vice-Consul; no issue.

12397. 2. JAMES EDWARD HART⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Harriet F. Cunningham; residence, Northampton, Mass.; 2 c.

12398. EDWARD FRANCIS HART⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Aug. 3, 1887, Marion C. Shaw of Halifax; 1 c.

12398a. Violet Fraser Hart⁹, b. June 10, 1888.

12399. CLARENCE WILLIAM HART⁸, b. April 10, 1866; d. June 20, 1885.

12400. 3. ALFRED W. HART⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Feb. 23, 1861, Mary Narraway; a merchant; residence, Cape Canso; no issue.

12401. 4. ABRAM WHITMAN HART⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Feb. 10, 1863, Maria W. Cunningham; a merchant; residence, Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

12402. GUY CARLTON HART⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

12403. PERCIE WILLIAM EDWARD HART⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1870.

12404. 5. CHARLES H. HART⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1842.

12405. 6. LETITIA A. HART⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, William F. Des Barres; residence, Guysborough; 5 c.

12406. FREDERICK WILLIAM WALLET DES BARRES⁸, b. March 10, 1867.

12407. ERNEST RUPERT DES BARRES⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

12408. MINNIE LETITIA DES BARRES⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1870.

12409. AUBREY HENRY HART DES BARRES⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

12409a. HARRIET AUGUSTA DES BARRES⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1884.

12410. 7. CARRIE M. HART⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1845.

12411. 8. GEORGE N. W. HART⁷, b. June 6, 1847; unmarried; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12412. 9. CHATTIE C. HART⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. July 11, 1878, Leonard C. Harrington; residence, Antigonish, N. S.; 3 c.

12413. MAUD HART HARRINGTON⁸, b. July 11, 1879; d. Aug. 30, 1880.

12414. LESLIE WILLIAM HARRINGTON⁸, b. June, 1881; d. ———.

12414a. LETITIA HAZEL HARRINGTON⁸, b. Feb., 1884.

12415. 10. LEWIS E. HART⁷, b. March 4, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Lucinda Hutcheson; a merchant; residence, Guysborough; 3 c.

12415a. VERNON NOBLE HART⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

12415b. WILLIAM ALWYN HART⁸, b. May 25, 1884.

12415c. NORMAN HART⁸, b. July 4, 1888.

12416. VIII. SARAH M.⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1808; m. 1834, William Johnston, son of Daniel and Emma (Johnston) Bigelow, b. Horton, Oct. 23, 1806; residence, Cape Canso; she d. April 4, 1861; 7 c.

12417. 1. JAMES W. BIGELOW⁷, b. 1835; m. 1857, Sarah, daughter of James and Lois (Nichols) Paysant of Wolfville; was for many years engaged in the shipping trade at Cape Canso; retired from business in 1875, and has since resided at Wolfville; 5 c.

12418. JAMES P. BIGELOW⁸, b. 1858; is engaged in business in the Northwest Territory, Canada.

12419. LOIS E. BIGELOW⁸, b. 1860; m. 1880, D. Graham Whidden; residence, Antigonish; 4 c.

12420. Hilda Whidden⁹, b. 1882.

12420a. Charles W. Whidden⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1883.

12420b. Veda Estelle Whidden⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1884.

12420c. Wallace Graham Whidden⁹, b. Oct., 1887.

12421. LEAH PAMELIA BIGELOW⁸, b. 1863; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Edgar Whidden of Antigonish; 2 c.

12421a. Gladys Evelyn Whidden⁹, b. July 24, 1885.

12421b. Emma Eunice Whidden⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1886.

12422. ULYSSES S. GRANT BIGELOW⁸, b. 1869.

12422a. HORACE HOWE BIGELOW⁸, b. 1873.

12423. 2. SARAH S. BIGELOW⁷, b. July 8, 1836; d. April 23, 1849.

12424. 3. EMMA JOHNSON BIGELOW⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Thomas Cutler, son of Francis and Eliza (Cunningham) Cook, b. Guysborough, Aug. 20, 1828; a merchant; residence, Cape Canso; 10 c.

12425. SARAH ELIZA COOK⁸, b. April 21, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Charles Lohnes.

12426. FRANK BIGELOW COOK⁸, b. May 6, 1863; a merchant; residence, Grimes Landing, Cal.

12427. SOPHIA PAMELIA COOK⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1868.

12428. WILLIAM JAMES COLEMAN COOK⁸, b. July 15, 1867; a salesman with A. N. Whitman & Son, Canso.

12429. EMMA HARRIET COOK⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1869.

12430. GEORGE CUNNINGHAM COOK⁸, b. May 10, 1871.

12430a. MARIA NORRIS COOK⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1873.

12430b. LAVINIA WHITMAN COOK⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1876; d. June 8, 1881.

12430c. EDNA CORRINA COOK⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

12430d. THOMAS WHITMAN COOK⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1882.

12431. 4. HANNAH W. BIGELOW⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1842.

12432. 5. PAMELIA M. BIGELOW⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. June 12, 1865, Rev. Joseph H. Kempton; a Baptist minister, settled at Freeport, Yarmouth County; 5 c.

12432a. A. JUDSON KEMPTON⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1866.

12432b. ARTHUR C. KEMPTON⁸, b. May 6, 1869.

12432c. WILLIAM B. KEMPTON⁸, b. Sept. 9; d. Nov. 12, 1874.

12432d. LILA MAY KEMPTON⁸, b. July 31, 1876.

12432e. HAROLD B. KEMPTON⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

12433. 6. ABRAHAM W. BIGELOW⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. 1. Jan. 21, 1865, Emma Wylde, b. 1846; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1878, Sarah Pyle, b. Oct. 20, 1858; residence, Guysborough; 3 c.

12433a. LILA EMMA BIGELOW⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1879.

12433b. CARRIE HAZEL BIGELOW⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

12433c. WILLIAM SAMUEL BIGELOW⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1887.

12434. 7. SADIE J. BIGELOW⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Wolfville, Sept. 12, 1872, Rev. James W. Manning; a minister, settled at Halifax; has been over No. Baptist Church for past fourteen years; 5 c.

12434a. HARRY VAUGHAN MANNING⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1874; d. ———

12434b. RALPH ERSKINE MANNING⁸, b. June 7, 1875; d. ———.

12434c. WILEY McCLINTOCK MANNING⁸, b. June 3, 1880.

12434d. ROBIE WHITMAN MANNING³, b. May 17, 1882; d. ———.

12434e. DORA DEAN MANNING⁸, b. July 15, 1888.

12435. IX. ABRAHAM N.⁶, b. March 26, 1814; m. March 20, 1841, Lavinia, daughter of Tyrus and Martha (Ingraham) Hart of Guysborough, b. May 18, 1823; he succeeded to his father's business, and has carried it on for nearly fifty years; 9 c., all b. Cape Canso.

12436. 1. JULIA⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1842; unmarried.

12437. 2. ALBERT⁷, b. March 7, 1844; d. May 21, 1848.

12438. 3. CLEMENT⁷, b. July 21, 1846; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Olivia Narraway; engaged in business at Canso; no issue.

12439. 4. HARRIET MARIA⁷, b. March 2, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Wiley Smith; a merchant; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

12440. MABEL WHITMAN SMITH⁸, b. May 30, 1869.

12441. LEIGH WILEY WHITMAN SMITH⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1878.

12442. 5. ELNATHAN⁷, b. April 17, 1850; d. Nov. 8, 1851.

12443. 6. LAVINIA⁷, b. March 30, 1852; unmarried.

12444. 7. ARTHUR⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m. 1885, Susan Smith of Halifax; in business at Halifax; 1 c.

12444a. CATHARINE⁸, July 18, 1887.

12445. 8. CAROLINE⁷, b. July 14, 1856; unmarried.

12446. 9. EDWARD⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1861; in business at Canso.

12447. MERCY⁵ (514), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. March 29, 1763; m. about April, 1787, Nelson Freeman, b. July 14, 1764; d. March 21, 1819; residence, Milton, Queens Co., N. S.; she d. Feb. 13, 1828; 9 c. I. Salome⁶; II. Mercy⁶; III. Whitman⁶; IV. David⁶; V. Eliza⁶; VI. Parna⁶; VII. Nelson⁶; VIII. Mary⁶; IX. Edward Perkins⁶.

12448. I. SALOME FREEMAN⁶, b. April 29, 1788; m. by Rev. John Payzant, Sept. 1, 1803, John Payzant, b. Fal-mouth, N. S., July 9, 1786; d. Liverpool, N. S., Sept. 12, 1862; she d. Nov. 27, 1852; they settled in 1812 at Pleasant River, Queens County; 7 c.

12449. 1. JOHN PAYZANT⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1810; m. April 8, 1838, Nancy Hammett; residence, Port Monton, Queens County; he d. Dec. 5, 1887; 5 c.

12450. REBECCA PAYZANT⁸, b. March 11, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1862, William Blowers; residence, Port Monton; no issue.

12451. HARRIET PAYZANT⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. May 28, 1862, James G. Arnold; residence, 38 Howe st., Haverhill, Mass.; 3 c.

12452. Winnet Arnold⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1863.

12453. Henrietta Arnold⁹, b. March 14, 1869.

12454. Annie Elizabeth Arnold⁹, b. May 24, 1871.

12455. JOSEPH FREEMAN PAYZANT⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1844; he sailed from Liverpool, N. S., 1868, bound for West Indies; the vessel was lost with all on board.

12456. HANNAH PAYZANT⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 4, 1872, John Bushen; residence, Port Monton; 5 c.

12457. Laura May Bushen⁹, b. May 18, 1875.

12458. Jessie May Bushen⁹, Oct. 20, 1876.

12459. Ida Blanche Bushen⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1878.

12460. William Arthur Bushen⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1881.

12461. Harriet Eveline Bushen⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

12462. JOHN E. PAYZANT⁸, b. March 22, 1849; m. Jan. 19, 1872, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Rebecca (Smith) Nickerson, b. Aug. 4, 1848; residence, Port Monton; 5 c.

12463. Joseph Edward Payzant⁹, b. June 28, 1873.

12464. Everit Bond Giles Payzant⁹, b. June 10, 1875.

12465. Lillian Maude Payzant⁹, b. May 24, 1878.

12466. Clifford Stanley Payzant⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

12467. Wilbert Cleveland Payzant⁹, b. March 27, 1885.

12468. 2. NELSON PAYZANT⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Lydia Innes; he d. June 28, 1873; she has resided since 1876 at Lower Montague, P. E. I.; 5 c., all residing at White Point, N. S.

12468a. JASON PAYZANT⁸, b. March 13, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Emma Gardner of Port Monton; 5 c.

12469. Annie B. Payzant⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1871.

12470. Clifford E. Payzant⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1874.

12471. Lizzie W. Payzant⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1875.

12472. Isolena Payzant⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1876; d. Sept. 23, 1879.

12473. Eben C. Payzant⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

12474. WHITMAN PAYZANT⁸, b. April 23, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1843.

12475. LOVETTA PAYZANT⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. June 28, 1877, Benjamin Aitken; a merchant at Lower Montague; 4 c.

12476. Fenton Theodore Aitken⁹,
 12477. Arthur Merrill Aitken⁹, } b. Oct. 26, 1878.

12478. Howard Johnson Aitken⁹, b. July 29, 1880.

12479. Laura M. Frances Aitken⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1883.

12480. ALBERT PAYZANT⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Zorah Broson of Milton; 3 c.

12481. Minnie F. Payzant⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1874.

12482. Frank E. Payzant⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

12483. Curtis Nelson Payzant⁹, b. May 18, 1879; d. March 2, 1884.

12484. ARTHUR PAYZANT⁸, b. June 30, 1851; d. March 10, 1878.

12485. 3. MARY PAYZANT⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. April, 1864, Philip Bower; residence, Shelburne, N. S.; no issue.

12486. 4. JOSEPH PAYZANT⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. March 4, 1843.

12487. 5. AMELIA PAYZANT⁷, b. May 31, 1818; m. Feb. 14, 1839, John Hammond; all reside at Jordan River, Shelburne County; 9 c.

12488. EDWARD HAMMOND⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1867, Ann Goodick; 4 c.

12489. Hugh Hammond⁹, b. June 1, 1868.

12490. Amelia Hammond⁹, b. July 2, 1871.

12491. Edward Hammond⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

12492. Mabel Hammond⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

12493. HELEN HAMMOND⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. March 27, 1864, Freeman Hardy; residence, Allendale, Shelburne County.

12494. WILLIAM ALFRED HAMMOND⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1845; m. June, 1878, Mrs. Flora Downie.

12495. Catharine Hammond⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

12496. Angus Hammond⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1881.

12497. Susan Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

12498. ANDREW HAMMOND⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. March 6, 1876, Martha Kempton.

12499. SALOME HAMMOND⁸, b. July 12, 1849; m. Aug. 6, 1876, Nehemiah McCormack; residence, Hebron, Yarmouth County; 3 c.

12500. Annie McCormack⁹, b. April 28, 1877.

12501. Helen McCormack⁹, b. Aug., 1879.

12502. Bruce McCormack⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

12503. LEWIS HAMMOND⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Margaret McDonald; 4 c.

12504. Catharine Hammond, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

12505. John Hammond⁹, b. March 28, 1880.

12506. Ronie Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

12507. Leonidas Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

12508. MARGARETTA HAMMOND⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1876, William Wright; 2 c.

12509. Lilla Wright⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

12510. Arthur Wright⁹, b. July 26, 1880.

12511. JOHN A. HAMMOND⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1872.

12512. JOSEPH HAMMOND⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1858.

12513. 6. EDWARD PAYZANT⁷, b. April 29, 1821; m. Jan., 1851, Sarah Dunlop, b. May 20, 1827; d. March 1, 1881; he d. Oct. 11, 1884; residence, Locke Port, N. S.; 4 c.

12514. LAURA PAYZANT⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Philson Kempton; residence, Milton; 2 c.

12515. Sarah B. Kempton⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

12516. Arthur Kempton⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1883.

12517. NELSON PAYZANT⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. June 26, 1884, Annie Benham.

12518. EDWARD PAYSANT⁸, b. July 17, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1884, Alice Benham.

12519. WILLIAM PAYZANT⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

12520. 7. SALOME PAYZANT⁷, b. July 22, 1823; m. July 7, 1846, Alexander Hupman; residence, Locke Port; she d. April 5, 1888; 2 c., both unmarried.

12521. JOSEPH P. HUPMAN⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1849.

12522. ELIZA HUPMAN⁸, b. April 25, 1859.

12523. II. MERCY FREEMAN⁶, b. Liverpool, N. S., Feb. 14, 1790; m. Dec. 13, 1810, Dea. Isaac, Jr., son of Dea. Isaac and Anne (Foster) Dexter, b. Liverpool, Feb. 11, 1787; d. 1855; (Isaac Dexter, Sr., was b. Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass., 1751; he removed to Nova Scotia about 1760, and d. 1847;) a ship carpenter; residence, Liverpool, where she d. 1845; 2 c.

12524. 1. LETITIA WHITMAN DEXTER⁷, b. 1811; m. John Wheaton of Cornwallis; she d. 1845; he d. ———; 1 c.

12525. ISAAC DEXTER WHEATON⁸, b. March 17, 1843; m. May 7, 1874, Mary Eliza, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Darrow) Crowell, b. Feb. 18, 1844; residence, 53 Dupont st., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.; 4 c.

12526. Edward Wheaton⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

12527. Mary Letitia Wheaton⁹, b. March 21, 1877.

12528. Jonathan Crowell⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

12529. Frank Wheaton⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. Aug., 1882.

12530. 2. ANNIE DEXTER⁷, b. July 20, 1825; m. Aug. 10, 1844, Thomas, son of William and Nancy (Felch) Gould, b. Liverpool, 1822; a tailor; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

12531. WILLIAM GOULD⁸, b. 1845; m. 1874, ———; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; no issue.

12532. III. WHITMAN FREEMAN⁶, b. May 11, 1792; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1817, Azubah Dexter, b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. July 9, 1828; m. 2. April 30, 1829, Ann Kempton, b. Aug. 17, 1808; d. March 22, 1852; m. 3. Dec. 30, 1852, Experience, daughter of Simeon and Hepzibah (Morton) Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1817; a farmer; residence, Milton; he d. Oct. 4, 1875; his widow is still living, residing with her daughter, Mrs. L. W. Elliott, at Clarence; 14 c.

12533. 1. ELIZA FREEMAN⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. March 3, 1820.

12534. 2. GEORGE WHITFIELD FREEMAN⁷, b. May 25, 1820; m. Jan. 31, 1843, Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Dexter) Park, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Jan. 14, 1880; residence, Milton; 5 c., all unmarried.

12535. EFFIE J. FREEMAN⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1848.
 12536. AZUBAH A. FREEMAN⁸, b. July 11, 1857.
 12537. WHITMAN A. FREEMAN⁸, b. June 27, 1859.
 12538. INA M. FREEMAN⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1861.
 12539. MARY I. FREEMAN⁸, b. March 14, 1864.

12540. 3. ELIZA ANN FREEMAN⁷, b. May 16, 1822; m. Oct. 14, 1840, Handley Ebenezer Fitch, b. March 26, 1816; d. Oct. 8, 1872; a farmer; residence, Clarence, Annapolis County, where his widow still lives; 4 c.

12541. ANNIE FITCH⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1862, John M. Morse, b. 1839; a farmer; residence, Nictaux, Annapolis County; 3 c.

12542. Harry Freeman Morse⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1863.

12543. Henry Fitch Morse⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

12544. Church Ellis Morse⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1871.

12545. ELLEN FITCH⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Dr. L. R. Morse, b. Nov. 19, 1833; residence, Lawrencetown; 5 c.

12546. Leander Rupert Morse⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1872.

12547. Reginald Morse⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

12548. Rosa Morse⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1877.

12549. Nellie Morse⁹, b. July 26, 1879.

12550. Garnet Morse⁹, b. May 7, 1882.

12551. AZUBAH M. FITCH⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1871.

12552. GEORGE FREEMAN FITCH⁸, b. April 26, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Augusta Boland; a farmer; residence, Clarence, Annapolis County; 2 c.

12553. Azuba Fitch⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1880.

12554. Ethel Fitch⁹, b. March 7, 1884.

12555. 4. ALFRED W. FREEMAN⁷, b. April 30, 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1846.

11556. 5. MARY AZUBA FREEMAN⁷, b. April 20, 1826; m. Aug. 24, 1851, Capt. Charles Murray Ford, b. Sept. 25, 1822; residence, Milton; 7 c., none married.

12557. EDITH FORD⁸, b. Jan. 15; d. March, 1853.

12558. ELLA MARIA FORD⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1855; at home.

12559. CHARLES MARIUS FORD⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1857; residence, Pasadena, Los Angeles, Cal.

12560. INGRAHAM FREEMAN FORD⁸, b. March 26, 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1859.

12561. AMELIA FORD⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. May, 1861.

12562. RUPERT EUGENE FORD⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1863; residence, Pasadena, Cal.

12563. ADA EVELYN FORD⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1869; at home.

12564. 6. MERCY NELSON FREEMAN⁷, b. May 7; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

12565. 7. ADELAIDE FREEMAN⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1831; m. 1. Nov. 25, 1852, Malachi, son of Samuel and Sophia (Ford) Freeman, b. 1822; d. April 4, 1855; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1858, Rev. Henry, son of John and Hannah (French) Angell, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1880; she resides Los Angeles, Cal.; 4 c.

12566. MARGARET J. FREEMAN⁸, b. June 4, 1855; d. Dec. 21, 1859.

12567. ANNIE F. ANGELL⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1859.

12568. HENRY W. ANGELL⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1861.

12569. MINNIE ANGELL⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1864.

12570. 8. AMELIA K. FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1860.

12571. 9. DR. INGRAM BILL FREEMAN⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. 1. Jan., 1858, Mary Harrington; m. 2. ; engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Newcastle, N. B.; no issue.

12572. 10. ANTELINE FREEMAN⁷, b. May 16, 1837; d. July 15, 1839.

12573. 11. SARAH W. FREEMAN⁷, b. April 30, 1839; m. June 8, 1865, Capt. William D. Robertson of Yarmouth, N. S.; they reside at Wolfville; 2 c.

12574. ANNIE ROBERTSON⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

12575. MINNIE ROBERTSON⁸, b. 1873; d. in infancy.

12576. 12. CLARA GERTRUDE FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1846.

12577. 13. CLARA MAY FREEMAN⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Leonard William, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Leonard) Elliott, b. May 1, 1847; a farmer; residence, Clarence; 3 c.

12578. JOSEPH WHITMAN ELLIOTT⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

12579. CORA BURNABY ELLIOTT⁸, b. March 18, 1880.

12580. MALCOLM McVICKAR ELLIOTT⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

12581. 14. EVA MURRAY FREEMAN⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1860; unmarried.

12582. IV. DAVID FREEMAN⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1794; m. Mill Village, Dec. 27, 1821, Desiah Mack, b. March 18, 1799; residence, North Village, Milton, where he d. Aug. 10, 1879, aged 89; 10 c.

12583. 1. PRISCILLA FREEMAN⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1847, Israel Cole Hendry, b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. June 9, 1882; she d. Feb. 1, 1882; residence, Milton; was a government official, and inspector of weights and measures; 4 c.

12584. ANNIE GERTRUDE HENDRY⁸, b. April 4, 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1880, Capt. Edgar J. Browne; a master mariner; residence, Port Medway; 1 c.

12585. Bernie Belle Browne⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1882.

12586. ABRAM WHITMAN HENDRY⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1882, Harriet Richardson; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

12587. Andrew Whitman Hendry⁹, b. June 21, 1883.

12588. ARCHIBALD HENDRY⁸, b. March 4, 1860; d. March 13, 1861.

12589. STANLEY MORTON HENDRY⁸, b. Feb. 15; d. May 15, 1872.

12590. 2. JULIA CRAIN WHITMAN⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. March 16, 1868, Benjamin Herman; she d. May 2, 1878; no issue.

12591. 3. ABRAM WHITMAN FREEMAN⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1853.

12592. 4. JOSEPH MACK FREEMAN⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Abbie Dunlop, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Hunt) Freeman, b. April 14, 1839; d. March 5, 1883; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River; 12 c., none married.

12593. DAVID D. FREEMAN⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1861; a farmer; residence, Dakota, U. S.

- 53

12616. CLIFFORD DEXTER⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1878.

12617. WARREN DEXTER⁸, b. May 19, 1881.

12618. 10. REV. HENRY ALLEN FREEMAN⁷, b. April 13, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1869, Maria P.⁸, daughter of Eldridge H. and Charlotte (Whitman⁷) Burnaby, b. Feb. 8, 1847; is settled at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12619. MARIA LOUISA FREEMAN⁸, b. March 8, 1874.

12620. MABEL BURNABY FREEMAN⁸, b. May 27, 1879.

12621. HENRIETTA PERLEY FREEMAN⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

12622. V. ELIZA FREEMAN⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1796; m. 1. 1818, Elisha, son of William and Mary (Burbanks) Mack, b. Feb. 23, 1795; d. March, 1827; m. 2. Sept. 6, 1832, Edward, son of Samuel and Zervia (Knowles) Mack, b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. June 3, 1881; she d. March 25, 1855; residence, Mill Village, Queens County; 7 c.

12623. 1. BENJAMIN P. MACK⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. 1. May, 1851, Charlotte, daughter of John and Margaret (Barry) Hicks, b. 1828; d. March 30, 1852; m. 2. 1854, Catharine Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Zervia (Knowles) Mack, b. July 23, 1806; residence, Mill Village, Queens County; no issue.

12624. 2. DESIAH MACK⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1839, Edward Doran, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Doran) Davison, b. June 10, 1819; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; he is the head of the firm of E. D. Davison & Sons, lumber manufacturers, the firm comprising his three sons; she d. April 8, 1886; 10 c.

12625. CHARLES HENRY DAVISON⁸, b. July 25, 1840; m. Feb. 21, 1873, Annie, daughter of Archibald Marsden and Elizabeth (Bent) Foster, b. Feb. 4, 1850; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12626. Archie Davison⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

12627. May Winnifred Davison⁹, b. May 1, 1879.

12628. CATHARINE DORAN DAVISON⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1866, Dr. John Struthers, b. Kentville, Feb. 17, 1840; d. May 10, 1880; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12629. Austin Struthers⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1868; a student at Mount Allison College, Sackville, N. B.

12630. Alena Struthers⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1869.

12631. ELIZA ELEANOR DAVISON⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1865, Barnard E. Rogers of Yarmouth, where they reside; he is justice of the peace and an insurance agent; 2 c.

12632. Edward D. Rogers⁹, b. July 10, 1867.

12633. Louis Rogers⁹, b. July 28, 1869.

12634. EDWARD D. DAVISON, JR.⁸, b. April 15, 1845; m. 1. Oct. 29, 1879, Alma M., daughter of Joseph and Ruth Caroline (Wells) Hickman, b. March 2, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1884; m. 2. Jan. 26, 1887, Margaret, daughter of Dr. William Sumner and Fanny E. (Allen) Robertsons of St. John, N. B., b. Oct. 24, 1867; residence, Bridgewater; 1 c.

12635. Ellen M. Davison⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

12636. MARY DESIAH DAVISON⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1847; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Rev. Caleb Parker; a Methodist clergyman, now stationed at Prince Albert, Northwest Territory; 1 c.

12637. Frederick Parker⁹, b. June 5, 1876.

12638. FRANK D. DAVISON⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Ella, daughter of Peter Grant and Azuba McGray (Smith) Fraser, b. Sept. 3, 1852; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12639. Louisa S. Davison⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

12640. Alma Davison⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1884.

12641. WILLIAM DAVISON⁸, b. March 2, 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1868.

12642. ELIZABETH DEWOLF DAVISON⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1883.

12643. ANNIE DAVISON⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. April 30, 1875.

12644. AMELIA FREEMAN DAVISON⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1862; unmarried.

12645. 3. WILLIAM MACK⁷, b. 1823; was drowned when a lad.

12646. 4. MARY ELIZA MACK⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1826; m. June 2, 1853, Capt. George Ryarson, b. Annapolis, N. S., Jan. 18, 1827; d. at sea on bark "Viking," Oct. 23, 1878; she d. Quebec, Nov. 21, 1873; 3 c., all b. Yarmouth, N. S.

12647. LOIS ELIZA RYARSON⁸, b. March 16, 1855; m. Bridgewater, N. S., April 24, 1877, Thomas R. Crosby, b. Yarmouth, N. S., March 17, 1850; a merchant; residence, Barrington, Shelburne County; 3 c.

12648. George R. Crosby⁹, b. April 15, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1881.

12649. Harold A. Crosby⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

12650. Elaine B. Crosby⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

12651. CAPT. GEORGE T. RYARSON⁸, b. June 11, 1857; unmarried; a master mariner.

12652. DAISY D. RYARSON⁸, b. April 24, 1859; unmarried; resides with her sister.

12653. 5. EDWARD MACK⁷, b. 1833; m. Sarah V. Smith; he d. June 3, 1881, without issue.

12654. 6. ELISHA MACK⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. in British Columbia; when last heard from was living in Australia.

12655. 7. HENRY MACK⁷, b. June 21, 1837; m. Oct. 9, 1880, Amanda, daughter of Ephraim and Sophia (Mack) Mack, b. 1837; residence, Mill Village, N. S.; no issue.

12656. VI. PARNA FREEMAN⁶, b. July 15, 1800; m. April, 1819, Job Burnaby, b. June 1, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1888; she d. 1865; residence, Milton, Queens County; 12 c.

12657. 1. JOSEPH BURNABY⁷, b. March 1; d. June, 1822.

12658. 2. MERCY WHITMAN BURNABY⁷, b. May 21, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1848, James Harvey⁷, son of Luther and Maria (Parker⁶) Leadbetter, b. Sept. 21, 1826; she d. No. Brookfield, N. S., March 14, 1872; he resides at So. Chelmsford, Mass.; 10 c., all b. No. Brookfield, N. S.; see line.

12659. 3. SARAH BURNABY⁷, } d. June, 1825.
b. May 18, 1825;

12660. 4. BERTHA BURNABY⁷, } m. March 28,
1849, Zenas, son of Zenas and Experience (Freeman) Waterman, b. Dec. 15, 1824; a carpenter; residence, Pleasant River; 8 c.

12661. MARY WATERMAN⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. Sept., 1877, John McKay; residence, 72 Sydney st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; no issue.

12662. JOHN HARLEY WATERMAN⁸, b. March 4, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1859.

12663. NELSON FREEMAN WATERMAN⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

18664. DANIEL WATERMAN⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1856.

12665. DORA ALICE WATERMAN⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

12666. SUSAN AMELIA WATERMAN⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Oct.

25, 1882, Walter Drew; residence, 69 Sydney st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 1 c.

12667. Winnet Drew⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1883.

12668. SARAH WATERMAN⁸, b. March 7, 1863; d. Aug. 20, 1868.

12669. HARLEY WATERMAN⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

12670. 5. THOMAS BURNABY⁷, b. May 12; d. July, 1827.

12671. 6. DEBORAH BURNABY⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. Nov., 1858.

12672. 7. SUSAN BURNABY⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. June 8, 1859, Henry G., son of Gorham and Rebecca (Freeman) Freeman, b. Feb. 6, 1830; a hotel keeper of Greenfield, N. S.; she d. July 27, 1878; 7 c.

12673. ARCHIBALD S. FREEMAN⁸, b. April 22, 1860; a farmer; residence, Manitoba.

12674. R. HARDING FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1862; residence, Greenfield.

12675. MELBOURNE G. FREEMAN⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1864; a farmer in Manitoba.

12676. AMELIA B. FREEMAN⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1866; a teacher; residence, Greenfield.

12677. JESSIE FREEMAN⁸, b. July, 1868; d. 1872.

12678. THOMAS FREEMAN⁸, b. 1871; d. 1872.

12679. FRANK B. FREEMAN⁸, b. March 27, 1876.

12680. 8. THOMAS MCGILL BURNABY⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1835; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Experience Freeman; residence, Milton; no issue.

12681. 9. LODOWICK HARDING BURNABY⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. 1. Dec. 28, 1869, Maria T. Morton; she d. March 5, 1872; m. 2. Nov. 12, 1878, Teresa Harris of Cornwallis, N. S.; a merchant; residence, Milton; 9 c.

12682. MARY DREW BURNABY⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1870; d. 1873.

12683. MARIA TERESA BURNABY⁸, b. March 4, 1872.

12684. WILLIAM ROBERTSON BURNABY⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1879; d. May 28, 1884.

12685. RALPH WALDO EMERSON BURNABY⁸, b. June 12, 1881.

12686. FREDERICK HARRIS BURNABY⁸,
 12687. FRANK HARDING BURNABY⁸, } b. Feb. 12, 1883.

12688. WILLIAM ROBERTSON BURNABY⁸, b. July 20, 1884.

12688a. ZELLA FAY BURNABY⁸, b. June 20, 1886.

12688b. LAURIE MACK BURNABY⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1888.

12689. 10. HARRIET ELIZA BURNABY⁷, b. March 27, 1840; d. 1843.

12690. 11. ROBERT DICKIE BURNABY⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Feb. 10, 1869, Harriet Minard; a lumberman; residence, Milton; 6 c.

12691. SARAH ANN BURNABY⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1869; d. Jan. 3, 1870.

12692. EDWARD FREEMAN BURNABY⁸, b. July 31, 1871.

12693. ANNIE EVELINE BURNABY⁸, b. March 10, 1873.

12694. THOMAS MCGILL BURNABY⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1875; d. 1876.

12695. SARAH ROBERTSON BURNABY⁸, b. May 13; d. June 1, 1878.

12695a. MATILDA E. BURNABY⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

12696. 12. SARAH SOPHIA BURNABY⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. 1855.

12697. VII. NELSON FREEMAN⁶, b. March 21, 1802; m. May 1, 1828, Hepzibeth Kempton, b. May 25, 1806; d. Feb. 14, 1871; residence, Milton, Queens County, where he d. Oct. 30, 1841; 7 c.

12698. 1. NELSON FREEMAN⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. May, 1854.

12699. 2. EDWARD KEMPTON FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1830; m. 1. Sept. 24, 1856, Susan J. Minard; she d. Feb., 1879; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1879, Abbie Freeman; residence, Milton, Queens County; no issue.

12700. 3. MERCY FREEMAN⁷, b. June 2, 1832; unmarried.

12701. 4. JOSEPHINE FREEMAN⁷, b. June 10, 1834; m. May 24, 1855, Nathaniel Minard; he d. Aug., 1864; 2 c.

12702. LAMENTINE MINARD⁸, b. Aug., 1860.

12703. NATHANIEL MINARD⁸, b. Aug., 1864.

12704. 5. SELINA FREEMAN⁷, b. July 26, 1836; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Charles E. Morton; residence, Milton, Queens County; 9 c.

12705. ELLEN A. MORTON⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Churchill Locke; residence, Milton; 1 c.

12706. ENOS C. LOCKE⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

12707. FLORENCE M. MORTON⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1860; unmarried.

12708. EDITH M. MORTON⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1862; unmarried.

12709. SILVANUS A. MORTON⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1864.

12710. ELIZABETH P. MORTON⁸, b. March 2, 1867.

12711. CHARLES R. MORTON⁸, b. April 3, 1869.

12712. RUPERT F. MORTON⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

12713. JAMES R. MORTON⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1875.

12714. NELSON W. MORTON⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

12715. 6. LYDIA WHITMAN FREEMAN⁷, b. July 28, 1838; d. 1855.

12716. 7. ELNATHAN FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 9; d. Oct. 25, 1841.

12717. VIII. MARY FREEMAN⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. Aug., 1807.

12718. IX. EDWARD PERKINS FREEMAN⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1811; m. Oct. 13, 1836, Lucinda Hayes, b. July 12, 1813; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 4 c.

12719. 1. WILLIAM EDWARD FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Tryphene Allison; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 6 c.

12720. ARCHIBALD ALLISON FREEMAN⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1866.

12721. MAURICE URBAN FREEMAN⁸, March 29, 1868.

12722. EMMA FREEMAN⁸, b. June 3, 1869.

12723. MARY ALICE FREEMAN⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

12724. JANET FREEMAN⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1880.

12725. CECILIA FREEMAN⁸, b. June 17, 1883.

12726. 2. CECILIA P. FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1839; unmarried.

12727. 3. ELNATHAN FREEMAN⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. Feb. 14, 1878, Alice Maria Kempton; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 3 c.

12728. ROY FREEMAN⁸, b. June 15, 1879.

12729. FRED. PERKINS FREEMAN⁸, b. May 18, 1881.

12730. WALLACE MAITLAND FREEMAN⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

12731. 4. ALICE MARY FREEMAN⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1855.

12732. ZECHARIAH⁵ (516), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 12, 1747; m. about 1770, Abigail Wood of Stow, b. March 25, 1750, and soon after removed to Westminster, a new settlement in the dense forest of Western Massachusetts; here, with characteristic energy, he set himself to the task of clearing the woods and building himself a home; the site of his first house, a log cabin, is still remembered by his descendants; an enterprising, upright and honorable man, and a public-spirited citizen, he soon made his mark in this new home; by thrift and prudence he acquired a competence, and in 1798 stood third on the list of tax-payers and landed proprietors of the town; he constructed many houses, three of which are still standing, one having been used as a hotel; he gave his name to "Whitman's Village," a settlement on the edge of the town; in personal appearance he was of medium height, but with a bearing that betokened great energy; the following incident is related, indicating his fortitude and coolness under trying circumstances: Some seven or eight years before his death, while assisting a neighbor in moving a building, he was drawn under the rollers, and his leg completely crushed to the thigh; there was an immediate panic among the men, no one knowing what to do; but Mr. Whitman, in spite of his suffering, retained his presence of mind, and planned and directed ways and means for the difficult feat of extricating himself; his physicians insisted that the leg must be amputated, but to this suggestion he gave an absolute refusal, and though very lame, and compelled to use crutches the rest of his days, he recovered his accustomed health; he d. Aug. 14,

1806, aged 59; his widow survived a few years, and d. Feb. 25, 1816, aged 66; 14 c., all b. Westminster, Mass., two of whom, daughters, d. infants and unnamed. I. Sarah⁶; II. Abigail⁶; III. Jonathan⁶; IV. Elizabeth⁶; V. Zachariah⁶; VI. Catharine⁶; VII. Mary⁶; VIII. Charlotte⁶; IX. Dorcas⁶; X. Joseph⁶; XI. Dolly⁶; XII. Susannah⁶.

12733. I. SARAH⁶, b. June 6, 1775; m. June 20, 1797, Joseph, son of Joseph and Bridget (Crosby) Spaulding, b. Westminster, March 6, 1769; d. March 16, 1836; a tanner by trade; they removed after their marriage to Maine and settled near Carritunk; she d. March 31, 1816, aged 40; 11 c.

12734. 1. JOSEPH SPAULDING⁷, b. May 31, 1798; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1824, Sophia, daughter of Josiah and Alice (Bennett) Chase of Concord, Me., b. Aug. 20, 1800; d. April 5, 1833; m. 2. June 1, 1835, Elvira Chase, sister of his first wife, b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1881; he has always been engaged in lumbering; he commenced with cutting logs in the woods in 1822, hauling them to Moose River at the head of Moosehead Lake; later, he went into partnership with his brother-in-law, Charles B. Foster, purchasing wild lands; among other tracts so bought were the "Salmon Stream," the "Taunton" of 5,000 acres, "Sandwich Academy," 5,000, "Prentice Pond," 10,000 acres—in all, some 30,000 acres; in 1849 they bought a saw-mill at Richmond, Me., running the logs down the Kennebec River to their mills; residence, Richmond, where he d. Dec. 23, 1885, aged 87; 13 c., four by 1st m., nine by 2d m.

12735. ——— SPAULDING⁸, b.; d. April 8, 1826.

12736. FLAVILLA SPAULDING⁸, b. March 6, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1836.

12737. ELVIRA SPAULDING⁸, b. Feb. 12; d. April 17, 1830.

12738. HADASSAH WEBBER SPAULDING⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Isaac Alexander Merriman; residence, Portland, Me.; 3 c.

12739. George Henry Merriman⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

12740. Joseph Spaulding Merriman⁹, b. March 15; d. March 17, 1861.

12741. Infant daughter⁹, b. Feb. 6; d. Feb. 7, 1873.

12742. CHARLES FOSTER SPAULDING⁸, b. June 10, 1836; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Kate Bergen; enlisted, May 1861, in Co. F, 9th N. Y. Vols.; lost his right arm at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; business address, 33 Beekman st., N. Y. City; no issue.

12743. ABNER COBURN SPAULDING⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. 1. Nov. 8, 1860, Mary Waldron; she d. April 5, 1866; m. 2. May 17, 1869, Sarah Jane Houdlette; was appointed postmaster of Richmond by President Grant, and held the office till 1885; 4 c.

12744. Annie Cleora Spaulding⁹, b. June 6, 1862; d. June 8, 1870.

12745. Joseph Winn Spaulding⁹, b. Feb. 12; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

12746. Ernest Houdlette Spaulding⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. April 27, 1876.

12747. Alice Howard Spaulding⁹, b. June 14, 1878.

12748. FLAVILLA HORTENSE SPAULDING⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. May 6, 1863, Capt. Alfred Lithgrow Theobald of Dresden, Me.; a sea captain; 1 c.

12749. Nellie Clark Theobald⁹, b. March 28, 1864; m. Fred. J. Mitchell; residence, Boston.

12750. COL. JOSEPH WHITMAN SPAULDING⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1864, Mary Jane Clark of Bristol, Me.; he assisted in raising Co. A, 19th Me. Vols., in July and Aug., 1862, and was mustered into service as Lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1862; the Captain being sick, he assumed command, and received his promotion Nov. 10 of that year; was in the fighting at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862; Nov. 20, 1863, was in command of the regiment for fifty-six hours, during which time the men had but ten and-a-half hours for sleeping and eating; from Jan. 28-Feb. 11, 1864, was member of general court-martial; from July 9-19 was member of corps court-martial; July 25-Sept. 4, member of division court-martial; April 7, 1865, his regiment, in the advance of the corps, was attacked by a large force of the enemy at High Bridge, which they had set on fire and our forces were trying to put out; the enemy had no opportunity to fall back, but Col. Spaulding's men fought till support arrived and saved the bridge, over which the corps passed to Appomattox the next day; the Colonel of the regiment was severely wounded in this engagement, and Lieut.-Col. Spaulding had command till they were mustered out in May, 1865; he was in seventeen pitched battles and numerous skirmishes; was a member of Maine Legislature, 1868, 1870-72, 1879; reporter of decisions of Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, 1880-88; residence, Portland, where he is engaged in the practice of law; 2 c.

12751. Mary Clara Spaulding⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1866.

12752. Anna Elvira Spaulding⁹, b. July 9, 1870; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

12753. LAURETTA JEFFERSON SPAULDING⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1864, Frederick Ernest Theobald of Dresden, Me.; he d. April 7, 1865; m. 2. George Bradley Randlette; a successful merchant; residence, Richmond; 5 c.

12754. Frederic Ernest Theobald⁹, b. March 4, 1865; d. Jan. 9, 1866.

12755. Charles Morice Randlette⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

12756. Joseph William Randlette⁹, b. March 9, 1874.

12757. Whitman Randlette⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1876; d. May 9, 1877.

12758. Amy Morice Randlette⁹, b. June 28, 1880; d. April 3, 1881.

12759. DORCAS FOSTER SPAULDING⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864; unmarried.

12760. ZACHARIAH SMITH SPAULDING⁸, b. April 9, 1847; unmarried; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

12761. ——— SPAULDING⁸, b.; d. June, 1850.

12762. MILFORD ELMORE SPAULDING⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Nancy J., daughter of Llewellyn and Lois (Woodman) Palmer, b. Feb. 21, 1857; is cashier of Maricopa Land and Trust Co., Phoenix, Ari.; no issue.

12763. 2. DR. ZACHARIAH SPAULDING⁷, b. Westminster, Nov. 13, 1799; m. Oct. 19, 1830, Asenith, daughter of Dea. Ephraim and Lephe (Goodrich) Wood of Bingham, b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. June 9, 1868; graduated from the Medical Department of Bowdoin College, 1827; settled at Bingham, Me., where he d. Nov. 15, 1865; 8c., all b. Bingham.

12764. SARAH WHITMAN SPAULDING⁸, b. March 27, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.

12765. DANVILLE CROSBY SPAULDING⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. March 26, 1853.

12766. EPHRAIM WOOD SPAULDING⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1842.

12767. ——— SPAULDING⁸, b. Sept. 2; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

12768. DR. JOSEPH PAYSON SPAULDING⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. June 10, 1874, Flora W. Merriman of Richmond; he enlisted Aug., 1862, and was appointed 1st Sergeant Co. F, 20th Me. Vols.; discharged, April, 1863, on account of poor health; graduated from the Medical Department of Bowdoin College, June, 1866; settled in practice at Bingham, remaining there till 1873, when his failing

health obliged him to seek an easier field of practice; he then went to Richmond, and d. there, June 30, 1877: 2 c.

12769. Charles Frank Spaulding⁹, b. July 29, 1875.

12770. Payson W. Spaulding⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1876.

12771. EVELYN MIRANDA SPAULDING⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1864.

12772. DR. FRANK WOOD SPAULDING⁸, b. April 29, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Abby T., daughter of Rev. Josiah H. and Eliza (Kilby) Stearns, pastor of the Congregational church at Epping, b. April 22, 1847; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1872; graduated from the Medical Department of the University of New York, Feb. 16, 1875; first engaged in practice at Bingham; in Oct., 1876, was appointed assistant physician in the Insane Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt., where he remained till Dec., 1877, then removed to Epping, N. H., where he now resides; has been for several years superintendent of school committee and associate physician at the Rockingham County Almshouse, House of Correction and Insane Asylum; no issue.

12773. CLARA ASENITH SPAULDING⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Rev. William H. Rand of Old Town, Me.; residence, New Hampton, N. H.; 1 c.

12773a. William Spaulding Rand⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

12773b. Clara Cornelia Rand⁹, b. July 18, 1883.

12774. 3. SARAH SPAULDING⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna (Crosby) Houghton, b. March 27, 1798; d. July 23, 1838; a farmer; residence, Anson, Me.; she d. Madison, Me., Oct. 22, 1865; 9 c.

12775. SUSAN SPAULDING HOUGHTON⁸, b. July 1, 1824; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Ezra Dinsmore; a farmer; residence, Anson; 1 c.

12775a. Alvan Thomas Dinsmore⁹, b. May 3, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1862.

12776. SARAH ANN HOUGHTON⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. Feb. 18, 1849, John Patten; a carpenter; residence, Anson; she d. March 16, 1876; 5 c.

12776a. Edwin Patten⁹, b. March 2, 1850.

12777. Albert Hilton Patten⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1855.

12778. Milford John Patten⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

12779. Frank Houghton Patten⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1865.

12780. Sarah Lena Patten⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1870.

12781. DR. JONATHAN SPAULDING HOUGHTON⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. March 23, 1856, Mary B., daughter of Miles and Abigail

(Gammon) Standish, b. Sumner, Me., Jan. 30, 1832; a direct descendant of Miles Standish; "in early boyhood he was constantly occupied on his father's farm in Anson, Me., getting from eight to twelve weeks' schooling in the winter, never attending school in summer any after nine years of age; his father dying when the Doctor was only ten years of age, it was absolutely necessary for his mother to have the benefit of his labor on the farm, to help maintain a family of nine children, the Doctor being the eldest son; at sixteen years of age it was thought best he should learn the carpenter's trade, he having a decided preference for that occupation; he continued at this work in summer till twenty years of age, when he decided to obtain a liberal education; he commenced his studies at Waterville Academy under the instruction of Prof. James H. Hanson, and entered Colby University (then Waterville College) in the class of 1857; by incessant application to study and teaching during vacations, his health broke down during his second year in college, causing him to abandon his contemplated course of study; in 1856 he decided to make the practice of medicine his profession for life, and commenced the study of it with Dr. Sumner Gould of Madison, Me.; he was graduated in 1859 at the Maine Medical School, after taking two full courses of lectures at that school, and one full course at the University of New York; he was a private pupil of the late lamented Prof. J. Conant of N. Y. City, between whom there existed a very intimate acquaintance; in Aug., 1861, Dr. Houghton was appointed assistant surgeon to the 8th Regiment Me. Vols., and was with the regiment constantly till May, 1862, when he came north on furlough for his health, chronic diarrhœa claiming him for one of its victims; health not improving any, he was obliged to resign, June 16, 1862; in 1863, on the second day's fight of the battle of Gettysburg, he volunteered to go and assist the overworked and exhausted medical forces of that memorable battle; at Baltimore he was asked to go to the 20th Maine that was then without any medical or surgical assistance whatever; he remained with the 20th Maine till it went into quarters near White Sulphur Springs, Va.; in 1869 he went to San Francisco, Cal., for his health, he never having recovered from the disease contracted while in the army; after remaining in San Francisco nearly a year, he went to Washington Territory, first to Port Gamble, then to Goldendale; in 1879 he was appointed Superintendent of Public Instruction for Washington Territory, which office he filled for two years; was a member of the Goldendale city council three terms; 1883, removed to Seattle, where he now resides;" 4 c.

12782. Sarah Abbie Houghton⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m. July 5, 1881, Harry C. Lord; 1 c.

12783. Grace Eveline Lord¹⁰, b. April 26, 1882; d. Jan. 22, 1886.

12784. Eva Spaulding Houghton⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1865; d. Jan. 30, 1869.

12785. Susie Standish Houghton⁹, b. May 7, 1868.

18786. Jennie Maria Houghton⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

12787. THOMAS FRANKLIN HOUGHTON⁸, b. July 25, 1829; m. March 8, 1855, Clarissa C. Dinsmore; a farmer; residence, Bingham, Me.; 3 c.

12788. Althea Clara Houghton⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1859.

12789. Thomas Joseph Houghton⁹, b. March 31, 1861.

12790. Sarah Mareta Houghton⁹, b. June 14, 1863.

12791. CLEMENTINE ALLEN HOUGHTON⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. 1. Aug. 11, 1853, Benjamin M. Brainerd; he d. June 29, 1856; m. 2. Nov. 19, 1861, Levi W. Weston; she resides Skowhegan; 7 c.

12792. Frances Amelia Brainerd⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. James Lewis Fields; 1 c.

12793. Herbert Brainerd Fields¹⁰.

12794. Agnes Augusta Weston⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

12795. Gertrude Sophia Weston⁹, b. March 20, 1866.

12796. Ernest Gustavus Weston⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

12797. Ethel Houghton Weston⁹, b. May 31, 1869.

12798. Sarah Weston⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1870.

12799. Margaret Houghton Weston⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

12800. JOSEPH BACON HOUGHTON⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. June 30, 1858, Abbie F. Caldwell, b. Industry, Me., May 28, 1837; residence, Tacoma, W. T.; 7 c.

12801. Sarah Augusta Houghton⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1863.

12802. Thomas Francis Houghton⁹, b. April 25, 1867.

12803. Joseph Spaulding Houghton⁹, b. April 30, 1869.

12804. Abbie Estelle Houghton⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1870.

12805. Forrest Ludlow Houghton⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

12806. Mabel Houghton⁹, b. March 1, 1875.

12807. Ethel Maud Houghton⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

12808. MARTHA AUGUSTA HOUGHTON⁸, b. April 22, 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1857, William H. Longley; she d. Nov. 16, 1860.

12809. DOLLY MARIA HOUGHTON⁸, b. March 19, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Warren F. Bacon; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

12810. Joseph Houghton Bacon⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1861.

12811. CHARLES LUKE HOUGHTON⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Aug. 1, 1859, Nellie Miller; he served during the war in the 8th Me. Vols.; residence, San Francisco, where he d. June 14, 1883; 2 c.

12812. Nellie Maria Houghton⁹, b. July 28, 1876.

12813. Susan Estelle Houghton⁹, b. 1879.

12814. 4. JONATHAN SPAULDING⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. March 26, 1829, Harriet Baker; he was engaged in lumbering on the Moose River when a young man, and later built a saw-mill on Salmon Stream, and afterwards built a hotel at the so-called Forks of the Kennebec, where he resided the remainder of his life; she d. April 16, 1863; he d. Oct. 7, 1872, aged 70; no issue.

12815. 5. ABIGAIL SPAULDING⁷, b. June 28, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1826; unmarried.

12816. 6. BRIDGET SPAULDING⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1804; m. Sept. 30, 1834, Alvin Goodrich, b. Bingham, Me., April 19, 1808; d. Rochester, Minn., March 29, 1888; in early life engaged in lumbering in Maine; later, removed to Wisconsin to engage in farming and brick-making; about 1878 removed to Minnesota; she d. June 4, 1886; 3 c., b. Maine.

12817. LIEUT. ALVIN DREW GOODRICH⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. unmarried, in soldiers' hospital, Leavenworth, May 31, 1887.

12818. AUGUSTA B. GOODRICH⁸, b. May 26, 1839; m. Aug. 29, 1857, Abel H. Knapp, b. Vermont, March 9, 1831; a farmer and stock importer; residence, Rochester; 3 c.

12818a. Spencer H. Knapp⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 27, 1888.

12818b. Orlando C. Knapp⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Feb. 8, 1888.

12818c. Mabel Knapp⁹, b. July 27, 1875.

12819. HENRY C. GOODRICH⁸, b. April 6, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Angie L. Shaffer; a farmer; residence, Glyndon, Minn.; no issue.

12820. 7. MEHETABLE SPAULDING⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Feb. 17, 1832, Greenleaf Longfellow Hill, b. May 22, 1807; d. July 19, 1882; a mill owner; residence, Skowhegan; she d. Skowhegan, April 21, 1862; 8 c.

12821. GREEN S. HILL⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. 1. 1859, Sarah Shirley; she d. June 6, 1864, aged 26; m. 2. Aug. 8, 1869, Sarah H. Pike, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. July 7, 1876; residence, Skowhegan; 3 c.

12821a. Willie Hill⁹.

12821b. Fred. Hill⁹.

12821c. Percy P. Hill⁹, b. June 7, 1876.

12822. ABIGAIL ANN HILL⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Samuel Searle; residence, Green Grove, Ia.

12823. DORCAS FOSTER HILL⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Henry Washburn Barney, b. Sept. 8, 1822; residence, 26 Cedar st., Augusta, Me.; no issue.

12824. CHARLES A. HILL⁸, b. March 1, 1839; m. Mary Jane Dealy; residence, Waterville; 2 c.

12824a. Maud Hill⁹, b. ; d. .

12824b. Hattie May Hill⁹, b. ; d. .

12825. WILLIAM R. HILL⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. July 26, 1861.

12826. ALMA MEHETABLE HILL⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1870, John Oscar Haines, proprietor of "Hotel Coburn," Skowhegan, Me.; no issue.

12827. SAMUEL W. HILL⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Helen Elizabeth Dealy; she d. May 15, 1877, aged 32; residence, Waterville; 1 c.

12827a. Ralph Warner Hill⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1875.

12828. CLARA EMMA HILL⁸, b. May 7, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Jarvis Henry Smith, b. May 7, 1845; d. June 2, 1888; she resides Augusta; 3 c.

12828a. Harry Knowlton Smith⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1870; d. Jan. 17, 1880.

12828b. Fred. Boothby Smith⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1880.

12828c. Adelaide Boothby Smith⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1882.

12829. 8. ANNA SPAULDING⁷, b. May 18, 1807; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Zebina Houghton; she d. Carritunk, Dec. 18, 1837; 1 c.

12830. PHILENE HOUGHTON⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. June 24, 1842.

12831. 9. SUSAN SPAULDING⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Aaron Cowee, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1855; a furniture manufacturer; residence, Augusta, Me.; she resides with her daughter at Rockland, Me.; 2 c.

12832. GEORGE COWEE⁸, b. July 13, 1830; m. June 5, 1863, Mary Annie Dalton; a furniture manufacturer; address, 323 Columbus ave., Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

12832a. Susan Addie Cowee⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1864.

12832b. George Frederick Cowee⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

12833. MARY HOWE COWEE⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. March 13, 1864, Rodney Lincoln Fogg; is superintendent of the Lime Rock Railroad Co.; residence, Rockland; 1 c.

12833a. Henry Osgood Fogg⁹, b. May 12, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1881.

12834. 10. DOLLY SPAULDING⁷, b. April 26, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Elbridge Gerry Savage; she d. Embden, Me., Nov. 19, 1842; 2 c.

12835. SARAH WHITMAN SAVAGE⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Aug. 14, 1858, Charles Ricker.

12836. DOLLY WHITMAN SAVAGE⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Charles Mitchell.

12837. 11. DORCAS FURBUSH SPAULDING⁷, b. June 20, 1815; m. Nov. 2, 1837, Charles B. Foster, b. Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1812; Mr. Foster has all his life been connected with the lumber interest; began business at the Forks of the Kennebec, and later operated saw-mills at Richmond, and with his brother-in-law controlled large tracts of wild lands; is the head of the firm of C. B. Foster & Son; residence, Richmond; 8 c.

12838. FRANCES LEONORA FOSTER⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. April 13, 1864, Capt. John H. Tapley; a sea captain; his wife has made several long voyages to China and other Eastern ports; 1 c.

12839. Augusta Matthews Tapley⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1867.

12840. SARAH WHITMAN FOSTER⁸, b. May 12, 1840; m. April 10, 1862, Henry M. Folsom; a druggist; residence, Richmond; 1 c.

12841. Agnes Maud Folsom⁹, b. May 9, 1863.

12842. OLIVE STEWART FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Dec. 14, 1863, Charles H. T. J. Sonthard; a ship-builder, of the firm of T. J. Sonthard & Son; 1 c.

12843. Thomas J. Sonthard⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1869.

12844. CHARLES HENRY FOSTER⁸, b. Feb., 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

12845. ALICE MOON FOSTER⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1846; d. May 26, 1873.

12846. ALMA HANSON FOSTER⁸, b. May 18, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1851.

12847. HARRIET DORCAS FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. July 16, 1854.

12848. CHARLES MAYHEW FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Emma P. Kerswell of Skowhegan; a member of the firm of C. B. Foster & Son; residence, Richmond; no issue.

12849. II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1776; m. June 25, 1799, Jonas, son of Dr. Jonas and Mary (Parker) Marshall, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1768; d. Dec. 31, 1858; residence, Fitchburg, Mass.; she d. Sept. 5, 1854, aged 78; 3 c.

12850. 1. DR. JONAS A. MARSHALL⁷, b. March 21, 1800; m. 1. Oct. 1, 1826, Mary Caroline Edwards of Temple, N. H.; she d. Sept. 7, 1828; m. 2. Sept., 1837, Mrs. Harriet S. (Bowers) Rowe of Billerica; she d. Nov. 12, 1847; m. 3. March, 1851, Ann B. Bowers, a sister of the second wife; Dr. Marshall was for many years a physician at Fitchburg, having an extensive practice and respected by every one; retired from active practice and resided for some years at Washington, D. C.; he d. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1887, aged 86; 1 c.

12851. JOSEPH A. MARSHALL⁸, b. June 15, 1840; m. _____; residence, Chicago; no c. living.

12852. 2. ABIGAIL MARSHALL⁷, b. March 17, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1822.

12853. 3. CHARLOTTE E. MARSHALL⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. June 25, 1838, Thomas C. Caldwell, b. Lunenburg, Mass.; came to Fitchburg when a boy, remaining there till 1884; a merchant, occupying the same store in Fitchburg nearly fifty years; present residence, Dorchester; 7 c.

12854. WILLIAM T. M. CALDWELL⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1840.

12855. WILLIAM M. CALDWELL⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1841; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

12856. CHARLOTTE E. CALDWELL⁸, b. March 5, 1843; unmarried.

12857. ABBY C. CALDWELL⁸, b. March 17, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

12858. ELIOT LINCOLN CALDWELL⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Anna E. Howes of Petersham, Mass.; no issue.

12859. EMILY MAY CALDWELL⁸, b. April 8, 1854; unmarried.

12860. LOUISE WHITMAN CALDWELL⁸, b. April 13, 1856; unmarried.

12861. III. JONATHAN⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1778; m. 1. Jan., 1804, Anna Jackson; she d. May 9, 1821, without issue; m. 2. Jan. 8, 1822, Sally Flint; a farmer; settled at Westminster, where he d. July 11, 1829; she d. June, 1880, aged 80; 3 c.

12862. 1. ZACHARIAH⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1847, Ellen J. Johnson; m. 2. Rebecca ———; m. 3. June 30, 1863,

Bridget J. McGowan; a harness-maker; resided for a time at Fitchburg; his present address is unknown; is said to have had 3 c., one by each m.

12863. WILLIAM⁸, b. ; by 1st m.

12864. A daughter⁸, b. ; by 2d m.

12864a. Infant son⁸, b. ; d. June 18, 1865.

12865. 2. EDWARD⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 11, 1849, Frances E. Wetherbee; he enlisted in Co. F, 25th Mass. Vols., and served during the war; at its close he located at Newbern, N. C.; no issue.

12866. 3. CHARLES⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1850, Viola Gates; a chair maker; he d. March 14, 1859; his widow m. Edwin Hill of W. Gardner; 3 c.

12867. ELIZA J.⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Charles Peabody; 2 c.

12868. William Whitman Peabody⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

12869. Mary Lydia Peabody⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1880.

12870. LYDIA⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Wallace M. Gibbs; she d. Aug. 23, 1877; 1 c.

12871. Maud Eva Gibbs⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1875.

12872. EMMA F.⁸, b. April 10, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1882, James Sullivan Stone, son of William Edward and Sally (Stone) Tidd, b. Dec. 25, 1852; she is a fine musician; he graduated at Amherst, 1877; is superintendent of a cotton mill; residence, Gardner, Mass.

12873. IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. March 7, 1781; m. Embden, Me., Oct. 21, 1803, Caleb Williams, b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 7, 1781; residence, Embden, where she d. Aug. 12, 1858, aged 77; 14 c.

12874. 1. CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Jonah Houghton of Madison, Me., b. Dec. 14, 1806; she d. March 17, 1848; (he m. 2. Sept. 3, 1848, Mrs. Emeline (Hooker) Clapp, b. Oct. 21, 1816;) residence, No. Anson, Me.; 4 c.

12875. MARSHALL W. HOUGHTON⁸, b. June 7, 1830; m. 1. July 10, 1851, Hannah S. Bray, b. May 13, 1832; d. April 28, 1869; m. 2. July 10, 1870, Jennie S. Healey; a farmer; residence, No. Anson; 4 c.

12876. Charles M. Houghton⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1852 ; d. Dec. 21, 1853.

12877. Charles W. Houghton⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1857 ; m. April 25, 1885, Angie Ward of Madison, Me. ; is engaged in lumber trade at San Francisco, Cal.

12878. Fred. M. Houghton⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1865 ; at home.

12879. Nellie Eva Houghton⁹, b. June 10, 1879.

12880. WARREN W. HOUGHTON⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1832 ; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Virginia F., daughter of Elijah, Jr. and Jane C. (Shaw) Manter ; residence, San Francisco, Cal. ; 1 c.

12881. Edward Payson Houghton⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1869.

12882. JONAH HOUGHTON, JR.⁸, b. May 15, 1839 ; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Maria Remick ; residence, Arroya Grande, Cal. ; 5 c.

12883. ——— Houghton⁹.

12884. ——— Houghton⁹.

12885. ——— Houghton⁹.

12886. ——— Houghton⁹.

12887. ——— Houghton⁹.

12888. BETSEY HOUGHTON⁸, b. March 26, 1845 ; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Joseph Elder ; she d. without issue, Nov. 4, 1873.

12889. 2. MARY WILLIAMS⁷, b. March 31, 1805 ; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Jonathan Eames, b. Jan. 18, 1805 ; d. Aug. 13, 1875 ; a farmer ; residence, Embden, Me., where she now resides with her son Phineas, aged 83 ; 11 c.

12890. CALEB EAMES⁸, } d. May 28, 1827.
b. May 24, 1827 ;

12891. PHINEAS EAMES⁸, } m. Dec. 5, 1849,
Philena N. Thompson ; a farmer ; residence, Embden ; 5 c.

12892. Abbie Eames⁹, b. July 13, 1850 ; m. April 9, 1872, Frank Donly ; a farmer ; residence, Embden ; 3 c.

12893. Lena F. Donly¹⁰, b. May 8, 1873.

12894. Ina M. Donly¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

12895. Cora E. Donly¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1877.

12896. Owen Eames⁹, b. May 8, 1852 ; m. 1. Jan. 2, 1876, Florence Tozier of Madison ; she d. Dec. 3, 1878 ; m. 2. July 23, 1882, Edna Mitchell of Auburn ; an upholsterer ; residence, Boston ; address, 1 Hancock st. ; no issue.

12897. Charles E. Eames⁹, b. March 5, 1854 ; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Rest Durrell ; a farmer at No. Anson ; no issue.

12898. Frank P. Eames⁹, b. June 6, 1857 ; m. 1. June 9, 1884, Clara B. Thompson of Embden ; she d. July 28, 1884 ; m. 2. Boston, June 26, 1887, Jennie Wells of Boston ; an upholsterer, with J. & J. Dobson, 525 Washington st., Boston.

12899. George C. Eames⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1869.

12900. JONATHAN W. EAMES⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1828 ; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Angeline, daughter of Warren and Maria (Ayers) Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1835 ; d. Oct. 27, 1882 ; residence, Embden ; 5 c.

12901. Etta M. Eames⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. July 4, 1875, John Purkiss; a miller; residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.; 5 c.
 12902. Christopher C. Purkiss¹⁰, b. July 29, 1876.
 12903. Mirtie M. Purkiss¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1878.
 12904. Bernice B. Purkiss¹⁰, b. May 3, 1879.
 12905. Roland Y. Purkiss¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
 12906. Prosper J. Purkiss¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1885.
 12907. Eda M. Emes⁹, b. April 7, 1863; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Wade H., son of Thomas and Margaret (Hay) Sawyer, b. Jan. 19, 1860; a farmer; residence, Childs, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.; 1 c.
 12908. Percy L. Sawyer¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
 12909. Eva Eames⁹, b. April 11, 1864; m. Oct. 8, 1880, Nicholas Klink; a farmer; residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.; 1 c.
 12910. Jennie M. Klink⁹, b. July 3, 1884.
 12911. Abraham Lincoln Eames⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1865.
 12912. William Grant Eames⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1869.

12913. AUSTIN EAMES⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Anne Hollis; a farmer; residence, Embden; 6 c.

12914. Melzar Eames⁹, b. March 10, 1857; m. April 27, 1878, Etta Thompson of Anson, Me.; a farmer; residence, Embden, Me.; 1 c.
 12915. Grace Eames¹⁰, b. April 5, 1880.
 12916. Ida Eames⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. March 5, 1882, Amos Adams; a tailor; residence, Norridgewock, Me.
 12917. Roscoe Eames⁹, b. March 19, 1862.
 12918. Nellie Eames⁹, b. March 19, 1864.
 12919. Cora Eames⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. May 12, 1888, J. B. Sibley; a farmer; residence, Embden.
 12920. Perley Eames⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

12921. ALMON EAMES⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Sept. 10, 1860, Maria Kershney; a farmer; residence, Flagstaff, Me.; 6 c.

12922. Ansel Eames⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1862.
 12923. Cornelia Eames⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
 12924. Velsoria Eames⁹, b. June 8, 1866.
 12925. Otis Eames⁹, b. May 9, 1870.
 12926. Harvey Eames⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
 12927. Herbert L. Eames⁹, b. July 7, 1883.

12928. GEORGE L. EAMES⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Edie Thompson; a farmer; residence, Embden; no issue.

12929. CYRENA EAMES⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. April 15, 1860, Moses Hollis; she d. Feb. 20, 1876; he resides Upton, Mass.; 2 c.

12930. Ella Hollis⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1860.
 12931. Lottie Hollis⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1865.

12932. MARTIN EAMES⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1843.

12933. MARTIN EAMES⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. in the army, March 9, 1864.

12934. ADDIE W. EAMES⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. Aug. 2, 1870, William Jacop; a painter; residence, New Portland, Me.; 1 c.

12935. Angie A. Jacop, b. March 17, 1871.

12936. OWEN EAMES⁸, b. April 15, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1850.

12937. 3. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS⁷, b. June 25, 1806; d. June 29, 1809.

12938. 4. BETSEY WILLIAMS⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1807; m. July 31, 1828, Joshua Gray of Embden, Me., b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. Aug. 17, 1876; residence, Embden, where she d. Sept. 8, 1884, aged 77; 7 c.

12939. ENOS GRAY⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. May 13, 1852, Mindwell Thompson of Embden; a farmer; residence, Wheatland, Wis.; 2 c.

12940. Imogene Thompson⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1854.

12941. Oscar Thompson⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1856.

12942. ADELINE GRAY⁸, b. July, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1833.

12943. JOSEPH E. GRAY⁸, b. March 9, 1832; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1864, Lizzie Smith; a merchant; residence, Shamburg, Pa.; no issue.

12944. FRANKLIN GRAY⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1833; m. June 6, 1861, Augusta Morse of Skowhegan, Me.; residence, Skowhegan; was proprietor of the "Elm House;" he d. Oct. 27, 1865; 1 c.

12945. Bella Gray⁹, b. June 30, 1864.

12946. HELEN GRAY⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. June 8, 1856, Albert E. Hilton of So. Anson; a fruit dealer in Quincy Market, Boston; he d. in that city, July 30, 1881; 2 c.

12947. Charles Hilton⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Lillie Taylor of Charlestown, Mass.; is assistant foreman N. Y. & N. E. grain elevator at So. Boston.

12948. Frank B. Hilton⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1860.

12949. ELIZABETH GRAY⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. Aug. 27, 1860, Augustus Chapin, son of Thurman Harlon and Julia Ann (Chapin) Miller, b. Avon, Ct., 1835; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Ct., where he d. Oct. 23, 1884, and where his widow resides; address, 325 New Britain ave.; 4 c.

12950. Joseph Augustus Miller⁹, b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1861; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Anna Levaugh, daughter of Henry Martin and Phebe Ann (Bailey) Babcock, b. Hartford, June 30, 1863; a farmer; residence, Hartford.

12951. Carrie Elizabeth Miller⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 20, 1880, Eliada Miner Dickinson; a merchant, doing business at 231 Pearl st., N. Y. City.

12952. Minnie Gertrude Miller⁹, b. Hartford, Dec. 30, 1871.

12953. Mason Chapin Miller⁹, b. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1875.

12954. MARSHALL J. GRAY⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1873, Gertrude Cole of Batavia, N. Y.; was engaged in the oil trade at Shamburg, Pa., where he d. Aug. 23, 1880; 3 c.

12955. Howard Gray⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

12956. Frank H. Gray⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

12957. Marshall Gray⁹, b. July 20, 1880; d. Bradford, Pa., Jan. 13, 1882.

12958. 5. ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS⁷, b. June 11, 1809; m. 1. 1830, Ann McFadden, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. April 13, 1842; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1843, Nancy Berry, b. Feb. 16, 1816; residence, No. Anson; 12 c., six by each m.

12959. ARMINDA WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 30; d. May 18, 1831.

12960. CORNELIA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. Bradford, son of Jotham and Fanny (Thompson) Stevens, b. Embden, July, 1832; she d. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 6, 1860; he resides Fargo, Dak.; 5 c.

12961. Medora Stevens⁹, b. May 24, 1853; m. 1873, George Johnson; a farmer; residence, Long Island, Portland, Me.; 5 c.

12962. Albert Johnson¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1874.

12963. Julia Johnson¹⁰, b. May 8, 1876.

12964. Hubert M. Johnson¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

12965. Nettie M. Johnson¹⁰, b. May 18, 1882.

12966. Nellie Johnson¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

12967. Ella Jane Stevens⁹, b. Solon, April 10, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Charles, son of John and Eliza (Haskell) Andrews; residence, 3 Milford st., Bangor, Me.; no issue.

12968. Helen Maria Stevens⁹, b. ; d .

12969. Lizzie Emma Stevens⁹, b. Solon, Aug. 31, 1856; m. St. Albans, Me., April 27, 1871, Henry Clay, son of Edson Clay and Rebecca Emory (Butler) Boker, b. Ripley, Aug. 2, 1842; a harness-maker; residence, St. Albans; 5 c., b. St. Albans.

12970. Winnie Clare Boker¹⁰, b. July 13, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1875.

12971. Minnie Rebecca Boker¹⁰, b. April 23, 1875.

12972. Celia Bassett Boker¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1877.

12973. May Maxwell Boker¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

12974. Ida Gertrude Boker¹⁰, b. May 20, 1881.

12975. Marshall Fostello Stevens⁹, b. Lewiston, March 31, 1860; unmarried; residence, Salem, Me.

12976. LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 2, 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1842.

12977. LUCY ELLEN WILLIAMS⁸, b. July 10, 1836; m. Sept. 1, 1857, Charles B., son of Washington and Betsey (Spaulding) McIntire, b. March 24, 1831; a merchant; residence, Solon; 1 c.

12978. Etta Frances McIntire⁹, b. March 31, 1859; d. April 9, 1864.

12979. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 13, 1839; m. March 18, 1860, Orin O., son of Tufton and Mary (Leach) Vittum, b. Aug. 5, 1830; a merchant; residence, Solon; 3 c.

12980. Frederick A. Vittum⁹, b. June 18, 1861; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Julia A., daughter of Samuel N. and Celia (Rogers) Tibbitts; a merchant; residence, Solon.

12981. Frank M. Vittum⁹, b. July 31, 1862; m. April 11, 1886, Mabel G., daughter of Charles T. and Juliet (Baker) Webster, b. Sept. 8, 1865; a hotel keeper; residence, Solon.

12982. Viola V. Vittum⁹, b. May 16, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1883, Joel H., son of Joel and Elvira (Drury) Gray, b. 1860; a farmer; residence, Embden.

12983. TILSON WILLIAMS⁸, b. July 27, 1841; d. Dec. 16, 1846.

12984. MATILDA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. March 4, 1862, Cyrus Boothbay, son of Grant and Louise (Boothbay) Stevens; a farmer; residence, Herman, Grant Co., Minn.; 1 c.

12985. Ida May Stevens⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1873.

12986. SARAH WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 30, 1845; m. March 31, 1867, Almon H., son of Isaiah and Sophronia (Wells) Felker, b. Aug. 2, 1842; a farmer; residence, Palmyra; P. O. Pittsfield; 4 c.

12987. Mary Ethel Felker⁹, b. May 31, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1877.

12988. Bertha B. Felker⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1872.

12989. Ivan I. Felker⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

12990. Leon H. Felker⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

12991. HARRIET T. WILLIAMS⁸, b. June 28, 1847; m. June, 1869, Henry B. Merry; residence, No. Anson, where she d. Nov. 24, 1877; 2 c., who d. in infancy.

12992. JOEL WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 7, 1849; d. March 12, 1866.

12993. MARYETTA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. July, 1869, Zina Norton; a farmer; residence, Solon; no issue.

12994. WEBSTER WILLIAMS⁸, b. March 29, 1856; m. Feb. 11, 1879, Mary Lawrence; a farmer; residence, No. Anson; no issue.

12995. 6. AMOS WILLIAMS⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1811; m. March 4, 1841, Albina Rowe, b. Concord, Me., July 19, 1819; d. April 2, 1862; a farmer; residence, Embden; he d. May 8, 1883, aged 72; 9 c., all b. Embden.

12996. CELESTIA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1861, Jerome B., son of Walter and Lydia (Spaulding) Spaulding of Anson; residence, San Francisco, Cal.; he is one of the directors of the State Board of Prisons; 2 c.

12996a. Walter A. Spaulding⁹, b. Embden, Me., July, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1865.
 12997. Hadassa May Spaulding⁹, b. San Francisco, May 11, 1869.

12998. SUMNER WILLIAMS⁸, b. July 29; d. Aug. 7, 1843.

12999. MARSHALL L. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Eunice Healey; a carpenter; residence, Solon; no issue.

13000. ESTHER WILLIAMS⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1878, M. D. Malbon, b. Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 8, 1855; a boot and shoe manufacturer; residence, 1 Hancock st., Haverhill, Mass.; no issue.

13001. EFFIE WILLIAMS⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. June 22, 1872, C. F. Drew; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

13002. Eva L. Drew⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1880.

13003. FREEMAN R. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Naomi Stevens; a harness-maker; residence, No. Anson; no issue.

13004. FREDERICK A. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1856; a farmer; unmarried; residence, Embden.

13005. MAY S. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. Jan. 8, 1883, Frederick B. Flagg; residence, 162d st. and Fleetwood ave., N. Y. City; 1 c.

13006. Theresa Mildreth Flagg⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

13007. FLORA S. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1860; unmarried; residence, Embden.

13008. 7. FOSTER WILLIAMS⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1813; m. 1. Nov. 6, 1834, Elsie, daughter of Moses and Zilphia (Ames) Ayer, b. May 12, 1815; d. Jan. 11, 1869; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1871, Rose A., daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Parkman) Smith; a hotel proprietor; residence, Solon; he d. Oct. 25, 1884; she resides Solon; 8 c.

13009. AI COLEMAN WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Sarah Watson, daughter of Reuben Savage; residence, E. Somerville, Mass., where he d. Jan. 10, 1887; 1 c.

13010. Gene Savage Williams⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1869.

13011. ADALINE G. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1858, Alanson Shattuck, b. ; d. ; m. 2. Henry T. Shattuck; residence, Campello, Mass.; 1 c.

13012. Myrtie Shattuck⁹, b. April 13, 1863; d. May 31, 1871.

13013. BETSEY W. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 23, 1859.

13014. PAULINUS FOSTER WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1863, Esther A., daughter of John Eldridge and Rebecca (Cross) Gardner, b. Dec. 13, 1840; a wholesale lumber merchant; residence, Hillside ave., E. Somerville; 2 c.

13015. Ernest Paulinus Williams⁹, b. June 6, 1868.

13015a. Effie May Williams⁹, b. March 2; d. April 23, 1872.

13016. PRISCILLA WILLIAMS⁸, b. June 13, 1841; m. July 29, 1866, John, son of Samuel and Hannah Pitman, b. April 16, 1841; d. Dec. 13, 1886; residence, Topsham; 2 c.

13017. Augusta Pitman⁹, b. May 18, 1869.

13018. William Pitman⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

13019. DELORA ARVILLA WILLIAMS⁸, b. June 29, 1845; m. Boston, Aug. 5, 1867, Ruel William, son of Jacob and Harriet Newell (Curtis) Berry, b. July 14, 1838; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 2 c.

13020. Herbert Hallett Berry⁹, b. March 13, 1872.

13021. Harry Forrest Berry⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

13022. ISORA D. WILLIAMS⁸, b. March 20, 1847; unmarried; residence, 1 James st., Boston.

13023. ANGELA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. Jan. 26, 1880, Hermon F. Moody; an overseer in cotton mill; residence, Lancaster, S. C.; 2 c.

13024. Clarence Harold Moody⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Oct 22, 1884.

13025. Florence Elsie Moody⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

13026. 8. WARREN WILLIAMS⁷, b. July 1, 1814; m. Sarah A. Lewis, b. March 11, 1828; d. June 26, 1876; a farmer; residence, Embden, where he d. Feb. 15, 1884; 10 c.

13027. ROSE WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

13028. HATTIE M. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1870.

13029. DAVID L. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Ella, daughter of Moses and ——— (Moore) Thompson; residence, New Brunswick.

13030. JOSEPH G. WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 29, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1884, Georgianna, daughter of Lyman and Mercy Ann (Delling) Rowe, b. Aug. 5, 1869; residence, Norridgewock; 1 c.

13031. Esther May Williams⁹, b. July 5, 1885.

13032. LIZZIE S. WILLIAMS⁸, b. March 21, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1876.

13033. WARREN L. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. .

13034. ELLEN WILLIAMS⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1881, Samuel, son of Alender and Catharine (Matson) Padham; residence, Solon; 4 c.

13035. Lizzie B. Padham⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

13036. Lulu M. Padham⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

13037. Maude I. Padham⁹, b. Aug. 21; d. Sept. 11, 1886.

13037a. Jasper S. Padham⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1887.

13038. EUGENE M. WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 17, 1865; m. 1885, ———.

13039. ALBERT C. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1868.

13040. ARTHUR M. WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 27, 1870.

13041. 9. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. unmarried, Jan. 7, 1880.

13042. 10. ALBERT WILLIAMS⁷, b. June 25, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1820.

13043. 11. SALLY WILLIAMS⁷, b. Aug. 17; d. Sept. 8, 1820.

13044. 12. ALBERT WILLIAMS⁷, b. March 23, 1823; m. July 1, 1853, Ellen, daughter of Christopher and Betsey (Johnson) Atkinson, b. Embden, Aug. 4, 1837; a farmer; in 1865 he removed to Baraboo, Wis., where he d. Nov. 10, 1867; (she m. 2. March 7, 1870, Walworth D. Porter of Baraboo; has had 2 c.: Christopher L. Porter, b. March 4, 1872; d. July 10, 1876; Cornelia Stanley Porter, b. March 13, 1877;) 5 c.

13045. GEORGE ATKINSON WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Dec., 1875, Mary L., daughter of Charles N. and Augusta Stevens of Madison, Wis.; was a conductor of C. N. W. R. R.; he d. Feb. 2, 1877; (she m. 2. 1884, Herman Ross;) 1 c.

13046. George Raymond Williams⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

13047. ADDIE FRANCES WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 10, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Richard B. Griggs of Waukegan; a merchant; residence, Baraboo; no issue.

13048. ALBERT HENRY WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 9, 1859.

13049. LIZZIE ATKINSON WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 28, 1861.

13050. CARRIE E. WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 16, 1865; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Dr. B. N. Webster, b. New Richmond, Wis., Sept., 1863; a practicing physician; residence, Shell Lake, Wis.; 1 c.

13050a. Paul Albert Webster⁹, b. June 22, 1888.

13051. 13. CYRENA WILLIAMS⁷, b. June 27, 1824; m. March 31, 1852, Jotham G. Witham, b. Nov. 26, 1818; a farmer; residence, Embden; 8 c.

13052. EUGENE WITHAM⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1853; d. April 2, 1854.

13053. PARKER WITHAM⁸, b. March 27, 1855.

13054. ALLEN WITHAM⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1858.

13055. EMMA WITHAM⁸, b. March 1, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1878.

13056. DASSIE WITHAM⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

13057. GRANT WITHAM⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1861.

13058. LURA WITHAM⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

13059. ADA C. WITHAM⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1865.

13060. 14. MARSHALL W. WILLIAMS⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. 1844.

13061. V. ZACHARIAH⁶, b. May 5, 1782; m. about 1812, Rebecca Dods; a farmer; he d. July 20, 1825; 3 c.

13062. 1. JONATHAN⁷, b. July 19, 1813; m. 1. April 1, 1841, Eliza Ann Simonds; she d. April 19, 1851; m. 2. March 23, 1852, Nancy E. Holden; she d. Dec. 21, 1854; m. 3. Sept. 25, 1855, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Polly Wheeler of Ashby; she d. Aug. 25, 1871; he was at one time extensively engaged in lumbering and possessed of a considerable fortune, but has lost a large portion of his property through unfortunate investments; a farmer; residence, Leominster, Mass.; 5 c.

13063. WALDO⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. 1865, ———; he enlisted in Co. H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols., and served one year; residence, Leominster; 2 c., one unknown.

13063a. Emma J. E.⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1868.

13064. MARY⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1849.

13065. FRANKLIN⁸, b. March 31, 1851; a carpenter; residence, Oakland, Cal.

13066. MARY ELIZA⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1857; she is at home and manages her father's house.

13067. ZACHARIAH WINFIELD⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1862; d. July 16, 1880.

13068. 2. CATHARINE⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. April 12, 1836, Isaac Cowdrey, b. March 26, 1811; residence, No. Leominster; she d. Feb. 8, 1873; 6 c.

13069. PORTER WHITMAN COWDREY⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1847.

13070. MARY ABBY COWDREY⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. May 20, 1863, George H. Carter; a merchant; residence, Springfield, Mass.; 2 c.

13071. Herbert Whitman Carter⁹, b. July 15, 1868.

13072. Chester Spaulding Carter⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

13073. EZRA ALBERT COWDREY⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1846; d. July, 1848.

13074. CLARA REBECCA COWDREY⁸, b. April 30, 1849; d. March 17, 1850.

13075. EMMA ADELIA COWDREY⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. July 26, 1878.

13076. WILLIAM N. COWDREY⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1857.

13077. 3. MARY⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. when about 22 years of age.

13078. VI. CATHARINE⁶, b. July 11, 1783; d. July 26, 1806.

13079. VII. MARY⁶, b. June 19, 1785; m. 1812, Jonas Goss; she d. without issue, Feb. 16, 1813.

13080. VIII. CHARLOTTE⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1786; m. Jan. 24, 1810, William, son of William and Sarah (Noyes) Rice, b. Jan. 2, 1782; d. Nov. 14, 1860; residence, Sudbury, Mass., where she d. May 4, 1857; 12 c.

13081. 1. CHARLES BROOKE RICE⁷, b. June 5, 1811; m. 1. Jan. 24, 1839, Cynthia Langmaid; she d. Sept. 16, 1867; m. 2. June 22, 1869, Marianne Stephens; residence, Plymouth; 4 c.

13082. MARY ABBY RICE⁸, b. July 14, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1841.

13083. MARTHA WARREN RICE⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1843.

13084. MARTHA ABBY RICE⁸, b. March 23, 1844; m. June 29, 1869, Nelson S. Cobleigh; an editor; residence, Cleveland, O.; 5 c.

13085. Nellie Stephens Cobleigh⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1872.

13086. Grace Rice Cobleigh⁹, b. March 7, 1874; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

13087. Hattie Esty Cobleigh⁹, } d. July 29, 1879.

13088. Charles Nelson Cobleigh⁹, } b. Oct. 29, 1878; d. July 30, 1879.

13089. Henry Rice Cobleigh⁹, b. March 7, 1880.

13091. 2. WILLIAM ADAMS RICE⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Chester, N. H., March 4, 1841, Sarah Shackford, b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1880; he d. California, Sept. 14, 1852; 4 c.

13097. William Ernest Rice⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

13099. Flora Addie Holbrook⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

13101. SAMUEL SHACKFORD RICE⁸, b. April 21, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1848.

13103. EDWARD HASTINGS RICE⁸, b. June 1, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Libbie R. Lee of Mendota, Ill., where he resides; is tuner for the Western Organ Co.; 2 c.

13104a. Emma Lee Rice^a, b. Aug. 8, 1882.

13106. CHARLES HENRY RICE⁸, } d. April 10, 1863.
b. March 29, 1859;

13107. ALFRED NEWTON RICE⁸,) d. Aug. 1, 1859.

13108. 4. CHARLOTTE RICE⁷, b. May 4, 1816; m. 1. June 23, 1852, Philip B. Dow, b. April 2, 1810; m. 2. June 30, 1863, Benson,

son of Elisha and Lucy (Goodrich) Bigelow, b. Feb. 16, 1806; residence, Littleton, Mass.; 1 c.

13109. WILLIAM HENRY (DOW) BIGELOW⁸, b. June 3, 1853; unmarried.

13110. 5. JONATHAN RICE⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel N. and Relief (Rice) Smith, b. June 12, 1812; he d. Dec. 29, 1876; she resides 17 Auburn st., Lowell; 2 c., unmarried.

13111. ELLEN F. RICE⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1847.

13112. EDNA C. RICE⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1849.

13113. 6. ABIGAIL RICE⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. May 26, 1840.

13114. 7. JOHN WHITMAN RICE⁷, b. March 2, 1822; m. Oct. 19, 1847, Martha A. Gerry, b. March 25, 1825; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 8 c.

13115. MARY ABBIE RICE⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. March 6, 1865, William F. Bowen; residence, Kennebunk, Me.; 6 c.

13116. Fred. R. Bowen⁹, b. Sudbury, April 3, 1866.

13117. Mary J. Bowen⁹, b. Sudbury, Dec. 21, 1867.

13118. Charles I. Bowen⁹, b. Sudbury, May 13, 1872.

13119. Melvin W. Bowen⁹, b. Kennebunk, Oct. 22, 1878.

13120. Luella M. Bowen⁹, b. Kennebunk, Feb. 2, 1880.

13121. Harold R. Bowen⁹, b. April 1, 1884.

13122. EDGAR WHITMAN RICE⁸, b. May 31, 1853; m. May 31, 1877, Alice Emily Puffer; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 4 c.

13123. Edgar Whitman Rice, Jr.⁹, b. May 30, 1879.

13124. Lydia Miles Rice⁹, b. July 29, 1880.

13125. Alice Almarin Rice⁹, b. June 12, 1883.

13126. Laura Augusta Rice⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

13127. LUELLE MARTHA RICE⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1868.

13128. JOHN STANLEY RICE⁸, b. March 2, 1856; unmarried; at home.

13129. SARAH JOSEPHINE RICE⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 1, 1877, James Arthur White; a confectioner; residence, Sudbury; no issue.

13130. CHARLES WILLIAM RICE⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 17, 1885, Hannah Morton Smith; a farmer; residence, Sudbury.

13131. ANNIE LOUISE RICE⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1862; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

13132. HENRY ELLSWORTH RICE⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1865 ; unmarried ; a grocer ; residence, Boston.

13133. 8. MAY WOOD RICE⁷, b. June 24, 1823 ; d. Jan. 24, 1840.

13134. 9. EDWARD CARTER RICE⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1824 ; m. Jan. 30, 1850, Ianthé, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Parkinson) Blanchard, b. Aug. 10, 1824 ; a farmer ; residence, Blanchard Farm, Franklin Falls, N. H. ; 5 c.

13135. HENRY B. RICE⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1850 ; d. June, 1854.

13136. CLARA A. RICE⁸, b. March 19, 1852 ; d. Milan, Italy, Sept. 10, 1873.

13137. LAURA A. RICE⁸, b. July 21, 1856 ; unmarried ; an artist ; at home.

13138. FANNIE C. RICE⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1859 ; m. May 10, 1882, Dr. Warren H., son of William and Keziah (Ballantyne) Purdy ; a dentist ; residence, Boston ; she is a well-known soubrette actress ; 1 c.

13139. Warren Blanchard Purdy⁹, b. Jan. 29 ; d. May 4, 1885.

13140. IANTHE BLANCHARD RICE⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1860 ; m. July 14, 1885, Artemas T., son of Gordon and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Burleigh ; a farmer ; residence, Franklin Falls.

13141. 10. OLIVER RICHARD RICE⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1826 ; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Louisa Jane Brooks, b. Feb. 14, 1832 ; residence, Waltham ; 4 c.

13142. CHARLES WILLIAM RICE⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1852 ; d. Aug. 31, 1854.

13143. FREDERICK HENRY RICE⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1856 ; d. Oct. 24, 1874.

13144. LILLIAN LOUISE RICE⁸, b. April 21, 1858 ; m. April 18, 1878, Charles Fremont Law ; residence, Waltham ; 1 c.

13144a. William Frederick Law⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1879.

13145. HATTIE ELLSWORTH RICE⁸, b. June 12, 1862 ; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

13146. 11. SARAH RICE⁷, b. June 8, 1828 ; m. June 15, 1848, Henry Vose, b. Jan. 21, 1816 ; a farmer ; residence, Sudbury ; 3 c.

13147. NELLIE MARIA VOSE⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1850 ; m. Maynard, Nov. 30, 1871, Sylvester Dwight Perry, b. Sudbury, Jan. 4, 1851 ; a farmer ; residence, Sudbury ; 5 c.

13148. Harry Vose Perry⁹, b. March 24, 1873.
 13149. Emma Florence Perry⁹, b. July 3, 1874.
 13150. Louise DeWitt Perry⁹, b. June 2, 1876.
 13151. Milton Thurston Perry⁹, b. July 27, 1878.
 13152. Alice May Perry⁹, b. March 24, 1882.

13153. EMMA FRANCES VOSE⁸, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Louis C. Hunt, b. Oct. 1, 1854; residence, So. Framingham; 3 c.

13154. Blanche Maria Hunt⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
 13155. Roy Clifton Hunt⁹, b. Jan. 5; d. Sept. 6, 1880.
 13156. Herman Louis Hunt⁹, Oct. b. 31, 1884.

13157. HARRY WILLIAM VOSE⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. April 27, 1867.

13158. 12. SUSAN WHITMAN RICE⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1830; m. Aug. 29, 1852, Edwin A., son of Charles and Orrissa (Haynes) Gerry, b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. March 25, 1883; she resides Waltham; 2 c.

13159. EDGAR ALBERT GERRY⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Blanche Moulton; a merchant; residence, Lowell.

13160. MARY SUSAN GERRY⁸, b. June 17, 1862; unmarried; a teacher.

13161. IX. DORCAS⁶, b. March 29, 1788; m. July 6, 1816, Manasseh Forbush; a tanner; residence, Westminster; she d. Nov. 7, 1866, aged 78; he d. Nov. 6, 1868, aged 78; 6 c.

13162. 1. ALBERT FORBUSH⁷, b. April 22, 1817; m. Jan. 27, 1848, Abby Barrell; a chair manufacturer; residence, 401 Main st., Charlestown; 2 c.

13163. DR. ALBERT WALDO FORBUSH⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Ella Hattie Bryant; engaged in the practice of medicine at Charlestown.

13164. CHARLOTTE ABBIE FORBUSH⁸, b. July 20, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Walter S. Glidden; she d. Dec. 10, 1887; residence, Charlestown; 3 c.

13165. Abbie Joanna Glidden⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
 13166. Lottie Elmira Glidden⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
 13167. Lottie Elizabeth Glidden⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1883.

13168. 2. ALFRED WHITMAN FORBUSH⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1824.

13169. 3. CHARLOTTE FORBUSH⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Joseph Peirce; she d. June 24, 1851; 2 c., twins; d. in infancy.

13170. 4. JANE FORBUSH⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. unmarried, Jan. 29, 1868.

13171. 5. FRANCIS WHITMAN FORBUSH⁷, b. May 5, 1828; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Caroline M. Bent; a chair manufacturer; residence, Chelsea, where he d. Nov. 23, 1885; 3 c.

13172. FREDERICK WHITMAN FORBUSH⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1870; residence, 249 Chestnut st., Chelsea.

13173. JANE ALBERTINA FORBUSH⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1873.

13174. CHARLES FRANCIS FORBUSH⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

13175. 6. CHARLES A. FORBUSH⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1830; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Leominster.

13176. X. JOSEPH⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. Dec. 16, 1817, Dolly, daughter of Benjamin Mayo, b. July 7, 1793; d. June 4, 1860; he left his father's home when quite young and entered upon a mercantile career; after trying various points, he located at Westminster Center, about three miles from Whitman's Village; he built one of the first brick stores in the town, and this building still stands and is known by his name; was considered one of the wealthiest men in the town for many years; was engaged, with his two sons, in an extensive chair trade and furniture manufactory; heavy Southern indebtedness and depreciation in real estate at the beginning of the war, however, involved the family in heavy losses; he was postmaster for twenty-five years, justice of the peace, and represented Westminster in the Legislature, 1837; he d. of consumption, Oct. 1, 1860, aged 70; 8 c.

13177. 1. MARIA⁷, b. June 21, 1820; d. unmarried, Dec. 12, 1853.

13178. 2. JOSEPH MAYO⁷, b. June 10, 1822; m. 1. April 7, 1846, Lydia Ann Winchester; d. Sept. 16, 1848; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1851, Helen Maria, daughter of Enoch and Lucy (Ellis) Hinckley; was for some years a merchant at Westminster; 1861, removed to Chi-

cago, where he remained till 1887 engaged as a commission merchant; present address, No. Woburn, Mass.; 2 c.

13179. FRED. SANDERSON⁸, b. June 30, 1848; he took a collegiate course of study and entered upon the practice of law, which he soon gave up for journalism; held a position on the *Chicago Tribune* for ten years; was on the *Daily News* staff; now holds an important position on the editorial staff of the *New York Herald*; unmarried; residence, 122 Sussex st., Jersey City.

13180. GEORGE R.⁸, b. June, 1854; d. Longview, Texas, Nov. 13, 1885.

13181. 3. JEROME⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 26, 1851, Sarah H. Ware; a merchant; residence, Westminster; no children living, having lost two sons in infancy; Mr. Whitman and his wife have supplied much of the data of the family of Zechariah⁵.

13182. 4. ALONZO⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. March 3, 1849, Laura J. Murdock; she d. March 25, 1887; a machinist; residence, Westminster; 1 c.

13183. FRANK REED⁸, b. July 29, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Emma L. Carpenter, b. May 29, 1854; d. June 28, 1886; residence, Westminster; 4 c.

13184. Laura Martha⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

13185. Stephen Alonzo⁹, b. May 22, 1875.

13185a. Florence Carpenter⁹, b. May 12, 1884.

13185b. George Allen⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1886.

13186. 5. MARCUS⁷, b. July 13, 1829; a machinist; residence, Ashburnham, Mass.; unmarried.

13187. 6. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. March, 1836.

13188. 7. ABIGAIL WOOD⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1833; d. March, 1836.

13189. 8. GEORGE⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1835; d. March, 1836.

[The last three d. of scarlet fever.]

13190. XI. DOLLY⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1792; m. Jan., 1815, David, son of Samuel and Mary Forbush, b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. July 14, 1844; she d. May 2, 1862; residence, Westminster; 2 c.

13191. 1. JOSEPH WHITMAN FORBUSH⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. June 15, 1843, Abby P. Wears; she d. Dec. 12, 1867; for many years a tanner; residence, 79 Lincoln st., Worcester; 1 c.

13192. MARY ABBY FORBUSH⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. unmarried, Jan. 28, 1870.

13193. 2. ABIGAIL WOOD FORBUSH⁷, b. June 5, 1818; m. May 25, 1843, Alfred, son of David and Huldah (Brown) Wyman, b. Westminster, March 13, 1819; a merchant; residence, 79 Lincoln st., Worcester; no issue.

13194. XII. SUSANNAH⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1808.

13195. JANE⁵ (517), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Oct. 11, 1748; m. (pub. May 4, 1768) Israel Gates of Stow; an old family record, dated Sept. 14, 1811, states that she had had 15 c. and 19 grandchildren, but no records have been found.

13196. ELIZABETH⁵ (518), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, May 21, 1750; m. Deliverance Wheeler and settled in the State of New York.

13197. CAPT. THOMAS⁵ (519), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Oct. 18, 1751; m. Jemima Porter, b. Bradford, Mass., 1753; d. Sept. 26, 1837, aged 84; a farmer; residence, Stow; it is said that he was engaged in the Shay rebellion, and marched with his company to Concord and broke up the court; he d. July 27, 1821, aged 69; 9 c. I. Joseph⁶; II. Thomas⁶; III. Elizabeth⁶; IV. John⁶; V. Susanna⁶; VI. Edward⁶; VII. Mary⁶; VIII. Jane⁶; IX. Zechariah⁶.

13198. I. COL. JOSEPH⁶, b. April 14, 1775; m. May 15, 1795 (1798, town records), Lucy Parks, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1860, aged 84; as a young man Col. Whitman was noted for his great strength and skill as a wrestler, a sport at that time very popular among the young men, and was for a long time champion of the community until he broke a leg in a match; was also noted for his skill with

the rifle, and, even when well advanced in years, was ready to wager that he could shoot a dipper off a man's head at thirty paces, and at turkey matches he always won the larger share of prizes; a man who, his sons said, could never understand what the sensation of fear was; naturally restless, he often left his home, even after his marriage, in search of adventure; in 1813 he went to Tennessee to visit some friends and while there engaged in flat-boating; upon one of his trips down the Mississippi, it so happened that he arrived near New Orleans just as Gen. Jackson was preparing for the defence of that city; an orderly seized the cotton for the fortifications, and ordered all the men, except the captain, to report for duty, but one of the men being faint-hearted, Col. Whitman left him in charge of the boat and took his place in the ranks; it is but natural to suppose that he did good service in the battle which soon took place, and that his rifle was by no means one of the least effective; after the fight he was detailed to take care of the wounded; he remained with the army a few weeks and then returned to his home; he was early settled at Lincoln, Mass., and there he ended his days; as may be presumed, from his fondness for a wild, reckless life as a young man, Mr. Whitman had but little education, though it is said that his letters were always written in verse, but nature had endowed him with a fund of hard common sense; during the last years of his life he was the universal referee in all disputes among his neighbors, and it is reported that his opinion had greater weight than that of the best educated lawyers of the community; he was Colonel of the militia and always interested in military matters; his wife was a woman of strong religious feeling and a regular attendant at church, while her husband was scarcely ever known to enter one; one Sabbath, it being communion day, to the surprise of every one, even his wife, he appeared before the congregation, and after a profession of his beliefs, applied for admission to the

church; after a brief consideration of his request, he was admitted to church fellowship, and for the remainder of his days was constant in the observance of his religious vows; he d. Dec. 6, 1849, aged 74; 10 c.

13199. 1. LUCINDA PORTER⁷, b. April 13, 1799; m. Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 9, 1819, Elias, son of Caleb and Elizabeth Bean of Gilmantown, N. H.; he d. about 1835, and March 25, 1845, by act of Massachusetts Legislature, his widow and her children, except Lucinda, who was married, took the name of Whitman; she d. Malden, Mass., 1847; 8 c.

13200. LUCINDA WHITMAN BEAN⁸, b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1822; m. 1. Oct. 28, 1841, Aaron, son of William and Mary (Hall) Barrett, b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 30, 1814; d. Oct. 2, 1878; m. 2. Haverhill, N. H., 1881, David W. Kimball; Mr. Barrett succeeded his father in the Malden Dye Works; (a full account of this business is found in the Richardson Genealogy, p. 660;) he was an enterprising business man and an influential citizen; was a member of the "Boston Tigers" when a young man; 12 c., all but eldest b. Malden.

13201. Lucinda Hooper Barrett⁹, b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1842; m. 1. July 29, 1863, Henry Edwards, son of Henry E. and Sophronia Ann (Barns) Turner, b. May 4, 1842; she d. March 29, 1866; (he m. 2. Dec. 17, 1867, Huldah S., daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Lewis) Crowell;) a clerk with Clark, Adams & Smith, Boston; 2 c.

13202. Annabel Turner¹⁰, b. May 14, 1864.

13203. Harry Hudson Turner¹⁰, b. March 25, 1866.

13204. Mary Helen Barrett⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. May 15, 1867, Joseph Farrington Turner, brother of Henry E., b. Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1849; d. Columbus, Ga., April 26, 1877; the funeral services were held at the Universalist Church at Malden, under the auspices of the Hugh de Payem Commandery; she resides at Malden; 2 c.

13205. Betsey Barrett Turner¹⁰, b. May 11, 1868.

13206. Herbert Lloyd Turner¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1869.

13207. George Washington Barrett⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1869, Elizabeth B., daughter of Matthias and Esther R. Crocker, b. Boston, 1842; he succeeded his father in the dye-works; has had an office for more than twenty years in Boston, first on Washington st. and now on West st.; residence, Malden, where his factory is located; has been a member of the Common Council of the city of Malden, and is a leading and enterprising citizen; 2 c.

13208. Jessie Gertrude Barrett¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

13209. Laura Whitman Barrett¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

13210. Charles Aaron Barrett⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. June 1, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Herrick, b. So. Boston, 1849; is a clerk with A. H. Davenport & Co., Boston; residence, Malden; 1 c.

13211. Ethel Jackson Barrett¹⁰, b. June 20, 1873.
13212. James Henry Barrett⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1850 ; m. March 20, 1881, Ida Leora, daughter of Sumner and Susan Elizabeth (Williams) Davis of Somerville, b. 1859 ; was for many years engaged in the dye-works ; at present, out of business ; no issue.
13213. Anna Webster Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1852 ; m. May 30, 1872, Edward Eugene S., son of Edward S. and Mary E. (Page) Currier, b. Charlestown, 1847 ; has been for many years engaged in the transportation business, and at one time was agent for the Clyde Steamship Co. ; 1 c.
13214. Agnes E. Currier¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
13215. Georgiana Barrett⁹, b. May 22, 1854 ; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
13216. Georgiana Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1855 ; m. July 10, 1877, Edwin C., son of Dudley L. and Jane P. Clark of Chelsea, b. 1856 ; he was, until 1881, a druggist in Malden, when he removed to Pottstown, Pa. ; no issue.
13217. Minnie Franklin Barrett⁹, b. March 12, 1857 ; m. Dec. 30, 1879, John Calvin, son of Othniel and Lucy (Cooper) Russell, b. E. Killingly, Ct., 1859 ; until 1884 was a druggist in Malden, when he removed to Kansas City, Mo. : no issue.
13218. Willard Davis Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1859 ; unmarried.
13219. Jennie Livingston Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1861 ; unmarried.
13220. Horace Wentworth Barrett⁹, July 1, 1863 ; d. March 20, 1864.

13221. HON. ELIAS BEAN⁸, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1824 ; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845, Maria Isabella, daughter of Mason and Maria (Beal) Greenwood, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1828 ; was engaged in business for some years in Massachusetts ; July, 1850, he went to San Francisco and soon after his arrival settled in Stockton, Cal., remaining there till 1858 ; in the fall of that year he removed to Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., which city he has since made his home ; April 1, 1862, he was elected the first mayor of the city, and has held that office for six terms ; he also served four terms as police judge ; is a member of the firm of Whitman & Dennison, real estate and insurance agents ; 2 c.

13222. Edward Stearns⁹, b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1846 ; residence, Alpowa, Whitman Co., Wash. Ter. ; engaged in stock-raising ; unmarried.

13223. Stephen Greenwood⁹, b. Malden, Mass., March 15, 1849 ; m. April 14, 1879, Jennie J., daughter of William H. and Rachel (Bliss) Andrews, b. Portland, Or., June, 1862 ; is an insurance agent and justice of the peace ; residence, Spokane City, Spokane Co., Wash. Ter. ; 1 c.

13224. Edith¹⁰, b. Spokane City, Oct. 5, 1881.

13225. CAPT. STEPHEN⁸, b. Boston, Mass., March 18, 1825 ; m. June 26, 1849, Maria Robertson, b. Aug. 25, 1831 ; at the age of fourteen he went to sea and soon rose to be a captain, and commanded several famous packet ships in the New York and Liverpool trade, also one of the smartest of the California clippers, while he was likewise intrusted with the important command of one of the fine steamers of the old New York Mail S. S. Co., and later, of

steamers of the Cromwell Line to New Orleans; he was as able a master seaman and officer as ever trod a deck, and was renowned for the quick and safe passages he made, while there was no more popular commander than he among passengers; during the war of the rebellion he saw much active service, and while in the old "Escort," shipmate with a cargo of mules, he tells of a lively chase by the "Alabama," from which piratical craft, however, they luckily managed to escape; Capt. Whitman has been an active member of the Produce Exchange for the last eleven years, and he is one of the members of the Maritime Exchange, while he also belongs to the Marine Society, the oldest in America; since 1873 has been Inspector of Stowage in N. Y. City, under the firm name of Whitman & Fisher; residence, Staten Island; 3 c.

13226. Thomas Henry⁹, b. April 13, 1851; m. May 12, 1874, Alice Carr, daughter of Judah and Mary A. Heberton, b. Sept. 18, 1856; 1 c.

13227. Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

13228. Dr. Stephen Edward⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1855; graduated at Columbia College, N. Y. City, studied medicine, and is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried.

13229. Herbert Augustus⁹, b. June 30, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

13230. HELEN MARIA⁸, b. about 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1845, Augustus Ludlow, son of William and Mary (Hall) Barrett, b. Malden, Mass., about 1813; a silk dyer; residence, Malden, Mass.; his works are at Somerville; 6 c., all b. Malden.

13231. Louise Barrett⁹, b. July 16, 1846; m. June 20, 1869, Frank H., son of Edward P. and Julia D. (Dix) Nevens, b. Royalton, Vt., about 1848; residence, Malden; 2 c.

13232. Edith Pauline Nevens¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

13233. ——— Nevens¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1874.

13234. Emma Maria Barrett⁹, b. July 10, 1848; m. April 17, 1869, John E., son of C. H. and M. P. Simonds, b. Charlestown, Mass., about 1849; residence, Boston; no issue.

13235. Helen A. Barrett⁹, b. Sept., 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1855.

13236. Augustus Ludlow Barrett, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1877.

13237. Louise Gardner Barrett⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1858; unmarried.

13238. Elizabeth Eastham Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1862; unmarried.

13239. RUFUS HENRY⁸, b. 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1847.

13240. HANNAH EMILY⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. Malden, May 10, 1849, William St. Agnan, son of Richard Sprague and Maria Theresa (St. Agnan) Stearns, b. Sept. 27, 1822; he graduated at Harvard College, 1841, studied law at Cambridge Law School and in the office of Hon. Emory Washburn; was admitted to the bar in 1845 and for some years practiced his profession at Salem, Mass.; in 1860 he formed a partnership with John Q. Adams, which con-

tinued till Mr. Adams' death in 1866; since that time has been in partnership with John Haskell Butler; was city solicitor of Charlestown from 1870 till that city was annexed to Boston; residence, Salem, Mass., where he has held many positions of trust and honor; 3 c.

13241. William Harris Stearns⁹, b. April 11, 1850; studied law with his father, and is now engaged in that profession at Denver, Col.; unmarried.

13242. Richard Sprague Stearns⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1852; unmarried; has been engaged in stock-raising in Texas; at present, resides 384 Essex st., Salem, Mass.

13243. Joseph Sprague Stearns⁹, b. July 25, 1854; d. July 7, 1855.

13244. EPHRAIM⁸, b. May 25, 1833; unmarried; residence, Nolo Nola, Cal.

13245. LOUISA ALMIRA⁸, b. Lincoln, Mass., June 23, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1857, Augustine Washington, son of Stephen P. and Achsah R. (Moore) Gardner, b. Bolton, Mass., May 16, 1817; is a merchant at Hastings, Minn.; 2 c., b. Hastings.

13246. Augustine Washington Gardner, Jr.⁹, b. April 13, 1873.

13247. Minot Sothard Gardner⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1874.

13248. 2. ELIZA PARKS⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. March 6, 1828, Webster, son of Amasa and Mary (Goodridge) Whitney, b. Dec. 6, 1803; d. April 19, 1872; she d. Winchendon, Mass., March 4, 1867; 3 c.

13249. ELIZA CAROLINE WHITNEY⁸, b. June 16, 1830; m. Feb. 27, 1848, William, son of David and Polly (Carter) Beaman, b. Sept. 16, 1818; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; 5 c.

13250. William David Beaman⁹, b. July 17, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Mary Jane Hyde; residence, Winchendon; no issue.

13251. John Webster Beaman⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Calla Alice Wood; residence, Winchendon; he d. Dec. 3, 1888; 2 c.

13252. Arthur William Beaman¹⁰, b. July 6, 1876.

13253. Gertrude Alice Beaman¹⁰, b. April 1, 1881.

13254. Edward Arthur Beaman⁹, b. July 18, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

13255. Charles Frederic Beaman⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Jan. 26, 1885, Maggie Atkinson; a painter; residence, 100 Oak st., Springfield, Mass.; 1 c.

13255a. Charles Atkinson Beaman¹⁰, b. July 30, 1886.

13256. Caroline Eliza Beaman⁹, b. June 1, 1866.

13257. WILLIAM WEBSTER WHITNEY⁸, b. May 5, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1857, Sophia Morse Murdock; a manufacturer of wooden ware; residence, Winchendon; 1 c.

13258. Elisha Murdock Whitney⁹, b. June 22, 1861.

13259. LUCY ELLEN WHITNEY⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Nov. 24, 1853, A. S. Kimball, b. April 8, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1878; she resides Winchendon; no issue.

13260. 3. CALVIN RICHARDSON⁷, b. Stow, Oct. 9, 1803; m. Jan. 19, 1841, Almira Raymond; settled at Winchendon, Mass.; was a prominent man in the town, representative in the Legislature, 1836, and served on many town and church committees; "a man of active temperament, large brain and strong analytic mind, but overcautiousness hindered his taking the lead in business or public affairs;" he d. of apoplexy, May 9, 1868; 2 c.

13261. CLARENCE RICHARDSON⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. March 18, 1865.

13262. LILLA ROSALIE⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1854.

13263. 4. HANNAH⁷, b. July 29, 1805; m. 1. Sept., 1825, Gen. David Smith, son of James and Sally (Smith) Jones, b. Kingston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1803; d. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1856; residence, Greenfield; was for several years superintendent of Vermont & Massachusetts Railroad; coroner of Franklin County, 1836; 1847, commissioned Major-General third division Massachusetts Militia; 1855, appointed warden of Massachusetts State Prison; m. 2. Nov. 15, 1859, Francis, son of Edmund John and Jane Knight (Paul) Piper, b. London, Eng., Feb. 9, 1829; a merchant; address, 82 Chauncey st., Boston; she d. Newton, Mass., July 24, 1879; 1 c.

13264. HANNAH LUCINDA JONES⁸, b. July 27, 1827; m. June 17, 1847, Frederick Goddard, son of Edward and Sophia May Tuckerman of Boston, b. Feb. 4, 1821; d. May 9, 1873; he entered Harvard with the class of 1841, but after remaining two years left college and studied law, graduating from Harvard Law School, 1842; after his marriage he removed to Greenfield, residing there till his death; he never practiced his profession but was engaged in literary work; he published a book of poems and was a contributor to several magazines; she d. Greenfield, May 12, 1857; 3 c.

13265. Edward Tuckerman⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1871; expected to enter Harvard that year.

13266. Anna Tuckerman⁹, b. March 20, 1853; unmarried; residence, Boston.

13267. Dr. Frederick Tuckerman⁹, b. May 7, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1881, Alice Girdler, daughter of James Sullivan and Abby Ingersoll (Girdler) Cooper; graduated from the Massachusetts Agricultural College, and in 1878 received degree of B. S. from Boston University; graduated from Harvard Medical School, 1882; since 1884, lecturer on Anatomy and Physiology at Massachusetts Agricultural College; residence, Amherst; 2 c.

13268. Margaret Tuckerman¹⁰, b. June 6, 1884.

13268a. Frederika Tuckerman¹⁰, b. April 23, 1888.

13269. 5. MARY ANN HAPGOOD⁷, b. April 20, 1807; m. 1. Nov. 6, 1828, William Dodge, son of Dr. Samuel and Abigail (Dodge) Adams of Bath, Me.; he d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1849, Charles R., son of Rev. John and Rebecca Smith; residence, Haverhill, N. H.; no issue.

13270. 6. EPHRAIM PARKS⁷, b. Stow, Jan. 11, 1809; m. Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833, Sophronia Ann, daughter of James and Sally (Smith) Jones, b. Kingston, Mass., March 15, 1812; as a boy he was noted for his skill in penmanship, and was placed as a clerk in the office of Benjamin Rand of Boston; he remained here but a short time, when he was taken into the store of his uncle Parks, then the head of the firm of Parks, Wright & Co.; here he displayed marked business ability, and before he was twenty-one the firm signed an agreement to admit him as a partner when he became of age, his share of the profits, however, to date back to the time of the agreement; he remained connected with this firm till his retirement from active business in 1861, the firm name being continued as Wright & Whitman; after the retirement of Geo. L. Whitman, the firm name was J. S. & E. Wright, later, Wright, Bliss & Fabyan, and at present, Bliss, Fabyan & Co.; E. P. Whitman retired from business because of a paralytic shock which rendered his left side almost useless; after about a year he was able to walk by the aid of a cane, but the arm never could be used; for twenty years, although thus afflicted, he never spoke of his trouble as anything but a slight temporary affliction, and those who met him in his walks met a man with a cheerful, not a resigned, face; he had acquired a comfortable fortune before leaving business, and during the remainder of his life gave largely in charity, and contributed more money towards the erection of the Congregational church in Cambridge than anyone; although a man of strong will power, he had the happy faculty of never giving offence and of gaining a warm place in the hearts of all who knew him; during the greater part of his active life Mr. Whitman resided at Boston, but the few last years of his life he spent at Cambridge, where he d. March 24, 1879, aged 70, and where his widow is now living; Mr. Whitman was a man of retiring disposition, attending strictly to business so long as he felt called upon to do so, and then retiring from active life to enjoy the freedom from care he had so well earned; he was very exact in all matters, and it is related that when he received a letter from any of his children which contained any blunder of spelling, he always returned it for correction before he would reply to it; 5 c., all b. Boston.

13271. GEORGE LUTHER⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. March, 1868, Charlotte Helen, daughter of William H. and Martha Helen (Allen) Chandler, b. Thompson, Ct., Oct. 10, 1843; graduated Harvard, 1857, and soon after entered upon a mercantile career; upon the retirement of his father he succeeded him in the firm of Wright & Whitman; in 1863 he removed to New York and founded the firm of Whitman & Phelps, of which he has ever since been the senior partner; 2 c.

13272. Mabel⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

13273. Maud⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1870.

13274. FRANCIS HENRY⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1837; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Ellen Augusta, daughter of Zebrina Lee and Rhoda Clark (Hildreth) Raymond, b. Brighton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1843; a merchant in Boston, engaged in leather trade; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 3 c.

13275. Edward Payson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

13276. Raymond Lee⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

13277. Henry Bertram⁹, b. May 13, 1879.

13278. JAMES ALFRED⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Mary Josephine, daughter of Joseph and Susan Maria (Bent) Porter, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841; a merchant; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; 2 c.

13279. Effie Evans⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

13280. Margaret Josephine⁹, b. March 28, 1873.

13281. ANNA MARIA⁸ b. May 30, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1844.

13282. EMMA MARIA⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1846; m. March 28, 1872, Justin Edward, son of Rev. Wakefield and Mary Louisa (Bigelow) Gale; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 3 c.

13283. Lyman Whitman Gale⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

13284. George Ephraim Gale⁹, b. June 14, 1876; d. April 16, 1877.

13285. Mary Wakefield Gale⁹, b. May 11, 1878.

13286. 7. REV. JOSEPH⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1811; m. Concord, Aug. 13, 1840, Eleanor Wheeler of Concord; he d. Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854; (she m. March 18, 1857, Nathan Parker Coburn, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Newton, Dec. 6, 1877; residence, Hopkinton;) 3 c.

An Obituary Notice taken from "Zion Herald."—"Rev. Joseph Whitman was born in the town of Stow, Middlesex Co., Mass., Feb. 15, 1811. A few months after his birth his parents removed to Lincoln, near Weston, where he resided, with the exception of about three years, till 1836. In 1829, under the labors of Rev. D.

Fillmore and Rev. I. Jennison, he was converted to God, though he received the evidence of his adoption while alone in a grove. He soon after united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in Weston. His conversion was succeeded by a glorious revival in that place. He received a local preacher's license from Rev. D. Kilburn, Feb. 23, 1837. In 1838 he was appointed by the presiding elder to preach in Grafton. In 1839 he was received on trial into the New England Conference and stationed at Hubbardston. At that time the society in that town was small, but the members nobly coöperated with their young pastor in the great work to which he had been called. Aug. 13, 1840, he was united in marriage with Miss Eleanor, daughter of Elisha and Eleanor (Tower) Wheeler, Esq., of Concord, Mass. She was eminently qualified to assist him in the great work of winning souls to Christ, and survives him to mourn her irreparable loss, and to train their three young children in the way they should go. In Hubbardston their labors were greatly blessed, many were converted, 150 united with the M. E. Church, and the society erected a house of worship in the center of the town during his residence with them. In 1841 he was stationed at Fitchburg. There he also found a small society which had commenced building a church on a most eligible site in that beautiful village. The difficulties connected with the erection of a house of worship, by a feeble society, must be realized in order to be fully understood. These difficulties were surmounted, and during his stay the church and vestry were completed. He also labored hard for the salvation of souls. One winter, for seven successive weeks, he and his companion were every evening at the house of God. An extensive revival was realized, and 140 were added to the M. E. Church. During the two years he was in that place he attended 800 meetings, though part of the time he was unable to labor at all.

In 1843 he was stationed at Malden Centre, where he labored with his usual zeal. In addition to his labors in Malden he occasionally preached at Medford, where a revival commenced and about seventy were hopefully converted to God. A hall was hired as a place for public worship, and for six months previous to the Annual Conference he made arrangements to supply them regularly on the Sabbath with a minister of Christ.

In 1844 he was appointed to So. Boston. There, as in other places, his labors were blessed and sinners were 'brought from death to life.' In 1846 E. Boston was designated as his field of labor. In that rapidly increasing part of the city a house of worship

was much needed. The society, with most commendable zeal, commenced the noble work, and erected, on Meriden st., a commodious brick church with vestries in the basement. A revival also greatly enlarged the society, and on the Sabbath their new house was filled with an interesting and an attentive congregation. The knowledge of his success at his different appointments was not confined to the localities where he had been stationed, but his reputation was quite extensive, and when he left E. Boston probably no member of the N. E. Conference was desired by a greater number of societies. When the appointments were announced in 1848 it was found that Milford was the place to be favored with his services. Again he was placed over a young society, and there, as in a number of previous appointments, a house of worship was considered indispensably necessary to their continued prosperity. The society resolved to build, friends rallied to their aid, Lee Claflin, Esq., contributed most liberally, and a commodious church and vestry and a convenient parsonage next to the church were completed during the period of his labors in that place. A revival also added many members to the church, and on the Sabbath an interesting congregation filled their new house.

The Conference of 1850 was one of deep solemnity to him. His arduous, unremitted and long-continued labors had at length so impaired his health that he could not preach, and with deep emotion he asked a location. The Conference, unwilling to lose one of its most successful members, voted to retain his name and give him a superannuated relation. On his return from Conference he met his family with tears, not because he had been appointed to a hard or difficult field of labor, but because that in the prime of life he was a superannuated man. With the exception of supplying the pulpit at No. Russell st., Boston, a few months, he preached but little subsequent to that period. Having desisted from preaching his health gradually improved. This fact was known, and though unable to preach, his numerous friends were unwilling to be deprived of his labors. In Nov., 1853, he was elected a member of the Massachusetts Senate by the voters in Worcester County. Soon after he was elected a member of that honorable body, he was also elected cashier of Hopkinton Bank.

The labors in the Senate, in connection with his duties in the bank, were evidently too much for his physical strength, and in April, 1854, to human appearance he was brought near the grave. The N. E. Conference was then in session, and he, being desirous that his name should no longer remain on the list of the superan-

nuated, once more sent an earnest request asking location. Though the Conference regretted that he should desire a relation which would separate him from that body as a member, yet the solemn request was granted. He subsequently partially regained his health, and some hoped that he might be spared for years and possibly again be able to preach the Gospel. But all were doomed to an afflicting disappointment. The disease having assumed a new form, the skill of the physicians was baffled, the kind offices of numerous friends proved ineffectual, and about 12 o'clock, on the night of Aug. 8 (1854), he left this world of changes and went triumphantly home to rest in heaven.

The funeral solemnities were observed on Friday, Aug. 11. At the house of the deceased, prayer, appropriate and fervent, was offered by Rev. J. T. Pettee of Boston, after which, with deep solemnity, the procession proceeded to the Orthodox Church. The countenances of the numerous friends in the congregation indicated that they were conscious of the loss the community had sustained—they evidently realized that God was there. Rev. H. P. Andrews, pastor of the M. E. Society in Hopkinton, read the 1077th hymn, which was sung with deep feeling by the choir. Select portions of the Scriptures were then read by the Rev. I. Smith of Leominster, after which an appropriate and heart-felt prayer was offered by Rev. H. P. Andrews. The 1085th hymn was read by Rev. D. E. Chapin of Worcester and sung by the choir, after which a deeply solemn congregation listened to a sermon by the writer, founded on John xi. 23, 24. Subject, the resurrection—a doctrine most glorious and full of comfort, but which has been assailed by skeptics in all ages, and is, by many professing Christians, at the present time. Dr. Clarke, referring to the resurrection, wrote: 'There is not a doctrine in the Gospel on which more stress is laid, and there is not a doctrine in the present system of preaching which is treated with more neglect.' Though mourning friends may entertain no doubt that the soul of the departed saint is in heaven, still, as they see the part which is mortal placed in the tomb to be seen on earth no more, how sweet, how consoling, are the declarations of Holy Writ, that 'there shall be a resurrection of the dead,' and concerning the saints, that 'the Lord Jesus Christ shall change their vile bodies that they may be fashioned like unto his glorious body.' At the conclusion of the sermon an appropriate piece was sung by the choir, and then the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. A. D. Sargeant of Milford, after which the remains were borne from the church by his ministerial brethren, followed by a large procession, to the silent

tomb. The burial service was read by Rev. A. D. Sargeant, and then, with many tears, mourning friends looked for the last time in this world upon that countenance lovely even in death, and saw the body placed in the tomb to rest till the resurrection morn.

Having been intimately acquainted with Bro. Whitman for many years, much might be stated concerning those excellent qualities which I believe enabled him, by Divine aid, to gain so many sincere friends, and gave him such great success, but that must be omitted at this time. During his sickness he manifested a desire, if it should be God's will, again to enter the sacred desk. He would sometimes remark: 'If I should ever regain my health, O how I would labor, how I would preach to sinners, to the church and to ministers.' Bro. Andrews and others often conversed with him, and always found him evincing a spirit which indicated deep piety and a willingness to remain and labor, or to depart and be with Christ. Though feeble in health, last March he visited Weston, the place where he was converted, and where he united with the M. E. Church and received a license to preach. On the Sabbath he once more attended the church endeared to him by so many pleasant associations. Rev. L. P. Frost preached 'On the prospect of the righteous.' No subject could have been more congenial to his feelings. It was the last sermon he ever heard. He subsequently often repeated some expressions in the sermon, 'forever saved in heaven,' eternally shut in with Christ,' with joy beaming in his countenance. A few days before his departure, as Mrs. Whitman entered his room, with his hands raised and looking upward, he was exclaiming with much emotion, 'forever saved in heaven.' A few weeks previous to his death he attended a prayer-meeting with the M. E. Society in Hopkinton. During the exercises he arose and with much feeling addressed the congregation, and referred to the different prospects of the saint and sinner in the hour of death, and entreated them all to be prepared to meet their God. His pale and emaciated appearance, his weak, tremulous but earnest voice, and above all, the truths which he uttered, accompanied by the Holy Spirit, produced a powerful effect upon all present. A death-like stillness prevailed, and many tears were shed while the man of God was delivering his *last public* message to his dying fellow-men.

Having taken a solemn and final leave of all public meetings on earth, another scene of deep solemnity was just before him. The last hour of his pilgrimage was near, when he must bid his much beloved family and dearest friends farewell. The last hour at length arrived. His afflicted companion, conscious of the fact, pro-

posed the solemn question: 'My dear husband, do you think that you are dying?' He replied: 'Yes.' She asked: 'Do you feel willing and fully prepared to go?' He unhesitatingly answered: 'Yes, I do,' and then added: 'If I was not, there would be no time to prepare now.' He then took the hand of his beloved companion and with much emotion commended her and their three children to God. The last solemn duty being performed, in a few moments the immortal spirit left the tenement of clay to dwell eternally with unnumbered millions in heaven. The last expression he made in reference to himself was: 'My faith is in God.'"

13287. LUCY ELEANOR⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1843; m. Newton, April 26, 1870, Rev. Benjamin, son of Mark and Amelia (Kaye) Gill, b. Holmfirth, Eng., July 11, 1843; came to America, 1854; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1870; ordained, 1870; 1872, appointed instructor in Greek and History and Librarian at Wilbraham Academy; residence, Wilbraham, Mass.; 4 c.

13288. Kitty Eleanor Gill⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

13289. Josephine Amelia Gill⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1873.

13290. Arthur Benjamin Gill¹, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

13291. Helen Louise Gill⁹, b. June 10, 1881.

13292. MARY CLAFLIN⁸, b. July 22, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1878, James Milton Earle; a merchant; residence, Belding, Ionia Co., Mich.; 2 c.

13293. Inez Whitman Earle⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1879.

13293a. Robert Earle⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

13294. JOSEPH ELISHA⁸, b. March 24, 1853; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Emma Louise, daughter of Merrick R. Stevens of Newton; is engaged in business in Boston; a member of the firm of Whitman & Coburn, 73 Summer st.; no issue.

13295. 8. SAMUEL PARKS⁷, b. Lincoln, Mass., April 9, 1813; m. May, 1831, Mercy Maria, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Stearns) Whitney, b. May 16, 1813; residence, Lincoln, where he d. Sept. 10, 1877; 4 c.

13296. JOSEPH HENRY⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Mary Anna Fowler; he d. Everett, Mass., Sept. 1, 1878; 2 c.

13297. Anna Josephine⁹, b. May 11, 1855; m. 1. William Yale of Malden; was divorced; m. 2. Charles Lakeman of Malden; 1 c.

13297a. ——— Yale¹⁰.

13297b. Fannie Carlton⁹, b. June, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1878, William C. Davenport of Malden; 1 c.

13297c. Albert Davenport¹⁰, b. April, 1881.

13298. SAMUEL PARKS, Jr.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Mary G. Davis; 1 c.

13299. Blanche Gertrude⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1874.

13300. WILLIAM D. A.⁸, b. Waltham, Dec. 28, 1835 (28, 1836, town records); m. Aug., 1853, Emeline, daughter of William and Jane (Ellis) Paty of Boston, b. Oct. 13, 1835; he was a lawyer in Boston for some years, residing first, at Chelsea, later, at Lincoln, where he d. June 6, 1872; she resides Newton; 6 c., all but youngest b. Boston.

13301. Emma Jane⁹, b. May 6, 1854; m. Nov., 1879, Marshall Franklin Blanchard; a wholesale fish dealer, of the firm of Bunting & Emery, Boston; residence, 110 Hancock st., Cambridge; 2 c.

13302. Arthur F. Blanchard¹⁰, b. Newton, Jan., 1881.

13302a. Helen Blanchard¹⁰, b. Cambridge, May 10, 1887.

13303. Florence May⁹, b. May 1, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1887, John Wallace Fisher of Newton.

13304. Frank Howland⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Aug., 1881, Ida Sinabaugh of Kansas; an engineer at Boston University; residence, Boston; 1 c.

13304a. Maud May¹⁰, b. March 4, 1884.

13305. Frederick William⁹, b. April 27, 1862; a salesman for a wholesale grocery house at Sioux City, Ia.

13306. Mabel Parks⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

13306a. Grace⁹, b. Lincoln, June 27, 1869.

13307. JAMES RUSSELL⁸, b. Nov., 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1839.

13308. 9. LUTHER PARKS⁷, b. April 10, 1816; unmarried; residence, Stockton, Cal.

13309. 10. SARAH CAROLINE⁷, b. March 2, 1822; unmarried; residence, Lincoln, Mass.

13310. II. THOMAS⁶, b. May 23, 1778; m. May 2, 1800, Polly Brooks, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. April 30, 1862, aged 77; a farmer; settled at Stow; he d. Sept. 27, 1861, aged 83; 10 c.

13311. 1. NATHAN BROOKS⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. March 16, 1826, Ann D. Thwing; he d. Jan. 7, 1876, aged 74; the widow is living, aged 86, residing with her daughter, Mrs. Charles Adams, at Marlborough; 6 c.

13312. EBEN W.⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. 1. Oct. 5, 1848, Abbie, daughter of Benjamin H. and Joanna Eaton; she d. Aug. 22, 1851; m. 2. June 23, 1854, Mrs. Eliza Randall; m. 3. Priscilla Walker; a carpenter and farmer; he lived for some years at So. Reading and later at Westborough; in 1875 he lost his mind and was placed in the Insane Asylum at Worcester, where he d. March 24, 1877; 2 c.

13313. Ebenezer⁹, b. June 9; d. Aug. 5, 1851.

13313a. Frank⁹, b. 1865; residence, Westborough, Mass.

13314. NATHAN BROOKS, Jr.⁸, b. July 16, 1829; m. Jan. 20, 1849, Harriet Louisa Clark; a paver and mason; residence, Boston; he served for two years in the army, enlisting in Co. C, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; 4 c.

13315. Ida F.⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Isaac J. Ward; residence, So. Boston; 1 c.

13316. Nellie Florence Ward¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

13317. Charles E.⁹, b. June 6, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1873, Lucy H. Haskell; has a market at 1733 Washington st., Boston; 1 c.

13318. Charles Irving¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. June 24, 1877.

13319. Albert L.⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. 1. Sept. 12, 1881, Ella A. Larning, b. ; d. ; m. 2. Salem, Oct. 13, 1888, Mary R. Knowles of Salem; a salesman in a jobbing house in Boston; 1 c., name unknown.

13320. George⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1860; d. April 23, 1877.

13321. SARAH A.⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Charles, son of Joseph S. and Sally (Wetherbee) Adams, b. Harvard, Dec. 2, 1833 (her brother-in-law); foreman in a factory; residence, Marlborough; no issue.

13322. CHARLOTTE C.⁸, b. April 19, 1835; m. Lewis W. Forbush of Westborough; a farmer; residence, Stow; 4 c.

13323. Edward L. Forbush⁹, b. Feb. 11; d. Sept. 20, 1857.

13324. Herbert L. Forbush⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1863.

13325. Annie L. Forbush⁹, b. March 18, 1867.

13326. Helen L. Forbush⁹, b. May 11, 1869.

13327. CARRIE S.⁸, b. May 9, 1842; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Charles Adams; she d. Aug. 20, 1869; 1 c.

13328. Etta C. Adams⁹, b. July 17, 1864.

13329. LOUISA M.⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. May 31, 1865, Alonzo K., son of Alfred S. and Harriet W. (Burnap) Bryant; residence, Medfield, Mass.; 2 c.

13330. Herbert Alonzo Bryant⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1868.

13331. Lillian Thwing Bryant⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

13332. 2. MARY⁷, b. July 23, 1803; m. 1. Calvin, son of Paul and Anna (Barron) Taylor, b. Stow, Feb. 12, 1794; d. Acton, Aug. 4, 1868; m. 2. Dec. 26, 1870, Alvaro Matthews; removed to W. Vienna, N. Y., where she d. July 28, 1876; 8 c.

13333. MARY TAYLOR⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 26, 1843, Francis D., son of Josiah and Abigail (Temple) Wolcott, b. Stow, Sept. 5, 1818; a carpenter, doing business in Boston; residence, Page st., Malden, Mass.; no issue.

13334. ANNA TAYLOR⁸, b. April 22, 1824; m. 1. April 14, 1842, Charles W. Conant; m. 2. ————.

13335. LUCY HAYWARD TAYLOR⁸, b. May 4, 1826; m. Hillsborough, N. H., June 2, 1844, Theron B., son of Joseph and Pamela (Bingham) Newman, b. May 9, 1821; she d. March 30, 1881; he resides Charlestown, N. H.; 2 c.

13336. Dr. Frank Hiram Newman⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Alice Goss, daughter of James Campbell and Harriet McClure (Sanborn) Currier, b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 3, 1847; has been Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology at Chicago, Homeopathic Medical School; residence, 605 W. Monroe st., Chicago, where he d. Aug. 17, 1887.

"Dr. Frank H. Newman, the surgeon, died suddenly at 11:30 o'clock last night (Aug. 17, 1887), at his residence, 605 W. Monroe st., of apoplexy. He was 42 years of age, and had acquired considerable of a reputation in his profession. He was one of the staff physicians of the County Hospital. The officers of the First Regiment Infantry will meet at their armory this Thursday evening (Aug. 18), at 8:15 o'clock, to take suitable action relative to his death."

"The funeral of Dr. Frank H. Newman, who died suddenly Wednesday night (Aug. 17, 1887), took place this afternoon (Aug. 20) at St. Paul's Reformed Episcopal Church, Bishop Fallows officiating. After the services the remains were taken to the Michigan Central depot and sent to New Hampshire for interment. The deceased was a surgeon of the First Regiment, and that organization turned out in full force to pay respect to their dead comrade. Company F acted as escort and bore arms. The rest of the regiment had side-arms only. The officers of the regiment occupied a position in the rear of the procession."

13337. Capt. Emmons C. Newman⁹, b. July 21, 1847; m. May 1, 1872, Ida May, daughter of Sherman D. and Charlotte A. (Gustin) Stone, b. July 21, 1855; residence, Hillsborough, N. H.; 1 c.

13338. Marian Estella Newman¹⁰, b. March 13, 1874.

13339. LEVI TAYLOR⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1828; m. 1. Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849, Sarah Maria, daughter of Ariel and Jeruiah (Hall) Crosby, b. Northborough, June 21, 1830; d. ; m. 2. Hudson, Mass., May 9, 1878, Mary Susan, daughter of Ephraim and Susan (Howe) Hale, b. Berlin, about 1840; a blacksmith; has a large shop at Marlborough, Mass.; 4 c.

13340. Alfred Theron Taylor⁹, b. Stow, Jan. 1, 1851; m. Hudson, Oct. 9, 1871, Alice Jeanette, daughter of Harrison and Rebecca (Fuller) Smith, b. Phillips, Me.; a shoemaker; residence, Hudson; 3 c.

13341. Frank Fuller Taylor¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1874.

13342. Lilla Taylor¹⁰.

13343. Josephine Taylor¹⁰.

13344. George Levi Taylor⁹, b. Winchendon, Sept. 13, 1855; m. Clinton or Berlin, June 20, 1878, Ida A., daughter of Harrison and Sophia Griffin, b. Essex County, about 1856; in business with his father at Marlborough; no issue.

13345. Lora Jeannette Taylor⁹, b. Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 15, 1877, Willis F., son of Austin and Elizabeth (Hastings) Brigham, b. Hudson, about 1856; a shoemaker; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.

13346. Frederick Levi Brigham¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

13347. Everett F. Brigham¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1881.

13348. Ralph Brigham¹⁰, b. 1882.

13348a. Sarah Alice Taylor⁹, b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 26, 1868.

13349. CHARLOTTE TAYLOR⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. Sept. 6, 1851, Daniel Reed, son of Daniel and Catharine (Rice) Day, b. April 22, 1823; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; she d. New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 6, 1860; (he m. 2. Jan. 3, 1863, Martha Jane Parkhurst; 3 c. by 2d m.;) 3 c.

13350. Harriet Maria Day⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Wilbert Fisk, son of Hubert and Louise (Rice) Eastman, b. Oct. 20, 1851; a farmer; residence, No. Haverhill, N. H.

13351. George Elam Day⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1855; m. June 27, 1877, Emma E., daughter of William and Sultina (Hartwell) Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1850; a merchant; residence, Winchendon; 3 c.

13352. Amy Hattie Day¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

13353. Bertha Irene Day¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1881.

13353a. Calvin T. Day¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1887.

13354. Ella Florence Day⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1858; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Ayer, Mass.

13355. SUSAN BANCROFT TAYLOR⁸, b. March 21, 1833; m. 1. Boston, July 21, 1850, Jehiel Hard, b. Salem, Mass., about 1822; d. N. Y. City, Nov. 21, 1860; m. 2. Boston, Nov. 18, 1863, Salisbury, son of Josiah and Betsey Broad, b. Albion, Me., about 1827; a mason; residence, So. Boston; 2 c., one unknown.

13356. Mary Abby Hard⁹, b. ———; m. Oct. 30, 1870, Francis E., son of Adolph and Elizabeth (——) Walter, b. N. Y. City; a china decorator; residence, 587 E. 5th st., So. Boston.

13357. FRANCIS CALVIN TAYLOR⁸, b. June 20, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Georgiana A., daughter of George and Eliza Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1840; a harness-maker; residence, Stow, Mass., where he d. Sept. 5, 1873; (she has since m. Oct. 21, 1879, a Mr. Brown, and resides at Maynard, Mass.;) 5 c.

13358. George Calvin Taylor⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1861.

13359. ——— Taylor⁹, b.; d. March 20, 1862.

13360. Amy C. Taylor⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1881, William Franklin Lichfield; residence, Lowell; 1 c.

13361. Paul Franklin Lichfield¹⁰, b. March 1, 1883.

13362. Robert Davis Taylor⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1865; a grocer; residence, Lowell.

13363. Fred. William Taylor⁹, b. July 12, 1869.

13364. JOSEPHINE TAYLOR⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1840; d. May 16, 1867.

13365. 3. SOPHRONIA⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1805; m. 1. John Henry of Stow; he d. Jan. 15, 1864; m. 2. April 13, 1865, Elisha, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Gates, b. Stow, about 1795; she d. Hudson, Aug. 27, 1873; 2 c.

13366. MARTHA HENRY⁸, b. _____; m. _____ Roper.

13367. SARAH B. HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Nov., 1847, Isaac B. Jewell, b. Oct. 16, 1826; residence, Waltham; 2 c.

13368. Henry Herbert Jewell⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1848; d. May 2, 1867.

13369. Charles Ezra Jewell⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. _____; residence, Waltham; has issue.

13370. 4. BANCROFT⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. 1. Sept. 27, 1827, Susan Muller; she d. Feb. 8, 1868; m. 2. Jan. 5, 1870, Lydia, daughter of Timothy and Lydia Austin; he kept for many years a hotel at Fresh Pond, and afterwards owned a farm at Stow, where he d. Jan. 20, 1876, aged 69; (she m. Feb. 27, 1879, Otto Gears;) 5 c.

13371. ALFRED⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. July 9, 1863, Abbie J. Fawcett; a butcher and market-man; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.

13372. Susan B.⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1864.

13373. Anna E.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

13374. Alice C.⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1874.

13375. FRANCIS B.⁸, b. June 12, 1831; in 1849 went to California, and d. there, unmarried, 1881.

13376. ALICE C.⁸, b. April; d. Sept. 21, 1836.

13377. EDWARD C.⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Jan. 15, 1864.

13378. ALICE C.⁸, b. Oct., 1842; d. March 26, 1843.

13379. 5. WINTHROP⁷, b. March 6, 1809; m. June 7, 1837, Nancy Harvey; he followed the sea for many years; in 1841 settled at Richmond, N. H., and d. there, April 17, 1842; 1 c.

13380. GEORGE H.⁸, b. Richmond, 1842; d. unmarried, Surrey, N. H., Aug. 7, 1868.

13381. 6. CHARLOTTE BROOKS⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1812; m. April 11, 1832, Truman Wolcott, b. July 14, 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1884; she d. Feb. 23, 1854; 8 c.

13382. TRUMAN HENRY WOLCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 9; d. Oct. 12, 1836.

13388. GEORGE TRUMAN WOLCOTT⁸, b. April 19, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Maria D. Clark of Stow, b. Oct. 5, 1839; a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes; a member of the firm of S. P. Wilcox & Co. of Detroit; 1 c.

13384. John T. Wolcott⁹, b. May 5, 1869.

13385. CHARLOTTE DELIA WOLCOTT⁸, b. June 15, 1842; m. July 31, 1862, Edward P. Miles; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

13386. Helen Aurelia Miles⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

13387. ALICE M. WOLCOTT⁸, b. Jan. 6; d. Aug. 2, 1844.

13388. LOUISA TEXAS WOLCOTT⁸, } d. March 31, 1851.
b. March 10, 1846.

13389. LORENZO OREGON WOLCOTT⁸, } m. June 27, 1869,
Abbie J. Bigelow; residence, Hudson; 3 c.

13390. William L. Wolcott⁹, b. May 1, 1868.

13391. Irving L. Wolcott⁹, b. March 22; d. July 22, 1872.

13392. Arthur E. Wolcott⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

13393. HENRIETTA NEBRASKA WOLCOTT⁸, } d. Sept. 8, 1854.

13394. HENRY KANSAS WOLCOTT⁸, } b. Feb. 13, 1854;
d. March 3, 1856.

13395. 7. JANE⁷, b. May 18, 1814; m. Aug. 18, 1832, Durkee Lyon, b. Troy, Vt., 1804; d. April 2, 1885; for many years engaged in farming at Rolling Prairie, Wis.; in 1882 they celebrated their golden wedding, at which time there were living twelve children, seventeen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; she resides Beaver Dam, Wis.; 14 c.

“Golden Wedding at Rolling Prairie.”—One of the most interesting events in the community for many years was the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Durkee Lyon, which took place at the old homestead, at Rolling Prairie, on the afternoon of Friday, Aug. 18, 1882. Over one hundred and fifty of Mr. Lyon’s friends and neighbors assembled to congratulate this favored couple, and spend the afternoon in renewing the friendly interest they entertained for each other, and expressing the kindly feeling toward those who had been such good neighbors and faithful friends from the pioneer days to the present time.

Mr. Durkee Lyon was born in the town of Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., in 1804, and Mrs. Lyon was born in Stow, Mass., 1814. They were married in Stow, Aug. 18, 1832, and came to their home in Wisconsin, 1843. Their family consisted of fourteen children, twelve of whom are still living.

Wm. D. Lyon was a drummer in Co. D, 5th Wisconsin, and was killed at Fredericksburg, Va.

There are seventeen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

This occasion brought together many of the old settlers of Dodge County, among whom we may mention: Mrs. Thomas of Burnett; Col. Lockwood, wife, and mother and wife's mother; Mr. and Mrs. James McCollum; Mr. and Mrs. Eldredge Smith; Mr. and Mrs. John Holt; Mr. and Mrs. O. Burgitt; Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Sawyer; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Grover; Mr. John Cole of Watertown, cousin of Mr. Lyon; Mr. and Mrs. Horace Cole of Oak Grove, cousins of Mr. Lyon; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Philips; Mr. William Holt; Mr. and Mrs. William Bonner; Mr. E. J. Boomer; Mr. and Mrs. Wright Clifford; Mr. J. B. Miller of Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Ford; Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Crowl; Mrs. Marvin; Mrs. Clark Drown; Mrs. H. H. Elkins; Mrs. Judd.

After a social reunion of friends, many of whom had long been separated, they were invited to a grand supper spread on a long table under the maples in the front yard. Just before supper Mr. Voorhees asked the blessing, and Hon. Lorenzo Merrill made a *spirited* address to the honored couple and friends assembled, in which he indulged in pleasant reminiscences of the olden times when he was privileged to be the school-master for the neighborhood, and instructed many of the grown-up children present in the mysteries of arithmetic and geography, in the old log school-house by the road-side, thirty years ago. Those were the days when the children were compelled to mind their teachers and study their lessons under the penalty of a 'thrashing,' and Mr. Frank Grover and others, in their successful career, should be thankful for the 'lacing' they got when at school. He was reminded, as he caught the eye of one present, of little Amasa Drown, who was such a conscientious child that, on one day, as school was soon to be dismissed, he reminded the teacher that he had not yet received his daily flogging, which neglected duty was, of course, attended to at once.

The speaker congratulated Mr. Lyon on his favorable choice of a farm in 1843, and his equally good choice of a companion, and raising such a large family of children that he needn't be ashamed of; and all joined in expressing the hope that their last days would be their best days, and though the feebleness of age should come, their hearts would be warm with the affection of their children and friends, and drawn toward a better country whose inhabitants never grow old.

Among the numerous tokens of kindly interest were the following presents to Mr. and Mrs. Lyon: bed-room set, bed spring and

album, from the children of Mr. and Mrs. D. Lyon; gentleman's upholstered easy chair, from John Cole of Watertown; fine upholstered patent rocker, Minnesota Junction friends; floral motto—'Home, Sweet Home'—in ebony frame, C. B. Beebe, Beaver Dam; panel fruit picture and frame, Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Weaver, Beaver Dam; majolica water pitcher, Mrs. Marvin, Beaver Dam; fine towel and tidy, Mr. and Mrs. Booth, Beaver Dam; Bohemian glass vase with cut flowers, Belle Lyon, Beaver Dam; ebony paper holder, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Smith; bottle of imported wine, pair of slippers, silk handkerchief, gold scarf pin, Mr. and Mrs. Schlukerbier, Beaver Dam; pair of bronze glass vases, Mrs. Chas. Burgess, Juneau; four chromo pictures, by great-grandchildren—Charlie, Loan H., Clark B. and Belle W. Burgess; two dollars, currency, Ellis Acker, Oak Grove; fine linen collar, Mrs. C. Drake; fine worsted and beaded lambrequin, Mrs. L. Radcliffe, Iowa; black walnut towel rack, Mr. Goss, Minnesota Junction; black walnut watch-safe, S. Lyon, Rolling Prairie; gold dollar, Mrs. Elkins; one dollar, Mrs. Judd; china cup, saucer and fifty cents, Mr. and Mrs. R. Philips; gold dollar, Mrs. Calkins, Lowell; two and-a-half dollar gold piece, Mr. and Mrs. H. Prouty, Rolling Prairie; dozen silver knives, Mr. and Mrs. H. Cole, Mr. and Mrs. T. Holt, Mr. William Holt; dozen silver forks, Rolling Prairie friends; gold-headed cane and gold spectacles, Mr. E. J. Boomer, Mr. and Mrs. William Bonner, Peter Beule, A. and J. Mirlach; castor with call bell, Mr. and Mrs. J. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. O. Burgitt, Mr. and Mrs. E. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Drown, Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. A. Lockwood; silver cake basket, Mr. and Mrs. Merrill, Miss Mattie Aitcheson, Mrs. Eliza Cutler, Mrs. O. H. Crawl; gold collar button, Mr. and Mrs. E. Sawyer; silver butter dish, F. B. Grover, N. F. Thomas, C. W. Burgess, W. T. Clifford; fancy lap robe, Mr. and Mrs. James McCollum; numerous pieces of gold coin on cake, from unnamed friends; half dollar, Mrs. Godding; one dollar, George Hyland; one dollar and-a-half, A. H. Drown."

13396. CHARLOTTE WALCOTT LYON⁸, b. June 18, 1833; m. April 27, 1851, Seamon Sedgwick Bushnell; a machinist; residence, 399 14th ave, Milwaukee, Wis.; 4 c.

13397. Florence D. Bushnell⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Charles Burgess; a farmer; residence, Juneau, Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.; 5 c.

13398. Charles S. Burgess¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

13399. Loan Hiram Burgess¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1873.

13400. Clark B. Burgess¹⁰, b. March 26, 1879.

13401. Belle W. Burgess¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1880.

13402. Ray E. Burgess¹⁰, b. May 1, 1883.

13403. Jane E. Bushnell⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1854 ; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Henry E. Clough ; a farmer ; residence, Oak Grove, Wis. ; 1 c.
13404. Lottie W. Clough¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1882.
13405. Castella I. Bushnell⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1856 ; m. Nov. 24, 1876, John Inglis ; a carpenter ; residence, Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis. ; 1 c.
13406. Celdon L. Inglis¹⁰, b. May 28, 1880.
13406a. Maud Amelia Bushnell⁹, b. 1871 ; d. in infancy.

13407. JOSIAH EDSON LYON⁸, b. July 1, 1834 ; m. June 19, 1860, Arminda Classon of Oak Grove ; a dealer in provisions and produce ; residence, Beaver Dam ; 2 c.

13408. Florence Belle Lyon⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1861.
13409. Arthur D. Lyon⁹, b. May 18 ; d. Sept. 5, 1873.

13410. WALDO T. LYON⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1835 ; m. May 10, 1859, Semantha Lockwood of Burnett, Wis. ; a farmer ; residence, Albert Lea, Minn. ; 5 c.

13411. Frank W. Lyon⁹, b. May 18, 1860.
13412. Fannie L. Lyon⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1864 ; m. Sept. 16, 1883, R. S. Mason ; a farmer of Alden, Minn.
13413. Mary Jane Lyon⁹, b. March 7, 1871.
13414. Charles D. Lyon⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1876.
13415. William E. Lyon⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1879 ; d. Jan. 27, 1880.

13416. MARY JANE LYON⁸, b. April 22, 1837 ; m. Sept. 23, 1857, George Dunham of Burnett, Wis. ; a farmer ; residence, Janesville, Minn. ; 9 c.

13417. George H. Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1859.
13418. Ezra Dunham⁹, b. Feb. 10 ; d. April 16, 1861.
13419. William Dunham⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
13420. Oliver S. Dunham⁹, b. April 18, 1864.
13421. Charles H. Dunham⁹, b. March 9, 1866.
13422. Betsy Jane Dunham⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1870.
13423. Frank Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1874 ; d. Feb. 1, 1875.
13424. Fannie E. Dunham⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1876 ; d. Feb. 26, 1879.
13425. Nellie May Dunham⁹, b. March 4, 1882.

13426. WILLIAM D. LYON⁸, b. July 16, 1840 ; d. Dec. 19, 1862 ; was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

13427. LYDIA MARIA LYON⁸, b. July 12, 1844 ; m. April 21, 1866, William W. Watson of Horicon, Wis. ; a druggist ; residence, Oskosh, Wis. ; 1 c.

13428. Clarence Watson⁹, b. July 5 ; d. Dec. 29, 1867.

13429. CLARISSA PERSIS LYON⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1846 ; m. July 7, 1875, John W. Simpson ; a farmer ; residence, Coon Rapids, Ia. ; 1 c.

13430. Eunice Belle Simpson⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

13431. EMMA LYON⁸, b. Feb. 12 ; d. Feb. 20, 1848.

13432. SARAH ELIZA LYON⁸, b. March 12, 1849; m. May 2, 1872, Frank L. Smith; a farmer; residence, Coon Rapids, Ia.; 2 c.

13433. A girl⁹, unnamed, b. Feb. 25; d. March 18, 1881.

13433a. Durkee Smith⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1883.

13434. LUCY EMMA LYON⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Dec. 29, 1876, Charles Drake; a carpenter; residence, Beaver Dam; no issue.

13435. FANNIE ELIZABETH LYON⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. May 15, 1875, William Richards; a farmer; residence, Racine, Wis.; 1 c.

13436. Mabel Richards⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

13437. JOHN H. LYON⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1854; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Beaver Dam.

13438. SEAMON P. LYON⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. July 5, 1888, Kate Muchcovic; a farmer; residence, Rolling Prairie, Wis.

13439. EUNICE R. LYON⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. May 20, 1880, S. Leslie Radcliffe; he is in the employ of a railroad company; residence, Racine; 2 c.

13440. William Radcliffe⁹, b. July 18, 1881; d. June 27, 1883.

13440a. Burtie Radcliffe⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

13441. 8. JOHN⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. April 27, 1841, Eliza Randall; a farmer; residence, Maynard, Mass.; he d. Jan. 5, 1864; she d. Oct. 4, 1872; 4 c.

13442. MARY ELIZA⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1874, George F. Brown; residence, Concord, Mass.; 1 c.

13443. Alice Maria Brown⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1879.

13444. MELISSA E.⁸, b. May 23, 1846; d. Feb. 23, 1847.

13445. ALICE M.⁸, b. April 29, 1848; m. 1. April 18, 1870, Arnold S. Kemp; d. Nov. 2, 1873; m. 2. June 21, 1880, William S. Henderson; residence, Maynard, Mass.; no issue.

13446. CHARLES BROOKS⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 27, 1876, Mary A. Butterworth; a wool sorter; residence, Maynard; 2 c.

13447. Mary Alice⁹, b. April 11, 1877.

13448. Charles Arnold⁹, b. March 26, 1878.

13449. 9. HENRY BROOKS⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Sept. 19, 1841, Abigail Barnard; he resided for a time at Waltham, Mass.; was paralyzed for some years, the result of an accident; his wife failed in health, owing to care and anxiety concerning her husband, and d. June 18, 1883; he d. Jan. 18, 1884; 4 c.

13450. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. March 6; d. July 4, 1846.

13451. GEORGIANA⁸, b. Boylston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1847; m. Hopedale, Mass., May 18, 1867, Samuel Metcalf, son of Hiram and Anna (Whitney) Fowler, b. Upton, Mass., April 26, 1827; residence, W. Upton; 4 c., all b. Upton.

13452. Abbie Frances Fowler⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1868.

13453. Edwin Forrest Fowler⁹, b. April 23, 1870.

13454. John Brown Fowler⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1871.

13455. Samuel Metcalf Fowler, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1873.

13456. ABBIE LUCINDA⁸, b. June 22, 1850; m. Upton, Oct. 22, 1868, David, son of Richard and Jane (——) Gonier, b. Aug. 10, 1844; residence, Whitman; 6 c.

13457. Evelyn Gonier⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

13458. Emma Jane Gonier⁹, b. May 14, 1871.

13459. Hannah Walker Gonier⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1873.

13460. Sarah Rice Gonier⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

13461. David Gonier, Jr.⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1879; d. Sept. 25, 1881.

13462. Chester Octave Gonier⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1881.

13463. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. Marlborough, Aug. 14, 1853; m. Westborough, Sept. 27, 1879, Lillian M., daughter of William and Irene (Palmer) Adams, b. about 1860, Danielsonville, Ct., or Harrisville, R. I.; he works in a box factory at Marlborough, Mass.; 1 c.

13464. Lillian Irene⁹, b. Westborough, April 17, 1881.

13465. 10. THOMAS, JR.⁷, b. July 10, 1827; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Adeline Whitcomb of Bolton; he enlisted in Co. K., 20th Mass. Vols., and d. Fair Oaks, Va., June 19, 1863; (his widow has since m. a Mr. Powers and resides at Hudson, Mass.); 3 c., all b. Bolton.

13466. FRANK⁸, b. April 14, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Sarah Powers of Gardner, Mass.; is foreman in a shoe factory; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

13467. Addie L., b. May 22, 1878.

13468. EDMUND A.⁸, b. July 25, 1857; m. Sept. 2, 1881, Abbie M. Barrell of Marlborough; a carpenter; residence, Hudson; no issue.

13469. GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. July 21, 1859; unmarried; a carpenter; residence, Hudson.

13470. III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 23, 1780; m. April 30, 1797, Robert Longley, Jr., of Bolton; they resided for a time at Bolton, and later, removed to Tennessee; she d. Dec. 31, 1815; 8c., Bolton records give 7 c.

13470a. 1. THOMAS WHITMAN LONGLEY⁷, b. June 10, 1801.

13470b. 2. CYNTHIA LONGLEY⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1802.

13470c. 3. CYNTHIA LONGLEY⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1804.

13470d. 4. ROBERT ALLEN LONGLEY⁷, b. July 19, 1806.

13470e. 5. ANN ELIZABETH LONGLEY⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1808.

13470f. 6. ALFRED LONGLEY⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1810.

13470g. 7. JOHN LONGLEY⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1812.

13471. IV. JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1782; a farmer; residence, Stow; was run over in the street at Waltham, Mass., and d. Oct. 8, 1815; unmarried.

13472. V. SUSANNA⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1784; m. 1800, Nathaniel Sargent of Stow, b. Dec. 27, 1773; d. Feb. 25, 1844; she d. Oct. 20, 1820; 10 daughters, all of whom were present at their mother's funeral.

13473. 1. SUSANNAH SARGENT⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1824.

13474. 2. ELIZABETH SARGENT⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1802; m. Jan. 8, 1826, Stillman, son of Silas and Mary (Taylor) Wetherbee of Boxborough, b. May 1, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1871; she d. Oct. 28, 1878, aged 76; 1 c.

13475. SUSAN ELIZABETH WETHERBEE⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1828; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Simeon, son of Simeon and Nancy (Eaton) Green, b. May 28, 1824; a farmer; residence, Harvard, Mass.; 3 c.

13476. Warren Wetherbee Green⁹, b. April 13, 1853; m. May 19, 1880, May F., daughter of Rev. Daniel F. and Mary E. (Barnes) Goddard, b. Dec. 3, 1859; residence, Harvard; 3 c.

13477. Roy Goddard Green¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

13478. Clifton Wetherbee Green¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

13479. Ethel Green¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

13480. Clarence Whitman Green⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1860; m. April 16, 1888, Elizabeth Thatcher, daughter of William Henry and Ann Wentworth (Thatcher) Savage of Harvard; residence, Port Henry, N. Y.

13481. Lizzie Etta Green⁹, b. May 12, 1861; unmarried; at home.

13482. 3. CYNTHIA SARGENT⁷, b. May 6, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1824.

13483. 4. MARY SARGENT⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. Stow, May 17, 1829, Silas Whitman Wetherbee, b. Feb. 16, 1805; a brother of Stillman above; residence, Stow; she d. Boxborough, Sept. 30, 1878, aged 73; he is still living; has been paralyzed for about a year; 8 c.

13485. HANNAH JANET WETHERBEE⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. April 26, 1855, George Washington, son of Anthony and Anna Nay, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1814; his 2d wife; residence, E. Boston, where she d. March 17, 1861 (Boston records); (he m. 3. Jan. 8, 1868, Lucinda, daughter of Ezekiel and Jerusha Chase, b. Blanchard, Me., about 1831; residence, 170 Brooks st., E. Boston;) 2 c.

13486. Marshall Oscar Nay⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1857.

13487. Martha Janet Nay⁹, b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1861; m. (pub. Jan. 6, 1879) Uri A., son of Bethuel and Lydia Stone, b. Berkshire, Vt.; a farmer; residence, Littleton.

13488. SOLOMON TAYLOR WETHERBEE⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1835.

13489. SILAS WHITMAN WETHERBEE⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. unmarried, Boxborough, Aug. 18, 1870.

13490. MARY TAYLOR WETHERBEE⁸, b. March 13, 1837; m. Littleton, July 31, 1859, Alvan Alonzo Davis, b. Acton, Oct. 29, 1839; residence, Acton, where she d. Sept. 22, 1869; (he m. 2. Middleborough, N. H., Aug. 26, 1870, Julia A. Smith;) 6 c.

13491. Alvin Wallis Davis⁹, } d. Boxborough, Aug. 5, 1860.
b. March 20;

13492. Aden Willis Davis⁹, } d. April 4, 1860.

13493. Mildred Lucilla Davis⁹, b. June 8, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1863.

13494. Ana Augusta Davis⁹, b. Boxborough, March 13, 1864.

13495. Ermina Louise Davis⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Acton, Jan. 17, 1875.

13496. Susie May Davis⁹, b. Acton, March 1, 1869.

13497. LOUISA ALMIRA WETHERBEE⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1864, James F., son of Thomas and Margaret Moore, b. Charlestown, April 22, 1840; his 2d m.; a painter; residence, Littleton, Mass., where she d. Dec. 23, 1882; 4 c., all b. Littleton.

13498. Frank Whitman Moore⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1872.

13499. Frederick Clinton Moore⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1874.

13500. Albert Everett Moore⁹, b. April 27, 1877.

13501. George Henry Moore⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

13502. JANE ELIZABETH WETHERBEE⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. April 10, 1859, Joseph Fletcher, son of Capt. Edmund and Louisa (Fletcher) Tuttle, b. Littleton, Nov. 13, 1834; a farmer; residence, W. Acton; 5 c.

13503. Clarabelle Louise Tuttle⁹, b. Marlow, N. H., June 1, 1861; unmarried.

13504. Mary Lizzie Tuttle⁹, b. Marlow, N. H., Nov. 15, 1864.

13505. Josie Christell Tuttle⁹, b. Jan. 10; d. March 15, 1867.

13506. Josie Ida Tuttle⁹, b. June 24, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1883.

13507. Harry Fletcher Tuttle⁹, b. March 12, 1879.

13508. SUSANNA PORTER WETHERBEE⁸, b. May 31, 1844; m. Acton, March 25, 1867, Elbridge, son of Elisha and Eleanor (Tower) Wheeler of Concord; residence, Concord, Mass., where she d. Aug. 25, 1873; he d. Dec. 10, 1878, aged 46; 2 c.

13509. Julian Whitman Wheeler⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1873.

13510. Clarence L. Wheeler⁹, b. Aug. 20; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

11511. STILLMAN EMORY WETHERBEE⁸, b. Boxborough, May 18, 1850; unmarried; a farmer; residence, W. Acton.

13512. 5. JANE WHITMAN SARGENT⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1807; m. Nashua, N. H., Oct., 1858, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Ward) Whittemore, b. Fitchburg, Mass., April 21, 1813; a farmer; residence, Pingerville, Ayer, Mass.; no issue.

13513. 6. ELMYRA SARGENT⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1827.

13514. 7. HANNAH WHEELOCK SARGENT⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. July 24, 1833, Samuel Reed, son of Andrew and Hepzibeth (Reed) Lichfield, b. Aug. 6, 1806; a farmer; residence, Lunenberg, Mass.; 4 c.

13515. HANNAH MARIA LICHFIELD⁸, b. July 12, 1834; m. Nov. 30, 1856, William Porter, son of Amos and Mary (Brooks) Sawyer, b. Westminster, Mass., April 30, 1829; a harness- and saddle-maker; residence, Keene, N. H.; 3 c.

13516. Luella Maria Sawyer⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1857; a teacher; unmarried.

13517. Etta Adelaide Sawyer⁹, b. March 2, 1861; a teacher; unmarried.

13518. Milton Porter Sawyer⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

13519. SUSAN ELIZABETH LICHFIELD⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Israel, son of Aaron Graves and Cynthia (Lyman) Lyman, b. Northfield, Mass., June 4, 1818; a farmer; residence, Northfield, where he d. Sept. 8, 1883; his widow still resides at Northfield; 2 c.

13521. Frank Newman Lyman⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

13522. George Herman Lyman⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

13523. GEORGE HIRAM LICHFIELD⁸, b. April 15, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Anna W., daughter of Reuben G. and Elizabeth (Upton) Chesmore; she d. Aug. 29, 1881; residence, Fitchburg; 2 c.

13524. Alfred H. Lichfield⁹, b. June 24, 1869.

13525. Leon E. Lichfield⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1875.

13526. MARY JANE LICHFIELD⁸, b. July 6, 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1868.

13527. 8. MARIA SARGENT⁷, b. March 24, 1813; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Ward) Whittemore, b. Fitchburg, April 21, 1813; residence, Groton, Mass., where she d. Aug. 21, 1857; (he m. 2. Jane Whitman Sargent⁷, her sister;) 3 c., b. Groton.

13528. DAVID JONATHAN WHITTEMORE⁸, b. May 23, 1844; unmarried; at home.

13529. CLARA MARIA WHITTEMORE⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. March 3, 1870.

13530. ELLA LAVINIA WHITTEMORE⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. July 25, 1876, William Sullivan, son of William and Hannah E. (Adams) Sheldon, b. Ashby, about 1844; his 2d wife; a farmer; residence, Asbury, Mass.; 3 c.

13531. Clara May Sheldon⁹, b. June 1, 1877.

13532. Ethel Marion Sheldon⁹, b. April 22, 1879.

13533. William Adams Sheldon⁹, b. July 8, 1882.

13534. 9. VIENNA SARGENT⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1824.

13535. 10. ANGELINA SARGENT⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1816; unmarried; residence, Harvard.

13536. VI. EDWARD⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1784; m. April 5, 1810, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Whitmarsh; a wheelwright; residence, Stow; she d. Aug. 22, 1859, aged 65; he d. Oct. 10, 1859, aged 76; by his will, dated Sept., 1859, he left his niece, Elizabeth Buttrick⁸, his entire property, excepting a legacy of \$200 to his niece, Mrs. Elizabeth Todd⁸; no issue.

13537. VII. MARY⁶; m. Israel Putnam; nothing is known concerning her except what is given in the following letter found among the papers of her sister Jane⁶, and supplied by the kindness of Jonathan Buttrick⁷:

“Jan. 1, 1826.

“DEAR BROTHER AND SISTER:—It being the first day of the year, I take the opportunity to write a few lines after waiting upwards of two years in hopes to receive some more from you, but have not had any only by way of Joseph Putnam when he returned from Massachusetts. He wrote to us and gave us what information he could of you all.

I should have written before, but my thoughts have been principally taken up about my future welfare. My inquiry has generally been, what should I do to be saved? and I hope it has been the inquiry of you all. I hope that we shall all meet upon the 'banks of sweet deliverance' to join in one perpetual strain of praise to our Redeemer. Though I am situated in the wilderness, you might suppose it was a lonesome situation. We have moved about ten miles from the river on account of our health. Our nearest neighbor is about four miles distant, and the woods are inhabited by bears, buffalo, wolves, panthers, wild cats and various kinds of wild beasts, and the largest kind of venomous snakes. They killed a great many very long rattlesnakes last summer about the house. They have killed a bear within 100 rods of the house, yet I feel no dread. I am perfectly satisfied and contented. We are all in perfect health. We have nine children, six daughters and three sons. Our youngest was born March 7, 1825. We call his name Nathan Thomas. Anzaline is up at the missionaries', upwards of 100 miles from here, at school. . . . My dear mother, I desire to see you once more, but it is uncertain whether we ever meet on this earth again, but I hope we shall meet in a better world never to be parted any more. May the Lord bless you all abundantly with his grace. Trust in the Lord, for he is good; all his ways are pleasantness and all his paths are peace.

I remain, your affectionate sister and child,

MARY PUTNAM.

Mr. Putnam and the children send their best love to you all. Please to write soon, for I want to hear from you very much. Direct your letters to Arkansas Territory, Crawford County, and they will come directly here."

13538. VIII. JANE⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1791; m. Feb. 14, 1810, Jonathan Buttrick, Jr., of Stow, b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. April 15, 1825; residence, Lancaster, Mass., where she d. June 22, 1872, aged 80; 5 c.

13539. 1. JANE BUTTRICK⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1811; m. Dec. 10, 1834, George Gray; she d. without issue, July 29, 1835.

13540. 2. JONATHAN BUTTRICK⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Charlotte Howard; a farmer; residence, Lancaster; 4 c.

13541. GEORGE T. BUTTRICK⁸, b. April 3, 1842; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Nellie M. Rice; a farmer; residence, Lancaster; he has adopted a son.

13542. Allen Gordon Buttrick⁹, b. 1876.

13543. SARAH JANE BUTTRICK⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1844; unmarried; residence, Boston.

13544. ANN E. BUTTRICK⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1847.

13545. EDWARD WHITMAN BUTTRICK⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1874, Julia E. Martin; a carpenter; residence, Lancaster; no issue.

13546. 3. JOHN W. BUTTRICK⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. June 4, 1838, Sarah Eleanor Nesmith; a carpenter and builder; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; he d. Oct. 16, 1886; she d. Dec. 20, 1888; 6 c.

13546a. MARTHA JANE BUTTRICK⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1858, Elbridge Messer; 2 c.

13547. Clarence Messer⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 24, 1864.

13548. Edith M. Messer⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

13549. ELLEN WHITMAN BUTTRICK⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1865.

13550. HARRIET AMORETTE BUTTRICK⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Charles Clark; no issue.

13551. CLARENCE SCOTT BUTTRICK⁸, b. Feb. 27; d. Sept. 3, 1846.

13552. WINFIELD THOMAS BUTTRICK⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. April 28, 1875, Eliza Jane Reid; she d. Oct. 15, 1883; 3 c.

13553. Willie Campbell Buttrick⁹, b. Feb. 16; d. July 20, 1876.

13554. Frank Allison Buttrick⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1878.

13555. Jeany Nesmith Buttrick⁹, b. March 18, 1880.

13556. MARY ELIZABETH BUTTRICK⁸, b. July 23, 1850.

13556a. 4. HANNAH ELIZABETH BUTTRICK⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1818; residence, Lancaster.

13556b. 5. THOMAS PORTER BUTTRICK⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. July 30, 1842.

13557. IX. COL. ZECHARIAH⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. Lydia Fairbanks, b. Harvard, March 21, 1793; d. Worcester, May 13, 1878, aged 85; a farmer; residence, Stow, where he d. June 30, 1837; 2 c.

13558. 1. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Jehiel, son of Caleb and Hepzibah (Miller) Todd, b. Nov. 4, 1818; his 2d m.; a wholesale dealer in roasted coffee and spices; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 6 c. (by 1st m.: Martha Elizabeth Todd, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1863, Rufus Livermore of Orange, Mass.; served in 6th Mass. Vols.; no issue).

13559. FRANCIS TODD⁸, b. June 29; d. Aug. 7, 1847.

13560. JANE MILLER TODD⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. March 14, 1850.

13561. MARY JANE MINNIE TODD⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. May 17, 1877, Joseph A. Long of Northborough, b. June 18, 1839; he was a member of Co. F, 60th Mass. Vols.; residence, Worcester; no issue.

13562. ALICE STREET TODD⁸, b. July 23, 1853; m. March 30, 1876, Charles W. Gilbert of W. Brookfield, b. Dec. 1, 1835; proprietor of the Gilbert Loom Co.; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

13563. Louis Douglas Gilbert⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1878.

13564. Alice Ruth Gilbert⁹, b. April 27, 1886.

13565. SAMUEL LAWRENCE TODD⁸, b. June 21, 1855; d. July 11, 1857.

13566. SUSIE WHITMAN TODD⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. May 25, 1859.

13567. 2. JOHN THOMAS⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. Jan. 25, 1857, Anna Boyle; residence, Stow, where he d. without issue, July 21, 1859; (his widow m. 2. Sept. 5, 1866, Frederick Conant of Stow.)

13568. EDWARD⁵ (520), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. July 20, 1753; m. 1777, Mary Brewer of Cape Breton, N. S.; he was, for some years, a merchant in Boston; 1790, went to Henniker, N. H., and made his permanent residence there; his homestead in Henniker is now occupied by his grandsons; he is represented as

an energetic business man and highly respected among the old merchants of Boston; he was a Mason and member of the Rising States Lodge of Boston, from which, in 1801, he received a diploma; he is said to have been the owner of the first chaise in Henniker; the settlement of this family in Henniker happened thus: in 1690 a naval expedition was dispatched against Quebec under the command of Sir William Phipps; one of the companies, composed of men from Stow, Marlborough and Westborough, was under the command of Capt. Andrew Gardner; the money received by the soldiers was the paper currency of the Colony, which was so depreciated as to be almost worthless; in view of this fact the heirs of Capt. Gardner's company, headed by John Whitman³ of Stow, in 1728 petitioned the General Court for a grant of land in settlement of their claims; after many delays, in 1736 the Court granted the petitioners township No. 6, lying in the line of towns between the Connecticut and Merrimac Rivers; the petitioners, some sixty in number, met in Concord, Sept., 1737, and allotted the land among themselves; this tract soon after became the town of Henniker; it has not been ascertained in what manner Edward⁵ became possessed of this property, as no deeds are found among the records, and no mention is made of this property in the will of John³; the property was probably given to Zechariah⁴, and he divided it between his sons Edward⁵, Daniel⁵ and John⁵; Zechariah⁵ was already settled at Westminster, while Thomas⁵ remained at Stow and received the property in that town; no will of Zechariah⁴ has been found to throw any light upon this point; Edward⁵ d. Henniker, Aug. 20, 1805; his wife d. Aug. 7, 1807; 3 c. I. Edward⁶; II. Ebenezer⁶; III. Thomas⁶.

13569. I. EDWARD⁶, b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1779; m. Feb. 11, 1810, Polly, daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Campbell) Goss, b. Oct. 29, 1791; d. Feb. 24, 1855; he came to Henniker with his father, and was for many years a mer-

chant; he received the homestead from his father and the last years of his life occupied himself with his farm; in 1819 was clerk of the Calvinistic Society of Henniker; was a prominent and highly respected citizen; d. Oct. 25, 1845; 6 c., all unmarried but one.

13570. 1. EDWARD BREWER⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1811; received the Whitman homestead from his father, where he now resides; a valuable citizen.

13571. 2. EPHRAIM WELLINGTON⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1816; residence, Henniker.

13572. 3. THOMAS WILLIAMS⁷, b. March 11, 1819; d. April 8, 1866.

13573. 4. MARY CATHARINE BREWER⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1822.

13574. 5. CYRUS WOOSTER⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1826; m. Jan. 9, 1863, Catharine Maria, daughter of Luther and Ann (Wyman) Hawthorne, b. May 10, 1829; residence, Henniker; no issue.

13575. 6. HENRY WINTER⁷, b. June 25, 1834; residence, Henniker.

13576. II. EBENEZER⁶, b. Boston, Jan., 1787; m. Nov. 16, 1809, Sarah, daughter of Elijah and Margaret (Patterson) Rice, b. June 26, 1780; d. May 26, 1852; came to Henniker with his father, and d. there, Jan. 9, 1832; no issue.

13577. III. THOMAS⁶, b. July 2, 1789; m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1813) Sophia Williams of Hopkinton; a merchant; lived for a time in Henniker, then returned to Boston; he d. Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1824; (she m. 1830, John C. Tebbets;) 2 c.

13578. 1. WILLIS⁷.

13579. 2. FRANCES ADELINE⁷, b. ; m. 1. 1831, Henry H. Willard; a dry-goods merchant, doing business at 287 Washington st., Boston; he d. Aug. 25, 1835, aged 28; m. 2. May 24, 1838, George W. Goodrich; a granite dealer at foot of Pinckney st., Boston; Boston records show 1 c.

13580. HENRY H. WILLARD⁸, b. Oct., 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1836.

13581. MARGARET⁵ (521), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Jan. 14, 1755; m. Feb. 20, 1773, Capt. Timothy, son of Capt. Timothy and Persis (Rice) Gibson, b. Stow, Dec. 17, 1738; d. Brownfield, Me., Jan. 16, 1814; after their marriage they settled at Henniker, N. H., and, 1798, removed to Brownfield, Me., where she d. June 23, 1838, aged 83; a grandson writes: "I remember Grandmother Whitman, and was impressed by her quiet, genial temperament and her impassive equanimity; all of her children partook much of her spirit, were gifted with good sense but no brilliance of intellect, disposed to be retiring and reticent, were upright and temperate; I never knew or heard of any dissipation among them; it was a hard beginning for them in the shades of the thick forest, but as pioneers they achieved much; of her sons Abel was the most energetic, assuming the mortgage on the homestead; soon after his father's demise he became its possessor—a tract of 2,500 acres richly timbered; he was a town, county and State man; his children looked farther than Brownfield in consequence of a mother's teaching;" Capt. Timothy Gibson came with his father and was among the early settlers at Henniker; he at once became prominent in the town and soon had a State-wide reputation; during his residence in New Hampshire he was continually in office; was a delegate and leading spirit in the Provincial Congress which met at Exeter, May 17, 1775; his hand was in every State movement in the Revolution, and he was tireless in his efforts to raise men and subsistence; was selectman of Henniker from 1776–78, representative in 1794—1796–97; was the first justice of the peace commissioned in open town-meeting, 1776; was also, for a time, town clerk; after the destruction of the log meeting-house, church services were, for a time, held in his house; he was possessed of a sound judgment and an excellent executive ability, and was one of the ablest citizens of the State;" a grandson writes: "I cannot but regard the

advent of Timothy Gibson, with his flock of brawny boys and their worthy sisters, as good fortune to Brownfield;" 12 c. I. Patty⁶; II. Jonathan⁶; III. Daniel⁶; IV. Timothy⁶; V. Zechariah⁶; VI. Henry G.⁶; VII. Polly⁶; VIII. Robert⁶; IX. Abel⁶; X. Margaret Whitman⁶; XI. Jane⁶; XII. Samuel⁶.

13582. I. PATTY GIBSON⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1775; d. July 20, 1784.

13583. II. JONATHAN GIBSON⁶, b. May 13, 1777; lost at sea, April, 1807.

13584. III. DANIEL GIBSON⁶, b. April 13, 1779; d. Oct. 18, 1820.

13585. IV. TIMOTHY GIBSON⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. Brownfield, June 15, 1804, Lois, daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Williams) Mansfield, b. Henniker, Aug. 5, 1787; d. May 2, 1864; a farmer; also held office of justice of the peace; residence, Brownfield; he d. Aug. 29, 1863, aged 81; 5 c.

13586. 1. HEPZIBAH GIBSON⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1805; a teacher; d. Oct., 1829.

13587. 2. ZECHARIAH GIBSON⁷, b. May 18, 1809; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary Morton of Winthrop; a farmer; residence, Brownfield; he d. without issue, Sept. 27, 1862.

13588. 3. TIMOTHY GIBSON⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. 1. May 24, 1833, Martha Miller, b. April 20, 1816; d. July 10, 1846; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1847, Mary P. Freeman, b. ; d. Saccarappa, Me., April 22, 1857; he d. Nebraska, Dec. 8, 1884; 5 c.

13589. MELISSA A. GIBSON⁸, b. March 24, 1835; d. May 5, 1848.

13590. S. MARIA GIBSON⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. 1. Oct. 14, 1863, George W. Campbell of Bowdoin, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1868; m. 2. Jan. 26, 1876, George W. Wakefield, b. June 11, 1845; residence, Brownfield; 2 c.

13591. Mattie E. Campbell⁹, b. June 28, 1865; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Frank H. Johnson of Brownfield.

13592. Howard G. Wakefield⁹, b. June 26, 1878.

13593. OCTAVIA GIBSON⁸, b. March 27, 1846; m. July 27, 1877, John Bryant, b. July 23, 1831; residence, Chatham, N. H.; 1 c.

13594. Carrie May Bryant⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

13595. HENRY P. GIBSON⁸, b. Saccarappa, Oct. 20, 1851; m. ; residence, Rising City, Neb.; 3 c.

13596. ——— Gibson⁹.

13597. ——— Gibson⁹.

13598. ——— Gibson⁹.

13599. GEORGE H. GIBSON⁸, b. April 8, 1854; unmarried; residence, Rising City.

13600. 4. TOBIAS GIBSON⁷, b. July 23, 1813; m. 1. Aug. 25, 1839, Sarah Evans, b. June 15, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1846; m. 2. Dec. 2, 1851, Sylvia B., daughter of Principle and Drusilla Hinds; he resides with his son, John H., at Omaha; she resides Bridgeton, Me.; 4 c.

13601. HARRIET H. GIBSON⁸, b. March 18, 1841; d. July 1, 1885.

13602. EMMA GIBSON⁸, b. April 11, 1843; d. Feb. 18, 1845.

13603. JOHN H. GIBSON⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. Oct. 12, 1867, Hattie C. Webb; an insurance and real estate broker; residence, 1232 So. 32d st., Omaha; 5 c.

13604. Sadie P. Gibson⁹, b. March 31, 1869.

13605. Frank H. Gibson⁹, b. July 8, 1873.

13606. Clara M. Gibson⁹, }
13607. Albert T. Gibson⁹, } b. July 3, 1876.

13608. Edna Gibson⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1880 d. March 5, 1885.

13609. ARTHUR W. GIBSON⁸, b. April 23, 1859; a commercial traveler.

13610. 5. LOIS M. GIBSON⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1835, Moses A., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Gleason) Howard, b. March 9, 1798; d. March 20, 1879; residence, Brownfield; no issue.

13611. V. REV. ZECHARIAH GIBSON⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. 1. June 4, 1811, Theodate Bennett, b. June 27, 1783; d. Aug. 17, 1825; m. 2. Feb. 24, 1828, Susan Howard, b. July 16, 1793; d. April 10, 1831; m. 3. Dec. 25, 1832, Sally Boynton, b. March 15, 1801; d. March 7, 1872; he early joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and com-

menced preaching in 1805; was conference secretary, 1811-12, and was soon after located on account of failing health; he d. Brownfield, Dec. 6, 1839; 8 c.

13612. 1. MARY SAMPSON GIBSON⁷, b. June 12, 1812; m. Oct. 4, 1831, Josiah Lakeman, son of John and Mary (Lakeman) Elder, b. Gorham, Me., April 10, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1848; she resides 21 Florence st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Brownfield.

13613. WILLIAM BANGS ELDER⁸, b. March 17, 1832; m. May 15, 1859, Sarah Merrill Kimball; residence, W. Roxbury; 1 c.

13614. Oren Gibson Elder⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1862; unmarried; a civil engineer; residence, W. Roxbury.

13615. JOHN GIBSON ELDER⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Nov. 17, 1856, Abbie Ann Tucker of Wakefield; he d. Lynn, Dec. 25, 1882; 2 c., unmarried; residence, E. Somerville.

13616. Mary Elizabeth Elder⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

13617. Frank Bennett Elder⁹, b. March 9, 1860; a sugar polarizer.

13618. JOSIAH LAKEMAN ELDER⁸, b. May 11, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1880, Caroline H. Emerson of Lebanon, N. H., where they reside; 1 c.

13619. Mary Emerson Elder⁹, b. April 20, 1883.

13620. 2. SELDEN GIBSON⁷, b. July 17, 1814; m. Mary W. Foote, b. Boston, April 16, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1881; a sea captain; he d. of cholera, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 19, 1852; 3 c., all reside Biddeford, Me.

13620a. SELDEN F. GIBSON⁸, b. April 21, 1846; m. May 20, 1872, Lucy C. Corliss; no issue.

13620b. SUSAN J. GIBSON⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1850; m. March 1, 1868, Joseph A. Elliot; a carpenter; 2 c.

13620c. Susan Gibson Elliot⁹, b. March 19, 1869.

13620d. Joseph William Elliot⁹, b. July 31, 1872.

13620e. MARY B. GIBSON⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1882, William D. Boston; 2 c.

13620f. William Gibson Boston⁹, b. June 9; d. July 16, 1884.

13620g. George Forest Boston⁹, b. April 13, 1886.

13621. 3. URANIA GIBSON⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Andrew Tyler, b. March 21, 1808; d. April 29, 1865; she d. without issue, July 25, 1861.

13622. 4. LUTHER SAMPSON GIBSON⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1817; graduated at Nassau Hall and Princeton Theological Seminary; was a Presbyterian clergyman; d. unmarried, Philadelphia, May 17, 1853.

13623. 5. HELEN THEODATE GIBSON⁷, b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 26, 1819; m. Brownfield, June 8, 1841, Harrison Gray Otis, son of Mordecai and Priscilla (Bennett) Morton, b. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 22, 1810; residence, Falls Church, Va.; 5 c., all but youngest b. Winthrop.

13624. SIDNEY GIBSON MORTON⁸, b. April 10, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Eliza A. Welch; served in Co. B, 17th Me. Vols., and was wounded at Gettysburg; is a partner, with his two brothers, in a wood-working establishment; residence, Columbia, Va.

13625. HARRY GRAY MORTON⁸, b. April 10, 1842; m. May 16, 1878, Anna Mulertz; she d. Aug. 8, 1883; he served in 1st Me. Heavy Artillery; no issue.

13626. WILLIAM BENNETT MORTON⁸, b. May 22, 1844; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Nellie J. Farmer; educated at Fryeburg Academy; served in Co. B, 17th Me. Vols.; residence, Columbia; no issue.

13627. MARY TYLER MORTON⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Samuel C. Holden; residence, Billerica; 3 c.

13628. Edwin Fowler Holden⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1867.

13629. Herbert Henry Holden⁹, b. April 20, 1875.

13629a. Charles Gibson Holden⁹, b. May 8, 1888.

13630. FREDERICK OREN MORTON⁸, b. Fryeburg, Jan. 27, 1857; graduated at University of Nebraska; a teacher; principal of school at Falls Church, Va.; also interested, with his brothers, in a wood-working establishment at Gordonsville, Va.; unmarried.

13631. 6. OREN BENNETT GIBSON⁷, b. April 3, 1823; m. July 3, 1849, Abby Butterfield, daughter of John and Mary (Mace) Young, b. Dec. 24, 1834; residence, No. Point, Butte Co., Cal.; 7 c.

13632. MARIA EMELINE GIBSON⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1853; at home.

13633. OREN YOUNG GIBSON⁸, b. Sept. 24; d. Oct. 2, 1855.

13634. OREN EVERETT GIBSON⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1857.

13635. HERBERT LYLE GIBSON⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1859; a clerk with So. Pacific Railroad Co.; residence, San Francisco.

13636. FRED. REED GIBSON⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1863; at home.

13637. EDWARD LINCOLN GIBSON⁸, b. April 14, 1865; m. Aug. 9, 1887, Alice Amelia, daughter of W. H. and M. J. Chamberlain; residence, San Francisco.

13638. ATHERTON BRUCE GIBSON⁸, b. May 4, 1867; a civil engineer; residence, San Francisco.

13639. 7. ELIZA ANN GIBSON⁷, b. March 20, 1829; d. June 28, 1835.

13640. 8. ELIZA ANN GIBSON⁷, b. March 16, 1837; m. June 18, 1863, William H., son of Samuel and Virene (Rice) Stickney, b. June 18, 1836; residence, E. Brownfield; 5 c.

13641. CHARLES OSGOOD STICKNEY⁸, b. March 3, 1868.

13642. WHITMAN STICKNEY⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1869.

13643. ISABEL HALE STICKNEY⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1874.

13644. SAMUEL STICKNEY⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1876.

13645. GIBSON STICKNEY⁸, b. June 12, 1877; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

13646. VI. HENRY G. GIBSON⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1783; d. May 1, 1788.

13647. VII. POLLY GIBSON⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1785; m. 1801, Dudley, son of Curtis and Affie (Merrill) Bean, b. Nov. 12, 1772; d. Nov. 11, 1834; residence, Brownfield, where she d. July 16, 1877, aged 92; 13 c.

13648. 1. ALPHEUS BEAN⁷, b. April 22, 1804; m. March 4, 1833, Alice, daughter of Silas and Betsey (Meserve) Meserve, b. July 1, 1808; d. California, 1878; she resides with her son; address, 34 Beacon st., Chelsea, Mass.; 2 c.

13649. HARRIET M. BEAN⁸, b. May 10, 1834; d. Nov. 2, 1872.

13650. DANIEL G. BEAN⁸, b. May 20, 1840; residence, Chelsea.

13651. 2. LORANIA BEAN⁷, b. July 11, 1806; m. Dec., 1829, Clark, son of Obadiah and Phoebe (Kegar) Clements, b. Sept., 1807; residence, Dorsey, Neb.; 8 c.

13652. MARY E. CLEMENTS⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. Aug. 6, 1842.

13653. WASHINGTON CLEMENTS⁸, b. July 29, 1833; d. July 18, 1863.

13654. JOSEPH L. CLEMENTS⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1836.

13655. EMILY CLEMENTS⁸, b. June 22, 1838; m. 1863, Benjamin P., son of James and Susan (Hill) Hamilton, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. July 24, 1886; residence, Waterborough, Me.; 7 c.

13656. Elizabeth R. Hamilton⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1863.

13657. Imogene R. Hamilton⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1866.

13658. Evan Guy Hamilton⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1868; d. March 19, 1880.

13659. Frances M. Hamilton⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1870.

13660. Benjamin P. Hamilton⁹, b. July 9, 1875.

13661. Effie Loriania Hamilton⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1877.

13662. Oliver James Hamilton⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1880.

13663. ELIZA A. CLEMENTS⁸, b. July 6, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John Emerson; she d. Oct. 10, 1880; 8 c.

13664. Mabel Emerson⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1863.

13665. Jeannette Emerson⁹, b. June 5, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1885, David H. Brazzill; residence, Washington Territory; 1 c.

13666. John W. Brazzill¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

13667. Frances A. Emerson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1867; d. April 15, 1877.

13668. Annie E. Emerson⁹, b. July 5, 1869; m. March 3, 1886, Samuel W. Derickson; residence, Dorsey.

13669. Sarah Emerson⁹, b. April 19, 1871.

13670. John L. C. Emerson⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

13671. Ernest A. Emerson⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1875.

13672. Ralph W. Emerson⁹, b. April 5, 1880.

13673. JOHN N. CLEMENTS⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Oct., 1844.

13674. FRANCES J. CLEMENTS⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1868.

13675. MARY E. CLEMENTS⁸, b. May 15, 1849; m. June 13, 1881, John Emerson, her brother-in-law; residence, Dorsey; 3 c.

13676. Rufus H. Emerson⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1883; d. May 1, 1884.

13677. Ray Emerson⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1885.

13677a. Ross Emerson⁹, b. March 6, 1888.

13678. 3. CHARLES W. BEAN⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. Sarah S., daughter of Simon and Sarah (Spencer) Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1845; d. April 23, 1865; he d. California, Oct., 1875; 2 c., both d. in California.

13679. CHARLES C. BEAN⁸, b. ; d. .

13680. JOHN W. BEAN⁸, b. ; d. .

13681. 4. SOPHRONIA BEAN⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. 1814.

13682. 5. JONATHAN G. BEAN⁷, b. May 22, 1812; m. 1. April 15, 1833, Rachel George; m. 2. 1859, Eunice Wood; residence, Brownfield; 7 c.

13683. VALENTINE S. BROWN⁸, b. ; d. 1839.
 13684. JOHN WHITMAN BEAN⁸, b. ; d. 1841.
 13685. MARTHA G. BEAN⁸, b. ; d. 1843.
 13686. HOSEA BEAN⁸, b. 1860.
 13687. ELLA BEAN⁸, b. 1861; m. ——— Smith; 1 c.

13688. Ella B. M. Smith⁹.

13689. ISA BEAN⁸, b. 1863; m. B. B. Nason; residence, Sacca-
 rappa; 2 c., names unknown.

13689a. CLARA BEAN⁸, b. 1866; m. Chas. B. Keniston; 2 c.,
 names unknown.

13690. 6. MARY A. BEAN⁷, b. May 2, 1814; m. Timothy Smith;
 residence, Denmark; 3 c.

13691. ELIZABETH SMITH⁸, b. ; d. .

13692. REUBEN SMITH⁸, b. ; d. .

13693. WILLIAM SMITH⁸, b. ; d. .

13694. 7. SOPHRONIA BEAN⁷, b. July 21, 1816; m. June 29,
 1836, Ezra, son of Silas and Betsey (Meserve) Meserve, b. March
 1, 1799; d. June 7, 1869; she resides Brownfield; 3 c.

13695. DAVENPORT D. MESERVE⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. July 3,
 1864, Eliza Ann, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Bryant (Wentworth)
 Quimby; a carpenter; residence, Brownfield; 2 c.

13696. Franklin D. Meserve⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1869.

13697. Frederick L. Meserve⁹, b. May 7, 1878.

13698. FRANKLIN MESERVE⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. June 15, 1862.

13699. CHARLES HENRY MESERVE⁸, b. June 16, 1843; m. July
 8, 1885, Mrs. Katie V. Barney, widow of George W. Barney of
 Boston, and daughter of Michael and Mary A. (McCormick) Ward,
 b. May 31, 1845; a carriage painter; residence Brownfield; (she
 has 1 c.: Adelaide Isabelle Barney, b. Boston, Oct., 1880;) no issue.

13700. 8. DUDLEY BEAN⁷, b. July 23, 1818; m. May 17, 1846,
 Priscilla, daughter of Bangs and Betsey (Barker) Doane of New-
 burg, Me.; a farmer; residence, Bangor; 5 c.

13701. MARIA ELLEN BEAN⁸, b. March 9; d. Dec. 25, 1847.

13702. JOSEPH DUDLEY BEAN⁸, b. May 7, 1850; m. Sept. 3,
 1878, Addie I. Molesworth; she d. March 9, 1880; a commercial
 traveler; residence, Bangor, where he d. Sept. 18, 1884; 1 c.

13703. Edith Rena Bean⁹, b. July 28, 1879.

13704. FRANK VERNON BEAN⁸, b. June 28, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1877.
13705. FRED. WALTER BEAN⁸, b. March 28, 1854; m. May 29, 1875, Alice M. Quimby; residence, Bangor; 1 c.
13706. Bessie Josephine Bean⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1875.
13707. EVNA MARIA BEAN⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1864.
-
13708. 9. MARGARET G. BEAN⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. March 1, 1845, Hiram, son of Stephen and Hannah (Wing) Bragg, b. June 28, 1821; residence, Hampden Corners; 4 c.
13709. EMMA MARIA BRAGG⁸, b. March 21, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1876, Lemuel Cooke; residence, Boston; 1 c.
13710. Ora Margaret Cooke⁹, b. March 1, 1878.
13711. ORA MARGARET BRAGG⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1863.
13712. HIRAM BRAGG, JR.⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1855; unmarried; at home.
13713. ANDREW JACKSON BRAGG⁸, b. March 29, 1857; unmarried; at home.
-
13714. 10. DANIEL G. BEAN⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. unmarried, Aug. 29, 1875.
13715. 11. ANDREW J. BEAN⁷, b. May 14, 1825; d. California, 1842.
13716. 12. SARAH J. BEAN⁷, b. May 9, 1827; m. April 9, 1850, Edward D., son of Edward D. and Aphise (Philbrick) Boynton, b. March 16, 1828; d. Nov. 4, 1886; she resides Cornish; 4 c.
13717. ADA BOYNTON⁸, b. July 6, 1851; m. Nov. 6, 1871, George H. Milliken, b. Feb. 1, 1843; residence, Cornish; 5 c.
13718. Grace Adelle Milliken⁹, b. May 29, 1874.
13719. Ralph Barton Milliken⁹, b. March 30, 1876.
13720. Percy Jason Milliken⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1877.
13721. Margie Golda Milliken⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1879.
13722. Louise Fannie Milliken⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1883.
13723. EDWARD DEERING BOYNTON⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. April 17, 1878, Mary A. Doe, b. Sept. 4, 1857; a clothing manufacturer; residence, Cornish; 3 c.
13724. Howard Milton Boynton⁹, b. May 1, 1880.
13725. Fred. Carlton Boynton⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
13726. Roy Edward Boynton⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1885.

13727. FANNIE BOYNTON⁸, b. June 11, 1863; unmarried.

13728. HARRY ARTHUR BOYNTON⁸, b. May 8, 1867.

13729. 13. FRANCES E. BEAN⁷, b. May 1, 1829; m. Aug. 6, 1853, Elias, son of Abial and Freeloove (Hasbrook) Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1820; a farmer; residence, Brewer; 5 c.

13730. NORMAN JONES⁸, b. March 28, 1855; d. unmarried, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3, 1886.

13731. WHITMAN GIBSON JONES⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. May 16, 1883, Rose C., daughter of Rudolph and Abigail (Henry) Zahner, b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1863; July 17, 1880, he moved to Montana; present residence, Great Falls; 2 c.

13732. Charles Whitman Jones⁹, b. Ft. Benton, June 12, 1884.

13733. Edwin Rudolph Jones⁹, b. Great Falls, April 15, 1886.

13734. EVNA MARIA JONES⁸, b. July 24, 1865.

13735. HENRY JONES⁸, b. July 11, 1868.

13736. CHARLES WINFIELD JONES⁸, b. March 4, 1872.

13737. VIII. ROBERT GIBSON⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1787; m. Sarah Kast Molineux of Hopkinton; she d. Dec. 15, 1857, aged 67; he d. Fryeburg, March 12, 1866; 5 c.

13737a. 1. SARAH M. GIBSON⁷, b. 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1837.

13737b. 2. ROBERT M. GIBSON⁷, b. 1817; d. Oct. 26, 1833.

13737c. 3. MARIA E. GIBSON⁷, b. 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1834.

13737d. 4. JAMES M. GIBSON⁷, b. 1821; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Martha E. Eastman, b. May 15, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1878; a farmer; residence, Chico, Cal.; 7 c.

13737e. JAMES L. GIBSON⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1877, Addie W., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Chase) Dow, b. Wheelock, Vt., June 30, 1854; a merchant; residence, No. Conway, N. H.; 2 c.

13737f. Fannie Louise Gibson⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1878.

18737g. Harvey Dow Gibson⁹, b. March 12, 1882.

13737h. GEORGE KAST GIBSON⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Queen Broyles; a farmer; residence, Chico; 1 c.

13737i. James Franklin Gibson⁹, b. July 15, 1886.

13737j. CHARLES EDGAR GIBSON⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1859; a clerk in Boston.

13737k. ROBERT GIBSON⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1861.

13737l. DANIEL EASTMAN GIBSON⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1862; a clerk; residence, Melrose.

13737m. HELEN MARIA GIBSON⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1864.

13737n. ANNA MOLINEUX GIBSON⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

13737o. 5. GEORGE L. GIBSON⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Aug. 18, 1855, Henrietta Molineux, b. Feb. 1, 1834; a merchant; residence, Boston, where he d. April 25, 1885; she resides Boston; 1 c.

13737p. MARY ADA GIBSON⁸, b. April 19, 1857.

13738. IX. ABEL GIBSON⁶, b. March 23, 1790; m. Feb., 1818, Ann, daughter of Hon. Joseph Howard of Brownfield, b. ; d. ; residence, Brownfield, where he d. July 25, 1852; 7 c.

13739. 1. COL. AUGUSTUS ABEL GIBSON⁷, b. March 31, 1819; m. March 22, 1848, Sarah, daughter of Hon. Seth and Sarah (Bridge) Knowles, b. Boston, March 12, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1885; graduated at Military Academy, West Point, July, 1839, and commissioned 2d Lieutenant 2d Artillery; served through the Mexican war, in which he was permanently injured; served in two campaigns against the Seminoles in Florida; was in Coast Survey Department at Washington six years; in 1863 promoted to be Major 3d Artillery; commanded a brigade in the defence of Washington, 1862-4; in 1869 promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Artillery, and in 1870 retired on his own application; residence, Fryeburg; 4 c.

13740. HOWARD AUGUSTUS GIBSON⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1870.

13741. CAROLINE KNOWLES GIBSON⁸, b. June 20, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Benjamin Tupper Newman of Bath; 3 c.

13742. Howard Augustus Newman⁹, b. ; d. Oct. 23, 1883.

13743. Max Newman⁹, b. April 21, 1885.

13743a. Paul Jones Newman⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1886.

13744. CHARLES SWASEY GIBSON⁸, b. March 6, 1854; m. April 29, 1886, Fannie W. Luke; residence, Ft. Benton, Mon. •

13744. Robert Luke Gibson⁹, b. March 17, 1887.

13745. BENJAMIN HUGER GIBSON⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. July 22, 1872.

13746. 2. ANN AUGUSTA GIBSON⁷, b. March 31, 1819; m. Dec., 1865, Thomas McElrath of Macomb, Ill.

13747. 3. JOSEPH HOWARD GIBSON⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. Boston, Dec. 28, 1852, of Panama fever, on his way home from California to be married.

13748. 4. CAROLINE ELIZABETH GIBSON⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 29, 1847, James Osgood McMillan of Fryeburg; residence, Minneapolis; 4 c.

13749. HELEN GIBSON McMILLAN⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. E. Orange, N. J., June 30, 1884, Charles Morrison Wiley; 1 c.

13750. James McMillan Wiley⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

13751. EDITH McMILLAN⁸, b. March 25, 1850.

13752. CAROLINE ELIZABETH McMILLAN⁸, b. March 17, 1853.

13753. JAMES McMILLAN⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1856; a merchant, at Minneapolis.

13754. 5. ANNETTE MATILDA GIBSON⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Sept. 27, 1846, Milton Knight of Otisfield, Me.; residence, Macomb, Ill.; 2 c.

13755. HARRY A. KNIGHT⁸, b. April 29, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1883, Dollie Allison; 2 c.

13756. Annette Maria Knight⁹, b. July 27, 1884.

13757. Winnifred Knight⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1886.

13758. ANNIE HOWARD KNIGHT⁸, b. March 29, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1877, James P. Lewis; 2 c.

13759. Howard Lewis⁹, b. July 18, 1878.

13760. Helen A. Lewis⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

13761. 6. LAURA HELEN GIBSON⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1854.

13762. 7. PARIS GIBSON⁷, b. July 1, 1830; m. Aug. 23, 1858, Valeria Goodenow Sweat; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1851; in 1858 removed to St. Anthony and soon after, in partnership with Wm. Eastman, built the "Cataract" flour mill in Minneapolis, which, under their management, became the germ of what is now the most extensive manufactory of flour in the world; was a

regent of the State University, and by his active interest in the early growth of Minneapolis is justly entitled one of its fathers; the firm built the "North Star" woolen mill, the first in the town; he managed this with great success, obtaining the gold medal for blankets at the Centennial Exhibition; he became involved in the depression of 1876-78 and was obliged to part with his interests; in 1879 he moved to Montana to prosecute sheep breeding, and has done much to promote that industry in the territory; in 1884, in partnership with the President of the St. Paul & Manitoba Railroad, he purchased the site of Great Falls, and is now engaged in developing that property; is also interested in mining; 4 c.

13763. PHILIP GIBSON⁸, b. July 2, 1859; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Mary Douglass of Minneapolis; 3 c.

13764. Paris Douglass Gibson⁹, b. May 7, 1883.

13765. Louise Gibson⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

13765a. Valeria Gibson⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1887.

13766. HELEN GIBSON⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

13767. THEODORE GIBSON⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1863.

13768. PARIS GIBSON, JR.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Sept. 9, 1867.

13769. X. MARGARET WHITMAN GIBSON⁶, b. Henniker, March 19, 1792; m. 1808, Dr. Samuel Straw, son of Abel and Lydia (Straw) Hadley, b. Hopkinton, May 3, 1793; d. Sparta, Ill., June 7, 1862; they resided in Brownfield till 1856, when they removed to Sparta, Ill.; she d. New Sharon, Ia., Feb. 27, 1873; 15 c., all but one b. Brownfield.

13770. 1. TIMOTHY G. HADLEY⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1810; m. 1. Chicago, Dec., 1844, b. ; d. ; m. 2. ; residence, Galesburg, Ill.; 2 c., names unknown.

13771. 2. LYDIA S. HADLEY⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. 1. Brownfield, June 23, 1836, Silas Crockett, son of Joseph and ——— (Crocker) Bradbury, b. 1807; d. 1847; m. 2. 1854, James Maher; 2 c.

13772. IZAH GIBSON BRADBURY⁸, b. May 3, 1837; m. March 4, 1857, Harvey Lucas; a farmer; residence, New Sharon; 2 c.

13773. Rev. Silas Bradbury Lucas⁹, b. May 28, 1859; residence, Long Island, Ks.

13774. Helen Michener Lucas⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1864; a teacher; residence, Solomon Rapids, Ks.

13775. HELEN AUGUSTA BRADBURY⁸, b. March 14, 1845; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Rev. Enoch Peasly Michener; settled at Beloit, Ks.; 2 c.

13776. Izah Lucas Michener⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1867; d. March 12, 1884.

13777. William Ernest Michener⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

13778. 3. ABEL G. HADLEY⁷, b. Canaan, N. H., March 23, 1813; m. 1. Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 29, 1837, Eliza Ann Cobb; she d. March, 1839; m. 2. Dec. 26, 1839, Abigail Ricker, b. Saco, Me., Oct. 4, 1818; d. Sparta, Ill., Feb. 13, 1857; m. 3. Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 23, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y.; residence, Red Cloud, Neb., where he d. Jan. 30, 1887; 9 c., all but youngest by 2d m.

13778a. WEYMOUTH HADLEY⁸, b. March 8, 1841; m. May 2, 1867, Laura A. Shurtleff; a dealer in drugs and groceries; residence, Keithsburg, Ill.; 5 c.

13778b. Dora F. Hadley⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. Jan. 2, 1871.

13778c. Anne F. Hadley⁹, b. May 15; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

13778d. Jennie May Hadley⁹, b. June 4, 1874.

13778e. Thura Grace Hadley⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

13778f. Delia Margaret Hadley⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

13778g. ELIZA ANN HADLEY⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1843.

13778h. LUCY JANE HADLEY⁸, b. July 7, 1845; d. June 27, 1875.

13778i. MARGARET G. HADLEY⁸, b. July 24, 1848.

13778j. CLARA M. HADLEY⁸, b. March 9, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1853

13778k. CHARLES S. HADLEY⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

13778l. HERBERT B. HADLEY⁸, b. July 26, 1855.

13778m. ABEL G. HADLEY, JR.⁸, b. Jan. 21; d. March 13, 1858.

13778n. FRANK P. HADLEY⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1868; a plumber; residence, Red Cloud.

13779. 4. HENRY G. HADLEY⁷, b. June 24, 1815; m. Loretta Cox; residence, Eugene City, Or.; 4 c., names unknown.

13780. 5. SALLY SPRING HADLEY⁷, b. March 20, 1817; m. May 3, 1837, Sylvanus Bangs, son of Daniel and Ruhamah (Bangs) Bean, b. June 12, 1814; she d. Aug. 5, 1860; residence, Brownfield; 8 c.

13781. HENRY GARDNER BEAN⁸, b. Sept. 3; d. Sept. 13, 1840.

13782. FRANK ROBERT BEAN⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Mankato, Ks., Dec. 4, 1879, Alice Byers; residence, Brownfield; no issue.

13783. JOHN HENRY BEAN⁸, b. June 22, 1843; d. Buenos Ayres, S. A., March 14, 1871; unmarried.

13784. DANIEL AUGUSTINE BEAN⁸, b. May 20, 1846; d. of wounds received at Hatch's Run, Va., June 2, 1864; buried at Hampton, Va.; unmarried.

13785. JENNIE HADLEY BEAN⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 22, 1878, Alpheus S. Leighton; residence, Stroudwater, Me.; 1 c.

13786. Fred. Weston Leighton⁹, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1880.

13787. ELIZA SPRING BEAN⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. April 14, 1850.

13788. CHARLES FRED. BEAN⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Carbon, Wyoming Ter., April 16, 1879, Henrietta Bangs; residence, Glendive, Mon.; 2 c.

13789. Sylvanus Bangs Bean⁹, b. July, 1882.

13790. Frederika Bean⁹, b. Oct., 1883.

13791. ELIZA SPRING BEAN⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. Feb. 21, 1874, Frederick William, son of William G. and Sabrina H. (Cole) Spring, b. Aug. 14, 1853; owns a sale stable and is postmaster at No. Fryeburg; 2 c.

13792. Frank Bean Spring⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1876.

13793. Sally Hadley Spring⁹, b. April 1, 1879.

13794. 6. MARSHALL S. HADLEY⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Washington, Mich., Oct. 31, 1844, Margaret, daughter of John S. and Elizabeth (Delane) Axford, b. Canada, June 7, 1820; residence, Romeo, Mich., where he d. Nov. 16, 1888; 3 c.

13795. ELIZABETH AXFORD HADLEY⁸, b. Washington, Sept. 6, 1849; m. Pontiac, Jan. 26, 1875, Albert Holden Comstock; a banker; residence, 140 Maple st., E. Saginaw; 1 c.

13796. Marguerite Comstock⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1876.

13797. MARGARET HADLEY⁸, b. Washington, Dec. 1, 1853; m. E. Saginaw, Nov. 29, 1876, Charles S. Burch; a publisher of Chicago; residence, 14 Hinman ave., Evanston, Ill.; 3 c.

13798. Grace Margaret Burch⁹, b. Ann Arbor, Sept. 22, 1877.

13799. Arlisle Burch⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 13, 1880; d. July 8, 1882.

13800. Albert Comstock Burch⁹, b. Evanston, Sept. 4, 1884.

13801. JOHN FRANKLIN HADLEY⁸, b. Rochester, Mich., March 10, 1859; d. June 29, 1862.

13802. 7. SAMUEL B. HADLEY⁷, b. April 10, 1821; m. April 10, 1851, Mrs. Emily Amelia Shinn, daughter of Horatio and ———

(Farnam) Hammond, b. 1820; d. Oct. 3, 1886; residence, Myrtle Creek, Or.; 8 c.

13803. ALBERT HORATIO HADLEY⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1878.

13804. MARGARET LOUISA HADLEY⁸, b. March 9, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1876, John Hanan; 6 c.

13804a. George W. Hanan⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1877.

13804b. Emily A. Hanan⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1878.

13804c. Kittie B. Hanan⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

13804d. Charles M. Hanan⁹, b. March 15, 1882.

13804e. Henry E. Hanan⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1884.

13804f. Andrew J. Hanan⁹, b. June 8, 1888.

13805. SAMUEL GIBSON HADLEY⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1876, Margaret Hamilton; 2 c.

13805a. Elmer Hadley⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1877.

13805b. Ettie May Hadley⁹, b. May 20, 1879.

13806. MELVIN HADLEY⁸, } unmarried.

} b. April 22, 1858;

13807. MELVINA F. HADLEY⁸, } m. May 10, 1875,
John H. Withers; residence, Paisley, Lake Co., Or.; 2 c.

13808. Chester L. Withers⁹, b. March 9, 1877.

13809. Wayman C. Withers⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

13810. JOHN TIMOTHY HADLEY⁸, b. March 14, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1876.

13811. KITTY EMMELINE HADLEY⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. William Currier; residence, Summer Lake, Lake Co., Or.; 3 c.

13811a. Ada Frances Currier⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1879.

13811b. Eva Currier⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

13811c. William Manly Currier⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

13812. HENRY MARSHALL HADLEY⁸, b. June 15, 1866.

13813. 8. BETSEY S. HADLEY⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1823; m. July 5, 1830.

13814. 9. WILLIAM G. HADLEY⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Henderson, Ill., Sept. 15, 1856, Harriet Lincoln; he d. Elmwood, Aug. 21, 1880; she resides Bement, Ill.; 2 c.

13815. MELVINA MAY HADLEY⁸, b. July 4, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1879, William Orr Boyles; a farmer; residence, Eagle, Neb.; 1 c.

13815a. Clyde William Boyles⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1882.

13816. HATTIE LINCOLN HADLEY⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. June 24, 1880, James Allen Muthersbaugh; residence, Bement, Ill.; 3 c., b. Bement.

13816a. Allen G. Muthersbaugh⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

13816b. Hadley J. Muthersbaugh⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

13816c. Jessie Bell Mutherspaugh⁹, b. March 21, 1887.

13817. 10. MARGARET WHITMAN HADLEY⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Sparta, Ill., Jan. 1, 1852, Harvey Burdett, son of Harvey and Almira (Mason) Vaill; a retired farmer and miller; residence, Lincoln, Neb.; no issue.

13818. 11. MOSES S. HADLEY⁷, b. March 23, 1828; m. Knoxville, Ill., Dec. 22, 1859, Orvilla P., daughter of Dr. John H. and Lydia D. (Rice) Thorpe, b. Alleghany, N. Y., March 12, 1841; residence, Mauch Chunk, Ia.; 3 c.

13818a. JOHN H. HADLEY⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1864.

13818b. ALICE L. HADLEY⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

13818c. JENNIE M. HADLEY⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1876.

13819. 12. MELVILLE F. HADLEY⁷, b. May 15, 1830; m. Henderson, Ill., 1853, Carrie Conner; he d. Pike's Peak, June 23, 1861; no issue.

13820. 13. MELVINA F. HADLEY⁷, b. May 15, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1832.

13821. 14. ELIZA JANE HADLEY⁷, b. July 1, 1832; m. Wataga, Ill., June 5, 1859, Alfred, son of William and Sarah (DeWitt) Hagerman, b. Northampton, Pa., Nov. 6, 1826; a farmer, stock and wool dealer; residence, Oxford, Mich.; 5 c.

13822. CORNELIUS DEWITT HAGERMAN⁸, b. April 29, 1861; m. July 11, 1885, Carrie Alexander; a member of the firm of Green & Hagerman, real estate and insurance agents; residence, Lincoln, Neb.

13823. HADLEY HAGERMAN⁸, b. May 30, 1863; at home.

13824. WILLIAM HAGERMAN⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1866.

13825. MARGARET VAILL HAGERMAN⁸, b. May 5, 1866; at home.

13826. ALFRED BURDETT HAGERMAN⁸, b. June 2, 1868.

13827. 15. ROBERT G. HADLEY⁷, b. March 7, 1834; m. June, 1875, Martha Britton; she d. ; he d. Eugene City, Or.; 1 c.

13828. PAUL HADLEY⁸.

13829. XI. JANE GIBSON⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1795; m. June 19, 1813, James Weeks, b. April 6, 1789; d. May 19, 1872; she resides Brownfield, aged 94; 4 c., all b. Brownfield.

13830. 1. JAMES WOLFE WEEKS⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1816; a farmer; residence, Brownfield; d. unmarried, April 14, 1886.

13831. 2. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE WEEKS⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Caroline Blake; a farmer; residence, Brownfield, where he d. July 20, 1870; 3 c.

13832. ELLA JANE WEEKS⁸, b. July 26, 1852; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Albert Johnson; residence, California.

13833. CARRIE BLAKE WEEKS⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. Andrew Thorne; residence, Brownfield, where she d. Sept. 26, 1888; 2 c.

13834. Clarence Thorne⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

13834a. Ethel Thorne⁹, b. May, 1886.

13835. GRACE ETTA WEEKS⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1862.

13836. 3. JOHN WHITMAN WEEKS⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Amanda Ames; he d. Brownfield, Dec. 2, 1874; 1 c.

13837. AMANDA MALVINA WEEKS⁸, b. March 7, 1858.

13838. 4. JANE SMITH WEEKS⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1826; unmarried; at home.

13839. XII. SAMUEL GIBSON⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Nov. 25, 1818, Rebecca Howard, b. May 1, 1793; d. Sept. 20, 1879; he d. Norway, Me., Sept. 11, 1865; 6 c.

13840. 1. IZAH BACON PITMAN GIBSON⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. April 9, 1840, Rev. Timothy J. Tenney, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Oct. 8, 1854; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 6 c.

13841. SAMUEL A. TENNEY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. April 29, 1842.

13842. SUSAN ADNAN TENNEY⁸, b. June 19, 1842; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Francis A. Danforth; residence, Norway.

13843. SAMUEL A. TENNEY⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846.

13844. REBECCA H. TENNEY⁸, b. June 29, 1847; d. May 7, 1850.

13845. IZAH W. TENNEY⁸, b. July 5, 1849; m. Jan. 23, 1873, Pliny A. Allen; residence, Mattapoisett, Mass.; 5 c.

13846. Francis G. Allen⁹, b. June 8, 1874.
 13847. Pliny A. Allen, Jr.⁹, b. July 23, 1876.
 13848. Howard T. Allen⁹, b. May 14, 1879.
 13849. Carlotta A. Allen⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1881.
 13849a. Rebecca Allen⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

13850. CHARLES R. TENNEY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Lizzie G. Brooks; residence, Stoughton; 2 c.

13851. Ruth Tenney⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1881.
 13852. Miriam Tenney⁹, b. July 16, 1884.

13853. 2. REBECCA GLEASON GIBSON⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Dr. Jesse Howe, M.D., b. April 11, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1873; a physician; residence, Norway; she d. Oct. 26, 1884; 3 c.

13853a. ELLEN FRANCES HOWE⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. April 11, 1852.

13854. IZAH TENNEY HOWE⁸, b. March 26, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1881, John R. Sanborn; residence, Norway; no issue.

13855. REBECCA G. HOWE⁸, b. June 13, 1850; d. April 22, 1852.

13856. 3. CAPT. SAMUEL FREEMAN GIBSON⁷, b. April 9, 1823; m. 1. June 1, 1851, Abb Pattee, b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. March 4, 1861; m. 2. May 8, 1864, Agnes M. Ayer, b. May 10, 1832; was quartermaster at City Point, Va., during the war; a lawyer; residence, Bethel; 5 c., none married.

13857. EDWIN V. GIBSON⁸, b. May 18, 1852.

13858. ELLEN F. GIBSON⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

13859. MARTHA A. GIBSON⁸, b. July 1, 1866.

13860. JANE H. GIBSON⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1868.

13861. SAMUEL A. GIBSON⁸, b. June 27, 1873.

13862. 4. WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1828.

13863. 5. GEORGE EDWIN GIBSON⁷, b. July 28, 1828; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Mary E. Randall; residence, Norway; 8 c.

13864. FRED. H. GIBSON⁸, b. June 4, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Mollie Christieson, daughter of Christien J. and Mary H. (Ansen) Jansen, b. Denmark, Nov. 28, 1855; a teacher; residence, Eureka, Cal.; 1 c.

13865. Mary Christien Gibson⁹, b. March 24, 1885.

13866. JOHN F. GIBSON⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1883, Charlotte Sophronia⁹, daughter of Henry Hill⁸ and Sarah P. (Moulton) Hobbs, b. Jan. 27, 1860; a stock farmer; residence, Modesto, Cal.; 2 c.

13867. Addie Gibson⁹, b. June 12, 1885.

13868. Ora Gibson⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

13869. GEORGE R. GIBSON⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1859.

13870. ABB E. GIBSON⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1861.

13871. HARRY E. GIBSON⁸, b. May 5, 1863.

13672. MARY L. GIBSON⁸, b. April 16, 1866.

13873. WILLIE H. GIBSON⁸, b. May 22, 1868.

13874. GUY R. GIBSON⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

13875. 6. CHARLES GIBSON⁷, b. April 9, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1831.

13876. MARY⁵ (522), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Jan. 14, 1756; m. Oct. 25, 1775, Thomas Wood, and settled at Littleton, N. H., afterwards at Groton, Mass.; he d. March 2, 1794; she d. Aug. 29, 1822; is said to have had 8 c.; Groton records give 6 c.

13877. I. SUSANNA MORSE WOOD⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1785.

13878. II. ZACHARIAH WOOD⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1787.

13879. III. BENNETT WOOD⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. April 26, 1794.

13880. IV. DANIEL WOOD⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1791; d. July 30, 1795.

13881. V. ELIZABETH WOOD⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1793; d. July 31, 1795.

13882. VI. SALLY WOOD⁶, b. May 20, 1794.

13883. LUCY⁵ (523), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Oct. 8, 1758; m. Dec. 9, 1780, Lieut. John Smith of Henniker, N. H., b. June 6, 1752; d. June 5,

1826; they settled at Henniker, where she d. Sept. 4, 1848, aged 89; 12 c.

13884. I. JANE SMITH⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1782; d. April 8, 1794.

13885. II. LUCY SMITH⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1784.

13886. III. DAVID SMITH⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1786; m. Betsey Plummer and removed to the State of New York.

13887. IV. JOHN SMITH⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1788; d. unmarried, at Philadelphia.

13888. V. ELIZABETH SMITH⁶, b. May 24, 1790; m. Joshua Craig.

13889. VI. MARTHA SMITH⁶, b. March 25, 1792; m. ——— Adams.

13890. VII. EDWARD SMITH⁶, b. June 3, 1794; removed to California.

13891. VIII. SARAH SMITH⁶, b. April 5, 1796; d. Nov. 21, 1797.

13892. IX. WILLIAM SMITH⁶, b. April 16, 1798.

13893. X. DAVID SMITH⁶, b. Jan.; d. Sept. 11, 1800.

13894. XI. SAMUEL SMITH⁶, b. 1802; resided at Roxbury.

13895. XII. MARY SMITH⁶, b. 1804; m. ——— Page; removed to Missouri.

13896. ANNA⁵ (524), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Feb. 28, 1760; m. May 14, 1777, Solomon Taylor; settled at Harvard: he d. Jan. 27, 1812; said to have had 10 c.

13897. SARAH⁵ (525), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, May 4, 1761; m. 1. Nov. 15, 1780, Jonathan Wetherbee; settled at Stow; m. 2. John Hunter; is said to have had 6 c.

13898. SUSANNAH⁵ (526), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Sept. 8, 1762; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1785, John Gordon; m. 2. Dec. 24, 1797, Oliver Blood; settled at Henniker, N. H.

13899. JOHN⁵ (527), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Jan. 16, 1764; m. Dec. 21, 1786, Sarah, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Stow, b. Dec. 22, 1765; he is said to have settled at Henniker before his brother Edward, locating his homestead on the south side of Craney Hill; Dec. 9, 1801, a vote of the town was taken to settle John Whitman as minister, and decided in the negative, 90 noes, 66 yeas; no record of his death has been found; 4 c.

13900. I. ALVIN⁶, b. June 27, 1787; d. unmarried, April 25, 1858, aged 71.

13901. II. SALLY⁶, b. April 30, 1790; d. April 1, 1791.

13902. III. JOAB⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1792; d. May 24, 1817.

13903. IV. SALLY⁶, b. 1792; m. July 11, 1809, John Savage.

13904. CAPT. DANIEL⁵ (528), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, March 7, 1765; m. May 6, 1792, Sarah, daughter of Philip Godfried and Sallie (McCard) Kast, a druggist, residing at Salem, where she was b. April 3, 1772; d. May 6, 1863; Capt. Daniel was for many years a merchant, residing at Henniker, and later, at Hopkinton; about 1809 he disposed of his property and removed to Virginia, and later, to Tennessee, where he d. Sept. 13, 1834; 10 c I. Philip⁶; II. Elizabeth⁶; III. Daniel⁶; IV. Edward⁶; V. Margaret Molineux⁶; VI. Robert Molineux⁶; VII. Eleanor Chase⁶; VIII. William Fenn⁶; IX. Walter Carrington⁶; X. James Kast⁶. The following letter from Hon. Harrison T. Carr^r, a grandson, I think will be of interest:

“WINCHESTER, FRANKLIN Co., TENN., }
April 26, 1886. }

MR. CHARLES H. FARNAM—

Dear Sir:—Yours of the 19th inst. received, in which you make the double request of me: that I prepare a brief sketch of my grandfather Whitman; also, to tell you something of myself. It would suit me better to be excused. This rather overreaches me. The one somewhat too grave and responsible; the other wanting significance to attract much interest. Let me prefer that which is entitled to most respect and reverence. Something like 120 years ago my grandfather first saw the light of day. Born within the realm of King George III., he witnessed the dawn of the Republic—its baptism and christening in the blood of heroes—this foundling, this offspring of patriots and statesmen. Certainly early events with him were startling. A change—what a change—how wondrous! Has another ‘Aladdin’s lamp’ been through the land? Yea, more so. Are the spirits of the departed permitted again to revisit the earth to look upon this change? Grandfather was an old man when I could first remember, at least sixty years old. Now this was sixty-two years ago, and what I knew of him was in my childhood and boyhood days. You can well see the estimate to be placed upon this. One so young, thoughtless, little given to observation and reflection, it cannot amount to but little, save only it has the essential truth. Of his early days and more mature manhood I can possibly know but little, only from relation, fireside talk and family conferences; but these are reliable, coming as they do from grandmother and mother. A child’s sympathy and attention are always enlisted when these touching things are discussed. They never burn out or decay—fed, kept alive, with a feeling that is *sacred*.

Daniel Whitman was a man of mark, features bold in outline, open and confiding, robust in form, square built,

strong physically and mentally. He traveled New England considerably on business of various kinds; was once in the lumber and timber cutting business; got out and furnished lumber for the renowned old ship, the 'Constitution;' kept an assorted retail store; was thrifty and well to do in 'getting on;' met, loved and married the brave little beauty and wit, Sallie Kast, and their fortunes, be they what they may, were united. They lived, loved and were happy, and prospered well until the spirit of adventure came. The vision of the 'Far West,' the blooming South, rose alluring and alluring to thousands, and still alluring, till the 'Great West' has ceased to be a camping-ground—a scene now of busy life, populous cities, churches, colleges, railroads and wealth. His was then no dream of the enthusiast but a reality. I can but admire his pluck and energy—*this is bravery*.

But in an evil hour he unfortunately came in contact with some land-jobbers, eastern sharpers, speculators in Virginia lands; was induced to invest, to emigrate; was deluded, victimized and defrauded. The lands were a wild, lying far back in inaccessible mountains, and the titles worthless and fraudulent, and wearied with hunting them up he settled down in Halifax Co., Va., somewhere near 1808. Here he found generous friends, hospitable neighbors, and soon won his way with these good people, a stranger in a strange land. Conceive the situation; a trying one, sure. A new start, a new beginning, had to be begun, and quite well it was done. Not long ere he had a home, cattle, horses and herds around him; kept a village hostelry and old-time tavern, a house of public entertainment; was popular, courteous, kind, just and honest, over-indulgent to his debtors for his own pecuniary good; with qualities such as these, however noble and generous, success is rarely ever very flattering.

And again the time comes; the teeming, bounding, promising West looms up, the tide of emigration is flow-

ing, excitement high, great news from away beyond the mountains, and accordingly, in Nov., 1829, we find him taking his course with the setting sun, leaving the married families behind to follow in the coming next year. Parting with the best of friends and neighbors, and still lengthening the wide stretch from his once quiet home away back in the hills of New Hampshire—was this an hallucination, a roving disposition? No, sir; an enterprising spirit of manliness was in him which nothing could subdue. The one great impulse that actuated him—the wish of his heart and the effort of his life—was to settle his children around him in a land and clime of health and bounteous productions. Many of them found fruitful homes, others ‘Westward ho!’ The 24th day of Dec., 1829, we were at ‘Ross’s Landing,’ then an Indian village, not a white settler there; now a city, Chattanooga, of 20,000 inhabitants. The 25th, Christmas day, we were at ‘Gunter’s Landing,’ now Gunter’sville, a town of some importance. Mr. Gunter, a white man, a venerable, patriarchal-looking gentleman (his wife, an Indian), sent a pressing invitation to the family to take a feast-day’s dinner. It was accepted on the part of grandmother, uncle Robert and some others. A fine dinner was spread, and two handsome Indian ladies—half-breeds, Mr. G.’s daughters—presided. A ball-play was going on all day, pony racing, etc. I kept close under my grandmother’s arm. The 1st day of Jan., 1830, found us at Huntsville, Ala., among many old acquaintances, former residents of the ‘Old Dominion,’ and greetings and welcomes met us all around. This was the ‘land of cotton,’ and it proved the wealthiest place I ever saw of its size.

But to return to the subject—the character of the man. I never knew him to talk nonsense; jesting, idle tricks, low humor, had no pleasure for him. The use of tobacco was eschewed in every form; gunning and fishing, he gave no time to these; never saw him with gun, rod or tackle in his hands; the whip and spur, useless articles to

him for man, boy or beast. If there is anything a mischievous boy never forgets and ever remembers it is the flash of an angered parent's eye, the foreboding countenance of something coming, but I never saw this with grandfather; never saw him mad, hot and in high temper; and if he ever sang it was to his own musing and within, and to whistle in his presence was to wrong him. Give but argument, solid talk, and you would catch and take attention. Mild in speech and manners; a deep-toned expression of thought ever rested on his countenance; pleasing and polite withal; no wrangles, no law-suits, no violence or difficulties with neighbors; rarely ever went to public gatherings, elections, parades, etc. Fourth of July, Christmas and other holidays he enjoyed mostly at home with company—dinners of roasts, mince-pies, puddings, doughnuts, cream toast, tea and coffee, and the never omitted egg-nog. He could never be induced to own slaves; the right of others to do so he never questioned or controverted, and was a stickler for all constitutional guarantees, and lived in harmony with the people among whom his lot was cast. His children—sons and daughters—married all Southern (born and bred) people with one exception—the eldest, Philip, who was married before coming to Virginia.

Capt. Whitman, for so he was known and called, was a clear-headed man, his opinions respected and held in high regard. Ostentation, show and pride were avoided and shunned by him. Plain, frugal and economical, never covetous or avaricious, more the philosopher than the speculative theorist, patient under reverses and trying circumstances, and forbearing with the evil, aiding and assisting the good. He died in peace, at his home and farm, with family, relations and friends around, in Bedford Co., Tenn.

‘After life’s fitful fever he sleeps well.’

Much has been omitted, necessarily so. The biography of a family so extended, so numerous, would be an endless

task, alike to author and reader, and I hope those into whose hands your work may fall will appreciate this. I do not feel fully satisfied that I have done full justice to the memory of this good man, but it was all the limits would allow.

Respectfully and faithfully, ever and ever,

H. T. CARR."

13905. I. PHILIP⁶, b. Henniker, N. H., Feb. 1, 1793; m. about 1815, Sophronia Burns; came to Virginia with his father; a druggist by occupation; he d. without issue, at Meadsville, Va., Aug. 20, 1827; the widow m. a Mr. Hutchins of New Hampshire.

13906. II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Henniker, April 12, 1795; m. Meadsville, Pa., May 31, 1815, William P. Carr; a teacher; she d. Tennessee, Sept. 24, 1862; he d. about 1825; 3 c.

13907. 1. DANIEL W. CARR⁷, b. Halifax Co., Va., July 1, 1817; d. 1838.

13908. 2. HON. HARRISON THOMAS CARR⁷, b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct., 24, 1818; m. Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856, Ann Weaver, daughter of Dr. William and Jemima (Sharpe) Estill, b. Winchester, Aug. 12, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1861; he moved from Virginia with his parents; 1836, settled at Huntsville, Ala., remaining there till 1854, since which time he has resided at Winchester, Tenn.; has been a merchant and a lawyer; represented his county in the Legislature at the time of secession; 3 c.; the following extract from a recent letter gives a brief summary of his life:

"WINCHESTER, TENN., April 27, 1886.

MR. CHARLES H. FARNAM—

My Dear Sir:—You do not put me in a bad humor with myself when you so modestly compliment me, and quietly ask of me to say something of myself. A few scattering weeks and months in the school-house; twenty-five years at the desk and counter, boy and master; four years of war; ten years at the bar; a tourist, somewhat, abroad; a traveler in my own, dear native lands; the waters of the Mississippi, its tributaries and its estuary, are known to me; the great cities of our Union and its famous Capital are not

entirely unfamiliar to me—but I desist; with this, a line from one of the Scotch bards, Scott, I think, which hits me pretty fair:

‘For I was ever wayward, bold and wild,
A self-willed imp, a grandma’s child.’

But to understand better, let Mr. Carr utter himself, with a life traced in honor’s work almost to its end; he would say:

‘The days of my youthful gladness are o’er,
The night of old age with its darkness hath come;
Time hath shattered my bark, broken the oar,
That braved the current of life when stout and young.

But around me with warmth gather the friendships of old,
And the hopes of the future still cluster my heart;
The memories of the past, ah! what pleasures unfold—
Ere long we shall from these, the world and its brightness, depart.’

Yours,

H. T. C.”

13909. HARRY MERRIWEATHER CARR⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1856; unmarried; residence, Texas.

13910. MARGARET ELIZABETH CARR⁸, b. July 21, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1879, Randall M. Webber; residence, 28 E. 9th st., N. Y. City.

13911. HARRISON WILLIAM CARR⁸, b. April 23; d. Aug. 10, 1861.

13912. 3. MARGARET M. CARR⁷, b. Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1821; m. Madison Co., Ala., June 10, 1844, Samuel, son of George and Elizabeth (Waddy) Smith, b. Hiwassee, E. Tenn., July 23, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1884; a merchant at Winchester; she d. Aug., 1886; 1 c.

13913. ELIZABETH SMITH⁸, b. ; m. July 19, 1871, Hon. Alphonso Chase, son of Lieut.-Gen. Alexander P. and Harriet B. (Chase) Stewart, b. Aug. 27, 1848; graduated at West Point Military Academy; after the war studied law; present residence, 3338 Morgan st., St. Louis; is Chancellor of the State University of Mississippi; 2 c.

13914. Samuel Smith Stewart⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1872.

13915. Harriet Chase Stewart⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

13916. III. DANIEL⁶, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 20, 1796; m. Halifax Co., Va., March 20, 1824, Alice Phelps, b. April 9, 1806; d. April 4, 1870; they finally settled at New Market, Ala., where he d. April 23, 1847; 9 c.

13917. 1. ELLEN PHELPS⁷, b. near Meadesville, Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1825; m. June 17, 1847, William Guyon Laxson; a merchant; residence, New Market, Ala.; 5 c., all reside New Market.

13918. DANIEL GUYON LAXSON⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Lulu W. Ragsdale; a merchant; 5 c.

13919. Mattie Ellen Laxson⁹, b. June 15, 1871.

13920. Wilcher Laxson⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

13921. Jessie May Laxson⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

13922. Lela Laxson⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

13923. Ernest Laxson⁹, b. July 6, 1882.

13924. EMMA JANE LAXSON⁸, b. April 25, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1873, F. L. Estes; a farmer; 5 c.

13925. William Francis Estes⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

13926. Cornie May Estes⁹, b. April 10, 1876.

13927. Thomas Walter Estes⁹, b. March 18, 1877.

13928. Oscar Estes⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

13929. Carrie Ellen Estes⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

13930. WILLIAM FRANCIS LAXSON⁸, b. April 15, 1853; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Fannie Hambrick; a merchant; 2 c.

13931. Katie Laxson⁹, b. June 23, 1882.

13932. Walter Laxson⁹, b. May 15, 1884.

13933. MARY ELLEN LAXSON⁸, b. April 9, 1855; m. April 15, 1874, J. W. Cochran; 5 c.

13934. Alice Blanton Cochran⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1875.

13935. James William Cochran⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1877.

13936. John Cochran⁹, b. May 1, 1879.

13937. Marcus Marvin Cochran⁹, b. April 5, 1880.

13938. Rosa Cochran⁹, b. June 10, 1883.

13939. JESSE WALTER LAXSON⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1875, Emma L. Hambrick; a merchant; 1 c.

13940. Thomas William Laxson⁹, b. March 1, 1877.

13941. 2. HENRY⁷, b. Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1828; a farmer; he enlisted, 1863, in 8th Ala. Cavalry; served in the Shiloh campaign; was captured at Shelbyville, Tenn., and d. in the hospital at Point Lookout, Md., of a wound received at the time of his capture; unmarried.

13942. 3. SARAH F.⁷, b. Halifax Co., March 27, 1830; m. near New Market, Aug. 22, 1849, David H., son of William and Ophelia Evans, b. Nov. 24, 1826; 1852, they removed to Texas, where he d. Jan. 1, 1871; she resides at Bosqueville, Texas; 9 c.

13943. OPHELIA A. EVANS⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. April 24, 1867, Joseph H., son of James M. and Mary (Sparks) Sharp, b. Oct., 1844; a farmer; residence, Tolosa, Texas; 8 c.

13944. James H. Sharp⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1868; d. Dec. 10, 1878.

13945. (A son) Sharp⁹, b. ; d. March 12, 1870.

13946. Eula Whitman Sharp⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1878.

13947. Joseph B. Sharp⁹, b. July 7, 1873.

13948. William W. Sharp⁹, b. April 2, 1876.

13949. Mary E. Sharp⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

13950. (A daughter) Sharp⁹, b. ; d. Dec. 29, 1879.

13951. Francis M. Sharp⁹, b. July 8, 1881.

13952. ELLA EVANS⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Henry B., son of Alexander and Clarissa (Brewer) McKenzie, b. Jan. 22, 1850; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; 3 c.

13953. Sallie McKenzie⁹, b. July 3, 1874.

13954. William Henry McKenzie⁹, b. Jan. 14; d. Feb., 1876.

13955. William McKenzie⁹, b. April, 1879; d. June, 1880.

13956. LAURA EVANS⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 25, 1857.

13957. DANIEL H. EVANS⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

13958. WILLIE E. EVANS⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. Dec. 13, 1877, Nicholson Ross, son of Nathaniel A. and Eugenie M. F. (McCoun) Morgan, b. March 11, 1854; a lawyer; residence, Meridian, Texas; 3 c.

13959. Fannie Evans Morgan⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1878.

13960. Mary Etta Morgan⁹, b. June 10, 1880.

13961. Emma B. Morgan⁹, b. July 5, 1882.

13962. BETTIE EVANS⁸, b. June 19, 1861; m. Jan. 31, 1881, Frank, son of John Ashley and Hannah Elizabeth (Mott) Lockwood, b. May 29, 1855; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; no issue.

13963. HATTIE V. EVANS⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1880, Seaborn McCall, son of John A. and Josephine (Moore) Rentz, b. April 18, 1859; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; 1 c.

13964. John Harrison Rentz⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

13965. JOHN W. EVANS⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

13966. MATTIE EVANS⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

13967. 4. DAVID W.⁷, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1831; d. unmarried, Nov. 5, 1858.

13968. 5. LUCY JANE⁷, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 24, 1834; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Joseph Marion Hambrick, b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1881; a farmer; residence, New Market, where his widow still lives; 2 c.

13969. JOSEPH D. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1853; unmarried; an invalid.

13970. RUTH ALICE HAMBRICK⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1873.

13971. 7. JAMES HARRISON⁷, b. Madison Co., Ala., Oct. 4, 1836; m. Margaret Pool; a merchant and farmer; enlisted in an Alabama regiment and d. in the service, Aug. 8, 1863; she resides Pine Bluff, Ark.; 1 c.

13972. JIMMIE⁸ (a daughter), b. ; m. ——— Donaldson; a conductor on Illinois Central Railroad; residence, Pine Pluff.

13973. 6. ELIZABETH B.⁷, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 14, 1838; d. May 14, 1839.

13974. 8. DANIEL R.⁷, b. Madison Co., Ala., March 17, 1840; he served during the war in various Alabama regiments; at its close he became a merchant in Nashville, Tenn., and d. there, unmarried, Dec. 27, 1873.

13975. 9. JOHN PHELPS⁷, b. Madison Co., Ala., Nov. 8, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Virginia Frances Cochran, b. Feb. 22, 1843; 1862, he enlisted in Capt. D. C. Kelly's company, which afterwards became part of Col. N. B. Forrest's Cavalry Regiment; he served during the early skirmishes of the war; was at Fort Donaldson, at the time of its surrender, but escaped, returned home, and was discharged under the conscript act of the C. S. A.; from 1865-1875 was engaged in business; since that time has been engaged in farming; is considered one of the most successful farmers in the county; residence, New Market; no issue.

13976. IV. EDWARD⁶, b. Warner, N. H., Oct. 27, 1799; m. Meadesville, Va., Oct. 1, 1829, Susan R. Vaughn; in Nov., 1833, he removed to Bedford Co., Tenn., where he d. Oct. 3, 1844; a farmer; his widow m. Jan. 27, 1848, George W. Gregory, and still resides on her first husband's homestead at Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 5 c., all but eldest b. Bedford County.

13977. 1. EDWARD PRESLEY⁷, b. Meadesville, Va., Jan. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1844, and was buried in the same grave with his father.

13978. 2. SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1858, Hiram Albis, son of William and Charity (Surrentine) Williams, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1833; residence, Hickory Hill, Tenn.; P. O. Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 1 c.

13979. ELLA TEXANNA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

13980. 3. MARY VAUGHN⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1868, John T. Gregory; residence, Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 3 c.

13981. LIZZIE JUDSON GREGORY⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1868.

13982. EDWARD PRESLEY GREGORY⁸, b. June 29, 1871.

13983. SPENCER GREGORY⁸, b. July 10, 1874.

13984. 4. SARAH VIRGINIA⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Sept. 9, 1885; unmarried.

13985. 5. SUSAN POCAHONTAS⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. April 30, 1865, D. W. Terry; a dentist; residence, Silver Springs, Wilson Co., Tenn.; he d. Bedford County, Feb. 24, 1883; she d. July 7, 1880; 2 c., residing at Fall Creek, Tenn.

13986. CORA A. TERRY⁸, b. June 10, 1867.

13987. OSCAR ROYAL TERRY⁸, b. May 29, 1872.

13988. V. MARGARET MOLINEUX⁶, b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 11, 1801; d. 1817.

13989. VI. ELDER ROBERT MOLINEUX⁶, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1804; m. 1. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 3, 1833, Almeda Saunders, b. Bedford Co., Jan. 14, 1815; d. Oct. 18, 1852; m. 2. Burnsville, Ala., May 31, 1854, Mrs. Jane L. (Hall) Reed; m. 3. Dallas Co., Ala., July 10, 1859, Mrs. Mary Ann (Gardner) Edwards; he went South in early manhood and became noted, not only as a pioneer preacher of great worth but also as a very successful physician of the "Thompsonian order;" he was also possessed of financial ability to a marked degree, and left to his children a handsome fortune; he moved, late in life, to Washington Co., Texas, and the town of Whitman in that State was named for him; he d. March 26, 1873, noted for his kind benevolence and charitable disposition; 12 c.

13990. 1. MARY ELLEN⁷, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1851, Elder A. D. Trimble; residence, Seymour, Mo.; 10 c.

13991. ADA ANN TRIMBLE⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. July 23, 1872, Charles A. Johnson; residence, Howell, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; 4 c.

13992. Mary Trimble Johnson⁹, b. May 15, 1874; d. Oct. 10, 1875.

13993. Annie Ella Johnson⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

13994. Archie Aaron Johnson⁹, b. May 19, 1878; d. Nov. 8, 1879.

13994a. Eva Bertha Johnson⁹, b. July 9, 1884.

13995. JOSEPH EATON TRIMBLE⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

13996. ELLA NEWSON TRIMBLE⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1856; m. March 3, 1882, M. L. Patterson; a school teacher; she d. May 4, 1882.

13997. EVA ALMA TRIMBLE⁸, b. March 28, 1860; m. Aug. 28, 1881, James McMahon; a farmer; residence, Waldo; 1 c.

13998. Rosa Leach McMahon⁹, b. April 20, 1883.

13999. HORACE WALTER TRIMBLE⁸, b. July 18, 1862.

14000. EUGENE TRIMBLE⁸, b. June 3; d. July 7, 1864.

14001. ALMEDA CORA TRIMBLE⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1866.

14002. JAMES WHITMAN TRIMBLE⁸, b. May 23, 1869.

14003. CHARLES JOHNSON TRIMBLE⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1871.

14004. EDWARD GRIGSBY TRIMBLE⁸, b. July 4, 1876.

14005. 2. RACHEL⁷, b. Nov. 9; d. Nov. 10, 1835.

14006. 3. DANIEL PRESLEY⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. July 2, 1852.

14007. 4. JAMES WILLIAM⁷, b. Lincoln County, Nov. 28, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Ann E. Hutton; she d. Sept. 8, 1882; a farmer; P. O. Rich Creek, Marshall Co., Tenn.; no issue.

14008. 5. EDWARD DOAK⁷, b. Lincoln Co., Nov. 12, 1840; m. Montgomery Co., Texas, April 25, 1873, Mary W. Corley; a farmer; residence, Montgomery, Texas, where he d. Sept. 14, 1875; family reside at Montgomery; 2 c.

14009. WALTER IREDELL⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

14010. MARY ALMEDA⁸, b. Washington Co., Texas, Dec. 27, 1875.

14011. 6. ELIZABETH CARR⁷, b. April 30, 1842; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Elijah Martin Ousley; a real estate agent; residence, Winchester, Tenn.; 3 c.

14012. ROBERT L. OUSLEY⁸, b. July 16, 1865; d. ———.

14013. ALLIE F. OUSLEY⁸, b. July 6, 1871.

14014. JAMES P. OUSLEY⁸, b. April 11, 1873.

14015. 7. ROBERT HARRISON⁷, b. March 4, 1844; at the age of seventeen enlisted in the Southern army; he received eleven wounds at the battle of Sharpsburg, and lost his left leg by amputation; has been deputy sheriff of Lincoln Co., Tenn.; P. O. Mulberry, Tenn.; unmarried.

14016. 8. WALTER CARRINGTON⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Montgomery Co., Texas, April 15, 1875, Lissetta E. Brown; a farmer; residence, Montgomery, Texas; 5 c.

14017. JERRY WORSHAM⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1876.

14018. HORACE EDWARD⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1878; d. Aug. 26, 1879.

14019. JOHN BROWN⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

14020. JOSEPHINE⁸,
14021. JOSEPH⁸, } b. April 28, 1886.

14022. 9. FANNIE MADELINE⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. June 22, 1875, Edward N. Grigsby, b. Limestone Co., Ala., June 22, 1848; a planter; residence, Elkton, Tenn.; 2 c.

14023. EVA MAY GRIGSBY⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

14024. EDWARD K. GRIGSBY⁸, b. March 27, 1881.

14025. 10. GEORGE PHILLIPS⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1854.

14026. 11. ELDER CHARLES DEBOZE⁷, b. Burnsville, Ala., March 23, 1855; m. New Market, Ala., Dec. 23, 1880, Emma Dale Jones; he studied three years at Bethel College, Russellville, Ky., but left the year before graduation, in 1877; since that time has been engaged in teaching and preaching; was for two years engaged as a home missionary by the Baptist Association of Webster Co., Mo.; was engaged in teaching and preaching at Willis, Texas; at present, taking a partial course of study in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; the family reside near New Market; 5 c.

14027. ALIX FLORENCE⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

14028. LESSIE JONES⁸, b. June 27, 1883.

14029. ROBERT WILLIAM⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

14029a. NELLIE SUE⁸, b. Old Danville, Tex., Jan. 21, 1887.

14029b. EDWARD WALTER BOYCE⁸, b. New Market, Jan. 1, 1889.

14030. 12. SALLIE JONES⁷, b. Burnsville, Ala., March 19; d. Winchester, Tenn., June 5, 1857.

14031. VII. ELEANOR CHASE⁶, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1806; m. 1. Dec. 28, 1824, Dr. P. Y. Thornton; they resided at Meadesville, Halifax Co., Va., where he d. March 13, 1829; m. 2. Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1835, Edward Darnaby; he d. Oct. 11, 1871; 6 c.

14032. 1. SARAH P. THORNTON⁷, b. April 10, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1850, George E. Rochelle; residence, Lowndesborough, Tenn., where he d. Dec. 24, 1866; 2 c.

14033. ELLEN ROCHELLE⁸, b. June 17, 1852.

14034. ESTELLE G. ROCHELLE⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. Lincoln Co., Tenn., May 22, 1872, Milton E. Shofner; 1 c.

14035. Nora C. Shofner⁹, b. July 1, 1882.

14036. 2. M. ELLEN DARNABY⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1860, Webb K. Shofner; residence, New Market, where he d. Nov. 23, 1880; 6 c.

14037. DANIEL K. SHOFNER⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1865.

14038. ELLA C. SHOFNER⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

14039. CLAUD WEBB SHOFNER⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

14040. N. CORA SHOFNER⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

14041. A. BOONE SHOFNER⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1873.

14042. EDWARD C. SHOFNER⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1875.

14043. 3. MARY A. DARNABY⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1838.

14044. 4. DANIEL E. DARNABY⁷, b. March 19, 1839; 1861, he enlisted in 7th Ala. Infantry, and was discharged on account of ill-health; he afterwards joined the 4th Ala. Cavalry, and July 27, 1864, was wounded near Atlanta, Ga.; he d. Sept. 2, 1864, from the effects of the amputation of his leg; unmarried.

14045. 5. PHROMIE H. DARNABY⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Madison Co., Ala., March 5, 1867, Alfred Hambrick; he d. Dec. 26, 1883; she resides at New Market; 4 c.

14046. ELEANOR E. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

14047. CORA E. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1870.

14048. OSCAR P. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Jan. 14; d. Aug. 22, 1874.

14049. ESTELLE R. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

14050. 6. WILLIAM H. DARNABY⁷, b. July 15, 1848; unmarried; he enlisted, Nov., 1861, in 4th Tenn. Infantry; was captured at Fort Donaldson, Feb., 1862, and held a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, till Aug. 18, 1862, when he was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss.; was in the siege of Vicksburg, the bombardment of Port Hudson, La.; was taken prisoner, Dec. 6, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn., and after that saw no active service; residence, Mulberry, Tenn.

14051. VIII. COL. WILLIAM FENNO⁶, b. Halifax Co., Va., March 27, 1809; m. 1. Halifax Co., Va., 1834, Ann Byrd Powell; d. Feb. 26, 1850; m. 2. May, 1853, Unity Miller; d. May 1, 1858; m. 3. March 3, 1859, Diadamia Spain; d. Aug. 26, 1876; m. 4. June 7, 1877, D. F. Strother; 1834, he moved to Alabama, where he has since resided; a merchant and farmer; residence, New Market; 9 c., all but eldest b. New Market.

14052. 1. THOMAS WALTER⁷, b. Madison Co., Ala., Feb. 20, 1835; m. Marshall Co., Ala., Oct. 8, 1868, Sallie P., daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Gilbreath) Noble, b. Jan. 17, 1847; was for some years a merchant; is now farming at Summit, Blount Co., Ala.; 4 c.

14053. LAURA EDNA⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1869.

14054. PRESLEY AMIGON⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1872.

14055. HOLLIS ROBERT⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

14056. MARY MAUD⁸, b. May 21, 1880.

14057. 2. REBECCA ALICE⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Zachariah Richard, son of Zachariah and Rebecca (Shackelford) Pettey, b. New Market, Aug. 25, 1831; a merchant; residence, New Market; 4 c., all b. Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

14058. WILLIAM ALBERT PETTEY⁸, b. June 1, 1858.

14059. MARY HARRIE PETTEY⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

14060. WALTER SYDNEY PETTEY⁸, b. May 11, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

14061. TEXANNA WHITMAN PETTEY⁸, b. July 12, 1869.

14062. 3. CAPT. WILLIAM ROBERT⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Warrenton, Ala., Nov. 8, 1859, Katie Kilfoyle; she d. July, 1882; he was a clerk for his father till the outbreak of the war, and Sept., 1861, enlisted in the Confederate army, being finally commissioned as captain; at the close of the war he entered into a partnership with his father, which continued for many years; 1871-72, he was in business in Nashville, Tenn.; 1873-74, in business at Decatur, Ala.; he then returned to New Market, remaining till the spring of 1882, when he engaged in the lumber business in Georgia; in Oct., 1884, he removed to Nashville, Tenn., where he now resides; 6 c.

14063. WALTER KILFOYLE⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1860; moved to Waco, Texas, in 1886, where he has organized the Western Book Association.

14064. MARY FENNO⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1864.

14065. ALBERT EMMETT⁸, b. May 15, 1867.

14066. THEOLA KATE⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

14067. DAYTON⁸, b. June 6, 1873; d. Jan., 1874.

14068. VELA BYRD⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

14069. 4. JAMES PHILIP⁷, b. June 4, 1840; m. Guntersville, Ala., Feb. 22, 1866, Mollie Gilbreath; he was an officer in the Confederate army; since 1867 has been engaged in business at Guntersville, Ala.; 8 c.

14070. EDWARD FENNO⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

14071. MONTGOMERY GILBREATH⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1868.

14072. ALBERT POWELL⁸, b. March 4, 1871.

14073. ROBERT EMMETT⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1874.

14074. JOHN ALEX.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

14075. HORACE⁸,
14076. HOLLIS⁸, } b. July 17, 1880.

14077. SALLIE TEXANNA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

14078. 5. MARY LOGAN⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. April 5, 1866, Thomas, son of William and Mary Susan Nichols, b. March 8, 1835; a merchant; residence, New Market, where she d. Jan. 3, 1884; 5 c.

14079. WILLIAM NICHOLS⁸, b. May 9, 1867.

14080. DORA NICHOLS⁸, b. April 23, 1869.

14081. HORACE NICHOLS⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

14082. OTIS NICHOLS⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

14083. CECIL NICHOLS⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

14084. 6. TEXANNA⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. March 27, 1877, John, son of Benjamin and Rhoda Ann (Paxon) Lawler, b. Sept. 2, 1827; a farmer; residence, Brownsborough, Ala., where she d. Jan. 3, 1878; 1 c.

14085. TEXANNA LAWLER⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1882.

14086. 7. ALBERT FENNO⁷, b. March 29, 1847; m. Dallas Co., Ala., Dec. 8, 1875, Alvadora⁷, daughter of Walter Carrington⁶ and Priscilla (Hearns) Whitman, b. Lowndes Co., Ala.; he graduated at the Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School, June, 1871, and settled at Nashville, in the practice of his profession; Sept., 1882, was elected public administrator; residence, Nashville; 5 c., three of whom d. in infancy; those living are:

14087. TEXIE ELLA⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

14088. WILLIAM SATTEE WHITE⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1883.

14089. 8. RUFUS PRESLEY⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Viola Davis of Madison Co., Ala.; a commercial traveler; residence, New Market; 3 c.

14090. INEZ GORDON⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

14091. EVA MAY⁸, b. April 20, 1879.

14092. DAVIS ERVIN⁸, b. July 22, 1882.

14093. 9. DR. EMMETTE GORDON⁷, b. April 7, 1856; he graduated at Medical Department of Nashville University, 1878; d. unmarried, at Crested Butte, Col., Aug. 20, 1882.

14094. IX. WALTER CARRINGTON⁶, b. Meadesville, Va., April 19, 1811; m. Lowndesborough, Ala., Dec. 26, 1841, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Hearne) Hearne, b. March 28, 1821; 1849, he moved, with his family, to Louisiana, and d. Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., Aug. 13, 1852; his widow resides Nashville; 4 c., three b. Lowndesborough, one b. Greenwood, Ala.

14095. 1. ALVADORA⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Albert Fenno⁷, son of William Fenno⁶ and Ann Byrd (Powell) Whitman, b. March 29, 1847; see line.

14096. 2. THOMAS KAST⁷, b. June 13, 1846; m. Selma, Ala., Nov. 10, 1870, Ella Hamblin, daughter of Littleton and Mary Ann (Pearce) Edwards, b. Dec. 8, 1852; he joined the Confederate army, 1864; was attached to Pillow's Brigade; served actively till the evacuation and capture of Mobile; was paroled, May, 1865; a farmer; residence, Benton; 5 c.

14097. DORA PEARL⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

14098. ANDREW HEARNE⁸, b. May 23, 1874.

14099. FRANK EDWARDS⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

14100. JOSEPH THOMAS⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. June 9, 1881.

14101. WALTER RIVERS⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1881.

14102. 3. WILLIAM FENNO⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. July 23, 1852.

14103. 4. SARAH CARRINGTON⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Oct. 24, 1853.

14104. X. JAMES KAST⁶, b. Meadesville, Va., Dec. 13, 1813; m. Lowndesborough, Ala., Nov. 28, 1837, Mary Brown McCall, b. Camden, S. C., Jan. 15, 1818; d. March 15, 1874; he resided at Lowndesborough, and d. there, March 23, 1880; 15 c., three of whom d. unnamed in infancy; all b. Lowndesborough.

14105. 1. SALLIE KAST⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. April 14, 1859, Dr. Philip Noble Cilley, b. E. Weare, N. H., March 9, 1821; residence, Lowndesborough; 2 c.

14106. ELIZABETH LOUISE CILLEY⁸, b. June 4, 1860.

14107. ROSA BIBB CILLEY⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1862.

14108. 2. HUGH BUCHANAN⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Richmond, Va., June 9, 1862, from the effects of a wound received in the battle of Seven Pines, June 1, 1862; unmarried.

14109. 3. CECIL DANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 10, 1863, Mary Clara Reese, b. Lowndesborough, Oct. 7, 1840; he enlisted in the C. S. A. army and was shot through the shoulder at the first battle of Malvern Hills, July 1, 1862; residence, Lowndesborough; 5 c.

14110. AUGUSTUS CILLEY⁸, b. Feb. 18; d. Feb. 19, 1864.

14111. ELIZABETH ALLEN⁸, b. June 27, 1865.

14112. MARY CLARA⁸, b. March 6, 1870.

14113. ANNIE DAVE⁸, b. March 1, 1871.

14114. JULIA ROBINSON⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

14115. 4. WALTER CARRINGTON⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1844.

14116. 5. MARGARET SALMOND⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Nov. 23, 1866, Thomas Franklin Holly, b. Talladega Co., Ala., Nov. 13, 1833; residence, Lowndesborough; 2 c.

14117. HUGH CILLEY HOLLY⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

14118. THOMAS BELVIN HOLLY⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1869.

14119. 6. JAMES KAST, JR.⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. McDade, Texas, July 18, 1873; was in Confederate army; unmarried.

14120. 7. THOMAS MCCALL⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1850; residence, Brenham, Texas.

14121. 8. PARTHENIA HARTWELL⁷, b. Sept. 27; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

14122. 9. WILLIAM ROBERT⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 26, 1873.

14123. 10. HARRISON CARR⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1855; residence, Montgomery, Ala.

14124. 11. MARY IRVIN⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1857.

14125. 12. JOHN HALIFAX⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1861.

14126. LYDIA⁵ (529), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, ; m. 1. William Howe; m. 2. Thaddeus Gibson; is said to have had 11 c. by her 1st m.; residence, Henniker.

14127. MERCY⁵ (530), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. ; m. Patten Tailor; settled at Montague; is said to have had 15 c.

14128. ISAAC⁵ (533), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Feb. 16, 1760; m. July 1, 1781, Susanna Gates; he d. without issue, Aug. 15, 1791; she is said to have m. again.

14129. CATHARINE⁵ (534), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, eldest daughter of Dr. Charles⁴, b. April 30, 1761; m. June 19, 1780, Judah, son of Silas and Betsey Wetherbee, b. April 13, 1755; d. Stow, about Dec., 1835; they resided for awhile in Stow, Mass., and afterwards removed to Waterford, Me.; she d. Boston, about 1843; 11 c. I. Charles⁶; II. Betsey⁶; III. Amelia⁶; IV. Catharine⁶; V. Charlotte⁶; VI. Jane Whitman⁶; VII. Judah⁶; VIII. Isaac⁶; IX. Jacob⁶; X. Anna S.⁶; XI. Mary⁶.

14130. I. CHARLES WETHERBEE⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1781; is said to have married, and d. N. Y. City, about 1825; nothing further known.

14131. II. BETSEY WETHERBEE⁶, b. March 8, 1783; d. about 1833, at Marlborough, Mass.; unmarried.

14132. III. AMELIA WETHEBEE⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1784; m. Sept. 17, 1810, Darius Wilkins, b. Feb. 26, 1774; d. Nov. 23, 1858; she d. June 23, 1843; residence, Norway; 5 c.

14133. 1. JULIA WILKINS⁷, b. Norway, Me., 1816; m. Aug. 21, 1844, Levi, son of Ichabod and Eunice Bartlett, b. Norway, Me., 1820; a farmer; residence, West Point, Neb.; she d. Oct. 21, 1886; 3 c.

14134. MAURICE S. BARTLETT⁸, b. Andover, Mass., April 4, 1846; m. April 4, 1872, Mary M. Selah; editor of the *West Point Republican*; residence, West Point, Neb.; no issue.

14135. IDA Z. BARTLETT⁸, b. Norway, Me., May 7, 1848; m. June 2, 1867, Edgar N. Sweet; a lawyer; residence, West Point; 1 c.

14136. Edna B. Sweet⁹, b. Chilton, Wis., May 13, 1870.

14137. BERNARD BARTLETT⁸, b. Vigo Co., Ind., June 24, 1858; m. April 9, 1882, Lettie Francis; a farmer; residence, West Point; 1 c.

14137a. Levi Francis Bartlett⁹, b. Custer Co., Neb., April 21, 1886.

14138. 2. CATHARINE W. WILKINS⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. Oct. 3, 1842, William, son of John and Ann (Marland) Gledhill, b. Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 11, 1812; he came to the United States, Oct., 1837; a farmer; residence, Sterling, Ks.; 5 c.

14139. JOHN N. GLEDHILL⁸, b. Norway, Me., Aug. 11, 1843; d. unmarried, Brooklyn, Ia., Jan. 7, 1873.

14140. ANN A. GLEDHILL⁸, b. So. Andover, Mass., June 23, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1866, William H. Smith; 2 c.

14141. Katie A. Smith⁹, b. June 22, 1867.

14142. Nellie F. Smith⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1888, John Ryan; residence, Schuyler, Neb.

14143. MARY M. GLEDHILL⁸, b. So. Andover, Mass., July 22, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1875, Thomas Gannon; residence, Brooklyn, Ia.; 2 c.

14144. Katie May Gannon⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

14145. Laura R. Gannon⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

14146. MARIA W. GLEDHILL⁸, b. So. Andover, Mass., March 25, 1851; m. Andrew Nesbitt; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 2 c.

14147. Alice Maud Nesbit⁹, b. March 9, 1872.

14148. Orah M. Nesbit⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

14149. GEORGE H. GLEDHILL⁸, b. So. Andover, Dec. 31, 1852; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Kansas.

14150. 3. SAMUEL N. WILKINS⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. June 21, 1852, Martha Bartlett; was a master mechanic on the Erie Railroad; he d. Jersey City, May 10, 1844; 4 c., none married.

14151. EDWARD WILKINS⁸, b. 1853; d. March 24, 1863.

14152. ROSAMOND S. WILKINS⁸, b. April 19, 1855.

14153. JULIA B. WILKINS⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1856.

14154. EDITH WILKINS⁸, b. July 2, 1865; d. Aug., 1868.

14155. 4. GEORGE WILKINS⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1825; unmarried; residence, West Point, Neb.

14156. 5. HENRY WILKINS⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. April 12, 1849, Cyrena L., daughter of Seymour and Sophronia (Hutchins) Hubbard, b. Aug. 22, 1828; d. Nov. 5, 1885; residence, 75 Myrtle st., Lowell, Mass.; 5 c.

14157. ENNA GERTRUDE WILKINS⁸, b. April 7, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

14158. HERBERT E. WILKINS⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Helen M., daughter of Charles and Anna Avie (Craddock) Coburn; residence, 40 7th st., Lowell, Mass.; no issue.

14159. ISADORE HORTENSE WILKINS⁸, b. June 20, 1861; unmarried.

14160. ELMER CHANNING WILKINS⁸, b. April 16, 1866.

14161. ALTON WEBBER WILKINS⁸, b. March 3, 1869.

14162. IV. CATHARINE WETHERBEE⁶, b. May 26, 1787; m. Jan. 17, 1807, William, son of Jeremiah and Annie (Fowler) Hobbs, b. April 2, 1781; d. Feb. 19, 1843; they settled at Norway, Me.; she d. 1864; 7 c., all b. Norway.

14163. 1. CHARLOTTE SOPHRONIA HOBBS⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. April 23, 1832, Dr. Nathaniel, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Grant, b. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 24, 1804; residence, Ossipee, N. H.; 6 c.

14164. DR. WILLIAM HENRY GRANT⁸, b. Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 23, 1834; m. 1. Nov. 29, 1859, Louise A., daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Roberts) Ambrose, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1865; m. 2. April 23, 1866, Fannie Mehitable, daughter of Henry Clinton and Mehitable Wyman (Clement) Magoon, b. Nov. 18, 1841; he graduated at the Medical School, Dartmouth College, 1859; is settled in the practice of his profession at Ossipee Centre, N. H.; 1 c.

14165. Willie Clinton Grant⁹, b. April 20, 1867; d. Dec. 2, 1869.

14166. DR. GASPAR SPURZHEIM GRANT, M.D.⁸, b. Wakefield, Feb. 6, 1836; he graduated at Dartmouth College and Harvard Medical School, and entered the army at the outbreak of the war; d. Saratoga Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 14, 1865, while on duty as a surgeon in the army.

14167. CHARLES WHITMAN GRANT⁸, b. Ossipee, Oct. 1, 1838; d. July 1, 1878.

14168. MARY ELLEN GRANT⁸, b. Ossipee, Sept. 5, 1840; d. Norway, Me., Sept. 29, 1841.

14169. MARY ELLEN GRANT⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1868, Charles B. Gaffney; a lawyer; residence, Rochester, N. H.; she d. Jan. 20, 1887; no issue.

14170. CHARLOTTE M. GRANT⁸, b. Ossipee, July 26, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1870, Arthur L. Hodsdon; a lumber merchant; residence, Ossipee; 3 c.

14171. Walter Grant Hodsdon⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

14172. Herbert A. Hodsdon⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

14173. Mary Ellen Hodsdon⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

14174. 2. WILLIAM WHITMAN HOBBS⁷, b. Norway, Me., May 28, 1810; m. June 17, 1840, Sarah Farrington, daughter of Ezekiel Merrill, b. Andover, Me., Nov. 15, 1818; d. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883; they settled for a time at Norway, and later, went West; he d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 13, 1876; 4 c.

“Mr. Hobbs was a native of Norway, Me., and his home was in his native town until, about 1871, he removed to Minnesota, and settled at Swede Grove, on the Northern Pacific Railroad, about 60 miles westward of St. Paul. He there engaged in mercantile pursuits, conducting a large and successful business until a few weeks before his death, when he was attacked with inflammation of the kidneys. The resident physician having failed to relieve him, he went, accompanied by his wife, to St. Paul for treatment, but there, too, medical skill proved in vain, and in little more than a week death came to end his great suffering.

Mr. Hobbs had the advantage of a superior academic education, and for several years was a very successful instructor of youth, having taught on Paris Hill, at Augusta, Andover and many other places. At Andover he made the acquaintance of Miss Sarah F. Merrill, daughter of Dea. Ezekiel Merrill, whom he married. He settled upon a farm in his native town, but when the gold mines of

California became an attraction, his stirring nature and robust physique could not withstand the temptation. He, with others, raised a company, of whom he was chosen captain, and they crossed the plains to the golden State. After two years of successful mining he returned to his family, purchased, took up his residence upon and improved, the old homestead at Norway Centre. While residing there he represented the town in the Legislature, and held various other positions of trust. Through the influence of Senator Fessenden he received an appointment in Washington; but official life at the Capital did not please him, and after two years' service he resigned and went into business in Minnesota, where he became widely known and was universally held in high esteem.

Mr. Hobbs was richly endowed with both physical and mental powers, and, though never seeking prominence, he always wielded a large influence. He was a public-spirited citizen, a wise counsellor, a true and generous friend, a most indulgent and devoted husband and father. His sudden death was a severe blow to his family—consisting of wife, son and two daughters—and carried sincere sorrow to a very large circle of relatives and attached friends.”

14175. ADELA SOPHRONIA HOBBS^s, b. July 12, 1842; m. April 18, 1867, Hon. John Milton, son of Nathan and Susan (Merrill) Adams, b. Rumford, Me., Sept. 22, 1819; he attended the district school till ten years of age, when the sudden death of his father demanded that his time should be spent in assisting in the support of the family; for the next five years he worked upon the farm, receiving such instruction from his mother as time permitted; desiring to secure a college education, he attended, successively, Turner Grammar School, Bethel and Bridgeton Academies, supporting himself by teaching school during the winter; in 1839 he took charge of New Market Academy, Kent Co., Md., and taught successfully for two years, when he was called home by the death of a brother; compelled to abandon the idea of a college course, he attended, for two years, the seminary at Gorham, Me., and then went to St. Hyacinthe College, Canada, where he acquired a thorough knowledge of French; in 1844 he began the study of law with Fessenden & Deblois, at Portland, also teaching French in Mr. Packard's school for young ladies; in 1846 was admitted to the bar and entered upon the practice of his profession; in 1848 he entered into partnership with the late John A. Poor, the distinguished railroad projector and writer; in 1850-51 he made a visit

to Europe, acting as correspondent of the *Railroad Journal* of New York; on his return he was appointed Colonel on the staff of Gov. Hubbard; in 1855 he temporarily assumed the editorial chair of the *Eastern Argus* while the editor, John Appleton, was serving as Secretary of Legation at London; in 1856 was appointed reporter of judicial business and edited Vols. XLI. and XLII. of the Maine reports; he formed, about this time, a partnership with Hon. Nathan Clifford, which continued till Mr. Clifford was appointed Associate Justice of U. S. Supreme Court; he was then selected, by the proprietors of the *Eastern Argus*, as editor-in-chief and manager, a position which, after some hesitation, he accepted, and which he has since continuously held, having become its sole proprietor soon after the disastrous fire of 1866; the management of one of the leading journals of the Eastern States, for thirty-two years, has brought him, face to face, with the great political questions of the State and Nation, in the discussion of which his ready pen, his lucid exposition of facts, and his prompt and unreserved opinions, as expressed through the columns of his paper, has won for him the confidence of the thinking portion of his readers; though often solicited to take office, he has almost invariably declined, accepting once the post of County Superintendent of Schools, and twice consenting to serve his residence town, Deering, in the Legislature; in 1888 President Cleveland tendered him an appointment as member of the Board of Visitors to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, which he accepted, as its duties would require but brief service; his skill as a manager is amply attested by the fact, that the *Argus* has the largest circulation of any paper in the State; for the many years he resided in Portland he always took a leading part in matters pertaining to the interest and prosperity of that city, its public enterprises and the welfare of its citizens; 5 c.

14176. Susan Merrill Adams⁹, b. May 13, 1870.

14177. Sarah Whitman Adams⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1874.

14178. John Milton Adams, Jr.⁹, b. June 11, 1877.

14179. Adele Hobbs Adams⁹, b. July 20, 1880.

14179a. Charles Henry Adams⁹, b. March 21, 1883.

14180. MARTHA ELLEN HOBBS⁸, b. July 4, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Alvin S., son of Horace and Mary P. (Fobes) Wilcox, b. Wayne, O., March 10, 1843; residence, Neche, Dak.; 1 c.

14181. Roger Merrill H. Wilcox, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

14182. SARAH FRANCES HOBBS⁸, b. June 11, 1847; d. Sept. 10, 1851.

14183. CLARENCE WHITMAN HOBBS⁸, b. June 27, 1852; m. June 13, 1877, Marion Blanchard, daughter of Samuel Barber and Malvina Amanda (Chapman) Twitchell, b. Bethel, Me., Nov. 4, 1855; he is treasurer and manager of the New England Box Co., at Lynn, Mass.; residence, 99 High Rock st., Lynn; 2 c.

14184. Clarence Whitman Hobbs⁹, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1878.

14185. Samuel Twitchell Hobbs⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

14186. 3. JEREMIAH WELLINGTON HOBBS⁷, b. June 8, 1814; m. April 3, 1843, Fannie Ordway, daughter of Stephen Greenleaf, b. Aug. 4, 1804; residence, Norway, Me., where he d. Feb. 16, 1871; 3 c.

14187. WELLINGTON HOBBS⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1864.

14188. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOBBS⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. May 16, 1876, Emma Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer F. Wardwell, b. July 2, 1850; residence, Norway; 2 c.

14189. Mary Emma Hobbs⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1879; d. Sept. 6, 1880.

14190. Fanny Greenleaf Hobbs⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

14191. CATHARINE SOPHRONIA HOBBS⁸, b. May 25, 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1863.

14192. 4. CHARLES LESLEY HOBBS⁷, b. June 10, 1816; d. May 16, 1834.

14193. 5. HENRY HILL HOBBS⁷, b. March 13, 1821; m. Dec. 14, 1847, Sarah Parsons, daughter of Simeon and Anna (Heath) Moulton, b. Ossipee, N. H., July 22, 1827; residence, Norway; 7 c.

14194. CHARLES HENRY HOBBS⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1884, Mary Eliza, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Foss) Norris, b. Wayne, Me., July 26, 1850; residence, Slatersville, R. I.; no issue.

14195. ELIZABETH ANN HOBBS⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. 1871, A. W. Patten; she d. Jan. 19, 1873; 1 c.

14196. John W. Patten⁹.

14197. ALBERT MILTON HOBBS⁸, b. June 25, 1851; unmarried.

14198. FRANK MOULTON HOBBS⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1853; unmarried.

14199. FREDERICK SIMEON HOBBS⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1855; unmarried.

14200. KATE WETHERBEE HOBBS⁸, b. June 26, 1856; unmarried.

14201. CHARLOTTE SOPHRONIA HOBBS⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1883, John Frank⁸, son of George E.⁷ and Mary (Randall) Gibson, b. Feb. 28, 1857; residence, Modesto, Cal.; 2 c.

14202. Addie Gibson⁹, b. June 12, 1884.

14203. Ora Gibson⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

14204. 6. MILTON WILKINS HOBBS⁷, b. April 30, 1825 ; d. Chelsea, May 20, 1872.

14205. 7. CORNELIUS WASHINGTON HOBBS⁷, b. June 5, 1826 ; m. Oct. 24, 1847, Lucy Jane, daughter of Robinson and Lavinia (Hall) Hobbs ; residence, Island Pond, Vt., where she d. June 1, 1880 ; 3 c.

14206. SALUDA MARIA HOBBS⁸, b. May 26, 1848 ; m. July 16, 1872, Albert Freeman, son of Lorenzo D. and Adeline L. (Howard) Berry, b. Dec. 19, 1846 ; a book-keeper ; residence, Woodfords, Me. ; 2 c.

14207. Elmer Washington Berry⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

14208. Mary Adeline Berry⁹, b. May 8, 1880.

14209. MARY EMOGENE HOBBS⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1851 ; m. Dec. 3, 1871, Edward Elmer, son of John Baptiste and Harriet (Trudell) Gonza, b. June 9, 1846 ; she d. Nov. 7, 1876 ; he resides at Island Point ; 1 c.

14210. Edith May Gonza⁹, b. Nov. 1 ; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

14211. LAVINIA ROBINSON HOBBS⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1858 ; unmarried ; at home.

14212. V. CHARLOTTE WETHERBEE⁶, b. June 20, 1789 ; m. Henry Hill ; she d. Providence, R. I. ; was buried in west burying-ground, which has been removed ; is said to have left no issue.

14213. VI. JANE WHITMAN WETHERBEE⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1791 ; m. Norway, Me., March 16, 1813, David, son of John Fowler, b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1791 ; d. Bridgeton, Me., April 16, 1862 ; residence, Bridgeton ; for nine years was deputy sheriff of the county ; she d. Aug. 16, 1866, aged 75 ; 4 c.

14214. 1. CATHARINE JANE FOWLER⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1814 ; m. Feb. 27, 1840, Isaac Perley, b. Harrison, Me., March 1, 1810 ; residence, Harrison, where she d. Aug. 14, 1881 ; 2 c.

14215. MIRANDA LOUISA PERLEY⁸, b. July 9, 1841 ; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

14216. DAVID FOWLER PERLEY⁸, b. July 4, 1844 ; m. June 22, 1865, Julia Ann Scribner of Harrison ; a farmer ; residence, Harrison ; no issue.

14217. 2. JOHN WHITMAN FOWLER⁷, b. Bridgeton, June 17, 1818; m. April 14, 1842, Lydia Augusta, daughter of Obedechun and Betsey (Walcott) Brown, b. April 14, 1820; was for thirty-three years a mail contractor and stage owner; at present, passenger conductor on Bridgeton & Saco Railroad; residence, Bridgeton Centre; 2 c.

14218. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA FOWLER⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Henry G., son of Henry D. and Mary (Milliken) Twombly, b. April 15, 1840; d. Nov. 23, 1863; no issue.

14219. MIRANDA JANE FOWLER⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. Conway, N. H., June 24, 1865, George W., son of James and Mary (Snow) Emery, b. Poland, Me., Nov. 3, 1842; residence, Bridgeton; 3 c.

14220. John Fowler Emery⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1867.

14221. Fred Fowler Emery⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

14222. John Whitman Emery⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1870.

14223. 3. MIRANDA CHURCH FOWLER⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 2, 1836.

14224. 4. DAVID PIKE FOWLER⁷, b. July 18, 1828; d. March 17, 1838.

14225. VII. JUDAH WETHERBEE⁶, b. Stow, Mass., July 19, 1794; m. 1. Jan. 4, 1821, Miranda Russell, b. Stow, June 11, 1796; d. Aug. 4, 1829; m. 2. Dedham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833, Mary Draper, daughter of Dr. Ezekiel and Mary (Draper) Kingsbury, b. Dedham, March 9, 1805; he served in the war of 1812; he resided till 1833 in Stow, when he removed to Charlestown; at one time had a stall in Quincy Market, Boston; was also, for many years, a milk dealer; he d. Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1869, aged 74; his widow is still living in Charlestown; 10 c.

14226. 1. ABIGAIL EVELETH WETHERBEE⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1826.

14226a. 2. CHARLOTTE HILL WETHERBEE⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1823; d. June 10, 1881.

14227. 3. ANN JEANNETTE WETHERBEE⁷, b. April 4, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1837.

14228. 4. HENRY RUSSELL WETHERBEE⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Boston, March 4, 1854, Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McRae) Welton, b. Sidney, Cape Breton, March 8, 1834; he was, for many years, engaged in the express business; residence, 2828 Washington st., Roxbury; 6 c.

14229. SARAH ANN WETHERBEE⁸, b. March 25, 1855.

14230. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

14231. NELLIE LUCRETIA WETHERBEE⁸; d. aged 1 day.

14232. EDITH ALMA WETHERBEE⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1861.

14233. KATE ELSIE WETHERBEE⁸, b. April 26; d. Aug. 10, 1865.

14234. FRANK IRVING WETHERBEE⁸, b. March 3, 1867.

14235. 5. JOHN SIBLEY WETHERBEE⁷, b. Stow, Mass., June 26, 1829; m. Ashby, April 25, 1858, Harriet W. Wheeler, b. Ashby, Mass., March 16, 1829; residence, 557 E. 158th st., N. Y. City; 5 c., all unmarried; all but Hattie J. b. N. Y. City.

14236. ADELLA FRANCES WETHERBEE⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

14237. MIRANDA RUSSELL WETHERBEE⁸, b. March 5, 1860; d. March 26, 1861.

14238. HATTIE JANE WETHERBEE⁸, b. Ashby, Nov. 19, 1861; a teacher.

14239. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

14240. CHARLOTTE WHEELER WETHERBEE⁸, b. April 14, 1866.

14241. 6. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE⁷, b. 1834; d. aged 5 years.

14242. 7. GEORGE WASHINGTON WETHERBEE⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. aged 2 years.

14243. 8. GEORGE EDWIN WETHERBEE⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. unmarried, Feb. 6, 1862.

14244. 9. CHARLES ALBERT WETHERBEE⁷, b. 1845; d. aged 1 year.

14245. 10. ELIZABETH FORD WETHERBEE⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1847; unmarried; resides with her mother, 46 Sever st., Charlestown.

14246. VIII. ISAAC WETHERBEE⁶, b. July 17, 1797; m. Sept., 1818, Sophia, daughter of Barnabas and Mary Greene, b. Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 1, 1798; he d. Lawrence, Mass., July 18, 1868, aged 71; she resides Lawrence; 8 c.

14247. 1. ISAAC AUGUSTUS WETHERBEE⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Catharine W. Thayer; a photographer; residence, Iowa City, Ia.; 5 c.

14247a. CHARLES C. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Boston, June 17, 1847; m. May 14, 1874, Ettie M. Farnsworth; a photographer; residence, St. Paul, Minn.; 2 c., b. Iowa City.

14247b. Phila M. Wetherbee⁹, b. March 26, 1875.

14247c. Harry F. Wetherbee⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

14247d. IDA A. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1849; m. Iowa City, July 30, 1871, T. C. Huebner; a house painter; residence, Ft. Dodge, Ia.; 2 c., b. Burlington, Ia.

14247e. George Thurston Huebner⁹, b. June 8, 1874.

14247f. Helen Adaline Huebner⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1877.

14247g. ANNIE C. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1851.

14247h. CARRIE F. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Monroe, Wis., Nov. 2, 1856.

14247i. HARRY S. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Iowa City, Oct. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

14248. 2. CHARLES HENRY WETHERBEE⁷, b. July 18, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1842.

14249. 3. ANN SOPHIA WETHERBEE⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. July 18, 1844, Charles W. Hackett; she d. Nov. 18, 1870; 5 c.

14250. ELLA FRANCES HACKETT⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1845; unmarried; residence, Lawrence, Mass.

14251. SARAH ANN HACKETT⁸, b. March 25, 1851; m. Oct., 1877, Clarence Addison Metcalf; a hardware merchant; residence, Lawrence; he d. Feb. 8, 1883; no issue.

14252. CHARLES HENRY HACKETT⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 4, 1872.

14253. JESSIE PAULINE HACKETT⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 26, 1887, James W. Bailey; residence, Lawrence; 1 c.

14253a. Mary Pauline Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

14254. WARREN HACKETT⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1870.

14255. 4. SARAH JANE WETHERBEE⁷, b. June 1, 1828; d. April 13, 1830.

14256. 5. RUSSELL GREENE WETHERBEE⁷, b. March 18; d. Aug., 1831.

14257. 6. CAROLINE WETHERBEE⁷, b. May 14; d. May 20, 1832.

14258. 7. GEORGE BOARDMAN WETHERBEE⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1835; unmarried; employed on Boston & Lowell Railroad; residence, Lawrence.

14259. 8. EMILY GREENE WETHERBEE⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1839; is head assistant in the High School at Lawrence, dramatic critic for the *Lawrence American*, and a regular contributor to the *Boston Journal*; also president of the "Old Resident's Association;" unmarried; residence, Lawrence.

14260. IX. JACOB WETHERBEE⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1798; d. in infancy.

14261. X. ANN S. WETHERBEE⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1799; m. Stow, about 1827, Charles Newell, b. about 1797; they resided in the South; he d. Pensacola, Fla., Sept., 1868; she d. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1872, aged 73; 2 c.

14262. 1. CATHARINE NEWELL⁷, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 15, 1828; m. Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1844, Benjamin, son of John and Eleanor (Shahan) Chandler, b. Tennessee, Dec. 8, 1813; they resided for nearly twenty years at Chattanooga; then, after a brief residence at Boston, Mass., they settled at Pensacola, Fla., which place they have since made their home; he d. Pensacola, Nov. 12, 1877; 7 c.; the sons are all unmarried and reside at Pensacola engaged in the lumber trade.

14263. BLANCHE CHANDLER⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. April 8, 1869, John W. Janet; residence, Chattanooga; no issue.

14264. IDA CHANDLER⁸, b. July 6, 1848; d. Pensacola, Aug. 30, 1867.

14265. JOHN CHANDLER⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1850.

14266. WILLIAM CHANDLER⁸, b. March 24; d. Nov. 2, 1853.

14267. CHARLES BARTLEY CHANDLER⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1855.

14268. BENJAMIN CHANDLER⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1857.

14269. EMMA CHANDLER⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1860; a teacher of painting.

14270. 2. LUCY WHITMAN NEWELL⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Oct. 8, 1852, Col. John C., son of Morton N. and Mary (Ballard) Burch, b. Jefferson Co., Ga., 1827; d. July, 1881; he graduated at Yale

College, 1847, and as a young man he commenced the practice of law in Georgia, and later, in 1852, at Chattanooga, Tenn., and soon took a prominent place in his profession; he became the leader of the Democratic party in E. Tennessee, and represented Hamilton County both in the House and Senate of the State Legislature, and was at one time Speaker; in 1859 was selected to edit the *Union and American*, the party organ in the State; he served during the war; in 1862 was Adjutant-General on the staff of Gen. Forrest, and later, was on the staff of Gen. Gideon J. Pillow; at its termination resumed his post of editor after a short but successful period at the bar; March 24, 1879, he was elected Secretary of the U. S. Senate, a post he held at the time of his death; he was a man who was highly respected by all who knew him, and won the admiration of his political enemies as well as of his friends; he was considered the best parliamentarian in the State, and was unequalled as a political leader; his widow resides at 1406 W. Broad st., Nashville, Tenn.; 8 c.

14270a. MARY BALLARD BURCH⁸, b. July 13, 1853; d. Aug., 1856.

14271. CATHARINE NEWELL BURCH⁸, b. July 19, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Leslie E. Warner; residence, Nashville; 1 c.

14272. John Burch Warner⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1881.

14273. MARY BALLARD BURCH⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Charles Schiff; American manager of the Erlanger Railroad Syndicate, and associate of Baron von Erlanger.

14274. MORTON N. BURCH⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. June 4, 1865.

14275. JOHN C. BURCH⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1866; graduated Yale; a reporter on the Nashville *Herald*.

14276. CHARLES N. BURCH⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1868; graduated at Vanderbilt University, 1888; a law student.

14277. ROBERT LEE BURCH⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1870.

14278. LUCIUS E. BURCH⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

14279. XI. MARY WETHERBEE⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1803; m. 1. John Hunter; he d. 1834; m. 2. 1837, Charles Whitman⁶, son of Benjamin and Anna⁵ (Whitman) Hapgood, b. Dec. 30, 1806; d. No. Scituate, Feb. 13, 1877; she d. Aug., 1850; (he m. 2. Nov. 6, 1855, Elizabeth Haley;) 1 c., see line.

14280. EUNICE⁵ (535), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Nov. 30, 1762; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1785, John, Jr., son of John and Abigail (Hildreth) Russell, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1762; d. suddenly, Princeton, Mass., May 28, 1799; m. 2. Nov., 1801, Dr. Martin, son of Adonijah and Lydia (Church) Howe, b. Princeton, Sept. 2, 1770; d. Boston, Nov. 1, 1805; at the time of his marriage Dr. Howe was a resident of Barre; he later removed to Boston and engaged in the practice of his profession; his residence was on Mason street; there is a family tradition that the Doctor was one of the first physicians to use magnetic or electric treatment in his practice; he is said to have d. of yellow fever; she d. of spotted fever, after an illness of only fifteen hours, March 11, 1811; the Russell homestead was at Princeton; 5 c. by 1st m. I. Thomas⁶; II. Anna⁶; III. Ephraim⁶; IV. Sarah⁶; V. Charles⁶.

14281. I. THOMAS RUSSELL⁶, b. Stow, April 13, 1786; d. Jan. 26, 1788.

14282. II. ANNA RUSSELL⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1788; m. April 28, 1808, Col. Samuel Stevenson; she d. Feb. 20, 1815; 2 c.

14283. 1. SARAH STEVENSON⁷; dead.

14284. 2. ELIZABETH STEVENSON⁷; dead.

14285. III. EPHRAIM RUSSELL⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1789; m. (pub. Nov. 27, 1813) Mrs. Sally (Leach) Shepard; residence, Salem, Mass.; she d. April, 1851, aged 69; he d. April 21, 1870, aged 81; 3 c.

14286. 1. GEORGE RUSSELL⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Dec. 4, 1843, Lydia Sanborn; has been postmaster, and also general ticket agent of the Eastern Railroad; residence, Salem; no issue.

14287. 2. HANNAH RUSSELL⁷, b. July 1, 1818; m. Timothy E. Page; a carpenter; residence, Salem; she d. Nov. 18, 1879; 1 c.

14288. JAMES E. PAGE⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1857; d. March 4, 1880.

14289. 3. SARAH A. RUSSELL⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Daniel H. Jewett; a carpenter; residence, Salem; 3 c.

14290. SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Charles C. Perkins; a civil engineer; residence, Salem; she d. Feb. 19, 1875; 1 c.

14291. Bessie Russell Perkins⁹, b. April 26, 1871.

14292. GEORGE RUSSELL JEWETT⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. June 13, 1877, Mary L. Tibbets; residence, Salem; 3 c.

14293. Holton Breed Jewett⁹, b. April 26, 1878.

14294. Sarah Elizabeth Jewett⁹, b. April 26, 1881.

14224a. Alice Perkins Jewett⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

14295. DANIEL LAKEMAN JEWETT⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1863; a bank book-keeper; unmarried; residence, Salem.

14297. IV. SARAH RUSSELL⁶, b. March 10, 1791; d. Littleton, 1804.

14298. V. CHARLES RUSSELL⁶, b. Princeton, Mass., March 4, 1793; m. June 14, 1815, Persis, daughter of Samuel and Persis (Goodnow) Hastings, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1793; d. Dec. 2, 1885; a merchant, doing business at Princeton till 1850, when he retired from active life, spending his winters in Boston and his summers at his former home; he d. Boston, Dec. 31, 1882, aged 89; 3 c. b. Princeton; the following appeared in the *Boston Transcript* of Jan. 3, 1883:

“*To the Editor of the Transcript*:—I wish to call attention to the career of a venerable Massachusetts citizen—perhaps the last representative of a by-gone generation—whose funeral took place yesterday afternoon (Jan. 2), with appropriate services, in the Central Church of this city. The relatives and friends who attended and took their farewell glance of the placid face—reposing serenely in the coffin as though it were the customary bed of the mortal body—were all impressed by the absence of any suggestion of that senility which is apt to mark the features of extreme old age when physical vitality has departed. He seemed not to have died, but to have quietly fallen

asleep; and 'to be continued' rather than 'finis' was written in every lineament of that gracious countenance, which, in what we call life, ever beamed affection and vigorous good-will to all within its view. The man of ninety years, lying there in his shroud, appeared to be the same man whom, a few days before, all of us had recognized as singularly erect and vigorous for one of his advanced years; and, indeed, it was only an accidental cold which brought on a disease, which is as common to youth as to age, that brought him thus low. On Christmas day, surrounded by his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, the present writer laughingly said to him: 'Well, uncle, you will live to write all our obituaries!' and there was nothing in his cheerful response which made the prophecy impossible.

This elderly gentleman, Charles Russell, was a shining example of the old style of country gentleman of New England. He began life with nothing but intelligence, frugality and honesty; he never attained the position of a man of wealth, and he never strove for it; he was the first business man in the town where he lived and of the villages which surrounded it; but he so thoroughly gave his customers the best goods that could be obtained, and charged so small a commission on his sales, that it was impossible for him to get rich. He acquired, however, something better than riches—the reputation for intelligence, integrity, piety and solid character; and he became a public man and a legislator because he *really* represented the manly and intelligent constituency of farmers who sent him to the General Court.

A few years ago I happened to meet the late Governor Bullock at the 'Wachusett House' in Princeton. As we were walking on the piazza of the hotel, conversing about the difference between the present and the past method of electing members to the Massachusetts Senate and House of Representatives, he suddenly took me by the arm and

asked me if I saw that little white house, about half a mile off, sheltered by some trees and bushes. I answered yes, the Governor having not the slightest suspicion that I knew the house, because for more than thirty years I had enjoyed the cordial hospitality of its inmates. 'Well,' he resumed, 'I call your attention to that dwelling because it is the residence of almost the last surviving specimen of the old school of our legislators. Mr. Charles Russell lives in it; and when our representation was by towns, that man was chosen to represent Princeton because he knew everybody in it, and consequently everybody knew him. He embodied Princeton; he was this town individualized; he was trusted because everybody who voted for him was certain he was worthy of being trusted; and I look upon him as one of the best living examples in the whole State of what was done in the old time when every voter knew his representative as he knew his friends and neighbors. Such a man is worthy of all respect. If you stay here long you should try to make his acquaintance.' It was only after the Governor had delivered his panegyric that I informed him the little 'white house' of Princeton was more dear to me than the big one at Washington, and that I had called his model citizen by the name of 'Uncle Russell' after many years of cordial intercourse with him.

In fact, Charles Russell was for years, on the principle of 'natural selection,' the chief man in Princeton—not because he sought office but because office sought him. He became town clerk and postmaster; from 1826 to 1833 the town insisted on his being its representative in the General Court; and then the county of Worcester sent him for four years to the Senate. He was then for three years annually elected a member of the governor's council.

There is one notable fact to be remembered in all these indications of the respect which Princeton and Worcester County had for Mr. Russell. The town and county knew, of course, that he was incorruptible as far as money was

concerned; but there is another method of corruption far more subtle in its influence than that addressed to the greed for illicit gain. This method is, in short, the appeal to vanity which demoralizes honest people more than is generally supposed. Certain leaders in the 'good society' of the metropolis may, for instance, desire to push some schemes intended for their private advantage. They probably buy a vote here and there; the purchased representative is soon detected by his shrewd constituents, and is allowed to escape infamy by being dropped into the obscurity of legislative oblivion to be heard of no more; but the parties, the dinners, the blandishments of fashionable society, are more likely to corrupt the average rustic legislator than any direct appeals to his cupidity.

Mr. Russell was 'iron-clad' by his conscience and integrity to both of these methods of converting an honest man into a knave. Hardly any legislator of his time was more flattered by invitations to the dinners and parties of the opulent; but he never appeared in any company where he did not appear on an easy equality with any gentleman in it; and it was soon seen that he was one of that high-bred class called by Dryden 'God Almighty's gentlemen,' whose inbred courtesy suffices for all conventional imitations of it, and who could not be flattered into voting for anything against which their conscience and their sense of duty to their constituents protested.

It is impossible for me to say all that I would in celebration of the virtues of this good citizen, because your space is more limited than my warm love and admiration. I must therefore close by quoting a stanza from a great poet, showing that in old age, after Mr. Russell had left politics and business, he quietly enjoyed the remunerations which a virtuous maturity of manhood lends to a happy old age. All who knew and loved him will ever remember his erect bearing when eighty-nine years old. This stalwart erectness of person was but the symbol of a moral

erectness of stainless integrity that feared to look no man in the eye. So we may say of him :

‘Thy thoughts and feelings shall not die,
Nor leave thee, when gray hairs are nigh,
A melancholy slave ;
But an old age, serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave.’

E. P. W.”

14299. 1. HON. CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1815 ; m. Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1840, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Ballister, b. Boston, Mass. ; he graduated from Harvard College, 1837, and after a year's study in Harvard Law School entered the office of Henry H. Fuller of Boston ; in 1839 he was admitted to the bar, and at the same time became, and for two years remained, a partner of Mr. Fuller ; in 1845 his brother, T. H. Russell, was admitted to the bar, and they formed the firm of C. T. & T. H. Russell, at 27 State st., Boston, which still continues under the same name, now composed of themselves and their sons ; he has long been one of the leading lawyers of Boston and prominent in every way ; he represented Boston in the State Legislature in 1844-45, 1850, and was in the State Senate from Boston in 1851-52, and from Cambridge in 1877-78 ; was mayor of Cambridge, 1861-62 ; in 1851 he delivered the Fourth of July oration in Boston ; is a member of many religious and charitable societies ; has been, for several years, a lecturer at the Boston Law School ; 9 c.

14300. SARAH ANN RUSSELL⁸, b. July 27 ; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

14301. ELIZABETH BALLISTER RUSSELL⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1842 ; m. Cambridge, May 26, 1870, George Handy, son of Chancellor Daniel M. and Margaret H. Bates, b. Dover, Del., Nov. 19, 1845 ; a lawyer ; residence, Wilmington, Del. ; 2 c.

14302. Charles Theodore Russell Bates⁹, b. May 1, 1871.

14303. Daniel Moore Bates⁹, b. April 18, 1876.

14304. SARAH ANN RUSSELL⁸, b. July 13, 1844 ; d. June 18, 1845.

14305. JOSEPHINE EMMA RUSSELL⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1846 ; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1877, Ferdinand LaMotte, son of Henry C. and Elizabeth B. Gilpin, b. Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1846 ; he is engaged in fire insurance ; residence, Wilmington, Del. ; 2 c.

14306. Russell Gilpin⁹, b. May 28, 1878.

14307. Elizabeth Bates Gilpin⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1879.

14308. SARAH LOUISA RUSSELL⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Cambridge, July 2, 1878, Rev. Daniel M., Jr., son of Daniel M. and Margaret H. Bates of Wilmington, Del., b. Dec. 5, 1852; he was for a time a missionary in China; his health being affected, he returned and was for a time rector of an Episcopal church at Saranac Lake, N. Y.; now rector at Clifton Heights, near Philadelphia; 4 c.

14309. Josephine Russell Bates⁹, b. Shanghai, Jan. 28, 1880.

14310. Margaret Handy Bates⁹, b. Wilmington, Sept. 25, 1882.

14311. Theodora Bates⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

14312. Elizabeth Bates⁹, b. 1884.

14313. CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL, JR.⁸, b. April 20, 1851; unmarried; in partnership with his father.

14314. JOSEPH BALLISTER RUSSELL⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1852; m. Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880, Lillian Hillyard, daughter of Maj. Otis S. and Junie M. (Warner) Tenney, b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 17, 1855; he is a merchant in Boston, having received his mercantile education in the houses of William Ropes & Co. and Nickerson & Co.; is also treasurer of Boston Wharf Co.; residence, 138 Brattle st., Cambridge; business address, 114 State st., Boston; 4 c.

14315. Charles Theodore Russell⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1881.

14316. Sarah Elizabeth Russell⁹, b. May 18, 1883.

14317. Joseph Ballister Russell⁹, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1884.

14317a. Junie Tenney Russell⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1887.

14318. HENRY EDWARDS RUSSELL⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1855; unmarried; is treasurer of New England Grip Co. and American Grip Co., Boston.

14319. HON. WILLIAM EUSTIS RUSSELL⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. June 3, 1885, Margaret Manning, daughter of Joshua A. and Sarah (Hodges) Swan, b. July 19, 1862; graduated at Harvard, 1877, Boston Law School, 1879; a member of his father's firm; was elected mayor of Cambridge, 1885-88; was Democratic candidate for Governor, Nov., 1888; 1 c.

14320. William Eustis Russell, Jr.⁹, b. April 29, 1886.

14321. 2. HON. THOMAS HASTINGS RUSSELL⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Maria Louisa, daughter of Artemas and Del Louisa (Fairbanks) Wiswall, b. Webster, Mass., Jan. 13, 1829; he graduated at Harvard College, 1843, admitted to the bar in 1845, and went into partnership with his brother; he represented Boston in the Legislature in 1853-54, 1857, 1859; has been for many years trustee of Phillips Academy and Theological Seminary, Andover,

Mass., and held many places of important trust ; 5 c., all but eldest b. Boston, Mass.

14322. CHARLES FREDERICK RUSSELL⁸, b. Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1849 ; m. Boston, Jan. 25, 1874, Mary S., daughter of John and Eleanor (Nickerson) Baxter, b. So. Dennis, Mass., Sept. 15, 1851 ; an insurance broker in Boston, where he d. May 21, 1884 ; residence, 3 St. James ave., Boston ; 3 c.

14323. Thomas Hastings Russell⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

14324. John Albert Russell⁹, b. April 3, 1876.

14325. Charles Frederick Russell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

14326. ANNIE LOUISE RUSSELL⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1851 ; m. Dec. 1, 1857, Arthur G., son of Daniel Caldwell and Mary Augusta (Webster) Stanwood, b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 5, 1849 ; is Boston auditor of the C. B. & Q. Railroad Co. ; residence, 74 Marlborough st., Boston ; 6 c.

14327. Russell Stanwood⁹, b. Dec. 8 ; d. Dec. 10, 1877.

14328. Arthur Webster Stanwood⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1880 ; d. Feb. 23, 1881.

14329. Margaret Stanwood⁹, b. Jan. 2 ; d. Jan. 23, 1882.

14330. Philip Caldwell Stanwood⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1882.

14331. Richard Russell Stanwood⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

14331a. Mary Stanwood⁹, b. Dec. 23 ; d. Dec. 24, 1888.

14332. MARY LOUISE RUSSELL⁸, b. April 8, 1855 ; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Edward, son of Hon. Samuel H. and Mehitable Sumner (Bates) Walley of Boston, b. June 6, 1852 ; residence, 5 Oxford Terrace, Boston ; 6 c.

14333. Samuel Hurd Walley⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

14334. Miriam Phillips Walley⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

14335. Annie Louise Walley⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

14336. Theresa Bates Walley⁹, b. May 31, 1884.

14337. Louise Russell Walley⁹, b. March 31, 1886 ; d. Dec. 26, 1887.

14337a. Mary Louise Walley⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1889.

14338. ALICE WISWALL RUSSELL⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1857 ; m. May 24, 1882, Rev. Henry Porter, son of Henry North and Ada (Porter) Peck, b. Oct. 25, 1853 ; graduated at Amherst College, 1877, Andover Theological Seminary, 1881 ; now pastor of the Congregational church at Plymouth, N. H. ; 4 c.

14339. Henry North Peck⁹, b. April 15, 1883.

14340. Russell Hastings Peck⁹, b. March 6, 1885.

14341. Marion Louise Peck⁹, b. May 20, 1886 ; d. May 5, 1887.

14341a. William Kellogg Peck⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

14342. ARTHUR HASTINGS RUSSELL⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1859 ; m. Feb. 17, 1885, Fannie Estelle, daughter of Franklin S. and Harriet S. (Graves) Hunt, b. March 11, 1860 ; graduated from Amherst College, 1881, Boston Law School, 1884 ; a member of his father's firm ; residence, Winchester, Mass. ; 2 c.

14343. Helen Russell⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1886.

14343a. Ruth Russell⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1888.

14344. 3. SARAH ANN RUSSELL⁷, b. March 7, 1822; d. April 22, 1837.

14345. DORCAS⁵ (537), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. April 7, 1769; m. April 20, 1788, Dr. Isaiah Whitney, b. Harvard, Mass., Dec. 13, 1765; d. Nov. 30, 1839; 1790, settled at Rindge, N. H.; she was drowned, near Burlington, Vt., by the upsetting of a coach in which she was journeying, and which fell into a river near the highway; d. July 11, 1844, aged 73; 10 c. I. Clarissa⁶; II. Lovell⁶; III. Charles Whitman⁶; IV. Harry⁶; V. Felicia⁶; VI. Isaiah⁶; VII. Dorcas⁶; VIII. Stephen⁶; IX. Sophronia⁶; X. Anna⁶.

14346. I. CLARISSA WHITNEY⁶, b. 1788; m. 1. Jan. 27, 1812, Lemuel Page, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1780; d. May 8, 1825; a captain of the militia in the war of 1812 and a colonel of the militia; residence, Burlington, Vt.; m. 2. Joseph Jones of Troy, N. H.; she d. Feb. 16, 1844; 7 c., all by 1st m., four of whom d. in infancy; the others were:

14347. 1. SARAH JANE PAGE⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1815; m. John Dunckler of Philadelphia, Pa.

14348. 2. HARRIET J. PAGE⁷, b. 1817; m. Leonard Johonnett of Burlington, Vt.

14349. 3. LEMUEL W. PAGE⁷, b. April 30, 1821; m. 1. 1842, Susan, daughter of John Sanders of Rindge, b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. 2. 1873, Carrie E. Hemmenway; residence, Burlington.

14350. II. LOVELL WHITNEY⁶, b. June 20, 1790; m. Feb. 7, 1819, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Thomas Witt of Woodstock, Vt.; she d. May 18, 1862; residence, Rindge Centre; 4 c.

14351. 1. HARRIET J. WHITNEY⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1820; unmarried; at home.

14352. 2. WILLIAM L. WHITNEY⁷, b. March 12, 1822; m. Sarah P., daughter of John Whitney, b. April 16, 1827; residence, W. Rindge; 4 c.

14353. LIZZIE S. WHITNEY⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1850.

14354. WAYLAND J. WHITNEY⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1853.

14355. EMMA H. WHITNEY⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

14356. IDA S. WHITNEY⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

14357. 3. ELIZA K. WHITNEY⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Addison, son of Capt. Luke Rugg, b. March 23, 1823; residence, Ware, Mass.; 4 c.

14358. FRANK A. RUGG⁸.

14359. ADDIE E. RUGG⁸.

14360. FRED. O. RUGG⁸.

14361. CLARA E. RUGG⁸.

14362. 4. CORNELIA WHITNEY⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. April 21, 1862.

14363. III. CHARLES WHITMAN WHITNEY⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1791; m. Nov. 10, 1818, Mary, daughter of Dea. Samuel Griffin of Fitzwilliam; he was educated under the tuition of Rev. Dr. Payson and at the academy in New Ipswich, and studied medicine with his father and Dr. John Randall of Boston; 1818, he commenced the practice of his profession at Troy, N. H., where he continued in a successful practice and in the unqualified esteem of his townsmen until his death; he d. Oct. 31, 1861, aged 70; 5 c.

14364. 1. SAMUEL GRIFFIN WHITNEY⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. May 24, 1842, Abigail N., daughter of Salmon and Lydia Whittemore of Troy, N. H., b. May 29, 1820; he was for many years a merchant in Troy; present residence, Monticello, Ia.

14365. 2. CHARLES WHITNEY⁷, b. July 27, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1827.

14366. 3. HENRY N. WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1827.

14367. 4. CHARLES W. WHITNEY⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Frances, daughter of William and Mary Taylor of Frances-town, N. H.; a merchant; residence, Troy; was postmaster for more than fifteen years; represented the town in the Legislature, 1871-72, and possesses the esteem and confidence of all who know him.

14368. 5. MARY JANE WHITNEY⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1830; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Dr. Samuel A., son of Dea. Abijah and Mary (Hayes) Richardson of Dublin, N. H., b. Dec. 23, 1830; a skillful and popular physician at Marlborough, N. H.; was surgeon of the 13th New Hampshire Regiment.

14369. IV. HARRY WHITNEY⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1793; m. Aug. 30, 1821, Mary Goldin; residence, Burlington, Vt.; 4 c.

14370. 1. MARY ELIZABETH WHITNEY⁷; m. 1852, Miner Martin; residence, California.

14371. 2. JANE D. WHITNEY⁷; m. 1861, Noah Allen of Burlington.

14372. 3. GEORGE L. WHITNEY⁷; m. 1865, Emma E. Sweet; residence, Burlington.

14373. 4. CHARLES H. WHITNEY⁷; m. 1868, Mary J. Kelly; residence, Burlington.

14374. V. FELICIA WHITNEY⁶, b. May 26, 1796; m. Samuel Nichols of Burlington; she d. about 1869; 2 c.

14375. 1. CHARLES NICHOLS⁷.

14376. 2. SAMUEL NICHOLS⁷; residence, New Jersey.

14377. VI. DR. ISAIAH WHITNEY⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. 1. May 10, 1832, Henrietta A., daughter of Capt. Seth Nickerson; she d. Aug. 21, 1848; m. 2. Sarah L. Small; she d. Feb. 10, 1851; m. 3. Aug. 28, 1851, Mrs. Hannah (Freeman) Crosby, daughter of Joshua Freeman; he studied medicine with his father, and commenced practice in Marlborough, Mass., but soon after removed to Provincetown, Mass., where, after a successful and active career, he d. Dec. 10, 1866; 6 c.

14378. 1. ELECTA A. WHITNEY⁷, b. July 12, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1861.

14379. 2. LAURETTA WHITNEY⁷, b. April 1, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1836.

14380. 3. HENRIETTA WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1838; residence, Clinton, Mass.

14381. 4. FELICIA WHITNEY⁷, b. May 19, 1841; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

14382. 5. ISAAH WHITNEY⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1843; residence, Boston.

14383. 6. CHARLES H. WHITNEY⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1854.

14384. VII. DORCAS WHITNEY⁶, twin, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Harry Hubbard; his second wife; he d. Shrewsbury, Mass.; no issue.

14385. VIII. STEPHEN WHITNEY⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1800; m. Lovilla Goldin; removed to Burlington, where he d. 1868; 5 c.

14386. 1. SARAH WHITNEY⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. ——— Wilson.

14387. 2. EDWARD PAYSON WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

14388. 3. HELEN WHITNEY⁷, b. May 14, 1840; m. William Larryshare of Burlington.

14389. 4. ISAAH WHITMAN WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1842; dead.

14390. 5. HARRISON WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1865.

14391. IX. SEPHRENIA WHITNEY⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1844, Joseph Jones, who m. her sister Clarissa⁶; residence, Troy, N. H.; she d. Jan. 10, 1872; no issue.

14392. X. ANNA WHITNEY⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1805; d. unmarried, Feb. 10, 1838.

14393. JANE⁵ (539), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. April 8, 1771; m. Sept. 25, 1794, Capt. Moses Todd; a farmer and an innholder, and was the first postmaster of

the town of Rindge; he was an enterprising, prosperous citizen, and frequently elected to office; the "Todd tavern," standing on the site of the dwelling-house of Asia Jones, was one of the centers of attraction; 1833, they removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1841; she d. Dec. 2, 1858, aged 87; 9 c. I. Moses⁶; II. Whitman⁶; III. Charlotte⁶; IV. Mersilvia⁶; V. Hiram⁶; VI. Thomas⁶; VII. Elizabeth⁶; VIII. Jane⁶; IX. Charles W.⁶

14394. I. MOSES TODD⁶, b. June 17, 1795; m. Rebecca Turner of Boston; he d. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, aged 77; she d. March 23, 1855; 6 c., names unknown.

14395. II. WHITMAN TODD⁶, b. April 24; d. Aug. 1, 1797.

14396. III. CHARLOTTE TODD⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1799; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Elliot Payson, son of Seth Tucker, Sen., of Winchendon, Mass.; he d. Chesterfield, March 30, 1855; she resided, in 1875, at Baldwinsville, Mass.; 4 c.

14397. 1. GEORGE TUCKER⁷, b. Dec. 9; d. Dec. 14, 1826.

14398. 2. CHARLES W. TUCKER⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. June 24, 1835.

14399. 3. PAYSON E. TUCKER⁷, b. May 15, 1834.

14400. 4. JOSHUA M. TUCKER⁷, b. May 6, 1843; d. March 6, 1853.

14401. IV. MERSILVIA TODD⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Dea. John T., son of John and Hannah (Thurston) Farwell; residence, Fitchburg, where he was held in high esteem; he d. June 7, 1866; 7 c.

14402. 1. ELIZABETH M. FARWELL⁷, b. July 2, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Charles H. Merrill of Cambridge, Mass.

14403. 2. JOHN A. FARWELL⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Ava W. Chambers.

14404. 3. SARAH C. FARWELL⁷, b. May 31, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Joseph M. Barney of Brimfield, Ill.

14405. MARIA T. FARWELL⁷, b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Charles A. Sullivan of Starkville, Miss.

14406. 5. MARY JANE FARWELL⁷, b. July 12, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

14407. 6. EDWARD P. FARWELL⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1843; enlisted in the Union army, and d. at Port Hudson, La., July 19, 1863.

14408. 7. JANE T. FARWELL⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Edward F. Downe; residence, Fitchburg.

14409. V. HIRAM TODD⁶, b. March 22, 1803; d. July 1, 1804.

14410. VI. THOMAS TODD⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Ann Longee; she d. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 24, 1849; he resided, 1875, in Brookline, Mass.; 4 c., names unknown.

14411. VII. ELIZABETH TODD⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Stephen T. Farwell, brother of Dea. John T.; he d. Oct. 20, 1872; she resided, 1875, in Cambridge, Mass.; 4 c., names unknown.

14412. VIII. JANE TODD⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1810; m. Sept. 2, 1830, Abel, son of Joseph and Sarah (Downe) Simonds of Fitchburg; 10 c.

14413. 1. CHARLES H. SIMONDS⁷, b. June 19, 1831; d. June 24, 1832.

14414. 2. MARY C. SIMONDS⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Robert McMaster.

14415. 3. THOMAS T. SIMONDS⁷, b. May 19, 1834.

14416. 4. WILLIAM H. SIMONDS⁷, b. June 17, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1859, Lizzie Howard; he d. New York, Aug. 14, 1863, while returning to his home from the army.

14417. 5. JOHN SIMONDS⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Hattie C. Beaman of Winchendon.

14418. 6. ALVAN A. SIMONDS⁷, b. June 28, 1841; m. Feb. 14, 1865, Marcella C. Willard of Leominster.

14419. 7. GEORGE F. SIMONDS⁷, b. June 12, 1843; m. Mary D. Hatch.

14420. 8. ELIZABETH A. SIMONDS⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1844; m. June 12, 1866, John F. Hatch of Marshfield, Mass.

14421. 9. DANIEL SIMONDS⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Ellen M. Gifford of Fitchburg.

14422. 10. EDWIN F. SIMONDS⁷, b. Oct. Oct. 22, 1849.

14423. IV. CHARLES W. TODD⁶, b. Feb. 15; d. March 4, 1813.

14424. DR. CHARLES⁵ (541), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, April 28, 1773; m. 1. 1798, Charlotte Wood; she d. June 8, 1836; m. 2. March 26, 1840, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Esther Whitney; he studied medicine with Dr. Eldridge, the father of the first husband of "Fanny Fern;" it is related that when residing at the home of the Doctor, young Whitman, with another student, placed a quantity of quicksilver in the pudding bag; when the pudding was put in the hot water it jumped out upon the floor much to the terror of the cook, who declared it bewitched; Dr. Whitman entered upon life under the brightest auspices; his father left him the bulk of his property and a large professional practice; with his bride he received a dower of several thousand pounds; they were, at the time, said to have been the wealthiest couple ever married at Stow; Miss Wood's wedding costume is reported to have been a handsomely embroidered white India muslin, a long white satin cloak trimmed with white fur, and a large white hat with white ostrich plumes; their house was furnished with great elegance, but nearly everything was destroyed by a fire in 1812, which occurred while the family were at church; the only articles saved were the Doctor's watch, a single necklace of Mrs. Whitman's, and a silver tankard, an heir-loom in the family, into which, it was said, every new-born infant was placed to see if the lid would close; the disposition of the property under his father's will, however, involved the Doctor in an interminable litigation, and though he in the end was successful, it was still at the expense of a large portion of his

estate; a man of most generous disposition, he was ever ready to lend a helping hand to his friends and neighbors; he endorsed for his brother-in-law, one Brooks of Montreal, and not only suffered a loss of several thousand pounds, but was compelled to take the Brooks family into his household and support them; in business matters he was lax, and rarely presented a bill for medical services; between 1792-1801 he represented the town six terms in the General Court; in 1802 he was appointed surgeon of the 2d Regiment of Militia; in personal appearance he greatly resembled Daniel Webster, and it is said that a portrait of Webster would require but few alterations to make it a good portrait of the Doctor; his first wife was a very superior woman, proud, high-spirited, and of unusual culture and intelligence; the daughters of the family were noted for their great beauty and cultivation; the last survivor of them, Mrs. Blood, was considered a beauty even when nearly eighty; the death of the eldest son, just as he was preparing to enter Harvard, was a great blow to his parents, and one from which they never fully recovered; he d. Sept. 24, 1846; she d. Aug. 8, 1860; 6 c. I. Charles, Jr.⁶; II. Elizabeth⁶; III. Christopher⁶; IV. Charlotte Maria⁶; V. Charlotte Maria⁶; VI. Emma⁶.

14425. I. CHARLES, JR.⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1800; d. April 18, 1812.

14426. II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. April 17, 1802; m. Dec. 14, 1824, Edmund, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Heywood) Blood, b. June 11, 1798; d. March 28, 1833; residence, Bolton, Mass.; she d. Feb. 9, 1881, aged 78; 4 c.

14427. 1. ELIZABETH WHITMAN BLOOD⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1825; unmarried.

14428. 2. SUSAN BLOOD⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Nov., 1843, William C., son of Shubael and Lucy (Blood) Allen; she d. without issue, April 7, 1848.

14429. 3. CHARLOTTE BLOOD⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. April 29, 1851, William C. Allen, her brother-in-law; he was for many years a successful and highly respected merchant, residing in N. Y. City; he met with business reverses late in life and retired to Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Dec. 22, 1873; she resides with her son, Dr. L. E. Allen⁸, at 35 Temple st., Boston; 7 c.

14430. DR. LOUIS EDMUND ALLEN⁸, b. April 22, 1852; graduated at Williams College, 1874; studied medicine in Boston, and is now settled in the practice of his profession, making a specialty of children's diseases; residence, 35 Temple st., Boston; unmarried.

14431. FREDERICK FARRELL ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Sacramento, Dec. 11, 1880.

14432. CHARLOTTE HARRIS ALLEN⁸, b. March 31, 1856; editor and one of the publishers of the *Young Idea*.

14433. MINNIE BELL ALLEN⁸, b. April 10, 1858.

14434. ELIZABETH BLOOD ALLEN⁸, b. March 10; d. March 24, 1860.

14435. EFFIE WHITMAN ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1865; d. March 27, 1881.

14436. ARTHUR CHILD ALLEN⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1870.

14437. 4. ELLEN MARIA BLOOD⁷, b. June 27, 1832; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Francis H., son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Monroe) Whittemore, b. Aug. 6, 1818; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 1 c.

14438. LOUIS DOWNING WHITTEMORE⁸, b. July 16, 1872.

14439. III. CHRISTOPHER⁶, b. April 8, 1804; m. 1. Oct. 5, 1829, Nancy, daughter of Peter and Rachel (Blanchard) Nichols, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 15, 1801; d. Jan. 26, 1864; m. 2. Aug. 28, 1866, Mrs. Susan Cutler, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Danforth) Brown, b. Boscawen, N. H., April 8, 1811; a farmer; residence, 93 Walker st., Lowell, Mass.; 2 c., b. Montpelier, Vt.

14440. 1. CHARLES⁷, b. July 22, 1830; a machinist; unmarried; residence, Boston, where he d. Nov. 10, 1888.

14441. 2. PETER NICHOLS⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. May 12, 1859, Mary Conklin; a machinist; residence, Newark, N. J., where he d. Nov. 7, 1884; 5 c.

14442. EMMA JANE⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1860.

14443. CHARLES⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1868.

14444. HARRIET⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1863.

14445. AMELIA⁸, b. July 28, 1866.

14446. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

14447. IV. CHARLOTTE MARIA⁶, b. July 19, 1806; d. April 10, 1807.

14448. V. CHARLOTTE MARIA⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. unmarried, April 17, 1880.

14449. VI. EMMA⁶, b. March 27, 1812; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Benjamin T., son of Samuel and Caroline Matilda (Wright) Hartwell, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1814; she d. April 22, 1880; he was educated at New Ipswich Academy, and graduated at the Theological Seminary, Andover, but for some reasons never preached; he was, for some years, principal of the celebrated Franklin Academy at Germantown, Pa.; residence, Groton; 4 c.

14450. 1. EMMA C. HARTWELL⁷, b. May 20, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Martin Van Buren, son of William and Drusilla (Burbridge) Kennedy, b. Georgetown, O., Feb. 24, 1843; graduated at Miami University; a merchant; residence, Zanesville, O.; 1 c.

14451. HARRIS HARTWELL KENNEDY⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1873.

14452. 2. DR. BENJAMIN HALL HARTWELL⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Helen Emily, daughter of Maj. Eusebius S. and Mary Jane (Shattuck) Clarke, b. June 12, 1848; graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1868; settled in the practice of his profession at Ayer, Mass.; no issue.

14453. 3. HARRIS COWDRAY HARTWELL⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1847; m. Oct. 22, 1877, Effie M. F., daughter of Daniel and Caroline (Hall) Needham, b. Jan. 9, 1852; graduated Harvard, 1869; a lawyer; a member of firm of Norcross, Hartwell & Baker; has served two terms in Massachusetts State Senate; 1888, President of State Senate; residence, Fitchburg, Mass.; 1 c.

14454. NORCROSS NEEDHAM HARTWELL⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1880.

14455. 4. CHARLOTTE E. HARTWELL⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Philetus C., son of Duane and Maria (Bunsen) Lathrop, b. Norwalk, O., Aug. 7, 1837; (a great-grandson of Baron Bunsen;) residence, 3 Farmington ave., Hartford, Ct.; no issue.

14456. ANNA⁵ (541), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Dec. 12, 1787; m. 1. Aug. 30, 1805, Benjamin Hapgood of Marlborough, Mass.; they resided in that town fifteen years, then returned to Stow and settled on a portion of the old Whitman farm; he d. May, 1836; m. 2. Dec. 20, 1842, Dea. Josiah⁶, son of Dea. John⁹ and Abigail (Whitman⁵) Whitman, b. 1779; d. April 4, 1867; after her marriage she removed to E. Bridgewater, where she d. Nov. 21, 1868, aged 80; 10 c. I. Charles Whitman⁶; II. Catharine Davies⁶; III. Dorcas Whitman⁶; IV. Anna Whitman⁶; V. Nathan Davies⁶; VI. Martha⁶; VII. Felicia Davies⁶; VIII. Elizabeth⁶; IX. Margaret⁶; X. Lucy Cotton⁶.

14457. I. CHARLES WHITMAN HAPGOOD⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1806; m. 1. 1837, Mrs. Mary Hunter⁶, widow of John Hunter and daughter of Judah and Catharine (Whitman⁶) Wetherbee, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. Aug., 1850; m. 2. Nov. 6, 1855, Elizabeth Haley; after his 2d m. he settled at No. Scituate, Mass., and d. there, Feb. 13, 1877, aged 70; "to those who knew him well it can be but a pleasure to recall those qualities which commended him in such a degree to their respectful consideration and friendship; descended from some of the best Pilgrim stock, his life was consistent in the integrity, the almost chivalrous faithfulness, in the care of the interests of others confided to his charge, in the gentlemanly dignity of his bearing, and the kindness of his heart, manifested, not only in his intercourse with other men but in his treatment of the lower animals; although misfortune and want of success had been in no small degree his lot, his unvarying cheerfulness and patience were marked characteristics, and might well

have been a lesson to those whose lines had fallen in pleasanter places; careless to a fault in regard to his own affairs, his interests were vigilantly looked after by a faithful wife, and it is to her care and economy that are due the comfort of home in his later years; it is sad to the friends who appreciated him to know that the old man is gone, but it is also a satisfaction to feel that he is past all suffering;" his widow resides No. Scituate; 1 c.

14458. 1. JOHN HAPGOOD⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. 1864, Mary E. Howe of Westborough; he served in late war; was at one time 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster of 2d Louisiana Vols.; later, he re-enlisted in 4th Mass. Battery; after the war he engaged in business; residence, for a time, in N. Y. City; at present, in business in Chicago; 1 c.

14459. ——— HAPGOOD⁸.

14460. II. CATHARINE DAVIES HAPGOOD⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. Feb. 20, 1828, Mark Whitcomb; a farmer; residence, Stow, where he d. Nov. 29, 1886; she d. Aug. 20, 1888; 4 c.

14461. 1. WILLIAM WHITCOMB⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1828; unmarried; at home.

14462. 2. ANN MARIA WHITCOMB⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1830; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Abram Howe, son of Aaron and Diana (Howe) Stowe, b. Aug. 30, 1831; a merchant; residence, Hudson, Mass., where she d. Oct. 20, 1881; 3 c.

14463. NELLIE MARIA STOWE⁸, b. March 22, 1857; unmarried.

14464. LILLA FLORENCE STOWE⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Hermon E., son of Henry T. and Ann Maria (Randall) French, b. June 19, 1857; a jeweler; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

14464a. Ruby Geraldine French⁹, b. Sept., 1887.

14465. CHARLES MELVIN STOWE⁸, b. May 13, 1864; m. May 31, 1888, Alice E., daughter of Byron M. and Caroline M. Bunce of Mt. Dora, Fla.; a mechanic; residence, Mt. Dora.

14466. 3. JOHN MARSHALL WHITCOMB⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1860, Eliza, daughter of Lovell and Martha (Jones) Clapp, b. Nov. 27, 1843; a farmer; residence, Stow; 5 c.

14467. CORA M. WHITCOMB⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Jan., 1882, Alfred, son of George and Harriet A. (Warren) Hapgood, b. Oct. 11, 1860; a shoemaker; residence, Hudson; she d. May 9, 1884; 1 c.
14468. Arthur Edmund Hapgood⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

14469. RINALDO WHITMAN WHITCOMB⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1862; m. Sept., 1882, Martha M., daughter of John F. and Margaret (Wise) Croft; a farmer; residence, Stow; 1 c.

14470. John Marshall Whitcomb⁹, b. March 17, 1883.

14471. MARK MELVIN WHITCOMB⁸, b. March 22, 1869.

14472. LEONA LORENE WHITCOMB⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1876.

14473. HALLIE LEROY WHITCOMB⁸, b. June 8, 1882.

14474. 4. ALBERT WHITCOMB⁷, b. June 1, 1845; unmarried; at home.

14475. III. DORCAS WHITMAN HAPGOOD⁶, b. March 15, 1809; m. Sept. 15, 1846, Rufus Scott, b. Feb. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 16, 1855; they resided at No. Hadley till the death of Mr. Scott; she now resides at Amherst; 3 c., b. No. Hadley.

14476. 1. ISRAEL STORRS SCOTT⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

14477. 2. MARY HELEN SCOTT⁷, b. July 5, 1850; unmarried; residence, Amherst.

14478. 3. ISRAEL FREDERICK SCOTT⁷, b. July 2, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1871.

14479. IV. ANNA WHITMAN HAPGOOD⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1810; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1834, Charles, son of John and Elizabeth (Moore) English, b. Brighton, Mass., May 19, 1807; d. July 2, 1859; a saddle and harness manufacturer, doing business at Boston; m. 2. Aug. 25, 1864, Samuel, son of David and Tirzah (Blanchard) Shaw, b. So. Weymouth, Aug. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 25, 1874; a shoe manufacturer; residence, E. Bridgewater; she resides Elmwood; 3 c.

14480. 1. ANNA ELIZABETH ENGLISH⁷, b. March 17, 1841; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1885.

14481. 2. AMELIA VICTORIA ENGLISH⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. July 30, 1845.

14481a. 3. CHARLES BENJAMIN ENGLISH⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. May 23, 1877, Mrs. Hannah (Hamilton) Sisson, daughter of David Hamilton, b. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1846; a merchant; residence, 2004 Wabash ave., Chicago; no issue.

14482. V. NATHAN DAVIES HAPGOOD⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1813; was mate of the ship "Canton Packet;" he d. 1841, on his way home from Manilla; unmarried.

14483. VI. MARTHA HAPGOOD⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. 1. May 15, 1834, Timothy Atwood of Wellfleet (his 2d wife); a merchant at Boston, where he d. Dec. 13, 1872; m. 2. Feb. 11, 1875, Thaddeus Smith; a wealthy farmer and broom manufacturer of No. Hadley, where he d. Oct. 31, 1875, aged 75; she d. Aug. 4, 1882; no issue.

14484. VII. FELICIA DAVIES HAPGOOD⁶, b. July 30, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1820.

14485. VIII. ELIZABETH HAPGOOD⁶, b. July 30, 1819; m. April 6, 1843, Henry Winchester, son of Winthrop and Sophia (Hildreth) Robinson, b. Oct. 9, 1819; they resided at Stow till 1844, when they removed to Brockton, where she d. July 2, 1872; 2 c.

14486. 1. MARIA LOUISA ROBINSON⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. Sept. 29, 1867, Nathaniel Blake, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Blackstone, b. Jan. 20, 1843; residence, Auburndale; 2 c.

14487. ANNE LOUISE BLACKSTONE⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1868.

14488. HENRY WINTHROP BLACKSTONE⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1878.

14489. 2. JOSEPH WINCHESTER ROBINSON⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. April 14, 1869, Julia A., daughter of Chandler and Rhoda Sprague, b. No. Bridgewater, Nov. 29, 1849; was for many years a successful merchant at Waltham, then removed to Los Angeles; 4 c.

14490. ELIZABETH HAPGOOD ROBINSON⁸, b. April, 1871; d. Aug., 1872.

14491. ALMA SPRAGUE ROBINSON⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1873.

14492. LUCY CHANDLER ROBINSON⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

14493. HENRY WINCHESTER ROBINSON⁸, b. Oct., 1878.

14494. IX. MARGARET HAPGOOD⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Galen Kingman, son of John and Hannah (Kingman) Richards, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1884; she d. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 16, 1870; 5 c.

14495. 1. HANNAH K. RICHARDS⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1873.

14496. 2. HENRY RICHARDS⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1851; d. April 1, 1856.

14497. 3. HENRY GALEN RICHARDS⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

14498. 4. ANNIE WHITMAN RICHARDS⁷, b. July 28, 1858; d. June 12, 1859.

14499. 5. CHARLES BENJAMIN RICHARDS⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. July 21, 1885.

14500. X. LUCY COTTON HAPGOOD⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. Aug. 19, 1856, Baalis, son of Rev. Baalis and Abby (Burt) Sanford, b. Oct. 4, 1833; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

14501. 1. IRENE GERTRUDE SANFORD⁷, b. April 18, 1859.

14502. 2. ANNA CORA SANFORD⁷, b. Aug. 19; d. Sept. 22, 1860.

14503. 3. MABEL LOUISE SANFORD⁷, b. July 3, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1869.

[End of Descendants of ZECHARIAH², the Third Son.]

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of ABIAH², the Fourth Son.]

14504. LUTHER⁵ (543), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Easton, Mass., May 5, 1778; m. 1. Oct. 22, 1795, Polly, eldest child of Dea. William and Joanna (Doane) Berry of Buckfield, b. Feb. 22, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1837; m. 2. May 2, 1840, Mrs. Fanny (Chaplin) Wight of Bethel; he came to Buckfield with his father; 1800, he removed to Woodstock, Me., being the fifth settler of the town, and the following year bought a farm of Michael Little, being lot No. 37, according to Greenwood's survey; he took an active part in town matters and served in various town offices; was collector of taxes, surveyor of highways, member of school committee; the first "preaching meeting" held in the town was at his house, and he was always an active and prominent member of the Baptist church of Woodstock; he d. July 20, 1849, aged 71; his widow was living in 1870, at that time aged 81; 10 c. I. Luther⁶; II. Armina⁶; III. Rebecca⁶; IV. Winchester²; V. Leonard⁶; VI. Zephaniah Benson⁶; VII. A son⁶; VIII. Alanson Mellen⁶; IX. Clarissa⁶; X. Albion Keith Paris⁶.

14505. I. LUTHER⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. April 29, 1821, Zilpha⁶, daughter of Jacob⁵ and Dorcas (Berry) Whitman, b. July 4, 1801; d. March 5, 1886, aged 85; upon his marriage he moved into the east part of the town upon a tract of land forfeited for taxes and bid off by his father; it was situated on a high hill and covered with a heavy growth of hard-wood timber; here he had already erected a log-cabin, and when he had settled his wife in her home, set himself to the difficult task of making a clearing; he was a stalwart worker and well skilled in wood-craft, and in process of time he had a large and productive farm; the

young couple endured many hardships, but neither of them thought of shrinking from the trying duties which the situation imposed; they were two miles from the nearest neighbor, and when they first moved into their cabin had to walk that distance, there being no road and only a spotted line; it is reported that on two occasions the fire on the hearth became extinguished and Mrs. Whitman was compelled to go to the nearest neighbor, Mr. Lemuel Perham's, for a supply; it was no easy matter to carry fire two miles through the woods, but she took a piece of cotton cloth, rolled it tightly, and setting fire to one end, it kept alive till she reached her home; they had a large family of interesting and intelligent children, all but two of whom d. young; he d. May 15, 1871, aged 73; 10 c.

14506. 1. ARMINA⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1822; d. May 6, 1839.

14507. 2. GRENVILLE⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1842.

14508. 3. RANSOM NORTON⁷, b. March 10; d. Dec. 2, 1828.

14509. 4. AUSTIN⁷, b. July 21, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

14510. 5. LEONARD⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Ellen Francena, daughter of Eli and Arvilla (Dudley) Bryant, b. Woodstock, Jan. 22, 1842; he retained his father's farm till failing health compelled him to abandon it; he now resides So. Paris, Me.; 2 c.

14511. GERTIE ELLEN⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. June 10, 1882, William Emerson, son of William Henry and Columbia (Royal) Cole of Paris, b. June 10, 1861; he keeps a livery stable at 34 Preble st., Portland, Me.; she d. June 7, 1885; 1 c. .

14511a. Roy Emerson Cole⁹, b. April 10, 1885.

14512. HERBERT LEONARD⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

14513. 6. JUSTIN EDWARDS⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. Aug. 2, 1838.

14514. 7. GEORGE EMERSON⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. July 28, 1865.

14515. 8. NANCY LIBBY⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1862.

14516. 9. LOVINIA BISBEE⁷, b. April 2, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1867, Edwin Isaac⁷, son of Isaac and Lovicy⁶ (Whitman) Spofford, b. Nov. 15, 1844; she d. April 4, 1870; residence, Paris Hill, Me.; 1 c.

14516a. MYRA L. SPOFFORD⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

14517. 10. A son⁷, b. Feb. 11; d. March 9, 1848.

14518. II. ARMINA⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. April 29, 1821, Silas, son of John and Phebe (Cole) Billings, b. March 24, 1800; d. Sept., 1884; she d. Jan. 30, 1822; 1 c.

14519. 1. ——— BILLINGS⁷, b.; d. 1822, unnamed.

14520. III. REBECCA⁶, b. Dec., 1803; m. July 4, 1822, Silas Billings, her brother-in-law; she d. Aug. 16, 1834; he resided at Woodstock, Me., till late in life, when he removed to Oxford, Me., where he d. Sept., 1884; (he m. 3. Mrs. Abigail (Kilgore) Russell, widow of Willoughby Russell of Newry, Me.; by this m. there were 3 c., viz: Rebecca, Jarvis C. and Laura A. Billings;) by 2d m. 3 c.

14521. 1. ARMINA BILLINGS⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1843, John Augustus Clark; a farmer; residence, Sparta, Wis.; 3 c.

14521a. EDWIN A. CLARK⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Aug. 14, 1872, Mary C. Steere; is an U. S. postal clerk; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14522. Roy A. Clark⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1874.

14523. STEPHEN CLARK⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1882, Carrie D. Nott; is proprietor and manager of the Sparta Practical Railroad and Telegraph Institute; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14523a. Madge M. Clark⁹, b. April 20, 1884; d. Oct. 29, 1888.

14524. SUSAN R. CLARK⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1873, A. E. Howard; a dealer in agricultural implements; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14525. Earl C. Howard⁹, b. April 18, 1880.

14526. 2. MARY WHITMAN BILLINGS⁷, b. July 8, 1828; m. Dec. 13, 1856, Clarendon, son of William and Lucy (Gray) Walker, b. April 18, 1801; he and his sons are farmers; residence, Aurora-ville, Wis.; 2 c.

14527. WILLIAM S. WALKER⁸, b. April 13, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1879, Harriet V., daughter of John and Susan (Pierce) Montgomery, b. Waterloo, Wis., Jan. 13, 1858; no issue.

14528. EDGAR G. WALKER⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Feb. 11, 1881, Polly Scoville; they separated and she has since married.

14529. 3. ALMON T. BILLINGS⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. Eunice Reed of New Russia, N. Y.; he d. in New York State, July 7, 1867; no issue; she m. again.

14530. IV. WINCHESTER⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Paine; he removed to Bethel, Me., and d. there, Dec. 26, 1854; a farmer in later years, but having received a good education, was for many years a teacher; "a kind and indulgent father and a good Christian;" the widow resides with her eldest daughter in Wisconsin; 8 c.

14531. 1. ELIZA F.⁷, b. July 26, 1833; m. Bethel, April 22, 1851, Jacob, son of Davis Paine, b. Jan. 4, 1821; a farmer; residence, Oakfield, Wis.; 6 c., all but eldest b. in Wisconsin.

14532. FREDERICK H. PAINE⁸, b. Woodstock, Me., July 2, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Maggie Stephens; a farmer; residence, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Cal.; 3 c.

14533. Warren Asa Paine⁹, b. July 24, 1875.

14534. Abram Douglass Paine⁹, b. March 17, 1877; d. Aug. 12, 1879.

14535. Hannah H. Paine⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

14536. PAULINA A. PAINE⁸, b. May 28, 1855; d. Jan. 6, 1856.

14537. JACOB WHITMAN PAINE⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. March 25, 1880, Dora Rogers; a farmer and dairyman; residence, Lamartine, Wis.; no issue.

14538. HANNAH R. PAINE⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. June 7, 1880, Frank J. Maxim; a music teacher; residence, Ladoga, Wis.; no issue.

14539. GRANT D. PAINE⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

14540. ELIZA ETTA PAINE⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

14541. 2. ARABELLA A.⁷, b. March 9, 1835; m. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 24, 1868, Daniel T. Hopkinson of Ellisburg, N. Y.; residence, Waupun, Wis.; 1 c.

14542. WINN. D. HOPKINSON⁸, b. March 3, 1870.

14543. 3. CHARLES H.⁷, b. July 15, 1838; unmarried; a farmer and dealer in land; since 1856 has resided at Lake Crystal, Minn.

14544. 4. GEORGE P.⁷, b. April 31, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1850.

14545. 5. JULIETTE F.⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1850.

14546. 6. JOSEPH W.⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1850.

14547. 7. LAWSON C.⁷, b. July 22; d. Sept. 22, 1850.

14548. 8. ANSON C.⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1883, May Wood; residence, Lake Crystal, Minn.

14549. V. LEONARD⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1808; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1829, Deborah, daughter of Joseph Twichell of Bethel, Me.; she d. 1844; m. 2. Feb. 7, 1846, Angeline Stiles of Bethel, Me., b. Nov. 26, 1822; a farmer; residence, Bethel, Me.; 9 c., all by 2d m.

14550. 1. ANGELINE D.⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1846; m. 1. Dec. 13, 1864, George Allen; was divorced from him and m. 2. Feb. 27, 1877, Leonard, son of John and Esther (Gibbs) Sullivan, b. 1835; residence, Manchester, N. H.; 5 c.

14551. ERMINIE MABEL ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1865.

14552. FRANK LEON ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1867.

14553. GEORGE MORTON ALLEN⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1868.

14554. CHESTER LEONARD SULLIVAN⁸, b. April 21, 1878.

14555. ROY VERNON SULLIVAN⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1881.

14556. 2. DORA VIOLA⁷, b. July 25, 1848; m. (pub. Nov. 21, 1870) Eugene Zephaniah⁷, son of Zephaniah B.⁶ and Eliza (Chase) Whitman, b. Dec. 6, 1851; 3 c., see line.

14557. 3. ALBERT L.⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1849; m. May 11, 1883, Frances M. Blake; a farmer; residence, Bethel; no issue.

14558. 4. ALVERNON DERoy⁷, b. May 31, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1883, Annie Frances, daughter of Alwood W. and Julia H. (Frances) Reed, b. Stowe, Vt., May 29, 1853; a cabinet maker; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 2 c.

14558a. LILLA MYRTIE⁸, b. April 9, 1886.

14558b. MINNIE LEONORA⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1887.

14559. 5. HERBERT MANLEY⁷, b. March 21, 1853; unmarried; at home.

14560. 6. OSCOE FAIRFIELD⁷, b. March 21, 1855; m. Nov. 21, 1885, Clara Jane Shaw of Bethel; a shoemaker; residence, Lewiston, Me.; no issue.

14561. 7. ROWENA MAY⁷, b. March 1, 1857; m. May 27, 1875, Levi N. Bartlett, b. Sept. 18, 1845; residence, Bethel; 2 c.

14562. LIZZIE GRACE BARTLETT⁸, b. July 17, 1876.

14563. MAUDE ANNA BARTLETT⁸, b. July 20, 1878.

14564. 8. ELDON R.⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1860⁶; m. April 7, 1886, Josie Lee of Manchester, N. H.; a cabinet maker; residence, Worcester.

14565. 9. MELLEN M.⁷, b. June 28, 1862; m. July 27, 1884, Lotta E. Scribner; a machinist; residence, Worcester, Mass.

14566. VI. ZEPHANIAH BENSON⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1810; m. Nov. 25, 1832, Eliza, daughter of Merrill and Sally (Tucker) Chase, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. July 3, 1883; residence, Woodstock, on the old homestead, where he d. Nov. 24, 1884; 8 c.

14567. 1. SYLVINIA ELIZA⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. (pub. Sept. 6, 1851) Amos, son of Amos and Sarah (Keene) Thurlo, b. Jan. 8, 1828; they removed to Nebraska, where she d. 1881; 4 c.

14568. HERMON THURLO⁸.

14569. ALVERNON THURLO⁸.

14570. LAFAYETTE THURLO⁸.

14571. STANTON THURLO⁸; dead.

14572. 2. ARAVESTA AYER⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. 1. Aug. 21, 1857, Mark F., son of Mark and Olive (Bent) Rawson, b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1868; m. 2. April 28, 1870, Charles B., son of John and Betsey (Trip) Bessey, b. Sept. 11, 1830; residence, No. Woodstock; 3 c.

14573. ZEPHANIAH B. RAWSON⁸, b. June 5, 1858; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Nellie F. French of Kent's Hill; residence, No. Woodstock.

14574. VESTA W. BESSEY⁸, b. June 14, 1871.

14575. FLORA M. BESSEY⁸, b. April 14, 1873.

14576. 3. GILMAN AUSTIN⁷, b. March 24, 1838; m. Aug. 26, 1860, Evelina Adelaide, daughter of Calvin and Achsa D. (McKenney) Jackson, b. April 8, 1842; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; he served during war in Co. D, 23d Me. Vols.; 5 c.

14577. CLARA M.⁸, b. June 16, 1865; m. June 15, 1883, M. M. Hathaway; residence, Bryant's Pond; no issue.

14578. GERALD B.⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

14579. RALPH E.⁸, b. July 14, 1871; d. Aug. 12, 1877.

14580. FANNIE E.⁸, b. April 23, 1877.

14581. I. LEONA GENEVIEVE⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

14582. 4. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1839; enlisted in a Wisconsin regiment and d. Dec. 3, 1862, from wounds received in the battle of Shiloh.

14583. 5. ALANSON MELLEN⁷, b. April 7, 1841; enlisted in 5th Me. Vols.; d. at Andersonville Prison, Aug. 2, 1864.

14584. 6. GILBERT MORTIER LAFAYETTE⁷, b. April 28, 1844; m. 1866, Adelaide Dudley; enlisted in Co. D, 16th Me. Vols.; residence, Fremont, Neb.

14585. 7. MARIA JOSEPHINE⁷, b. June 25, 1848; m. Aug. 9, 1868, Charles M., son of Christopher and Sally (Felt) Bryant, b. Greenwood, Me., Nov. 3, 1844; a mason; residence, Sauk Centre, Minn.; 2 c.

14586. NELLIE MAY BRYANT⁸, b. May 3, 1869.

14587. CHARLES MONTROSE BRYANT⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

14588. 8. EUGENE ZEPHANIAH⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. (pub. Nov. 21, 1870) Dora Viola⁷, daughter of Leonard⁶ and Angeline (Styles) Whitman, b. July 25, 1848; for some years a music teacher; after preaching regularly for four years he graduated, June, 1888, from the Lewiston Theological Institute; has just accepted a call to the Free Baptist Church at Brunswick, Me.; present residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

14589. ERVING LESLIE⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1871.

14590. FRANK EDWARD⁸, b. Oct., 1878.

14591. DORA MAY⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

14592. VII. A son⁶; d. in infancy.

14593. VIII. ALANSON MELLEN⁶, b. May 17, 1814; m. April 12, 1846, Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stevens) Bryant, b. Sept. 5, 1829; residence, Bryant's Pond; 1 c.

14594. 1. CLARISSA RECORD⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Jan. 7, 1850.

14595. IX. CLARISSA RECORD⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 11, 1859.

14596. X. ALBION KEITH PARIS⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Elvira S., daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stevens) Bryant, b. Dec. 29, 1826; a carpenter; was at one time deputy sheriff of Oxford County; residence, Bryant's Pond, where he d. April 12, 1861; 6 c.

14597. 1. EVA R.⁷, b. May 31, 1845; d. April 4, 1866.

14598. 2. ALICE ELVINA⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. July 26, 1848.

14599. 3. ADDIE A.⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Melville Meserve; a U. S. mail contractor; residence, Portland; 1 c.

14599a. ALICE BLANCHE MESERVE⁸, b. June 21, 1886.

14600. 4. CHANDLER A.⁷, b. May 16; d. June 7, 1850.

14601. 5. ALDANA CROCKER⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Mary Agnes, daughter of Orlando C. and Abiah T. (Hobbs) Houghton, b. March 4, 1859; a locomotive engineer; residence, 1 Warren st., Portland; 1 c.

14602. ERNEST ALBION⁸, b. July 28, 1885.

14603. 6. IDA MAY⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Malcolm P., son of Henry and Mary A. (McGregor) En Earl, b. Troy, Feb. 7, 1847; a painter; residence, Merrimac, Mass.; 2 c.

14604. HAROLD PERCY EN EARL⁸, b. July 1, 1877.

14605. ALICE BLANCHE EN EARL⁸, b. July 23, 1880; d. May 7, 1882.

14606. JACOB, JR.⁵ (544), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 11, 1779; m. 1798, Dorcas, daughter of Dea. William Berry of Buckfield, b. June 16,

1779; d. May 24, 1867; he came to Buckfield with his father; in the spring of 1799 he moved to Woodstock, being the fourth settler in the town, having the previous year made a clearing and built a log-cabin; his farm was that now owned by the town as a town farm; his crops and house were burned during the first year, but he replanted his crops in time to secure a harvest, and rebuilt his cabin; he was a hard-working, prudent man, and greatly respected among his neighbors; with his brother Luther he was prominent in organizing the Baptist church of Woodstock, and was a lay preacher of much influence in his own and adjoining towns; he d. Hebron, Sept. 6, 1873, aged 94; 10 c., all b. Woodstock. I. Zilpha⁶; II. Abigail⁶; III. Jacob⁶; IV. Jeri Berry⁶; V. Joshua Sullivan⁶; VI. Reuben⁶; VII. Remember Berry⁶; VIII. Dorcas⁶; IX. Irene Doton⁶; X. Elon Greenleaf⁶.

14607. I. ZILPHA⁶, b. July 4, 1801; m. April 29, 1821, Luther⁶, son of Luther⁵ and Polly (Berry) Whitman; see line.

14608. II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1824.

14609. III. DR. JACOB⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1805; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Polly, daughter of Seth and Esther (Jackson) Benson, b. Benson, Aug. 31, 1805; residence, Woodstock, where he d. June 1, 1888; 8 c.

14610. 1. SALLY⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1842.

14611. 2. MARY⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1829; m. Oct. 17, 1858, William S., son of John and Marcena (Churchill) Bicknell, b. March 6, 1830; residence, Woodstock; 5 c., all unmarried.

14612. VIOLA E. BICKNELL⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1859.

14613. VIETTA E. BICKNELL⁸, b. March 31, 1864.

14614. VIRGINIA E. BICKNELL⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

14615. VICTOR E. BICKNELL⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

14616. VIABELLA E. BICKNELL⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

14617. 3. CHARLES HENRY⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Elmira P., daughter of Harvey and Temperance (Howard) Fuller, b. Dec. 5, 1836; residence, Woodstock; 14 c.

14618. CLARENCE E.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. May 4, 1858.

14619. GEORGE S.⁸, b. April 10, 1856.

14620. ALBERT L.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. April 21, 1877.

14621. MARTHA A.⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. (pub. Jan. 19, 1876) John M. Felt; she d. Sept. 10, 1881; 1 c.

14622. Rolla Felt⁹, b. May 10, 1877.

14623. WILLIAM H.⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

14624. LAFOREST W.⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1863.

14625. FRANK E.⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1864.

14626. BURTON A.⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1867; d. March 29, 1877.

14627. VELMA J.⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

14628. FREDERICK A.⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

14629. ELVERN E.⁸, b. May 25, 1872.

14630. LULU M.⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

14631. ROBERT B.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

14632. PEARL E.⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

14633. 4. GEORGE LINCOLN⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. March 7, 1856, Mary S. Verrill; a farmer; residence, Bethel; 9 c.

14634. LORA M.⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1875, Jotham H. Perham; a farmer; residence, Bethel; 3 c.

14635. Gladys L. Perham⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

14636. Nelson A. Perham⁹, b. June 28, 1878.

14637. Clarence A. Perham⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

14638. MABEL J.⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1879, George F. Wilson; a cooper; residence, Bethel; no issue.

14639. GEORGE C.⁸, b. Feb. 11; d. April 10, 1864.

14640. CARRIE E.⁸, b. April 3, 1865; d. Jan. 3, 1882.

14641. GEORGE C.⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. March 17, 1869.

14642. MERTIE E.⁸, b. Jan. 27; d. May 15, 1870.

14643. ROSA E.⁸, b. July 28, 1871.

14644. NARCISSA E.⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1875.

14645. GEORGIE L.⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1878.

14646. 5. REV. JARED⁷, b. March 7, 1836; m. May 18, 1862, Mary M.⁷, daughter of Orren and Tyla⁶ (Whitman) Glines, b. March 7, 1844; is a preaching elder in the Second Advent church; residence, Otisfield, Me.; 6 c.

14647. EMMA E.⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1866.

14648. FREDERICK EUGENE⁸, b. March 27, 1869.

14649. MAMIE ETTA⁸, b. March 2, 1871.

14650. BERTRAND MONTELLE⁸, b. May 8, 1876.

14651. JARED FREMONT⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1881.

14651a. LOTTIE M.⁸, b. 1885.

14652. 6. CLARA V.⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Granville N., son of John G. and Ayer (Lawrence) Felt, b. June 14, 1835; residence, Woodstock; 3 c.

14653. ELIZA A. FELT⁸, b. May 5, 1868.

14654. EARL G. FELT⁸, b. June 5, 1870.

14655. ALBERT N. FELT⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

14656. 7. SARAH E.⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. May 12, 1867, by Elder Jared Whitman, Levi L. Proctor, b. Sumner, Me., Jan. 29, 1841; residence, Woodstock; 3 c.

14657. ELIZABETH E. PROCTOR⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

14658. FREDERICK D. PROCTOR⁸, b. March 26, 1871.

14659. BERTIE L. PROCTOR⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1874.

14660. 8. ELIZA BENSON⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1848; unmarried; residence, Woodstock.

14661. IV. ZERI BERRY⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Martin) Dale, b. May 3, 1811; a farmer; residence, Hebron, Me., where he d. of consumption, Sept. 23, 1864; his widow still resides at Hebron; 9 c.

14662. 1. SARAH AUGUSTA⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Moses Woodman, son of William Stockman of Danville, Me.; a carpenter; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 1 c.

14663. HARRIET MARIA STOCKMAN⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. June 15, 1884, George A. Smith; residence, No. 7 Brunswick, Watson ave., Lowell; 1 c.

14663a. Warner Stockman Smith⁹, b. July 12, 1885.

14664. 2. CHARLES W.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1840.

14665. 3. ABIGAIL M.⁷, b. Jan. 29; d. Nov. 24, 1837.

14666. 4. FRANK MELLEN⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Annie Edwards, daughter of Warren L. and Mary J. Parker, b. Groveland, Mass., June 28, 1841; at the outbreak of the war he enlisted for three months in a New Hampshire regiment; upon the expiration of his service he reënlisted in Co. G, 35th Mass. Vols., and served in many severe engagements; in the second battle of Spottsylvania, May 18, 1864, he lost his right foot; he received from the Congress of the United States a medal of honor for meritorious services; for the past twenty years has been a clerk in the Boston Custom House; residence, Haverhill, Mass.; 8 c., all b. Haverhill.

14667. PHINEAS WARREN⁸, b. July 3, 1865; d. May 28, 1867.

14668. MARY BLANCHE⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1868.

14669. FRANK ARCHER⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1869; d. July 26, 1870.

14670. BERTHA PARKER⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1870.

14671. BESSIE DALE⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

14672. ANNIE EDWARDS⁸, b. July 8, 1874.

14673. GRACE MABEL⁸, b. May 18, 1876.

14674. JOHN⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1879.

14675. 5. GEORGE G.⁷, b. May 13, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1872, Amanda Eveline, daughter of Winthrop and Ascenas (Harmon) Hill, b. Conway, N. H., Jan. 24, 1847; he enlisted in Co. K, 5th Me. Vols., and served three years; a farmer; residence, So. Paris, Me.; 1 c.

14676. FREDERICK ARTHUR⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1882.

14677. 6. EMORE S.⁷, b. June 20, 1843; enlisted in Co. B, 9th Me. Vols., and sailed in the first fleet sent to South Carolina; d. Hilton Head, S. C., Dec. 14, 1861.

14678. 7. MARIA WILKINS⁷, b. June 4, 1845; d. March 19, 1856.

14679. 8. ELI BARBER⁷, b. July 2, 1847; m. July, 1873, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen P. and Ruth B. (Stevens) Rowe, b. Bryant's Pond, Me., Sept. 8, 1849; a merchant at Bryant's Pond, where he d. Nov. 27, 1884; no issue.

14680. 9. ELLIOT D.⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1851; a carpenter; residence, Lowell, Mass.; during the small-pox epidemic in that city, he fell a victim to the disease and d. Sept. 30, 1871.

14681. V. JOSHUA SULLIVAN⁶, b. May 9, 1809; m. Sophia, daughter of John Dacy of Woodstock, b. ; a farmer; residence, Greenwood, Me.; 7 c.

14682. 1. WESTON VIRGIL⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. March 28, 1876, Sarah E., daughter of Ebenezer R. and Catharine H. (Benson) Humphrey, b. Paris, Me., Aug. 20, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1886; residence, W. Paris, where he d. Aug. 28, 1885; 2 c.

14683. SADIE MAUD⁸, b. March 13, 1877.

14684. WALTER EBENEZER⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 14, 1882.

14685. 2. JOHN WINFIELD⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Isabella Frances, daughter of Charles and Abigail Jacobs (Prince) Young, b. Nov. 1, 1849; a blacksmith; residence, W. Paris, Me.; 2 c.

14686. FREDERICK ERNEST⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1876.

14687. GRACE ISABELLA⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

14688. 3. VIRGIL D.⁷, b. Aug. 26; d. Oct. 17, 1852.

14689. 4. GRANVILLE⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1854; unmarried; residence, Greenwood.

14690. 5. LOUISE S.⁷, b. Sept., 1846; m. Charles Nathan, son of Col. Sampson and Avice (Cummings) Dunham, b. 1846; residence, Norway, Me.; 1 c.

14691. ——— DUNHAM⁸.

14692. 6. JOSHUA SULLIVAN, JR.⁷, b. July 3, 1859; d. 1876.

14693. 7. GEORGIE N.⁷, b. April 6, 1864; m. Aug. 19, 1882, John Quincy, son of Benjamin F. and Rhoda R. (Bryant) Pratt, b. Dec. 29, 1847; residence, Paris; 1 c.

14694. GRACE BELL PRATT⁸, b. March 30, 1883.

14695. VI. REUBEN⁶, b. May 25, 1811; m. May 12, 1840, Lucy Hogdon of Bethel, b. June 22, 1805; d. May 4, 1866; he purchased the Luther Briggs' farm in the south part of Woodstock, Me., where he now resides; 2 c.

14696. 1. ABIGAIL⁷, b. March 27, 1841; unmarried; at home.

14697. 2. MARCIA⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1864.

14698. VII. REMEMBER BERRY⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1813; m. (pub. Aug. 13, 1836) Daniel P. Bennett; residence, Greenwood, Me., where she d. Nov. 10, 1840; (he was afterwards m. three times;) he d. Oct., 1888; 1 c.

14699. 1. EDWIN R. BENNETT⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. Dec. 10, 1840.

14700. VIII. DORCAS⁶, b. March 11, 1816; m. March 29, 1842, Dustin, son of Dea. Christopher and Sally (Felt) Bryant, b. Jan. 3, 1821; residence, Greenwood; P. O. Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

14701. 1. EMILY JANE BRYANT⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1864, Alonzo, son of Jeremiah and Eliza (Perkins) Felt, b. Sept. 11, 1833; a farmer; residence, Woodstock; P. O. Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

14702. (A son) FELT⁸, b; d. April 7, 1868.

14703. LENA MAY FELT⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1872.

14704. ARCHIE DUSTIN FELT⁸, b. June 8, 1876.

14705. 2. ORISON GREENLEAF BRYANT⁷, b. May 12, 1845; m. July 26, 1877, Laura Viola Martin; when four and-a-half years of age he was crippled by the loss of his arm; he early devoted himself to the study of music, and has been for many years a successful instructor in singing; resided, for some years, at Sauk Centre, Minn.; residence, since Nov., 1884, Los Angeles, Cal.; 3 c., one d. in infancy.

14706. MARLAND DUSTIN BRYANT⁸, b. July 30, 1878.

14707. MYRTLE VIOLA BRYANT⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

14708. 3. ABNER DUSTIN BRYANT⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. March 22, 1868, Lydia Ann, daughter of John and Judith (Hicks) Thorn, b. Brunswick, Me., July 17, 1848; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 5 c., all but eldest b. Greenwood.

14709. JOHN HOWARD BRYANT⁸, b. Brunswick, Oct. 5, 1869.

14710. GRACE HARRIET BRYANT⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

14711. ABNER MONTROSE BRYANT⁸, b. June 25, 1878.

14712. WILLIAM DANA BRYANT⁸, b. March 7, 1881.

14713. EDITH MAY BRYANT⁸, b. March 12, 1884.

14714. IX. IRENE DOTON⁶, b. May 15, 1818; d. Sept. 25, 1880; unmarried.

14715. X. ELON GREENLEAF⁶, b. July 31, 1823; m. May 31, 1846, Lucy Bryant, daughter of Oliver and Rhoda (Bryant) Swan; he lived for many years on his father's homestead, but recently sold it to the town for a town farm and removed to Greenwood, Me., where he now resides; 10 c.

14716. 1. ELIZA E.⁷, b. July 22, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1870, Isaac T., son of Alanson and Elmira (Buck) Bacon; she d. Woodstock, July 10, 1872; he resides Logansport, Ind.; 1 c.

14717. ELIZABETH M. BACON⁸, b. March 18, 1872.

14718. 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1848; m. March 24, 1871, Georgie A., daughter of Joseph D. and Mary Ann (Sampson) Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1854; residence, No. Woodstock; 3 c.

14719. BERTIE G.⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1871.

14720. FRED. H.⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1874.

14721. ROBERT EARL⁸, b. May 4, 1876; d. June 25, 1882.

14722. 3. JACOB FILLMORE⁷, b. March 16, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1870, Georgie, daughter of Amos and Sarah A. (Whitney) Richardson, b. July 20, 1846; a farmer; residence, Otisfield; P. O. Bolster's Mills; 6 c.

14723. SADIE V.⁸, b. May 20, 1872.
 14724. BIRDIE G.⁸, b. March 25, 1874.
 14725. EMMA E.⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
 14726. WALTER L.⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
 14727. LALO MAY⁸, b. April 8, 1883.
 14728. ROSCOE F.⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

14729. 4. OLIVER GREENLEAF⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Nov. 16, 1873, Hannah E., daughter of George G. and Esther E. (Bennett) Cordwell, b. Greenwood, Feb. 6, 1858; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 4 c.

14730. PERLEY M.⁸, b. April 15, 1877.
 14731. ARY M.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1880.
 14732. LESLIE C.⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1883.
 14732a. BESSIE E.⁸, b. April 11, 1887.

14733. 5. REUBEN MILLNER⁷, b. April 21, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1873, Florence V., daughter of Henry F. and Mary P. (Cordwell) Noyes, b. Greenwood, May 24, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1886; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 4 c.

14734. RUBY M.⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1874.
 14735. WALLACE H.⁸, b. July 29, 1876.
 14736. FREMONT E.⁸, b. July 8, 1880.
 14736a. NINA B.⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1886.

14737. 6. EDSON L.⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1855; unmarried; residence, Greenwood.

14738. 7. CHARLES W.⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Ada E., daughter of George G. and Esther E. (Bennett) Cordwell, b. May 26, 1865; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 1 c.

14739. LEORA ELLEN⁸, b. July 22, 1883.
 14739a. CLARENCE B.⁸, b. May 23, 1886.

14740. 8. ALMON MOSES⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. Jan. 7, 1888, Josephine O., daughter of Joseph and Ellen M. (Brown) Leary of Gilead, b. April 26, 1871; a telegraph operator; residence, Gilead, Me.

14741. 9. ETTA LUCY⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. July 21, 1883, Edward H., son of Noah and Sophia (Wilson) Pike, b. April 23, 1863; residence, Greenwood; P. O., W. Paris.

14742. 10. RONELLO E.⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1867; a telegraph operator; residence, Milan, N. H.; P. O. Copperville, N. H.

14743. JOSEPH⁵ (545), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. March 26, 1782; m. 1. 1807, Polly, daughter of Eleazer and Lucy (Shurtleff) Cole, b. Sept. 30, 1783; d. Dec., 1838; m. 2. Oct. 29, 1846, Mrs. Mary Jones; he followed his brothers to Woodstock, though the exact year of his settlement is unascertained; he located on the northern portion of the farm now occupied by D. J. Libby; he d. Waterford, Me., Dec., 1856, aged 74; 10 c. I. Cyprian⁶; II. Milla⁶; III. Lovicy⁸; IV. Harrison⁶; V. Chauncey C.⁶; VI. Elhanan⁶; VII. Mary; VIII. Joseph⁶; IX. Harriet⁶; X. Tyla⁶.

14744. I. CYPRIAN⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1828, Eliza, daughter of Seth and Esther (Jackson) Benson of No. Paris, b. April 2, 1809; d. July 25, 1865; residence, Woodstock, where he d. Dec. 4, 1887; 5 c.

14745. 1. CAPT. JONATHAN BENSON⁷, b. June 4, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Hannah Capen, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Morton) Monk, b. June 21, 1825; 1845, he left home and settled in Stoughton, Mass., where he resided for nearly twenty-one years, following the trade of boot maker; 1859, he went to Pike's Peak, returning just at the beginning of the war; 1862, he enlisted in Co. I, 12th Mass. Vols.; was promoted and transferred as captain to Co. G, same regiment; May, 1876, he moved to Boston and became an engineer on the Boston & Providence Railroad; residence, Boston Highlands; 3 c., b. Stoughton, Mass.

14746. ABBIE ALICE⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1864.

14747. JOHN OSCAR⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. Jan. 18, 1881.

14748. GRACE MORTON⁸, b. June 21, 1865.

14749. 2. ESTHER⁷, b. March 8, 1831; m. Stoughton, June 13, 1850, Frederic, son of Emory and Catharine (Clark) Beals, b. Feb. 5, 1832; he was, for many years, a boot maker, and policeman for the Old Colony Railroad; is now Massachusetts agent for E. E. Brewster of Holly, Mich.; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 2 c.

14750. ELLA ARDELIA BEALS⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. 1. Nov. 15, 1873, Eugene A. Pierce, b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1876; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1883, Horace H. Watts of Concord; she d. March 22, 1886; no issue.

14751. FRED MASON BEALS⁸, b. July 12, 1860; m. Stoughton, by Rev. C. R. Tenney, June 29, 1885, Fannie L., daughter of Deming J. and Sophia M. (Chapman) Drake, b. Dec. 14, 1864; an expert telegraph operator; residence, Stoughton; 1 c.

14751a. Miriam Mason Beals⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1877.

14752. 3. CYPRIAN DECATUR⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Northumberland, N. H., April 30, 1859, Mary, daughter of Oliver Morse and Mary Jane (Goodenough) Wilson; an engineer; he d. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1862; (his widow m. April 14, 1871, Benson Shuman Aldrich; residence, Enfield, Mass., where she d. June, 1887;) 1 c.

14753. IOLA ESTELLE⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1886, Edward Baxter Downing; residence, Enfield; 1 c.

14753a. Harold Whitman Downing⁹, b. June 27, 1888.

14754. 4. ELIZA JANE⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1837; m. Stonington, Sept. 28, 1862, Thomas Philander Ryder; a music teacher; residence, E. Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

14755. CLARENCE EUGENE RYDER⁸, b. Stoughton, Jan. 15, 1864; m. March 24, 1888, Nellie Barker Tibbetts of W. Somerville.

14756. FRANK HERBERT RYDER⁸, b. Chelsea, May 27, 1865.

14757. 5. ARABELLA HOLMES⁷, b. No. Paris, May 16, 1840; m. March 2, 1858, William, son of George P. and Abigail (Guppy) Hooper, b. Paris, April 24, 1832; a passenger conductor on the Knox & Lincoln Railroad; residence, 37 Bedford st., Bath, Me.; 2 c.

14758. FRANCIS ELMER HOOPER⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

14759. MINNIE MAY HOOPER⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

14760. II. MILLA⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. (pub. Dec. 24, 1830) Sewell, son of Rowse and Hannah (Carroll) Bisbee, b. So. Paris, Aug. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1865; residence, Greenwood, Me., where she d. April 10, 1862; (he m. 2. Feb. 22, 1865, Mrs. Sally M. (Curtis) Whitman, widow of Elhanan⁶; she resides No. Newry, Me.;) 5 c.

14761. 1. SILVIA BISBEE⁷, b. April 14, 1831; m. 1. Dec. 9, 1853, Frank Bennett; m. 2. April 14, 1872, John, son of Timothy Tibbetts, b. Fairfield, March 3, 1824; residence, Norridgewock; 3 c.

14762. ANNA BENNETT⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. 1. March, 1869, David E. Robbins; m. 2. April 28, 1872, Alpheus S. Brooks, b. 1850; residence, Greenwood; 6 c.

14763. John Robbins⁹.

14764. Leon Brooks⁹.

14765. Henry Brooks⁹.

14766. Ernest Brooks⁹.

14767. Frank Brooks⁹.

14768. Mamie Brooks⁹.

14769. JEROME BENNETT⁸, b. July 9, 1859; m. 1887, Mary Cole.

14770. ELLA TIBBETTS⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

14771. 2. LOVINIA BISBEE⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1852; unmarried.

14772. 3. ROSILLA BISBEE⁷, b. July 26, 1835; m. by P. H. Crockett, Dec. 25, 1860, J. Freeland, son of Samuel and Lucy (Dunn) Bird, b. Feb. 4, 1835; a farmer; residence, Albany, Me.; she d. Feb. 25, 1866; 1 c.

14772a. WELLINGTON BIRD⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1861; unmarried.

14773. 4. ORIN BISBEE⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1838; m. Sept., 1863, Aurilla Libby; she d. Nov. 8, 1864; he d. Jan., 1873; 1 c.

14774. WALTER BISBEE⁸, b. 1864; residence, Greenwood.

14775. 5. LOANNAH E. BISBEE⁷, b. April 2, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1860, Dennis Wellington, son of Southern and Mary (Cole) Cole, b. June 28, 1837; a farmer; residence, E. Bethel; she d. Glenwood, June 24, 1875; 4 c.

14776. ELMER D. COLE⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Bertie O. Holt.

14777. FREDERICK H. COLE⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1864.

14778. LAMONT E. COLE⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1868.

14779. LILLIAN M. COLE⁸, b. Feb. 5; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

14780. III. LOVICY⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. Jan. 12, 1836, Isaac Gould Spofford, b. Bethel, June 28, 1810; d. Rumford, Nov. 6, 1879; residence, Milton Plantation, Me., where she d. Aug. 17, 1867; (he m. 2. March 14, 1868, Mrs. Mary A. Woods;) 8 c., all but eldest b. Milton Plantation.

14781. 1. JOSEPH HENRY WHITMAN SPOFFORD⁷, b. Bethel, Jan. 23, 1837; m. Paris, Sept. 23, 1860, Lucy Felt, daughter of Columbus and Clementina (Nutting) Perham, b. Woodstock, Feb. 4, 1840; a farmer; residence, Milton Plantation; he d. Aug. 24, 1888; 6 c.

14782. ELLSWORTH H. SPOFFORD⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

14783. EDSON E. SPOFFORD⁸, b. May 24, 1865.

14784. IDA C. SPOFFORD⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1888, Freeman M. Bixby of Rumford.

14785. SYLVANIA P. SPOFFORD⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

14786. LUCY S. SPOFFORD⁸, b. April 4, 1879; d. April 3, 1880.

14787. JOSEPH I. SPOFFORD⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

14788. 2. ADONIRAM J. SPOFFORD⁷, b. Bethel, Oct. 5, 1838; m. Mystic, Ct., Nov. 29, 1862, Sarah Jane, daughter of Amos and Sally (Whipple) Whipple, b. Ledyard, May 31, 1842; they have resided at Hopedale, Mass., for the past twenty years; he was, for many years, farmer and manager of the agricultural interests of E. D. Draper; afterwards, assisted in the management of the Hopedale Boarding House; at present, engaged in the sale of sewing machines; 1 c.

14789. SARAH MABEL SPOFFORD⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

14790. 3. HARRIET ADELINE SPOFFORD⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1866, Charles D. Dunn, b. Peru, Me., March 4, 1848; residence, Auburn, Me.; 1 c.

14790a. EDWARD C. DUNN⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

14791. 4. ISAAC E. SPOFFORD⁷, b. June 19, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1844.

14792. 5. EDWIN ISAAC SPOFFORD⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. 1. Nov. 17, 1867, Lavinia Bisbee⁷, daughter of Luther⁶ and Zilpha⁶ (Whitman) Whitman, b. April 2, 1843; d. April 4, 1870; m. 2. Nov. 3, 1873, Henrietta, daughter of John and Lucretia B. (Loring) York, b. Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 15, 1843; d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. 3. Nov. 28, Nov. 28, 1878, Martha Hooper, daughter of George W. and Miranda (Cooper) Cole, b. Paris, Me., Feb. 13, 1846; an engineer and machinist; residence, Paris, Me.; served during the war in Co. H, 14th Me. Vols.; 5 c.

14793. MYRA LAVINIA SPOFFORD⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

14794. NELLIE LUCRETIA SPOFFORD⁸, b. May 31, 1874.

14795. CHARLES EDWIN SPOFFORD⁸, b. March 25, 1880.

14796. ALBION KEITH SPOFFORD⁸, b. May 22, 1881.

14797. JUDSON GOULD SPOFFORD⁸, b. June 8, 1883.

14798. 6. EDSON GOULD SPOFFORD⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Franklin Plantation, March 15, 1868, Mrs. Francesca C. Childs, widow of Geo. B. Childs, and daughter of George and Sarah (Pray) Hopkins, b. Jan. 21, 1847; he was corporal of Co. K, 2d Me. Cavalry; is overseer in Barker's Mills; residence, Paris; 1 c.

14799. GEORGE E. SPOFFORD⁸, b. April 7, 1871.

14800. 7. ANNA LOVICY SPOFFORD⁷, b. May 8, 1849; m. Oct. 14, 1866, Hiram Godwin, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Swan) Merrill, b. Bethel, March 14, 1844; enlisted in Co. K, 2d Me. Cavalry; residence, So. Paris; 8 c.

14801. STELLA A. MERRILL⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

14802. WILLIAM M. MERRILL⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

14803. ADDIE M. MERRILL⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1874.

14804. MABEL S. MERRILL⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1876.

14805. ADDIE D. MERRILL⁸, b. March 4, 1878.

14806. EDSON GOULD MERRILL⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1879.

14807. FRED. ALVERTUS MERRILL⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

14807a. LENA MAY MERRILL⁸.

14808. 8. MARTIA MELVINA SPOFFORD⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. Sept. 8, 1872.

14809. IV. HARRISON⁶, b. May 16, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1836, Delphina, daughter of Jotham and Lucy (Felt) Perham, b. March 26, 1818; he settled at Woodstock as a farmer; he was at one time captain of the Woodstock infantry company, and served at the time that war was threatened with reference to the northeastern boundary dispute; was at one time coroner of Oxford County; he d. Jan., 1845, leaving his widow with three small children to bring up and but limited means of support; she resides at Augusta with her son Harrison S.; 4 c.

14810. 1. SPOFFORD⁷, b. 1837; d. 1838.

14811. 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. May 7, 1868, Eliza J., daughter of Charles Davis; a farmer and gardener; residence, Norway; he served nearly three years in the late war in Co. F, 17th Me. Vols.; 2 c.

14812. BERTHA E.⁸, b. June 10, 1869.

14813. WALTER G.⁸, b. May 4, 1874.

14814. 3. ANGELA⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 18, 1859, Rufus, Jr., son of Rufus and Chloe (Fuller) Farrar, b. Feb. 20, 1836; residence, Grafton, Me.; 8 c., all unmarried.

14815. JULIAN H. FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, July 7, 1861.

14816. ANGIE LILLIAN FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, April 19, 1863; m. March 11, 1885, Curatia Twitchell Parker, b. Gilead, Me., May 7, 1857; residence, Gilead; 2 c.

14816a. Mabel Cora Parker⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

14816b. Arthur Curatia Parker⁹, b. May 1, 1887.

14817. ARTHUR L. FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, Nov. 21, 1864.

14818. CARROLL S. FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, Aug. 14, 1867.

14819. CORA ESTELLA FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, April 10, 1870.

14820. FLORENCE GERTRUDE FARRAR⁸, b. Woodstock, April 7, 1872.

14821. ETHELWYN MAY FARRAR⁸, b. Grafton, Dec. 25, 1875.

14822. ERNEST FARRAR⁸, b. Grafton, Dec. 3, 1879.

14823. 4. REV. HARRISON SPOFFORD⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. May 5, 1879, Susie F. Warren of Great Falls, N. H.; with his brother and sister he early showed remarkable aptitude for composition, both in prose and poetry, and a fondness for study, and determined to secure a liberal education; he studied in Woodstock and various academies, and in 1865 entered Bowdoin College, graduating in 1869; both before entering college and during his stay there he had taught school, and upon leaving college took charge for two years of Thomaston Academy; from there he was called to the Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., holding, first, the post of principal of the mathematical department, and later, of the classical department, remaining till 1874, when he entered the theological department of Tufts College, graduating in 1877, and was immediately called to take charge of the First Universalist Church of Mechanics Falls, Me., over which he was ordained, June 22, 1877, and where he remained till Nov., 1882, when he accepted a call to Dexter, Me.; he is a good pastor and able preacher, and very popular among his parishioners; June, 1886, he removed to Augusta to take charge of the Universalist parish in that city; no issue.

14824. V. CHAUNCEY C.⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. Jan. 12, 1839, Lucy A. Perham, sister of Delphina, b. June 13, 1821; a farmer, but for a time gave it up to go into business, having for a time a store at No. Woodstock; he also built the first hotel building in town, and at the time of the building of the Grand Trunk Railroad found it a very successful enterprise; he finally sold the property and returned to his farm, devoting himself particularly to the raising of horses and cattle; he d. Nov. 16, 1861; (she m. May 22, 1866, Richard Lombard, b. May 31, 1799; d. May 6, 1872; is now living in Norway, Me., with her son Albert;) 4 c.

14825. 1. THOMAS J.⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1840; m. Feb. 19, 1862, Emily, daughter of Moses Adams; he enlisted in Co. D, 23d Me. Vols., and served about one year; for the past few years has lived in Boston; has a farm at Hubbardstown; residence, 100 E. Canton st., Boston; 5 c.

14826. CORA MAY⁸, b. May 21, 1863.

14827. OSCAR F.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

14828. CHARLES A.⁸, b. May 2, 1868.

14829. EDITH E.⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1870.

14830. FANNIE M.⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

14831. 2. OSCAR F.⁷, b. Oct. 17; d. Dec. 28, 1846.

14832. 3. OSCAR F.⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Boston, March 28, 1870, Mary Cunningham; at the outbreak of the war he was very anxious to enlist, and could with difficulty be persuaded to wait till he was 16; when that time came he joined Co. B, 31st Me. Vols., and served till the close of the war; he was in many severe engagements, and the morning after the battle of Poplar Grove Church but thirty-five men answered to the roll-call—he, however, escaped all injuries; upon his return he attended school for a season, and then went to Boston to engage in business; has been for some years engaged in selling wood; his family reside at Boston; he resides at Albany, N. Y.; 3 c.

14833. CHAUNCEY⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1870.

14834. ALICE L.⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

14835. FRANK⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

14836. 4. ALBERT RUSS⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. June 12, 1879, Frederica L.⁷, daughter of George G. and Bethiah⁶ (Lothrop) Chaffin, b. July 22, 1864; a shoemaker; residence, Norway; 2 c.

14837. CLARENCE ARTHUR⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1881.

14838. LULU MAUD⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

14839. VI. ELHANAN⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Dec. 10, 1837, Sally M., daughter of Oliver and Joan (Mayhew) Curtis, b. Buckfield, Jan. 7, 1815; a farmer; resided, for many years, at Woodstock; he later moved to Waterford, where he d. June 9, 1862; (she m. 2. Feb. 22, 1865, Sewell, son of Rowse and Hannah (Carroll) Bisbee, b. So. Paris, Aug. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1865;) she resides with her son Edgar at No. Newry; 8 c.

14840. 1. SARAH JANE⁷, b. April 7, 1839; d. July 14, 1842.

14841. 2. JOANNA CURTIS⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. June 26, 1862, Samuel Kimball, son of Alvah and Charlotte (Andrews) Estes, b. Oct. 5, 1834; a mason; residence, Bethel; 4 c.

14842. JENNIE E. ESTES⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1865.

14843. ELLEN ESTES⁸, b. March 21, 1874.

14844. ALVIN E. ESTES⁸, b. May 3, 1876.

14845. SAMUEL A. ESTES⁸, b. July 23, 1883.

14846. 3. SARAH JANE⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Harlan P. Staples; residence, W. Auburn; 1 c.

14847. SADIE L. STAPLES⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

14848. 4. MARY COLE⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Howard Daniel, son of Sebastian Streeter and Nancy Maria (Mixer) Smith, b. Oxford, Aug. 16, 1844; has been for past twelve years cashier of First National Bank of Norway, where he resides; 5 c.

14849. LEE MIXER SMITH⁸, b. May 5, 1872.

14850. MARK POOL SMITH⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1874.

14851. ALICE MAY SMITH⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

14852. FRED. ELHANAN SMITH⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

14852a. DON SEBASTIAN SMITH⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1887.

14853. 5. AUSTIN ELHANAN⁷, b. June 20, 1848; m. July 4, 1869, Eliza Asenath, daughter of Priam and Asenath (Swett) Bisbee; a farmer; residence, Shelburne, N. H.; no issue.

14854. 6. EDSON ⁷ ,	}	d. March 23, 1853.
		b. Aug. 26, 1851;
14855. 7. EDGAR ⁷ ,	}	a farmer; residence, No.
		Newry; unmarried.

14856. 8. LAVINIA⁷, b. Feb. 18; d. March 11, 1854.

14857. VII. MARY⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. May 29, 1836, Joshua, son of Jotham and Lucy (Felt) Perham, b. June 9, 1814; a farmer; resided, for many years, at Woodstock; he afterwards removed to Wakefield, Mass., where she d. March 19, 1874; (he m. 2. Feb. 23, 1876, Sarah Waite Gooding of Yarmouth, Me.; she d. July 2, 1887;) residence, Wakefield, where he d. May 16, 1888; 6 c., b. Woodstock.

14858. 1. ANDREW J. PERHAM⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. 1. April 17, 1859, Ann H. King, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. Jan. 2, 1885; m. 2. April 13, 1887, Mrs. Addie L. (Peirce) Bailey; residence, Wakefield; 2 c., unmarried.

14859. FREMONT E. PERHAM⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1861; a clerk; at home.

14860. HERBERT A. PERHAM⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1863; a clerk; at home.

14861. 2. MARY J. PERHAM⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. 1. Oct. 26, 1856, Nehemiah, son of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase) Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. July 18, 1859; m. 2. April 6, 1862, Winfield S., son of Orison and Hannah (Maxim) Ripley; a music teacher; residence, Wakefield; 3 c.

14861a. RICHARD N. DAVIS⁸, b. July 24, 1858; m. May 15, 1886, Mattie M. Taylor of Melrose; a musician; residence, Boston.

14862. WINFIELD S. RIPLEY, JR.⁸, b. March 12, 1869; a music composer, publisher and music teacher; address, 88 Court st., Boston.

14863. AIDEN PERHAM RIPLEY⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

14864. 3. AMANDA M. PERHAM⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. July 8, 1887, Capt. Alvin D. Brock; for many years a teacher; residence, San Francisco.

14865. 4. JEROME B. PERHAM⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. July 27, 1852.

14866. 5. JEROME B. PERHAM⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. July 11, 1870; killed by a railroad train.

14867. 6. JESSIE A. PERHAM⁷, b. April 8, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Frank P., son of Alfred Albert and Catharine (Ryan) Ritchie, b. Jan. 22, 1857; is foreman of the Bell Telephone works in Canada; residence, Montreal; 2 c.

14868. CHARLES FRANCIS PERHAM RITCHIE⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1878.

14868a. ERNEST PERHAM RITCHIE⁸, b. July 8, 1886.

14869. VIII. JOSEPH⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. July 19, 1842, Marcia, daughter of Solomon and Esther (French) Leonard, b. Paris, Dec. 12, 1823; d. Bryant's Pond, Feb. 9, 1881; a carriage maker; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 5 c.

14870. 1. CHARLES OTIS⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1843; he fitted for college at Norway and other academies, obtaining the necessary means by teaching; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1868; after teaching for a few years he went to Germany to complete his studies; was appointed Professor at Imperial University, Tokio, Japan; upon the completion of his engagement he returned to Europe for study; he has given his attention to Natural History and done much original work, especially in Embryology; he has a clear, logical mind, keen perceptive faculties and great perseverance, and has a future of great promise.

14871. 2. FRANCIS EDGAR⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. Feb., 1861.

14872. 3. ADRIANNA J.⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. (pub. Aug. 14, 1875) Chauncey S., son of Martin Ethridge; a carriage smith; residence, Lynn; 1 c.

14873. EARL ETHRIDGE⁸.

14874. 4. MYRA⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Albert, son of John and Catharine (Hartshorn) Daier; residence, Bryant's Pond; no issue.

14875. 5. FRANCIS EDGAR⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1867; residence, Lynn.

14876. IX. HARRIET⁶, b. April 3, 1823; m. 1. Feb. 2, 1844, John A. Caswell; a Methodist minister; he d. May, 1847; m. 2. May 3, 1853, Lawson, son of Capt. Thomas and Catharine (Armsby) Hill, b. Dec. 14, 1811; a carpenter by trade; present residence, Old Orchard, Me.; 4 c.

14877. 1. SYLVINIA F. CASWELL⁷, b. June 10, 1845; m. July 7, 1861, Jeremy J. Cram; a jeweler; he formerly resided at Paris, now resides Old Orchard; 1 c.

14877a. FREDERICK A. CRAM⁸, b. July 10, 1871.

14878. 2. FREMONT HILL⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. April 3, 1858.

14879. 3. JENNIE HILL⁷, b. July 30, 1859; a music teacher; unmarried; at home.

14880. 4. MONTROSE HILL⁷, b. June 18, 1861; unmarried; is postmaster at Old Orchard.

14881. X. TYLA⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. March 8, 1842, Oren, son of Daniel and Polly (Sweet) Glines, b. Sept. 5, 1822; d. Paris, May 11, 1875; residence, Otisfield; 4 c.

14882. 1. MARY MARIA GLINES⁷, b. March 7, 1844; m. May 18, 1862, Rev. Jared⁷, son of Jacob, Jr.⁶ and Polly (Benson) Whitman, b. March 1, 1836; 6 c., see line.

14883. 2. EMILY ETTA GLINES⁷, b. March 26, 1846; d. June 19, 1859.

14884. 3. SARAH EVELINE GLINES⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1852; d. Jan. 16, 1862.

14885. 4. JOSEPHINE W. GLINES⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Perley M. Holman; residence, Oxford; 2 c.

14886. PERLEY M. HOLMAN, JR.⁸, b. May 14, 1877.

14887. ARTHUR H. HOLMAN⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

14888. CALVIN⁵ (546), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. May 26, 1785; m. April 14, 1809, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Remember (Briggs) Record, b. Sept. 7, 1788; d. Dec. 29, 1884, aged 96; a farmer; resided at Hebron from 1814 to 1822, then removed to Buckfield, where he remained till 1857, when he removed to Paris, where he d. April 9, 1867, aged 81; 7 c., all b. Buckfield. I. Hannah Briggs⁶; II. Calvin Winchester⁶; III. John⁶; IV. Hannah Remember⁶; V. Jonathan Record⁶; VI. Jacob Streeter⁶; VII. Augustus Melvin⁶.

14889. I. HANNAH BRIGGS⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1812.

14890. II. CALVIN WINCHESTER⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1813; m. 1. Hebron, 1841, Elvira E., daughter of Alvah and Anna (Shaw) Shurtleff, b. Oct. 14, 1820; d. July 24, 1851; m. 2. Oct. 16, 1851, Maria A., daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Merrill) Shurtleff, b. July 15, 1812; he settled, first, in Paris, later, in Hebron; after the death of his first wife he removed to So. Paris, where he d. June 22,

1859; (his widow m. May 24, 1863, John C. Warren, and resides at No. Turner Bridge, Me.;) 3 c.

14891. 1. SARAH L.⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Samuel B., son of Gideon and Eveline (Bicknell) Cushman, b. Buckfield, Dec. 27, 1842; residence, Rockland, Mass.; 2 c.

14892. CHARLES G. CUSHMAN⁸, b. April 22, 1867; d. April 17, 1868.

14893. ALICE C. L. CUSHMAN⁸, b. May 23, 1872.

14894. 2. EVA⁷, b. March, 1853; d. Sept., 1873.

14895. 3. EDITH REMEMBER⁷, b. Sept. 1859; d. 1861.

14896. III. JOHN⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Nov. 25, 1844, Sarah D'Albro, daughter of Dea. Alden and Mary (Crafts) Bumpus, b. Sept. 5, 1824; a farmer; resided at Hebron till March, 1857, since which time has resided at So. Paris; 4 c.

14896a. 1. EDWIN JOHN⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Portland, June 7, 1883, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Knight) Green, b. Otisfield, June 4, 1850; a member of the firm of Fowle, Hibbard & Co., commission merchants, 176 State st., Boston; residence, Winter Hill, Somerville; 2 c.

14896b. RUTH LILLIAN⁸, b. April 4, 1887.

14896c. ——— EDWIN⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1889.

14897. 2. ELLEN MELVINA⁷, b. June 22, 1855; m. March 24, 1874, Joseph Henry, son of George and Hortensia A. (Smith) Jones, b. Portland, July 22, 1852; a salesman, with M. A. Jewell & Co., Portland; the family reside So. Paris; 1 c.

14898. EDWIN SEWARD JONES⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1876.

14899. 3. MARY CRAFTS⁷, b. April 13, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1878, Joseph Harry, son of John Walker and Mary A. (Sargent) Stuart, b. Bethel, Sept. 20, 1855; a topographical engineer and draughtsman; residence, So. Paris; 4 c., b. So. Paris.

14900. HERMAN HARRY STUART⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

14901. WILLIAM EARLE STUART⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

14902. GRACIE MAY STUART⁸, b. June 16, 1885.

14902a. (A daughter) STUART⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

14903. 4. LAURIN AUGUSTUS⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1864; unmarried; at home.

14904. IV. HANNAH REMEMBER⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Hebron, Jan. 13, 1837, Ebenezer, son of Eleazer and Martha (Drake) Snell, b. Turner, Dec. 9, 1809; d. Buckfield, Dec. 28, 1869; he resided in Turner for a few years after his marriage, then bought a farm at Buckfield, where he passed the remainder of his life; she resides at So. Paris with her son Calvin W.; 6 c.

14905. 1. CALVIN WHITMAN SNELL⁷, b. Turner, July 22, 1839; m. Clarksburg, N. H., April 4, 1864, Helen Jane, daughter of Ephraim and Dorcas (Ayer) Hannaford, b. Harpswell, Me., May 1, 1837; he remained at Buckfield, on his father's farm, till Sept., 1879, when he bought a farm at So. Paris of his brother Charles, where he now resides; 3 c.

14906. ——— SNELL⁸, b. Dec., 1867; d. unnamed.

14907. ——— SNELL⁸, b. Nov. 10; d. Nov. 11, 1871.

14908. JENNIE MAUD SNELL⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1878.

14909. 2. ELEAZER SNELL⁷, b. July 20, 1842; m. June 20, 1859, Cyrena⁷, daughter of Thomas and Almeda⁶ (Whitman) DeCosta, b. March 16, 1848; a shoemaker; residence, Buckfield, where he d. Jan. 28, 1882; 2 c., see line.

14910. 3. CHARLES DELANCY SNELL⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. March 3, 1870, Eliza Ann⁷, daughter of Elbridge Davy⁶ and Julia Ann (DeCosta) Whitman, b. Nov. 12, 1848; he lived on his father's farm at Buckfield till March, 1875, when he bought a farm at So. Paris; 1879, he sold this to his brother Calvin W. and returned to the homestead at Buckfield, remaining there for some time; present residence, Chase's Mills, Turner, Me.; 1 c.

14911. WINNIFRED D. SNELL⁸, b. July 28, 1883.

14912. 4. MOSES SNELL⁷, b. Buckfield, April 29, 1850; m. Aug. 19, 1877, Cora⁷, daughter of Thomas and Almeda⁶ (Whitman) DeCosta, b. June 5, 1854; a shoemaker; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14913. ELLA G. SNELL⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

14914. 5. GEORGIE ANNA SNELL⁷, b. Buckfield, July 31, 1859; m. Paris, June 13, 1880, Mellin, son of Samuel and Abbie (Smith) Durgin; a shoemaker; residence, So. Paris; 1 c.

14915. NELLIE M. DURGIN⁸, b. April 12, 1881.

14916. 6. FRANK WINCHESTER SNELL⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1862; unmarried; residence, So. Paris.

14917. V. JONATHAN RECORD⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Chelsea, Mass., March 30, 1847, Anna Maria, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Almira (Bent) Durrell, b. Feb. 15, 1828; a cabinet maker; residence, So. Paris; 3 c., all b. Chelsea.

14918. 1. JOHN WESLEY⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1847; m. Jan. 23, 1876, Fannie Lovejoy; a farmer; residence, So. Paris; 2 c.

14919. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

14920. NELLIE F.⁸, b. April 8, 1882.

14921. 2. EUGENIA ANNA⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1875, George Frederick, son of George W. and Submit (Shurtleff) Stevens, b. Aug. 21, 1849; a painter; residence, Lewiston; 4 c.

14922. GENIE ANNIE STEVENS⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

14923. WILLIE A. STEVENS⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1879; d. April 19, 1880.

14924. ALBERT FRENCH STEVENS⁸, b. July 8, 1881.

14925. DORA MAY STEVENS⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1882.

14926. 3. SAMUEL JACKSON DURRELL⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Sept. 18, 1857.

14927. VI. JACOB STREETER⁶, b. July 6, 1825; d. June, 1826.

14928. VII. AUGUSTUS MELVIN⁶, b. May 11, 1828; m. March 27, 1853, Nancy B., daughter of Alva and Anna (Shaw) Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1826; a merchant; residence, So. Paris; was at one time postmaster; he d. June 5, 1882; she resides So. Paris; 4 c., all b. Hebron except youngest.

14929. 1. ANNIE ESTELLA⁷, b. June 6, 1854; m. July 3, 1876, Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus R. and Anne O. (Barrows) Bearce, b. Jan. 15, 1847; a farmer; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14930. VIVIAN WALTER BEARCE⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

14931. 2. NELLIE LIZZIE⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1856; unmarried; a teacher; residence, So. Paris.

14932. 3. HANNAH BRIGGS⁷, b. July 7, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1880.

14933. 4. ALICE C.⁷, b. So. Paris, Jan. 18, 1867; d. July 7, 1869.

14934. JOSHUA⁵ (547), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. July 4, 1788; m. (pub. Sept. 6, 1812) Catharine Davee, b. April 16, 1790; d. Sept. 24, 1878; he came to Buckfield with his father and settled on a portion of the homestead; he d. Aug. 9, 1858, aged 70; 11 c., all b. Buckfield, Me. I. Elhanan⁶; II. Elbridge Davee⁶; III. Almeda⁶; IV. Joshua Elhanan⁶; V. Elijah Packard⁶; VI. Armina⁶; VII. Russell Streeter⁶; VIII. Andrew Jackson⁶; IX. Ozias⁶; X. Rozanna Catharine⁶; XI. Deborah Packard⁶.

14935. I. ELHANAN⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. March 15, 1816.

14936. II. ELBRIDGE DAVEE⁶, b. May 18, 1815; m. (pub. July 9, 1837) Julia Ann, daughter of Rogers and Betsey (Rowe) DeCosta, b. May 6, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1880; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, where he d. June 18, 1885; 7 c.

14937. 1. ABEL CYRUS THOMAS⁷, b. June, 1838; m. 1. Jan. 2, Betsey, daughter of Jesse and Joanna (Monks) Packard, b. July 13, 1834; d. Sept., 1865; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1868, Elsie Ellen Packard, sister of Betsey, b. July 7, 1848; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 5 c.

14938. HENRIETTA P.⁸, b. June 2; d. Sept., 1865.

14939. ELSIE S.⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1868.

14940. FLORENCE MABEL⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

14940a. JOHN THURSTON⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. June 19, 1882.

14941. CLAUDE M.⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1875.

14942. 2. JOHN CYRUS⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. Hebron, Ella Farris; a farmer; residence, W. Minot; she d. May, 1884; 4 c.

14943. LEON EDLEY⁸, b. 1870.

14944. HENRY CYRUS⁸, b. 1873.

14945. AGNES BELLE⁸, b. 1878.

14946. ELLA⁸, b. April, 1884.

14947. 3. ELIZABETH ANN⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Feb., 1865, James Andrew, son of Joseph Russell; a farmer; residence, Poland; she d. Feb., 1866; (he m. 2. Rebecca Jennette Mason;) 1 c.

14948. WILLIAM SYLVANUS RUSSELL⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1865; resides with his grandfather at Buckfield.

14949. 4. WILLIAM S.⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1859.

14950. 5. HENRIETTA⁷, b. March 8, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1847.

14951. 6. ELIZA ANN⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. March 3, 1870, Charles Delancy⁷, son of Ebenezer and Remember (Whitman⁶) Snell, b. Nov. 12, 1845; a farmer; residence, Chase's Mills; 1 c., see line.

14952. 7. EMMA ELDORA⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1853; m. Jan. 21, 1877, Caleb Budson, son of James and Sarah (Farr) Farris, b. July 27, 1853; a farmer; residence, Minot; 4 c.

14953. MELVIN ROGERS FARRIS⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1878.

14954. IVA ORRIS FARRIS⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1879.

14955. BERTHA MAY FARRIS⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1880.

14956. (A son) FARRIS⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1884.

14957. III. ALMEDA⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. 1. April 20, 1835, Thomas, son of Job and Eunice (Babb) Packard, b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. June 1, 1840; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1842, Thomas, son of Rogers and Betsey (Rowe) DeCosta, b. June 15, 1817; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron; 8 c.

14958. 1. ANN PACKARD⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Sylvester, son of John and Susannah (Davee) Packard, b. March 4, 1827; a farmer; residence, Monson, Me., where she d. May 1, 1871; 4 c.

14959. NELLIE F. PACKARD⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1861.

14960. HATTIE M. PACKARD⁸, b. May 1, 1864; m. Calif Bonner; 1 c.

14960a. (A son) Bonner⁹, b. 1884.

14961. ANNA B. PACKARD⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Alfred Hawkins.

14962. ELIZABETH B. PACKARD⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1869.

14963. 2. CATHARINE PACKARD⁷, b. March 16, 1839; m. March 16, 1858, Adrian, son of John and Susannah (Davee) Packard, b. Sept. 30, 1829; a farmer; residence, Monson; 5 c.

14964. CLARA A. PACKARD⁸, b. May 2, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Luther D., son of Orrin and Jane (Annis) Piper, b. Dec. 4, 1853; a farmer; residence, Monson, where she d. April 2, 1879; 1 c.

14965. Clara Piper⁹, b. March 18, 1879.

14966. ETTA PACKARD⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. April 1, 1881, Frederick A., son of William and Carrie (Cook) Lane, b. May 29, 1857; a farmer; residence, Monson; 1 c.

14967. Perley Lane⁹, b. March 16, 1882.

14968. CORA PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1862; unmarried.

14969. FRANK PACKARD⁸, b. May 7, 1873.

14970. CHARLES PACKARD⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

14971. 3. CHARLES DECOSTA⁷, b. June 3, 1843; m. June 8, 1874, Oralie Degrenier; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 6 c.

14972. CHARLES DECOSTA, JR.⁸, b. June 7, 1875.

14973. JOHN DECOSTA⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

14974. VICTOR F. DECOSTA⁸, b. March 11, 1878.

14975. GEORGE M. DECOSTA⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1879.

14976. ARTHUR DECOSTA⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

14977. EDNA DECOSTA⁸, b. July 4, 1884.

14978. 4. GEORGE DECOSTA⁷, b. April 6, 1846; m. 1. Jan., 1866, Cynthia B. Cushman; was divorced and m. 2. Nov. 4, 1875, Ella F. Lane; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn.

14979. 5. CYRENA DECOSTA⁷, b. March 16, 1848; m. June 20, 1869, Eleazer⁷, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Remember⁶ (Whitman) Snell, b. July 20, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1882; residence, Hebron; 2 c.

14980. VERNER E. SNELL⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

14981. ELIZABETH G. SNELL⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

14982. 6. JUSTIN VERNON DeCOSTA⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1853; a farmer; unmarried; residence, Hebron.

14983. 7. CORA DeCOSTA⁷, b. June 5, 1854; m. Aug. 19, 1877, Moses⁷, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Remember⁶ (Whitman) Snell, b. April 29, 1850; a shoemaker; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14984. ELLA G. SNELL⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

14985. 8. DR. JOHN F. DeCOSTA⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Nellie E. Record; a physician; residence, Buckfield.

14986. IV. JOSHUA ELHANAN⁶, b. March 15, 1819; m. May 20, 1842, Phebe, daughter of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster, b. July 21, 1822; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 4 c.

14987. 1. HENRY WILSON⁷, b. June 8, 1843; m. Aug. 20, 1864, Martha Maria, daughter of Aaron and Martha (Foster) Dunn; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; no issue.

14988. 2. DR. ALDEN CHASE⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1846; m. July 4, 1871, Iza Gertrude, daughter of James and Sarah (Hanson) Waldron, b. Oct. 28, 1849; he fitted for college at Hebron Academy, and was prepared to enter at the age of 14; he enlisted at the age of 15, but was obliged to return home on account of sickness; was compelled to give up a collegiate course on account of his health; after teaching school for some years in Illinois, he studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich., and graduated at the medical school at Dartmouth College, 1871; is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Buckfield; has taken an active part in town matters, and served several terms on the school board; Mrs. Whitman has attained much prominence as a writer, especially of poetry; specimens of her verse can be found in a recently published volume, entitled "Poets of Maine;" 3 c.

14989. LAUNCELOT⁸, b. Aug. 14; d. Aug., 1879.

14990. PLAISTED⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

14990a. GERALDINE GERTRUDE⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

14991. 3. HON. CHARLES FOSTER⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Aug. 27, 1867, Mary Addie, daughter of Ansel and Judith (Crockett) Dinsmore, b. May 13, 1848; he studied at the Hebron Academy and the Bates Latin School at Lewiston; read law with S. C. Andrews of Buckfield, and was admitted to the Oxford County bar, Sept., 1868; he settled, first, at Mechanics Falls, but in 1873 removed to Norway, Me., where he has since resided; he held for six years the office of school supervisor and member of the school committee; he was appointed by Gov. Plaisted clerk of the courts for Oxford County, but owing to a disagreement between the Governor and his council was not confirmed; in the spring of 1885 was appointed Judge of the Municipal Court of Norway; has gained much reputation as a writer of local historical sketches, fiction, etc.; his principal works are—"Norway in the War," "Buckfield Reminiscences," "The Bethel Soldier of '61," "The Good Old Times;" 3 c.

14992. VICTOR MELNOTTE⁸, b. June 21, 1869; d. Nov. 17, 1876.

14993. VERNER MORTIER⁸, b. March 14, 1871.

14994. VICTOR MERTON⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1877.

14995. 4. ELLIS⁷, b. April 13, 1850; m. March 1, 1874, Cora R., daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Phebe (Irish) Record, b. Feb. 26, 1859; residence, Buckfield; was elected, 1888, second on board of selectmen and reëlected, 1889; no issue.

14996. V. ELIJAH PACKARD⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1821; m. May 26, 1844, Ann P., daughter of John and Patty (Prentiss) Holbrook, b. Sept. 25, 1825; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Buckfield, where he d. March 11, 1877; (she m. 2. Jan. 4, 1879, Charles Beals, and resides at Auburn;) 2 c.

14997. 1. ELLA FRANCES⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Oscar G., son of Hiram B. and Emeline (Coburn) Chandler, b. July 2, 1848; she d. Dec. 25, 1874; (he m. 2. July 2, 1876, Abbie Farrar; residence, W. Sumner, Me. ;) 1 c.

14998. ELTON CHANDLER⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

14999. 2. CORA LEE⁷, b. July 5, 1857; m. May 1, 1881, Oscar V., son of James C. and Irena (Green) Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1859; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

15000. CHESTER ARTHUR MILLER⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

15001. VI. ARMINA⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. April 28, 1843, Joel, son of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster of Buckfield, b. July 21, 1822; a farmer; residence, Hebron, Me.; 11 c.

15002. 1. MITTIE A. FOSTER⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1844; m. Oct., 1864, Edgar T., son of Asa and Sarah (Bartlett) Record of Buckfield; residence, Windsor Mills, P. Q.; 1 c.

15003. CORA M. RECORD⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

15004. 2. MARTHA FOSTER⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1846; unmarried; residence, Paris Hill.

15005. 3. FITZROY JOEL FOSTER⁷, b. March 22, 1848; m. July 3, 1878, Abbie Frances, daughter of Emory and Abigail (Swift), Lowell of So. Paris, b. May 5, 1857; a shoemaker; residence, So. Paris; 2 c.

15006. BERYL ETHELINE FOSTER⁸, b. March 15, 1879.

15007. ALTA BIRDENA FOSTER⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

15008. 4. ANDREW JACKSON FOSTER⁷, b. March 11, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Minnie C. Lowell, b. Aug. 11, 1859; a sister of the above; a farmer; residence, Paris; 3 c.

15009. MABEL ARMINA FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

15010. CASSIE MAY FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1880.

15011. VERNER S. FOSTER⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1882; d. May 5, 1883.

15012. 5. FRANCELIA LAURENTINE FOSTER⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. July 3, 1869, Cyrus Alden, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Alden) Allen of Buckfield; a shoemaker; residence, Yarmouth, Me.; 3 c.

15013. LENA ROSE ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

15014. LINNIE MAUD ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1877.

15014a. FLORENCE ETHEL ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

15015. 6. WILLIAM FREMONT FOSTER⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. March 4, 1878, Georgia Etta, daughter of Moses and Louise (Tarbox) Corbett of Hebron, b. Nov. 2, 1857; residence, So. Paris; 4 c.

15016. CARRIE SOPHIA FOSTER⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

15017. HERBERT E. FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1881.

15018. GUY ALLEN FOSTER⁸, b. May 23, 1885; d. Jan. 14, 1889.

15018a. VERA DAWN FOSTER⁸, b. March 14, 1888.

15019. 7. EDWARD CLAYTON FOSTER⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1857.

15020. 8. ADA BELLE FOSTER⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1859.

15021. 9. ALMIRA ELLSWORTH FOSTER⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

15022. 10. KATE MAY FOSTER⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1885, John M., son of John M. and Elizabeth (Morrison) Black of W. Cumberland; she d. Feb. 22, 1886.

15023. 11. DORA LEE FOSTER⁷, b. June 15, 1868.

15024. VII. RUSSELL STREETER⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Thanksgiving day, Nov., 1853, Eliza, daughter of Luke and Oreca (DeCosta) Bicknell, b. Feb. 16, 1832; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 1 c.

15025. 1. MARY ELLEN⁷, b. March 19, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Charles W., son of Chandler and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, b. Bridgeton, Me., May 7, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1880; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; she is now living with her father; no issue.

15026. VIII. ANDREW JACKSON⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. July, 1856, Nancy Jane, daughter of Horace and Jane (Coburn) Daggett, b. Nov. 5, 1832; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, where he d. Feb. 25, 1866; his widow resides Auburn, Me.; 3 c.

15027. 1. IDA MAY⁷, b. April 15; d. July 14, 1858.

15028. 2. ADA LEE⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1860; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

15029. 3. ELMER ELLSWORTH⁷, b. April 1, 1862; d. Nov. 9, 1863.

15030. IX. OZIAS⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. April 25, 1864, Izah T., daughter of John and Emma B. (Greenleaf) Hatch, b. New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 18, 1842; he graduated at Colby University, 1862; was principal of Lichfield Academy, 1863, China Academy, 1863, Oak Grove

Seminary, 1864; teacher in Eastport High School, 1865-70; since 1870 has been superintendent of public schools at Red Wing, Minn.; no issue.

15031. X. ROZANNA CATHARINE⁶, b. March 19, 1834; m. May 30, 1856, Abijah, son of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster, b. Aug. 28, 1833; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, Me.; she d. Oct. 18, 1872; 2 c.

15032. 1. FRANK FORREST FOSTER⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1886, Laura Ann, daughter of James A. and Electa (Magoon) Place of Newport, Vt.; residence, Stoneham, Mass.; 1 c.

15032a. FRED F. FOSTER⁸, b. July 4, 1887.

15033. 2. FRED FENTON FOSTER⁷, b. May 10, 1867; a teacher.

15034. XI. DEBORAH PACKARD⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. 1. May 11, 1861, Henry C., son of Miles Long; he enlisted in the army and d. Nov., 1862; m. 2. March 10, 1867, Henry E., son of John and Harriet (Haskell) Hayes, b. Philadelphia, 1835; residence, 1 Chestnut st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c.

15035. 1. FRANK LEE HAYES⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

15036. 2. GUY EVERETT HAYES⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

15037. REBECCA⁵ (548), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Buckfield, Me., March 31, 1791; m. (pub. May 6, 1809) Edward Lothrop, b. Easton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1790; d. Buckfield, Feb. 1, 1851; soon after his marriage he removed to Woodstock, Me., settling on the farm afterwards owned by Stephen Packard; he remained here, however, but a short time, and returned to Buckfield, as his name appears on the tax lists of that town in 1811; they made, after this date, their home at Buckfield; she d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 74; 12 c. I. Jane⁶; II. Edward Wilkinson⁶; III. Delano⁶; IV. Jacob Whitman⁶; V. Re-

becca⁶; VI. Abigail⁶; VII. Bethuel K.⁶; VIII. Margaret⁶; IX. Bethiah⁶; X. Elhanan Winchester⁶; XI. Louisa Ann⁶; XII. Lorenda Vesta⁶.

15038. I. JANE LOTHROP⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1809; m. March 5, 1843, Joshua Crooker of Hebron, Me.; she d. W. Minot, Me., May 20, 1882, aged 73; no issue.

15039. II. EDWARD WILKINSON LOTHROP⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1813; m. April 27, 1843, Delphina Paris (his cousin), daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Pierce) Lothrop, b. Oct. 25, 1817; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass., where he d. May 2, 1871; 6 c.

15040. 1. GEORGE WILKINSON LOTHROP⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. March 6, 1879, Nancy Ann McKenzie of Abington, Mass., b. Dec. 9, 1859; he served in Co. B, 11th Me. Vols.; a shoemaker; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass.; 2 c.

15041. HATTIE ETHELYN LOTHROP⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1879.

15042. CORA L. LOTHROP⁸, b. July 24, 1881.

15043. 2. ELLIS AMES LOTHROP⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1846; m. March 30, 1878, Emily Wales, daughter of Sumner S. and Eliza (Littlefield) Hackett, b. April 20, 1856; he served in Co. B, 11th Me. Vols.; was wounded at the capture of Petersburg, April 28, 1865; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass.; no issue.

15044. 3. HARRIET ALMY LOTHROP⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. May 6, 1876, Elisha S. Hawes; a contractor and builder; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 4 c.

15045. GEORGE MALCOLM HAWES⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1877.

15046. ANNIE MILDRED HAWES⁸, b. May 25, 1881.

15047. ELLIS LOTHROP HAWES⁸, b. Sept. 12; d. Sept. 19, 1883.

15048. BERTHA DELPHINA HAWES⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

15049. 4. DELPHINA ADELAIDE LOTHROP⁷, b. Sept. 14; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

15050. 5. MYRON WILSON LOTHROP⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. July 19, 1879, Annie E. Pierce, b. Sept. 15, 1857; a shoemaker; residence, E. Stoughton; 3 c.

15051. ADDIE MAY LOTHROP⁸, b. March 26, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1883.

15052. NETTIE PIERCE LOTHROP⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

15052a. SYDNEY B. LOTHROP⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1887.

15053. 6. HENRY WALDO LOTHROP⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. June 11, 1879, Mrs. Leila (Scott) Barden; a farmer; residence, Easton, Mass.; no issue.

15054. 7. EDWARD ALBION LOTHROP⁷, b. March 15; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

15055. III. DELANO LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1815; d. unmarried, May 9, 1875.

15056. IV. JACOB WHITMAN LOTHROP⁶, b. April 23, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Elizabeth M., daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Smith) Warren; a farmer; residence, W. Sumner, Me.; 3 c.

15057. 1. ELMER A. LOTHROP⁷, b. June 3, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Mary Lizzie, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Newnan, b. W. Sumner, Me., Nov. 29, 1858; residence, Beverly, Mass.; no issue.

15058. 2. WARREN LOTHROP⁷, b. May 10, 1862; unmarried; at home.

15059. 3. MAMIE A. LOTHROP⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. March 29, 1885, Charles Newell; a farmer.

15060. V. REBECCA LOTHROP⁶, b. May 30, 1820; d. unmarried, July 3, 1872.

15061. VI. ABIGAIL LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1823; m. July 3, 1852, Joseph Henry, son of Reuben and Margaret (Nichols) Farr, b. July 30, 1822; she d. May 17, 1860; residence, Welchville, Me.; 3 c.

15062. 1. HARRIET FARR⁷, b. July 30, 1856; d. March 17, 1862.

15063. 2. LILLA M. FARR⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. 1. Feb. 1, 1874, Frank W., son of John and Rebecca (Moody) Freeman, b. Oct. 2, 1853; was divorced, 1880; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1881, Charles

H., son of William B. and Mary Jane (Dunham) Swan, b. Feb., 1852; a painter; residence, Norway; 2 c.

15064. HATTIE E. FREEMAN⁸, b. June 27, 1876.

15065. CHARLES EARL SWAN⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

15066. 3. ABBY FARR⁷, b. May 12; d. June 2, 1860.

15067. VII. BETHUEL K. LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1825; unmarried; residence, Buckfield.

15068. VIII. MARGARET LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Gilman G., son of Andrew and Mercy (Pulsifer) Libby, b. Dec. 12, 1822; she d. March 18, 1867; (he m. again and removed to Boston and had 3 c. by 2d m.;) 2 c.

15069. 1. NANCY JANE LIBBY⁷, b. May 10, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

15070. 2. CARROLL WESLEY LIBBY⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. 1. Oct. 17, 1869, Alice G., daughter of George G. and Betty Chaffin of Sumner; m. 2. Alma L., daughter of Francis L. and Lucinda (Walling) Hyde of Randolph, Vt.; 1 c.

15071. LYDIA JANE LIBBY⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. June 25, 1876.

15072. IX. BETHIAH LOTHROP⁶, b. April 15, 1829; m. June 1, 1852, George G., son of John and Nancy (Dow) Chaffin, b. June 30, 1813; a builder; residence, Paris; 2 c.

15073. 1. BETSEY B. CHAFFIN⁷, b. July 24, 1853; m. Nov., 1869, William O. Stevens; residence, W. Sumner; 1 c.

15074. LOVA E. STEVENS⁸, b. July 10, 1876.

15075. 2. FREDERICA L. CHAFFIN⁷, b. July 22, 1864; m. June 13, 1879, Albert Russ⁷, son of Chauncey C.⁶ and Lucy A. (Perham) Whitman, b. Nov. 26, 1855; residence, Norway; 2 c., see line.

15076. X. ELHANAN WINCHESTER LOTHROP⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. unmarried.

15077. XI. LOUISA ANN LOTHROP⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1834; unmarried; residence, Buckfield.

15078. XII. LORENDA VESTA LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Levi P. McAllister; a farmer of Lovell Center, Me., where he d. Oct., 1872; she d. Sumner, March 25, 1873; 2 c.

15079. 1. RENALDO EUGENE MCALLISTER⁷, b. June 8, 1863; a clerk, with Shaw, Goding & Co., Portland.

15080. 2. CARROLL ELLIS MCALLISTER⁷, b. March 21, 1868; a painter; residence, So. Paris.

15081. ABIGAIL⁵ (549), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Buckfield, Me., Feb. 20, 1794; m. June 22, 1818, Capt. Jonathan, son of Eleazer and Lucy (Shurtleff) Cole, b. March 14, 1795; d. July 29, 1861; a brother of Polly Cole, who m. Joseph⁵; it is related that Mr. Maxim, the well-known composer, was present at this wedding, and composed, in honor of the occasion, the familiar tune of "Buckfield," and dedicated it to the bride, recalling to her mind her childhood's home; he also composed at the wedding the tune called, in the "Northern Harmony," "Woodstock," naming it in honor of her future home; this latter tune was sung for the first time by the guests assembled; both Captain and Mrs. Cole were skilled singers, and the service was, therefore, peculiarly appropriate; after their marriage they settled at Woodstock, Me., Capt. Cole purchasing the land improved by John Billings; he soon took a prominent part in town matters, holding many town offices, and was greatly esteemed in the community; she d. Aug. 26, 1870, aged 76; 8 c., all b. Woodstock. I. Abigail Whitman⁶; II. Lucy⁶; III. Albion P.⁶; IV. William H.⁶; V. Louisa M.⁶; VI. Lorenda⁶; VII. Diantha H.⁶; VIII. Judson Wade⁶.

15082. I. ABIGAIL WHITMAN COLE⁶, b. June 19, 1819; m. 1. April 30, 1840, Henry H., son of Stephen and

Eleanor M. (Robinson) Packard, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1848; he was a teacher and school officer of Woodstock; m. 2. Sept. 4, 1850, Alfred, son of Enoch and Betsey (Estes) Estes of Bethel; they were divorced; m. 3. Oct., 1870, William Yates, b. Dec. 27, 1795; d. July 2, 1873; she resides No. Woodstock, Me.; 4 c.

15083. 1. CHARLES HENRY PACKARD⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 30, 1844.

15084. 2. LORENDA ABIGAIL COLE PACKARD⁷, b. July 8, 1842; m. March 10, 1863, Rev. John C., son of Ziba and Thankful (Washburn) Andrews, b. April 22, 1838; a Baptist minister; residence, W. Paris; she d. May 27, 1883; 1 c.

15085. CORA A. ANDREWS⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1884.

15086. 3. CHARLES HENRY PACKARD⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. March, 1870, D'Albro S. Doughty; a shoemaker; residence, Kennebunk, Me.; 4 c.

15087. FREDERICK WATSON PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1875.

15088. HENRY HARRISON PACKARD⁸, b. June 11, 1877.

15089. FRANK EDGAR PACKARD⁸, b. Jan., 1879.

15090. CHARLES HERMON PACKARD⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1882.

15091. 4. ELLA ELIZA ESTES⁷, b. June 24, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Joseph Hamlin, b. June 24, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1879; residence, Bethel; 2 c.

15092. LILLIAN JEANETTE HAMLIN⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1872.

15093. JOSEPH HAMLIN⁸, b. June 15, 1880.

15094. II. LUCY COLE⁶, b. April 13, 1820; m. June 11, 1840, Alden, son of Merrill and Mrs. Lucy (Spofford) (Felt) Chase, b. June 5, 1819; for many years he has been one of the most prominent men in Woodstock; has served several terms in the Maine Legislature; was Registrar of Deeds for Oxford County for ten years, besides holding many minor positions; he is a strict temperance man, and was a member of the Legislature, in 1851, when the first prohibitory law was passed; he is a practical, painstaking

farmer, and few men understand the business better; he has long been a Free Mason and held many offices in the Lodge, as well as that of District Deputy Grand Master; 5 c.

15095. 1. LUCY CHASE⁷, b. May 10, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1846.

15096. 2. PROF. ALDEN FITZROY CHASE⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1869, Louisa F. (A.M.), daughter of Rev. Stephen and Rachel (Sturtevant) Allen, b. Jan. 1, 1847; fitted for college at Kent's Hill, Me.; Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., A.B., 1869, A.M., 1872; honorary Ph.D., 1886, from Colby University, Me.; 1869-71, instructor in Mathematics, Wilbraham Academy, Mass.; 1872-83, instructor in Mathematics and English Literature at Kent's Hill, Me.; 1883, principal of High School, Millbury, Mass.; 1884, elected principal of E. Maine Conference Seminary at Bucksport, and retains the position at the present date; joined Maine Conference, 1872; transferred to E. Maine Conference, 1884; member of Maine Historical Society and Methodist Historical Society; 7 c.

15097. ALLEN CHASE⁸, b. July 28, 1871.

15098. ALDEN C. CHASE⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1872.

15099. JOHN ABBOTT CHASE⁸, b. May 15, 1875.

15100. CRYSTAL MARVIN CHASE⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

15101. JOSEPH CUMMINGS CHASE⁸, b. May 5, 1878.

15102. FITZROY CHASE⁸, b. May 3; d. May 7, 1881.

15103. LOUISE CHASE⁸, b. April 25, 1883.

15104. 3. ESTELLA OPHELIA CHASE⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1872, Rev. Albert Aaron, son of John and Nancy (Richardson) Ford, b. Aug. 25, 1840; d. June 2, 1887; a Baptist minister; 1 c.

15105. ETHEL FORD⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

15106. 4. AQUILA MONTROSE CHASE⁷, b. June 22, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1878, Anna T. Faulkner, b. April 9, 1857; a book and job printer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

15107. FRANCIS FAULKNER CHASE⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

15107a. RALPH WEDGEWOOD CHASE⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

15107b. ——— CHASE⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

15108. III. ALBION P. COLE⁶; b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Julia, daughter of Leonard and Hannah (Pool) Berry, b. Nov. 2, 1826; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 5 c.

15109. 1. HENRIETTA D'ALBRET COLE⁷, b. April 17, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1876, Frederick E., son of Albert and Joanna Tilton, b. March 27, 1846; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Ashland, Mass.; no issue.

15110. 2. ELLA FRANCETTE COLE⁷, b. April 6, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Leonard N., son of Leonard and Mary A. (Pingree) Cummings, b. April 15, 1844; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1873; was for eight years principal of High School, Uxbridge, Mass.; for three years principal of High School, Walpole, Mass.; since 1887 manager of a publishing house in Boston; residence, 32 Maxwell st., Dorchester; 3 c.

15111. LEO MONTELLE CUMMINGS⁸, b. April 6, 1877.

15112. ROY LORRAINE CUMMINGS⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

15112a. MAE CLOTILDE CUMMINGS⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

15113. 3. DELORAINE A. COLE⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Myra Millett; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Ashland.

15114. 4. LURA F. COLE⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. July 1, 1885, Frank E. Trumbull, b. Dec. 20, 1865; residence, Ashland.

15115. IV. WILLIAM H. COLE⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Jan. 24, 1852, Albina S., daughter of Leonard and Hannah N. (Pool) Berry, b. July 22, 1830; a merchant; residence, Bryant's Pond; 3 c., all residing Bryant's Pond.

15116. 1. EDWIN H. COLE⁷, b. May 29, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Ida E. Bryant, b. June 10, 1859; d. March 4, 1887; 2 c.

15117. WILLARD E. COLE⁸, b. June 11, 1881; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

15117a. EDWIN COLE⁸; d. in infancy.

15118. 2. JULIETTE A. COLE⁷, b. March 26, 1855; m. March 1, 1876, James M. Day, b. July 31, 1851; no issue.

15119. 3. LALIA D. COLE⁷, b. March 23, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Harry M. Estes, b. May 13, 1860; no issue.

15120. V. LOUISA M. COLE⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1832; unmarried; residence, Bryant's Pond.

15121. VI. LORENDA COLE⁶, b. July 20, 1835; d. Dec. 12, 1837.

15122. VII. DIANTHA H. COLE⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. 1. April 11, 1858, Eben, son of Col. Cyprian and Patty (Tuell) Cole of Greenwood, Me., b. 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1861; m. 2. Sept. 29, 1879, William Edwards; residence, Bryant's Pond, Me.; 1 c. by 1st m.

15123. 1. MELROSE E. COLE⁷, b. Jan., 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1887, Belle Smith.

15124. VIII. JUDSON WADE COLE⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. May 4, 1861, Emma Wormwood, b. June, 1838; residence, Ashland, Mass.; a master stone mason; 1 c.

15125. 1. CHARLES A. COLE⁷, b. Jan., 1865; d. Feb. 15, 1868.

[End of Descendants of ABIAH², the Fourth Son.]

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

229. A great-grandson is W. H. Pratt, Secretary of Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Davenport, Ia.

347. Hannah⁵, b. 1745; m. May, 1770, Dr. Ebenezer Deane of Plympton, Mass.; 6 c.

347a. 1. Dr. Ebenezer Deane⁶, b. May 26, 1771; (Mrs. James E. Pierce of Middleborough, a great-granddaughter, has the family Bible.)

347b. 2. Hannah Deane⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1773.

347c. 3. Sarah Deane⁶, b. Dec. 7, 177— (last figure torn out).

347d. 4. Winslow Deane⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1777.

347e. 5. Rebecca Deane⁶, b. July 26, 1781.

347f. 6. Avery Deane⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1789.

658. Married Mary Curtis.

759. James Hawley Whitman⁷, d. May 19, 1888.

802. Zachariah Gardner Whitman⁸, b. June 1, 1824; m. April 19, 1859, Mary Agnes Smith of Patterson, N. J.; at present (1889) in Boston, nothing having previously been heard of him since his marriage; 6 c.

802a. Caroline Winchell⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1860; d. March 9, 1862.

802b. Franklin Gardner⁹, b. July 12, 1861; d. March 30, 1866.

802c. Maria Carter⁹, b. June 23, 1863; d. Nov. 26, 1887.

820d. William Marsh⁹, b. July 18, 1870.

802e. Edward⁹, b. March 21; d. March 30, 1875.

802f. Mary Agnes⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

904a. Paris Conant Pierson⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1885.

905. Read—Marcia Rebecca Conant⁸.

906a. May Adelle Gray¹⁰, b. May 1, 1886.

910a. Paul Johnston⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

913a. Fred. Conant⁹, b. March, 1885.

992. Curtis Barnes⁷, d. Oct. 7, 1885.
994. Helen Louisa Barnes⁷, d. April 14, 1875.
- 996a. Annie Lovisa Dix⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1885.
1147. Calvin Leavitt, d. Nov. 30, 1886.
1156. John Leavitt⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1857.
1185. Lydia, wife of Noah Whitman Brown⁷, d. Sept. 9, 1887;
"one of the best of wives and mothers, and a faithful Christian."
- 1193b. Winnifred Rae Hinkley¹⁰, b. July 28, 1888.
4046. Edward, son of William Augustus and Sarah (Houseman) Short.
- 4053a. Gilbert Short⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1885.
- 4053b. Frederick Tracy Short⁹, b. March 29, 1887.
4063. Lyman Carr, d. Nov. 9, 1874; Rosamond (Whitman) Carr⁷, d. June 10, 1877.
- 4064-70. Read—Tolhurst.
4066. Read—Nettie.
4072. Read—Mage; read—Landes.
4076. Read—Marilla.
4081. Cynthia Carr⁸, d. 1864.
4082. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
4083. Carr A. McPherson⁹, b. May 22, 1872.
4084. Verah McPherson⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1875.
4164. Elizabeth Whitman Mason⁷, d. Oct. 19, 1887.
4171. Full name, Charles Whitman Cross, but at the request of his father he has usually omitted the "Charles."
4290. Married July 14, 1858.
4291. Crosby Church Whitman⁸, b. March, 1863; 1889, engaged in study of medicine at Paris, France.
4306. Read—Norton, not Morton.
4307. 1. Lydia⁷, b. Feb., 1796; m. Stamford, Vt., March 18, 1815, Aaron, son of David and Mary (Chamberlain) Pomeroy, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 26, 1871, aged 77; he served in the war of 1812; studied for a profession, but was obliged, on account of failing health, to abandon his intentions and become

a teacher; 1814, taught in Conway, Mass.; 1817, taught in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y.; in the fall of that year removed to Farmington, Ontario County; some time after 1823 purchased a farm within three miles of Canandaigua Village, where he resided for more than forty years, and where he d.; she d. Feb. 20, 1855; 4 c.

4308. Charles Galusha Pomeroy⁸, b. Eaton, Feb. 22, 1817; m. 1. Aug. 19, 1835, Mary A. Runyan of Geneseo; she d. Aug. 31, 1848; m. 2. May 22, 1850, Mary B. Miles of Hydesville, N. Y.; she d. Feb., 1884; he d. Dec. 14, 1888; residence, Newark, N. Y.; 2 c.

“Dr. Charles Galusha Pomeroy’s ancestors were all from and among the first Pilgrim Puritan settlers of kin and kinsmen—kin whose descendants became eminent, distinguished divines, physicians, men of law and letters, from whom he no doubt inherited his youthful wisdom and decided characteristics; to prepare himself at an unusually early age for a professional life, his education was obtained at the Canandaigua and Rochester city academies; he read medicine with Dr. James Post of Canandaigua and remained with him three years, and with untiring energy and faithfulness in the performance of all duties his diligence was rewarded and his boyhood’s ambition crowned with success, when, at the age of nineteen, he received his licentiate to practice medicine and surgery, commencing at once in a small village in Monroe County; during the summer of that year he formed the acquaintance and friendship of the most prominent physician of Wayne County (twenty years his elder), Dr. Alexander McIntyre, who located in Palmyra, N. Y., 1800; ‘a surgeon in the war of 1812, he accompanied Gen. Swift to the frontier, was at the battle of Lundy’s Lane, and at the surrender of Fort Erie he was with Gen. Swift when he fell.’

From this friendship a partnership was established in the autumn of the first year of his practice, and an attachment formed which continued the residue of their lives; the time passed with Dr. McIntyre was of great service to him, as Dr. McIntyre had a large surgical practice; but the ‘phoenix-like’ spirit of the young physician longed to attain those heights which his honored senior had reached; with renewed energy, practice and skill he again located (alone), in 1837, in a small village in Wayne County (Fairville), conveniently near the larger villages of Palmyra and Newark; he there founded the nucleus of a reputation which eventually made his name familiar to all, as the most prominent physician and surgeon in the county; having a most pleasing address and courteous manner, although strong and decided in his convictions of right and

honor always, his friends were legion, and in 1845, feeling the need of a still wider field for his professional work, he again and for the last time made a change, locating in Newark, N. Y., where he had formed intimate and firm friendships which death alone severed; the winter of 1850 he passed in Philadelphia, attending lectures at the Jefferson Medical College, where he had conferred upon him an 'ad eundem degree.'

It is conceded that he stood in the front rank of his profession in Central New York, and at its head in the county; the Wayne County Medical Society is indebted to him for its reorganization and revivification after the death of its former medical giants, Dr. Gain Robinson, its founder, and his nephew, Dr. Alexander McIntyre; Dr. Pomeroy reorganized the society, revised the by-laws in 1860, and was repeatedly elected its president; the honor and purity of the society was his chief desire; his was the toning element to make its meetings interesting, to encourage its members to ever remain students of thought, research, culture and refinement, which many papers, addresses, important cases cited, delivered and discussed before them, testify to his depth of thought and feeling for its prosperity, and his example was ever one showing his high regard for the honor and dignity of his beloved profession; the same element was observed in his consultations; if he differed with any one he was kind and conciliatory.

He occupied an honorable position in many of our most prominent medical associations, both State and National; he was a permanent member of the American Medical Association, a permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, Fellow and one of the founders of the New York State Medical Association, and the President of the Medical Association of Central New York, before which, at its semi-annual meeting and its twenty-first anniversary, 1888, held in the city of Rochester, N. Y., the President delivered an earnest address; referring to its organization, he said that the second regular paper was read by C. G. Pomeroy of Wayne County, its third President, the subject 'sulphites;' the paper was, by vote, requested for publication; in surgical knowledge Dr. Pomeroy possessed more than ordinary talent and skill; his surgical consultations were, of later years, with the late Dr. Henry B. Sands, for whom he had a warm personal friendship; during the war of the rebellion he was commissioned as surgeon of the United States volunteers, but was unable to accept, although, like his school-mate, Stephen A. Douglas, he was a strong supporter of the Government during the rebellion.

His strong force of character could not be expected to be free from decided political convictions; he was a member of the Democratic party, and one of its prominent defenders in the county; although he could have held prominent positions, his influence and advice for the good of his party alone interested him; his profession and his duties to it were always first and foremost in his mind, and nothing was allowed to waive them aside; the eminence to which he arose and was acknowledged and honored in the science and practice of medicine and surgery were enough for him, won by a life-time of self-sacrifice and devotion in his Master's service ('healing the sick'), to whom he ever felt most humble, giving all honor to Him in whose hands he was only the means; as a citizen he was public-spirited, always deeply interested in whatever tended to advance the interests of his own village; he was a true friend to the poor, both in word and deed; he was trustee, treasurer and medical adviser of the New York State Custodial Asylum for feeble-minded women, located in Newark, N. Y."

4309. Anna Eliza Pomeroy⁹, b. ; m. Newark, March 1, 1860, Hon. Samuel Beckwith, son of Dr. Alexander and Anne (Beckwith) McIntyre; a lawyer; residence, Palmyra, N. Y.; 2 c.

"Hon. Samuel Beckwith McIntyre recruited and commanded Co. A, of the 111th Regiment, N. Y. V., the first company in the first regiment organized under the call of President Lincoln for 300,000 men, July, 1862; immediately after being mustered into service in September, the regiment was ordered to Harper's Ferry, commanded by Gen. Miles; on Maryland Heights they engaged in battle with Kershaw's S. C. Brigade, supported by Barksdale's Miss. Brigade, until ordered to retire; the regiment, with others, was surrendered (sold out) by Miles; they were paroled, sent to Chicago, exchanged, re-armed, then assigned to the Army of the Potomac as part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Army Corps, Gen. Alex. Hays commanding; this brigade participated in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac until the close of the war, 1865; it arrived at Gettysburg early in the morning of the second day, at 8 A. M., and formed on the crest of the ridge south of Ziegler's grove and 'Bryan' house; Gen. Hancock, in his official report, says: 'the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, commanded by Col. Sheird (who was killed), made a gallant advance on the enemy's batteries, in which the 111th N. Y. Vols., under Col. McDugall, bore a distinguished part; it lost more than one-half of its numbers;' Gen. Hays, in his

official report, says 'that the history of this brigade's operations is written in blood.'

In a report made by an officer of Co. A, 111th Regiment, he states: 'our regiment foots up a total of 248 killed—more than any other regiment in the army; among the many singular incidents of the fight it happened that among those opposed to us on the second day we fought was the regiment that entered Harper's Ferry after we were sold out last fall (1862); this regiment was cut to pieces, its commander, Gen. Barksdale, was killed, and we captured their battle-flag upon which they had inscribed "Harper's Ferry," and also some of the very muskets they had taken from us; Harper's Ferry was redeemed; Col. McDugall was wounded, afterwards receiving the promotion of General; Capt. McIntyre received papers for a Major's commission, but having received a staff appointment on Morris Island, accepted and was among those who were the first to enter Charleston upon its surrender, returning home at the close of the war, 1865.'"

4309a. Anna Mary McIntyre¹⁰, b. Newark, July 28, 1861.

4309b. Edith Pomeroy McIntyre¹⁰, b. Palmyra, April 26, 1876.

4310. Rhea Barton Pomeroy⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1854; graduated at Hamilton College, 1875; a lawyer; residence, at family homestead, Newark, where he d. March 3, 1888.

4311. Morton Seth Pomeroy⁸, b. Farmington, Feb. 23, 1821; m. 1. March 3, 1843, Elizabeth Ann Babcock, b. 1820; d. Jan. 3, 1846; m. 2. March 3, 1847, Elizabeth A. McClellan, b. Aug. 14, 1822; residence, Canandaigua; 5 c., two by 1st m., d. in infancy; three by 2d m., b. Lyons, N. Y.

4312. Lucina Pomeroy⁹, b. July 30, 1852.

4313. Isadore Lydia Pomeroy⁹,
4314. Theodore Morton Pomeroy⁹, } b. Feb. 15, 1858.

4315. Theodore Pomeroy⁸, b. Farmington, June 30, 1823; m. June 14, 1848, Sarah Royce of Canandaigua; he d. without issue, May 15, 1853.

4316. Eliza Pomeroy⁸, b. Farmington, April 7, 1814; d. Dec., 1821.

4351. Married and removed to Bristol, N. Y.; is said to have had a son Daniel.

4352. Orange Whitman⁷, d. Oswego, May 8, 1849.

4360. Marshall Whitman⁸, d. Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1888.

4443b. John Rigney Whitman⁹, b. Jan. 1; d. Aug. 31, 1888.

4868. Algernon H. Davie, d. Cheraw, S. C., Aug., 1865; was a private in 30th Me. Vols.

4869. Charles Arthur Davie⁹, m. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1887, Eva Isabel, daughter of Robert and Luella Alvinia (Porter) Jacks, b. May 22, 1865; general secretary Y. M. C. A.; residence, New Westminster, B. C.

4870. George B. Davie⁹, m. Sept. 19, 1883, Mary Bell, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Courtney) Barham, b. July 13, 1863; a stock farmer and dairyman, in partnership with his brother, Herbert A.; residence, Janesville; 2 c.

4870a. Herbert Charles Davie¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1886.

4870b. Royal Arthur Davie¹⁰, b. July 11, 1888.

4893. Married May 3, 1854, Hannah Emmons, b. May 3, 1830; he is now a physician.

4897. Married March 2, 1875.

5290. Read—Mary Stedman.

5291. Simeon Whitman⁶, m. 2. Oct. 5, 1840, Lucretia, daughter of Erastus and Abigail Spicer, b. July 14, 1810; d. Jan. 2, 1881.

5356. Mary Helen Whitman⁷, m. Dec. 15, 1868, Edward, son of Beman and Hannah (Jolley) Brooks, b. Aug. 19, 1848.

5356a. William Henry Brooks⁸, b. April 27, 1870.

5359. Josiah Whitman⁶, m. Hancock, Mass., Oct. 25, 1801, Charlotte Austin.

7398. James Wallace Caldwell⁹, m. Montclair, N. J., Feb. 14, 1889, Mrs. Harriet J. Edwards, daughter of Rev. E. D. Murphy; residence, Selkirk, N. Y.

7401. Dr. Frank Eddy Caldwell⁹, residence, 103 Montague st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7578a. Lora L. Tillotson⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1888.

7583. Frank E. Tillotson⁸, m. Dec. 22, 1887, Abbie, daughter of John and Nora (Brown) Lyons, b. June 20, 1860.

7650. Jennie Ethel Whitman⁹, d. N. Y. City, Oct., 1888.

7654. James Whitman⁷, d. W. Hartford, Sept. 3, 1888.

7993. Frank Bulkley, d. Aug., 1886; read—1 c.
7994. Strike out—Frank Bulkley, Jr., b. June 25, 1870.
8076. Mary Skinner (Brace) Todd, d. Pittsfield, Mass., April 29, 1888.
8374. Lucy Maria Faxon⁸, b. March 26, 1856; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Robert Lawrence Moore; residence, Roscoe, Ky.; 3 c.
8375. Charles Faxon Moore⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
8376. Saidie Douglas Moore⁹, b. April 10, 1883.
8377. Emily Auchinleck Moore⁹, b. June 26, 1885.
8378. Read—Samuel Lands Tutt.
8379. Harold Tutt⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1884.
8382. Read—Lilly Oliver Faxon⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
8383. Read—Julius R. Winfree.
- 8383a. Douglas Woodson Winfree, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
8444. Fourth line, read—"Norwich" instead of "W. Hartford;" instead of "native town," read—"W. Hartford."
8445. Insert after Cummings—"of Palmer, Mass."
8446. W. Hartford records show that a John Trumbull Perkins m. May 26, 1808, Hannah Hurlburt; the grandchildren have no knowledge of the marriage to Hannah Hurlburt, though, according to the dates of birth given, she must have been the mother of the two youngest children, while one of the children of John Trumbull Perkins⁷ is named Catharine Willard Perkins.
8450. Frank T. Hord⁹, m. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 19, 1889, Eleanor, daughter of Dr. S. T. Young.
- 8450a. Alma R. Perkins⁸, m. Feb. 27, 1889, Samuel Harris.
8458. Read—m. June 21.
8475. Read—b. April 2, 1843..
8505. Read—d. Dec. 25.
8531. Read—Elizabeth, daughter of John Lee of Hartford.
8532. Omit—Samuel Trumbull, Jr.⁷, et seq. inserted by mistake; this will make 8533–8533a all one generation nearer the Ancestor, as Edward and Julia E. are children of Samuel (8531).
8535. Insert—m. Hartford, Nov. 9, 1831.
8749. William Hale, son of John and Rosanna (Brown) Mason, b. 1776.

8751. Married 1. 1843, Nancy, daughter of Smith and ——— (Howe) Wilkinson; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1855, Mary, daughter of Horace and Abby (Wilkinson) Whittaker; m. 3. Nov. 18, 1860, Fannie P., daughter of William H. and Susan (Bond) Stackpole; residence, 195 Rodney st., Brooklyn.

8753. Died Jan. 31, 1888.

8838. Read—Alstead, New Hampshire.

10417. Married N. Y. City, April 25, 1889, Sara, daughter of Dr. Bishop of Worcester, Mass.

12069. *Parmelia* (Wharry) Bishop, d. April 13, 1889.

12070. Read—Averd, b. 1857.

13063. Read—m. Aug. 11, 1865, Mary Jane Gibson of Fitchburg; 1 c.

13063a. Read—b. Nov. 13, 1867.

13182. Insert—he d. March 12, 1889.

13582. Read—residence, Pleasant River, where he d. Sept. 11, 1877.

13723. Read—4 c.

13726a. Harry Deering Boynton⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1888.

13728. Married Aug. 13, 1887, Berenice Maud Hill, b. Dec. 25, 1868; a painter and carpenter; residence, Glidden, Ia.

14044. Read—d. Sept. 2.

14045. Read—Phronice; Alfred Hambrick, b. Nov. 8, 1812; 5 c.

14049. Estelle R. Hambrick, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

14049a. Albert C. Hambrick, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

14050. Read—b. July 15, 1843.

15107. Insert—Alden.

APPENDIX.

NOTES FROM COLONY RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

Vol. I., p. 375. Among those that "took the oath of freeman," "13th March, 1638," is found "John Whiteman."

Among those made free, 18, 3 mo. 1642, "Mr. Francis Norton, John Withman" (the 1st and second on the list).

Mass. Arch., vol. 38B, p. 10. "The Towne of Weymouth desire that Capt. Perkins, William Torrey and John Whiteman may be authorized by the Court to heare & determine as Committees all actions under £20 in y^e Towne afforefd," abt May, 1645. "The house of dep^{ts} desire y^e consen^t of y^e hono^{bl} mag^{ts} heerein.

Rob. Bridges."

"Consented to,

Incr. Nowell, Sec."

Vol. II., p. 97. At a Court of election held at Boston the 14th of the 3rd month, 1645. "Capt. Perkins, Willi. Tory and John Whiteman are chosen to end small controversies in Waymoth." P. 98: "John Whiteman is confirmed ensigne of the company at Waymoth." Also p. 167: "At a session of the general court, 4th, 9th mo. 1646," "Leift? Tory, John Whiteman and Thom: Dyer are chosen to end small causes in Weymouth."

Vol. III., p. 349. "John Barrell and Richard Wayte being sent as messenger to the Indians shall be allowed three shillings p. diem for their services, and John Whitman shal be allowed fower shillings a day for his paynes and vse of his horse, and that the auditor shall take notice of it that so it may come to an account to the rest of the colonyes." 15th May, 1654.

Vol. IV., Pt. I., p. 191. "In ans^r to the peticon of John Barrell itt is ordered that (Val.) (this an interlineation of the original) Jn^o Whitman shall be allowed fower shillings a day for his paynes and vse of his horse in ye journey he was imployed in for the countreyes services to the Narrowgansetts" &c., and the rest as in vol. III., p. 349, dated 14th May, 1654.

Vol. V., p. 306. "John Whitman, who hath binn long an ensigne to the ffoote company of Weymouth, being aged, sicke and weake, & never like to come into the ffeild any more, humbly craues the Courts favour for a discharge. The Court grants his request, and doe heereby appoint Ephraim Hunt, Jun., to succeed him in that place." Mar. 16, 1680. Also the original order of vol. V., p. 306, is in Mass. Arch., vol. 70, p. 26, dated 16 March, 1680-1.

The Probate of the Will of John Whitman late of Weymouth deced. And Admin^{con} granted thereon unto his Son Abijah Whitman, one of the Executors in the same Will named William Stoughton, Esq., Commissionated by his Excellency S^r William Phips K^{nt} Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over their Maj^{ties} Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, with the advice and Consent of the Council. For the granting of Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration within the County of

Suffolk, &c.^a To all whom these presents shall come or may concern, Greeting, Know Yee That on the Sixteenth day of March, One Thousand Six hundred Ninety-two /3. Before me at Boston the Will of John Whitman, late of Weymouth, deced, to these presents annexed, was proved, approved and allowed, who having while he lived and at the time of his death Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits in the s^d County. The administration of all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, the s^d deced and his Will in any manner concerning, was comitted unto his Son Abijah Whitman, one of the Executors in the same Will named well and truely to administer the same. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d deced. And to Exhibit the same into y^e Register's Office of the s^d County according to Law. And also to render a plain and true accompt of his s^d admin^{con} upon oath. Reserving power to make out a like Comission unto his Brother Jn^o Whitman the other Executor in the s^d Will named, if he shall desire y^e same.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and the Seale of the s^d Office. Dated at Boston, the Seventeenth day of March, 1692/3.

WILLIAM STOUGHTON, J.

JS^a ADDINGTON, Reg.

I, John Whitman of Weymouth in New England being weak of body, but of perfect memory and of a disposing mind, trusting in God through Jesus Christ my only Lord and Saviour for eternal life. Do make this my last Will and Testament as it followeth. That is, after all my Lawful Debts duely and truely paid and Funeral Expenses discharged, My will is, and I give unto my Eldest Son Thomas Whitman all that Land Meadow and Estate, which I have upon his marriage or at any time heretofore, put unto his possession and occupation, as the one-half of that Salt meadow commonly called the Round Marsh, which half is two acres and a half, be it more or less, and half that Lot which is commonly called the Pond Lott. Hereby confirming my former Gifts and Grant to him and his heiers forever. Also my Will is, and I do give to my Son John Whitman the other half of the above mentioned Pond Lot upon which he now dwells, and Seven acres and half of Land, be it more or less, lying in the Field commonly called the ferry Field, which I obtained by way of Exchange for other Land of Samuel King. Also that two acres of Salt Marsh, be it more or less, lying within the Township of Brantree, which he hath heretofore had in his occupation. Also one full half of that part of my great wood Lot and Swamp adjoining to Reed Marsh (which lyeth on the Westerly or further Side of that Run of water which passeth out of the s^d Lot into Blancher meadow) by a just and equal division for quantity and quality. Hereby confirming all my former Grants and Gifts to him and his heirs forever. Also my Will is and I do give to my Son Abijah Whitman my present Dwelling house, barn, orchards, with all my upland and meadow adjacent and adjoining unto it. Also seven acres of Land more, be it more or less, lying in the fores^d ferry Field. Also that Lot or parcell of Land together with the fresh meadow, adjoining to fresh Pond containing Nine acres more or less. Also the other full half of that part of my great wood Lot and Swamp adjoining to Reed's Marsh which lyeth on the Westerly or further side of the Run of water before mentioned, by a just and equal division both for quantity and quality. Hereby also confirming all my former Gifts and Grants to him and his heires forever. Also my Will is and I do give unto my Daughter Sarah

Joanes that bed which I myself do lye on, with one bolster, one covered, one blanket, one pair of Sheets, all which was willed to her by my Wife at her decease. Also I do confirm unto my Daughter Mary Pratt that two acres of fresh Meadow, be it more or less, which I have formerly given unto her, upon her marriage. Also I do confirm unto my Daughter Elizabeth Green all that five acres of Land upon Kingoak Hill, be it more or less, which I have long since given unto her upon her marriage. And further, I do give unto her the remaining part of the upland in my forementioned great Wood Lot w^{ch} lyeth on the other (that is the Easterly or hithermost) side of the forementioned Run of water. Also I do give unto her my part of the great Marsh, and two acres of Land in the Range which is Swamp Land. Also for her great and good service and attendance upon me in the time of my long Sickness, I do give to her, moreover, one flock bed, and two kettles and two Cows. All this I give to her, to be at her only dispose, by, and according to her own Will, before or at her death as she shall please. Also I give to my Grand Child Joseph Green that great Lot which I bought of John Harding, Sixteen acres, be it more or less. Also I give to my Grand Child Elizabeth Green that bed and all the clothing and furniture belonging unto it, which standeth in the chamber, together with one Cow, one pot, one kettle, one Cupboard and four platters. And further, my Will is that if there shall be any money of mine, remaining in my Son Zechariah Witman's hand, at and after my decease, it shall be distributed as followeth. That is I give the one-fourth part thereof to my Daughter Sarah Joanes. I give another fourth part thereof to my Daughter Mary Pratt. I give another fourth part thereof to the surviving children of my Daughter Hannah French deced. I give the other fourth part thereof to my Daughter Judah King. Also I do confirme unto her that Six acres of land given her upon marriage lying in the above s^d ferry Field. Finally I do hereby declare that if there shall be more than Twenty pounds in money remaining in my Son Zechariah Whitman's hand, Then my Will is and I do give the whole Residue of the money unto him my s^d Son Zechariah Whitman, together with all the Rest of my moveables not already disposed off in this; my Will. Also I doe appoint my Son John Whitman and my Son Abijah Whitman to be Executors to this, my Will Declaring this Writing to be my last Will and Testament. All other or former Wills of mine being utterly void this Ninth day of March, One Thousand Six hundred Eighty five, 1685—John Whitman and a Seale. Signed, Sealed and Declared the day and yeare above written in the presence of us, William Chard, Joseph Dyar, Thomas Bicknell.

Ex^a Js^a ADDINGTON, Reg².

Registry of Probate, Boston, Mass., March 27, 1889.

A true copy, Attest:

ELIJAH GEORGE, Register.

An Inventory of the Estate, Goods and Chattels that was the Estate of Deacon John Whitman of Weymouth, who lately deceased, appraized by us who Subscribe our names desired by the Executors to the s^d Deacon's Will, namely, Abijah Whitman and John Whitman, and appraized the 26th of December, 1692, as followeth—

Imp. In wearing apparel and Cash in the Custody of me,

Zechariah Whitman..... £22 14 —

In the Custody of Abijah Whitman in bedding..... 5 10 —

More, two bedsteads in the lower Room.....	£— 18	
A Table and small Forme.....	— 14	
Two chairs and old chest and cushions.....	— 8	
A Spit 3 ^s and old tubb 1 ^s	— 4	
An Iron chain and old iron.....	— 10	
		2 14 —
More in the Executor's Custody, two cows.....	£ 3 10	
One yearling at 18 ^s Seven Sheep at 30 ^s	2 8	
In bookes of Divinity.....	— 9	
		6 7 —
More, part of a barn, Dwelling house, orchard and Land adjoining at.....		90 — —
More, In Salt Marsh next adjoining at.....		70 — —
More, 7 acres of Land upon the plaine in Weymouth, at.....		14 — —
More, 9 acres of Land in the Pond Field, at.....		20 — —
More, about 9 acres of Land by Reed's Marsh on the Northern Side, at.....		14 — —
More, 15 acres of Land in y ^e first division of Comon, at.....		15 — —
More, 45 acres of Land in the upper division, at.....		10 — —
More, in y ^e possession of Thos. Whitman half y ^e round Marsh..		25 — —
More, half of the Pond Lot that was in his possession being about 30 acres the halfe.....		30 — —
More, in y ^e possession of Jn ^o Whitman y ^e other half of y ^e Pond Lot.....		30 — —
More, 7 acres and half in the ferry Field, at.....		15 — —
More, in his possession, a parcel of Salt Marsh in partnership with Thomas Holbrook.....		24 — —
More, in his possession, 9 acres by Reed's Marsh, at.....		14 — —
More, in his possession, about 3 acres at the head of the Mill Pond, at.....		£ 8 — —
More, in the possession of the Widow Elizabeth Green, about 3 acres on the East Side of the great Lot near William Manley's house, apprizd at.....		5 — —
More, 5 acres on Kingoak Hill in her possession, at.....		15 — —
More, a p'cel of fresh Marsh, 4 acres, in her possession, at.....		4 — —
More, a Swamp Lot in the Range, 2 acres, at.....		4 — —
More, in the possession of Phillip King, who married Judeth, the daughter of Deacon Whitman, 6 acres in the ferry Field apprizd.....		18 — —
More, 16 acres of Land which Joseph Green possessed upon the great plaine.....		15 — —
More in Suspense which are obvious in y ^e Custody of Abijah Whitman, 3 little platters, a little brass kettle and a quart pot apprizd at.....		10 — —
More, in the possession of Eliz ^a Green, widow and her daughter Eliz ^a Gurney, two Cows.....		3 10 —
More, a feather bed and bolster 3 ^{lb} , a blanket 7 ^s		3 7 —
Two brass kettles.....		1 5 —
More, an Iron pot, pothooks and tramell.....		— 7 —
An Iron Skillet and a Brass Skillet.....		— 6 —
More, a pewter chamber pot 2 ^s , a frying pans 2 ^s		— 4 —

A Flock bed 15 ^s , a pail 6 ^s , a brass pot 6 ^s	1	1	6
More, a Spinning wheel, churn and a chest.....	—	6	—
More, a Cupboard and a Box, at.....	—	5	—
More, in the Custody of his Grand Child, Eliz ^a Gurney, 4 plat- ters, at.....	1	2	—
Also 2 acres of fresh meadow given by Deacon Whitman to his Daughter Mary in marriage with John Pratt, Sen ^r , at.....	6	—	—

The Sum total of all the before menconed Inventory.... £495 8 6

The name of the apprizers : JOHN HOLBROOK,
JAMES LOVEL, Sen.,
WILLIAM CHARD.

By the Hon^{ble} William Stoughton, Esq^r.

Abijah Whitman, Executor, made oath that this contains a just and true Inventory of the Estate of his late Father Jn^o Whitman, deced, so far as has come to his knowledge ; and that if more hereafter appears, he will cause it to be added. Boston, March 16th, 1692/3.

Jurat Cor. WILLIAM STOUGHTON.

Ex^a Js^a ADDINGTON, Reg.

Registry of Probate, Boston, Mass., March 27, 1889.

A true copy, Attest : ELIJAH GEORGE, Register.

Lib. 6, p. 243, s. 25 Oct. 1670, ac. 26 Oct. 1670, r. 26 Oct. 1670.

Zachariah Whitman of Hull in the county of Suffolk. "Clarke."

"ffor as much as there is a contract of marriage by God's permission to be solemnized in convenient time by & betweene" Z—— W—— &c. "& Sarah Alcock, daughter of the late John Alcock of Roxbury, in the same County & Colony in New England, Phisician, Know all men &c. that sd Zach. Whitman doth hereby for himself & his heires, execut^a, Administra^a & assignes doth covenant, promise & grant to & with Richard Russell of Charlestowne [&c.] Esq. & Samuell Alcock, uncle to the said Sarah of Bost. [&c.] Phisician, ffeoffes in trust for & on the behalfe of Sarah. And he the said Zachariah Whitman for himself, his heirs, ex. Adm. & ass. doth hereby free & absolutely give, grant, make over, assure & confirm unto the said ffeoffes & to their heirs, ex. adm. & ass. but for the proper & only use & behoofe of the said Sarah, all his whole estate of Houses, Lands, Meadows, marshes, Cattle, beasts, goods, movables & debts whatsoever that he now has or hereafter may have both in & about the town of Hull aforesaid, or where-soever he has & shall fall into his hands & possession & of Right enjoy lying & being at Milford in the Colony of Connecticutt in N. England, given & bequeathed unto him the said Z—— by the last will & Testament of his late deare Uncle, Zachariah Whitman, with all things upon the premises being or thereunto appertaining whatsoever in manner and forme as follows, th vizt. The whole estate aforesd of the said Z—— W—— first above named & grantor hereof shall bee for the use & comfort of the said Z—— W—— & the said Sarah, his intended wife, during both their naturall lives, et after the decease of them both the same shall desend & go to the child or children that shall bee of them the said Z—— & the said Sarah, & for want of such child or children, in case the said Z—— shall happen to dye first, then the said Sarah, his intended wife, shall absolutely & alone have & enjoy during her naturall life the said whole Estate of the said Zacharias that now is or here-

after hee shall have with all rights, liberties, priveledges, appurtenances, profits and Commodities thereof or thereunto Appertaining or belonging.

And after her the said Sarah decease it shall descend & goe unto the next heire or heires of the said Zechariah or to such as the said Zechariah shall will the same. Provided always notwithstanding what is premised touching the estate above mentioned at Milford only that if the said Zach—— shall see Cause in any time of his life to sell the same or any part thereof hee doth hereby reserve unto himself a full power and liberty thereunto. But doth hereby freely, fully & absolutely Covenant, promise & grant to & with the ffeoffees aforesaid & with their heires, Ex^{rs}, Adm^{rs} and assigns that if he the said Z—— doe sell the same or any part or parcell thereof, the produce thereof, or of any part or parcell thereof shall bee sold, Exchanged or by any other way alienated or whatsoever it bee that shall bee produced, purchased or improved, by or in lew of the same, shall with his the said Z——'s estate at Hull & all his whole Estate besides bee, after his the said Z——'s decease, in Case the said Sarah outlive him, & continue to bee absolutly & only hers, the said Sarah, his intended wife, without molestation, during her naturall life; & bee it understood that in Case the said Sarah, his intended wife, shall not live soe long, leave any child or children borne of her, but the said Z—— outlivinge her the said Sarah may, after her decease, by marrying any other woman have a child or children also by her, then one halfe part of that Estate at Milford only aforesaid, or the improvement or produce thereof in lew, shall bee at his pleasure to give & dispose unto such other his naturall child or children, as shall bee borne unto him by any succeeding wife that he may have, after the said Sarah his now intended wive's decease. And also if this said Sarah, his now intended wife, shall, dying before the said Z——, leave noe sonn borne of her behind her, to whome if shee leave any one sonn the Right at least of the dubble Portion of the whole estate mentioned above & underneath doth & shall belong & hee shall enjoy the same 2 [or what more &c.], or what more the said Zachariah pleaseth, & that the said Zachariah shall have a sonn or sonns lawfully begotton by him & borne unto him, of any other succeeding wife as aforesaid, then such sonn or the eldest only, if living to or shall live to the age of one & twenty yeares, shall for want of any sonn as aforesaid by this said Sarah, his now intended wife, have a dubble Portion of the whole Estate above mentioned of the said Zachariah anything to the Contrary notwithstanding.

Item. The said Zachariah Whitman doth also for himselfe & for his heires, Executors, administrators and assignes, Covenant, promise & grant to & with the said Richard Russell, Esq^r and Samuell Alcock, Phisician, & ffeoffees aforesaid, & their & every of their respective heires & Executors, Administrators and assignes, that one third part of the farme of upland & meadow of the late John Alcocke, scittuate, Lying & being at a place called Assibath about & on both sides of that River, in the County of Middalsex of the Massachusetts Colony of New England, lately in the occupation of Thomas Wedge, when divided & parted according to the last will of the said John Alcock, bearing date the 10th of May, 1666, betweene the said Sarah & Anna & Mary, daughters of the said late John Alcock, to whom he gave the same by equall shares, shall be improved by him the said Zachariah Whitman & at his pleasure to & for his & her the said Sarah's best advantage, during both their naturall lives, but after his the said Z——'s decease; in Case hee outlives the said Sarah, his intended wife, the said Third part of that farme shall also, after the death of the said Zechariah, immediatly bee & goe unto

the child or children of the said Zachariah, borne of the said Sarah, and for want of such child or children, then forthwith and without interruption, to the children & heires of John Alcock aforesaid, vizt, Anna & Mary, sisters of the said Sarah, & unto their heires, Executors, Administrators and assignes forever, for that the will of the said late John Alcock seemes as to give the same as to the heires of the said Sarah, should likewise in case of the want of naturall heires borne of the said Anna & Mary alike bee heires unto them as by virtue of their ffather's will is & was intended. And before the Division of the said ffarme the said Z—— is to enjoy his intended wive's third part of the proffitts and bennifitts that shall or may arise from the improvement of the said ffarme & the stock thereon, & unto them belonging in common, together with such surplusage as shall bee & grow due unto him the said Zach——h, in right of the said Sarah, his intended wife, from the Estate of the said late John Alcock, her late ffather, for as much as that the ffarme at Assibath is but a part of the estate of the said late John Alcock and his whole Estate is to be divided Amongst all his children, excepting a duble portion thereof, which of Right belongeth unto the eldest sonn of the said late John Alcock that shall first live & come to the Age of one & twenty yeares, which must then have, enjoy & fully dispose of forever as Appareth also by an instrument sealed by John Williams & Anna his wife upon their marriage, which contains their renunciation of the duble portion with the Reasons, soe likewise upon the same grounds & for the same ends doth this said Zachariah Whitman, both for himselfe and the said Sarah, his intended wife, & for & in behalf of his & her respective heires, executors, Administrators & assignes in like manner hereby freely, firmly & absolutely renounce & disclayme all manner of pleas to the dubble Portion aforesaid & forever debarr himselfe, the said Zachariah & Sarah, his intended wife, & all and every of their heires, executors, Administrators & assignes respectively thereof & of & from all & every part thereof. And hee the said Zachariah, both for himselfe & for Sarah, his intended wife, & for all & every of their heires, executors, Administrators & assignes respectively doe hereby declare that both hee and shee & every of theirs Respectively aforesaid shall & will bee forever satisfysed & contented with her the said Sarah's single share and interest alone in that Estate left by the said John Alcock, with her other fflowre sisters, daughters, of the said late John Alcock, upon the like penalty also of paying unto the [heire male of John] heire male of John Alcock as aforesaid & his heires, executors, Administrators and assignes, the full sum of fflowre hundred pounds starling money of new England, as in said Instruments dated the two & twentieth of January, 1669, as fully expressed. Lastly, the said zachariah Whitman, for the true and full performance of all & every the above written declarations, grant, Covents and agreements, doth hereby fully and absolutely bind himselfe & his heires, executors, Administrators & assignes & every of them in the penall sume of ffive Hundred pounds of Currant starling money of new England, to bee forfeited & paid unto the above named Richard Russell, Esq^r & Samuell Alcock, Phissitian, ffeoffees & trustees aforesaid & to their heires, executors, Administrators & assignes, but for the proper & only use & behoofe of the said Sarah, his intended wife, & her heires, Executors, Administrators & assignes forever. In wittnes whereof the said Zachariah Whitman has hereunto put his hand and seale, the ffive & twentieth day of October in the two & twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our soveraigne Lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God

King of England, Scotland, France & Ireland &c. And the yeare of Our Lord God One thousand six Hundred & seaventy, 1670.

ZACHARIAH WHITMAN & a seale.

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of us,
SAMUEL DANFORTH, JOHN GREENE.

The word said on the Eight line, the word wife on the ffive & thirteth lyne, & the word | will before the beginning of the three & | fifteth lyne, & the word shaire in the sixty | sixt line, were all interlined & added before the signing, sealing & delivery hereof.

SAM. DANFORTH, JOHN GREENE.

This instrument was Acknowledged by Zachariah Whitman, this 26 of the 8 month, 1670.

SYMON WILLARD, Assist.

Entered & Reccorded word for word & compared with the Originall this 26 October, 1670.

Ⓢ EDW. RAWSON, Recorder.

8, 244, 4 Sept. 1673, 4 Sept. 1673, 2, 8 mo. 73.

KNOW ALL PEOPLE by these presents yt whereas there hath been an Instrument & Articles of marriage signed & sealed by Zachariah Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk of the Massachusetts Collony in New England, Dated the 25th of October, 1670, Ano Regis 22, wherein the said Zachariah hath Covenanted, promised & granted to & with Richard Russell of Charlestowne, in the County of Middlesex, esq^r & to Mr. Samuell Alcock of Boston, in the County of Suffolk abovesaid, Phisitian, both of the abovesd Collony in New England, Feoffes in trust, unto whome the said Zachariah by sundry particulars disposed of his estate for the propper & onely use & behoofe of Sarah Alcock, Daughter of the late John Alcock of Roxbury, Phisitian, his then intended but now his Lawfull married wife, with other matters as by the sd Instrument may appeare, wee doe hereby, upon the Ernest desire & with ye full consent of the abovesd Sarah his wife, as feoffees in trust for her the s^d Sarah, absolutely & for ever Relinquish, Annull, make void and of none efect, force or virtue yt s^d Instrument & Articles granted & confirmed by the said Zachariah unto us for the use of the said Sarah, & that to all intents & purposes whatsoever & doe declare that the said Zachariah is wholly released & freed from the said Instrument & all things therein conteyned as if it had never beene, upon the true performance of the Covenants, engagements & grants yt the said Zachary hath freely Covenanted, promised, made & granted to & with the said ffeoffees in the behalfe & for the use of the said Sarah his now wife, conteyning an Instrument under his hand & seale bearing Date fourth Day of September, 1673, which upon the Importunate desire of the said Sarah his now wife is accepted by us in leiu of the first instrument above mentioned. In witnes | [whereof wee the s^d] 6 whereof wee the s^d ffeoffes in trust for the said Sarah doe heereunto put o^r hands & seales the fourth Day of September, in the yeare of our Lord One thousand six hundred Seaventy & three, Annoq Regni Regis Caroli Secundi XXV, 1673.

Ⓢ me RICHARD RUSSELL, [seal.]

SAMUELL ALCOCK, a [seal.]

Signed, sealed and Delivered, In the presence of us,
JAMES RUSSELL, ANDREW BELCHER.

L. 8, 245. This Instrument renouncing the former, as it is granted upon my earnest desire so am I Exceedeingly well pleased & satisfied with it, witnes my hand & seal,

SARAH WHITMAN, a [seal.]

Witnes, JAMES RUSSELL, ANDREW BELCHER.

| Richard Russell, Esqr, Samuel | Alcock & Sarah Whitman acknow- |
ledged this Deed or writing the 4th | of Septembr, 1673. |

Before DANIEL GOOKIN, Sen. | Assistant.

Recorded & compared, 28 mo. 73,

FFREE GRACE BENDALL, Recorder.

ALCOCK.

George Alcock (Roxbury), m. in England, sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker; he came in fleet with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; freeman, May 18, 1631; his wife died and he went to England to bring his son John, only child of this marriage, and while there m. 2. Elizabeth; he d. Dec. 30, 1640; his widow m. Henry Dingham of Watertown.

John Alcock, b. England, 1627; m. Sarah, daughter of Dr. Richard and Ann ——— Palsgrave of Charlestown, b. Stepney, Co. Middlesex; d. Nov. 20, 1665, aged 44; he d. March 27; buried March 29, 1667; 9 c.

Sarah Alcock (twin with Ann, who m. 1670, John Williams of Boston), b. (bapt. May 26, 1653); m. 1670, Rev. Zechariah Whitman².

40, 98, s. 18 June, 1722, s. 8 yr. George, ac. 19 June, 1722, s. 4 Oct. 1726.

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom this p'sent Deed of Gift shall Come Zechary Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk in New England, Clerk, Sendeth Greeting. Know ye that ye aboves^d Zechariah Whitman for & in Consideration of the Love I bear to my Daughter Sarah Gold of the afores^d Town & County, for divers Causes me hereunto moving, have given, granted, assigned & made over these Severall parcells of Land & Marsh hereafter mentioned unto the said Sarah Goold, her heirs or assigns forever, Viz. A home lott with a House & Barn & Orchard, the Lott Containing about three acres, be the same more or less, butted & bounded, Easterly upon the Highway or Town Street, Northerly upon the Town's Land laid out for the ministry, Westerly upon the Bay or Salt water, Southerly upon the land now belonging to Joseph Gold. Also a peice of land lying at Point Altertton Containing about an acre & an half or two acres, be the same more or less, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Westerly upon the Road or Highway, Northerly upon John Loring, Easterly upon the Sea or Salt water, Southerly upon the Town land.

Also a peice of land lying at Strawberry Hill Containing about three quarter of an acre, butted and bounded, Northerly upon Gosham Colyns, Easterly upon Robert Goold, S^r Deced, Southerly upon the Bay, Westerly upon the Town lands.

One peice also at White head Containing about two acres, be the same more or less, Northerly upon the highway, Westerly upon the land of Capt. Lobdell, Southerly up the River, Easterly upon the Town land.

One peice at Saggamore Hill by Estimation about one acre, more or less, Northerly upon the Highway, W^{ly} upon Joseph Goold, S^{ly} upon Benj. Loring, E^{ly} upon the Town land; more, One Lot of salt meadow, two acres, be the same more or less, bounded S^{ly} upon Joseph Vickery & Samuel Binney

& Thomas Gaines & Jonathan Vickery Dec'd & Benjamin Loring, on the East the street & Capt. Lobdill & Benjamin Loring, & West & North on the Town's meadow ; More, one Lot at Rettickes Island Containing four acres m. or l. bound with Town's land, Esterly Jno. Bensons Dec'd, Westerly the Bay N. & South.

More, one lot at Hog Island, one quart^r an acre m. or l. Jno. Lobder S. E., the Town Lot on the N. W., Benjamin Bosworth on the N. E., the Bay on the S. W. ; more, one lot at Hot Island containing one q^r of an acre, bounded on the Bay S^{ly}, Isaac Lobdill E^{ly}, Henry Combarton W^{ly} ; more, One Lot at Brewster's Islands bounded on the Sea on the N. E. & on the W. on the Widow Bosworth.

10 More, one lot at the great Brewster's bounded on the Town land on the North, a Swamp on the S., Thomas Loring on the W., the Widow Bosworth on the E. ; Together with four Common Rights & an half in the undivided lands ; Together with all & singular the Privileges, Appurtenances, mines, minerals, fences, Watercourses & all manner of Privileges thereunto belonging unto her the said Sarah Goold, her heirs & assigns forever, free & clear without any incumbrances whatsoever, & that I have in myself good Right, full power and Lawful Authority to make over and convey the same.

In witness &c. &c. 13 June, 1722.

It is also further to be understood that I reserve to myself the sole & whole Improvment of all the above granted premises with their Appur^{ces} During my Natural Life and this before Signing, those words between the 21 & 22 lines [Containing about two acres, be it more or less] interlined before Signing & Sealing.

ZECHARIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us,

JOHN LORING, JOSEPH MELTON.

Suffolk ss. 19 June, 1722, Mr. Zechariah Whitman acknowledge &c. &c.

Before

JOHN CLARK, Just. Peace.

Oct. 4, 1726, Rec. & Ent. & Exam.

JOHN BALLANTINE, R.

No. 5355, Suff. Probate, v. 25, p. 177, s. 12 June, 1725, prob. 16 Dec. 1726.

In the Name and fear of God, Amen. I, Zechariah Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, being well stricken in years, yet being of a perfect memory, and a disposing mind, do make this writing my last will and testament, and hereby do make void all former wills and testaments in manner and form following :

Imprimis. I give my soul to God that gave it, and my body after my death to be decently interred, and all my lawful debts to be duly and truly paid, and all my funeral charges defrayed ; then all my outward estate I do will and dispose of as follows :

Imprimis. I will and bequeath to my son, Zachariah Whitman, all my land and meadow in Milford not contained in a deed of gift already given him, and all the priviledges thereto belonging to him, his heirs and assigns forever, on this condition, that he never give the least disturbance to anyone, that has any part of the farm at Asabath or Stow by deed of gift made over to him, in his possession of the same, and also that he pay or cause to be paid to his sister, Johanna Hunt of Boston, in New England, her heirs or assigns, the sum of one hundred pounds of current money, or bills of credit of this province, within a twelve month after my decease ; and in case he do not punctually observe the above mentioned condition, then I do hereby

empower my executor to take the land not contained in the forementioned deed of gift, that is to say, all my land on the Indian side, and five acres of meadow at — Plain ; also, it is my will that my son, John Whitman, pay to my daughter Hunt forty and five pounds in current money or bills credit, as he has by bond obliged himself to do on my giving a deed of gift to him of part of my farm at Asabath or Stow. Item, unto the rest of my children unto whom I have made over part of my estate by deeds of gift, as to my son, Samuel Whitman, to my daughters, Sarah Goold, Marcy Jacobs and Johannah Hunt, I give of my movable estate as follows : Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my daughter Hunt, of my moveable estate, twenty-five pounds, and then the rest of my moveable estate that remains to be equally divided between the forementioned children, namely : Samuel Whitman, Sarah Goold, Johanna Hunt and Mary Jacobs, whether goods, chattels, or just and lawful debts. And I do constitute my son, Samuel Whitman, to be the sole and only Executor of this my last will and testament, to the confirmation hereof I do put hereto my hand and seal this twelfth day of June, one thousand seven hundred twenty and five, and in the eleventh year of the reign of our Soverain King George ; before signing and sealing these words, ordered to be added to the word plain in the twenty fifth line from the top, and make sale of it for the payment of my daughter Hunt's legacy and what is more to be my executors. ZECHARIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, sealed and declared in presence of us witnesses,
NEHEMIAH HOBART, JOHN GOOLD, SAMUEL LORING.

Proved Dec. 16th, 1726, by oaths of John Goold & Sam'l Loring.

Endorsed in hand writing of Judge Sewall, December 16, 1726 :

Mr. Samuel Whitman, the executor, presented the within written will requesting it might be proved, and John Goold and Samuel Loring made oath that they saw Mr. Zechariah Whitman, deceased, sign and seal, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that when he so did, he was of sound, disposing mind and memory according to these deponents' best discerning, and that they, together with Nehemiah Hobart now absent, set to their hands as witnesses thereof, in the Testator's presence. Coram me, SAMUEL SEWALL, J. Prob't.

Another place, Mr. Ephraim Hunt.

v. 25, p. 176, No. 5355, 16th Dec. 1726.

Will proved, and admin. on will to the executor, Samuel Whitman, to make an inventory of the estate of said dec'd, and to exhibit same before 16th March next ensuing, and render an account of his administration on Oath &c. &c.

Signed, SAMUEL SEWALL.
(all.)

Suffolk Prob. v. 26, p. 155, 28th Jan. 1722-3 pro. 26th Feb. 1727.

"In the Name of God, Amen, the twenty eighth day of January, in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and twenty two,-three.

I, Abiah Whitman of Weymouth, in the County of Suffolk, in New England, husbandman, though weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefore and calling to mind my mortality and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say : Principally and first of all I give my soul to God, that gave it me

through Jesus Christ my only Savior and Dear Redeemer, in whom I hope for eternal life, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was, to be buried in a decent and christian like manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection to receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as for such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give, divide & dispose of in the following manner and form :

Imprimis. I give to my son, John Whitman, the one half of my lot in the second division of lots, in Taunton, north purchase, that I bought of Robert Crosman ; also one half of the meadow belonging to said lot ; also one half of my lot in the third Division in the said North purchase ; also one fourth part of my lot in the fourth Division of lots in the said purchase ; and also one fourth part of the undivided lands belonging to me in north purchase above mentioned, and all my right and interest in the township of Bridgewater, and one third part of all my moveable estate ; all the above particulars given to my son, John Whitman, I give to him and to his heirs and assigns forever. *Item.* I give to my son, Zechariah Whitman, the one half of my lot of land in the first division of the share land in the north purchase aforesaid ; also one half of the meadow belonging thereunto ; also one quarter part of my land in the second division of lots in said purchase ; also one fourth part of my land in the fourth division of lots in said north purchase ; also one fourth part of the undivided lands belonging to me in the said north purchase, and one third part of all my moveable estate, and my will is that my son Zechariah aforesaid shall not alienate nor any ways dispose of any part of the lands above said which is given to him, without the advice and consent of my sons, John and Abiah Whitman, and Thomas Randall of North purchase ; also I give to my son, Zechary Whitman, one third part of my movable estate ; all the above particulars given to my son, Zechary Whitman, I give to him and his heirs forever ; provided he do not dispose of any part of the lands given to him without the consent of John and Abiah Whitman and Thomas Randall above mentioned. *Item.* I give to my son, Abiah Whitman, provided he pay such legacies as I do appoint him to pay in and by this my last will and testament, my dwelling house and my barn, orchards, land and meadow thereto adjoining, and all my lands and meadow lying and being within the township of Weymouth above. Also one third part of all my moveable estate ; all which particulars above mentioned given to my son, Abiah Whitman, I give to him and to his heirs and assigns forever, he paying the legacies as I order him :

I give to my son in law, Timothy Cooper, who was husband to my late daughter Elizabeth, dec'd, one shilling, and to each of his children by my daughter Elizabeth one shilling, I having hereto fore given to my son and daughter Cooper as large a portion as I shall give to anyone of my daughters. *Item.* I give to my daughter, Lidia Thomas, five shillings, she having heretofore received upwards of fifty pounds from my estate. *Item.* I give to my daughter, Mary Daily, five shillings, my son and daughter Daily having heretofore had several parcels of land at north purchase, given by deed.

Item. I give to my daughter, Eleanor Turner, Twenty and six pounds in money, which twenty and six pounds, together with forty shillings in money which I give to the present Church of Christ in Weymouth, and the money above mentioned given to my son in law, Timothy Cooper, and his children, and to my daughter, Lidia Thomas, and to my daughter, Mary

Daily, I order and appoint my son, Abiah Whitman, to pay, confirming his title as above.

Lastly, I ordain, constitute and appoint my sons, John Whitman and Abiah Whitman, above mentioned, executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul, and utterly make void all other will or wills by me made, either by word or writing, ratifying and confirming this, and only this, for my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above mentioned.

ABIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the Testator above said as his last will and testament, in the presence of us Witnesses, the day and year first above mentioned.

JOHN TORREY, BENJAMIN RICHARDS, JOHN TORREY, Jr.

Endorsed as "Serg't Whitman's Will."

Suffolk ss. By the Hon. Samuel Sewall, Esq., Judge of Probate &c.

Abiah Whitman, Probate, v. 26, p. 157 (under and at end of will on same paper).

The foregoing will being presented for probate by Abiah Whitman, one of the executors therein named, John Whitman, the other executor at the same time renouncing his executorship, John Torrey, Benjamin Richards and John Torrey, Jr., made oath that they saw Abiah Whitman, the subscriber to this Instrument, sign and seal and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that when he so did he was of sound and disposing mind and memory according to these deponents' best discerning, and that they set to their hands as witnesses thereof in the presence of the said Testator.

Boston, Feb. 26th, 1727. SAMUEL SEWALL.

26, p. 154, Will probated 27th Feb. 1727, & admin. Committed to son Abiah as exec't. of will &c.

V. 26, 294, 18th of May, 1728.

An Inventory of the estate of Mr. Abiah Whitman, late of Weymouth, Dec'd. Appraised by the subscribers, May 18th, 1728.

Wearing apparel &c.	10 13 00
An old Bible with a book of Divinity, and other personal effects and stocks	10 00

Real Estate.

In the old Cedar swamp, 3 acres	32
7 acres of salt marsh and 1 acre of fresh marsh joining the home- stead	160 00
1 acre of orchard in the homestead	30
24 acres of tillage, pasture and woodland of the homestead with the house	300
1 acre and a half salt marsh at burying island	30
8 acres of pasture land by Ben'j. Bicknels	100 00
10 acres of pasture and swamp land near Mr. Gideon Terrills	80
10 acres of fresh marsh pasture and woodland at Whitman's Pond,	100
A woodlot by Rash's cedar swamp about 20 acres	50
Half of the first division of lands at Easton in the County of Bristol	110

A quarter of the second division of lands at Easton	52 10 00
8 acres of meadow land in the Ironwork Pond	36
A quarter of the fourth division of land in Easton	30
A quarter of the undivided land in Easton of Whitman	75
Half of the second division of lands in Easton	104
Half of the third division of land in Easton	50
$\frac{1}{2}$ of the fourth fourth of land in Easton	30
A quarter of Whitman's part of ye undivided land in Easton	75
The right and interest given to John Whitman by his father's will of the land in Bridgewater	422 10
Total	1974 10 06

JOHN TORREY,
SAM'L BADAM, } *Appraisers.*
JOHN WHITMARSH,

Real and Personal Estate.

BOSTON, June 5th, 1728.

Abiah Whitman, Executor, presents this Inventory &c. oath.

26, 296. Abiah Whitman renders an account 6th June, 1728, charges himself with 1974 and prays allowance	10 6
Wrong items is 6th June, 1728, paid for 9 pr's gloves a 5	2 05
Paid for 27 pr's do. a 4 & 1 pr. a 3	5 11
Paid for crape for hats &c.	4 15
10 gall's wine at the funeral a 6	3
Paid coffin	10
Digging grave and bell	10
P'd your accountant what he paid for taxes when Constable	10 5
Total	28 4 1

ABIAH WHITMAN.

Allowed and approved, aff. June 6th, 1728.

Suffolk Prob. No. 6370, Lib. 31, p. 266, S. 21 Dec. 1732, pr. 30 Jan. 1732.

Ebenezer Whitman of Weymouth makes his will as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty first of December, 1732, I, Ebenezer Whitman of Weymouth in New England, Carpenter, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God, Therefore calling unto mind ye mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament ; that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form :

In primis. I give and bequeath to Deborah and Dearly beloved wife the improvement of one third of my lands with half my dwelling house and a third part of my barn, and a third part of my personal estate and movable property during her life. Share of business. I give unto each of my daughters, Sarah, Ann, Silence and Debora, Fifty Pounds—to each of them

to those that are now of age when they demand it, and to the others when they are of age or upon marriage—which sum they may demand of the Executors hereafter mentioned. And I give them equally, to be divided, two thirds of my household stuff, each their part as they come of age or marry.

Item. I give, after the debts, Legacies and funeril charges are defrayed and paid out of my estate by the Executors here after named, unto David and Daniel, my sons, all my Estate, real and personal, not before given awayn, to be divided equally between them, Daniel paying David the elder one hundred pounds when Daniel comes of age. I intend them to have their mother's third of housing and lands after her decease. I impower my brother Samuel and my wife Deborah to sell land or stock to pay debts and legacies.

Further, my will is that my brother Samuel and my wife Deborah be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament. I constitute and make them my sole Executors of this my last Will, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testament, wills, Legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any way before named, willed and bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

his
EBENEZER WHITMAN and seal.
mark

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Ebenezer Whitman as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, the subscribers, JOHN WHITMAN, JEDEDIAH CASWELL, RICHARD PORTER, who write the will.

All witnesses testify at Probate of will, 30 jan. 1733.

No. 6370, L. 31, p. 437, 9 Apr. 1733. 19 June, 1733.

An inventory Estate, Ebenezer Whitman, prized at Weymouth, 9th Apr. 1733, by us, the subscribers, James Beal, Ebenezer White, John Bate.

Among other things, Carpenter's tools	9 11 5
To 26th of an Iron Mill	15 — —
To Dorma, land in Braintree and Weymouth	67 — —
To Housing and land at his home place	1250 — —
Total, Real and Personal	1537 12 10

Inventory presented by Deborah and Samuel Whitman, Executors, 19 June, 1733. (all.)

Box 465, No. 15, s. 15, Oct. 1767, Pro. 8 Sept. 1772.

In name of God, Amen. This fifteenth day of October &c. 1767, I, John Whitman of Stow in Co. Middlesex, in his Maj. Prov. of the Mass. Bay, in New England, Esq. being far advanced in life and very weak in body but of good mind and memory &c. calling to himself the Mortality of my body, being frequently admonished thereof by my many and frequent indispositions, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die &c. Soul to God, Body to Earth &c. at general ressurection &c. touching worldly estate, devises as follows, "Imprimis." To eldest son and to his heirs a rice meadow land commonly called Mosquito Hole, Bounding Northerly in the river, otherwise little Mosquito Hole Brook so called, and Saml. Witt and John

Earns' lands; I also give to my said son, Jacob Whitman, 13 lbs. 6 s. 8 d. to, be paid him in three months after my decease. Item. I give to Dorcas, Percy, Daniel, Edward, Hannah, Salome, John, Isaac, Abraham and Marcy, Children of my son, John Whitman, deceased, all the land I now own lying Southerly of Boon's Pond Brook so called; I also give to the said Hannah the looking-glass now and usually hanging in my best Room.

Item. I give to my Daughter, Lucy Harris, 13 lbs. 6 c. 8 p., to be paid by my Executor 3 mos. after my decease.

Item. I give to my son, Zacharah Whitman, and to his heirs, one full moiety or half of my Pine land Easterly of Boon's Pond so called. I also give to him the Bed, together with the proper furniture, on which I usually sleep in the Westerly front room, as likewise the looking glass that now and usually hangs in the said Westerly front room, and the desk, the large table, that now and usually are in the said room, as also one line-back cow I now own or in my possession at my death, together with one half of the Flock of Sheep I may die seized off, as likewise a pair of two year old steers I now own.

Then I give to my youngest son, Charles Whitman, and to his heirs, one other moiety or half part of the pine lands &c. "or half part of the pine lands lying Easterly of Boon's Pond as aforementioned, together with my other lands lying between said pine land and the river on the Northerly end of Boon's Hill so called, as likewise one Cow, one calf, two yearlings and the other half of the Flock of sheep, and likewise all other estate, either real or personal, that I may die seized of or possessed of after my just debts and funeral charges and the above legacies are paid. I likewise hereby direct and order that my Negro servant named Boston be supported by my said son, Charles Whitman, both in sickness and health suitable, the said Negro to be free and at his own liberty after my decease, and I do hereby appoint the said Charles Whitman sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, and revoking" &c. the day and year above written.

JOHN WHITMAN and Seal.

Witness, by HENRY GARDENER, SILAS JEWEL, BENJ. MUNROE.

Will proved 8 Sept. 1772, by two first witnesses.

Charles Whitman, Physician, and Henry Gardener, Esq., both of Stow, made bond 18 Sept. 1772, in sum 400 lbs., the said Charles having taken upon himself the office of Executor of will of his Father, John Whitman, Esq. &c. &c. (all.)

INSCRIPTION ON TOMBSTONES OF JOHN WHITMAN³ OF STOW AND HIS THREE WIVES.

Hark from the tomb a doleful sound my
Ears attend the cry,
Ye living men come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie.

Princes, this clay must be your
Bed in spite of all your towers,
The tall, the wise, the Reverend Head,
Must be as low as ours.

The remains of John Whitman, Esq., are here deposited. He descended of an ancient and venerable family at Hull, where he was born in the year

1688, and died at Stow, where he had resided near seventy years, on the 3rd Day of August, A. D. 1772.

His Meekness and Piety towards God, and his Benevolence and Hospitality towards Men, made him beloved whilst living and lamented after Death.

The sweet remembrance of the Just
Shall Flourish when they sleep in dust ;
Why should we tremble to convey their bodies to the Tomb,
There the dear Flesh of Jesus lay and left a sweet perfume.

The Grave of his Saints he blessed
And softened every Bed ;
Where should the dying members rest
But with the dying Head.

Hear what the voice from Heaven Proclaims

For all the pious dead ;
Sweet is the Saviour of their names,
And soft their sleeping Bed.

Thence he arose, ascending High,
And shew'd our Feet the way
Up to the Lord our Flesh shall fly
At the Great arising Day.

Then let the last loud Trumpet sound,
And bid our Kindred rise ;
Awake, ye Nations, under Ground,
Ye Saints ascend the Skies.

The life in Jesus and are blessed,
How kind their Slumbers are,
From Sufferings and from sins released,
And freed from every Snare ;
Far from the world of Toil and Strife
They're present with the Lord,
The labours of their Mortal Life
End in a Large reward.

Hear Lyes the Body of
Mrs. Mary Whitman,
wife to Mr. John Whitman,
aged 17 ye^{rs} and 9 mo.
died Nov'r 24, 1716.

Here lyes the Body
of Mrs. Dorcas Whitman,
wife to Mr. John Whitman,
died Octob' 26, 1718,
in ye 34th year of her age.

Here lies Buried the Body
of Mrs. Margaret Whitman,
wife of John Whitman, Esq^r,
ye dau. of ye Rev. Thomas
Clark, who died Oct. ye 16,
1758, in the 66th yr of her age.

This tenth Day of March, Anno Dom. 1745/6, In the Name of God, Amen, I, Samuel Whitman of Farmington, in the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut in New England, being in an advanced age & of a disposing mind, do make, constitute & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills, and principally and first of all Do recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my body to the Earth, to be buried in a Decent & Christian manor at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named, in hope of a resurrection to Life & Glory. And then as touching such Worldly Estate as God has blessed me with. After the payment of my honest and just debts & funeral charges, I give and Devise & Dispose of in manor following, that is to say, "imprimis:" I give and bequeath to my Well beloved Wife Sarah the use of the Southern part of my Dwelling house & the use of that part of the late addition to it where my study now is; also the use of one half of the kitchen & cellar; ye use of one half of the lot on which my house stands & of the barn & orchard thereon; also the use of my pasture between the first and Second Mountain; also the use of a Third part of my land at a place called Jud's hill; also the use of my land in the meadow at Moses Corner; also the use of a Quarter part of my pasture at Turkey hill; and all this during her Widowhood or Natural Life; also the use of my Silver Tankard not given away till after her decease. Also I give to her Two Beds—that in my Studdy with all its furniture, and another that she brought with her with its coverings; also one half of my household goods not hereafter particularly willed away; Also a note from Ebenezer Langton to me of thirty pounds with all the interest arising thereon; also thirty four pounds in my son Samuel's hands to be at her Dispose, yet 'tis my Desire that it be disposed of to her Daughters as she pleases, with the household stuff then in her house; also I give to her all Debts Due to my Estate after the payment of my honest and just debts and funeral charges; also one year's provision for herself and my Daughter Elizabeth after my decease. Also it is my Will that my son Samuel provide for her wood, Malt, Meal & Meat as long as she lives In the Southern half of which as to its use is bequeathed to her; wood may be taken for her of any part of my lands; and tis my Will that her Daughter Elizabeth Live with her mother, & that she live in the same part of the house & improve as much of it as she pleases after her Mother's Decease, that is, so long as she may remain in an unmarried Estate after That. Item. I give to Elnathan, my eldest son, besides all the charges of a liberall Education & other expenses, my library and manuscripts, excepting some few books hereafter given away & particularly named. Also one hundred and sixty one pounds, which he has received since his settlement at Hartford; also twelve acres of land at the half way hill in the lot on the left hand of the road leading to Kensington and at the Easterly end of it, taking unto it the land at That end which I bought of Thomas Stanley, Twelve in all; also eight pounds to be paid to him by his Brother John & 50 pounds by his brother Samuel; also six acres of land more in the same lot adjoining to the twelve already mentioned. Item. To Solomon, my Second Son, I give the house he now lives in, the Barn & the lot they stand on, which is passed over to him in a deed of Gift, with Several other pieces of land passed over to him in the same Deed—bounded where the pieces are entire as in ye several Deeds on Record referred to—and in his hands, and where any of the pieces of land in s^d Deed of Gift and adjoining to mine, they are to be Divided of therefrom as therein ordered, still reserving to my wife a Liberty to take of firewood from any

part; a yook of oxen with an horse, which he has received, and also a cart & all Team Tackling put into his hands; also w^t plows, oxen, horses, chains, harrows of mine, together with all shoe making utensils in his hands Item. To John, my Third Son, I give all "that" I have made over to him in a Deed of Gift containing as is supposed about 200 Acres in a Farm at "Stow;" also two bonds and a note of hand containing about 127 pounds which he has received of his Uncle, John Whitman; also nine pounds more due for the rent of the Farm when he entered on it; also Two thirds of the money for y^e "the" land which he sold to Deacon Graves; the land was sold for 24 pounds; the remaining 8 to be paid to his brother Elnathan; also a yook of oxen, a horse & a Draft chain, which he has Receaved. Item. To Samuell, my fourth Son, besides the Charges of a Liberal Education & other Expenses, I give the northern half of my present Dweling house with the Shop lately built at the Southern end, half Lot that it Stands on, at my Decease; half the barn and half the orchard, half the Kitchen and half the Cellar also, at my Decease, & the other half after his Mother's Decease; all the above then to be his forever, only Reserving to my Daughter Elizabeth to live in & improve what she pleases of the Southern end of the house & of the garden & orchard while she remains unmarried; also I give to him the use of two thirds of the land at Jud's hill at my Decease, & at his Mother's Decease the whole to him, and Quarter of my pasture at turkey hill I give to him at my decease, & the other quarter reserved for his mother, at her Decease; also my Land at Moore's Corner & my pasture between the mountains I give to him after his mother's decease; also I give to him the Silver Tankard that is commonly in use, and all my physick books after his Mother's decease; & tis my Will that he take good care of his Mother during her Widowhood & provide for her as is above & "pryed."

Item. To Eunice, my eldest Daughter, I give, besides what she received at marriage, all that I have given her since and is in her possession, taking particular notice only of a new Silver Tankard, 2 Silver Spoons, a tea pot, Spoons and Dishes, and a Dressing table; also, after my decease, tis my will that she have a small Silver cup; 8 acres of land at ye half way hill on the right hand of the road leading to Kensington & at the eastern end, & to be divided from Solomon's as there ordered; 3 books, Mr. Williams' Sermons preached at Hartford at a time of Great awakeing, Mr. Flavell's touchstone of sincerity, and Mr. Foxe's Door of Heaven opened & Shutt. Item. To Sarah, my second Daughter, all that she received at marriage & all that she has received since, not mentioning anything in particular but a new Silver Tankard & 5 Silver Spoons. And I give to her, after my decease, a Silver porrenger, reserving to her Mother the use of it during her natural life; also lining for a "Christning" blanket, the outside of which is now in her possession, to be procured by my wife for her out of the Debts put into her hands, if not before my Decease; also the Land lying between the land given to my sons, Elnathan & Solomon, in the lot at the half way hill on the left hand at the path leading to Kensington, I give to her. Item. To Elizabeth, my youngest Daughter, I give all her wearing apparel of all sorts, the Bed in the North Chamber with its curtains which "Cheny" with all its furniture; two other beds with all their furniture, that on which she lodges & one in the apartment in which my Son Sam^l Lodges; all that She has been laying up in linen, whether Sheets, napkins, table cloths, &c., and all other household goods not particularly named, in her Custody and put into it by me, of which there are some of considerable vallue; also a Chest of draws made in

Boston, and another by Palmerly; also the one half of my household goods not before given away, whether pewter, Brass pots, kettles or other household goods; also a Silver Tankard, five Silver spoons, a Silver peper box & a Silver Cup; a set of Tea Dishes, plates, Spoons & tongs, a Tea pot, at my Decease, & a tea kettle, at her brother's; also a hundred pounds in a bond from her brother John; also 17 pounds to purchase a clock with; also a free use of any part of the Southern end of my Dwelling house as long as she lives single; also that part of my land at the "Coss" River not contained in Solomon's Deed of gift; also a Cow I give her and an heifer. Likewise I hereby constitute & ordain my beloved Wife Sarah & my sons, Elnathan & Samuel, the former Executrix, & ye latter Executors of this my last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand & seal the Day and year abovesaid.
SAM^{ll} WHITMAN a Seal.

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & Declared by Samuel Whitman, Sen^r to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of

HEZ. "LEU," JOHN LEE, DANIEL NEWELL, Jun^r.

I do hereby Signifie to my Two Sons, Elnathan & Samuel, Executors to my last Will above, that tis my Will & pleasure, for divers reasons me thereto moving, that Lydia Whitman who lived with my father as a maid many years and was after married to Capt. Thomas, who died & Left her a Widow with Several Children, that the s^d Widow of Capt. Thomas have Sixteen pounds "old tenor" out of my estate, faithfully Delivered to her by them if Living, if not to any of her Daughters or children that are; as witness my hand this thirteenth day of September, Anno Dom. 1750.

SAMUEL WHITMAN.

STODDARD.

Anthony Stoddard (Boston, 1639), a linen draper; received into church, Sept. 28, 1639; freeman, May 13, 1640; m. 1. Mary, daughter of Emanuel and Lucy (Winthrop) Downing of Salem, b. Parish of St. Michael, Cornhill ward, London (neice of Gov. John Winthrop). (E. D. came to May, 1633; freeman, Salem, March, 1639.)

Rev. Soloman², b. (bapt. Oct. 1, 1643, at 4 days' old); m. March 8, 1670, Esther, widow of Rev. Eleazer Mather, first minister of Northampton, and daughter of Rev. John and Jane — Wareham of Dorchester; bapt. Dec. 8, 1644; d. Feb. 10, 1736; (Rev. John Wareham, a minister of Exeter, Co. Devon; came from Plymouth in "Mary and John," 1630; freeman, Dorchester, May 18, 1631; removed to Windsor and d. April 1, 1670;) Rev. Solomon G., grad. Harvard, 1662; settled at Northampton; 13 c.

Sarah Stoddard, 9th child, b. April 1, 1680; m. Rev. Samuel Whitman³.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Soloman Whitman of Farmington, in the County of Hartford, being advanced in years, but of sound mind & memory, blessed be God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do, on this 28th day of June, A. D. 1803, make & ordain & publish this my last will & testament, & firstly, I recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it me & my body to the earth from which it was taken, in hopes of a joyful resurection

thr'o the merriits of Jesus Christ my Lord & Saviour, and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of the same in the following manner, my just debts being first satisfied & paid :

I give unto Grandson, Lemuel Whitman, about five roods of land in the Indian neck so called, Mr. Edwards Answer to Doc. Chauncey, Josephus, anticquities of the Jews, Gilbert's Law of Evidence, Kirby's Reports, my silver shoe buckles, to him & his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my three Grandchildren, viz. Samuel Whitman, Soloman Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, my home lot, containing about five acres, butting west on the river, east on the town street, with the buildings thereon. Also five Acres in the meadow west of New Hartford road. Also three acres, the plain so call^d. Also five acres one rood of land at a place called Pemberton, at the north end of the dead swamp, being a part of the twenty rod highway I purchas^d of the Town Committee, to them, their heirs and assigns forever.

I give unto Elnathan Whitman the use and improvement of the Home lot on which he now lives, supposed five or six acres, with the buildings thereon, during the term of his natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, & to his heirs & assigns forever. Also the use & improvement of about seven acres of land, Crane hall so call^d. Also the use & improvement of two acres & half of land, in the pasture at the round hill, during the term of his Natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, his heirs & assigns forever. Also the use & improvement of my turkey hill pasture, containing seventeen acres, during the term of his Natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, and to his heirs & assigns forever.

I give to my Son, Elnathan Whitman, the use & improvement, the one half of the undivided rights of my real estate, wherever the same lies, not before dispos^d of, wherever the same lies, during the term of his natural life, the remainder to Grandson, William Whitman, & to his heirs & assigns forever.

I give unto my Grandsons, Samuel Whitman, Soloman Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, the other half of the undivided rights half of the undivided rights of my real estate, wherever the same may be, not before dispos^d of, to them & their heirs forever.

I give unto my Grandson, William Whitman, my desk, my book cupboard standing on s^d desk, my Watch, my Law book, and one entitled every man his own lawyer, to him, his heirs & assigns forever.

I give unto my Grandaughter, Maria Whitman, my case of drawers standing in my old house chamber. I give unto my Grandaughters, Susana Whitman & Polly Whitman, to each of them, a Table silver spoon. I give to my Grandaughter, Chloe Whitman, my small trunk & also my stock buckle so call^d, & to their heirs forever.

I give & bequeath unto my Grandaughters, Maria Whitman, Susana Whitman, Polly Whitman, Nancy Whitman, Fanny Whitman, Chloe Whitman & Katie Whitman, all my household goods and moveable estate not before disposed of, to be equally dispos^d between them, to them & their heirs forever.

I give unto my Son, Elnathan Whitman, & my grandsons, Samuel Whitman, Soloman Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, all my wearing apparel & all my husbandry tools, viz. the one half to my Son Elnathan, the other half to my Grandsons in equal proportions.

I give unto my Grandsons, Soloman Whitman & Edward Whitman, all my right in the monthly library of books in Farmington, to them & their heirs forever.

I hereby constitute my Son, Elnathan Whitman, and my Grandson, William Whitman, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will & testament, hereby declaring this & no other to be my last Will & tesament, in confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my name & seal, day & date above written.

SOLOMON WHITMAN. [Seal.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by s^d Solomon Whitman to be his last Will & testament, in presence of

REUBEN L. NORTON, ERASTUS HART, CELE WESTON.

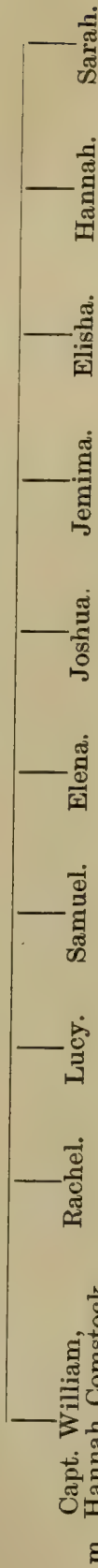
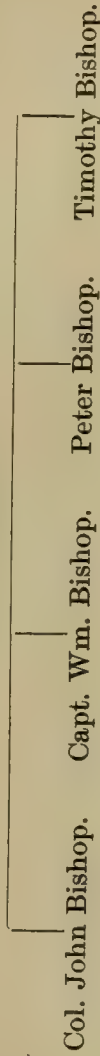
Approved by the Judge of Probate, Oct. 6th, 1803.

During the American Revolution, an American craft or privateer sailed up the Bay of Fundy into Minas Basin seeking whom she might devour, when Capt. William Bishop got together hastily a crew of men in a few hours, and put out to give fight to the enemy; his vessel was faulty, crew undisciplined, and they were captured by the privateer and placed in irons in the hold. Capt. William succeeded in getting out of his irons and releasing his men; he then conceived the idea of capturing the crew of the privateer, being physically a giant in strength; he went on deck, followed by his crew armed with whatever they could get, whereupon Capt. William grappled with the guard, fell down on the deck holding the man over him, and when the crew of the vessel tried to bayonet him he would shield himself with the guard, whom he would move from side to side, and thereby protect himself from their murderous assaults; the struggle was short; the crew of the privateer being taken completely by surprise were soon captives, and Capt. Bishop and his crew had control, shortly, of the vessel, which they brought into port near where Wolfville, N. S., now is, and the sword worn by him on that occasion is now in the family. (See next page, 1056.)

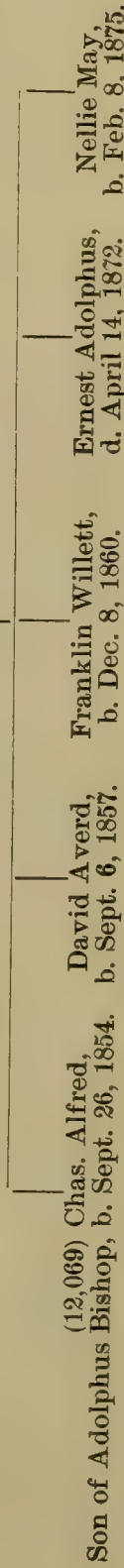
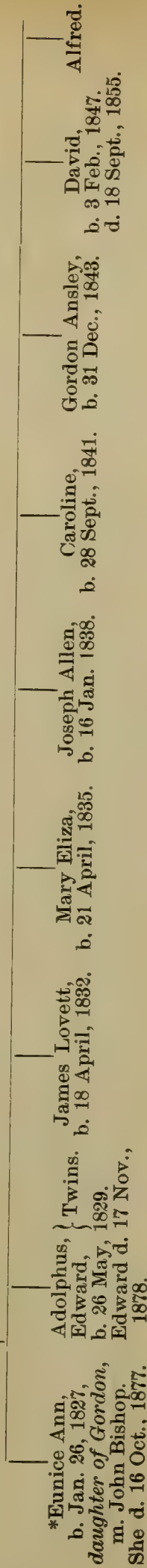
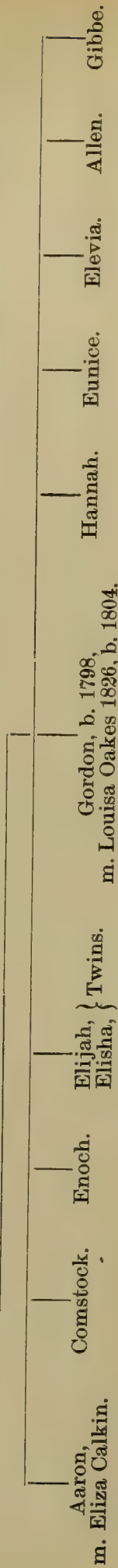
After the French were expelled from Nova Scotia, Governor Lawrence invited colonists from the continent to come and take possession of the lands previously occupied by these French Acadians. Accordingly many came from the British Colonies along the Atlantic shore to different parts of Nova Scotia, and JOHN BISHOP, Sr., was one of these men who came from Connecticut to Horton, N. S., with his four sons about the year 1762 A. D.

JOHN BISHOP, Sr.

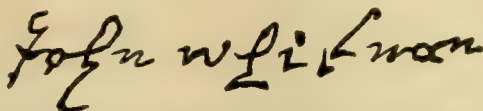
(Our great grandfather, who captured the privateer; and his sword is now in possession of Charles A. Bishop, of Sycamore, Ill.)



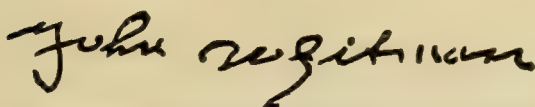
Capt. William,
m. Hannah Comstock.



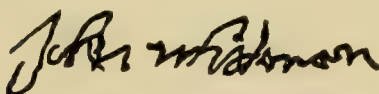
FAC SIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF SEVERAL WHITMANS.



1. Signature to a Bond for the appearance of Joseph Green to Court, dated "22 tenth month, 1657."



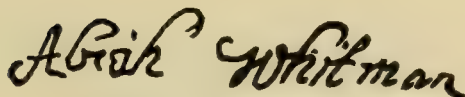
2. Signature to Inventory of Estate of Thomas Streame, dated Aug. 15, 1662.



3. As signed to his Will, March 9, 1685.




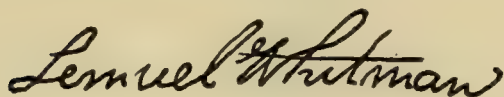
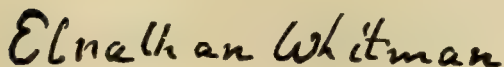
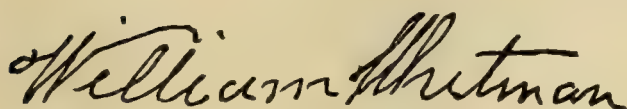
4. Signature to his Will, June 12, 1725.



5. Signature to his Will, Feb. 26, 1622-3.



6. Signature to a receipt for money collected for Parish Rates, Dec. 22, 1742.

LIST OF WHITMANS FOUND ON THE MUSTER ROLLS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Volume.	Page.	Names.	Rank.	Place from which they came.	Name of Captain or No. of Company.	Name of Colonel or No. of Regiment.	Time when joined or enlisted.	Time of discharge.	Time in service.	Miles travelled to or from home.	Total of wages, &c.	Remarks.
									mo. dys		£. s. d-f.	
17	193	Abiah Whitman*	1st Lt.	-----	Joseph Baxter	Mason	-----	-----	-----	60	-----	In Gen. Lovell's Brigade to R. I. in Aug. & Sept., 1778.
21	132	Abia	2d Lt.	1st Comp.	Thos. Nash	David Cushing	-----	-----	3	8	16 2-1	Attended duty at Hull, 3 days in Aug., 1777.
23	195	Abiah	2d Lt.	-----	Sam'l Ward	Solomon Lovell	1776	-----	7	60	3 10	In 2nd Regt. Militia in Co. Suffolk. He had 4 days' rations.
28	642	Abijah	Capt.	2d Regt.	1st Comp.	David Cushing	Mch. 10	-----	-----	-----	-----	Commissioned Capt. 10 Mch., 1779, sea coast defence.
24	81	" Aiah "	2d Lt.	-----	Sam'l Ward	Solomon Lovell	1776	-----	4	30	19 5	Suffolk Co., Elnathan Bates, 1st Lieut. 8 rations a. 7½ is 5s march to take poss'n of Heights of Dorchester. 4 days service is 14s 5d.
2	173	Amos	corp.	-----	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	1776	-----	16	75	1 17 6	On alarm at Rhode Island, 8 Dec., 1776.
24	14	Asa	pr.	-----	Abram Washburn	Theophilus Cotton	Dec. 8	-----	22	40	3 14 8	In specie wages £1 19s 9d 2f, marched to Newport, R. I.
2	173	Benjamin	Sgt. corp.	23 miles 3s 10d. 6 dys. 8s 10d.	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	1781	1781	16	52	1 19 10-2	On alarm at R. I., 8 Dec., 1776.
36	132			80 m. 13s 4d. 15 dys. £1.	Nathan Alden	"	Mch. 10	Apr. 1	6	23	15 2	4 rations 2s 6d. At the alarm at Squantum or Brainerd farms, Mch., 1776.
1	6	Daniel	pr.	-----	Edward Cobb	"	1776	-----	15	80	1 13 11-2	Marched to R. I. on alarm, 8 Dec., under command Lieut. John Whitman.
1	139	David	pr.	12 dys. ali'd to go home	Thos. Mellen	Abner Derry	Dec. 8	-----	2	4	43	Marched to Bristol, R. I. from Bridg'er & Abington.
3	2	"	"	-----	Luke Bicknel	Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam	Apr. 21	1781	14	60	5 5 4	From Mass. 1780.
17	86	"	"	-----	Joseph Baxter	In General Lovell's Brigade	July 28	Aug. 10	3	18	240 8 4	3 mos. men in U. S. army under Gen. Washington.
"	193	"	"	-----	Nathan Snow	Hawes	Sept. 3	Sept. 14	1	13	60 7 3 4	Marched to R. I. in Aug. & Sept., 1778.
22	189	"	"	-----	Abram Washburn	Theophilus Cotton	Aug. 5	Sept. 14	1	9	1 6	On the secrett expedition in Oct., 1777, for 20s per month.
24	14	"	"	-----	Zackariah Walkins	Ezra Wood	Sept. 24	-----	22	40	3 14 8	Wages in specie £1 19s 9d. 2f. marched to Newport, R. I.
"	113	"	"	-----	Lt. Joshua Alden	Mitchell	Mch. 10	1779	9	2	18 2 8	In serv. U. S. for 8 mos. after arrival at "Peekskill."
1	17	Ebenezer	"	-----	David Kingman	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	May 12	Feb. 14	7	72	1 2 7	On alarm at Bristol, R. I., 8 Dec. 1776. [dated 1 Dec., 1781.
2	13	"	"	Oakham wages 4s, rations 3s, mileage 4s	David Kingman	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	Aug. 18	Nov. 27	3	14	75 8 18 8	In service to Rhode Island, Camp Battles Hill. Roll
157	"	"	"	-----	"	Edward Mitchell	1780	Aug. 2	3	24	11	"
"	173	"	"	-----	Abram Washburn	Nicholas Dike, Esq.	July 30	-----	16	82	1 15 7-2	" 8 Dec., 1776.
24	20	"	"	-----	Abial Pierce	all commissioned	-----	-----	6	28	14 6-2	Marched to Horse neck in Brantree, 4 Mch., '76.
21	193½	Ebenezer Whitmans	pr.	-----	Amos Lincoln	"	1776	-----	-----	60	13	Roll of rations, mileage, blanket, gun, &c.
28	78	Edward	2d Lt.	1st Lieut. Wm. Gordon	"	"	Aug. 20	1780	-----	-----	-----	Of a company of matrosses to be raised by resolve of 27 Apr., 1780.

† So given but was indexed Asa, but probably it is Abiah, as the officers are the same, as v. 23, p. 195.

‡ Number days travel home, 3.

* Number days travel home, 3.

† Number days travel home, 3.

782	Edward	[2d] Lt.	1st Lieut.	2d Lt. J. Armstrong in 4th Co. Lt. Col. Paul Revere	John Gill	Amos Lincoln	1st Lt. Wm. Gordon	1781	-----	5	24	58	of Regt. of Artillery raised 24 Jan., 1779? by state, Paul Revere, Lt. Col., Thos. Crafts, Col.
79	"	1st Lt.	2 Lt. Nicholas Phillips	-----	"	"	1st Lt. Wm. Gordon	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2nd comp. of Artillery raised by state, 23 Mch., 1779, Thos. Newcomb was Capt.-Lt.
38	"	2d Lt.	1st Lt. Wm. Gordon	1781	Co. of Artillery. "Matrosses."	Co. of Artillery. "Matrosses."	1st Lt. Wm. Gordon	1782	-----	19	-----	152	Pay roll to 1 Nov., 1780, at £10 per month. 1782, in serv. Mass.
177	"	"	Capt.-Lt. Thos. Newcomb	1780	Col. Paul Revere	Col. Paul Revere	1st Lt. Wm. Gordon	1780	-----	4	8	35	2d Comp. of Corps Artillery at £8 5s per mo.
178	"	Edman	1st-Lt. Wm. Gordon	1780	Co. of "Matrosses"	Co. of "Matrosses"	1st-Lt. Wm. Gordon	1781	-----	10	24	86	In serv. Mass. to 1 Apr., 1781, at £8
179	"	"	-----	1782	-----	-----	-----	1782	-----	9	21	77	" from 1 Nov., 1782, at £8 per month.
182	"	"	-----	1780	-----	-----	-----	1780	-----	3	24	4	To R. I. on an alarm of 22 July, 1780.
1	27	Eleazer	pr.	1776	Nathan Alden	Nathan Alden	pr.	1776	-----	16	100	1 18	In Gen. Cushing brigade on an alarm to Bristol, R. I. comp. commanded by 2 Lt. Christ'r Dyer.
22	211	"Eleazer"	"	1780	Nathan Snow	Nathan Snow	"	1780	-----	11	70	14 8	March to R. I. on alarm 22 July, 1780.
1	27	Elijah	"	1779	Nathan Alden	Nathan Alden	"	1779	-----	2	10	11 13 4	In specie 12s 11d 2f, Regt. of Light Inf't, R. I. cont[. nental pay.]
21	186	"	-----	1781	Nathan Packard	Nathan Packard	-----	1781	-----	22	40	3 14 8	In specie £1 19s 9d 2f, marched to Newport, R. I.
24	14	"	-----	1776	David Kingman	David Kingman	-----	1776	-----	16	82	1 15 7-2	In Service to R. I., 8 Dec., 1776.
2	173	Enos	"	1776	Amasa Soper	Amasa Soper	-----	1776	-----	1	6	2 8	At £2 per month.
23	"	"	-----	1776	"	"	-----	1776	-----	3	-----	15 10	Roll of rations, blanket & travel, sworn to "Castle [Island, 13 Aug., 1776."
"	40	"	-----	1776	"	"	-----	1776	-----	1 ½	30	2 4 6	At 40s per month, travelling fees 2s 6d.
41	"	"	-----	1776	"	"	-----	1776	-----	7	-----	9 4	Enlisted by Capt. Allen, equipt for 3 years, aged 21.
47	"	"	-----	1776	"	"	-----	1776	-----	19	3	38	Roll sworn to 25 May, 1776.
27	161	"Enos"	"	1777	Elisha Mitchell	Elisha Mitchell	-----	1777	-----	19	3	50	Died Oct. 1, 1777. Bounty £24 paid 10 Mch., 1777, by town Bridgewater. State lottery £1 17s 5d.
36	180	Enos	"	1777	3rd Comp.	3rd Comp.	"	1777	-----	19	3	50	1 days journey, roll of rations, gun, &c., for travelling to & from camp.
2	95	Cont. Army book	"	1776	Abial Pierce	Abial Pierce	-----	1776	-----	16	100	1 18	In Gen'l Cushing brig'e comm'd by Christ'er Dyer, 2 Lt. to Bristol, R. I.
21	193½	Ephraim	"	1776	Nathan Snow	Nathan Snow	-----	1776	-----	16	78	1 17 0 3f	1 Ration 7s 2d. Marched to R. I. on alarm 8 Dec., 1776, under comm'd of Lieut. John Whitman.
22	211	Fearon*	corp.	1776	Nathan Alden	Nathan Alden	-----	1776	-----	8	108	1 0 6	Minute co. Marched from Bridg'r on alarm, 19 Apr., 1775, 9s 1d per day.
1	45	Isaac	pr.	1780	Rob't Orr	Rob't Orr	-----	1780	-----	2	26	60 5 14 8	From Co. Middlesex, raised for 3 mos. to reinforce Continental at R. Island.
13	24	"	pr.	1780	Thos. Brintnal	Thos. Brintnal	-----	1780	-----	1	9	1 6	Reg't of Militia on alarm at Tiverton, R. I., anno 1780.
17	83	"	"	1780	Nathan Snow	Nathan Snow	-----	1780	-----	11	70	5	On alarm at Squantum or "Baintree farms" Mch. '76. On alarm to R. I., 22 July, 1780, mileage out and home 11s 8d.
22	189	"	Sgt. Q. M. Sgt.	1780	David Kingman	David Kingman	-----	1780	-----	23	43	1 14 3	At Bristol R. I., 19 Apr., 1777.
26	2-3	"	fifer	1780	Nathan Alden	Nathan Alden	-----	1780	-----	6	23	14 4	On the secrett Expedition in Oct., 1777, for 28s per month. Marched to Baintree neck, 4 Mch., 1776, from Bridgew'r.
36	122	Isaiah	pr.	1780	James Allen	James Allen	-----	1780	-----	2	21	5	Coat rolls. At Roxbury 6 Oct., 1775.
1	29	"	pr.	1780	Nathan Snow	Nathan Snow	-----	1780	-----	1	9	1 6	Enlisted during war—marked dead.
19	216	Jacob	pr.	1775	Eliakim Howard	Eliakim Howard	-----	1775	-----	1	9	1 6	by town Lynn, Cash pd him from S. lot'y £1 17s 5d.
56	231	"	pr.	1777	Daniel Lothrop	Daniel Lothrop	-----	1777	-----	16	78	3 11 10	19 Regt. of foot. Coat rolls. Near Bost. 6 Oct., 1775.
3	66	Jesse	pr.	1777	Williams	Williams	-----	1777	-----	16	78	3 11 10	1 ration, £1 3s. Marched to R. I. on alarm 8 Dec., 1776, under his command.
56	105	Jesse	pr.	1776	Esra Newell	Esra Newell	-----	1776	-----	11	70	2 18 8	Marched to R. I. on alarm 22 July, 1780 at 5s 4d per day.
1	6	John	Lt.	1776	Nathan Alden	Nathan Alden	-----	1776	-----	11	70	2 18 8	Marched to R. I. on alarm 22 July, 1780 at 5s 4d per day.
"	"	"	"	1776	"	"	-----	1776	-----	11	70	2 18 8	Marched to R. I. on alarm 22 July, 1780 at 5s 4d per day.

* This name is not found where Index gives it.

† The State gave each soldier a coat and these rolls were lists of the men that received a coat.

LIST OF WHITMANS FOUND ON THE MUSTER ROLL OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM MASSACHUSETTS--CONTINUED.

Volume.	Page.	Names.	Rank.	Place from which they came.	Name of Captain or No. of Company.	Name of Colonel or No. of Regiment.	Time when joined or enlisted.	Time of discharge.	Time in service.	Miles travelled to or from home.	Total of wages, &c.			Remarks.
									mo.	days	£.	s.	d-f.	
1	174	John	pr.	Abington	Edward Cobb	Maj. Eliph. Cary	Mch. 6	Mch. 30	---	3	30	1	16	Marched to Tiverton, R. I. on alarm 3 July, 1780.
*17	132	"	"	Abington	Wm. Barker	Theo. Collins	---	---	28	60	2	7	4	Did duty at R. I., by res. Gen. C't. of 28 Feb., 1781.
18	59	"	"	Abington	Edward Cobb	Edward Mitchell	---	---	5	---	0	9	0	4 dys. rations, 28 4d, marched to farms in Braintree by order of Colonel, 4 Mch., 1776.
22	38	"	"	County of Plymouth	Jacob Pool	--- Jacobs	July 21	Oct. 21	3	13	230	6	17 47	New levies raised for 3 mos. to reinforce Contin. Army 13 days allowed to return home, 24d miles.
"	201	"	"	Whitemor or man?	Eph'm Stearns	Ezra Wood	1778	1779	8	15	200	17	0	Regt. raised for defence of North River by resolve, 20 Apr., 1778, 10 days travel from home.
25	91	"	4th corp.	Abington	Isaac Thayer	Thos. Marshall	May 27	Jan. 31	5	---	22	11	0	In pay Mass., he enlisted 2 Aug., see acc't carried to another Roll, v. 23, p. 91.
"	113	"	"	"	"	"	July 31	Jan. 1	---	---	22	---	---	Plymouth Co. Regt. Sam'l Poole, 2d Lt., 23 Mch., 1776.
28	20	"	pr.	3rd Regt.	Nathan Alden	4th Comp.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4 days rations. At alarm at Squantum or " Braintree Farms," Mch., 1776.
36	104	"	1st Lt.	"	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	---	---	---	6	23	1	10 10	Minute Co., marched on alarm 19 Apr., 1775, from Bridgewater.
36	132	"	Lt.	Bridgewater	Rob't Orr	John Bailey	---	---	---	8	103	1	0	At alarm at Squantum or "Braintree Farms," Mch., '76.
13	24	Jonathan	pr.	Bridgewater	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	1780	Aug. 9	---	---	---	---	---	to R. I., 30 July, 1780.
36	132	"	"	---	"	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	July 30	---	---	---	---	---	---	Roll of rations, gun, &c., for travelling to & from camp.
2	157	Joseph	pr.	---	Abial Pierce	Nicholas Dike, Esq.	Aug. 20	---	1	16	---	7	13 4	In R. I. at £5 per mo. Roll dated Plymouth, 8 July, 1779.
21	183	"	filer	Bridg'er	Nathan Packard	Thomas Carpenter	July 25	Sept. 9	11	70	2	8	4	On secrett expedition, &c. [as Isaac, p. 189.]
22	50	"	"	---	Nathan Snow	Col. --- Hawes	Sept. 24	---	7	---	---	10	3 2	Roll sworn to 25 May, 1776.
189	180	"	pr.	Bridg'er	Elisha Mitchell	Col. --- Cary	Sept. 24	---	1	9	---	1	6	In same co. as Isaac, v. 1, p. 6, under Lt. John.
36	180	"	filer	---	Nathan Alden	Edward Mitchell	1776	---	---	---	---	---	---	" Lt. John, v. 36, p. 132.
1	6	Josiah	pr.	---	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	Apr. 7	---	16	78	1	14	11 2	Dated "Camp Hull, Oct. 21, 1776," blanket money 13s 4d.
36	132	Lemuel	pr.	---	Joseph Trufant	Josiah Whitney	Aug. 1	1776	4	6	23	8	0	Arrived at Fishkill, 4 July, '78; £2, 5 ft. 8 in., dark complex'n.
25	61	"	"	Abington	"	"	Aug. 1	Dec. 1	1	27	---	3	16	Muster Roll dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778, he was 182d on the roll.
"	63	"	"	Beverly	"	"	June 3	Aug. 1	9	---	---	---	---	Comp. minute men assembled 29 Apr., 1775.
28	154	"	"	Co'y Essex	"	"	1778	July 4	---	---	---	---	---	Marched to R. I., 3 days travel from home.
"	180	"	"	Beverly	"	"	July 4	---	---	---	---	---	---	Marched on 4 Mch., '76, to take poss'n of Height of Dorchester, 2 Rations.
12	98	Nehem'h	corp.	Weymouth?	Jacob Gould	Benj. Lincoln	Aug. 5	Sept. 14	8	---	---	---	---	Not found on Roll at p. 136.
17	193	"	Sgt.	---	Joseph Baxter	General Lovell	1778	---	13	60	7	3	4	On the secrett exped'n in Oct., '77, for 20s per mo. [1775, in fort No. 2.
21	131	"	"	Weymouth	Thomas Nash	Col. Solomon Lovell	---	---	4	34	---	10	6	Alarm at R. I. 8 Dec., 1776, under Lt. John Whitman.
"	136	"	pr.	---	Nathan Snow	---	1777	---	1	9	---	---	---	For service at Saratoga, Sept. 22, 1777, the men engaged Oct. 1 & were in service in camp 19 days and allowed 7 days to return 140 miles, £1 13s for service.
22	189	"	"	---	"	---	Sept. 24	---	---	---	---	---	---	† See note on preceding page.
56	245	"	Sgt.	Weymouth	Jacob Gould	Wm. Heath	---	---	16	78	1	14	11 2	
1	19	Nicholas	pr.	---	Nathan Alden	Edw'd Mitchell	1777	---	25	140	11	8	---	
19	155	"	"	---	Jonathan Gates	---	Oct. 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	

* All these items except the total wages were not set against the name but at head of the roll.

† See note on preceding page.

[illegible]

* "Passenger in the Joseph Brig," List of Prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot River & Townshead from his Majesty's ship Rainbow, 12 Sept., 1777, signed by Geo. Collier, 10 Nov., 1777.

+ Landsman, aged 29 yrs., 5 ft. 7 in., tall, light complexion., living in Brig Prospect, Joseph Vesey, Capt., 20 June, 1781.

EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH WILLS.

Archd. of Bucks (1546-50), folio 141.

Henry Whitman of the Lye, 10 Jan., 1549, proved 3 May, 1549. To be buried in the church yard of St. John the Baptist of the Lye. To the high altar there. To the church of Lincoln. To son William my copyhold called Peptaye. To son Thomas a tenement of freehold and all my free lands in the parish of Abbury. If one of them die without issue then the other to have and enjoy the lands of him deceased, and so each to be the other's heir.

To dau. Agnes 4 marks sterling payable out of my lands in Albury. To dau. Elnore four marks (as above). To son William four marks (as above). To son Thomas four marks (as above). To son Harry four marks (as above). To dau. Alice 4 marks (as above). To dau. Mary 4 marks (as above). To son Edward four marks (as above)—payable in the following order, viz: Agnes, Elnore, William, Tho^s. & so forth, every one as they be rehearsed in my will.

Tho^s Axtell, my wife's brother, to receive the money & to pay the same to every one of them.

To wife Alice my indenture hold in the parish of the Lye, term of her life. After her death then Edward my son to have &c. the cottage with the close that Edward Payne dwelleth in & also the crofts and closes that are called Edward's by name. To son Harry, after decease of wife Alice, the residue of my indenture hold which John Lenev? now has & occupies. To dau. Cecily half a quarter of wheat. Wife Alice to be executrix & her bro: Tho^s Axtell, superv^r.

Archd. of Bucks (1568-72), fo. 170.

Henry Whitman of Lee alias Lea, in the Co. of Bucks Taylor, 8 March, 1569, pro. 30 May, 1570. To be buried in the church yard. To brother William W. twenty shillings. To sister Cicelie F— twenty shillings. To sister Agnes Stronge twenty shillings. To sister Elnor Carter twenty shillings. To sister Mary Whitman £3 6 8d. (& other things). To sister Joane Gybbins £3 6 8d. To brother John Gibbins £3 6 8d. My father in law, W^m Gibbens. To Alice Russell 20/. To Joane Russell £20/. To my god-dau. Eliz^h Whitman, dau. of Tho^s W. 20/. The residue to my brother, Tho^s Whitman, whom I make executor. My father in law, W^m Gibbens, overseer.

Archd. of Bucks (1603-4), folio 33.

Tho^s Whitman of the parish of Lee alias Leye, Co. Bucks, yeoman, 8 March, 1602, pro. 2 Aug., 1603.

Imprimis my will & true meaning is that Ellen my now espoused wife shall have my house which I bought of Davison, & all the land adjoining wherein one Geo. Strange now dwelleth, the woods and underwoods only excepted, for & during her natural life. To Isacke Aldridge, the eldest son of Matthew A. & to his heirs for ever, paying out of it yearly for ever to the collectors of the poor of Wendover 20/, all my lands being & lying at Wendover Deane within the parish of Wendover, the profit & profits of w^{ch} land my will is that the four daus. of Matthew Aldridge shall have it equally between them until the foresaid Isacke come to the age of 21 years. To Ellen, my wife, those two cows w^{ch} she brought & one bullock & the eldest colt & the third part of my sheep & lambs & two sows & all the poultry (also a lot of household goods). To Edward Whitman, my brother, three pounds of money (&c. &c.) To servant Joane. To Agnes Stronge. To the poor of the parish of Lee. To the church of Lee. Residue to children of

Matthew Aldridge. Richard Whitman to be sole executor, William Aldridge & Steven Stronge, supervisors.

Wit: Edw. Still, Steven Stronge, Robert Axtell.

Archd. of Bucks (1607). Filed Wills No. 132.

Ellen Whitman of the Lee, Bucks, widow, 24 April, 1606, proved 14 April, 1607. Ellen Darvall, dau. of Geo. Darvall. Elizth Hill, Tho^s Hill, Robert Hill, Michael Weast, son of Michael Weste. Rebecca Hill, W^m Darvall, Geo. Darvall, Edward Darvall, son of Edward Darvall. Rose Darvall, Isaac Darvall, Hugh Darvall, Prudence Darvall. An Aldridge, Richard Aldridge. The six children of my son in law Whitman. Elizth Thacher. Matthew Aldridge, son of Matthew Aldridge. Jane Higgins. John Hill, Eliz: Hill & Jane Hill. John Hill, executor. Friends Richard Whitman & Stephen Strong, oversears. Steven Stronge, a witness.

Archdeaconry of Hunts (Hitchen Reg.), 99. Herts Wills, 1609-23.

Edward Whitman of Albury Herts, husbandman. Will dated 29 Nov., 1614. Younger son, Edward Whitman, my lands where I now dwell anciently called Burdes? Bridget my wife.

P. C. C. Parker 14.

Will of Tho^s Taylor of Hunts Green. Gt. Missenden, Bucks, yeo. 28 Feb. (1620), 18 Jas. 1. Brother Rich^d Whitman. My Six Daughters, Joane, Hester, Mary, Dorcas, Jane.

Lipscombe's Hist. of Buckinghamshire. Aylesbury Hundred. Vol. 2, Page 475.

In 1590 the Queen Elizabeth on petition of Edmund Dyer, Esq., granted to W^m Tipper, Esq., and Robert Daw of London, Gent., with other land four acres Arable lands in occupation of Thomas Whitman late belonging to the Monastery of Missenden, &c. &c.

Lee. Vol. 3, Page 356.

A small hamlet between Great Missenden & Weston Turvill. At the Dissolution King Hen. 8 made a grant of the lands belonging to Missenden Abbey. King Edw. 6 in exchange for lands granted 15 Henry 8 by letters patent to Richard Jernyngham, knt. and Anne, wife of John Russell, kt., late belonging to Edward, Duke of Buckingham, attainted for high treason and for 100 marks paid the Lordship and Manors of Leye or Ley, late part of the possessions of the Monastery of Missenden with Messuages in occupation of Henry Whitman and others, &c. &c.

Sharps' Gazetteer.

Lee Aylesbury Hundred, Mid. Bucks, 5 miles N. W. of Amersham, 26 acres, 500 Common. Pop. 142. Poor rates £96.

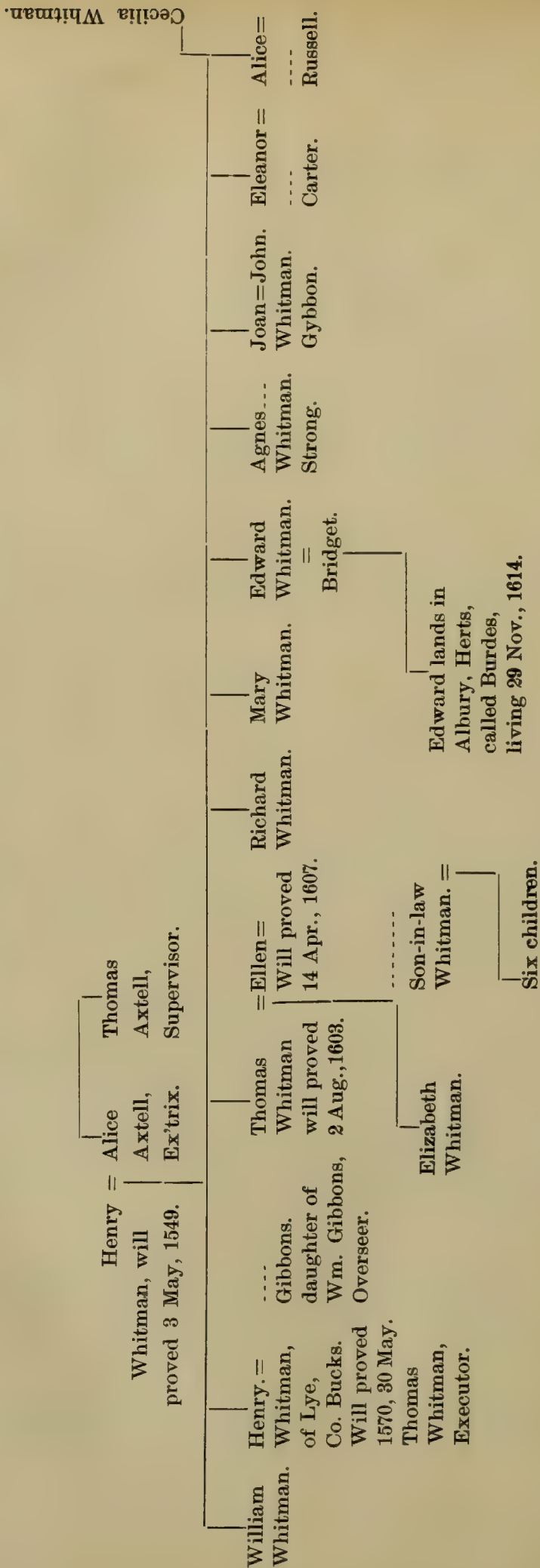
Parish Register Lee Bucks commences 1679.

Albury records lost prior to 1693.

There may be transcripts of Lee Register previous to 1689 at Aylesbury.

WHITMAN PEDIGREE.

DRAWN FROM BUCKINGHAM WILLS AND OTHER DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.



INDEX FIRST.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN BEARING THE WHITMAN NAME.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6932.	Abbey ⁶	9096.	Abigail Ann ⁷	14086.	Albert Fenno ⁷
8154.	Abbie ⁸	5147.	Abigail Barrell ⁷	5992.	Albert Franklin ⁸
14746.	Abbie Alice ⁸	806.	Abigail Kilborn ⁷	6749.	Albert H. ⁹
13456.	Abbie Lucinda ⁸	807.	Abigail Kilborn ⁷	14557.	Albert L. ⁷
3511.	Abbie M. ⁸	14665.	Abigail M. ⁷	14620.	Albert L. ⁸
4254.	Abbie Margaret ⁸	2631.	Abigail Russell ⁸	13319.	Albert L. ⁹
6241.	Abbie Maria ⁸	13188.	Abigail Wood ⁷	14072.	Albert Powell ⁸
5099.	Abby ⁷	513.	Abraham ⁵	14836.	Albert Russ ⁷
4268.	Abby Pratt ⁷	9873.	Abraham ⁷	4418.	Albert Snow ⁸
3923.	Abel ⁶	12435.	Abraham N. ⁶	6054.	Albert William ⁷
7033.	Abel ⁶	2499.	Abram ⁷	6064.	Albert William ⁷
7035.	Abel ⁷	5668.	Achsah ⁷	7229.	Alberta Mary ⁹
7036.	Abel ⁸	12157.	Ada ⁸	14596.	Albion Keith Paris ⁶
14937.	Abel Cyrus Thomas ⁷	5894.	Ada Isabel ⁸	14601.	Aldana Crocker ⁷
5.	Abiah ²	15028.	Ada Lee ⁷	5811.	Alden ⁶
73.	Abiah ³	7024.	Adaline ⁸	4891.	Alden ⁷
323.	Abiah ⁴	7139.	Adaline Orvilla ⁷	5739.	Alden ⁷
335.	Abiah ⁵	14599.	Addie A. ⁷	5886.	Alden ⁷
197a.	Abigail ⁴	3861.	Addie L. ⁹	5999.	Alden ⁷
214.	Abigail ⁴	13467.	Addie L. ⁹	14988.	Alden Chase ⁷
251.	Abigail ⁴	5884.	Addie Louisa ³	2102.	Alden Robinson ⁹
339.	Abigail ⁵	2752.	Addison Roscoe ⁸	4930.	Alexander B. ⁸
381.	Abigail ⁵	7038.	Adelbert ⁸	9025.	Alexander Collin ⁹
389.	Abigail ⁵	12096.	Adelbert ⁹	4198.	Alfred ⁶
393.	Abigail ⁵	9911.	Adelina ⁸	10485.	Alfred ⁶
426.	Abigail ⁵	11873.	Adeliza Snow ⁸	10495.	Alfred ⁷
434a.	Abigail ⁵	11940.	Adella Stokes ⁸	4205.	Alfred ⁸
454.	Abigail ⁵	12019.	Adolphus Freeman ⁸	8987.	Alfred ⁸
476.	Abigail ⁵	9107.	Adoniram J. ⁸	10422a.	Alfred ⁸
549.	Abigail ⁵	14872.	Adrianna ⁷	12014.	Alfred ⁸
2906.	Abigail ⁶	10099c.	Agnes ⁹	13371.	Alfred ⁸
4288.	Abigail ⁶	9031.	Agnes Amelia ⁸	5916.	Alfred Anderson ⁷
5110.	Abigail ⁶	14945.	Agnes Belle ⁸	10498.	Alfred Andrews ⁸
6151.	Abigail ⁶	3479.	Alanson ⁷	9157.	Alfred David ⁸
8168.	Abigail ⁶	14593.	Alanson Mellen ⁶	4209.	Alfred Edmund ⁹
12849.	Abigail ⁶	14583.	Alanson Mellen ⁷	12018.	Alfred Freeman ⁹
14608.	Abigail ⁶	5450.	Alba Almon ⁸	4213.	Alfred Russell ⁹
1119.	Abigail ⁷	12437.	Albert ⁷	9685.	Alfred S. ⁸
3911.	Abigail ⁷	5583.	Albert E. ⁷	9160.	Alfred Tennyson ⁹
14696.	Abigail ⁷	14065.	Albert Emmett ⁸	5918.	Alfred Walter ⁸
2111.	Abigail Alden ⁸	8968.	Albert Ernest ⁹	5901.	Alfred Wood ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3930.	Alice ⁷	4201.	Amelia Russell ⁸	2754c.	Annie Washburn ⁹
2137.	Alice ⁸	5902.	Amelia Wood ⁷	14548.	Anson C. ⁷
9585.	Alice ⁸	355.	Amos ⁵	14541.	Arabella A. ⁷
3724.	Alice ⁹	2786.	Amos ⁶	14757.	Arabella Holmes ⁷
7040a.	Alice ⁹	2712.	Amos ⁷	9010.	Archie Freeman ⁹
8949.	Alice Amelia ⁹	9646.	Amos ⁷	9677.	Ardellis Orman ⁹
5451.	Alice Ann ⁸	2738.	Amos Allen ⁸	14518.	Armina ⁶
14933.	Alice C. ⁷	3772.	Amos Turner ⁸	15001.	Armina ⁶
13376.	Alice C. ⁸	14098.	Andrew Hearne ⁸	14506.	Armina ⁷
13378.	Alice C. ⁸	15026.	Andrew Jackson ⁶	3728a.	Armitage ¹⁰
13374.	Alice C. ⁹	3790.	Andrus Waters ⁸	10415b.	Arnold ⁹
3927a.	Alice Clarissa ⁸	14814.	Angela ⁷	12444.	Arthur ⁷
14598.	Alice Elvina ⁷	4868.	Angelia Aldrich ⁸	4614.	Arthur Barstow ⁹
14834.	Alice L. ⁸	977.	Angelina ⁶	11936a.	Arthur Dudley ⁹
5562b.	Alice Lucy ⁹	14550.	Angeline D. ⁷	5991.	Arthur Dwight ⁸
13445.	Alice M. ⁸	261.	Ann ⁴	5924.	Arthur Edward ⁸
7111.	Alice Mary ⁸	12066.	Ann ⁶	4297.	Arthur Fairfield ⁸
5083.	Alice Newton ⁹	2075.	Ann ⁸	12168.	Arthur Handfield ⁸
4632.	Alice Parker ⁸	11910.	Ann ⁸	10088.	Arthur Harlan ⁹
6919.	Alice S. ⁸	12097.	Ann ⁹	9906.	Arthur Harvey ⁹
5169.	Alice Stanley ⁸	10131.	Ann Amelia ⁷	8983.	Arthur Howard ⁹
11938.	Alister Forbes ⁸	11875.	Ann Augusta ⁷	3872.	Arthur J. ⁹
14027.	Alix Florence ⁸	2721.	Ann Bailey ⁸	10411.	Arthur McGregor ⁹
2073.	Allen ⁷	4605.	Ann Eliza ⁸	6007.	Arthur S. ⁸
2619.	Allen ⁸	7165.	Ann Eliza ⁸	3795.	Arthur Train ⁸
5461.	Allen C. ⁸	9021.	Ann Eliza ⁸	8938.	Arthur Willard ⁸
2099.	Allen Earle ⁹	5447.	Ann Eliza ⁹	14572.	Arvesta Ayer ⁷
2628.	Allen Francis ⁹	7615.	Ann Farnam ⁸	6706.	Arvilla V. ⁹
4628.	Allen Jennie ⁸	4474.	Ann Judson ⁸	14731.	Ary M. ⁸
11854.	Allister H. ⁹	12129.	Ann Maria ⁷	388.	Asa ⁵
11936.	Alma May ⁹	11978.	Ann Perley ⁸	2370.	Asa ⁶
2743.	Almaron ⁸	4617.	Ann Phillips ⁷	2707.	Asa ⁶
14957.	Almeda ⁶	4630.	Ann Phillips ⁸	5050.	Asa ⁶
7500.	Almira ⁶	7590.	Ann Sophia ⁷	10202.	Asa ⁶
5550.	Almira ⁷	311.	Anna ⁵	2371.	Asa ⁷
5809.	Almira Jeanette ⁸	524.	Anna ⁵	6870.	Asa ⁷
5483.	Almon ⁷	541.	Anna ⁵	9626.	Asa ⁷
6021.	Almon ⁷	7686.	Anna ⁶	5057.	Asa ⁸
14740.	Almon Moses ⁷	9202.	Anna A. ⁸	9643.	Asa Milledge ⁸
13182.	Alonzo ⁷	13373.	Anna E. ⁹	9014.	Asa Minta ⁸
2759.	Alonzo Garcelon ⁸	5564.	Anna F. ⁸	5051.	Asa Thomas ⁷
5987.	Alonzo Tinkham ⁷	4621.	Anna Gertrude ⁹	2679.	Asa Washburn ⁸
5920.	Alphonso ⁷	13297.	Anna Josephine ⁹	9926.	Asahel ⁷
3725.	Alphonso ⁹	3929i.	Anna L. ⁹	8976.	Asahel ⁸
6229.	Alphonso ⁹	13281.	Anna Maria ⁸	9916.	Asahel ⁸
3721.	Alphonso L. ⁸	2788.	Anna Washburn ⁶	9215.	Asaph ⁶
3789.	Alphonso Loring ⁷	2761.	Anna Washburn ⁷	9173.	Asaph ⁷
9635a.	Alston Leslie ⁹	774.	Anne Thomas ⁸	9133.	Asaph ⁸
14095.	Alvadora ⁷	9032.	Annetta J. ⁸	8953.	Asaph ⁹
5482.	Alvah ⁷	2605.	Annette Reed ⁹	6675.	Asenath ⁷
6217.	Alvaretta ⁹	10444.	Annie ⁶	9502.	Athaliah ⁷
14558.	Alvernon De Roy ⁷	9471.	Annie ⁹	8973.	Atwood ⁹
13900.	Alvin ⁶	12017.	Annie Borden ⁹	10274.	Aubrey A.
4354.	Alvira ⁸	14113.	Annie Dave ⁸	9877.	Augusta ⁸
7537.	Alvira Jane ⁸	10443.	Annie Edith ⁸	9548.	Augusta M. ⁸
11864.	Alwilda ⁸	14672.	Annie Edwards ⁸	12061.	Augusta Mack ⁸
9879.	Amasa Saunders ⁸	5086.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹	3926.	Augustus ⁷
9661.	Ambrose L. ⁹	14929.	Annie Estella ⁷	5155.	Augustus ⁷
3492.	Amelia ⁷	9664.	Annie G. ⁸	14110.	Augustus Cilley ⁸
14445.	Amelia ⁸	9584.	Annie Gertrude ⁹	11969.	Augustus Frederick ⁷
5157.	Amelia Curtis ⁸	9187.	Annie Laurie ⁸	11981.	Augustus Frederick ⁸
4134.	Amelia Dorman ⁸	9416.	Annie Lowe ⁹	14928.	Augustus Melvin ⁶
5454.	Amelia Jane ⁸	3749.	Annie Maretta ⁹	3756.	Augustus Royal ⁸
9204.	Amelia Judson ⁸	2673.	Annie Sophia ⁹	2656.	Augustus Sweetser ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7547.	Austin ⁷	6929.	Betsey ⁶	4195.	Catharine ⁶
14509.	Austin ⁷	12065.	Betsey ⁶	5287.	Catharine ⁶
14853.	Austin Elhanan ⁷	1121.	Betsey ⁷	7636.	Catharine ⁶
11858.	Avard E. ⁹	6656.	Betsey ⁷	13078.	Catharine ⁶
13370.	Bancroft ⁷	7034.	Betsey ⁷	4178.	Catharine ⁷
11850.	Bartlett B. Freeman ⁸	7186.	Betsey ⁷	4286.	Catharine ⁷
2787.	Barza ⁶	7187.	Betsey Ann ⁷	4301.	Catharine ⁷
2745.	Barza ⁷	2734.	Betsey Staples ⁸	13068.	Catharine ⁷
5737.	Barzillai ⁶	540a.	Betty ⁵	12444a.	Catharine ⁸
4196.	Bathsheba ⁶	2708.	Betty ⁶	7232.	Catharine A. ⁹
2095.	Bathsheba ⁷	6935.	Betty ⁶	5561.	Catharine Harteau ⁸
7237.	Bayard ⁹	3925.	Beza ⁶	9642.	Catharine Mahala ⁸
7056.	Bela ⁷	6242.	Birchard Lyle ⁸	14109.	Cecil Daniel ⁷
3812.	Belle Cook ⁹	14724.	Birdie G. ⁸	2704.	Celia ⁶
10280.	Benaiah L. ⁸	4105.	Blanche ⁹	2613.	Celia ⁷
209.	Benjamin ⁴	11944.	Blanche A. ⁸	2661.	Celia ⁸
338.	Benjamin ⁵	13299.	Blanche Gertrude ⁹	3659.	Celia Bradford ⁸
352.	Benjamin ⁵	4107.	Bryant Freeman ⁸	2595.	Celia Fobes ⁸
776.	Benjamin ⁶	4103.	Bryant W. ⁹	1131.	Celia Mitchell ⁷
2476.	Benjamin ⁶	9421.	Burpee S. ⁹	14600.	Chandler A. ⁷
864.	Benjamin ⁷	14626.	Burton A. ⁸	4234.	Channing Wood ⁸
9413.	Benjamin ⁷	2753d.	Burton Herbert ¹⁰	445.	Charity ⁵
13187.	Benjamin ⁷	9189.	Byard Payson ⁸	6951.	Charity ⁶
9692.	Benjamin ⁸	9921.	Byron ⁹	306.	Charles ⁴
6910.	Benjamin Franklin ⁷	6860.	Caleb ⁷	540.	Charles ⁵
3761.	Benjamin Franklin ⁸	3855.	Caleb F. ⁸	5266.	Charles ⁶
6912.	Benjamin Franklin ⁸	872.	Caleb Strong ⁷	8829.	Charles ⁶
865.	Benjamin Gardner ⁸	546.	Calvin ⁵	10133.	Charles ⁶
4289.	Bernard ⁶	4500.	Calvin ⁶	14425.	Charles ⁶
4292.	Bernard ⁷	2158.	Calvin ⁷	7063.	Charles ⁷
4295.	Bernard ⁷	3928n.	Calvin Prentiss ⁸	12866.	Charles ⁷
4225.	Bernard ⁸	13260.	Calvin Richardson ⁷	14440.	Charles ⁷
4290.	Bernard Crosby ⁷	2155.	Calvin Snow ⁸	5917.	Charles ⁸
3744.	Berrell William ⁶	14890.	Calvin Winchester ⁶	9116.	Charles ⁸
7060.	Bert H. ⁹	9011.	Carmen S. ⁸	10178.	Charles ⁸
1038.	Bertha ⁸	747.	Caroline ⁷	10417a.	Charles ⁸
8942.	Bertha ⁸	9095.	Caroline ⁷	11904.	Charles ⁸
9908.	Bertha Alice ⁹	12103.	Caroline ⁷	12163.	Charles ⁸
14812.	Bertha E. ⁸	12445.	Caroline ⁷	14443.	Charles ⁸
1023.	Bertha Florence ⁸	691.	Caroline ⁸	3865.	Charles ⁹
8990.	Bertha L. ⁹	694.	Caroline ⁸	9460.	Charles ⁹
9179.	Bertha May ⁹	9699.	Caroline ⁸	9472.	Charles ⁹
7040e.	Bertha May ⁹	10092.	Caroline A. ⁸	9657.	Charles A. ⁸
764.	Bertha Morse ⁹	5154.	Caroline Hayden ⁷	14828.	Charles A. ⁸
14670.	Bertha Parker ⁸	8986.	Caroline Louisa ⁸	7682.	Charles Addison ⁸
9026.	Bertice Neily ⁸	803.	Caroline Winchell ⁸	7683.	Charles Addison ⁸
3866.	Bertie ⁹	802a.	Caroline Winchell ⁹	8996.	Charles Albert ⁸
14719.	Bertie G. ⁸	7063d.	Carrie ⁸	9117.	Charles Alfred ⁹
14650.	Bertrand Montelle ⁸	7181.	Carrie ⁸	2094.	Charles Allen ⁸
10423.	Bessie ⁸	3928p.	Carrie A. ⁹	5417.	Charles Alpheus ⁸
2100.	Bessie ⁹	4477.	Carrie Annie ⁹	5923.	Charles Alphonso ⁸
9125.	Bessie ⁹	6918.	Carrie B. ⁸	13448.	Charles Arnold ⁹
8981.	Bessie Cordelia ⁹	4131.	Carrie Burr ⁹	2756.	Charles Augustus ⁹
14671.	Bessie Dale ⁸	5485.	Carrie D. ⁸	7545.	Charles Austin ⁸
14732a.	Bessie E. ⁸	14640.	Carrie E. ⁸	10105.	Charles B. ⁸
2676.	Bessie Maud ⁹	11853.	Carrie E. ⁹	10422.	Charles Bailey ⁷
9009.	Bessie Rebecca ⁹	5897.	Carrie Louise ⁸	9213a.	Charles Bancroft ⁸
4592.	Bethuel ⁶	9013.	Carrie May ⁹	3799.	Charles Barrell ⁸
2022.	Betsey ⁶	13327.	Carrie S. ⁸	9478.	Charles Benjamin ⁸
2999.	Betsey ⁶	3859.	Carrie S. ⁹	13446.	Charles Brooks ⁸
5648.	Betsey ⁶	3904.	Carroll E. ⁸	4462.	Charles Burnham ⁸
6037.	Betsey ⁶	896.	Cassandra ⁶	2627.	Charles Chase ⁹
6150.	Betsey ⁶	9441.	Cassie ⁹	2623.	Charles Cushing ⁸
6915.	Betsey ⁶	534.	Catharine ⁵	2655.	Charles Davis ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14026.	Charles Deboze ⁷	5891.	Charlotte Anna ⁸	9473.	Cora ⁹
13317.	Charles E. ⁹	13381.	Charlotte Brooks ⁷	5913.	Cora Ann Laura May ⁸
4412.	Charles Edward ⁸	13322.	Charlotte C. ⁸	6008.	Cora E. ⁸
4898.	Charles Eustis ⁹	10256.	Charlotte Isabella ⁸	3902.	Cora E. ⁹
4839.	Charles F. ⁹	14447.	Charlotte Maria ⁶	4409.	Cora L. ⁹
14991.	Charles Foster ⁷	14448.	Charlotte Maria ⁶	14999.	Cora Lee ⁷
5907.	Charles Frederic ⁸	14833.	Chauncey ⁸	9192.	Cora Lizzie ⁸
5977.	Charles Frederick ⁸	14824.	Chauncey C. ⁶	9676.	Cora Lucretia ⁹
14543.	Charles H. ⁷	2684.	Chester Curtis ⁹	14826.	Cora May ⁸
5569.	Charles H. ⁸	5098.	Chester Lee ⁸	2660.	Cordelia ⁸
2612.	Charles H. ⁹	7163.	Chester Morton ⁸	2668.	Cordelia ⁸
4851.	Charles H. ¹⁰	7164a.	Chester Morton ⁹	2665.	Cordelia H. ⁹
9169.	Charles Hannibal ⁸	7191.	Chester Palmer ⁷	5400.	Cordelia S. ⁸
2740.	Charles Hay ⁷	459.	Chloe ⁵	6225.	Cornelius Henry ⁸
4603.	Charles Henry ⁷	686.	Chloe ⁶	6230.	Cornelius Holland ⁷
5906.	Charles Henry ⁷	3841.	Chloe ⁶	9172.	Craft ⁷
12060.	Charles Henry ⁷	5700.	Chloe ⁶	10105b.	Crofton F. ⁹
14617.	Charles Henry ⁷	7619.	Chloe ⁶	4291.	Crosby Church ⁸
6913.	Charles Henry ⁸	5973.	Chloe Jane ⁷	3924b.	Cushing ⁷
4478.	Charles Henry ⁹	2385.	Christiana ⁶	9007.	Cynthia Leighton ⁹
5435.	Charles Henry ⁹	14339.	Christopher ⁶	14744.	Cyprian ⁶
6227.	Charles Henry ⁹	10132.	Christopher Kimball ⁷	14752.	Cyprian Decatur ⁷
7649.	Charles Holmes ⁸	7616.	Clara ⁸	895.	Cyrus ⁶
13318.	Charles Irving ¹⁰	8952.	Clara ⁹	1019.	Cyrus ⁶
695.	Charles Killborn ⁷	3762.	Clara Ann ⁹	1031.	Cyrus Francis ⁷
9660.	Charles L. ⁹	7063e.	Clara B. ⁸	1035.	Cyrus Francis ⁷
10420a.	Charles Lawrence ⁹	9883.	Clara B. ⁹	13574.	Cyrus Wooster ⁷
9898.	Charles Leonard ⁸	9167.	Clara Ethel ⁹	9018.	Daisy G. ⁹
7617.	Charles Loring ⁷	4853.	Clara F. ⁹	287.	Damaris ⁴
10420.	Charles Louis ⁸	3512.	Clara L. ⁸	3748a.	Dana Trask ¹⁰
7230.	Charles M. ⁹	6045.	Clara Lianda ⁷	259.	Daniel ⁴
7063g.	Charles Merton ⁸	14577.	Clara M. ⁸	264.	Daniel ⁴
7063c.	Charles Nelson ⁸	4277.	Clara Maria ⁸	363.	Daniel ⁵
14870.	Charles Otis ⁷	14652.	Clara V. ⁷	450.	Daniel ⁵
5978.	Charles Phillips ⁷	10409.	Clarence ⁸	505.	Daniel ⁵
3504.	Charles Richardson ⁷	14837.	Clarence Arthur ⁸	528.	Daniel ⁵
6276.	Charles Richardson ⁷	14739a.	Clarence B. ⁸	1129.	Daniel ⁶
7233.	Charles Rudolphus ⁸	3508.	Clarence D. ⁸	4306.	Daniel ⁶
6698.	Charles S. ⁹	14618.	Clarence E. ⁸	5061.	Daniel ⁶
7674.	Charles Seymour ⁹	1024.	Clarence Herbert ⁸	6154.	Daniel ⁶
5267.	Charles Sidney ⁷	3869.	Clarence L. ⁹	6677.	Daniel ⁶
5270.	Charles Sidney ⁸	5052.	Clarence Merton ⁸	6956.	Daniel ⁶
8951.	Charles Spurgeon ⁹	10410.	Clarence Morton ⁹	9105.	Daniel ⁶
9005.	Charles Spurgeon ⁹	13261.	Clarence Richardson ⁸	13916.	Daniel ⁶
10494.	Charles Spurr ⁸	5743.	Clarinda ⁶	5074.	Daniel ⁷
5563.	Charles Steadman ⁷	5172.	Clarissa ⁶	6253.	Daniel ⁷
5903.	Charles Stockbridge ⁶	3920.	Clarissa ⁷	9195.	Daniel ⁷
4610.	Charles Sumner ⁹	4422.	Clarissa ⁷	4351a.	Daniel ⁸
4475.	Charles Thomas ⁸	5662.	Clarissa ⁷	6215.	Daniel Alvarado ⁸
4615.	Charles Turner ⁸	7643.	Clarissa Fitch ⁸	9136.	Daniel Burpee ⁸
7642.	Charles W. ⁷	14595.	Clarissa Record ⁶	6756.	Daniel Ezekiel ⁸
14664.	Charles W. ⁷	14594.	Clarissa Record ⁷	6703.	Daniel F. ⁹
14738.	Charles W. ⁷	5834.	Clarissa Stockbridge ⁶	4854.	Daniel Franklin ⁹
3907.	Charles W. ⁹	4847.	Clarissa Strickland ⁸	14006.	Daniel Presley ⁷
6067.	Charlotte ⁶	5431.	Clark Rogers ⁷	13974.	Daniel R. ⁷
13080.	Charlotte ⁶	5445.	Clark Ross ⁸	9203.	Daniel Spurgeon ⁸
3490.	Charlotte ⁷	1091a.	Claude ⁹	205.	David ⁴
5489.	Charlotte ⁷	14941.	Claude M. ⁸	262.	David ⁴
7546.	Charlotte ⁷	12438.	Clement ⁷	446.	David ⁵
8135.	Charlotte ⁷	12099.	Clement ⁸	3851.	David ⁶
12023.	Charlotte ⁷	9687.	Clifford Montague ⁹	6868.	David ⁶
12007.	Charlotte ⁸	4479.	Clyde Edwin ⁹	6925.	David ⁶
12093.	Charlotte ⁹	5581.	Cora ⁸	7087.	David ⁶
10439.	Charlotte Agnes ⁸	9001.	Cora ⁹	11839.	David ⁶

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2523.	David ⁷	200.	Ebenezer ⁴	9878.	Edward Freeman ⁷
3854.	David ⁷	217.	Ebenezer ⁴	4296.	Edward Hamilton ³
7095.	David ⁷	342.	Ebenezer ⁵	4864.	Edward Leavitt ⁹
12143.	David ⁷	345.	Ebenezer ⁵	5976.	Edward Lorenzo ⁸
9690.	David ⁸	424.	Ebenezer ⁵	3732.	Edward M. ⁸
11841.	David ⁸	1105.	Ebenezer ⁶	10128.	Edward O. ⁸
11917.	David ⁸	5984.	Ebenezer ⁶	4459.	Edward Payson ⁸
3875.	David ⁹	10432.	Ebenezer ⁶	13275.	Edward Payson ⁹
9470.	David ⁹	13576.	Ebenezer ⁶	7647.	Edward Perkins ⁸
6876.	David Alden ⁷	6893.	Ebenezer ⁷	13977.	Edward Presley ⁷
2785.	David Allen ⁷	13313.	Ebenezer ⁹	9648.	Edward R. ⁸
2755.	David Allen ⁸	6892.	Ebenezer Fisher ⁶	12170.	Edward Spurr ⁷
10282.	David E. ⁷	9544.	Ebenezer Rice ⁷	13222.	Edward Stearns ⁹
2159.	David Pineo ⁸	3759.	Eda ⁹	10127.	Edward Tileston ⁷
4455.	David Snow ⁶	14855.	Edgar ⁷	14029b.	Edward W. Boyce ⁸
13967.	David W. ⁷	6022.	Edgar Almon ⁸	767.	Edward Winslow ⁸
14092.	Davis Ervin ⁸	2164.	Edgar C. ⁹	765.	Edward Winslow ⁹
14067.	Dayton ⁸	5873.	Edgar Francis ⁸	4219.	Edwin ⁷
265.	Deborah ⁴	7261.	Edgar J. ⁸	9917.	Edwin ⁸
9899.	Deborah ⁷	9498.	Edith ⁹	14896c.	Edwin ⁸
3926a.	Deborah ⁸	13224.	Edith ¹⁰	4127.	Edwin Clark ⁸
4876.	Deborah Camilla ⁸	14829.	Edith E. ⁸	4133.	Edwin Dorman ⁹
3775.	Deborah Lincoln ⁸	6003a.	Edith L. ⁹	14896a.	Edwin John ⁷
2372.	Deborah Howard ⁷	9884.	Edith L. ⁹	3750.	Edwin Lewis ⁹
15034.	Deborah Packard ⁶	4411.	Edith M. ⁹	4485.	Edwin Milton ⁸
6957.	Delavan ⁷	14895.	Edith Remember ⁷	2750.	Edwin Ruthven ⁸
7029.	Delavan ⁸	13468.	Edmund A. ⁸	7286.	Effie Dell ⁸
9022.	Delbert Ainsley ⁸	4217.	Edmund Allen ⁸	6758.	Effie E. ⁹
5591.	Delia ⁸	4200.	Edmund Burke ⁷	13279.	Effie Evans ⁹
3765.	Delia Frances ⁹	4212.	Edmund Burke ⁹	4410.	Effie M. ⁹
10285.	Diadamy ⁶	9177.	Edmund Morton ⁸	8984.	Elbert Judson ⁹
9587.	Diadamy ⁷	10490.	Edmund Pineo ⁸	14936.	Elbridge Davee ⁶
7025.	Diantha ⁸	10489.	Edmund Spurr ⁷	14564.	Eldon R. ⁷
9106.	Dimock ⁷	8993.	Edna G. ⁹	72.	Eleanor ³
2367.	Dolly ⁶	9168.	Edna Grace ⁹	337.	Eleanor ⁵
13190.	Dolly ⁶	5268.	Edna Rowena ⁸	480.	Eleanor ⁵
3876.	Dora ⁹	14854.	Edson ⁷	482.	Eleanor ⁵
14591.	Dora May ⁸	2604.	Edson Fobes ⁸	8191.	Eleanor ⁵
14097.	Dora Pearl ⁸	2607.	Edson Herbert ⁹	9501.	Eleanor Amelia ⁸
14556.	Dora Viola ⁷	14737.	Edson L. ⁷	14031.	Eleanor Chase ⁶
504.	Dorcas ⁵	507.	Edward ⁵	10404.	Eleanor E. ⁹
537.	Dorcas ⁵	520.	Edward ⁵	10501.	Eleanor Esmond ⁸
12184.	Dorcas ⁶	7550.	Edward ⁶	10429.	Eleanor Jane ⁸
13161.	Dorcas ⁶	10074.	Edward ⁶	10503.	Eleanor Spurr ⁷
14700.	Dorcas ⁶	13536.	Edward ⁶	10405.	Eleanor Spurr ⁸
6725.	Dorcas ⁸	13569.	Edward ⁶	208.	Eleazer ⁴
9414.	Dorcas ⁸	13976.	Edward ⁶	386.	Eleazer ⁵
10505.	Dorinda ⁶	7653.	Edward ⁷	5076.	Eleazer ⁶
10438.	Dorinda Letitia ⁸	9900.	Edward ⁷	5093.	Eleazer ⁷
10203.	Dorothea ⁶	10424.	Edward ⁷	5097.	Eleazer ⁸
250.	Dorothy ⁴	12446.	Edward ⁷	14839.	Elhanan ⁶
430.	Dorothy ⁵	12865.	Edward ⁷	14935.	Elhanan ⁶
5109.	Dorothy ⁶	9124.	Edward ⁸	10433.	Eli ⁶
9803.	Dorothy ⁷	802e.	Edward ⁹	14679.	Eli Barber ⁷
10135.	Dorothy ⁷	9127.	Edward ⁹	380.	Eliab ⁵
5562a.	Douglass James ⁹	5437.	Edward Albee ⁹	2706.	Eliab ⁶
9546.	Dudley Beals ⁹	13570.	Edward Brewer ⁷	2550.	Eliab ⁷
6904.	Eben ⁸	13377.	Edward C. ⁸	4401.	Eliab ⁷
10401.	Eben Cutler ⁸	9881.	Edward Clarke ⁸	2683.	Eliab ⁸
10400.	Eben Esmond ⁹	10402.	Edward Cutler ⁹	3804.	Eliab Churchill ⁹
2629.	Eben Francis ⁸	10283.	Edward Darmer ⁸	9545.	Elias Beals ⁸
13312.	Eben W. ⁸	3797.	Edward Dixon ⁸	13221.	Elias Bean ⁸
42.	Ebenezer ³	14008.	Edward Doak ⁷	3798.	Elihab Studley ⁷
52.	Ebenezer ³	14070.	Edward Fenno ⁸	420.	Elijah ⁵

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5802.	Elijah ⁶	4221.	Elizabeth Parsons ⁸	11971.	Emily ⁸
5807.	Elijah ⁷	10435a.	Elizabeth Rice ⁸	9134.	Emily Adelia ⁸
14996.	Elijah Packard ⁶	5143.	Elizabeth Russell ⁷	5880.	Emily Estella ⁸
6745.	Elisha James ⁸	3745.	Elizabeth Sarah ⁹	5307.	Emily Ester ⁹
8167.	Eliza ⁶	5284.	Elizabeth Smith ⁶	8170.	Emma ⁶
6155.	Eliza ⁷	5271.	Elizabeth Smith ⁷	8171.	Emma ⁶
7282.	Eliza ⁷	696.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁷	14449.	Emma ⁶
8133.	Eliza ⁷	771.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁸	9458.	Emma ⁹
9035.	Eliza ⁷	7182.	Ella ⁸	6901.	Emma A. ⁹
9774.	Eliza ⁷	7257.	Ella ⁸	5868.	Emma Amelia ⁸
10107.	Eliza ⁷	14946.	Ella ⁸	10100.	Emma C. ⁸
12172c.	Eliza ⁸	2168.	Ella ⁹	10437b.	Emma Charlotte ⁹
9425.	Eliza ⁹	9459.	Ella ⁹	2647.	Emma Curtis ⁹
1026.	Eliza Abby ⁷	5053.	Ella Albina ⁸	14647.	Emma E. ⁸
14951.	Eliza Ann ⁷	3752.	Ella E. ⁹	14725.	Emma E. ⁸
14660.	Eliza Benson ⁷	14997.	Ella Frances ⁷	14952.	Emma Eldora ⁷
14716.	Eliza E. ⁷	796.	Ella Gertrude ⁹	3929k.	Emma F. ⁸
10427.	Eliza Esmond ⁸	8954.	Ella Louisa ⁹	12872.	Emma F. ⁸
14531.	Eliza F. ⁷	2171.	Ella Maria ⁸	13063a.	Emma J. E. ⁹
8830.	Eliza Goddard ⁶	9580.	Ella Maud ⁹	12100.	Emma Jane ⁸
12867.	Eliza J. ⁸	3805.	Ella Vesta ⁹	14442.	Emma Jane ⁸
14754.	Eliza Jane ⁷	9191.	Ellen Alena ⁸	13301.	Emma Jane ⁹
2590.	Eliza Jane ⁸	5960.	Ellen Camilla ⁸	7063b.	Emma Jewell ⁸
5874a.	Eliza Mooers ⁹	3769.	Ellen Cary ⁹	3856.	Emma L. ⁹
13248.	Eliza Parks ⁷	6917.	Ellen M. ⁸	13282.	Emma Maria ⁸
876.	Eliza Seaver ⁸	7565.	Ellen Mary ⁷	7030.	Emmeline ⁸
7136.	Eliza Violetta ⁷	14897.	Ellen Melvina ⁷	14093.	Emmette Gordon ⁷
37.	Elizabeth ²	13917.	Ellen Phelps ⁷	14677.	Emore S. ⁷
60.	Elizabeth ³	6048.	Ellen Theresa ⁷	5111.	Emory ⁶
65.	Elizabeth ³	8125.	Ellen West ⁸	9486.	Enoch Cokran ⁸
289.	Elizabeth ⁴	14680.	Elliot D. ⁷	12062.	Enoch Steadman ⁸
298.	Elizabeth ⁴	14995.	Ellis ⁷	375.	Enos ⁵
360.	Elizabeth ⁵	5562.	Ellis ⁸	387.	Ephraim ⁵
370.	Elizabeth ⁵	5890.	Ellis Alden ⁸	6044.	Ephraim ⁶
456.	Elizabeth ⁵	4852.	Ellis H. ¹⁰	6930.	Ephraim ⁶
498.	Elizabeth ⁵	9656.	Elma Lansdowne ⁹	5168.	Ephraim ⁷
518.	Elizabeth ⁵	9180.	Elma Mary ⁸	5972.	Ephraim ⁷
4124.	Elizabeth ⁶	5269.	Elma May ⁸	13244.	Ephraim ⁸
5595.	Elizabeth ⁶	4840.	Elma R. ⁹	13270.	Ephraim Parks ⁷
10377.	Elizabeth ⁶	15029.	Elmer Ellsworth ⁷	13571.	Ephraim Wellington ⁷
12873.	Elizabeth ⁶	2739.	Elmira ⁷	3905.	Eppy M. ⁹
13470.	Elizabeth ⁶	292.	Elnathan ⁴	3810.	Ericmal ⁹
13906.	Elizabeth ⁶	462.	Elnathan ⁵	8979.	Ermina L. ⁹
14426.	Elizabeth ⁶	510.	Elnathan ⁵	4856.	Ernest ⁹
4164.	Elizabeth ⁷	10391.	Elnathan ⁶	14602.	Ernest Albion ⁸
7551.	Elizabeth ⁷	12442.	Elnathan ⁷	9034.	Ernest Leslie ⁸
7612.	Elizabeth ⁸	14715.	Elon Greenleaf ⁶	9547.	Ernest R. ⁹
8128.	Elizabeth ⁸	5539.	Elsie ⁸	12020.	Ernest Raymond ⁹
14446.	Elizabeth ⁸	12183.	Elsie ⁸	6006.	Ernest W. ⁸
5570.	Elizabeth ⁹	5883.	Elsie Maria ⁸	6710.	Ernest W. ⁹
14111.	Elizabeth Allen ⁸	14939.	Elsie S. ⁸	14589.	Erving Leslie ⁸
14947.	Elizabeth Ann ⁷	5505.	Elsie Viola ⁷	10412a.	Esmoud ⁹
13973.	Elizabeth B. ⁷	14629.	Elvern E. ⁸	2166.	Estella ⁹
4283.	Elizabeth Bernard ⁷	9475.	Elvida ⁹	9208.	Esther ⁷
14011.	Elizabeth Carr ⁷	5887.	Emelia Wood ⁸	14749.	Esther ⁷
6746.	Elizabeth Corson ⁹	8188.	Emeline ⁶	10099a.	Esther ⁹
4460.	Elizabeth Curtis ⁸	8149.	Emeline ⁷	3928g.	Ethel ⁹
9479.	Elizabeth Esther ⁸	2117.	Emeline ⁸	9122.	Ethel Arvilla ⁹
4236.	Elizabeth Holman ⁷	4415.	Emeline ⁹	14741.	Etta Lucy ⁷
12173.	Elizabeth Lee ⁷	6218.	Emerson F. ⁹	6023.	Eugene ⁷
866.	Elizabeth Lillburn ⁹	4423.	Emily ⁷	12172a.	Eugene ⁸
4921.	Elizabeth Maria ⁹	7641.	Emily ⁷	3877.	Eugene ⁹
4128.	Elizabeth Mason ⁹	9218.	Emily ⁷	6003.	Eugene N. ⁸
10087.	Elizabeth Myrtle ⁹	9140.	Emily ⁸	14588.	Eugene Zephaniah ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14921.	Eugenia Anna ⁷	2608.	Florence Evelyn ⁹	9121.	Fred Cahoon ⁹
3967.	Eulilia ⁹	10491.	Florence Louisa ⁸	14720.	Fred. H. ⁸
63.	Eunice ³	14940.	Florence Mabel ⁸	13179.	Fred Sanderson ⁸
294.	Eunice ⁴	10276.	Florence Maud ⁹	4443a.	Fred. Winthrop ⁹
422.	Eunice ⁵	13303.	Florence May ⁹	7559.	Frederick ⁷
535.	Eunice ⁵	5441.	Floyd Clark ⁹	4362.	Frederick ⁸
5779.	Eunice ⁶	5446.	Floyd L. ⁹	5571.	Frederick ⁸
7650.	Eunice ⁶	2107.	Ford ⁷	9128.	Frederick ⁹
7751.	Eunice ⁶	7684.	Frances A. ⁸	9438.	Frederick ⁹
4203.	Eunice ⁷	2754a.	Frances Ada ⁹	14628.	Frederick A. ⁸
9688.	Euphemia ⁸	13579.	Frances Adeline ⁷	14676.	Frederick Arthur ⁸
14894.	Eva ⁷	3928b.	Frances Alice ⁹	12016.	Frederick Augustus ⁸
7027.	Eva ⁸	9135.	Frances Ann ⁸	14686.	Frederick Ernest ⁸
8957.	Eva ⁹	790.	Frances Cornelia ⁸	14648.	Frederick Eugene ⁸
9424.	Eva ⁹	9161.	Frances E. ⁸	9907.	Frederick Harris ⁹
8997.	Eva Blanche ⁹	9578.	Frances G. ⁸	4860.	Frederick L. ⁹
5574.	Eva Frances ⁸	768.	Frances Gay ⁷	4253.	Frederick Nathaniel ⁸
9190.	Eva Laleah ⁸	4245.	Frances Louisa ⁷	2654.	Frederick Orr ⁹
14091.	Eva May ⁸	2671.	Francina Pratt ⁹	6899.	Frederick W. ⁹
14597.	Eva R. ⁷	6705.	Francina R. ⁹	13305.	Frederick William ⁹
6243.	Evelina ⁷	290.	Francis ⁴	4441.	Frederick Winthrop ⁸
6238.	Evelina Augusta ⁸	7560.	Francis ⁷	4062.	Fredom ⁶
11863.	Everett Ross ⁹	13375.	Francis B. ⁸	2614.	Freedom ⁷
5610.	Ezekiel ⁶	4298.	Francis Chase ⁸	2662.	Freedom ⁸
2625.	Ezekiel ⁸	12164.	Francis Cutler ⁸	2666.	Freedom Davis ⁹
6923.	Ezekiel Cheever ⁶	14871.	Francis Edgar ⁷	687.	Freelove ⁶
364.	Ezra ⁵	14875.	Francis Edgar ⁷	1045.	Freelove ⁶
4400.	Ezra ⁶	5242.	Francis Henry ⁷	1123.	Freelove M. ⁷
6036.	Ezra ⁶	13274.	Francis Henry ⁸	4061.	Freeman ⁶
4425.	Ezra ⁷	5898.	Francis Jerome ⁷	4092.	Freeman ⁷
4473.	Ezra ⁷	5579.	Francis Laurence ⁸	9885.	Freeman Judson ⁹
4428.	Ezra Bailey ⁸	5885.	Francis Munroe ⁸	12015.	Freeman Tupper ⁸
4432.	Ezra Bailey ⁹	2678.	Francis Pratt ⁸	14736.	Fremont E. ⁸
3764.	Ezra Cary ⁹	4429.	Francis Slingluff ⁹	10281.	G. Grant ⁸
2603.	Ezra Fobes ⁸	2083.	Frank ⁸	3922.	Galen ⁷
4299.	Fales ⁸	9924.	Frank ⁸	5548.	Georden ⁸
7007.	Fannie ⁷	13466.	Frank ⁸	8822.	George ⁶
13297b.	Fannie Carlton ⁹	14835.	Frank ⁸	8823.	George ⁶
14580.	Fannie E. ⁸	13313a.	Frank ⁹	5742.	George ⁷
14830.	Fannie M. ⁸	4861.	Frank A. ⁹	7284.	George ⁷
7566.	Fanny ⁶	2084.	Frank Allen ⁹	10425.	George ⁷
3491.	Fanny ⁷	14669.	Frank Archer ⁸	13189.	George ⁷
14022.	Fanny Madeline ⁷	14625.	Frank E. ⁸	4476.	George ⁸
3878.	Fanny Rebecca ⁹	14590.	Frank Edward ⁸	5589.	George ⁸
9681.	Fidelity C. ⁸	14099.	Frank Edwards ⁸	9875.	George ⁸
4121.	Finney Andrew ⁷	7121.	Frank Ellsworth ⁸	9925.	George ⁸
4121a.	Finney Andrew ⁸	2620.	Frank Emerson ⁹	13320.	George ⁹
4101.	Finney Samuel ⁸	9158.	Frank H. ⁹	8127.	George Abbott ⁷
6236.	Flavilla Ann ⁸	2163.	Frank Hall ⁹	8132.	George Abbott ⁸
9896.	Flora ⁹	5059.	Frank Herbert ⁸	5921.	George Albert ⁸
3802.	Flora Ann ⁸	13304.	Frank Howland ⁹	13185b.	George Allen ⁹
8985.	Flora Laleah ⁹	3766.	Frank Luther ⁹	9138.	George Armstrong ⁸
4863.	Flora M. ⁹	3871.	Frank M. ⁹	11855.	George Avard ⁸
5303.	Flora Miranda ⁹	9651.	Frank M. ⁹	9640.	George Avery ⁸
7280.	Florence ⁸	14666.	Frank Mellen ⁷	7058.	George B. ⁷
6228.	Florence ⁹	3748.	Frank Melvin ⁹	7120.	George Barrett ⁷
8966.	Florence ⁹	13183.	Frank Reed ⁸	7618.	George Bronson ⁷
5095.	Florence Augusta ⁸	7061.	Frank S. ⁹	14639.	George C. ⁸
7168.	Florence Belle ⁸	9201.	Frank Seymour ⁹	14641.	George C. ⁸
4481.	Florence C. ⁹	2082.	Franklin ⁸	805.	George Canning ⁸
13185a.	Florence Carpenter ⁹	13065.	Franklin ⁸	10172.	George Craft ⁷
874.	Florence E. Abbott ⁹	5460.	Franklin E. ⁸	10179.	George Craft ⁹
867.	Florence Estelle ⁹	11856.	Franklin E. ⁹	5436.	George Dustin ⁹
2753a.	Florence Ethel ¹⁰	802b.	Franklin Gardner ⁹	9205.	George E. A. ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5434.	George Edward ⁸	4104.	Gertrude ⁹	5072.	Hannah Porter ⁷
10090.	George Edward ⁸	7062.	Gertrude E. ⁹	14904.	Hannah Remember ⁶
4223.	George Edwin ⁸	3509.	Gertrude M. ⁹	4444.	Hannah Snow ⁶
1111.	George Elmer ⁹	9905.	Gertrude Prentiss ⁹	9894.	Hannah Sophia ⁸
14514.	George Emerson ⁷	10499.	Gertrude Spurr ⁸	4900.	Hannah Tirrell ⁷
4488a.	George Ezra ⁹	2574.	Gilbert ⁷	4436.	Hannah Victorine ⁸
2622.	George Folsom ⁹	2591.	Gilbert ⁸	2760.	Harold Allen ⁹
7531.	George Frederick ⁷	14584.	Gilbert M. Lafayette ⁷	10412.	Harold Cutler ⁹
14675.	George G. ⁷	14576.	Gilman Austin ⁷	8160.	Harold Stannard ⁹
13380.	George H. ⁸	10099b.	Gordon ⁹	8180.	Harriet ⁶
885.	George Henry ⁷	6924.	Grace ⁶	14876.	Harriet ⁶
5895.	George Henry ⁷	4894.	Grace ⁹	2744.	Harriet ⁷
4458.	George Henry ⁸	9897.	Grace ⁹	7169.	Harriet ⁷
5896.	George Henry ⁸	13306a.	Grace ⁹	7533.	Harriet ⁷
13469.	George Henry ⁸	7231.	Grace A. ⁹	9207.	Harriet ⁷
4235.	George Henry ⁹	6255.	Grace Ann ⁸	5404.	Harriet ⁸
4607.	George Henry ⁹	5358a.	Grace Emma ⁸	8131.	Harriet ⁸
6905a.	George Henry ⁹	14687.	Grace Isabella ⁸	9129.	Harriet ⁸
1028.	George Herbert ⁷	10184.	Grace L. ⁹	9902.	Harriet ⁸
1124.	George L. ⁷	9200.	Grace Lisle ⁹	9923.	Harriet ⁸
14633.	George Lincoln ⁷	9024.	Grace Louisa ⁹	14444.	Harriet ⁸
1108.	George Little ⁸	14673.	Grace Mabel ⁸	12095.	Harriet ⁹
13271.	George Luther ⁸	14748.	Grace Morton ⁸	6009.	Harriet A. ⁷
3767.	George Mellen ⁹	6900.	Grace R. ⁹	7173.	Harriet A. ⁸
5439.	George Milton ⁹	14689.	Granville ⁷	7267.	Harriet A. ⁸
3870.	George N. ⁹	875.	Greeley Stevenson ⁸	3273.	Harriet A. ⁹
4244.	George Nathaniel ⁷	14507.	Grenville ⁷	9130.	Harriet Amanda ⁸
7180.	George O. ⁸	4408.	Gustavus Freeman ⁸	5081.	Harriet Davis ⁹
14544.	George P. ⁷	5576.	Guy ⁹	7212.	Harriet E. ⁷
14025.	George Phillips ⁷	9033.	Halmiece Melzina ⁸	9196.	Harriet L. ⁸
13180.	George R. ⁸	9214.	Handley ⁷	7157.	Harriet Louise ⁸
4616.	George Raymond ⁸	9019.	Handley Chipman ⁸	3879.	Harriet M. ⁸
9583.	George Rice ⁸	38.	Hannah ²	12439.	Harriet Maria ⁷
2104a.	George Rogers ⁹	47.	Hannah ³	9652.	Harriet Maud ⁹
14619.	George S. ⁸	199.	Hannah ⁴	1113.	Harriet Mehitable ⁸
8995.	George Talmage ⁹	288.	Hannah ⁴	5079.	Harriet Pratt ⁷
4604.	George Turner ⁸	347.	Hannah ⁵	9904.	Harris Prentiss ⁸
6903.	George W. ⁸	377.	Hannah ⁵	14809.	Harrison ⁶
4405.	George Waldren ⁸	332.	Hannah ⁵	5644.	Harrison ⁷
1030.	George Washington ⁷	438.	Hannah ⁵	6216.	Harrison Alvarado ⁹
4222a.	George Washington ⁷	444.	Hannah ⁵	14123.	Harrison Carr ⁷
5585.	George Washington ⁷	497.	Hannah ⁵	6223.	Harrison Fortesque ⁸
14718.	George Washington ⁷	506.	Hannah ⁵	3751.	Harrison Gray Otis ⁸
14811.	George Washington ⁷	538.	Hannah ⁵	2754.	Harrison Otis ⁸
9634.	George Wesley ⁸	5035.	Hannah ⁶	14823.	Harrison Spofford ⁷
5927.	George Whitfield ⁶	6952.	Hannah ⁶	7032.	Harry ⁸
11942.	George Whitfield ⁸	8748.	Hannah ⁶	12146.	Harry Evelyn ⁹
9176.	George Willard ⁸	8821.	Hannah ⁶	4440.	Harry F. ⁸
8824.	George William ⁷	12374.	Hannah ⁶	7228.	Harry Randolph ⁹
8825.	George William ⁸	4317.	Hannah ⁷	6906a.	Harry Wilmot ⁹
3506.	Georgiana ⁸	6802.	Hannah ⁷	8163.	Hattie ⁸
9213.	Georgiana ⁸	13263.	Hannah ⁷	7112.	Hattie B. ⁸
5588.	Georgianna ⁸	3909.	Hannah A. ⁸	2753b.	Hattie Burton ¹⁰
13451.	Georgianna ⁸	5816.	Hannah Aldena ⁷	5893.	Hattie Emeline ⁸
6270.	Georgianna Delano ⁷	14889.	Hannah Briggs ⁶	1112.	Hattie May ⁹
6753.	Georgianna H. ⁹	14932.	Hannah Briggs ⁷	4414.	Helen ⁹
14645.	Georgie L. ⁸	6761.	Hannah Catharine ⁸	9440.	Helen Gertrude ⁹
14693.	Georgie N. ⁷	845.	Hannah Eddy ⁷	5170.	Helen Hobart ⁸
12064.	Georgina Tupper ⁸	13240.	Hannah Emily ⁸	8148.	Helen Howard ⁸
14578.	Gerald B. ⁸	2154.	Hannah Hudson ⁸	10426a.	Helen Louisa ⁹
14990a.	Geraldine Gertrude ⁸	3928u.	Hannah J. ⁸	760.	Helen Maria ⁸
4221.	Gerard Franklin ⁹	6699.	Hannah J. ⁹	5088.	Helen Maria ⁸
14511.	Gertie Ellen ⁸	11945.	Hannah Maria ⁷	13230.	Helen Maria ⁸
12145.	Gertie May ⁹	5645.	Hannah Mitchell ⁸	4216.	Helen Russell ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
10400a.	Hendricks Hallett ⁹	4881.	Herbert Bradford ⁹	5998.	Isaac ⁶
14950.	Henrietta ⁷	7652.	Herbert Clyde ⁹	8926.	Isaac ⁶
5398.	Henrietta ⁸	9188.	Herbert Guy ⁸	12128.	Isaac ⁶
9569.	Henrietta ⁸	9649.	Herbert L. ⁹	6004.	Isaac ⁷
14938.	Henrietta P. ⁸	14559.	Herbert Manley ⁷	6673.	Isaac ⁷
8169.	Henry ⁶	4899.	Herbert Mayo ⁹	692.	Isaac ⁸
6894.	Henry ⁷	4620.	Herbert Seth ⁹	4858.	Isaac ⁸
9536.	Henry ⁷	3808.	Herbert Studley ⁸	8945.	Isaac ⁸
10504.	Henry ⁷	4619.	Herbert Tabor ⁸	9436.	Isaac ⁸
13941.	Henry ⁷	9680.	Hermon Alton ⁹	12144.	Isaac ⁸
5572.	Henry ⁸	1130.	Hiram ⁷	2097.	Isaac Allen ⁸
6905.	Henry ⁸	4351.	Hiram ⁷	6224.	Isaac Alphonso ⁸
9439.	Henry ⁸	5171.	Hobart Augustus ⁸	9142.	Isaac Clayton ⁸
12005.	Henry ⁸	14076.	Hollis ⁸	6234.	Isaac Gleason ⁷
9437.	Henry ⁹	14055.	Hollis Robert ⁸	1021.	Isaac Henry ⁷
9457.	Henry Alfred ⁸	5285.	Hope Doan ⁶	1036.	Isaac Henry ⁷
7530.	Henry Augustus ⁷	14075.	Horace ⁸	4222.	Isaac Henry ⁸
4849.	Henry Augustus ⁹	6755.	Horace A. ⁹	10272.	Isaac J. ⁷
7059.	Henry B. ⁸	3794.	Horace Barber ⁸	4220.	Isaac Parsons ⁷
4132.	Henry B. Sampson ⁹	3809.	Horace Courtland ⁸	2096.	Isaac Snow ⁷
4606.	Henry Barker ⁸	14018.	Horace Edward ⁸	690.	Isaac Winslow ⁷
2518.	Henry Bates ⁸	4431.	Horace S. ⁹	10183.	Isabel ⁷
13277.	Henry Bertram ⁹	4838.	Horatio Franklin ⁸	7122a.	Isabel May ⁸
10426.	Henry Boice ⁸	4150.	Horatio Williams ⁸	3813.	Isabel Prince ⁸
13449.	Henry Brooks ⁷	4256.	Hosea ⁶	5870.	Isabel Sarah ⁸
8146.	Henry Clark ⁸	6235.	Hosea Ballou ⁸	5586.	Isabella ⁸
2384.	Henry Cobb ⁷	11859.	Howard E. ⁹	1033.	Isabella Bailey ⁷
4232.	Henry Cummings ⁷	14108.	Hugh Buchanan ⁷	770.	Isabella Thomas ⁸
14944.	Henry Cyrus ⁸	6006a.	Hugh E. ⁹	4361.	Isabelle ⁸
10492.	Henry Esmond ⁸	3510.	Hugh R. ⁹	794.	Isadore Frances ⁹
7610.	Henry Farnam ⁸	2258.	Huldah ⁶	367.	Isaiah ⁵
8156.	Henry Franklin ⁹	3834.	Huldah Barrell ⁷	419.	Isaiah ⁵
5879.	Henry Gilbert ⁸	5159.	Hyde Grace ⁸	5661.	Isaiah ⁶
5874.	Henry Gilbert ⁹	14581.	I. Leona Genevieve ⁸	6678.	Isaiah Jenkins ⁷
3929.	Henry Green ⁷	5283.	Ichabod Thomas ⁶	10249.	Israel Longley ⁷
4880.	Henry Hildreth ⁹	5286.	Ichabod Thomas ⁶	300.	Jacob ⁴
1127.	Henry Holmes ⁷	2167.	Ida ⁹	320.	Jacob ⁴
3730.	Henry Hyde ⁹	10130.	Ida E. ⁸	501.	Jacob ⁵
2611.	Henry I. ⁹	5975.	Ida Estelle ⁸	511.	Jacob ⁵
3803.	Henry Jones ⁸	1109.	Ida Evelyn ⁹	544.	Jacob ⁵
4406.	Henry L. ⁹	13315.	Ida F. ⁹	8818.	Jacob ⁶
4413.	Henry Luther ⁸	14603.	Ida May ⁷	9773.	Jacob ⁶
4415a.	Henry Luther ⁹	15027.	Ida May ⁷	11968.	Jacob ⁶
8124.	Henry Lyman ⁷	5995.	Ida May ⁸	14609.	Jacob ⁶
8129.	Henry Lyman ⁸	2754d.	Idella Maria ⁹	9901.	Jacob ⁷
5996.	Henry Martyn ⁷	2160.	Ina ⁹	11970.	Jacob ⁷
871.	Henry Maurice Lisle ⁷	9016.	Ina Adelaide ⁹	12090.	Jacob ⁷
793.	Henry Maurice Lisle ⁸	4599.	Independence ⁶	11913.	Jacob ⁸
4233.	Henry Medill ⁸	14090.	Inez Gordon ⁸	10437.	Jacob Bailey ⁸
5349.	Henry Nelson ⁷	9423.	Ingram ⁹	14722.	Jacob Fillmore ⁷
5358b.	Henry Nelson ⁸	9027.	Ingram Judson ⁸	14927.	Jacob Streeter ⁶
4224.	Henry Nelson ⁸	14753.	Iola Estelle ⁸	362.	James ⁵
3727.	Henry Nelson ¹⁰	5914.	Irena Lavinia ⁸	3850.	James ⁶
4215.	Henry Pirtle ⁹	10192.	Irene ⁷	4125.	James ⁶
1037.	Henry Sanborn ⁸	14714.	Irene Doton ⁶	5956.	James ⁶
9015.	Henry Shaw ⁸	4931.	Irene L. ⁹	6859.	James ⁶
3929o.	Henry Stearns ⁸	5892.	Irvin Albert ⁸	7640.	James ⁶
4608.	Henry Thomas ⁹	5487.	Irving A. ⁸	8820.	James ⁶
4987.	Henry Wilson ⁷	357.	Isaac ⁵	10248.	James ⁶
13575.	Henry Winter ⁷	512.	Isaac ⁵	10434.	James ⁶
4850.	Herbert A. ⁹	532.	Isaac ⁵	12127.	James ⁶
2753.	Herbert Addison ⁹	533.	Isaac ⁵	3924a.	James ⁷
9023.	Herbert Ainsley ⁹	1020.	Isaac ⁶	4179.	James ⁷
13229.	Herbert Augustus ⁹	2062.	Isaac ⁶	7654.	James ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name
12160.	James ⁷	14651.	Jared Fremont ⁸	502.	John ⁵
10273.	James ⁸	4293.	Jason ⁶	508.	John ⁵
11909.	James ⁸	7269.	Jay L ⁷	527.	John ⁵
10129.	James A. ⁸	305.	Jean ⁴	1008.	John ⁶
5582.	James Albert ⁸	353.	Jemima ⁵	4305.	John ⁶
8964.	James Albert ⁸	2291.	Jemima ⁶	4287.	John ⁶
7536.	James Alexander ⁷	2905.	Jennet ⁶	5594.	John ⁶
10435.	James Alfred ⁷	2973.	Jennet ⁶	6152.	John ⁶
10442.	James Alfred ⁸	2594.	Jennie ⁹	6655.	John ⁶
13278.	James Alfred ⁸	10105a.	Jennie ⁹	6926.	John ⁶
789.	James Charles ⁸	3928m.	Jennie Aukeny ⁹	9094.	John ⁶
791.	James Charles ⁸	7650.	Jennie Ethel ⁹	10378.	John ⁶
7651.	James Clifford ⁹	3763.	Jennie Lincoln ⁹	12159.	John ⁶
7250.	James D. ⁷	9159.	Jennie Maud ⁹	13471.	John ⁶
7265.	James D. ⁹	4273.	Jennie Robbins ⁸	14896.	John ⁸
11935.	James Dean ⁸	383.	Jepthah ⁵	1018.	John ⁷
10182.	James E. ⁷	425.	Jepthah ⁵	3852.	John ⁷
9635.	James Edward ⁸	6020.	Jepthah ⁶	4228.	John ⁷
9927.	James Edward ⁸	6025.	Jepthah Lewis ⁷	4250.	John ⁷
9584a.	James Edward ⁹	9210.	Jeremiah ⁷	5971.	John ⁷
10091.	James H. ⁸	9874.	Jeremiah ⁸	8153.	John ⁷
13971.	James Harrison ⁷	10099.	Jeremiah W. ⁸	8944.	John ⁷
726.	James Hawley ⁷	13181.	Jerome ⁷	10392.	John ⁷
759.	James Hawley ⁷	4355.	Jerome ⁸	13441.	John ⁷
11862.	James Hunt ⁹	5808.	Jerome Nelson ⁸	9119.	John ⁸
14104.	James Kast ⁹	14017.	Jerry Worsham ⁸	10413.	John ⁸
14119.	James Kast ⁷	6062.	Jerusha Reed ⁷	14674.	John ⁸
8947.	James Manning ⁹	439.	Jesse ⁵	10415.	John ⁹
8956.	James Manning ⁹	6864.	Jesse ⁶	9654.	John A. ⁹
4251.	James Nathaniel ⁸	9686.	Jesse M. ⁸	14074.	John Alex ⁸
4214.	James Nicholas ⁸	10086.	Jessie Belina ⁹	2674.	John Allen ⁹
12002.	James Perley ⁸	6005.	Jessie E. ⁸	14019.	John Brown ⁸
14069.	James Philip ⁷	10097.	Jessie H. ⁸	7512a.	John C. ⁷
13307.	James Russell ⁸	10418.	Jessie Maria ⁸	7110.	John Corliss ⁷
5554.	James Saxton ⁷	5087.	Jessie Wilbur ⁹	14942.	John Cyrus ⁷
4148.	James Smith ⁸	13972.	Jimmie ⁸	9704.	John D. ⁸
10417.	James Spurr ⁸	13902.	Joab ⁶	8837.	John Dorrance ⁶
4252.	James Thompson ⁷	2615.	Joan ⁸	5573.	John Doty ⁷
5803.	James W. ⁷	57.	Joanna ³	12172.	John Edward ⁷
14007.	James William ⁷	5604.	Joanna ⁶	4302.	John Fairfield ⁷
8936.	James Wm. Harvey ⁸	6908.	Joanna ⁶	5647.	John Fanning ⁸
495.	Jane ⁵	12115.	Joanna ⁶	12167.	John Fraser ⁸
517.	Jane ⁵	2135.	Joanna ⁷	4622.	John Gilbert ⁹
539.	Jane ⁵	14841.	Joanna Curtis ⁷	3860.	John H. ⁸
8791.	Jane ⁶	9920.	Joel ⁸	14125.	John Halfax ⁷
13538.	Jane ⁶	1.	John ¹	2162.	John Hall ⁸
2525.	Jane ⁷	3.	John ²	4488.	John Henry ⁸
2567.	Jane ⁷	41.	John ³	5575.	John Henry ⁸
3514.	Jane ⁷	48.	John ³	9895.	John Henry ⁸
3787.	Jane ⁷	51.	John ³	4272.	John Hodges ⁷
12137.	Jane ⁷	56.	John ³	8159.	John Howard ⁸
13395.	Jane ⁷	61.	John ³	3792.	John Loring ⁸
4844.	Jane ⁸	69.	John ³	5538.	John M. ⁷
12154.	Jane ⁸	198a.	John ⁴	2074.	John Munroe ⁸
7188.	Jane Ann ⁷	203.	John ⁴	7671.	John Munroe ⁹
2565.	Jane Frances ⁸	252.	John ⁴	2522.	John Nelson ⁸
10397.	Jane Hallett ⁹	295.	John ⁴	14747.	John Oscar ⁸
5899.	Jane Maria ⁷	301.	John ⁴	7668.	John Pantry ⁶
5889.	Jane Maria ⁸	308.	John ⁴	8959.	John Parker ⁹
7527.	Jane Susan ⁷	361.	John ⁵	8165.	John Peck ⁸
9487.	Janet ⁹	366.	John ⁵	13975.	John Phelps ⁷
5142.	Jared ⁶	433.	John ⁵	4207.	John Pratt ⁹
5156.	Jared ⁷	477.	John ⁵	4106.	John Quincy ⁸
14646.	Jared ⁷	494.	John ⁵	4443b.	John Rigney ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8157.	John Rodgers ⁹	204.	Josiah ⁴	14856.	Lavinia ⁷
7670.	John Seymour ⁸	212.	Josiah ⁴	9707.	Lavinia ⁸
5962.	John Staudish ⁸	394.	Josiah ⁵	6006c.	Lawrence ⁹
13567.	John Thomas ⁷	1016.	Josiah ⁶	14547.	Lawson C. ⁷
14940a.	John Thurston ²	4197.	Josiah ⁶	4590.	Leah ⁶
4631.	John Turner ⁸	5280.	Josiah ⁶	9645.	Leander Morse ⁸
8946.	John Wallace ⁹	5359.	Josiah ⁶	9006.	Leander Smith ⁹
14918.	John Wesley ⁷	5367.	Josiah ⁷	392.	Lemuel ⁵
10084.	John William ⁸	5866.	Josiah Absalom ⁶	460.	Lemuel ⁵
14685.	John Winfield ⁷	5882.	Josiah Absalom ⁷	7512.	Lemuel ⁶
725.	John Winslow ⁷	1022.	Josiah Bursley ⁷	8989.	Lemuel J. ⁹
341.	Jonas ⁵	5438.	Josiah Pratt ⁸	7040c.	Lena ⁹
1009.	Jonas ⁶	5419.	Josiah R. ⁸	8972.	Lena ⁹
1029.	Jonas ⁶	6916.	Jotham S. ⁷	9178.	Lena Mabel ⁹
206.	Jonathan ⁴	39.	Judith ²	14943.	Leon Edley ⁸
369.	Jonathan ⁵	5486.	Judson F. ⁸	14549.	Leonard ⁶
7124.	Jonathan ⁶	11943.	Judson Skinner ⁸	14510.	Leonard ⁷
12861.	Jonathan ⁶	8189.	Julia ⁶	7026.	Leonard ⁸
13062.	Jonathan ⁷	5631.	Julia ⁷	9910.	Leonard ⁸
14745.	Jonathan Benson ⁷	12436.	Julia ⁷	9919.	Leonard ⁹
14917.	Jonathan Record ⁶	8130.	Julia ⁸	14512.	Leonard Herbert ⁸
5350.	Jonathan Selby ⁸	3757.	Julia ⁹	5420.	Leonard M. ⁸
3776.	Jones ⁸	5094.	Julia Abby ⁸	11918.	Leonora ⁷
437.	Joseph ⁵	2566.	Julia Allen ⁸	11870.	Leonora ⁸
545.	Joseph ⁵	4213a.	Julia Carter ⁹	11914.	Leonora ⁸
2146.	Joseph ⁶	2380.	Julia Cobb ⁷	4845.	Leonora Leavitt ⁸
6862.	Joseph ⁶	10098.	Julia E. ⁸	14739.	Leora Ellen ⁸
13176.	Joseph ⁶	10423a.	Julia Etta ⁸	2098.	Leslie ⁹
13198.	Joseph ⁶	8158.	Julia Isabel ⁸	14732.	Leslie C. ⁸
14869.	Joseph ⁶	7251.	Julia M. ⁸	14028.	Lessie Jones ⁸
2157.	Joseph ⁷	14114.	Julia Robinson ⁸	4920.	Lester Leavitt ⁹
8977.	Joseph ⁷	14545.	Juliette F. ⁷	10379.	Letitia ⁶
13286.	Joseph ⁷	4892.	Juliette Kendall ⁸	12395.	Letitia ⁶
14021.	Joseph ⁸	14513.	Justin Edwards ⁷	10173.	Letitia ⁸
5989.	Joseph Baldwin ⁸	9563.	Kate ⁸	12158.	Letitia ⁸
6254.	Joseph Chandler ⁷	10181.	Kate Sophia ⁸	10277.	Letitia M. ⁸
5910.	Joseph Dennison ⁷	3726.	Katharine Bradford ¹⁰	6757.	Lettie F. ⁹
9141.	Joseph Dimock ⁸	2657.	Katie Davis ⁹	391.	Levi ⁵
13294.	Joseph Elisha ⁸	8147.	Katie Esther ⁸	435.	Levi ⁵
5085.	Joseph Everett ⁹	689.	Kilborn ⁶	5241.	Levi ⁶
6920.	Joseph H. ⁸	763.	Kilborn ⁸	5553.	Levi ⁶
10106.	Joseph H. ⁸	766a.	Kilborn ⁹	9442.	Levi ⁷
13296.	Joseph Henry ⁸	9211.	Laberiah Jane ⁸	3874.	Levi ⁸
8164.	Joseph Howard ⁷	14624.	Laforest W. ⁸	12092.	Levi ⁸
8166.	Joseph Howard ⁸	9175.	Laleah Sophia ⁸	9469.	Levi ⁹
5080.	Joseph Manley ⁸	9029.	Lalia Sophronia ⁸	9500.	Levi ⁹
13178.	Joseph Mayo ⁷	14727.	Lalo May ⁸	5990.	Levi Lincoln ⁸
14100.	Joseph Thomas ⁸	10279.	Latimer Spinney ⁸	9477.	Levi Rice ⁸
14546.	Joseph W. ⁷	14989.	Launcelot ⁸	5357.	Levi Ripley ⁷
6658.	Joseph Warren ⁷	8190.	Laura ⁶	11908.	Lewis ⁸
4359.	Josephine ⁸	6277.	Laura Adelaide ⁷	9928.	Lewis Heard ⁸
9691.	Josephine ⁸	5904.	Laura Ann ⁷	9659.	Lewis M. ⁹
12172b.	Josephine ⁸	12146a.	Laura Dennis ⁹	4427.	Lewis Murray ⁸
14020.	Josephine ⁸	14053.	Laura Edna ⁸	9171.	Lewis Reid ⁸
385.	Joshua ⁵	1122.	Laura Leavitt ⁷	11287.	Lilla May ⁹
547.	Joshua ⁵	7218.	Laura M. ⁷	14558a.	Lilla Myrtie ⁸
4836.	Joshua ⁶	13184.	Laura Martha ⁹	13262.	Lilla Rosalie ⁸
4903.	Joshua ⁷	5919.	Laura May ⁸	1025.	Lillian Agnes ⁸
4904.	Joshua Adams ⁷	10437a.	Laura May ⁹	13464.	Lillian Irene ⁹
4893.	Joshua Adams ⁸	8126a.	Laura Thompson ⁸	7270.	Lillie M. ⁷
14986.	Joshua Elhanan ⁶	7096.	Laura Worthing ⁷	8940.	Lilly Amelia ⁸
4151.	Joshua Pear ⁹	14903.	Laurin Augustus ⁷	5741.	Linda ⁸
14681.	Joshua Sullivan ⁶	4874.	Laverna Melissa ⁸	4220.	Linwood Cochran ⁹
14692.	Joshua Sullivan ⁷	12443.	Lavinia ⁷	8162.	Lizzie ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3928d.	Lizzie Auzella ⁹	6689.	Lucy ⁸	6679.	Marcia Susan ⁸
6911.	Lizzie Lovett ⁸	9432.	Lucy ⁸	3927.	Marcus ⁷
11857.	Lizzie M. ⁹	10262.	Lucy A. ⁷	4126.	Marcus ⁷
9655.	Lizzie May ⁹	3881.	Lucy A. ⁸	5805.	Marcus ⁷
7235.	Lloyd Charles ⁹	6219.	Lucy Ann ⁸	13186.	Marcus ⁷
4895.	Loamma Baldwin ⁸	2624.	Lucy Baldwin ⁸	3928o.	Marcus Augustus ⁹
536.	Lois ⁵	7675.	Lucy Beman ^b	4130.	Marcus Frederick ⁹
9222.	Lois ⁶	13287.	Lucy Eleanor ⁸	3928l.	Marcus Samuel ⁹
9193.	Lois ⁷	6872.	Lucy Emeline ⁷	4149.	Marcus William ⁸
6760.	Lola ⁹	13968.	Lucy Jane ⁷	521.	Margaret ⁵
14634.	Lora M. ⁸	7685.	Lucy Skinner ⁷	10367.	Margaret ⁵
5974.	Lorenzo ⁷	9675.	Lucy Sophia ⁹	7561.	Margaret ⁷
4859.	Lorenzo Franklin ⁸	14630.	Lulu M. ^b	10134.	Margaret ⁷
8161.	Lottie ⁸	14838.	Lulu Maud ⁸	10487.	Margaret ⁷
14651a.	Lottie M. ⁸	7040d.	Lura Almina ⁹	9462.	Margaret ⁹
5593.	Louis ⁸	543.	Luther ⁵	9628.	Margaret Annie ⁸
12169.	Louis ⁸	3848.	Luther ⁶	12000.	Margaret B. ⁹
9126.	Louis ⁹	7220.	Luther ⁶	13280.	Margaret Josephine ⁹
5273.	Louisa ⁷	14505.	Luther ⁶	10257.	Margaret Lovisa ⁷
10151.	Louisa ⁷	3760.	Luther ⁷	5272.	Margaret McClellan ⁷
12033.	Louisa ⁷	4404.	Luther ⁷	13988.	Margaret Molineux ⁶
13245.	Louisa Almira ⁸	3773.	Luther Oaks ⁹	14116.	Margaret Salmond ⁷
792.	Louisa Almira ⁹	13308.	Luther Parks ⁷	2680.	Margaret Wales ⁸
6026.	Louisa Ann ⁷	66.	Lydia ³	10445.	Maria ⁶
13329.	Louisa M. ⁸	348.	Lydia ⁵	5292.	Maria ⁷
5358.	Louisa Maria ⁸	429.	Lydia ⁵	7655.	Maria ⁷
2693.	Louisa Pratt ⁸	529.	Lydia ⁵	13177.	Maria ⁷
13227.	Louise ¹⁰	1074.	Lydia ⁶	9876.	Maria ⁸
4443.	Louise Quynn ⁹	4123.	Lydia ⁶	11906.	Maria ⁸
14690.	Louise S. ⁷	5979.	Lydia ⁶	9499.	Maria ⁹
7523.	Louise Sarah ⁷	9937.	Lydia ⁶	11860.	Maria Adelia ⁸
9170.	Love Idella ⁸	2141.	Lydia ⁷	11937.	Maria Augusta ⁸
5484.	Lovell D. ⁸	4180.	Lydia ⁷	779.	Maria Bray ⁸
2713.	Lovice Dillingham ⁸	4307.	Lydia ⁷	5462.	Maria C. ⁷
14780.	Lovicy ⁶	5421.	Lydia ⁷	802c.	Maria Carter ⁹
14516.	Lovina Bisbee ⁷	11982.	Lydia ⁸	10441.	Maria Cooper ⁸
5963.	Lovisa ⁷	12870.	Lydia ⁸	3713.	Maria Elizabeth ⁸
7216.	Lovisa C. ⁷	2500.	Lydia Amanda ⁸	14585.	Maria Josephine ⁷
5274.	Lucia ⁷	1032.	Lydia Ann ⁷	10430.	Maria Louisa ⁷
5611.	Lucia ⁷	1034.	Lydia Ann ⁷	7673.	Maria Louise ⁹
2681.	Lucia Ann ⁸	3906.	Lydia B. ⁹	14678.	Maria Wilkins ⁷
605.	Lucinda ⁶	8939.	Lydia Eliza ⁸	748.	Maria Winslow ⁷
5958.	Lucinda ⁷	3895.	Lydia L. ⁸	7239.	Marian ⁷
6764.	Lucinda ⁸	6895.	Lydia Maria ⁸	8998.	Marian Myrtle ⁹
9629.	Lucinda ⁸	9636.	Lydia Maria ⁸	3903.	Mark E. ⁹
6258.	Lucinda K. ⁷	9663.	Lydia May ⁹	4360.	Marshall ⁸
4944.	Lucinda Perley ⁷	3864.	Mabel ⁹	499.	Martha ⁵
4926.	Lucinda Perley ⁸	13272.	Mabel ⁹	2218.	Martha ⁶
13199.	Lucinda Porter ⁷	2664.	Mabel A. ⁹	2133.	Martha ⁷
7156.	Lucius Otis. ⁷	6904a.	Mabel Eveline ⁹	5315.	Martha ⁷
6055.	Lucretia Harmon ⁷	3777.	Mabel Florence ⁹	6964.	Martha ⁷
4873.	Lucretia Octavia ⁸	5922.	Mabel Hale ⁸	4866.	Martha ⁸
7040f.	Lucretia P. ⁸	14638.	Mabel J. ⁸	7039.	Martha ⁸
4905.	Lucretia Strickland ⁷	2753c.	Mabel Louise ¹⁰	12091.	Martha ⁸
302.	Lucy ⁴	13306.	Mabel Parks ⁹	9476.	Martha ⁹
478.	Lucy ⁵	4442.	Mabel Rigney ⁹	9497.	Martha ⁹
523.	Lucy ⁵	10396.	Mabel Shives ⁹	4099.	Martha A. ⁸
3583.	Lucy ⁶	7114.	Mahala ⁷	14621.	Martha A. ⁸
5819.	Lucy ⁶	10399.	Malcolm Douglas ⁹	7063a.	Martha Adelia ⁸
7649.	Lucy ⁶	11861.	Malcolm Ross ⁸	2646.	Martha Ann ⁸
8172.	Lucy ⁶	4463.	Malintha ⁷	3774.	Martha Ann ⁸
3480.	Lucy ⁷	14649.	Mamie Etta ⁸	9443.	Martha Ann ⁸
6847.	Lucy ⁷	2669.	Marcena Allen ⁷	5309.	Martha Bertha ⁹
9929.	Lucy ⁷	14697.	Marcia ⁷	7272.	Martha C. ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8749.	Martha Dorrance ⁶	14010.	Mary Almeda ⁸	6000.	Mary L. ⁸
4303.	Martha Fairfield ⁷	870.	Mary Angelina ⁷	5555.	Mary Lee ⁸
4255.	Martha Holman ⁷	8754.	Mary Angell ⁶	14078.	Mary Logan ⁷
5961.	Martha Jane ⁸	887.	Mary Ann ⁷	9644.	Mary Loretta ⁸
7125.	Martin ⁶	2379.	Mary Ann ⁷	8145.	Mary Lucelia ⁸
2140.	Martin ⁷	7513.	Mary Ann ⁷	5351.	Mary Maria ⁸
2148.	Martin ⁷	9061.	Mary Ann ⁷	10428.	Mary Maria ⁸
7023.	Martin ⁷	12171.	Mary Ann ⁷	14056.	Mary Maud ⁸
7126.	Martin Cole ⁶	2161.	Mary Ann ⁸	10416.	Mary Olivia ⁸
7227.	Martin Ira ⁸	6226.	Mary Ann ⁹	10415a.	Mary Olivia ⁹
36.	Mary ²	13269.	Mary Ann Hapgood ⁷	9002.	Mary Orissa ⁹
45.	Mary ³	10254.	Mary Annie ⁸	4600.	Mary Orr ⁶
50.	Mary ³	10394.	Mary Arnold ⁹	3928t.	Mary P. ⁹
62.	Mary ³	5875.	Mary Augusta ⁸	1128.	Mary Perkins ⁷
70.	Mary ³	6006b.	Mary B. ⁹	4279.	Mary Ruth ⁸
210.	Mary ⁴	3793.	Mary Barber ⁹	2650.	Mary Shepard ⁸
255.	Mary ⁴	3796.	Mary Barber ⁹	4623.	Mary Thomas ⁸
256.	Mary ⁴	7164.	Mary Belle ⁹	13980.	Mary Vaughn ⁷
257.	Mary ⁴	14668.	Mary Blanche ⁸	2517.	Mary Viola ⁹
318.	Mary ⁴	13573.	Mary C. Brewer ⁷	4356.	Maryette ⁸
379.	Mary ⁵	13292.	Mary Claffin ⁸	4594.	Matilda ⁶
384.	Mary ⁵	14112.	Mary Clara ⁸	8974.	Matilda ⁸
421.	Mary ⁵	14848.	Mary Cole ⁷	9631.	Matilda ⁸
441.	Mary ⁵	4199.	Mary Coolidge ⁷	12022.	Matilda ⁸
455.	Mary ⁵	14899.	Mary Crafts ⁷	9488.	Matilda Catharine ⁸
463.	Mary ⁵	6832.	Mary Dudley ⁷	12003.	Matilda Louisa ⁸
496.	Mary ⁵	9017.	Mary Edith ⁹	253.	Matthew ⁴
522.	Mary ⁵	5244.	Mary Eliza ⁸	12063.	Mattie Sophia ⁸
4363.	Mary ⁶	9123.	Mary Eliza ⁸	7266.	Mattie W. ⁸
4950.	Mary ⁶	13066.	Mary Eliza ⁸	3867.	Maud ⁹
5603.	Mary ⁶	13442.	Mary Eliza ⁸	13273.	Maud ⁹
6866.	Mary ⁶	8826.	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	4407.	Maud D. ⁹
9219.	Mary ⁶	10486.	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	6704.	Maud E. ¹⁰
13079.	Mary ⁶	8126.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸	13304a.	Maud May ¹⁰
13537.	Mary ⁶	10440.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸	2626.	Maude Jeannette ⁹
14857.	Mary ⁶	9028.	Mary Ella ⁸	3731.	May ⁹
3893.	Mary ⁷	2592.	Mary Ella ⁹	8955.	Maynard Burpee ⁹
4108.	Mary ⁷	8970.	Mary Ella ⁹	3811.	Maynard Stephen ⁹
4152.	Mary ⁷	13990.	Mary Ellen ⁷	3923.	Mehitabel ⁶
5075.	Mary ⁷	15025.	Mary Ellen ⁷	5184.	Mehitable ⁶
6253.	Mary ⁷	2513.	Mary Ellen ⁸	2070.	Mehitable ⁷
6659.	Mary ⁷	6962.	Mary Etta ⁸	4115.	Mehitable ⁷
7041.	Mary ⁷	7031.	Mary Etta ⁸	6914.	Mehitable ⁷
7088.	Mary ⁷	7672.	Mary Eva ⁹	9922.	Melbourne ⁹
7171.	Mary ⁷	14064.	Mary Fenno ⁸	8980.	Melbourne P. ⁹
7185.	Mary ⁷	4933.	Mary Gorham ⁷	4424.	Melinda ⁷
9155.	Mary ⁷	3858.	Mary H. ⁹	5688.	Melinda ⁷
13077.	Mary ⁷	5356.	Mary Helen ⁷	4433.	Melinda ⁸
13332.	Mary ⁷	8934.	Mary Helena ⁸	13444.	Melissa F. ⁸
14611.	Mary ⁷	4257.	Mary Hodges ⁷	14565.	Mellen M. ⁷
2149.	Mary ⁸	3929a.	Mary Horton ⁸	3733.	Melvin ⁷
3684.	Mary ⁸	10496.	Mary Iles ⁸	5546.	Melvin ⁸
5090.	Mary ⁸	14124.	Mary Irvin ⁷	8991.	Melvin G. ⁹
5542.	Mary ⁸	3801.	Mary Isabel ⁸	514.	Mercy ⁵
9433.	Mary ⁸	5060.	Mary Jane ⁷	530.	Mercy ⁵
11988.	Mary ⁸	2757.	Mary Jane ⁸	1040.	Mercy ⁶
13064.	Mary ⁸	4353.	Mary Jane ⁸	5701.	Mercy ⁶
6751.	Mary ⁹	4482.	Mary Jane ⁸	9093.	Mercy ⁶
4932.	Mary A. ⁹	5058.	Mary Jane ⁸	9708.	Mercy ⁶
5580.	Mary Adaline ⁸	6902.	Mary Jane ⁸	11948.	Mercy ⁶
802f.	Mary Agnes ⁹	9020.	Mary Jane ⁸	12336.	Mercy ⁶
13447.	Mary Alice ⁹	9886.	Mary Jane ⁸	9056.	Mercy ⁷
10284.	Mary Alice Lovicy ⁸	3928i.	Mary Kate ⁹	11884.	Mercy ⁷
2621.	Mary Allen ⁹	3910.	Mary L. ⁸	11915.	Mercy ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5243.	Mercy Adams ⁸	9199.	Neander P. ⁸	14831.	Oscar F. ⁷
3754.	Mercy Ann ⁸	448.	Nehemiah ⁵	14832.	Oscar F. ⁷
5925.	Mercy Anna ⁷	452.	Nehemiah ⁵	14827.	Oscar F. ⁸
1039.	Mercy Goodspeed ⁷	6871.	Nehemiah ⁷	3800.	Oscar Mellen ⁸
8937.	Mercy Jane S. ⁸	2169.	Nellie ⁹	5810.	Oscar Simeon ⁸
2696.	Mercy Lewis ⁷	5158.	Nellie Adams ⁸	4919.	Oscar Volney ⁸
11993.	Mercy Patillo ⁸	14920.	Nellie F. ⁸	14560.	Oscoe Fairfield ⁷
5915.	Mercy Randall ⁷	14931.	Nellie Lizzie ⁷	7040.	Otis ⁸
4210a.	Meriel ⁹	4927.	Nellie M. ⁸	4841.	Otis Melander ⁸
14642.	Mertie E. ⁸	9422.	Nellie R. ¹⁰	15030.	Ozias ⁶
5544.	Merton ⁸	14029a.	Nellie Sue ⁸	3489.	Ozro ⁷
5440.	Milford Clark ⁹	3722.	Nelson ⁸	4416.	Pamelia Elizabeth ⁸
14760.	Milla ⁶	5804.	Nelson B. ⁸	14121.	Parthenia Hartwell ⁷
8971.	Millie ⁹	3880.	Nelson S. ⁸	2501.	Pauline Christine ⁸
5540.	Milton ⁸	5738.	Newton ⁷	14632.	Pearl E. ⁸
5504.	Milton L. ⁷	5988.	Newton Brett ⁷	9674.	Percy Bernard ⁹
7063f.	Minnie ⁸	2109.	Newton Mitchell ⁸	14730.	Perley M. ⁸
7262.	Minnie ⁸	43.	Nicholas ³	5360.	Permelia ⁷
9705.	Minnie ⁸	215.	Nicholas ⁴	5443.	Permelia Emily ⁸
4430.	Minnie ⁹	14736a.	Nina B. ⁸	3928a.	Perrin Beza ⁸
8960.	Minnie ⁹	6905b.	Nina Florence ⁹	3928x.	Perrin I. ⁹
9008.	Minnie Etta ⁹	346.	Noah ⁵	351.	Peter ⁵
14558b.	Minnie Leonora ⁸	1044.	Noah ⁵	14441.	Peter Nichols ⁷
7167.	Minnie Luella ⁸	1126.	Noah ⁶	4612.	Peter Salmon ⁸
9184.	Mittie Almena ⁸	1120.	Noah ⁷	5812.	Phebe Ann Laphany ⁷
2289.	Molly ⁶	6053.	Noble ⁶	1116.	Phebe Cushing K. ⁸
2290.	Molly ⁶	5449.	Nora Arvilla ⁹	6676.	Philanda ⁷
2292.	Molly ⁶	8992.	Norman A. ⁹	13905.	Philip ⁶
2470.	Molly ⁶	4945.	Novella Avilda ⁷	12182.	Philip ⁸
6464.	Molly ⁶	3656.	Oakes ⁶	2710.	Phillibert ⁶
6858.	Molly ⁶	4218.	Obadiah ⁶	5551.	Phillip ⁷
3868.	Monroe D. ⁸	2108.	Octavia Snow ⁸	4896.	Philo Loamma ⁸
8827.	Montgomery Angell ⁷	9412.	Oldham ⁶	8978.	Phineas ⁸
14071.	Montgomery G. ⁸	9689.	Oldham ⁷	14667.	Phineas Warren ⁸
4855.	Morel ⁹	9415.	Oldham ⁸	9693.	Phoebe ⁸
5078.	Moses Noyes ⁷	5578.	Olin Thomas ⁹	1107.	Piam Cushing Keith ⁷
14874.	Myra ⁷	2425.	Olive ⁶	14990.	Plaisted ⁸
8969.	Myrtle ⁹	2904.	Olive ⁶	3014.	Polly ⁶
2368.	Nancy ⁶	5113.	Olive ⁶	5801.	Polly ⁶
7548.	Nancy ⁶	6877.	Olive ⁶	6928.	Polly ⁶
7534.	Nancy Anna ⁷	4882.	Olive ⁷	7123.	Polly ⁶
3704.	Nancy Bradford ⁸	5682.	Olive ⁷	7511.	Polly ⁶
9164.	Nancy J. ⁸	3779.	Olive Bass ⁷	6179.	Polly Freeland ⁷
14515.	Nancy Libby ⁷	7535.	Oliver ⁷	4897.	Prentis Mellen ⁸
2170.	Nancy S. Hall ⁸	14729.	Oliver Greenleaf ⁷	3928w.	Prentiss E. ⁹
46.	Naomi ³	12147.	Olivia ⁶	14054.	Presley Amignon ⁸
5719.	Naomi ⁶	3901.	Omar W. ⁸	2475.	Priscilla ⁶
14582.	Napoleon Bonaparte ⁷	4352.	Orange ⁷	7172.	Quincy Dewitt ⁷
14644.	Narcissa E. ⁸	3928v.	Oren Green ⁸	3918.	Rachel ⁷
354.	Nathan ⁵	4862.	Oren P. ⁸	6833.	Rachel ⁷
2573.	Nathan ⁶	6670.	Orinda ⁷	7003.	Rachel ⁷
7086.	Nathan ⁶	5073.	Orinda Hyde ⁷	9194.	Rachel ⁷
2630.	Nathan ⁷	5077.	Orinda Hyde ⁷	14005.	Rachel ⁷
3894.	Nathan ⁷	4843.	Orison R. ⁹	766.	Ralph ⁹
2609.	Nathan ⁸	2110.	Orra Williams ⁸	9880.	Ralph ⁹
2649.	Nathan ⁹	4867.	Orren ⁷	9650.	Ralph B. ⁹
13311.	Nathan Brooks ⁷	4878.	Orren Benton ⁸	14579.	Ralph E. ⁸
13314.	Nathan Brooks ⁸	7219.	Orrin J. ⁷	11288.	Ralph G. ⁹
2653a.	Nathan Davis ⁸	7285.	Orrin Minot ⁷	9012.	Ralph Hart ⁹
2659.	Nathan Davis ⁹	5577.	Orrin Winnifred ⁹	14508.	Ransom Norton ⁷
3901a.	Nathan Russ ⁸	7122.	Orrit Caroline ⁸	13276.	Raymond Lee ⁹
12006.	Nathan Tupper ⁷	4925.	Orson Sawtelle ⁸	312.	Rebecca ⁴
4230.	Nathaniel ⁶	4093.	Ortentia Susan ⁸	319.	Rebecca ⁴
9909.	Nathaniel ⁷	4922.	Osca Maria ⁸	548.	Rebecca ⁵

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2568.	Rebecca ⁶	6269.	Ruby Rosalette ⁷	451.	Samuel ⁵
14520.	Rebecca ⁶	4227.	Rufus Anderson ⁷	464.	Samuel ⁵
5448.	Rebecca ⁹	4229.	Rufus Crosby ⁸	481.	Samuel ⁵
10414.	Rebecca ⁹	13239.	Rufus Henry ⁸	500.	Samuel ⁵
14057.	Rebecca Alice ⁷	14089.	Rufus Presley ⁷	1017.	Samuel ⁶
10395.	Rebecca Cutler ⁹	9143.	Rupert P. ⁸	3919.	Samuel ⁶
9174.	Rebecca Jane ⁸	773.	Russell ⁸	6153.	Samuel ⁶
6711.	Rebecca Louisa ⁸	4211.	Russell ⁸	6279.	Samuel ⁶
2675.	Rebecca Porter ⁹	5082.	Russell Elmer ⁹	6922.	Samuel ⁶
4877.	Recilla Amanda ⁸	4206.	Russell Ripley ⁹	7532.	Samuel ⁶
9653.	Reginald ⁹	15024.	Russell Streeter ⁶	8122.	Samuel ⁶
14698.	Remember Berry ⁶	49.	Ruth ³	8123.	Samuel ⁶
14695.	Reuben ⁶	267.	Ruth ⁴	3853.	Samuel ⁷
14733.	Reuben Millner ⁷	324.	Ruth ⁴	3928.	Samuel ⁷
6576.	Rhoda ⁶	328.	Ruth ⁴	4114.	Samuel ⁷
3883.	Rhoda ⁷	340.	Ruth ⁵	4837.	Samuel ⁷
4472.	Rhoda ⁷	376.	Ruth ⁵	6636.	Samuel ⁷
4501.	Rhoda Snow ⁶	1043.	Ruth ⁶	7281.	Samuel ⁷
4402.	Rhoda Snow ⁷	5281.	Ruth ⁶	8144.	Samuel ⁷
9582.	Rice L. ⁹	5282.	Ruth ⁶	11903.	Samuel ⁷
9679.	Richard Douglass ⁹	7764.	Ruth ⁶	6697.	Samuel ⁸
5584.	Richard Henry ⁷	2477.	Ruth ⁷	11916.	Samuel ⁸
4593.	Robert ⁶	3924.	Ruth ⁷	2557.	Samuel Allen ⁸
12181.	Robert ⁷	7657.	Ruth ⁷	2616.	Samuel Allen ⁸
14631.	Robert B. ⁸	4631a.	Ruth ⁹	4848.	Samuel Augustus ⁸
11934.	Robert David ⁷	4456.	Ruth Freeloove ⁷	6709.	Samuel E. ⁹
14721.	Robert Earl ⁸	4208.	Ruth Heywood ⁹	8965.	Samuel Eber ⁹
4609.	Robert Eells ⁹	14896b.	Ruth Lillian ⁸	14926.	Samuel Jackson D. ⁷
14073.	Robert Emmett ⁸	4490.	Ruth Stetson ⁷	13295.	Samuel Parks ⁷
14015.	Robert Harrison ⁷	3770.	Saba Jones ⁸	13298.	Samuel Parks ⁸
9206.	Robert M. ⁸	7544.	Sabina Adelle ⁵	14919.	Samuel Rutherford ⁸
9468.	Robert Matthew ⁸	6759.	Sadie A. ⁹	5699.	Samuel Stoddard ⁷
13989.	Robert Molineux ⁶	14683.	Sadie Maud ⁸	8155.	Samuel Talcott ⁸
11939.	Robert Starratt ⁸	14723.	Sadie V. ⁸	6.	Sarah ²
14029.	Robert William ⁸	14030.	Sallie Jones ⁷	59.	Sarah ³
8950.	Robie Garner ⁹	14105.	Sallie Kast ⁷	213.	Sarah ⁴
10089.	Robie Hart ⁹	14077.	Sallie Texanna ⁸	254.	Sarah ⁴
5301.	Rodman Hazard ⁷	3931.	Sally ⁶	260.	Sarah ⁴
5311.	Rodman Homer ⁹	5656.	Sally ⁶	280.	Sarah ⁴
10502.	Roger Bradbury ⁸	6280.	Sally ⁶	297.	Sarah ⁴
4480.	Roland A. ⁹	6907.	Sally ⁶	317.	Sarah ⁴
7236.	Roland Dare ⁹	6927.	Sally ⁶	325.	Sarah ⁴
3758.	Rollo ⁹	6934.	Sally ⁶	327.	Sarah ⁴
14742.	Ronello E. ⁷	6955.	Sally ⁶	343.	Sarah ⁵
14643.	Rosa E. ⁸	7192.	Sally ⁶	373.	Sarah ⁵
4063.	Rosamond ⁷	13901.	Sally ⁶	427.	Sarah ⁵
864.	Rosanna Blake ⁸	13903.	Sally ⁶	440.	Sarah ⁵
14728.	Roscoe F. ⁸	6863.	Sally ⁷	443.	Sarah ⁵
7194.	Rosetta S. ⁷	14610.	Sally ⁷	479.	Sarah ⁵
7037.	Rosette ⁸	5536.	Sally Ann ⁷	525.	Sarah ⁵
6032.	Rosina Elvira ⁷	7213.	Sally Ann ⁷	1010.	Sarah ⁶
5986.	Rosina Packard ⁷	7057.	Sally Cole ⁷	1011.	Sarah ⁶
7234.	Ross Chauncey ⁹	509.	Salome ⁵	1157.	Sarah ⁶
5541.	Ross Fancher ⁹	9986.	Salome ⁶	2369.	Sarah ⁶
14561.	Rowena May ⁷	4464.	Salome ⁷	5182.	Sarah ⁶
2524.	Roxanna ⁷	10191.	Salome ⁷	5245.	Sarah ⁶
9120.	Roy ⁹	53.	Samuel ³	5605.	Sarah ⁶
5433.	Roy Harvey ⁹	58.	Samuel ³	6865.	Sarah ⁶
7238a.	Roy Lamar ⁹	277.	Samuel ⁴	8840.	Sarah ⁶
3657.	Royal ⁷	296.	Samuel ⁴	12733.	Sarah ⁶
3728.	Royal ⁹	334.	Samuel ⁵	1147.	Sarah ⁷
3723.	Royal Emerson ⁸	359.	Samuel ⁵	4110.	Sarah ⁷
15031.	Rozanna Catharine ⁶	434.	Samuel ⁵	4231.	Sarah ⁷
14734.	Ruby M. ⁸	447.	Samuel ⁵	7107.	Sarah ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9537.	Sarah ⁷	5418.	Seward E. ⁹	2558.	Susan ⁸
9930.	Sarah ⁷	7669.	Seymour ⁷	9658.	Susan A. ⁹
12104.	Sarah ⁷	3921.	Shepard ⁷	5160.	Susan A. Hobart ⁷
693.	Sarah ⁸	3862.	Shepard B. ⁸	13372.	Susan B. ⁹
3697.	Sarah ⁸	5547.	Shim ⁸	3658.	Susan Barrell ⁸
4100.	Sarah ⁸	9209.	Silas ⁶	12001.	Susan Bertha ⁸
4865.	Sarah ⁸	8948.	Silas ⁸	13558.	Susan Elizabeth ⁷
11905.	Sarah ⁸	9118.	Silas ⁸	6896.	Susan Frances ^b
12098.	Sarah ⁸	5313.	Silas Rollin ⁹	9888.	Susan Irene ⁸
12094.	Sarah ⁹	263.	Silence ⁴	2737.	Susan Maria ⁸
5806.	Sarah A. ⁷	310.	Silence ⁵	2677.	Susan Mercy ⁸
9551.	Sarah A. ⁸	4918.	Silvesta Strickland ⁷	13985.	Susan Pocalontas ⁸
10076.	Sarah A. ⁸	673.	Silvia ⁶	3778.	Susan Rebecca ⁸
13321.	Sarah A. ⁸	2257.	Silvia ⁶	9581.	Susan Rice ⁹
11842.	Sarah Amanda ⁸	2172.	Silvia ⁷	44.	Susanna ³
727.	Sarah Ann ⁷	350.	Simeon ⁵	681.	Susanna ⁶
5062.	Sarah Ann ⁷	2105.	Simeon ⁶	2293.	Susanna ⁶
6233.	Sarah Ann ⁷	5291.	Simeon ⁶	2976.	Susanna ⁶
7221.	Sarah Ann ⁷	2139.	Simeon ⁷	4398.	Susanna ⁶
9144.	Sarah Ann ⁷	6869.	Simeon ⁷	6954.	Susanna ⁶
8928.	Sarah Ann ⁸	2138.	Simeon ⁸	7064.	Susanna ⁶
14662.	Sarah Augusta ⁷	8943.	Simeon F. ⁷	7501.	Susanna ⁶
10500.	Sarah Bissell ⁸	9004.	Simeon Freeman ⁸	13472.	Susanna ⁶
13309.	Sarah Caroline ⁷	5312.	Simeon Herbert ⁹	3815.	Susanna ⁷
14103.	Sarah Carrington ⁷	5302.	Simeon Rodman ⁸	4226.	Susanna ⁷
4625.	Sarah Chipman ⁸	2147.	Snow ⁷	2154a.	Susanna ⁸
6774.	Sarah D. ⁷	2156.	Snow ⁷	886.	Susanna Thompson ⁸
14656.	Sarah E. ⁷	4457.	Snow ⁷	216.	Susannah ⁴
6754.	Sarah E. ⁹	293.	Solomon ⁴	526.	Susannah ⁵
8961.	Sarah Eliza ⁸	461.	Solomon ⁵	2288.	Susannah ⁶
13942.	Sarah F. ⁷	7549.	Solomon ⁶	13194.	Susannah ⁶
6033.	Sarah Frelove ⁶	2063.	Sophia ⁷	3806.	Sybil Maud ⁹
877.	Sarah Gardner ⁸	5678.	Sophia ⁷	5872.	Sylvester Stone ⁷
2715.	Sarah Gilbert ⁸	10193.	Sophia ⁷	14567.	Sylvia Eliza ⁷
4938.	Sarah Gorham ⁷	2103.	Sophia ⁸	2575.	Syrenia Fobes ⁸
1125.	Sarah J. ⁷	9903.	Sophia ⁸	432.	Tabitha ⁵
2762.	Sarah Jackson ⁷	6958.	Sophia Albina ⁸	309.	Terah ⁴
14840.	Sarah Jane ⁷	2685.	Sophia Bryan ⁸	14084.	Texanna ⁷
14846.	Sarah Jane ⁷	5488.	Sophia C. ⁸	14085.	Texanna Lawler ⁸
9108.	Sarah Jane ⁸	9662.	Sophia L. ⁹	14087.	Texie Ellie ⁸
9217.	Sarah Jane ⁸	2085.	Sophia Otis ⁸	434b.	Thaniel ⁵
9647.	Sarah Jane ⁸	3928f.	Sophie ⁹	14066.	Theola Kate ⁸
10436.	Sarah Jane ⁸	13365.	Sophronia ⁷	6897.	Theron ⁷
14891.	Sarah L. ⁷	13978.	Sophronia Elizabeth ⁷	6898.	Theron W. ⁸
12416.	Sarah M. ⁶	12088.	Spinney ⁶	2.	Thomas ²
7127.	Sarah Maria ⁷	14810.	Spofford ⁷	202.	Thomas ⁴
10250.	Sarah Maria ⁸	5908.	St. Clair ⁸	303.	Thomas ⁴
4294.	Sarah Nason ⁷	9641.	Stanley Brooks ⁹	434b.	Thomas ⁵
4300.	Sarah Nason ⁸	3857.	Stella M. ⁹	519.	Thomas ⁵
6265.	Sarah P. ⁷	8982.	Stella May ⁹	2106.	Thomas ⁶
6231.	Sarah Virgin ⁸	372.	Stephen ⁵	5289.	Thomas ⁶
13984.	Sarah Virginia ⁷	9221.	Stephen ⁶	6909.	Thomas ⁶
2551.	Sarah Wales ⁸	13225.	Stephen ⁸	13310.	Thomas ⁶
3525.	Sarepta ⁷	5442.	Stephen Almon ⁸	13577.	Thomas ⁶
2672.	Schafner Armstrong ⁹	13185.	Stephen Alonzo ⁹	2136.	Thomas ⁷
7193.	Sela ⁶	13228.	Stephen Edward ⁹	13465.	Thomas ⁷
5957.	Selinda ⁷	13223.	Stephen Greenwood ⁹	9003.	Thomas Ainsley ⁷
3734.	Semantha Bailey ⁸	4598.	Stephen Reed ⁶	9216.	Thomas Ainsley ⁷
207.	Seth ⁴	6931.	Stephen West ⁶	8828.	Thomas Brame ⁷
374.	Seth ⁵	5994.	Stillman Ford ⁷	12165.	Thomas Dwight ⁸
4602.	Seth ⁶	2165.	Stillman Harrison ⁸	4461.	Thomas Everett ⁸
4618.	Seth ⁷	3753.	Sumner ⁹	8994.	Thomas G. S. ⁹
2549.	Seth Allen ⁶	6750.	Sumner C. ⁹	5314.	Thomas Gardner ⁸
4611.	Seth Bernard ⁸	7004.	Susan ⁷	13226.	Thomas Henry ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14825.	Thomas J. ⁷	7215.	Willard E. H. ⁷	9882.	William Judson ⁸
14096.	Thomas Kast ⁷	2663.	Willard F. ⁹	802d.	William Marsh ⁹
7279.	Thomas Kimball ⁷	7249.	Willard Kimball ⁷	6752.	William N. ⁹
5909.	Thomas Lesure ⁷	7287.	Willard Minot ⁸	2648.	William Parsons ⁹
14120.	Thomas McCall ⁷	211.	William ⁴	14062.	William Robert ⁷
3768.	Thomas Scott ⁸	326.	William ⁴	14122.	William Robert ⁷
12161.	Thomas Spurr ⁷	356.	William ⁵	5432.	William Rogers ⁸
4489.	Thomas Stetson ⁷	457.	William ⁵	11840.	William S. ⁷
4629.	Thomas Turner ⁷	3478.	William ⁶	14949.	William S. ⁷
14052.	Thomas Walter ⁷	5549.	William ⁶	14088.	William S. White ⁸
5912.	Thomas Warren ⁸	6251.	William ⁶	9166.	William Smith ⁸
11998.	Thomas William ⁸	7589.	William ⁶	5288.	William Thomas ⁶
13572.	Thomas Williams ⁷	3505.	William ⁷	772.	William Thomas ⁸
4102.	Tilly E. ⁹	5552.	William ⁷	3729.	William W. ⁹
7656.	Timothy ⁶	6024.	William ⁷	9496.	William Wallace ⁸
14881.	Tyla ⁶	6268.	William ⁷	11999.	Willie Etta May ⁹
9678.	Udebilla May ⁹	10421.	William ⁷	2610.	Willie N. ⁹
14068.	Vela Byrd ⁸	2617.	William ⁸	13578.	Willis ⁷
14627.	Velma J. ⁸	4483.	William ⁸	6906.	Wilmot ⁸
14993.	Verner Mortier ⁸	5592.	William ⁸	550.	Winchester ⁵
9000.	Vernon ⁹	7611.	William ⁸	14530.	Winchester ⁶
5096.	Vernon Holbrooke ⁸	9139.	William ⁸	4486.	Winnifred Anne ⁹
2741.	Verona Zelon ⁸	10393.	William ⁸	10403.	Winnifred W. ⁹
3807.	Vesta Loring ⁸	11907.	William ⁸	775.	Winslow ⁸
12166.	Victor ⁸	12863.	William ⁸	2670.	Winslow ⁸
14992.	Victor Melnotte ⁸	2667.	William ⁹	13379.	Winthrop ⁷
14994.	Victor Merton ⁸	3863.	William ⁹	12172d.	Yda ⁸
2519.	Viola Anna ⁸	7040b.	William ⁹	13061.	Zachariah ⁶
14688.	Virgil ⁷	9474.	William ⁹	12862.	Zachariah ⁷
10085.	W. Herbert H. ⁹	10398.	William ⁹	778.	Zachariah Gardner ⁷
7113.	Wade Brockway ⁸	7264.	William A. ⁸	802.	Zachariah Gardner ⁸
7131.	Wade Brockway ⁸	9706.	William A. ⁸	13067.	Zachariah Winfield ⁸
13063.	Waldo ⁸	9030.	William Albert ⁸	71.	Zachary ³
4210.	Waldo ⁹	3791.	William Alphonso ⁸	5740.	Zebedee ⁷
14735.	Wallace H. ⁸	8958.	William Ansley ⁹	4.	Zechariah ²
7219a.	Walter ⁷	3513.	William C. ⁸	54.	Zechariah ²
5590.	Walter ⁸	10075.	William Cagney ⁷	198.	Zechariah ⁴
14094.	Walter Carrington ⁶	4879.	William Channing ⁸	279.	Zechariah ⁴
14016.	Walter Carrington ⁷	11852.	William D. ⁹	304.	Zechariah ⁴
14115.	Walter Carrington ⁷	13300.	William D. A. ⁸	9220.	Zechariah ⁶
5911.	Walter Crabb ⁸	10275.	William E. ⁸	13557.	Zechariah ⁶
5084.	Walter E. ⁹	873.	William E. Seaver ⁸	9156.	Zechariah ⁷
14684.	Walter Ebenezer ⁸	2646.	William Elbridge ⁸	55.	Zechariah ³
14813.	Walter G. ⁸	7292.	William Elnathan ⁶	336.	Zechariah ⁵
14009.	Walter Iredell ⁸	4419.	William Ezra ⁸	516.	Zechariah ⁵
14063.	Walter Kilfoyle ⁸	4613.	William Faunce ⁹	2711.	Zenas ⁶
14726.	Walter L. ⁸	14051.	William Fenno ⁶	2751.	Zenas ⁷
10493.	Walter Monteith ⁸	14102.	William Fenno ⁷	5355.	Zeno Virgil ⁸
14101.	Walter Rivers ⁸	7238.	William Francis ⁸	14566.	Zephaniah Benson ⁶
4857.	Warren ⁹	5867.	William Franklin ⁷	14661.	Zeri Berry ⁶
4487.	Warren Edmond ⁹	2516.	William Franklin ⁸	14607.	Zilpha ⁶
2636.	Wealthy Maria ⁶	5671.	William Franklin ⁸	5545.	Zilpha Jane ⁸
9461.	Web. Parker ⁹	7226.	William Green ⁷	5745.	Zilphah ⁶
3908.	Webster B. ⁸	9673.	William H. ⁸	11851.	Zoheth Freeman ⁸
5985.	Welcome Ebenezer ⁷	14623.	William H. ⁸	5955.	_____ ⁶
5959.	Welcome James ⁷	6114.	William Harrison ⁷	6019.	_____ ⁶
6963.	Weltha Jane ⁸	8927.	William Hendry ⁷	6065.	_____ ⁶
14682.	Weston Virgil ⁷	769.	William Henry ⁷	6857.	_____ ⁶
12114.	Whitfield ⁶	7609.	William Henry ⁷	6950.	_____ ⁶
8999.	Whitfield ⁸	13450.	William Henry ⁸	8819.	_____ ⁶
7271.	Willard ⁶	13463.	William Henry ⁶	14592.	_____ ⁶
2653.	Willard ⁷	2714.	William Hollison ⁸	1106.	_____ ⁷
9918.	Willard ⁸	9579.	William J. ⁸	5926.	_____ ⁷
2658.	Willard ⁹	9137.	William Johnston ⁸	5993.	_____ ⁷

No.	Name.
5997.	_____7
6657.	_____7
6671.	_____7
6672.	_____7
6674.	_____7
12089.	_____7
14517.	_____7
2132.	_____8

No.	Name.
2618.	_____8
4426.	_____8
4484.	_____8
6232.	_____8
6694.	_____8
6695.	_____8
7648.	_____8

No.	Name.
9212.	_____8
12864.	_____8
12864a.	_____8
3873a.	_____9
10180.	_____9
10426b.	_____9
12021.	_____9

INDEX SECOND.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN BEARING NAMES OTHER THAN WHITMAN.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Abbott</i>				<i>Aitken</i>
6587.	Abigail ⁸	6602.	Sabra ⁷	12477.	Arthur Merrill ⁹
6599.	Albert Augustus ⁸	6608.	Samuel ⁷	12476.	Fenton Theodore ⁹
6636.	Arobin E. ⁸	6650.	Sarah ⁷	12478.	Howard Johnson ⁹
5305.	Bertha May ¹⁰	6593.	Sarah P. ⁸	12479.	Laura M. Frances ⁹
6601.	Bertie ⁹	6645.	Stephen ⁷		<i>Albee</i>
2469.	Berton Emory ⁹	6577.	Sullivan ⁷	2589.	Elmer G. ¹⁰
8598c.	Charles Thos. Alex. ⁹	6635.	William ⁷	2588.	Herbert H. ¹⁰
5304.	Clarence C. ¹⁰	8597.	Wm. Woodbridge ⁸		<i>Alden</i>
6590.	Daniel Bartlett ⁸	6647.	———— ⁸	5180.	Abby Whitman ⁹
6592.	Eldeth L. ⁹	8028.	———— ⁹	398.	Abigail ⁵
6578.	Eliza A. ⁸		<i>Acheson</i>	812.	Arthur Harris ¹⁰
6585.	Elza A. ⁹	8073.	Harry Webster ⁸	5176.	Clara Lord ⁹
6649.	Ella ⁸	8072.	John McClure ⁸	414.	Eleazer ⁵
6591.	Etta M. ⁹	8067.	Juha ⁸	5179.	Elizabeth Kingsbury ⁹
6584.	Fred. F. ⁹	8071.	Lida Whitman ⁸	814.	Frederic Lawton ¹⁰
6586.	George ⁷	8069.	Martha Hooker ⁸	406.	Hannah ⁵
6610.	George Stephen ⁸	8073a.	Mortimer Hooker ⁸	1144.	Harris Pratt ⁹
8598f.	Grace H. Sarah ⁹	8070.	Thomas Hooker ⁸	5174.	Henry ⁷
6646.	Hadley Proctor ⁷		<i>Adams</i>	5181.	Henry ⁹
8599.	Henrietta Lucy ⁸	14179.	Adele Hobbs ⁹	416.	Isaac ⁶
8029.	Henry Stanley ⁹	3151.	Asbury Freeman ¹⁰	5177.	Isaac Carey ⁸
8598b.	Henry Wm. Leverett ⁹	14179a.	Charles Henry ⁹	811.	James Gardner ¹⁰
6609.	J. Holman ⁸	3152.	Eli Merrill ¹⁰	1142.	John ⁹
8598a.	John D. Woodbridge ⁹	3153.	Ellen Louise ¹⁰	415.	Lewis ⁶
8598d.	Juliana T. Elizabeth ⁹	13328.	Etta C. ⁹	5178.	Lora Standish ⁹
8596.	Juliana Trumbull ⁸	14178.	John Milton ⁹	396.	Martha ⁵
5306.	Lena Maud ¹⁰	3786.	Nelson Whitman ⁸	397.	Mary ⁵
6582.	Lorenzo W. ⁸	14177.	Sarah Whitman ⁹	813.	Minnie Whitman ¹⁰
8598.	Lucy M. Woodbridge ⁹	14176.	Susan Merrill ⁹	417.	Rebecca ⁶
6583.	Lucy W. ⁹	3154.	Walter Scott ¹⁰	405.	Sarah ⁵
6611.	Lydia ⁷		<i>Adriance</i>	5173.	William Barrell ⁷
6648.	Martha ⁸	7842.	Henry Benson ⁹	5175.	William Henry ⁸
6643.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸	7841.	Isaac ⁹		<i>Aldrich</i>
6600.	Melville ⁹	7840.	John Sabiu ⁹	6094.	Harriet Abigail ⁹
6641.	Oscar ⁸	7843.	Vanderpool ⁹	6093.	Jennie Eliza ⁹
6607.	Rhoda ⁷			7351.	Viola R. ¹⁰
6588.	Rhoda Helen ⁸			6092.	William Alonzo ⁹
8598e.	Richard A. Stevens ⁹				
6642.	Ruby King ⁹				
6623.	Ruth ⁷				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Allen</i>				<i>Andrus</i>
4324.	Aletha Maria ¹⁰	3390.	Judith Weston ⁸	7333.	Ellen Amelia ⁹
3524.	Alice A. ⁹	15013.	Lena Rose ⁸	7335.	Etta Jane ⁹
2758.	Alton Holmes ⁹	3015.	Levi ⁷	7334.	Harriet Elizabeth ⁹
3402.	Alton Holmes ⁹	3049.	Levi ⁸		<i>Angell</i>
3384.	Anna J. ⁹	15014.	Linnie Maud ⁸	12567.	Annie F. ⁸
14436.	Arthur Child ⁸	3430.	Livia ⁸	12568.	Henry W. ⁸
3077.	Ascha ⁸	2735.	Lizzie Etta ⁹	12569.	Minnie ⁸
3209.	Betsey ⁷	3405.	Lois Jones ⁸		<i>Angier</i>
3050.	Betsey True ⁸	14430.	Louis Edmund ⁸	5614.	Ezekiel Whitman ⁹
3048.	Boyd ⁸	3408.	Lucy Townsend ⁸	5619.	Frederick Willis ⁹
13849.	Carlotta A. ⁹	3080.	Martha ⁸	5616.	John Hathaway ⁹
3379.	Caroline Bradford ⁸	683.	Mary ⁸	5615.	Lavinia Hathaway ⁹
11994.	Catharine G. ⁹	3417.	Mary Ann ⁸	5617.	Lucia Whitman ⁹
1143.	Celia Whitman ⁹	11995.	Mary Susan ⁹	5618.	Oakes ⁹
3388.	Charles B. ⁹	3474.	Matilda Anna ⁸		<i>Armstrong</i>
14432.	Charlotte Harris ⁸	14433.	Minnie Bell ⁸	11195.	Abbie Ann ⁹
3522.	Clarissa J. ⁸	11996.	Murray ⁹	11193.	Abel Wheelock ⁹
3516.	Clyde M. ⁹	684.	Oliver ⁷	11194.	Abel Wheelock ⁹
3377.	Columbus ⁸	3520.	Oscar F. ⁸	9997.	Ada ⁸
3400.	Dexter Bearce ⁸	3524a.	Oscar Fay ⁹	10021.	Agnes ⁸
4517.	Edward Tyson ⁹	3473.	Pliny ⁷	10071.	Ainsley ⁸
14435.	Effie Whitman ⁸	3395.	Pliny ⁸	9996.	Albert ⁸
3517.	Elbert L. ⁹	13847.	Pliny A. ⁹	10045.	Alfred ⁸
3016.	Electa ⁸	3440.	Polly ⁷	10072.	Alfred ⁸
14434.	Elizabeth Blood ⁸	3078.	Polly ⁸	9990.	Alfred H. ⁹
3421.	Elizabeth T. ⁸	13849a.	Rebecca ⁹	9508.	Alfred O. ⁹
3389.	Ellen C. ⁹	6272.	Rosa Lothrop ⁹	10034.	Ann ⁷
14551.	Erminie Mabel ⁸	3420.	Roxanna ⁸	11196.	Annie Bell ⁹
4326.	Estella Maria ⁹	3523.	Selden H. ⁸	10037b.	Annie E. ⁹
3427.	Esther Malone ⁸	3401.	Stillman Thorpe ⁸	10073.	Asa ⁷
3378.	Ethan ⁸	3521.	Thirza L. ⁸	10068.	Belle G. ⁸
3056.	Eunice ⁸	6250.	Wallace Leman ⁸	10038.	Bessie G. ⁸
3475.	Flora ⁸	3477.	Walter Bailey ⁸	10723.	Charles D. ⁹
3395a.	Flora May ⁹	3519.	Willie M. ⁹	10031.	Charles F. ⁸
15014a.	Florence Ethel ⁸	685.	——— ⁷	10042.	Charles H. ⁸
13846.	Francis G. ⁹	2705.	——— ⁷	9505.	Charles H. ⁹
14552.	Frank Leon ⁸		<i>Alword</i>	11191.	Collis Byron ¹⁰
3397.	Frank Shirley ⁹	8068.	Elijah Smead ⁹	10041.	Edward ⁷
14431.	Frederick Farrell ⁸		<i>Amberman</i>	10051.	Eliza ⁷
14553.	George Morton ⁸	9350a.	Benjamin S. ⁸	10516.	Elnora Whitman ⁹
6273.	Grace Elmore ⁹	9352.	Corren P. ⁸	10035.	Elwood ⁷
4516.	Granville French ⁹	9350.	David W. ⁸	10037a.	Elwood ⁹
3518.	Harry L. ⁹	9351.	Frederick A. ⁹	10027.	Elwood H. ⁸
3439.	Hira Jones ⁸	9346.	Lucy A. ⁸	10046.	Ernest ⁸
13848.	Howard T. ⁹	9344.	Phebe Ann ⁸	9509.	Ernest H. ⁹
3376.	Isaac ⁷	9343.	Rebecca C. ⁸	12378.	Ernest Melville ⁸
3383.	Isaac ⁸		<i>Anderson</i>	9989.	Frank O. ⁹
3404.	Jacob ⁷	2928.	Harold Chester ¹⁰	12379.	Frederic Manning ⁸
3399.	James ⁷		<i>Andrews</i>	10040.	Frederick M. ⁸
3055.	James ⁸	3930g.	Barrett Clendenin ¹⁰	10070.	George ⁸
3403.	James ⁸	8678.	Clarence Hyde ⁸	10033.	George Cornelius ⁷
3476.	James Melvin ⁸	15085.	Cora A. ⁸	10032b.	George Sorder ⁹
3438.	James R. ⁸	8675.	Cora Martha ⁸	10037.	George Whitman ⁸
682.	James Seymour ⁷	4740.	Grace ⁹	9994.	Georgianna ⁸
11997.	James Whitman ⁹	8676.	Inez Langdon ⁸	10043.	Guilford ⁸
3084.	Jennet ⁷	4741.	Lowell ⁹	9506.	Guilford B. ⁹
3017.	Jennet Niles ⁸	4739.	Lucinda R. ⁹	10722.	Hallet C. ⁹
3396.	Jesse Bradford ⁸	8677.	Mary Lucy ⁸	10036.	Henry Kent ⁶
3398.	Jesse Bradford ⁹			10724.	Howard E. ⁹
3247.	Joanna ⁷			9991b.	Hugh Irvin ⁹
4515.	John Alpheus ⁹				
4323.	Joseph Preston ⁹				
4325.	Josiah Clarke ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9991a.	Hugh Mills ⁹		<i>Atherton</i>	96.	Samuel ⁵
10025a.	Ira B. ⁹	6130.	Clara M. ⁹	99.	Sarah ⁵
10025.	James J. ⁸	6132.	George W. ⁹	104.	Stephen ⁴
10069.	Jessie S. ⁸	6128.	Louise J. ⁹	101.	Stephen ⁵
10029.	John ⁹	6129.	Mary V. ⁹	103.	William ⁴
10026.	John E. ⁸	6131.	Maud M. ⁹	98.	William ⁵
10517.	John Edward ⁹		<i>Atkinson</i>		<i>Baganson</i>
10032.	Joseph Whitman ⁹	5058a.	Henry M. ⁹	10302.	Albert ⁹
12376.	Katie Whitman ⁸	5058b.	Mary J. ⁹	10300.	Elias ⁹
10727.	Laura E. ⁹		<i>Auchinleck</i>	10301.	Emma ⁹
10721.	Lena May ⁹	8397.	Annie Gardiner ⁸	10303.	Frank ⁹
10729.	Leon E. ⁹		<i>Austin</i>		<i>Bailey.</i>
11197.	Letitia Maria ⁹	5518.	Ada D. ⁹	3655.	Albert W. ⁸
10044.	Lewis ⁸	5491.	Adelbert ⁹	3586.	Alma ⁸
9507.	Lewis ⁹	5523.	Adelbert ⁹	3598a.	Alma Grace ⁹
10049.	Louisa ⁸	5522.	Alvah N. ⁸	2847.	Amanda R. ⁸
9512.	Louisa I. ⁹	6413.	Angelia S. ⁹	3600.	Aretus ⁷
11201.	Maggie Eliza ⁹	5506.	Cecelia C. ⁸	2851.	Bell B. ⁹
10039.	Margaret H. ⁸	5534.	Charles ⁹	2903.	Bethia Clapp ⁸
10023.	Martha S. ⁸	5535.	Charles A. ⁸	2859.	Betsey ⁸
10000.	Mary ⁷	5512.	Charlotte R. ⁸	2881.	Betsey Whitman ⁷
10024.	Mary ⁸	5520.	Clift. F. ⁹	2877.	Carroll Eugene ⁹
10030.	Mary Ethel ⁹	5521.	Dora M. ⁹	3595.	Chandler Bradford ⁸
9991c.	Mary Mills ⁹	5533.	Effie M. ⁹	2880.	Charles Allen ⁹
9992.	Maximillia ⁸	5527.	Ella ⁹	8807.	Charles Emerson ⁷
12377.	May Norris ⁸	5525.	Elsie ⁹	3653.	Clara E. ⁸
10048.	Melbourne ⁸	5530.	Ethel ⁹	2833.	Cyrus ⁷
9511.	Melbourne E. ⁹	6411.	Everett S. ⁹	2844.	Eddie ⁹
11198.	Milledge Crawley ⁹	5529.	Fay G. ⁹	6469.	Ella ⁹
11200.	Minnie May ⁹	5517.	Frank R. ⁸	2846.	Ellen Patience ⁹
11202.	Minnie Minton ⁹	6410.	Harold E. ¹⁰	2850.	Elmer Randall ⁹
10028.	Nellie ⁹	6408.	Lafayette B. ⁹	2875.	Elton Dana ⁹
9987.	Oldham ⁷	5531.	Lilla ⁹	2838.	Emma Frances ⁸
10728.	Owen H. ⁹	5519.	Martin V. ⁹	2876.	Etta Louise ⁹
9999.	Rupert ⁸	6412.	Mary E. ⁹	2902a.	Florence M. ⁹
10050.	Rupert ⁸	5524.	Morton S. ⁸	2842.	Frank Elmer ¹⁰
9513.	Rupert O. ⁹	5528.	Oscar M. ⁸	2840.	Frederick Augustus ⁹
10064.	Salome ⁷	6409.	Renaldo O. ⁹	2878.	George Oscar ⁹
9991.	Samuel C. ⁹	5526.	Vernar V. ⁹	8801.	George Whitman ⁹
10030a.	Samuel McC. ⁹	5532.	Wilton E. ⁸	2841.	Gilman Parrin ⁹
11199.	Sarah Maude ⁹		<i>Backus</i>	2893.	Heurietta ⁸
9995.	Shafner ⁷	8586.	James Henry ⁸	8802.	Henry Bond ⁹
9998.	Sophia ⁸	8585.	Julia Maria ⁸	2902.	Henry Harrison ⁸
10067.	Thomas ⁷	8587.	Leverett Dudley ⁸	3598.	Howard Chandler ⁹
10725.	Vernon B. ⁹	8584.	Wm. Woodbridge ⁸	2843.	Ida ⁹
10047.	Wallace ⁸		<i>Bacon</i>	1015.	Isabella ⁷
9510.	Wallace R. ⁹	2382.	Charles Jenkins ⁸	2839.	Isabella Josephine ⁹
10020.	Whitman ⁸	14717.	Elizabeth M. ⁸	3652.	Israel ⁷
11192.	Wilberforce Leroy ¹⁰	2383.	Fannie Louise ⁸	8792.	Jacob Whitman ⁷
10726.	Wilbert M. ⁹	12810.	Joseph Houghton ⁹	2898.	Jane ⁷
9988.	William ⁸	2381.	Julia Etta ⁸	8809.	Jane Whitman ⁸
11190.	William Burton ⁹		<i>Badlum</i>	3642.	Jennet ⁷
10032a.	William K. H. ⁹	100.	Deborah ⁵	4970a.	Jennie May ¹⁰
	<i>Arnold</i>	97.	Hannah ⁵	1012.	John Whitman ⁷
8176.	Annie ⁸	102.	Lois ⁵	8796.	Joseph Whitman ⁹
12454.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹	105.	Mary ⁴	3593.	Justus Conant ⁸
8179.	Edward W. ⁸	95.	Mary ⁵	3594.	Justus Conant ⁸
12453.	Henrietta ⁹	94.	Samuel ⁴	8800.	Laurstine Marie ⁹
8178.	Ida L. ⁸			3592.	Lewis ⁸
8175.	William S. ⁸			8795.	Loring Woart ⁸
12452.	Winnet ⁹			8798.	Loring Woart ⁹
	<i>Ashford</i>			2868.	Louise A. ⁸
3928h.	Mary Boyd ¹⁰				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2861.	Lucette A. ⁹		<i>Balch</i>	9337.	Joseph Allan ⁸
2899.	Lucius ⁷	7687.	Betsey ⁷	9355.	Joseph Allen ⁷
3584.	Luther ⁷	7689.	Caroline E. ⁸	9357.	Josephine Ellen ⁸
8804a.	Margaret Emerson ⁹	7746.	Carrie Vesta ⁸	9360.	Laleah Alice Maude ⁸
8799.	Margaret Marshall ⁹	7691.	Celestia E. ⁸	9338.	Lavinia ⁷
8793.	Maria Whitman ⁸	7688.	Chester ⁷	9327.	Lavinia ⁸
3597.	Marion ⁹	7705.	Delia M. ⁸	9358.	Leonora ⁷
3601.	Martha ⁷	7745.	Edward N. ⁸	9325.	Lucy Alma ⁹
2835.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹	7707.	Ehza ⁷	9306.	Lucy E. ⁹
2862.	Mary Jane ⁸	7700.	Eliza A. ⁸	9353.	Lydia ⁷
14253a.	Mary Pauline ⁹	7711.	Emily ⁷	9320.	Major P. ⁷
2853.	Matilda ⁸	7708.	Henry ⁷	9319.	Margaret Jane ⁹
2865.	Melvina ⁸	7710.	Henry ⁸	10665.	Mary A. ⁹
1014.	Mercy Ann ⁷	7702.	John Timothy ⁸	9309.	Mary Eliza ⁸
2852.	Montraville C. ⁸	7741.	Jonathan Whitman ⁷	9322.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹
2892.	Nahum Mitchell ⁷	7748.	Lillie ⁸	9362.	Mary Eudivilla ⁸
2860.	Nehemiah ⁸	7692.	Loeza M. ⁸	9332.	Olive Maria ⁹
2874.	Nellie Cornelia ⁹	7706.	Lucy ⁷	9298.	Phebe Ann ⁸
2848.	Oliver Whitman ⁸	7704.	Lucy L. ⁸	9318.	Rachel Louise ⁸
2873.	Oscar Dana ⁸	7701.	Lucy S. ⁸	9359.	Samuel Judson ⁷
2789.	Parlee ⁷	7743.	Manning ⁸	9342.	Seraph Ann ⁷
3585.	Parlee ⁸	7740.	Marrietta ⁷	9273.	Silas ⁷
2834.	Parley Augustus ⁸	7709.	Marrietta ⁸	9278.	Silas ⁹
8808.	Robert ⁸	7703.	Mary Louise ⁹	9324.	Silas Allen ⁹
2849.	Rosa L. ⁹	7690.	Mary W. ⁸	9301.	Silas Wesley ⁸
2845.	Rosetta Lillian ⁹	7747.	Nellie Whiting ⁸	9300.	Sophronia ⁸
8794.	Samuel Slaughter ⁸	7742.	William Skinuer ⁷	9280.	Susanna P. ⁸
1013.	Sarah Goodspeed ⁷	7744a.	Willie Monro ⁹	9354.	Theresa ⁷
2900.	Sarah Torrey ⁸	7744.	_____ ⁹	9340.	William ⁷
2790.	Semantha ⁷		<i>Balcom</i>	9307.	William ⁸
3591.	Simeon ⁸	10663.	Aggie L. ⁹	10664.	William H. R. ⁹
2872.	Timothy ⁷	9329.	Alfred ⁸	9367.	William J. Horton ⁷
2879.	Timothy Augustus ⁸	9275.	Alfred Brown ⁹	9321.	William M. ⁸
3599.	Walter Scott ⁸	10666.	Alice M. ⁹		<i>Baldwin</i>
3596.	Walter Scott ⁹	9339.	Amelia ⁷	4969a.	Annie May ¹⁰
8804.	Whitman ⁹	9328.	Annie ⁸	4969.	Lottie B. ¹⁰
8797.	William d'Avray ⁹	9331.	Annie Maud ⁹		<i>Ballentine</i>
8805.	William Mason ⁷	9323.	Bertha L. ⁹	7100.	Carrie Whitman ⁹
8806.	William Mason ⁸	10667.	Blanche Esby ⁹	7102.	Edward Ferrand ⁹
3591a.	William Pitt ⁹	10669.	Burpee A. M. ⁹	8909.	Ella ⁸
8803.	William Whitman ⁸	9361.	Carl Hadden ⁹	7098.	Emma McAllan ⁹
		9334.	Caroline Seeley ⁹	7099.	Fanny Ferrand ⁹
		9308.	Charles Albert ⁸	8906.	Frank Haddon ⁹
		9302.	Charles Albert ⁹	8904.	Frederick ⁸
		10668.	Charles Q. P. ⁹	8906b.	George Loring ⁹
		9366.	Claude ⁹	8905.	George N. ⁸
		9356.	Cora Ermina ⁸	8906a.	Harlan J. ⁹
		9341.	David Harris ⁷	8908.	John ⁸
		9326.	Eliza ⁸	7101.	Katharine Forrest ⁹
		9335.	Ernest A. ⁹	8898.	Nancy ⁸
		9279.	George ⁸	8907.	Robert ⁸
		9276.	George ⁹	8894.	Sarah ⁸
		9305.	Georgianna ⁹	8893.	William ⁸
		9303.	Harriet Lavinia ⁹		<i>Banker</i>
		9336.	Hattie ⁹	7718.	Anna B. ⁸
		9291.	Helen Maria ^{8*}	7734.	Arthur Seymour ⁹
		9299.	Henrietta Desbrasay ⁵	7733.	Edna Louise ⁹
		9330.	Henry P. ⁸	7731.	Edwin James ⁸
		9333.	Ifelen Viola ⁹	7722.	Eliza ⁸
		9304.	Jessie Amelia ⁹	7739.	Emily Elizabeth ⁸
		9274.	John ⁸	7714.	Florence Isabelle ⁹
		9277.	John Franklin ⁹		
		9365.	Joseph Achilles ⁸		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7716.	Frances Elmer ⁹	10981.	Jonathan Reid ⁹	1000.	John Curtis ⁸
7721.	Frank M. ⁹	10657.	Leila M. ⁹	994.	Helen Louisa ⁸
7717.	Harris James ⁹	9224.	Lois ⁸	988.	Kilborn Whitman ⁷
7715.	Lizzie Lasell ⁹	10656.	Mary Alice ⁹	990.	Kilborn Whitman ⁷
7735.	Lucy Eleanor ⁸	10730.	Mary Eliza ⁸	4978.	Lucy Abbie ⁹
7719.	Platt ⁸	9591.	Mary L. ⁹	980.	Martha Curtis ⁷
7730.	Richard Roos ⁸	10662.	Mary Salome ⁸		<i>Barnett</i>
7713.	Seymour Whitman ⁸	9480.	Matilda A. ⁹	3928e.	Marcus Whitman ¹⁰
7732.	Walter Edwin ⁹	10984.	Myrtee Mazetta ⁹		<i>Barrett</i>
7720.	William Henry ⁸	9482.	Odessa M. ⁹		
7712.	———— ⁸	10732.	Owen S. ⁹		
	<i>Banks</i>	9483.	Percy G. ⁹		
9493.	A. Mary ⁹	10650.	R. B. ⁹	13213.	Anna Webster ⁹
11165.	Abbie Ann Judson ⁹	10976.	Richard Church ⁹	13236.	Augustus Ludlow ⁹
10970.	Abbie Lavinia ⁹	10679.	Richard Saunders ⁹	13210.	Charles Aaron ⁹
9231.	Abram O. ⁸	8975.	Rupert ⁹	13238.	Elizabeth Eastham ⁹
9596.	Alvin B. ⁹	10649.	Rupert H. ⁹	13234.	Emma Maria ⁹
10715.	Amelia ⁸	10670.	Sarah Amanda ⁸	13211.	Ethel Jackson ¹⁰
10653.	Amelia Blanche ¹⁰	10648.	Stanley A. ⁹	13207.	George Washington ⁹
9481.	Annie A. ⁹	10646.	Theodore H. ⁹	13215.	Georgianna ⁹
10734.	Annie Sophia ⁸	10682.	Theodore Porter ⁹	13216.	Georgianna ⁹
10720.	Augusta ⁸	10660.	Thomas ⁸	13235.	Helen A. ⁹
9590.	Austin M. ⁹	11152.	Ulysses Grant ¹⁰	13220.	Horace Wentworth ⁹
9913.	Benjamin ⁹	9490.	Wallace W. ⁹	13212.	James Henry ⁹
9594.	Bernard E. ⁹	8962.	Willard A. ⁹	13219.	Jennie Livingston ⁹
9589.	Bertha M. ⁹	9592.	William ⁹	13208.	Jessie Gertrude ¹⁰
9912.	Burpee ⁹	11162.	William Burton ⁹	13209.	Laura Whitman ¹⁰
10982.	Burpee Uriah ⁹	9229.	William Hallet ⁸	13231.	Louise ⁹
10977.	Caroline Eliza ⁹	10731.	William Harvey ⁸	13237.	Louise Gardner ⁹
9494.	Charles H. ⁹	10680.	William Ralph ⁹	13201.	Lucinda Hooper ⁸
11163.	Charles Havelock ⁹		<i>Bannister</i>	3930h.	Martha W. ⁹
10658.	Charles L. ⁹	6947.	Charles H. ⁸	13204.	Mary Helen ⁹
10733.	Charles Thomas ⁸	6949.	Francis Cummings ⁹	3930f.	Minnie Alice ⁹
10652.	Charlotte Sophia ⁹	6948.	Francis W. ⁸	13217.	Minnie Franklin ⁹
11161.	Dolly Elizabeth ⁹	6946.	William B. ⁸	13218.	Willard Davis ⁹
10659.	Edith A.	6946a.	Zilpah H. ⁹		<i>Barrows</i>
9595.	Edith N. ⁹		<i>Barber</i>	6213.	Frank O. ⁹
9914.	Edmon ⁹				<i>Bartaux</i>
10661.	Elizabeth ⁸	11424.	Frederick Arthur ¹⁰	11100.	Abel Wheelock ⁸
10983.	Elizabeth May ⁹	11425.	Raymond Jenness ¹⁰	11902.	Ada ⁸
9495.	Ella M.		<i>Barbour</i>	11108.	Adoniram J. ⁸
9593.	Emma F. ⁹	7769.	Anna Youngs ⁹	11888.	Agnes ⁹
9492.	Enoch ⁹	7768.	Frederick Lewis ⁸	9669.	Ainsley ⁹
9489.	Esma E. ⁹	7768a.	Henry Whitman ⁸	11885.	Albert ⁸
9491.	Estella E. ⁹	3928k.	Minnie M. ¹⁰	11893.	Albert ⁹
10654.	Ethel May ¹⁰	7770.	Theodore Augustus ⁸	9671.	Alda ⁹
10655.	Evelyn Maud ¹⁰	7771.	Walter Edward ⁸	9670.	Annie ⁹
10645.	Ezekiel Cleveland ⁸		<i>Barker</i>	11960.	Annie Rebecca ⁷
10647.	Florence A. ⁹	2199.	Gracie ¹⁰	11097.	Armina Ethel ⁹
9230.	George V. ⁸		<i>Barnes</i>	11173.	Arthur St. Clair ⁹
9915.	Guilford ⁹	989.	Angelina Whitman ⁷	11959.	Benjamin ⁷
9225.	Hannah Maria ⁸	999.	Angelina Whitman ⁸	11887.	Blanche ⁹
10978.	Harriet Maria ⁹	991.	Curtis ⁷	11895.	Blanche ⁹
11164.	Herman Douglass ⁹	992.	Curtis ⁷	11113.	Blanche H. ⁹
9485.	I. Mabel ⁹	997.	Edwin ⁷	11110.	Clara E. ⁹
9484.	Idella B. ⁹	998.	Edwin Curtis ⁸	11967.	David ⁷
10678.	Ingram Bill ⁸	993.	Elizabeth Adelaide ⁸	11894.	David ⁸
8963.	Ingram Leander ⁹	995.	Frances Adelaide ⁸	9672a.	Dudley ⁹
10683.	Ingram Whitman ⁹	978.	John ⁷	11958.	Edward ⁷
9228.	Israel ⁸	979.	John ⁸	11900.	Edward ⁸
10651.	Jacob ⁸			11953.	Edward ⁸
9232.	James E. ⁸			11111.	Edward Joseph ⁸
10681.	James Meadows ⁹			11966.	Eliza Jane ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11951.	Eliza Jane ⁸	11176.	William Burton ⁸	3982.	Cyrus Stearns ⁸
11160.	Emily Jane ⁸	11101.	William Judson ⁹	14303.	Daniel Moore ⁹
11957.	Emma ⁸	11096.	Willoughby James ⁹	1118.	Edgar Clifford ¹⁰
11896.	Ernest ⁹	11099.	Winnifred Grace ⁹	2184.	Edgar Watson ¹⁰
9667.	Euphemia ⁹		<i>Bartlett</i>	2183.	Edith F. ¹⁰
11105.	Everett Judson ⁹	14137.	Bernard ⁸	3981.	Edward S. ⁸
11147.	Ezekiel Masters ⁸	2925.	Hattie Emma ⁹	2442.	Edwin Newry ⁸
9665.	Fred ⁹	14135.	Ida Z. ⁸	3976.	Elizabeth ⁸
11949.	Freeman ⁷	14137a.	Levi Francis ⁹	14312.	Elizabeth ⁹
11956.	Freeman ⁸	14562.	Lizzie Grace ⁸	2482.	Elizabeth Ann ⁸
9672.	George ⁹	14563.	Maude Anna ⁸	4001.	Elizabeth E. ⁸
11102.	George Ellsworth ⁹	14134.	Maurice S. ⁸	2439.	Elizabeth Louisa ⁹
11109.	Gertrude A. ⁹		<i>Barton</i>	2178.	Ella Drew ¹⁰
11169.	Gertrude Matilda ⁹	2407.	Abbie M. ⁸	3983.	Ella Mary ⁹
11091.	Gilbert Kingsley ⁹	2406.	Charles L. ⁸	2192.	Ellen Frances ⁹
11122.	Harriet Ann ⁸	6047.	Clara Mabel ⁸	2185.	Emma G. ¹⁰
11088.	Harvey ⁸	2414.	Frank ⁸	3934.	Erastus ⁷
11167.	Harvey Parker ⁹	2415.	Frederick ⁸	4002.	Erastus Newton ⁸
11133.	Helen ⁸	6046.	George Estes ⁸	3945.	Erastus Newton ⁹
11148.	Helena Estelle ⁹	2405.	George H. ⁸	4006.	Erastus Newton ⁹
11898.	Henry ⁹	2399.	George H. Whitman ⁸	2179.	Ernest Felton ¹⁰
11889.	Herbert ⁹	2398.	George W. ⁷	3986.	Ernest Sutherland ⁹
11950.	Jacob Whitman ⁸	2413.	Hannah M. ⁸	4009.	Etta May ⁹
11897.	James ⁹	2401.	James H. ⁷	6063.	Fannie Ruth ⁸
11143.	James E. ⁹	2416.	John Whitman ⁸	4007a.	Flora I. ⁹
11170.	James Edgar ⁹	2418.	Lucien O. ⁸	4007.	Forrest S. ⁹
11093.	James Henry ⁸	2402.	Marianne ⁸	4012.	Frank W. ⁸
11092.	James Leslie ⁹	2386.	Mary M. ⁷	3998.	Frederick M. ⁹
11166.	James Maynard ⁸	2417.	Mertie Alice ⁹	3946.	George Anthony ⁹
11112.	Jessie F. ⁹	2400.	Nancy W. ⁷	1117.	George Edgar ⁹
11107.	John Aylesford ⁹	2419.	Sarah A. ⁷	2180.	George Merritt ¹⁰
11144.	John B. ⁹		<i>Bartram</i>	2495.	Grace Victoria ⁹
11901.	Laleah ⁸	6330.	Clara Maude ¹⁰	3977.	Harlan John ⁸
11178.	Laleah Sophia ⁸	6332.	Helen Adelle ¹⁰	2437.	Harmony Cary ⁸
11149.	Lily May ⁹	6331.	Kate Brydon ¹⁰	4991.	Helen Frances ⁸
11094.	Lockhart Mansfield ⁹		<i>Batchelder</i>	2427.	Hervey ⁸
11891.	Louis ⁹	3311.	Mary Elizabeth ¹⁰	2491.	Joel Gibson ⁹
11965.	Louisa ⁷		<i>Bates</i>	3975.	John ⁷
11098.	Luana Mabel ⁹	5230.	Abbie Ford ⁸	14309.	Josephine Russell ⁹
11076.	Lucinda ⁸	4983.	Abby Whitman ⁸	3959.	Laura ⁷
11174.	Lucinda J. ⁸	3990.	Abner C. ⁷	3985.	Laverna ⁹
11145.	Maggie Irene ⁹	4017.	Ada E. ⁹	4017a.	Lloyd W. ⁹
11095.	Maggie Olivia ⁹	3929e.	Albert ¹⁰	3991.	Lovisa ⁸
11954.	Margaret Ann ⁸	4016.	Albert C. ⁸	2428.	Lucy ⁸
9666.	Margaret E. ⁹	3984.	Albert Harlan ⁹	4015.	Lucy A. ⁸
11899.	Maria Adelia ⁸	3947.	Albert Lewis ⁹	3979.	Lulu M. ⁹
11146.	Mary Ann ⁹	5229.	Alden Ford ⁸	6063c.	Mabel ⁸
11090.	Mary Griselda ⁹	3929d.	Alice ¹⁰	2999.	Mabel ⁹
11171.	Maynard Wheelock ⁹	2493.	Arthur Calvin ⁹	4011.	Marcus Ward ⁹
11952.	Mercy ⁸	4003.	Arthur D. ⁹	3997.	Marcus Whitman ⁸
11892.	Nora ⁹	2492.	Arthur Frederick ¹⁰	14310.	Margaret Handy ⁹
11150.	Parney ⁸	2181.	Bertha Williams ¹⁰	4004.	Martha E. ⁹
11168.	Parney Elizabeth ⁹	2481.	Calvin Whiting ⁸	3935.	Martha J. ⁸
11103.	Robert Dickey ⁸	2490.	Calvin Whiting ⁸	4000.	Mary ⁹
11115.	Salome ⁸	14302.	Charles T. Russell ⁹	2478.	Mary Arvilla ⁸
11142.	Samuel ⁸	4005.	Clara E. ⁹	4982.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸
11890.	Stanley ⁹	2188.	Clara Wilson ⁹	2441.	Mary Etta Alice Cary ⁹
11172.	Victoria May ⁹	4096.	Clifford Whitman ¹⁰	6063b.	Mary Ruth ⁸
11104.	Vincent Hartley ⁹	3987.	Cyrus Delano ⁹	4018.	Mehitable ⁷
9668.	W. Egbert ⁹			4010.	Minnie E. ⁹
11177.	Wenna Orra ⁹			2431.	Nahum ⁸
11106.	Wilfred Manning ⁹			4013.	Orville S. ⁹
11089.	Wilhemina Alice ⁹			4014.	Owen C. ⁹
11886.	William ⁹			2496.	Pamela Ellen ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6063a.	Roscoe ⁸	2687.	Helen Ethel ⁹	13682.	Jonathan G. ⁷
3956.	Sally ⁷	9426.	Henry ⁹	13702.	Joseph Dudley ⁸
2479.	Samuel Curtis ⁸	5696.	George A. ⁸	13651.	Lorainia ⁷
2480.	Samuel Curtis ⁹	10972.	George May ¹⁰	13200.	Lucinda Whitman ⁸
3978.	Sarah A. ⁹	11598.	Irene Roberts ⁹	13708.	Margaret G. ⁷
2433.	Susan ⁸	11600.	Jessie Clyde ⁹	13701.	Maria Ellen ⁸
3949.	Susan Thomas ⁸	10971.	Leonora Maude ¹⁰	13685.	Martha G. ⁸
14311.	Theodora ⁹	2688.	Lizzie Herrick ⁹	13690.	Mary A. ⁷
2440.	Victor ⁹	11602.	Lora Pearl ⁹	13716.	Sarah J. ⁷
2494.	Victor Carthage ⁹	2692.	Lucia May ⁹	13681.	Sophronia ⁷
3948.	Walter Newton ⁹	5698.	Mary M. ⁸	13694.	Sophronia ⁷
4008.	Ward B. ⁸	9428.	Milledge ⁹	13789.	Sylvanus Bangs ⁹
2438.	William Dyer ⁸	14751a.	Miriam Mason ⁹	13683.	Valentine S. ⁸
5232.	William H. ⁸	5689.	Sabrina ⁸	6083.	William H. ¹⁰
3988.	———— ⁷	2690.	———— ⁹		
3989.	———— ⁷				
	<i>Baxter</i>		<i>Beaman</i>		<i>Bearce</i>
6452.	Anna Maria ⁸	13252.	Arthur William ¹⁰	3847.	Dexter Chandler ⁷
6463.	Elizabeth Ellen ⁹	13256.	Caroline Eliza ⁹	3845.	Emily ⁷
6462.	Hartwell Everett ⁹	13255a.	Charles Atkinson ¹⁰	3844.	Isaiah ⁷
6446.	Prudence Ann ⁸	13255.	Charles Frederic ⁹	3843.	Mary ⁷
6458.	Sarah Jane ⁸	13254.	Edward Arthur ⁹	3842.	Sophronia ⁷
6461.	Solomon S. ⁸	13253.	Gertrude Alice ¹⁰	14930.	Walter Vivian ⁸
	<i>Beal</i>	13251.	John Webster ⁹		<i>Beard</i>
2251b.	Adelaide ⁹	13250.	William David ⁹	9810.	James Bartlett ⁹
2251c.	Anna ⁹		<i>Bean</i>		<i>Bears</i>
2251a.	Emma ⁹	13648.	Alpheus ⁷	12252.	Abraham Whitman ⁷
2193.	Ernest C. ¹⁰	13715.	Andrew J. ⁷	12285.	Agnes Campbell ⁸
2253.	George E. ⁹	6086.	Annie M. ¹⁰	12311.	Albert Edward ⁸
2251d.	Mary Etta ⁹	6082.	Arthur Lome ¹⁰	12328.	Alexandra L. A. ⁸
2252.	Sarah Ella ⁹	13706.	Bessie Josephine ⁹	12200.	Alfred Hart ⁸
	<i>Beale</i>	13679.	Charles C. ⁸	12295.	Alfred Henry ⁸
9857.	Jessie Maude ¹⁰	13788.	Charles Fred. ⁸	12289.	Arthur ⁸
	<i>Beals</i>	13678.	Charles W. ⁷	12256.	Barak Abijah ⁸
9429.	Ada ⁹	13689a.	Clara ⁸	12334.	Bertram ⁸
11604.	Andrew West ⁹	13784.	Daniel Augustine ⁸	12333.	Blanche Dorcas ⁸
10975.	Angie Elizabeth ¹⁰	13714.	Daniel G. ⁷	12257.	Carrie Maria ⁸
2686.	Anne Washburn ⁹	13650.	Daniel G. ⁸	12258.	Charles Spurgeon ⁸
9755.	Archie O. ⁹	13700.	Dudley ⁷	12253.	Clara Hannah ⁸
11601.	Archie Randolph ⁹	13703.	Edith Rena ⁹	12329.	Cyrus Wilfred ⁸
9430.	Arthur ⁹	6087.	Elgie M. ¹⁰	12294.	David Albert ⁷
5697.	Arthur L. ⁸	13787.	Eliza Spring ⁸	12298.	David Albert ⁸
9431.	Benjamin ⁹	13791.	Eliza Spring ⁸	12196.	David John ⁸
5694.	Charles E. ⁸	13687.	Ella ⁸	12327.	David Mathias ⁸
2691.	Charles Thomas ⁹	2935.	Ella Maria ⁹	12297.	Donald ⁸
11603.	Chester Garfield ⁹	13707.	Evna Maria ⁸	12235.	Dorcas Letitia ⁷
5686.	Clara ⁸	13729.	Frances E. ⁷	12186.	Dorcas Mary ⁸
2689.	Clara Louisa ⁹	13782.	Frank Robert ⁸	12283.	Dorcas Whitman ⁸
5683.	Clarence ⁸	13704.	Frank Vernon ⁸	12326.	Eleanor Lavinia ⁸
5695.	Clarence ⁸	6084.	Fred. C. ¹⁰	12198.	Eliza Jane ⁸
9427.	Dorcas ⁹	13705.	Fred. Walter ⁸	12326a.	Elizabeth Ann ⁸
12117.	Eliza ⁷	13790.	Frederika ⁹	12292.	Elizabeth Johnstone ⁸
14750.	Ella Ardelia ⁸	6085.	Gertie E. ¹⁰	12330.	Elsie Gertrude ⁸
11599.	Evelyn Maud ⁹	6088a.	Grace ¹⁰	12293.	Esther Ann ⁸
5687.	Fanny O. ⁸	13649.	Harriet M. ⁸	12197.	Experience Ann ⁸
5685.	Florence ⁸	6088.	Harry C. ¹⁰	12201.	George Alexander ⁸
5684.	Flossy ⁸	13781.	Henry Gardner ⁸	12279.	George Harris ⁹
10973.	Frank Bennie ¹⁰	13686.	Hosea ⁸	12312.	George Whitfield ⁸
14751.	Fred Mason ⁸	13689.	Isa ⁸	12332.	George Whitfield ⁸
10974.	Harry Aften ¹⁰	13785.	Jennie Hadley ⁸	12305.	Hannah Eliza ⁷
		13783.	John Henry ⁸	12291.	Henrietta Jane ⁸
		13680.	John W. ⁸	12316.	Henrietta Jean ⁷
		13684.	John Whitman ⁸	12325.	Henry Allen ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12282.	Isaac ⁸	10741.	Alzina M. ⁸	3131.	Leslie M. ¹¹
12275.	Isaac Alfred ⁷	7878.	Anna Northend ⁹	3132.	Lewis F. ¹¹
12300.	Isabella ⁸	10604.	Annie Amelia ⁹		<i>Benson</i>
12314.	Isabella ⁸	10602.	Aubray Wildon ⁹	5815.	Anne Grace ⁸
12296.	Isabella Irene ⁹	10613.	Augusta E. ⁸	2699.	Frederick Lawrence ⁹
12276.	James Harris ⁸	7852.	Bessie ⁹	2698.	George Herbert ⁹
12185.	James Whitman ⁷	7855.	Bessie Harriet ⁹	5813.	Harry ⁸
12299.	Janet Robertson ⁸	10745.	Cassy A. ⁸	5814.	Inez Gertrude ⁸
12310.	John Francis ⁸	7870.	Charles Alfred ⁸	2700.	Walter Lewis ⁹
12313.	Malcolm Francis ⁸	7824.	Charles Seymour ⁷	11135.	Willard Harding ¹⁰
12262.	Mercy Caroline ⁷	7827a.	Charles Seymour ⁸		<i>Bent</i>
12287.	Mercy Caroline ⁸	7877.	Charles Seymour ⁹	9712.	Angelina ⁸
12335.	Morris Hawkes ⁸	10597.	Charles Thomas ⁸	9554.	Annie A. ⁹
12259.	Octavia S. ⁸	7833.	Cornelia ⁸	9559.	Blauche B. ⁹
12331.	Ralph Pascal ⁸	7860.	Edith ⁹	9586.	Carrie L. ⁹
12278.	Rebecca Ann ⁹	10740.	Eliza Jane ⁸	9724.	Charles ⁸
12301.	Rebecca Elizabeth ⁷	10533.	Elizabeth ⁷	9552.	Charles Rice ⁹
12290.	Robert ⁸	10643.	Eunice S. A. Delight ⁸	11435.	Charlotte ⁷
12281.	Rosanna ⁹	10596.	Ezekiel ⁷	9555.	Edith F. ⁹
12202.	Sarah Ann ⁷	7827.	Frances Caroline ⁸	9553.	Ella L. ⁹
12315.	Sarah Ann ⁸	7862.	Frances Seymour ⁸	9722.	Ellen A. ⁸
12199.	Sarah Campbell ⁸	7879.	Francis Seymour ⁹	9723.	Emma Jane ⁸
12187.	Sarah Caroline ⁸	10601.	Frederick L. ⁹	9719.	Ernest ⁹
12255.	Sarah Jane ⁸	10743.	Frederick N. ⁸	9557.	Florence A. ⁹
12331a.	Sidney Whitfield ⁸	7837.	George Powell ⁸	9561.	Frederick V. D. ⁹
12277.	William Henry ⁸	7828.	George Whitman ⁷	9720.	George ⁹
12280.	—— ⁹	7861.	Henry Sabin ⁸	11411.	Harriet ⁷
	<i>Beeman</i>	10684.	Jacob Whitman ⁷	9721.	Harriet ⁸
7504a.	Charles Carrington ¹⁰	10713.	James Harvey ⁷	9717.	Henry Farin ⁸
	<i>Beers</i>	7837a.	Julia DeForest ⁹	9718.	Henry Ross ⁹
6887.	Florence Maria ⁹	7854.	Lucie Seymour ⁹	9711.	Israel W. ⁸
6886.	Oliver Robert ⁹	7778.	Lucy ⁷	9725.	Jessie E. ⁸
	<i>Begien</i>	10603.	Luther Head ⁹	9560.	Kate B. ⁹
6536.	Harry Frederick ¹⁰	7869.	Margaret Hanford ⁸	9716.	Lydia Maria ⁸
6538a.	Percy Montaigne ¹⁰	7881.	Martha ⁸	11436.	Mary Eliza ⁷
6537.	Ralph Norman ¹⁰	7853.	Martha Sabin ⁹	9713.	Mercy E. ⁸
6538.	Robert Howard ¹⁰	10747.	Mary ⁷	9558.	Ralph S. ⁹
	<i>Bell</i>	10642.	Mary C. ⁸	9562.	Reginald Whitman ⁹
8111.	Bertine ⁹	7880.	Mary Emma ⁸	11488.	Salome ⁷
8109.	Catharine Elizabeth ⁹	7826.	May Bulkley ⁸	9556.	Sarah A. ⁹
8107.	Collins Shepard ⁹	10599.	Minnie Jane ⁹	11487.	William Allan ⁷
8108.	Edward Green ⁹	10644.	Nancy ⁷		<i>Berry</i>
8104.	Emily Rosa ⁹	10633.	Nancy Amanda ⁸	9843.	Abby May ⁹
2606.	Iola ¹⁰	7858.	Nathan ⁷	9809.	Abigail Bloom ⁸
2327.	Leford F. ¹⁰	10739.	Obed ⁷	9862.	Charles Ellsworth ⁹
8103.	Martha Brace ⁹	10561.	Parney ⁷	9808.	Charlotte Southwick ⁹
8105.	Maud Marian ⁹	10625.	Rebecca Sophia ⁸	9844.	David A. ⁸
8106.	Victor Clyde ⁹	7823.	Ruth ⁷	431.	Dorothy ⁶
8110.	Virgiline ⁹	10714.	Salome ⁷	9853.	Dorothy Ann ⁹
	<i>Bellinger</i>	10616.	Salome Ann ⁸	9836.	Dorothy Annie ⁹
7393.	Grace P. ¹⁰	7859.	Samuel G. Wheeler ⁸	9848.	Edward ⁸
7391.	Henry M. ¹⁰	10605.	Sarah Eliza ⁸	9849.	Effie Louisa ⁹
7392.	Mary Parker ¹⁰	7857.	Sarah Maria ⁷	9861.	Ella J. ⁹
	<i>Benjamin</i>	7825.	Sarah Pierson ⁸	14207.	Elmer Washington ⁹
7838.	Abby ⁷	10744.	Thomas D. ⁸	9851.	Ernest Marvin ⁹
10746.	Adelia R. ⁸	10598.	William Andrew ⁸	9858.	Ezra ⁹
7829.	Adeline Maria ⁸	10600.	Wyllie Holmes ⁹	9839.	Florence Melissa ⁹
10685.	Agnes E. ⁷	7851.	—— ⁹	9863.	Frank Clifford ⁹
	<i>Bennett</i>			878.	Fred'k A. Whitman ⁹
		14762.	Anna ⁸	9846.	George Ash ⁹
		14699.	Edwin R. ⁷	9842.	George Howard ⁹
		14769.	Jerome ⁸		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
13021.	Harry Forrest ⁹	12419.	Lois E. ⁸		<i>Bissell</i>
879.	Harry Gardner ⁹	8090.	Lucy Fay ⁹	7886.	Caroline Day ⁹
9872.	Henry Allen ⁸	12432.	Pamelia M. ⁷	7887.	Henrietta Perkins ⁹
13020.	Herbert Hallett ⁹	8088.	Paul ⁹		<i>Black</i>
9804.	Jacob Whitman ⁸	12434.	Sadie J. ⁷	11747.	Amos H. ⁸
9860.	John Westley ⁸	12423.	Sarah S. ⁷	11750.	Annie M. ⁸
9835.	John William ⁹	12422.	Ulysses S. Grant ⁸	11759.	Cyrus ⁸
9859.	Joseph Henry ⁹	13109.	William Henry Dow ⁸	11748.	Frank Marshall ⁹
9852.	Joseph How ⁸	12433c.	William Samuel ⁸	11760.	Harry B. ⁹
9805.	Maria Elizabeth ⁹			11762.	Harry L. ⁸
14208.	Mary Adeline ⁹		<i>Billings</i>	11763.	Hattie E. ⁸
9847.	Mary Celina ⁹	14529.	Almon T. ⁷	11758.	Howard F. ⁹
9807.	Otis Hermon ⁹	14521.	Armina ⁷	11757.	James P. ⁸
884.	Paul Raphael ⁹	14526.	Mary Whitman ⁷	11756.	Joseph H. ⁹
881.	Philip Hathorne ⁹	14519.	——— ⁷	11753.	Mary B. ⁸
9850.	Priscilla Jane ⁹		<i>Birchard</i>	11761.	Matilda C. ⁸
9811.	Rebecca Elizabeth ⁸			11749.	Rufus F. ⁸
880.	Robert Holyoke ⁹				<i>Blackburn.</i>
9845.	Sahalla Isadore ⁹	8445.	Frank ⁹	10008.	Alice A. ⁹
9864.	Sarah Ann ⁸	8445.	Henry ⁹	10018.	Caleb ⁸
9856.	Sarah Lavinia ⁹	8445.	Newton ⁹	10012.	Felix ⁸
9871.	Thomas Nelson ⁸		<i>Bird</i>	10007.	Georgie L. ⁹
883.	Whitman ⁹			10013.	Henry A. Whitman ⁸
9834.	William ⁸	14772a.	Wellington ⁸	10001.	James Edward ⁸
882.	Winnifred Young ⁹		<i>Bisbé</i>	10011.	Judson ⁸
	<i>Bessey</i>	5646.	Nina Mercedes ⁹	10014.	Lucy ⁸
14575.	Flora M. ⁸		<i>Bisbee</i>	10002.	Lydia ⁸
14574.	Vesta W. ⁸	3992.	Charles L. ⁹	10010.	Martha ⁸
	<i>Best</i>	3996.	Clarence ⁹	10006.	Mary Lillian ⁹
11876.	Amanda Fitzallen ⁸	3994.	Ellen M. ⁹	10005.	Minnie I. ⁹
11879.	Ann Amanda ⁹	3993.	Laura A. ⁹	10003.	Oldham ⁸
11881.	Charles Frederick ⁹	3995.	Lisa ⁹	10009.	Robert C. ⁹
11877.	John David ⁸	14775.	Loannah E. ⁷	10019.	Ruth ⁸
11882.	John William ⁹	14771.	Lovinia ⁷	10004.	Terence ⁸
11878.	Lucy Etta ⁹	14773.	Orin ⁷		<i>Blackington</i>
11883.	Maria Adelia ⁸	14772.	Rosilla ⁷	6473.	Bessie ⁹
11880.	Martha Hooper ⁹	14761.	Silvia ⁷	6472.	Edwin L. ⁹
12116.	William Henry ⁷	14774.	Walter ⁸		<i>Blackstone</i>
	<i>Beusk</i>		<i>Bishop</i>	14487.	Anne Louise ⁸
8637.	Frances C. ⁸	10478.	Agnes Maria ⁸	14488.	Henry Winthrop ⁸
8643.	Laura Wealthy ⁸	9703.	Annette C. ⁹		<i>Blair</i>
8638.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸	10641.	Austin H. ⁹	6883.	Arthur Adolphus ⁹
	<i>Bicknell</i>	12069.	Charles Alfred ⁹		<i>Blaisdell</i>
14616.	Viabella E. ⁸	12070.	David Averd ⁹	2515.	Frank Ellsworth ⁹
14615.	Victor E. ⁸	12083.	Ernest Adolphus ⁹	6343.	Frank Eugene ⁹
14613.	Vietta E. ⁸	10479.	Ernest L. ⁸	2134.	George ⁸
14612.	Viola E. ⁸	10640.	Fanny M. ⁹	2514.	William Henry ⁹
14614.	Virginia E. ⁸	10636.	Florence A. ⁹		<i>Blake</i>
	<i>Bigelow</i>	9703a.	Florence C. ⁹	6312.	Fred L. ¹⁰
12433.	Abraham W. ⁷	9701.	Frank ⁹	5567.	Frederick ⁹
12433b.	Carrie Hazel ⁸	12071.	Franklin Willett ⁹	5566.	Gertrude ⁹
12424.	Emma Johnson ⁷	10637.	Frederick E. ⁹	6313.	Gracie E. ¹⁰
12431.	Hannah W. ⁷	9702.	Henry Oldham ⁹	5568.	Henry ⁹
12422a.	Horace Howe ⁸	9700.	Iola M. ⁹	5565.	Lola ⁹
12418.	James P. ⁸	10634.	Lilla A. ⁹	6714.	Maud D. ¹⁰
12417.	James W. ⁷	10638.	Minnie R. ⁹		
8089.	John Albert ⁹	12072.	Murray Franklin ¹⁰		
12421.	Leah Pamelia ⁸	12084.	Nellie May ⁹		
12433a.	Lila Emma ⁸	10639.	Perry U. ⁹		
		10635.	Thebe L. ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Blanchard</i>				<i>Bonbright</i>
13302.	Arthur F. ¹⁰	7406.	Eliza Caldwell ⁹	7386a.	Bessie ¹⁰
13302a.	Helen ¹⁰	7432.	Ellen ⁸	7386.	William Parker ¹⁰
	<i>Blethen.</i>	7449.	Francis ⁸		<i>Bonner</i>
3168.	Alden ⁸	5353.	Grace Adeline ⁹	14960a.	———— ⁹
3187.	Alden J. ⁹	7444.	Grace Browning ⁹		<i>Bonney</i>
3188.	Alden J. ¹⁰	5354.	Geneva Mary ⁹	3274.	Adeline Lois ¹⁰
3174.	Allen ⁹	5352.	Gertrude Armida ⁹	3590.	Alice ⁹
3192.	Arabel ⁹	7373.	Harriet ⁷	3589.	Allen Russell ¹⁰
3184.	Arthur E. ¹⁰	7410.	Harriet Elizabeth ⁸	3716.	Blaine ¹⁰
3175.	Bertha Josephine ¹⁰	7445.	Harry Mason ⁹	3588.	Charles Allen ⁹
3094.	Caroline ⁸	7446.	Henry ⁷	618.	Chester Wilbur ¹⁰
3206.	Caroline ⁸	7453.	Henry ⁸	3715.	Edward W. ⁹
3178.	Charles Allen ¹⁰	7440.	Herbert ⁹	3273.	Edwin S. ¹⁰
3182.	Charles E. ¹⁰	7411.	James Erastus ⁸	619.	Ethel Channing ¹⁰
3180.	Charles Edward ⁹	7447.	John E. ⁸	617.	Frederick Russell ¹⁰
3189.	Clarence ¹⁰	7436.	John H. ⁸	3272.	Frederick S. ¹⁰
3176.	Courtney Haven ¹⁰	7437.	John H. ⁸	3587.	Harriet Alma ⁹
3101.	Cynthia ⁹	7404.	John P. ⁷	3276.	Helen Bray ¹⁰
3138.	Donald ¹⁰	7407.	John P. ⁹	3717.	Jane Maria ¹⁰
3185.	Edith Bell ¹⁰	7433.	Julia E. ⁸	3719.	Laura B. ⁹
3186.	Eugene Hale ¹⁰	7408.	Lucy ⁸	616.	Lucy Alice ¹⁰
3177.	Eva Jane ¹⁰	7448.	Lucy M. ⁸	3589a.	Luther Isaac ¹⁰
3190.	Florence Adelaide ¹⁰	7438.	Marion ⁹	3839.	Martha Whitman ⁸
3140.	Frances E. ¹⁰	7372a.	Mary ⁸	3718.	Mary A. ⁹
3169.	Frances Ellen ⁹	7452.	Mary ⁸	3714.	Sarah M. ⁹
3183.	Francis E. ¹⁰	7451.	Mary L. ⁸	3835.	Vesta A. ⁵
3126.	George P. ⁹	7431.	Mason O. ⁷	3720.	William Lowell ⁹
3137.	Grace E. ¹⁰	7409.	Melancthon ⁷	3275.	———— ¹⁰
3179a.	Harold Benjamin ¹⁰	7441.	Nellie ⁹		<i>Booth</i>
3129.	Helena ⁹	7450.	Sarah J. ⁸	11780b.	Clarence Emerson ⁹
3181.	James Lamson ⁹	7454.	William Parker ⁸	11780a.	Lester Edwin ⁹
3196.	Jane ⁸		<i>Blish</i>		<i>Boss</i>
3146.	Jennet S. ⁹	11267.	Georgetta C. ⁹	11780.	Carrie T. ⁸
3149.	Joanna ⁸		<i>Bliss</i>	11779.	Elizabeth S. ⁸
3145.	Joseph ⁹	5981.	Alden James ⁷	11778.	Eva C. ⁸
3179.	Joseph Rockwell ¹⁰	5982.	Annie Laurie ⁸		<i>Boston</i>
3147.	Joseph T. ⁹	5980.	———— ⁷	13620g.	George Forest ⁹
3097.	Lois ⁹		<i>Blood</i>	13620f.	William Gibson ⁹
3148.	Lorenzo ⁹	14429.	Charlotte ⁷		<i>Bourne</i>
3095.	Louisa ⁸	14427.	Elizabeth Whitman ⁷	2177.	Alice ⁹
3191.	Marion Rose ¹⁰	14437.	Helen Maria ⁷	2207.	Andrew Sprague ⁹
3207.	Mary ⁸	14428.	Susan ⁷	2209.	Annie M. ⁹
3139.	Mary P. ¹⁰		<i>Bogart</i>	2204.	Arthur Tilston ¹⁰
3141.	Orzilla ⁹	10431.	Christine Grace ⁸	2211.	Bertha Estella ⁹
3096.	Philip ⁸		<i>Boies</i>	2212.	Calvin Francis ⁸
3135.	Philip ⁹	4249.	Edwin Wilbur ⁸	2187.	Clara Waterman ⁸
3136.	Philip Percy ¹⁰	4247.	Eleanor E. ⁸	2200.	Cora M. ⁹
3117.	Rosetta W. ⁹	4248.	Harrison Cummings ⁸	2206.	Edward Lewis ¹⁰
3128.	Tyng F. ¹⁰	4246.	James Nathaniel ⁸	2203.	Edward Tilston ⁹
3127.	Winfield Scott ¹⁰		<i>Boker</i>	2174.	Ella Jane ⁹
	<i>Blinn.</i>	12972.	Celia Bassett ¹⁰	2210.	Ella Maud ⁹
7439.	Arthur ⁹	12974.	Ida Gertrude ¹⁰	2214.	Ellsworth Turner ⁹
7413.	Caroline ⁷	12973.	May Maxwell ¹⁰	2205.	Emeline Holbrook ¹⁰
7442.	Caroline ⁸	12971.	Minnie Rebecca ¹⁰	2182.	Emma Frances ⁹
7443.	Charles A. ⁸	12970.	Winnie Clare ¹⁰	2198.	Flora W. ⁹
7455.	Clara ⁹			2213.	Hattie Frances ⁹
7412.	Corinth Caldwell ⁸				
7405.	Ebenezer ⁸				
7372.	Elisha ⁷				
7396.	Eliza ⁷				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2214a.	Hattie Jane ⁹		<i>Brace</i>		<i>Bray</i>
1054.	Heloise Aymar ⁹	8116.	Edward Joab ⁷	3280.	Charles H. ⁹
2201.	Mamie ⁹	8119.	Henry Mills ⁸	2884.	Charles Holmes ⁹
2194.	Martin Whitman ⁸	8120.	John Whitman ⁷	3258.	Clifford B. ¹⁰
2215.	Mary Jane ⁸	8101.	Martha ⁷	3249.	Cynthia ⁹
2208.	Samuel A. ⁹	8076.	Mary Skinner ⁷	3271.	Elizabeth Harbeck ⁹
2202.	Samuel Tilston ⁸	8117.	Samuel ⁷	3261.	Emma Frances ¹⁰
1057.	Sarah Bosworth ⁹	8118.	Samuel North ⁸	3259.	Fanny Z. ¹⁰
2116.	Silvia Ann ⁸	8115.	Seth Collins ⁷	3277.	George W. ⁹
2173.	William Henry ⁸		<i>Brackett</i>	3263.	Julia J. ⁹
2186.	William Henry ⁹	4683.	Sarah E. ⁹	3267.	Lois Araminta ⁹
1053.	William L. ⁹	4685.	Wallace ⁹	3279.	Nora Bell ¹⁰
2195.	———— ⁹	4682a.	———— ⁹	2883.	Orlando Bert ⁹
2196.	———— ⁹		<i>Bradbury</i>	3260.	Royal A. ⁹
2197.	———— ⁹	4577.	Abbie Louise ⁹	3262.	Royal Charles ¹⁰
	<i>Boutelle</i>	4647.	Amy Wyman ¹⁰	3257.	Stephen Bennett ⁹
8817.	George Keeley ⁸	4646.	Elizabeth Robinson ¹⁰	3281.	Vilera J. ⁹
8816.	Timothy ⁹	13775.	Helen Augusta ⁸	3278.	William Wallace ⁹
	<i>Bowden</i>	13772.	Izah Gibson ⁸	3256.	Zelaphia ⁹
6345.	Frank Henry ⁹	4578.	John Sturgis ⁹		<i>Brazzill</i>
6346.	Lusetta ¹⁰		<i>Bradford</i>	13666.	John W. ¹⁰
	<i>Bowen</i>	3677.	Albert Teague ¹⁰		<i>Brehaut</i>
13118.	Charles I. ⁹	3668.	Anna ⁹	12324a.	Alva ⁸
13116.	Fred. R. ⁹	3681.	Annie Lilla ¹⁰	12317.	Charlotte Machon ⁸
13121.	Harold R. ⁹	3682.	Boyd Whitman ¹⁰	12320.	Evaline Francis ⁹
13120.	Luella M. ⁹	3683.	Celia Whitman ⁹	12319.	Evangeline Thome ⁸
13117.	Mary J. ⁹	3679.	Charles Ford ¹⁰	12322.	Howard George ⁸
13119.	Melvin W. ⁹	3660.	Ellen Maria ⁹	12323.	Julia Whitman ⁸
	<i>Bowes</i>	3678.	Ellen Mary ¹⁰	12324.	Leslie Charles ⁸
2304.	Kate Greenleaf ¹¹	3680.	Luther Cary ¹⁰	12321.	Sarah Ann ⁸
2306.	Ruth Laughton ¹¹	3666.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹		<i>Bremner</i>
2305.	William Rudolph ¹¹	3675.	William Burchard ⁹	6823a.	Frankie ⁹
	<i>Bowman</i>	3776.	William Burchard ¹⁰	6822.	Mary Helen ⁹
2088.	Charles Reynolds ¹⁰		<i>Bradley</i>		<i>Brett</i>
2087.	Fannie Leland ¹⁰	8811.	Alice Whitman ⁹	2283.	Ada Augusta ⁹
	<i>Boyd</i>	8810.	Charles ⁹	2278.	Algernon Sydney ⁸
3482.	Burton ⁹	8812.	Harriet Brown ⁸	2285.	Alton Edward ⁹
3483.	Carlie ⁹	8811a.	Joseph Manton ⁹	2273.	Angelina Augusta ⁸
3486.	Darwin P. ⁸	8811b.	Mary Emerson ⁹	2275.	Arvilla Phillips ⁸
3487.	Flora E. ⁹	8814.	Richard Arnold ⁸	2279.	Frank Sydney ⁹
3481.	Henry A. ⁸	8813.	Thomas Brown ⁸	2286.	Herbert Bradford ⁹
3485.	Loring P. ⁸		<i>Bradstreet</i>	2274.	Huldah Ann ⁸
3484.	Oscar L. ⁸	4580.	Joseph D. ⁹	2281.	Huldah Ann ⁹
	<i>Boyles</i>	4580a.	Ruth ⁹	2280.	Mary Emma ⁹
13815a.	Clyde William ⁹		<i>Bragdon</i>	2282.	William ⁸
	<i>Boynton</i>	4571b.	Cassall T. ⁹	2284.	William Henry ⁹
13717.	Ada ⁸	4571.	Claude A. ⁹	2272.	———— ⁸
13723.	Edward Deering ⁸	4571a.	Ethel A. ⁹		<i>Briggs</i>
13727.	Fannie ⁸		<i>Bragg</i>	4923.	Burdette S. ⁹
13725.	Fred. Carlton ⁹	13713.	Andrew Jackson ⁸	4924.	Flavilla O. ⁹
13728.	Harry Arthur ⁸	13709.	Emma Maria ⁸	4470.	George ⁸
13726a.	Harry Deering ⁹	13712.	Hiram ⁸	6263.	Hattie Unwin ⁹
13724.	Howard Milton ⁹	13711.	Ora Margaret ⁸	4471.	Sarah Jacobs ⁸
13726.	Roy Edward ⁹		<i>Brainerd</i>	6264.	William B. ⁹
		12792.	Frances Amelia ⁹		<i>Brigham</i>
				2245.	Albert Harrv ¹⁰
				2244.	Andrew Corthell ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8657.	Ellen E. ⁸	4955.	Henry H. ⁸	14707.	Myrtle Viola ⁸
13347.	Everett F. ¹⁰	7479.	Irving E. ⁹	14586.	Nellie May ⁹
13346.	Frederick Levi ¹⁰	2011.	Isadore E. ⁸	14705.	Orison Greenleaf ⁷
2247.	Herbert Andrew ¹⁰	2004.	Jennie M. ⁸	750.	Richard Plummer ⁸
2249.	Joseph H. Hobart ⁹	1198.	Jesse ⁸	754.	Rose Standish ⁹
2246.	Mary Hobart ¹⁰	10096.	Jessie D. ⁹	14712.	William Dana ⁸
13348.	Ralph ¹⁰	1184.	Joel Clifton ⁸	6769.	William Pitt ⁹
2248.	Stella ¹⁰	11401.	John Lemuel ⁸		
	<i>Brooks</i>	1176.	Joseph ⁷		<i>Buckland</i>
14766.	Ernest ⁹	4959.	Josephine Frances ⁹	7325.	Franklin Merton ¹⁰
5712.	Eva ⁹	10094.	Leslie ⁹		<i>Bucklin</i>
14767.	Frank ⁹	1172.	Lulu May ⁹	5403.	Callis S. ⁹
14765.	Henry ⁹	1178.	Mansfield Mariner ⁸	5401.	Rodney A. ⁹
14764.	Leon ⁹	2001.	Mary E. ⁸	5402.	Sarah J. ⁹
14768.	Mamie ⁹	5144.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸		<i>Buell</i>
12318.	Millicent ⁹	1174.	Mina Arolina ⁹	7319.	Annie Eliza ⁹
5356a.	William Henry ⁸	7478.	Myrtie C. ⁹	7529c.	Clara Williams ⁹
	<i>Brower</i>	4955a.	Nellie F. ⁹	7529.	Clarence H. ⁸
5444.	Charles ⁹	6729.	Nettie Blanche ¹⁰	7320.	Frederick George ⁹
	<i>Brown</i>	1185.	Noah Whitman ⁷	7314.	Helen Cornelia ⁸
5146.	Abby Barrell ⁸	1199.	Noah Whitman ⁸	7528.	Helen Louise ⁸
4954.	Abby Whitman ⁸	1173.	Ora Pearson Patten ⁹	7529a.	Henry Whitman ⁹
1169.	Addie Luella ⁹	1179.	Percy Mansfield ⁹	7529b.	Laura Genevieve ⁹
2012.	Adeliza H. ⁸	6733.	Perley True ¹⁰	11962.	Margaret ⁹
13443.	Alice Maria ⁹	1160.	Sarah Jane ⁸	7311.	Mary Maria ⁸
1168.	Arad Pinkie ⁸	2007.	Sarah Whitman ⁸	7317.	Porter Everest ⁸
2000.	Aroline J. ⁸	6730.	Thaddeus ¹⁰	11963.	Ralph ⁹
1170.	Arvilla Gertrude ⁹	2002.	Van Rensselaer ⁷	7310.	Sarah Sophia ⁸
2020.	Asa Cummings ⁸	10093.	Willard J. ⁹	7318.	William ⁹
4953.	Austin Whitman ⁸	1159.	William ⁷	7312.	—— ⁸
4952.	Bela N. ⁸	6731.	William Freeman ¹⁰	7313.	—— ⁸
2014.	Belinda T. ⁸	11408.	Zephaniah ⁸		<i>Buffum</i>
1180.	Bertha Marion ⁹		<i>Browne</i>	6638.	Albert Huntley ⁸
6728.	Blanche Annette ¹⁰	12585.	Bernie Belle ⁹	6637.	Alice G. ⁹
2013.	Calvin L. ⁸		<i>Bruce</i>	6639.	Harriet A. ⁹
5145.	Caroline Whitman ⁸	10790.	Leonard Telfer ⁹	6640.	William Oscar ⁹
2003.	Cassander ⁷	10791.	Richard C. ⁹		<i>Bulkeley</i>
2008.	Cassander Welcome ⁸	11139.	Viola Odessa ¹⁰	7995.	Alice Talcott ⁹
2121.	Celia W. ⁸	10792.	William N. ⁹		<i>Bullen</i>
11406.	Charles Guilford ⁸		<i>Bryant</i>	5380.	Eleanor R. ¹⁰
11403.	Charlotte Maria ⁹	14708.	Abner Austin ⁷	5381.	Emma E. ¹⁰
1186.	Clementina ⁸	14711.	Abner Montrose ⁸		<i>Bullock</i>
10095.	Cora ⁹	6765.	Annie Lenora ⁹	2982.	Bertha May ⁹
11402.	Cora Nettie ⁹	13594.	Carrie May ⁹	2981.	Edward Dexter ⁹
2010.	David James Nelson ⁷	6768.	Charles Franklin ⁹	2980.	George Archie ⁹
1158.	Ebenezer Whitman ⁷	14587.	Charles Montrose ⁸		<i>Bunker</i>
4960.	Edith Marion ⁹	14713.	Edith May ⁸	4552.	Laura Totman ⁹
1171.	Effie Marilla ⁹	14701.	Emily Jane ⁷		<i>Burbage</i>
1191.	Fostina ⁸	757.	Ethel May ⁹	9163.	Josephine G. ⁹
1181.	Francilla Almira ⁸	756.	Eugene Lincoln ⁹	9162.	Melzar W. ⁹
1177.	Francis Whitman ⁸	755.	Frederick Eugene ⁸		<i>Burbanks</i>
4958.	Frank Ellsworth ⁹	14710.	Grace Harriet ⁸	7065.	Daniel ⁷
4957.	Fred Sylvester ⁹	758.	Guy ⁹	7066.	Mahala ⁷
2009.	George Dana ⁸	753.	Helen Maria ⁹	7067.	Melvina C. ⁷
11407.	George Wheelock ⁸	13330.	Herbert Alonzo ⁹		
1175.	Grace Leonora ⁹	749.	Herbert Pelham ⁸		
2018.	Harriet F. ⁸	751.	Herbert Pelham ⁸		
11404.	Harriet Irene ⁸	14709.	John Howard ⁸		
4956.	Harrison A. ⁹	13331.	Lillian Thwing ⁹		
6732.	Harrison Grover ¹⁰	14706.	Marland Dustin ⁸		
7477.	Henry C. ⁹	752.	Mary Luce ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Burch</i>					
13800.	Albert Comstock ⁹	12030.	Sidney James ⁹	6617.	Howard Abbott ⁹
13799.	Arlisle ⁹	12672.	Susan ⁷	8195.	Laura Jane ⁸
14271.	Catharine Newell ⁸	12670.	Thomas ⁷	6616.	Rosa Mabel ⁹
14276.	Charles N. ⁸	12680.	Thomas Magill ⁷	<i>Butterworth</i>	
13798.	Grace Margaret ⁹	12694.	Thomas McGill ⁸	6486.	Annie M. ⁹
14275.	John C. ⁸	12031.	William Eldridge ⁹	6479.	Bessie M. ¹⁰
14278.	Lucius E. ⁸	12684.	William Robertson ⁸	6484.	Elgin E. ⁹
14270a.	Mary Ballard ⁸	12688.	William Robertson ⁸	6483.	Elmer P. ¹⁰
14273.	Mary Ballard ⁸	12688a.	Zella Fay ⁸	6481.	Fred. E. ⁹
14274.	Morton N. ⁸	<i>Burnham</i>		6476.	George Herbert ⁹
14277.	Robert Lee ⁸	3494.	Bessie Amelia ⁹	6482.	Georgia E. ¹⁰
<i>Burchard</i>		3496.	Franklin Heywood ⁹	6478.	M. Lulu ¹⁰
3694.	Abbie C. ⁹	3493.	Franklin J. ⁸	6477.	Ralph W. ¹⁰
3686.	Agnes Lovell ¹⁰	3502.	Herbert Alphonso ⁸	6485.	Royal E. ¹⁰
3690.	Anna Elizabeth ¹⁰	3495.	James Herbert ⁹	6480.	W. Irving. ⁹
3691.	Arthur Whitman ⁹	3501.	Lilla Amelia ⁹	<i>Buttrick</i>	
3693.	Bradford Whitman ¹⁰	3500.	May ⁹	13542.	Allen Gordon ⁹
3688.	Edwards M. ⁹	3497.	Oscar Robinson ⁹	13544.	Ann E. ⁸
3696.	George C. ⁹	3499.	Ozro Whitman ⁸	13551.	Clarence Scott ⁸
3692.	Kate Clifton ¹⁰	3498.	Sophia E. ⁸	13545.	Edward Whitman ⁸
3695.	Mary W. ⁹	3503.	Walter Hawkins ⁹	13549.	Ellen Whitman ⁸
3687.	Robert C. ¹⁰	<i>Burr</i>		13554.	Frank Allison ⁹
3689.	Royal Wyckoff ¹⁰	8050.	Caroline Sherwood ⁸	13541.	George T. ⁸
3685.	William M. ⁹	8039.	Edmund ⁸	13556a.	Hannah Elizabeth ⁷
<i>Burgess</i>		8044.	Elizabeth ⁸	13550.	Harriet Amorette ⁸
13401.	Belle W. ¹⁰	8043.	Eugene ⁹	13539.	Jane ⁷
13398.	Charles S. ¹⁰	8040.	Henry Shelton ⁸	13555.	Jenny Nesmith ⁹
13400.	Clark B. ¹⁰	8038.	John Hooker ⁸	13546.	John W. ⁷
13399.	Loan Hiram ¹⁰	8041.	Minnie ⁹	13540.	Jonathan ⁷
13402.	Ray E. ¹⁰	8047.	Sarah Jane ⁸	13546a.	Martha Jane ⁸
<i>Burke</i>		8042.	Shelton C. ⁹	13556.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸
10796.	Carl ⁹	<i>Bushen</i>		13543.	Sarah Jane ⁸
10795.	Mildred ⁹	12461.	Harriet Eveline ⁹	13556b.	Thomas Porter ⁷
<i>Burnaby</i>		12459.	Ida Blanche ⁹	13553.	Willie Campbell ⁹
12693.	Annie Eveline ⁸	12458.	Jessie May ⁹	13552.	Winfield Thomas ⁸
12660.	Bertha ⁷	12457.	Laura May ⁹	<i>Byram</i>	
12028.	Charles Eldridge ⁸	12460.	William Arthur ⁹	4597.	Lucy ⁷
12671.	Deborah ⁷	<i>Bushnell</i>		4595.	Robert Jamieson ⁷
12692.	Edward Freeman ⁸	13405.	Castella I. ⁹	4596.	Sally ⁷
12687.	Frank Harding ⁸	13397.	Florence D. ⁹	<i>Cady</i>	
12686.	Frederick Harris ⁸	13403.	Jane E. ⁹	7109.	Lizzie S. ⁸
12689.	Harriet Eliza ⁷	13406a.	Maud Amelia ⁹	7108.	Luella L. ⁸
12029.	Herbert LeRoy ⁹	<i>Butler</i>		<i>Caldwell</i>	
12657.	Joseph ⁷	8196.	Albert Lee ⁸	12857.	Abby C. ⁸
12688b.	Laurie Mack ⁸	8293.	Albert Willis ⁸	12856.	Charlotte E. ⁸
12681.	Lodowick Harding ⁷	8197.	Albert Wyllys ⁹	12858.	Eliot Lincoln ⁸
12024.	Maria P. ⁸	9183.	Arthur Orwell ⁹	12859.	Emily May ⁸
12683.	Maria Teresa ⁸	8292.	Carrie Adele ⁸	7400.	Fordyce Sylvester ⁹
12682.	Mary Drew ⁸	8289.	Charles Howard ⁸	7401.	Frank Eddy ⁹
12695a.	Matilda E. ⁸	8198.	Charles Wyllys ⁸	7402.	Isabell ¹⁰
12658.	Mercy Whitman ⁷	8194.	Charlotte ⁸	7398.	James Wallace ⁹
12685.	Ralph W. Emerson ⁸	8287.	Edward Colton ⁸	7399.	Lillian Isabella McN. ⁹
12690.	Robert Dickie	8290.	Elizabeth Adelaide ⁸	12860.	Louise Whitman ⁸
12659.	Sarah ⁷	8288.	Ellen Estella ⁸	7402a.	Mary Foster ¹⁰
12691.	Sarah Ann ⁸	9183a.	Ethelyn Elma ⁹	7397.	Wallace E. ⁸
12695.	Sarah Robertson ⁸	8291.	Frederick ⁸	7403.	William A. ⁸
12696.	Sarah Sophia ⁷	9182.	Gertrude Adeline ⁹	12855.	William M. ⁸
12032.	Sidney A. ⁸	9181.	Herbert Asaph ⁹	12854.	William T. M. ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Calkins</i>				
4111.	Angelina ⁸	4091.	Charles C. ⁸	5931.	Caroline ⁷
4112.	Charles C. ⁸	4090.	Clara E. ⁹	5932a.	Charles ⁸
4113.	John W. ⁵	4081.	Cynthia ⁸	6571.	Charles Edward ⁸
		13907.	Daniel W. ⁷	6568.	Charles Edward ⁹
	<i>Call</i>	4089.	Frederick M. ⁹	5930.	Cornelia ⁷
5783.	Charles E. ⁹	4080.	George Lyman ⁹	6511.	Edee ⁸
		13908.	Harrison Thomas ⁷	6510.	Edna C. ¹⁰
	<i>Callahan</i>	13911.	Harrison William ⁸	6525.	Elizabeth Helen ⁸
9751.	Arcena ⁸	13909.	Harry Merriweather ⁸	6567.	Ella Louise ⁹
8045.	Eliza Hooker ⁹	4071.	Jane R. ⁸	6559.	Emma Frances ⁹
9754.	Freelove ⁸	4064.	Laura ⁸	6524.	Ephraim ⁷
9752.	Jessie ⁸	4076.	Lyman Whitman ⁸	6569.	George Francis ⁸
9753.	Rupert ⁸	4086.	Marcus Whitman ⁸	6531.	Harriet Frances ⁸
8046.	Sarah Burr ⁹	13910.	Margaret Elizabeth ⁸	6557.	Harrison Ephraim ⁸
9756.	Stephen ⁸	13912.	Margaret M. ⁷	5932b.	Hattie Louisa ⁸
9757.	Theresa ⁸	4082.	Sarah M. ⁸	6512.	Henry H. P. ⁹
		4085.	Silas ⁸	6563.	Horton Nahum ⁹
	<i>Cameron</i>	4087.	Silas Perry ⁹	6523.	Irena ⁷
6700.	Jessie M. ¹⁰	4078.	William S. ⁹	5950.	Jennet ⁶
6701.	Guy L. ¹⁰			5929.	Job ⁶
			<i>Carrington</i>	6507.	John ⁸
	<i>Campbell</i>	7503.	Charles ⁸	6509.	John Warren ⁹
10847.	Charles E. ⁹	7504.	Sarah ⁹	5933.	Louisa ⁷
10317.	Colin Steele ⁹			6553.	Lovina E. ⁸
10847a.	Erminie Beatrice ⁹		<i>Carter</i>	5952.	Luther ⁶
6702a.	Ethel A. ¹⁰	13072.	Chester Spaulding ⁹	6564.	Lydia Ann ⁸
10846.	Frederick R. ⁹	13071.	Herbert Whitman ⁹	5932.	Lysander ⁷
6517a.	Kleber ¹⁰			6561.	Marion Lida ⁹
6702.	Lionel M. ¹⁰		<i>Carver</i>	6534.	Martha Smith ⁸
6517.	Lovina M. ¹⁰	6211.	George D. ⁹	6515.	Mary E. ⁸
10316.	Mary Grace ⁹			6465.	Mary P. ⁷
13591.	Mattie E. ⁹		<i>Cary</i>	5948.	Molly ⁶
6702b.	Riley M. ¹⁰	3406.	Daniel ⁹	6494.	Myra R. ⁸
10308.	Susan Mabel ⁹	3664.	Edward K. ¹⁰	6574.	Nahum ⁷
		3663.	Jessie B. ¹⁰	6560.	Nahum B. ⁸
	<i>Carder</i>	3665.	Lela A. ¹⁰	6519.	Naomi ⁷
11832.	Abby Ann Judson ⁸	3407.	Ralph Morton ¹⁰	1002.	Nathaniel ⁶
11836.	Augustus Willard ⁸	3661.	Susan W. ¹⁰	6575.	Phebe ⁷
11834.	Estern Fenwick ⁸			6547.	Phebe Rebecca ⁸
11837.	Eugene Clayton ⁸		<i>Case</i>	5947.	Rachel ⁶
11833.	Ruth Idelle ⁸	5827.	Lena ⁹	6521.	Rachel ⁷
11835.	Salome Parker ⁸	5828.	Stephen ⁹	6522.	Rebecca ⁷
		5826.	William ⁹	6520.	Rhoda ⁷
				6508.	Ruel W. ⁹
	<i>Carlan</i>		<i>Caswell</i>	6572.	Sarah ⁷
9633a.	George Whitman ⁹	14877.	Sylvinia F. ⁷	6558.	Sarah Wait ⁹
9633.	Lizzie Etta ⁹			6493.	Stephen ⁷
9632.	Maggie Althea ⁹		<i>Cates</i>	6514.	Stephen Allen ⁸
9633b.	Nellie May ⁹	3208.	Mary ⁹	5951.	Thomas ⁶
				6565.	William Henry ⁸
	<i>Carman</i>		<i>Chaffee</i>	6513.	William S. ¹⁰
6991.	Clarence ⁹	5852a.	Hermon Rollins ⁹	5949.	Zerviah ⁶
6992.	Maria ⁹	1039a.	Waldo Whitman ⁸	6566.	_____ ⁹
	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Chaffin</i>		<i>Chandler</i>
7028a.	Lena ⁹	15073.	Betsey B. ⁷	14268.	Benjamin ⁸
7028b.	May Beale ⁹	15075.	Frederica L. ⁷	14263.	Blanche ⁸
7028.	William ⁹			14267.	Charles Bartley ⁸
			<i>Chamberlain</i>	14988.	Elton
	<i>Carr</i>	5936.	Amelia M. ⁷	14269.	Emma ⁸
4088.	Alice Ada ⁹	6570.	Benjamin Franklin ⁸	14264.	Ida ⁸
4077.	Alice L. ⁹	6562.	Blanche Nina ⁹	14265.	John ⁸
4079.	Charles A. ⁹	5953.	Calvin ⁶	14266.	William ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Chase</i>		<i>Chipman</i>		<i>Churchill</i>	
15098.	Alden C. ⁸	12361.	Florence Beatrice ⁸	10821.	William Henry ⁸
15096.	Alden Fitzroy ⁷	12360.	Frank Lauchlan ⁸	10806.	William Hinckley ⁹
15097.	Allen ⁸	12359.	Frederick J. A. ⁸		
7517.	Annie Borden ⁸	12358.	Lewis Edward ⁸	1151.	Chester Stanley ⁹
15106.	Aquila Montrose ⁷	12362.	Maria Pauline ⁸	2701.	Fred'k A. Stetson ⁸
15100.	Crystal Marvin ⁸	12357.	Stanley Wheelock ⁸	2702.	Harriet ⁹
15104.	Estella Ophelia ⁷	<i>Chism</i>		2697.	Harriet Pratt ⁸
15102.	Fitzroy ⁸	5859.	Adelle ⁸	1150.	Mary Strong ⁹
15107.	Francis Faulkner ⁸	5860.	Arthur W. ⁸	6780.	Sarah M. ⁹
7518a.	Genevieve ⁹	5858.	Bell Emma ⁸	2703.	Viola Stetson ⁹
15099.	John Abbott ⁸	5861.	Bernadotte ⁸	6781.	William ⁹
15101.	Joseph Cummings ⁸	<i>Chittick</i>		<i>Chute</i>	
15103.	Louise ⁸	9046.	Burpee L. ⁹	10261.	Charlotte Manetta ⁸
7518.	Louise Stoddard ⁹	9047.	Victor L. O. ⁹	10258.	Israel James ⁸
15095.	Lucy ⁷	<i>Chreviston</i>		10260.	Marilla S. ⁸
15107a.	Ralph Wedgewood ⁸	7204.	Emily K. ⁸	10259.	Susan Maria ⁸
7516.	Mary Whitman ⁹	7203.	George ⁸	<i>Cilley</i>	
15107b.	_____ ⁸	7195.	Martha A. ⁸	14106.	Elizabeth Louise ⁸
<i>Chesly</i>		<i>Christopher</i>		14107.	Rosa Bibb ⁸
10077.	Annie A. ⁹	10794.	Anna Matilda ⁸	<i>Clapp</i>	
10078.	Caroline E. ⁹	10837.	Asabel Bill ⁸	6106.	Bessie S. ⁹
10081.	Florence A. ⁹	10839.	Augusta Prentiss ⁸	6104a.	Eveline Foster ¹⁰
10032.	Frances Q. ⁹	10799a.	Avis ⁹	6103.	Otis Foster ⁹
10083.	Lottie M. ⁹	10797.	Benjamin Kenneth ⁸	6105.	Welthy J. ⁹
10080.	William H. ⁹	10778.	Benjamin Parker ⁸	6104.	William Angus ¹⁰
<i>Chilson</i>		10843.	Charles Richards ⁸	<i>Clark</i>	
4021.	Alfred Chalmers ⁹	10809.	Charlotte A. ⁸	6530.	Charles ⁹
4035.	Alfred H. ⁸	10842.	Clara Smith ⁸	9312.	Charles Albert ⁹
4037.	Alvin E. ⁹	10804.	Edward Earnest ⁹	6529.	Edmund A. ⁹
4041.	Benny ⁹	10801.	Edward H. ⁸	14521a.	Edwin A. ⁸
4024.	Carrie May ⁹	10782.	Eleanor Jane ⁸	7175.	Elmo ⁹
4045.	Effie L. ⁹	10786.	Elisha ⁸	6882.	Elvira ⁸
4028.	Elizabeth H. ⁸	10779.	Emerson ⁹	6526a.	Eva May ¹⁰
4060.	Elsie Bell ⁹	10819.	Ernest ⁸	3313.	Harvey Edmund ¹⁰
4019.	Erastus Chalmers ⁸	10799.	Fausen Morris ⁸	6527.	Horace ⁹
4025.	Erastus Newman ⁷	10841.	Florence Bickford ⁸	11333.	Laura A. ⁹
4057.	Ewin Alfred ⁹	10802.	George A. ⁸	9313.	Lillian G. ⁹
4046.	Frances L. ⁸	10798.	Gilbert Ralph ⁸	6528.	Lyman H. ⁹
4059.	Frances Mehitable ⁹	10814.	Harriet E. ⁸	14523a.	Madge M. ⁹
4027b.	Frances Myrtie ⁹	10781.	Harry Haddon ⁹	9314.	Mary ⁹
4040.	Howard E. ⁹	10803.	Henry Allen ⁸	9310.	Nellie ⁹
4023.	James Fortney ⁹	10805.	Henry Whitman ⁹	9316.	Palemon Alonzo ⁹
4039.	Joseph A. ⁹	10830.	Hinkle ⁸	7174.	Quincy Dewitt ⁹
4054.	Joseph H. ⁸	10817.	Ida Minnie ⁸	14522.	Roy A. ⁹
4036.	Laura M. ⁹	10785.	James Harvey ⁸	9315.	Sarah Minnie ⁹
4043.	Leonard N. ⁹	10788.	Kate ⁹	14523.	Stephen ⁸
4055.	Maria Ellen ⁹	10780.	Leander ⁹	14524.	Susan R. ⁸
4027.	Martha Oreanna ⁹	10818.	Lydia S. ⁸	6526.	Walter Scott ⁹
4056.	Mary Alice ⁹	10789.	Lydia Sophia ⁸	9311.	William Avery ⁹
4042.	Mary E. ⁹	10807.	Maria A. ⁸	9317.	William Wallace ⁹
4027a.	Nellie Myrtie ⁹	10838.	Mary Ann ⁸	<i>Clemens</i>	
4044.	Owen G. ⁹	10787.	Minnie ⁹	8844a.	Arthur Bradford ¹⁰
4020.	Sarah Angeline ⁹	10826.	Nancy Eleanor ⁸	<i>Clement</i>	
4038.	Sarah L. ⁹	10784.	Richard Telfer ⁸	3134.	Cora ¹⁰
4029.	Sarah O. ⁸	10822.	Sophia ⁸	3133.	Mabel ¹⁰
4026.	Susan Bates ⁹	10783.	Triphena ⁸	3130.	Maria ¹⁰
4058.	Susan Hall ⁹	10793.	Tryphena ⁸		
4022.	William Walter ⁹	10813.	William ⁸		

No.	Name	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Clements</i>		<i>Coffin</i>		15109. Henrietta D'Albert ⁷	
13663.	Eliza A. ⁸	9837.	Florence Eliza ¹⁰	4987.	Henry Chester ⁹
13655.	Emily ⁸	9838.	George David ¹⁰	15124.	Judson Wade ⁶
13674.	Frances J. ⁸	<i>Coffrin</i>		15118.	Juliette A. ⁷
13673.	John N. ⁸	3819.	Edith ¹⁰	15119.	Lalia D. ⁷
13654.	Joseph L. ⁸	3820.	Elizabeth Adelia ¹⁰	14778.	Lamont E. ⁸
13652.	Mary E. ⁸	<i>Colburn</i>		14779.	Lillian M. ⁸
13675.	Mary E. ⁸	11754.	Annie M. ⁹	15121.	Lorenda ⁶
13653.	Washington ⁸	11755.	Lily ⁹	15120.	Louisa M. ⁶
<i>Clenesy</i>		<i>Colby</i>		15094.	Lucy ⁶
11911.	Jane ⁹	7488.	Frederick ⁹	15114.	Lura F. ⁷
11912.	Samuel ⁹	7487.	LeRoy S. ⁹	4990.	Mary Ella ⁹
<i>Cleveland</i>		<i>Coldwell</i>		15123.	Melrose E. ⁷
10531.	Ezekiel ⁶	10614.	Adelaide ⁹	4988.	Minnie Whitman ¹⁰
11535.	Fanny ⁹	10615.	Adelia ⁹	4663.	Otta Lena Wintthrop ⁹
11534.	Frederick M. ⁹	10707.	Alice A. ⁹	14511a.	Roy Emerson ⁹
11536.	George ⁹	10699.	Alldon ⁹	15117.	Willard E. ⁸
11533.	Roy S. ⁹	10691.	Arminella ⁸	15115.	William H. ⁶
10532.	Salome ⁶	10709.	Arthur ⁹	4985.	———— ¹⁰
<i>Clifford</i>		10693.	Bessie A. ⁹	<i>Coleman</i>	
7278.	Sumner L. ⁹	10571.	Burpee A. ¹⁰	5677.	Arthur W. ⁹
<i>Clough</i>		10700.	Clara L. ⁹	4328.	Clarissa A. ⁹
6474.	Inez ¹⁰	10711.	David Hiram ⁹	5676.	Elmer ⁹
13404.	Lottie W. ¹⁰	10697.	Earnest ⁹	4329.	Mary E. ⁹
2901.	Sarah Alice ⁹	10550a.	Elden ¹⁰	<i>Coller</i>	
<i>Cobb</i>		10695.	Ellsworth ⁹	3100.	Arthur Delmont ¹⁰
6070.	Charlotte ⁸	10742.	Freeman Ross ⁹	3099.	George P. ¹¹
5039.	Henry Dwight ⁹	10710.	George ⁹	3098.	Phillip Asbury ¹⁰
6069.	William ⁸	10548.	Gertrude ¹⁰	<i>Collins</i>	
<i>Cobleigh</i>		10692.	Henry ⁸	6471.	Alton M. ¹⁰
13088.	Charles Nelson ⁹	10698.	Henry ⁹	12121.	Annie Eliza ⁸
13086.	Grace Rice ⁹	10550.	Howard ¹⁰	6470.	Arthur M. ¹⁰
13087.	Hattie Esty ⁹	10701.	John ⁹	12122.	Daniel Best ⁸
13089.	Henry Rice ⁹	10549.	Mabel ¹⁰	12123.	Edith Maria ⁸
13085.	Nellie Stephens ⁹	10702.	Mary ⁸	12125.	James Frederick ⁸
<i>Cochran</i>		10572.	Minna ⁹ May ¹⁰	8075.	Lucy ⁶
13934.	Alice Blanton ⁹	10708.	Minnie ⁹	12118.	Martha Eliza ⁸
13935.	James William ⁹	10686.	Nancy ⁸	12120.	Minnie Alina ⁸
13936.	John ⁹	10706.	Obed Benjamin ⁸	8074.	Seth ⁶
13937.	Marcus Marvin ⁹	10712.	Thomas ⁸	12124.	Thomas John ⁸
5514.	Ralph E. ¹⁰	10694.	Thomas E. ⁹	12119.	William Henry ⁸
13938.	Rosa ⁹	10696.	Wright J. ⁹	<i>Colton</i>	
5515.	Roy Adelbert ¹⁰	<i>Cole</i>		8280.	Alfred Faxon ⁸
<i>Coe</i>		15082.	Abigail Whitman ⁶	8283.	Bertel Butler ⁸
2559.	Allen Whitman ⁹	15108.	Albion P. ⁶	8295.	Charlotte Amelia ⁷
2563.	Anna Caroline ⁹	4988a.	Allie Mae ¹⁰	8270.	Chester ⁷
2556.	Harriet Whitman ⁹	15125.	Charles A. ⁷	8265.	Chester Faxon ⁷
2552.	James Herbert ⁹	4984.	Charles Everett ⁹	8284.	Chester Pitkin ⁸
2562.	Mary Cleveland ⁹	15113.	Deloraine A. ⁷	8294.	Edward ⁷
2561.	Reginald H. ⁹	15122.	Diantha H. ⁶	8266.	Emma Faxon ⁸
2560.	Robert Henning ⁹	15117a.	Edwin ⁸	8267.	Evelyn Wing ⁸
2555.	Sarah Whitman ¹⁰	15116.	Edwin H. ⁷	8275.	Florence Arabella ⁸
2564.	Susan Whitman ⁹	15110.	Ella Francette ⁸	8269.	Frederick ⁷
2554.	William Travers ¹⁰	14776.	Elmer D. ⁸	8282.	Frederick Whitman ⁸
2553.	William Watson ⁹	4988b.	Enna Florence ¹⁰	8286.	Harriet ⁷
		4986.	Ernst Walter ¹⁰	8285.	Henry ⁷
		4989.	Frank Martin ⁹	8271.	Jane Estelle ⁸
		14777.	Frederick H. ⁸	8252.	Julia Ann ⁷
				8281.	Maud Mason ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Comstock</i>		<i>Cook</i>		<i>Cooney</i>
13796.	Marguerite ⁹	3081.	Abbie Allen ⁹	11715b.	Debora ⁹
	<i>Conant</i>	12203.	Abraham Whitman ⁸	11714.	Eliza Jane ⁹
946a.	Amy Louise ⁹	12205.	Abraham Whitman ⁹	11715a.	Laura ⁹
913.	Benjamin F. ⁸	3083.	Addison G. ⁹	11715.	Theodore ⁹
932.	Benjamin Kilborn ⁷	12232.	Alfred ⁸		<i>Cooper</i>
934.	Benjamin Whitman ⁸	12211.	Alfred Henry ⁹	7214.	Ellen M. ⁸
946b.	Benjamin Whitman ⁹	12208.	Angus ⁹		<i>Copeland</i>
4980a.	Bessie Augusta ⁹	12215.	Benjamin ⁹	11030.	John Henry ⁸
901.	Cassandra ⁸	12233.	Charles ⁸		<i>Corson</i>
976.	Cassandra Whitman ⁷	12232a.	Charles Hector ⁹	6718.	Flora ¹⁰
942.	Charles Blanchard ⁸	12216.	Daniel James ⁹	6717.	Nora M. ¹⁰
930.	Clarence Howard ⁹	12220.	David ⁹		<i>Corthell</i>
919.	Cyrus Claniff ⁸	12217.	David Albert ⁹	2230.	Alice May ¹⁰
897.	Cyrus Whitman ⁷	12206.	Donald McDonald ⁹	2254.	Augustus Lawrence ⁸
676.	David ⁷	12430c.	Edna Corinna ⁸	5137.	Clara ⁸
943.	Edward Davis ⁸	8682.	Elizabeth Crawford ⁷	2255.	Flora Augusta ⁹
944.	Edward Francis ⁹	12429.	Emma Harriet ⁸	2235.	Henrietta Augusta ⁹
921.	Edward Kendrick ⁹	12234.	Francis ⁸	2249a.	Joan Whitman ⁸
946.	Elsie Davis ⁹	12204.	Francis Isaac ⁹	2223.	John ⁸
918.	Elvira Ann ⁸	12426.	Frank Bigelow ⁸	2231.	Joseph Bertram ¹⁰
916.	Elvira Ann ⁹	3082.	Frank D. ⁹	2224.	Josephine Amelia ⁹
926.	Elvira Beales ⁹	12430.	George Cunningham ⁸	2251.	Lucy Ann ⁸
920.	Emma Amelia ⁹	3814.	Gertrude Sybil ⁹	2250.	Martha Snow ⁸
915.	Ezra B. ⁸	8699.	Hannah Whitman ⁷	2232.	Mary Frances ⁹
914.	Ezra Stiles ⁷	12214.	Isaac ⁸	2221.	Mary Ripley ⁸
923.	Ezra Stiles ⁹	12210.	Isabella ⁹	2243.	Mary Ripley ⁸
931.	Florence Louise ⁹	12227.	James ⁸	2229.	Mattie Jane ¹⁰
935.	Francis Adams ⁸	12302.	James Alexander ⁸	2228.	Walter Bertram ⁹
928.	Frank Whitman ⁹	12207.	James William ⁹	2256.	Warren ⁹
913a.	Fred. ⁹	12219.	John ⁹	2227.	Washington Irving ⁹
898.	Frederick Dayoff ⁸	12229.	John ⁹	2234.	William Edward ⁹
899.	Gaius ⁸	12213.	John Spearwater ⁸		<i>Cossitt</i>
945.	Mabel Elizabeth ⁹	12221.	Joseph ⁸	9993.	Bruce Elgin ⁹
905.	Marcia Rebecca ⁸	12212.	Joseph ⁹		<i>Cottle</i>
674.	Martha ⁷	12430b.	Lavinia Whitman ⁸	6721.	Abby C. ⁹
948.	Mary Angelina ⁷	12303.	Lelia Ada ⁸	6712.	Alonzo Frederick ⁹
900.	Mary Ann ⁸	12304.	Leonard Thomas ⁸	6720.	Edwin S. ⁹
925.	Mary Louise ⁹	12222.	Letitia ⁸	6722.	Etta ⁹
917.	Mary T. ⁹	12230.	Margaret Ellen ⁹	6713.	Fidelia Ann ⁹
936.	Mary White ⁸	12430a.	Maria Norris ⁸	6723.	Georgianna ⁹
933.	Myron ⁸	12218.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹	6719.	Hannah ⁹
924.	Oliver Smith ⁹	12231.	Mary Letitia ⁹	6716.	Louise ⁹
929a.	Roger Whitman ¹⁰	8683.	Sarah ⁷	6724.	Mary Jane ⁹
927.	Royal Benjamin ⁸	12228.	Sarah Ann ⁹		<i>Cowdrey</i>
922.	Ruth Baker ⁹	12425.	Sarah Eliza ⁸	13074.	Clara Rebecca ⁸
912.	Sarah Catharine ⁸	12427.	Sophia Pamela ⁸	13075.	Emma Adelia ⁸
911.	Susan ⁸	8700.	Susan ⁷	13073.	Ezra Albert ⁸
675.	Susanna ⁷	12430d.	Thomas Whitman ⁸	13070.	Mary Abby ⁸
929.	Walter Whitman ⁹	12209.	Wellington Dixon ⁹	13069.	Porter Whitman ⁸
947.	William Albert ⁸	12428.	William J. Coleman ⁸	13076.	William N. ⁸
4980.	Winslow Noyes ⁹		<i>Cooke</i>		<i>Cowee</i>
	<i>Congdon</i>	11087.	Charles Henry ¹⁰	12832.	George ⁸
2327.	Elizabeth Nancy ¹⁰	13710.	Ora Margaret ⁹	12832b.	George Frederick ⁹
2326.	Ernest Arnold ¹⁰		<i>Coon</i>	12833.	Mary Howe ⁸
2329.	Harold Greenleaf ¹⁰	6970.	Addie ⁹	12832a.	Susan Addie ⁹
2330.	Herbert Wheaton ¹⁰	6966.	Florence ⁹		
2328.	Mary Louise ¹⁰	6971.	George ⁹		
	<i>Conkling</i>	6972.	Jennie ⁹		
10815.	George E. ⁹	6974.	Mattie ⁹		
10816.	Winnie R. ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Cowen</i>				<i>Croswell</i>
3528.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹	9889.	Mary Lydia ⁹	2354.	Alice ⁹
3530.	Charles Bernard ⁹	9891.	William Kendrick ⁹	2355.	Anna ⁹
3526.	Charles Whitman ⁸		<i>Crittenden</i>	2352.	James Greenleaf ⁹
3529.	Elsie Bell ⁹	3926x.	A. Whitman ⁹	2356.	Mary Caroline ⁹
3582.	Eugene A. ⁸	3926q.	Antoinette ⁹	2353.	Simon Greenleaf ⁹
3581.	Frank B. ⁸	3926p.	Caroline F. ⁹		<i>Crouse</i>
3527.	Louise May ⁹	3926d.	Carrie Belle ¹⁰	11695.	Albert ⁹
3582a.	Millie E. ⁹	3926g.	Francis Castle ¹⁰	11690.	Eliza ⁹
	<i>Cowles</i>	3926r.	Harriet ⁹	11692.	Howard ⁹
7331a.	Arthur James ⁹	3926w.	Harry Augustus ¹⁰	11693.	John ⁹
7525.	Egbert ⁸	3926e.	Helen May ¹⁰	11691.	Linda ⁹
7524.	Florence S. ⁸	3926l.	Isabelle ⁹	11694.	Wesley ⁹
7526.	John Clifford ⁸	3926b.	Julia Tippetts ⁹	11689.	William ⁹
7502.	Sarah ⁷	3926h.	Julia Whitman ⁹		<i>Cuddy</i>
7505.	Susan ⁷	3926s.	Mabel B. ⁹	12306.	Clara Eliza ⁸
7331.	Walter Goodman ⁹	3926k.	Mary Francis ⁹	12308.	James Augustus ⁸
	<i>Cox</i>	3926i.	Mary Tippetts ⁹	12307.	Maria Isabella ⁸
10671.	Alfred Fenwick ⁹	3926f.	Minnie Elizabeth ¹⁰	12309.	Silas William ⁸
10675.	Carrie Bessie ⁹	3926c.	Thompson W. ⁹		<i>Culver</i>
10674.	Charles Creighton ⁹	3926t.	William T. ⁹	7414.	Julian ⁸
625.	Hannah Bradford ⁹	3926u.	William Tippetts ¹⁰	7425.	Kathleen ⁸
624.	Herbert ¹⁰		<i>Crofford</i>	7415.	Lucy Eliza ⁸
10672.	Ida Bertha ⁹	10690.	Cyrus O. ⁹		<i>Cummings</i>
623.	James ¹⁰	10687.	Eliza Estella ⁹	6938.	Artemas ⁷
10676.	Janet Amanda ⁹	10687a.	James Edwin ⁹	6941.	Artemas Ward ⁷
10677.	John Parker ⁹	10688.	John R. ⁹	8445.	Caleb Perkins ⁷
626.	Lucius Gilbert ⁹	10689.	Paulina A. ⁹	8445b.	Caleb Perkins ⁷
10673.	Minnie Blanche ⁹		<i>Crosby</i>	8445.	Caroline S. ⁸
622.	Samuel Otis ⁹	10322.	Annie Ethel ⁹	6939.	Catharine ⁷
	<i>Cozad</i>	10327a.	Bernard S. ⁹	6943.	Charity Ames ⁷
4094.	Florence Sarah ⁹	10321.	Bessie ⁹	8445.	Charity C. ⁸
4098.	Gertrude ⁹	7379.	Caroline Parker ⁹	8445.	Charles ⁷
4097.	Jennie ⁹	7380.	Edward ⁹	8445.	Charles ⁸
4095.	Olive ⁹	11796.	Edwin Howard ⁸	8445.	Charles ⁹
	<i>Cram</i>	12650.	Elaine B. ⁹	8445.	Charles F. ⁸
14877a.	Frederick A. ⁸	7381.	Eliza Dobie ⁹	8445.	Clara ⁸
	<i>Crane</i>	11795.	Freeman Maynard ⁸	8445.	Cyrus Trumbull ⁷
5466.	Henry W. ¹⁰	12648.	George R. ⁹	6942.	Elizabeth ⁷
	<i>Crawley</i>	12649.	Harold A. ⁹	6945.	Frances G. ⁷
11976.	Annie ⁹	5935.	Hattie Louisa ⁸	8445.	Franklin ⁸
11977.	Arthur ⁹	10323.	Ina May ⁹	8445.	Frederick ⁸
11974.	Emily ⁹	11797.	James Harold ⁸	8445.	Hannah ⁸
11979.	George Egbert ⁹	5934.	Joseph Allen ⁸	8445.	Helen ⁸
11972a.	Jessie ¹⁰	10324.	Lottie Florence ⁹	8445.	Ira ⁸
11975.	John Whitman ⁹	11798.	Mabel ⁸	6944.	Isaac ⁷
11976a.	Laura F. ⁹	7376.	Mary Myers ⁹	8445.	Isaac Newton ⁷
11973.	Lydia ⁹	10327.	Orpha ⁹	8445.	James Clark ⁸
11972b.	Madge ¹⁰	10320.	Oscar D. ⁹	8445.	Joseph Priestly ⁷
11977a.	Minnie ⁹	7375.	William Henry ⁹	8445.	Joseph T. ⁸
11980.	Oswell Dodds ⁹		<i>Cross</i>	8445.	Josephine A. ⁸
11972.	William ⁹	4171.	Whitman ⁹	15111.	Leo Montelle ⁸
	<i>Crisp</i>		<i>Crossman</i>	8445.	Louisa ⁸
9892.	Charles E. ⁹	5106.	Abbott Howard ⁸	15112a.	MacClotilde ⁸
9893.	Charles E. ⁹	5105a.	Alice May ⁹	8445.	Martha E. ⁸
9890.	Edward Freeman ⁹	5100.	Kate C. ⁸	8445.	Mary Caroline ⁸
		5105.	Susan Browne ⁹	6936.	Nehemiah Whitman ⁷
		5108.	Wallace Fremont ⁸	8445.	Newton Daniels ⁸
		5107.	Walter Vernon ⁸	15112.	Roy Lorraine ⁸
		5104.	William D. ⁸		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6940.	Sarah ⁷		<i>Dailey</i>	9370.	Susan ⁸
8445.	Sarah ⁷	70b.	Daniel ⁴	9397.	———— ⁹
8445.	Sarah ⁸	4497.	Flora ⁹		<i>Danielson</i>
6937.	Timothy ⁷	70a.	John ⁴	8722a.	Ada Amelia ⁹
	<i>Cummins</i>	70d.	Martha ⁴	8708.	Adam Beg ⁷
981.	Angelina Whitman ⁸	70e.	Mehitable ⁴	8712.	Albert ⁸
983.	Rowena Matilda ⁸	70c.	Miriam ⁴	8716.	Bradford Williams ⁹
982.	Sarah Ann Graves ⁸	4498.	———— ⁹	8715.	Caroline Frances ⁹
	<i>Cunningham</i>		<i>Daily</i>	8735.	Edith Russell ⁹
9630a.	Alice May ⁹	6207.	Sadie L. ⁹	8727.	Edward Prince ⁸
9630.	Grace Eliza ⁹	6206.	Salmie I. ⁹	8743.	Edwin Williams ⁸
	<i>Currell</i>	6203.	Samuel P. ⁹	8730.	Eliza Maria ⁸
9529.	Athaliah ⁸	6205.	Selden N. ⁹	8681.	Ehzabeth ⁷
9525.	Augusta Louise ⁹	6204.	Susie A. ⁹	8729.	Ella M. ⁹
9503.	Caroline Susan ⁸		<i>Damon</i>	8739.	Emily ⁸
9535.	Caroline Susan ⁸	797.	Agnes Whitman ¹⁰	8713.	Everett Stearns ⁹
9518.	Charles Beals ⁹	798.	David ¹⁰	8722b.	Florence Harris ⁹
9534.	Charles Whitman ⁸	799.	Frederick Whitman ¹⁰	8723.	Frances Whitmore ⁸
9526.	Elizabeth Athaliah ⁹	642.	George E. ⁹	8725.	George Whitman ⁸
9519.	Esther ⁹	800.	Helen Gertrude ¹⁰	8734.	George Whitman ⁹
9528.	Esther Maria ⁸	643.	Herbert Ellsworth ⁹	8738.	Harriet Grosvenor ⁸
9521.	Frank H. ⁹	644.	Joseph Tillson ⁹	8721.	Harriet Kennedy ⁹
9533.	George Ryerson ⁸	646.	Lawrence Ray ⁹	8742.	Herbert Sanford ⁸
9515.	Henry Robert ⁸	801.	Vida ¹⁰	8724.	Jacob Whitman ⁷
9523.	James Reginald ⁹	645.	Walter Keith ⁹	8718.	James Albert ⁹
9516.	James Roach ⁸		<i>Daniels</i>	8736.	Jane ⁷
9524.	John Rice ⁸	9378.	Alister A. ⁹	8731.	Lucy Jane ⁸
9514.	Louisa Jane ⁸	6504.	Allen H. ⁹	8733.	Lucy Maria ⁹
9535a.	Margaret Kent ⁸	9374.	Alonzo ⁸	8744.	Martha ⁶
9517.	Mary ⁹	9377.	Bradford K. ⁹	8709.	Mary ⁸
9522.	Owen ⁹	9381.	Caswell ⁸	8720.	Mary Louise ⁹
9527.	Robert B. ⁹	9373.	Celestia R. ⁸	8726a.	Rosamond ⁹
9520.	Robert Williams ⁹	9394.	Charles Henigar ⁸	8707.	Samuel ⁶
9504.	Sarah Ann ⁸	9387.	Charles Maynard ⁹	8710.	Samuel ⁸
	<i>Currier</i>	5318.	Clayton S. ¹⁰	8719.	Samuel Douglass ⁸
13811a.	Ada Frances ⁹	6498.	Ellen M. ⁹	8737.	Samuel Sanford ⁷
13214.	Agnes E. ¹⁰	9390.	Enos Ervin ⁹	8711.	Sarah ⁸
13811b.	Eva ⁹	9389.	Frank Aubrey ⁹	8717.	Sarah Ellen ⁹
13811c.	William Manly ⁹	9384.	George ⁷	8722.	Simeon ⁸
	<i>Curtis</i>	9395.	George Mason ⁹	8745.	Susanna ⁶
5134.	Edith Nash ⁹	6505.	George W. S. ⁹	8728.	Walter Everett ⁹
6969.	Elsie ¹⁰	9383.	Hannah ⁷	8726.	Whitman ⁹
6968.	Ethel ¹⁰	9380.	Harriet ⁸	8714.	Willard Stanford ⁹
2312.	Frances DeForrest ¹¹	9375.	Harriett L. ⁹	8732.	William James ⁸
6967.	Frank ¹⁰	9996.	Herman Budd ⁹	8740.	———— ⁸
1081.	Henry Minott ⁹	9388.	Isaac Maurice ⁹	8740a.	———— ⁸
5134a.	Philip Nash ⁹	6503.	Isabella S. ⁹	8741.	———— ⁸
5134b.	Ruth Alden ⁹	6495.	Isanna E. ⁹		<i>Darnaby</i>
	<i>Cushman</i>	9399.	Joseph Howe ⁸	14044.	Daniel E. ⁷
14893.	Alice C. L. ⁸	6497.	Lauretta ⁹	14036.	M. Ellen ⁷
14892.	Charles G. ⁸	9379.	Lyua S. ⁹	14043.	Mary A. ⁷
	<i>Cutler</i>	9398.	Matilda ⁸	14045.	Phronice H. ⁷
5201.	Amelia D. ⁹	9391.	Mercy Elizabeth ⁸	14050.	William H. ⁷
5203.	Emily W. ⁹	6506.	Myrtie H. ⁹		<i>Dart</i>
5204.	Lucia W. ⁹	9382.	Phebe ⁷	7614.	Augusta Stuart ⁹
5205.	Mary H. ⁹	9400.	Phebe E. ⁸	7613.	Whitman ⁹
5200.	William W. ⁹	9385.	Robert Whitfield ⁸		<i>Davenport</i>
		5319.	Sanford A. ¹⁰	13297c.	Albert ¹⁰
		9376.	Sarah Anna ⁹	3428.	Arthur ⁹
		9369.	Simeon ⁷	3414.	Ellen ⁹

No.	Name.
3429.	Emma ⁹
3416.	Ernest H. ¹⁰
3409.	Frederick H. ⁹
3410.	Herbert B. ⁹
3415.	Leonard H. ⁹
3411.	Mary L. ⁹
<i>Davie</i>	
4869.	Charles A. ⁹
4870.	George B. ⁹
4872.	Herbert A. ⁹
4870a.	Herbert Charles ¹⁰
4871.	Roland H. ⁹
4870b.	Royal Arthur ¹⁰
<i>Davis</i>	
6708.	Addie Mabel ¹⁰
13492.	Aden Willis ⁹
13491.	Alvin Wallis ⁹
6811.	Amos M. ⁹
13494.	Ana Augusta ⁹
6813.	Anna L. ⁹
6708b.	Arthur Benson ¹⁰
4496.	Charlotte ⁸
4491.	David Snow ⁸
13495.	Ermina Louise ⁹
6257.	Ethel M. ⁹
6810.	Frances Maria ⁹
6256.	Guy W. ⁹
5543.	Harriet Ethel ⁹
6708a.	Jennie Mildred ¹⁰
3488.	Joseph E. ¹⁰
6707.	Lester Lorin ¹⁰
4492.	Lilian ⁹
3360.	Marjory Merriam ¹⁰
13493.	Mildred Lucilla ⁹
6812.	Myra ⁹
14861a.	Richard N. ⁸
4493.	Sarah Jane ⁸
13496.	Susie May ⁹
<i>Davison</i>	
12640.	Alma ⁹
12644.	Amelia Freeman ⁸
12643.	Annie ⁸
12626.	Archie ⁹
10575.	Cassie M. ⁹
12628.	Catharine Doran ⁸
12625.	Charles Henry ⁸
12634.	Edward D. ⁸
10570.	Eliza A. ⁹
12631.	Eliza Eleanor ⁸
12642.	Elizabeth DeWolf ⁸
12635.	Ellen M. ⁹
10567.	Emma F. ⁹
12638.	Frank D. ⁸
10574.	Laura J. ⁹
12639.	Louisa S. ⁹
10563.	Marilla A. ⁹
12636.	Mary Desiah ⁸
12627.	May Winnifred ⁹
10573.	Owen S. ⁹
10566.	Theodore H. ⁹
12641.	William ⁸

No.	Name.
<i>Dawes</i>	
4624.	Theodore Faxon ⁹
<i>Dawley</i>	
5830.	Addie A. ⁸
5846.	Arthur ⁸
5855.	Clara ⁸
5854.	Edward R. ⁸
5825.	Ella H. ⁸
5844.	Everett ⁹
5843.	Herbert ⁸
5856.	William Henry ⁸
5829.	William P. ⁸
5845.	Winnifred ⁹
<i>Dawson</i>	
7072.	Carrie M. ⁹
7073.	Emma E. ⁹
7077.	Franklin V. ⁹
7075.	Julia W. ⁹
7074.	Mary E. ⁹
7076.	William F. ⁹
<i>Day</i>	
7891.	Alice Hooker ⁹
13352.	Amy Hattie ¹⁰
13353.	Bertha Irene ¹⁰
13353a.	Calvin T. ¹⁰
7888.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁸
7892.	Catharine Perkins ⁸
7890.	Catharine Seymour ⁹
13354.	Ella Florence ⁹
13351.	George Elam ⁹
13350.	Harriet Maria ⁹
7889.	John Calvin ⁸
7885.	Julia Seymour ⁸
<i>Deane</i>	
347f.	Avery ⁶
2047.	Daniel Whitman ⁷
2056.	Daniel Whitman ⁸
347a.	Ebenezer ⁶
2054.	George Robbins ⁷
347b.	Hannah ⁶
2048.	Hannah Briggs ⁷
11955.	Harriet ⁹
2059.	Helen Caroline ⁸
2044.	Noah ⁶
2055.	Noah ⁸
2060.	Rachel ⁶
2046.	Rachel Forbes ⁷
2058.	Rachel Helen ⁸
2053.	Rachel Tyler ⁷
347e.	Rebecca ⁶
347c.	Sarah ⁶
2045.	Timothy Briggs ⁷
2057.	William Henry ⁸
347d.	Winslow ⁶
<i>De Costa</i>	
14976.	Arthur ⁸
14971.	Charles ⁷
14972.	Charles ⁸

No.	Name.
14983.	Cora ⁷
14979.	Cyrena ⁷
14977.	Edna ⁸
14978.	George ⁷
14975.	George M. ⁸
14973.	John ⁸
14985.	John F. ⁷
14982.	Justin Vernon ⁷
14974.	Victor F. ⁸
<i>Delano</i>	
2050.	Adelia Mignette ⁹
6803.	Amy Ann ⁸
6807.	Annie Alfretta ⁹
2052.	Annie Boyce ⁹
6806.	Asa Dodge ¹⁰
6821.	Asenath B. ⁸
6804.	Benjamin ⁸
6808.	Bert Hesley ⁹
6824.	Clarinda Augusta ⁸
6909.	Clarissa J. ⁹
6828.	Delilah S. ⁸
2049.	Marcus Flavius ⁸
6814.	Margaret A. ⁷
6805.	William Ellsworth ⁹
<i>Delong</i>	
8935.	William Clarence ⁹
<i>Dennison</i>	
5785.	Adelbert E. ⁸
5782.	Alice M. ⁸
5787.	Charles A. ⁸
5786.	Emma F. ⁸
5793.	Henry H. ⁸
5784.	Lysander A. ⁸
5788.	Mary A. ⁸
<i>Derby</i>	
6879.	Albert ⁷
6880.	Almeda ⁷
6977.	Dewitt ⁹
6881.	Elvira ⁷
6889.	Emeline ⁷
6890.	Ira ⁷
6891.	Ira ⁷
6888.	Ira Homer ⁸
6976.	Martha ⁹
6885.	Olive Ann ⁸
6878.	Silvia ⁷
6884.	Wilson ⁷
<i>Des Barres</i>	
12408.	Aubrey Henry Hart ⁸
12407.	Ernest Rupert ⁸
12406.	Frederick W. Waller ⁸
12409a.	Harriet Augusta ⁸
12408.	Minnie Letitia ⁸
<i>De Wolf</i>	
10361a.	Charles H. ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Dexter</i>				<i>Dow</i>	
12530.	Annie ⁷	8656.	Elizabeth ⁷	3270.	Bertha L. ¹⁰
6297.	Caroline Lewis ⁸	8666.	Ellen ⁸	3269.	Charles F. ¹⁰
6406.	Clarissa N. ⁸	6448.	Estelle E. ⁹	3270a.	Elizabeth B. ¹⁰
12616.	Clifford ⁸	8665.	Eva Langdon ⁸	3268.	Ella ¹⁰
6414.	Elbridge L. ⁸	6459.	Florence A. ⁹	<i>Downing</i>	
6404.	Eliza H. ⁸	6460.	George Dana H. ⁹	14753a.	Harold Whitman ⁹
6354.	Esther ⁷	8671.	George Ross ⁷	<i>Drake</i>	
6416.	Frank B. ⁹	8672.	Henry George ⁸	2724.	Anne Louise ¹⁰
12615.	George S. ⁸	8649.	Henry Langdon ⁸	2728.	Edith Lovice ¹⁰
6403.	Harriet D. ⁸	6449.	Ida I. ⁹	2725.	Susie Phillips ¹⁰
12613.	Hilda ⁸	8663.	John C. ⁸	2727.	Wallace Everett ¹⁰
2858.	Herbert Stanley ⁹	8648.	John Langdon ⁷	2723.	———— ¹⁰
12612.	Jerusha ⁸	8655.	John Stevens ⁸	<i>Drew</i>	
2857.	John Lincoln ⁹	8636.	Lucy Ann ⁷	11611b.	Ellen Matilda ⁹
6296.	Laura Ann ⁸	8650.	Lucy Langdon ⁸	13002.	Eva L. ⁹
12614.	Lena M. ⁸	8664.	Lucy Langdon ⁸	2175.	Jane F. ¹⁰
12524.	Letitia Whitman ⁷	6451.	Lulu M. ⁹	11611a.	Lauchlan Henry ⁹
2856.	Lettie May ⁹	8674.	Martha ⁷	2176.	Thomas Walter ¹⁰
6301.	Lydia Maria ⁸	8662.	Norman ⁷	12667.	Winnet ⁹
6399.	Martha E. ⁸	6447.	Roscoe R. ⁹	<i>Dukeshire</i>	
6407.	Mary H. ⁸	8661.	Warren Trumbull ⁷	11931.	Annie Gertrude ⁹
6415.	May Eva ⁹	<i>Donly</i>		<i>Dunbar</i>	
6405.	Nathaniel D. ⁸	12895.	Cora E. ¹⁰	5193.	Alden ⁸
2854.	Nellie Viella ⁹	12894.	Ina M. ¹⁰	5188.	Alden Ford ⁷
12611.	Nelson F. ⁸	12893.	Lena F. ¹⁰	5198.	Amelia H. ⁸
6308.	Olive Pollard ⁸	<i>Dorsey</i>		5191.	Amelia Hobart ⁸
6309.	Rebecca ⁷	4438.	Charles W. ⁹	5189.	Anna ⁸
6417.	Rhoda Parkman ⁷	4439.	Elizabeth ⁹	5216.	Anna Lowell ⁸
6398.	Robeson ⁷	4437.	Louis Gordon	5190.	Asaph ⁸
6282.	Sally Snow ⁸	<i>Dougherty</i>		5192.	Blanche Lazell ⁸
6281.	Samuel ⁷	7821.	Annie Perry ⁹	5211.	Carrie May ⁸
6295.	Samuel ⁸	7820.	Bradford ⁹	5212.	Charles Franklin ⁷
6294.	Stillman Pollard ⁸	7818.	Lucy Taft ⁹	5206.	Emily ⁷
6307.	Thomas Shepard ⁸	7819.	Mary Lorette ⁹	5195.	Emily ⁸
12617.	Warren ⁸	7822.	Robert Chambers ⁹	5214.	Franklin Asaph ⁸
2855.	William Gaylon ⁹	<i>Douglass</i>		5215.	George Bradford ⁸
<i>Dickinson</i>		2749.	Alberta Edna ⁹	5207.	George Curtis ⁷
6715.	Alonzo J. ¹⁰	2770.	Alberta Edna ⁹	612.	Horace Channing ¹⁰
7217.	Eusebia ⁸	2773.	Amos McKay ⁹	5208.	Jane Shelton ⁸
<i>Dillingham</i>		2757.	Amos Whitman ⁸	5213.	Julia Copeland ⁸
2722.	Ellen Adelia ⁹	2784.	Benjamin Sumner ⁹	5199.	Lucy C. ⁸
2726.	Lovice Ann ⁹	2764.	Clara Jane ⁹	4678.	Mary Frances ⁸
<i>Dillon</i>		2747.	Edgar Howard ⁹	5187.	Susan Ford ⁷
6823.	William James ¹⁰	2768.	Edgar Howard ⁹	5194.	William Harrison ⁷
<i>Dimock</i>		4495.	Edwin ⁹	5217.	William Harrison ⁸
5832.	Hattie Eliza ⁹	2766.	Elmer E. ⁹	<i>Duncan</i>	
<i>Dinsmore</i>		2771.	Ethel Jackson ⁹	5481.	William A. ⁹
12775a.	Alvan Thomas ⁸	2783.	Gertrude Florence ⁹	<i>Dunham</i>	
<i>Dix</i>		2772.	Grace Ann ⁹	6324.	Abbie Martha ⁹
996a.	Annie Lovisa ⁹	5817.	Hannah Aldena ⁸	6335.	Adelle Powers ⁹
996.	Harry Curtis ⁹	2763.	Harrison L. ⁸	6336.	Albert Buck ⁹
<i>Dodge</i>		5818.	Joel Robert Lee ⁸	6350.	Alice ⁹
6450.	Ada A. ⁹	2774.	John Franklin ⁹	6323.	Alice Matilda ⁹
8667.	Charlotte ⁷	2769.	Lester Edwin ⁹	6430.	Annie L. ⁹
8673.	Clara Langdon ⁸	2748.	Lester Elwin ⁹	6428.	Bargami Frank ⁸
		2776.	Lovisa Ann ⁸		
		4494.	Oromander ⁹		
		2775.	Sumner Page ⁸		
		2782.	Zenas Whitman ⁸		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6347.	Benjamin Everett ⁸		<i>Durgin</i>	12915.	Grace ¹⁰
6348.	Benjamin Franklin ⁸	14915.	Nellie M. ⁸	12926.	Harvey ⁹
13422.	Betsey Jane ⁹		<i>Durland</i>	12927.	Herbert L. ⁹
10980.	Carrie Tryphosa ¹⁰			12916.	Ida ⁹
13421.	Charles H. ⁹	9445.	Adelbert ¹⁰	12900.	Jonathan W. ⁸
6352.	Charles Silliman ⁹	10152.	Caroline ⁸	12932.	Martin ⁸
6344.	Clara M. ⁸	10162.	Cora S. ⁹	12933.	Martin ⁸
6432.	Clara M. ⁹	9449.	Edgar ¹⁰	12914.	Melzar ⁹
6327.	Daniel Lemuel ⁹	10158.	Emory C. ⁹	12918.	Nellie ⁹
6337.	Eda Maria ⁹	10163.	Everett M. ⁹	12925.	Otis ⁹
6334.	Emily Maria ⁹	10161.	George A. ⁹	12936.	Owen ⁸
3283.	Ernest R. ¹⁰	10155.	George H. ⁸	12896.	Owen ⁹
13418.	Ezra ⁹	10157.	Guilford M. ⁹	12920.	Perley ⁹
13424.	Fannie E. ⁹	10156.	Idella Mary ⁹	12891.	Phineas ⁸
13423.	Frank ⁹	9447.	Ira ¹⁰	12917.	Roscoe ⁹
6349.	Frank W. ⁹	10164.	James E. ⁸	12924.	Velsoria ⁹
6333.	Fred Eugene ⁹	10159.	James H. ⁹	12912.	William Grant ⁹
6351.	Frederick ⁹	10169.	Lenora ⁸		<i>Earle</i>
13417.	George H. ⁹	10165.	Margaret ⁸	13293.	Inez Whitman ⁹
6325.	George Stephen ⁹	9446.	Norman ¹⁰	13293a.	Robert ⁹
6329.	Helen Augusta ⁹	9448.	Owen ¹⁰		<i>Easterbrook</i>
6431.	Ida E. ⁹	10160.	William M. ⁹	4469.	Edith Lillian ⁹
6341.	James ⁸		<i>Durling</i>	4466.	Flora Augusta ⁹
6317.	Jennie F. ⁹	9364.	Aubray D. ⁹	4468.	Harriet Lincoln ⁹
6322.	John ⁸	9363.	Rubie Elizabeth ⁹	4467.	Mary Whitman ⁹
6310.	Lemuel ⁸		<i>Dutch</i>		<i>Eastman</i>
3282.	Lois B. ¹⁰	8187.	Helen Louise ⁸	6196.	Adelaide A. ⁹
6338.	Lydia ⁸		<i>Dyer</i>	6193.	Adenman V. ⁹
6326.	Lydia Caroline ⁹	7189.	Arthur ⁸	6197.	Almeda A. ⁹
6316.	Mark H. ⁹	7190.	Edward M. ⁸	6201.	Almena A. ⁸
6342.	Martha ⁸	5089.	Mary Alberta ⁹	6208.	Ambrose A. ⁸
6340.	Mary ⁸		<i>Eagles</i>	6199.	Augustus A. ⁸
6311.	Mary E. ⁹	10617.	Annie L. ⁹	2143.	Azuba Whitman ⁸
6353.	Mattie May ⁹	10618.	Clara L. ⁹	6210.	Cornelia E. ⁸
13425.	Nellie May ⁹	10622.	Eva M. ⁹	6180.	Daniel ⁸
6418.	Olive Jane ⁸	10619.	Harry L. ⁹	6191.	Daniel Granville ⁸
13420.	Oliver S. ⁹	10624.	Iva M. ⁹	6192.	Etta M. ⁹
10979.	Orvis Prior ¹⁰	10623.	Josie A. ⁹	6195.	Freeland H. ⁹
3284.	Ralph Herbert ¹⁰	10620.	Lizzie ⁹	6181.	Harriet Augusta ⁸
6318.	Rosie M. ⁹	10621.	Spurgeon S. ⁹	6194.	Holland F. ⁸
6328.	Samuel ⁸		<i>Eames</i>	6198.	Irving C. ⁹
6314.	Sarah A. ⁹	12892.	Abbie ⁹	6200.	Jane T. ⁸
6319.	Sarah Elizabeth ⁸	12911.	Abraham Lincoln ⁹	6209.	Leon A. ⁹
13419.	William ⁹	12934.	Addie W. ⁸	6183.	Maria Elizabeth ⁸
6429.	William Frank ⁹	12921.	Almon ⁸	6202.	Maud A. ⁸
14691.	———— ⁸	12922.	Ansel ⁹	6212.	Ruth A. ⁸
4499.	———— ⁹	12913.	Austin ⁸	6190.	Sarah W. ⁸
	<i>Dunn</i>	12890.	Caleb ⁸	2142.	———— ⁸
12067.	Anna ⁷	12897.	Charles E. ⁹		<i>Eaton</i>
9444.	Annie ⁹	12919.	Cora ⁹	6125.	Alice Lucretia ⁹
9454.	Clara ⁹	12923.	Cornelia ⁹	11737.	Annie ⁹
9455.	Cora ⁹	12929.	Cyrena ⁸	11736.	Arthur ⁹
14790a.	Edward C. ⁸	12907.	Eda M. ⁹	3387.	Arthur C. ¹⁰
9451.	Josephine ⁹	12901.	Etta M. ⁹	9269.	Caleb ⁷
9453.	Levi ⁸	12909.	Eva ⁹	11720.	Carrie ⁸
9452.	Mary ⁹	12898.	Frank P. ⁹	11738.	Carrie ⁹
9456.	Minnie ⁹	12899.	George C. ⁹	11745.	Charles Aubray ⁸
9450.	Norman ⁹	12928.	George L. ⁸	3385.	Charles J. ¹⁰
	<i>Dunton</i>			11740.	Cyrus ⁸
7040h.	Elizabeth ⁹			11731.	Cyrus ⁹
7040g.	Herbert G. ⁹				
7040i.	Ruby ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11743.	Cyrus ⁹		<i>Egleston</i>		<i>Emery</i>
11742.	Emeline ⁹	5209.	Jean Dunbar ⁹	14221.	Fred Fowler ⁹
11727.	Frank Parker ⁹	5210.	Nathaniel Hilyer ⁹	14220.	John Fowler ⁹
11744.	Frederick ⁸		<i>Elder</i>	14222.	John Whitman ⁹
11729.	Frederick ⁹				<i>Emmons</i>
4520.	Frederick Morris ⁹	3382.	Elmer Ellsworth ⁹	7324.	Adaline Elizabeth ⁹
11728.	Gertee ⁹	13617.	Frank Bennett ⁹	7323.	Alexander Franklin ⁹
6126.	Gertrude Emma ⁹	3380.	Franklin Herbert ⁹	4240.	Arthur Whitman ⁹
11739.	Harriet ⁸	3381.	George Albert ⁹	7327.	Harriet Amelia ⁹
3386.	Herbert C. ¹⁰	13615.	John Gibson ⁸	4239.	Henry Tower ⁹
11725.	Howe ⁸	13618.	Josiah Lakeman ⁸	4237.	Henry Ware ⁸
11721.	John Edgar ⁹	13616.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹	4243.	James Nathaniel ⁹
11735.	John Russell ⁸	13619.	Mary Emerson ⁹	4241.	Louisa ⁸
11730.	John Wilber ⁹	13614.	Oren Gibson ⁹	7326.	Mary Sophia ⁹
11726.	Joseph ⁸	13613.	William Bangs ⁸	7003a.	Susan ⁹
4519.	Kate Louise ⁹		<i>Eldridge</i>	4238.	Walter Reed ⁹
11724.	Robert ⁸	10704.	George ⁹		<i>En Earl</i>
11732.	Sarah Emma ⁸	10705.	James ⁹	14605.	Alice Blanche ⁸
9270.	William ⁷	10703.	Minnie Agnes ⁹	14604.	Harold Percy ⁸
11741.	William ⁹		<i>Elliot</i>		<i>English</i>
	<i>Eldy</i>	13620d.	Joseph William ⁹	14481.	Amelia Victoria ⁷
8014.	Azariah ⁸	13620c.	Susan Gibson ⁹	14480.	Anna Elizabeth ⁷
8017.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁸		<i>Elliott</i>	14481a.	Charles Benjamin ⁷
8018.	Edmund Ewing ⁸	12579.	Cora Burnaby ⁸		<i>Essex</i>
8019.	George ⁸	5760.	Fannie E. ⁹	666.	Charles Clarendon ⁹
8014a.	George Simpson ⁹	12578.	Joseph Whitman ⁸	667.	Clara Russell ⁹
8014c.	Harriet Maria ⁹	5761.	Josie R. ⁹	665.	Emma Caroline ⁹
8016.	Harriette Maria ⁸	12580.	Malcolm McVickar ⁸	668.	Estelle Whitman ⁹
8013.	Mary Eliza ⁸		<i>Ellis</i>	669.	Lydia Baker ⁹
8015a.	Richard ⁹	4778.	Annie ⁸		<i>Estes</i>
8015.	Thomas Hooker ⁸	4785.	Caroline Calista ⁸	14844.	Alvin E. ⁸
8014.b.	Thomas Hooker ⁹	6874.	Charles ⁸	13929.	Carrie Ellen ⁹
	<i>Edes</i>	6875.	Emma F. ⁸	13926.	Cornie May ⁹
4655.	Adelaide Eliza ⁹	6873.	Esther ⁸	15091.	Ella Eliza ⁷
4661.	Archie Wilkinson ⁹	4784.	James Harvey ⁸	14843.	Ellen ⁸
4659.	Edwin William ⁹	4780.	Sarah Whitman ⁸	14842.	Jennie E. ⁸
4658.	Effie May ⁹	4779.	William Henry ⁸	13928.	Oscar ⁹
4657.	Lizzie Gertrude ⁹		<i>Elmer</i>	14845.	Samuel A. ⁸
4660.	Susan Emma ⁹	5378.	Alice J. ¹⁰	13927.	Thomas Walter ⁹
	<i>Edmands</i>	5376.	Ellsworth O. ¹⁰	13925.	William Francis ⁹
2952.	Abigail Whitman ⁸	5377.	Erwin ¹⁰		<i>Ethridge</i>
2942.	Frances Ellen ⁸	5375.	Ross T. ¹⁰	14873.	Earl ⁸
2954.	Frank Whitman ⁸		<i>Emerson</i>		<i>Evans</i>
2950.	Harriet Susan ⁸	13668.	Annie E. ⁹	13962.	Bettie ⁸
2941.	Lucy Ellen ⁸	13671.	Ernest A. ⁹	13957.	Daniel H. ⁸
2949.	Lucy Latham ⁸	13667.	Frances A. ⁹	13952.	Ella ⁸
2953.	Otis Whitman ⁸	13665.	Jeannette ⁹	13963.	Hattie V. ⁸
2951.	Susan Harriet ⁸	13670.	John L. C. ⁹	13965.	John W. ⁸
	<i>Edmunds</i>	13664.	Mabel ⁹	13956.	Laura ⁸
2420.	Charlotte ⁸	13672.	Ralph W. ⁹	13966.	Mattie ⁸
2421.	Mary C. ⁸	13677.	Ray ⁹	13943.	Ophelia A. ⁸
2422.	Mary M. ⁸	13677a.	Ross ⁹	13958.	Willie E. ⁸
2423.	Willie ⁸	13676.	Rufus H. ⁹		<i>Everson</i>
	<i>Edson</i>	13669.	Sarah ⁹	5023a.	Harland Austin ⁹
1100.	Hannah Whitman ⁸	4947.	William Sherman ⁹		
1098.	Lucius ⁸				
1099.	Lucius Otis ⁸				
1103.	Mary Jane ⁸				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Fairbanks</i>				
10823.	Bertha Adelaide ⁹	7596.	Thomas Wells ⁹	8210.	Charlotte ⁷
10408b.	Eleanor Whitman ⁹	7597.	Tracy ⁹	8199.	Chester ⁷
10811.	Estelle ⁹	7599.	William Whitman ⁸	8214.	Daniel Elihu ⁸
10810.	Ethel Maude ⁹		<i>Farnham</i>	8192.	Ebenezer ⁶
10408.	Fenwick Williams ⁹	6421.	Walter R. ¹⁰	8248.	Ebenezer ⁷
10406.	Florence Esmond ⁹		<i>Farr</i>	8224.	Edward Russell ⁸
10825.	Herbert Haven ⁹	15066.	Abby ⁷	8226.	Edward Russell ⁹
5033.	Mina Weston ⁹	15062.	Harriet ⁷	8381.	Edward Thomas ⁸
10407.	Prescott Collins ⁹	15063.	Lilla M. ⁷	8249.	Eleanor ⁶
10824.	Warren Park ⁹		<i>Farrar</i>	8212.	Elihu ⁶
10408a.	William Blagden ⁹			8216.	Elihu James ⁸
	<i>Fales</i>			8251.	Eliza ⁶
8848.	Abigail ⁹	14816.	Angie Lillian ⁸	8240.	Elizabeth Emerette ⁵
10111.	Alice Maud ⁹	14817.	Arthur L. ⁸	8396.	Emily Lunsford ⁷
10114.	Amanda J. ⁹	14818.	Carroll S. ⁸	8383.	Esther Caroline ⁸
10118.	Amelia E. ⁸	14819.	Cora Estella ⁸	8432.	Esther Meade ⁷
8845.	Amos Bent ⁹	14822.	Ernest ⁸	8394.	Flora ⁸
8846.	Amos Russell ¹⁰	14821.	Ethelwyn May ⁸	8217.	Frances Elizabeth ⁸
10117a.	Beatrice Regina ⁹	14820.	Florence Gertrude ⁸	8385.	Frank George ⁸
10122.	Caroline A. ⁸	14815.	Julian H. ⁸	8229.	George Albert ⁸
10117.	Chester A. ⁹		<i>Farris</i>	8424.	George Benton ⁷
8847.	Edith Sophronia ⁹	14955.	Bertha May ⁸	8425.	George Benton ⁸
10109.	Edward E. ⁹	14954.	Iva Orris ⁸	8408.	George Edward ⁸
10108.	Edward Whitman ⁸	14953.	Melvin Rogers ⁸	8227.	Helen Mary ⁹
10112.	Florence E. ⁹	14956.	———— ⁸	8219.	Henry ⁷
10120.	Frank Arnold ⁹		<i>Farwell</i>	8200.	Henry Martyn ⁸
10116.	Frank W. ⁹	14407.	Edward P. ⁷	8392.	Henry Wallace ⁸
10113.	Harvey I. ⁹	14402.	Elizabeth M. ⁷	8384.	Henry Whitman ⁷
10110.	James Edward ⁹	6438.	George Albert ⁹	8222.	Hiram ⁷
8851.	Jane ⁸	6437.	Grace Anna ⁹	8395a.	Hunter Gale ⁸
8849.	Joel Robert ⁹	6439.	Ida Louise ⁹	8205.	Isabella Perkins ⁸
8903.	John B. ⁹	14408.	Jane T. ⁷	8213.	James ⁷
8902.	Leroy R. ⁹	14403.	John A. ⁷	8399.	James Gates ⁷
8850.	Lilian B. ⁹	14405.	Maria T. ⁷	8218.	James William ⁸
8844.	Mary Amelia ⁹	14406.	Mary Jane ⁷	8211.	Jane ⁷
8858.	Mary Ann ⁸	14404.	Sarah C. ⁷	8406.	John Thomas ⁸
8901.	Robert Stone ⁹		<i>Faunce</i>	8427.	John Wellington ⁷
8842.	Sarah ⁸			7922.	Julia Lucy ⁸
8899.	Susan E. ⁹			8209.	Julius ⁷
8843.	Susan Evangeline ⁹	4471a.	Arthur Briggs ⁹	8242.	Kate Sedgwick ⁸
10115.	Susan J. ⁹		<i>Favorite</i>	8228.	Katie F. ⁹
10119.	Wesley Hennigar ⁸	5458.	Alma Pearl ⁹	8193.	Laura ⁷
10121.	William B. ⁸	5456.	Archibald Eugene ⁹	8409.	Lavinia Blanche ⁸
8900.	William H. ⁹	5457.	James Clarence ⁹	8393.	Leonard Edward ⁸
	<i>Farley</i>	5455.	Leota May ⁹	8390.	Leonard George ⁸
8622c.	Carrie Pruella ⁹	5459.	Minnie B. ⁹	8387.	Leonard Goodman ⁷
8622d.	William Pierpont ⁹		<i>Faxon</i>	8203.	Lewis ⁷
	<i>Farnam</i>	8208.	Albert Lewis ⁸	8204.	Lewis Perkins ⁸
7600a.	Anne May ⁹	8231.	Alfred Howard ⁸	8382.	Lilly Oliver ⁹
7592.	Carolina ⁹	8296.	Amelia ⁶	8373.	Lucille Brockman ⁹
7600.	Charles Henry ⁸	8247.	Anna Cushing ⁸	8410.	Lucy Alice ⁷
7600b.	Charles Henry ⁹	8372.	Annie ⁹	8400.	Lucy Alice ⁸
7594.	Elizabeth Whitman ⁹	8439.	Caroline Crane ⁷	8202.	Lucy Julia ⁸
7591.	George Bronson ⁸	8359.	Charles ⁶	8374.	Lucy Maria ⁸
7595.	George Bronson ⁹	8239.	Charles ⁷	8388.	Lucy Miriam ⁸
7593.	Henry ⁹	8225.	Charles Brown ⁹	8232.	Maria Elizabeth ⁸
7608.	Henry Walcott ⁸	8386.	Charles Henry ⁸	8426.	Maria Louise ⁸
7598.	Loring ⁹	8370.	Charles Oliver ⁷	8431.	Marion ⁸
7601.	Sarah Sheffield ⁸	8395.	Charles Robert ⁸	8407.	Martha Lavinia ⁹
		8241.	Charles Willey ⁸	8378.	Mary Emily ⁸
				8215.	Mary Jane ⁸
				8414.	Mary Loring ⁷
				8391.	Mattie Esther ⁸
				8268.	Nancy ⁶

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8380.	Oliver Steele ⁸		<i>Fields</i>	9286.	Henrietta Desbrasay ⁹
8430.	Reita ⁸	12793.	Herbert Brainerd ¹⁰	9282.	Isabella L. ⁹
8230.	Richard Douglass ⁹		<i>Finch</i>	9288.	George ⁹
8429.	Ross Steele ⁸			9289.	Gertrude ⁹
8428.	Ruth ⁸	3926m.	Isabel ¹⁰	9285.	Phebe Ann ⁹
8250.	Sally ⁶	3926n.	Louise ¹⁰	9290.	William ⁹
8220.	Sally Ann ⁷	3926o.	Nathaniel ¹⁰		<i>Fogg</i>
8438.	Sarah Barker ⁷		<i>Finley</i>	2867.	Etta M. ⁹
8368.	Thomas ⁶	11791.	Albert Edmond ⁸	12833a.	Henry Osgood ⁹
8221.	Walter ⁷	11787.	Carrie Matilda ⁸	2866.	Lottie ⁹
8238.	Walter Collyer ⁸	11789.	Esther Catharine ⁸		<i>Folsom</i>
8245.	William ⁷	11783.	Ida May ⁸	3451.	Abbie E. ⁹
8246.	William Bailey ⁸	11788.	James Arthur ⁸	12481.	Agnes Maud ⁹
8201.	William E. ⁸	11792.	Mary Naomi ⁸	3449.	Alise F. ¹⁰
8371.	William Henry ⁸	11786.	Maynard Taylor ⁸	3445.	Annie M. ¹⁰
8223.	William Hiram ⁸	11790.	Modena C. ⁸	3447.	Bertha L. ¹⁰
8389.	Willie Wallace ⁸		<i>Fish</i>	3454.	Charles H. ⁹
	<i>Felch</i>	3093.	Alberta Bell ¹⁰	3457.	Clara B. ⁹
11058.	Eunice Salome ⁷	4203.	Amelia Sever ⁹	3111.	Eben Roy ¹¹
	<i>Felker</i>	4202.	Edward Russell ⁹	3452.	Eliza D. ⁹
12988.	Bertha B. ⁹	4204.	Mary Coolidge ⁹	3444.	Elsie E. ¹⁰
12989.	Ivan I. ⁹		<i>Fisher</i>	3453.	Frank E. ⁹
12990.	Leon H. ⁹	2217.	Thurston ⁹	3466.	George C. ⁹
12987.	Mary Ethel ⁹		<i>Fiske</i>	3443.	Gertrude H. ¹⁰
	<i>Fell</i>	11637.	Cora Leila ⁹	3448.	James B. ¹⁰
7130.	Alfred H. ⁹	11638.	Iva Muriel ⁹	3446.	Josiah A. ¹⁰
7129.	Clara M. ⁹		<i>Fitch</i>	3109.	Julia Woods ¹¹
7128.	Robert M. ⁹	7057c.	Albert ⁸	3110.	Laura Ethel ¹¹
7130a.	William L. ⁹	12541.	Annie ⁸	3112.	Nettie Ethel ¹¹
	<i>Felt</i>	7057b.	Arabella ⁸	3450.	Tomie W. ¹⁰
14655.	Albert N. ⁸	12553.	Azubah ⁹	3442.	William A. ⁹
14704.	Archie Dustin ⁸	12551.	Azubah M. ⁸	3455.	William E. ¹⁰
14654.	Earl G. ⁸	7057d.	Charles ⁸		<i>Forbes</i>
14653.	Eliza A. ⁸	12545.	Ellen ⁸	733.	Anna Randall ⁹
14703.	Lena May ⁸	12554.	Ethel ⁹	734.	Sarah Whitman ⁹
14622.	Rolla ⁹	12552.	George Freeman ⁸		<i>Forbush</i>
14702.	—— ⁸	7057a.	Pomeroy ⁸	13193.	Abigail Wood ⁷
	<i>Ferguson</i>		<i>Flagg</i>	13162.	Albert ⁷
8553.	Alfred Ludlow ⁹	8140.	George Augustus ⁸	13163.	Albert Waldo ⁸
8552.	Edward ⁹	8136.	Howard Wells ⁸	13168.	Alfred Whitman ⁷
8551.	Grace Carroll ⁹	8139.	Lucy Whitman ⁸	13325.	Annie L. ⁹
8550.	Helen Grace ⁹	8137.	Marietta ⁸	13175.	Charles A. ⁷
8554.	Henry Lee ⁹	8141.	Robert Newton ⁸	13174.	Charles Francis ⁸
8549.	Walton ⁹	8138.	Samuel Whitman ⁸	13169.	Charlotte ⁷
	<i>Ferrand</i>	13006.	Theresa Mildreth ⁹	13164.	Charlotte Abbie ⁸
7097.	Laura Caroline ⁸	8142.	—— ⁸	13323.	Edward L. ⁹
7103.	Mary Emma ⁸	8143.	—— ⁸	13171.	Francis Whitman ⁷
7106.	Sarah ⁸		<i>Flanders</i>	13172.	Frederick Whitman ⁸
	<i>Ferris</i>	6516.	Anna L. ⁹	13326.	Helen L. ⁹
5394.	Gilbert L. ¹⁰	6518.	Emma C. ⁹	13324.	Herbert L. ⁹
5393.	Nellie M. ¹⁰		<i>Fleet</i>	13170.	Jane ⁷
	<i>Field</i>	9281.	Anna Maria ⁹	13173.	Jane Albertina ⁸
6556.	Mary Ella ⁹	9283.	Emma ⁹	13191.	Joseph Whitman ⁷
6555.	Mary Etta ⁹	9284.	Fenwick William ⁹	13192.	Mary Abby ⁸
6554.	Nellie Mabel ⁹	9287.	Frederick ⁹		<i>Ford</i>
				12563.	Ada Evelyn ⁸
				3672.	Adelaide Teague ¹⁰
				7796.	Alfred Howell ¹⁰
				12561.	Amelia ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
817.	Andrew ¹⁰	6141.	Edwin A. ⁸		<i>Fowler</i>
2249d.	Arthur Ward ¹⁰	6102.	Eliza Jane ⁸	13452.	Abbie Frances ⁹
3673.	Celia Bradford ¹⁰	6140.	Ellen L. ⁸	14214.	Catharine Jane ⁷
7802.	Charles Henry ⁹	6143.	Elmer ⁹	14224.	David Pike ⁷
12559.	Charles Marius ⁸	6095.	Elon ⁷	13453.	Edwin Forrest ⁹
5218.	Daniel Alden ⁶	6098.	Elon ⁸	14218.	Elizabeth Augusta ⁸
12557.	Edith ⁸	6109.	Elon ⁹	13454.	John Brown ⁹
7805.	Edward Albert ⁹	6110.	Elvira Elizabeth ⁸	14217.	John Whitman ⁷
12558.	Ella Maria ⁶	6120.	Emma L. ⁸	14223.	Miranda Church ⁷
15105.	Ethel ⁸	6139.	Ethel Edna ⁹	14219.	Miranda Jane ⁸
7798.	Ethel Maud ¹⁰	11651.	Eudora Lettie ⁸	13455.	Samuel Metcalf ⁹
3669.	Etta Bearce ¹⁰	15005.	Fitzroy Joel ⁷		<i>Fox</i>
3670.	Francis Ripley ¹⁰	15012.	Francelia Laurentine ⁷	3929m.	Albert Coe ⁹
7799.	George Alfred ⁹	12838.	Frances Leonora ⁹	3929l.	Henry Whitman ⁹
816.	Horace Gertrude ¹⁰	15032.	Frank Forrest ⁷	3929n.	John C. ⁹
12560.	Ingraham Freeman ⁸	15032a.	Fred F. ⁸		<i>Frampton</i>
2249c.	Isaac Newton ⁹	15033.	Fred Fenton ⁷	2484.	Adelaide ¹⁰
7803.	Jennie Shepherd ¹⁰	6961.	George D. ⁹	2485.	Florence ¹⁰
2249e.	Joanna ⁹	6142.	Gerald ⁹		<i>Francis</i>
7801.	John Jacob ⁹	6116.	Gertie May ⁹	7952.	Roger A. ⁸
2249b.	John Quincy ⁹	6137.	Gilman G. ⁸	7953.	Samuel Talcott ⁸
5224.	Louisa ⁷	6090.	Gilman William ⁸		<i>Frank</i>
7800.	Lucy Maria ⁹	15018.	Guy Allen ⁸	2393.	Annie L. ⁹
7797.	Mabel Adele ¹⁰	11654.	Hallett Ray ⁸	2392.	Harriet A. ⁹
5228.	Mary Caroline ⁷	12847.	Harriet Dorcas ⁸		<i>Fraser</i>
5186.	Nancy ⁶	6119.	Harry Clyde ⁹	12059.	Anne Bell ⁹
7795.	Nathan ⁹	6079.	Henry William ⁹	12054.	Caroline E. Tupper ⁹
5239.	Polly ⁶	15017.	Herbert E. ⁸	12058.	Edwin Sidney ⁹
3674.	Rachel Ransom ¹⁰	6122.	Isaac Gilman ⁷	12057.	Henry Page ⁹
12562.	Rupert Eugene ⁸	6101.	Jennie Lankford ⁹	12053.	Mary Halliday ⁹
5233.	Sally ⁶	6136.	John Whitman ⁷	12055.	Millera Louisa ⁹
7804.	Sarah ⁹	15022.	Kate May ⁷	12066.	William A. Gordon ⁹
5220.	Sarah L. ⁸	6097.	Leonard Robertson ⁷		<i>Freeman</i>
5219.	Thomas Alden ⁷	6113.	Leonard Robinson ⁸	12600.	Abbie Dunlop ⁸
3671.	Whitman ¹⁰	6121.	Leonard Robinson ⁸	12599.	Abram Wallace
	<i>Foss</i>	10738.	Leota Maude ⁹	12591.	Abram Whitman ⁷
6552a.	Benjamin S. ¹⁰	11656.	Lewie ⁸	12565.	Adelaide ⁷
	<i>Foster</i>	11657.	Lottie ⁸	11496.	Albert Kempton ⁸
15020.	Ada Belle ⁷	6107.	Lucretia ⁸	2236.	Albert Linsley ¹⁰
6147.	Ada C. ⁸	6127.	Lucretia Clara ⁸	12555.	Alfred W. ⁷
6117.	Alfred Leonard ⁹	6115.	Luke Whitman ⁸	12596.	Alfred Whitman ⁸
6959.	Alice E. ⁹	6108.	Luther Osgood ⁸	12731.	Alice Mary ⁷
12845.	Alice Moon ⁸	6119a.	Lynn Emmons ⁹	12597.	Alice Maud ⁸
12846.	Alma Hanson ⁸	15009.	Mabel Armina ⁸	11460.	Allan T. ⁹
15021.	Almira Ellsworth ⁷	11652.	Maggie Agathe ⁸	11445.	Allan Tupper ⁸
15007.	Alta Birdena ⁸	6123.	Margaret ⁸	11363.	Alvin ⁹
15008.	Andrew Jackson ⁷	6124.	Maria Melinda ⁸	11362.	Ambrose ⁹
6118.	Arthur M. ⁸	15004.	Martha ⁷	11452.	Ambrose B. ⁹
15006.	Beryl Etheline ⁸	6133.	Martha Ann ⁸	12676.	Amelia B. ⁸
6096.	Calvin Reg ⁷	11655.	May Lavinia ⁸	12570.	Amelia K. ⁷
6078.	Calvin Washburn ⁸	15002.	Mittie A. ⁷	11361.	Andrew ⁹
15016.	Carrie Sophia ⁸	6143.	Nettie L. ⁸	9614.	Annie ⁹
15010.	Cassie May ⁸	12842.	Olive Stewart ⁸	11459.	Annie I. ⁹
10736.	Charles Bernard ⁹	10737.	Percy Garfield ⁹	11499.	Annie Louise ⁸
12844.	Charles Henry ⁸	6099.	Phoebe Palmer ⁹	12572.	Anteline ⁷
6100.	Charles Leonard ⁹	6068.	Sarah ⁷	2239.	Arba Hyde ¹⁰
12848.	Charles Mayhew ⁸	6091.	Sarah Eliza ⁸	12720.	Archibald Allison ⁸
6080.	Charlotte Whitman ⁸	12840.	Sarah Whitman ⁸		
11653.	Colbert Leaton ⁸	15018a.	Vera Dawn ⁸		
15023.	Dora Lee ⁷	15011.	Verner S. ⁸		
6114.	Ebenezer Johnson ⁸	10735.	Viola May ⁹		
15019.	Edward Clayton ⁷	6077.	William Bacon ⁷		
		15015.	William Fremont ⁷		
		6138.	———— ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12673.	Archibald S. ⁸	10171.	George F. ⁹	12675.	Melbourne G. ⁸
11665.	Arthur M. ⁸	12534.	George Whitfield ⁷	12523.	Mercy ⁶
11666.	Arthur M. ⁹	2242.	Grace ¹⁰	12700.	Mercy ⁷
11491.	Arthur Sidney ⁸	11548.	Hannah ⁷	12564.	Mercy Nelson ⁷
11921.	Arthur W. ⁹	11493.	Harold Stanley ⁸	12603.	Myrtle Huldane ⁸
11554.	Augustus ⁷	11474.	Harriet Bent ⁸	11438.	Naomi E. ⁹
11450.	Austin Kempton ⁹	11672.	Hattie D. ⁸	12697.	Nelson ⁶
12536.	Azubah A. ⁸	15064.	Hattie E. ⁸	12698.	Nelson ⁷
11922.	Bertha A. ⁹	11662.	Hattie E. ⁹	11453.	Nelson P. ⁹
9617.	Bessie ⁹	12621.	Henrietta Perley ⁸	11667.	Noble D. ⁹
11562.	Bessie R. ⁸	72027.	Henrietta Perley ⁹	9613.	Otsford ⁹
11558.	Binney S. ⁸	11456.	Henry A. ⁹	12656.	Parna ⁶
11461.	Burnie A. ⁹	12618.	Henry Allen ⁷	11443.	Pearl ⁹
2240.	Carlyle Potter ¹⁰	11458.	Hugh B. ⁹	12608.	Peninna ⁷
12725.	Cecilia ⁸	12595.	Ida Jane ⁸	12583.	Priscilla ⁷
12726.	Cecilia P. ⁷	12538.	Ina M. ⁸	12674.	R. Harding ⁸
11506.	Charles Bradford ⁸	12571.	Ingram Bill ⁷	11507.	Rebecca ⁷
11561.	Charles Milburn ⁸	11454.	Ingram W. ⁹	12604.	Reva Luella ⁸
11449.	Churchill Lock ⁹	11874.	Iris D. ⁹	11490a.	Robert Porter ⁹
12576.	Clara Gertrude ⁷	11359.	James Wilson ⁹	9616.	Robie ⁹
11485.	Clara M. ⁹	12724.	Janet ⁸	12728.	Roy ⁸
12577.	Clara May ⁷	12677.	Jessie ⁸	11463.	Rupert Alexander ⁸
11482.	Cynthia Cordelia ⁸	11439.	John A. ⁹	12448.	Salome ⁶
12582.	David ⁶	8670.	John H. ⁸	11541.	Salome ⁷
11501.	David ⁷	8668.	John Langdon ⁸	12594.	Samuel Wilson ⁸
12605.	David ⁷	12602.	Joseph ⁸	11597.	Sarah Collins ⁸
12593.	David D. ⁸	11489.	Joseph Bent ⁷	11664.	Sarah J. ⁸
11505.	David P. ⁸	12592.	Joseph Mack ⁷	12573.	Sarah W. ⁷
12609.	Desiah ⁷	12701.	Josephine ⁷	11923.	Sebra C. ⁹
11924.	Eaton B. ⁹	11475.	Josephine ⁹	12704.	Selina ⁷
11446.	Edith ⁹	11455.	Judson H. ⁹	12598.	Selina Gertrude ⁸
11462.	Edward H. ⁹	11925.	Judson P. ⁹	12610.	Suletina ⁷
11451.	Edward Hiram ⁸	12590.	Julia Crain ⁷	11605.	Susan Harlow ⁸
11494.	Edward Hiram ⁸	11495.	Karl ⁸	12678.	Thomas ⁸
12699.	Edward Kempton ⁷	11440.	Kenneth ⁹	11444.	Valeria M. ⁹
12718.	Edward Perkins ⁶	11442.	Lettie L. ⁹	12730.	Wallace Maitland ⁸
12535.	Effe J. ⁸	11606.	Libbie Lyle ⁸	11366.	Wellington ⁹
11360.	Elias Grimes ⁹	11674.	Lillie D. ⁸	12532.	Whitman ⁶
12533.	Eliza ⁷	11563.	Lottie S. ⁸	12537.	Whitman A. ⁸
12622.	Eliza ⁷	8669.	Lucy H. ⁸	11490.	William Bent ⁸
11365.	Eliza ⁹	9615.	Lulu ⁹	11441.	William Bent ⁹
12540.	Eliza Ann ⁷	2241.	Lulu Frances ¹⁰	11437.	William Beriah ⁸
11530.	Elizabeth C. ⁷	12715.	Lydia Whitman ⁷	12719.	William Edward ⁷
2238.	Ella Gertrude ¹⁰	12620.	Mabel Burnaby ⁸	11504.	William H. ⁸
11364.	Ellen ⁹	12026.	Mabel Burnaby ⁹	11559.	William P. ⁸
11447.	Ellen ⁹	11663.	Mabel O. ⁹	12601.	Winnifred ⁸
11920.	Ellen M. ⁹	11498.	Maggie Millar ⁸	11503.	Zenas P. ⁸
11502.	Ellen Maude ⁸	12566.	Margaret J. ⁷	11564.	Zenas S. ⁷
11556.	Ellena S. ⁸	11476.	Maria Elizabeth ⁸		
12716.	Elnathan ⁷	12619.	Maria Louisa ⁸		<i>French</i>
12727.	Elnathan ⁷	12025.	Maria Louisa ⁹	118.	Abigail ⁵
11492.	Emily Kempton ⁸	12717.	Mary ⁶	126.	Bela ⁵
12722.	Emma ⁸	11671.	Mary A. ⁸	129.	Bela ⁵
10170.	Ernest A. ⁹	12723.	Mary Alice ⁸	182.	Betty ⁵
11555.	Ernest M. ⁸	12556.	Mary Azuba ⁷	123.	Daniel ⁴
11497.	Ernest Morse ⁸	11448.	Mary Bent ⁹	114.	David ⁴
10171a.	Ethel ⁹	11457.	Mary E. ⁹	186.	Elizabeth ³
11675.	Etta B. ⁸	12606.	Mary Eliza ⁷	115.	Elizabeth ⁴
12237.	Etta Frances ¹⁰	11464.	Mary Emma ⁸	109.	Ezra ⁵
12581.	Eva Murray ⁶	12539.	Mary I. ⁸	111.	Ezra ⁵
11668.	Fannie E. ⁸	12721.	Maurice Urban ⁸	119.	George Lane ⁵
11557.	Frank A. ⁸	11454a.	May Lea ¹⁰	185.	Hannah ³
12679.	Frank B. ⁸	11661.	Maynard M. ⁸	183.	Hannah ⁴
12729.	Fred. Perkins ⁸	11560.	Maynard Parker ⁷	121.	Hannah ⁵

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
113.	Jesse ⁵	2347.	Samuel Richard ⁹		<i>Gannon</i>
124.	Jetham ⁵	2348.	Samuel Richard ¹⁰	14144.	Katie May ⁹
181.	Joel ⁵	2337.	Simon Greenleaf ⁹	14145.	Laura R. ⁹
116.	Jonathan ⁴	2339.	William Bostwick ¹⁰		<i>Gardner</i>
107.	Joshua ⁴		<i>Fullerton</i>	2429.	Amanda Melvina ⁹
128.	Lydia ⁵	4634.	Abbie Porter ⁸	13246.	Augustine W. ⁹
93.	Mary ³	4677.	Almira ⁷	2430.	Lucy Annette ⁹
122.	Mary ⁴	4662.	Almira Jane ⁸	13247.	Minot Sothard ⁹
127.	Mary ⁵	4675.	Almira Jane ⁹		<i>Gates</i>
14464a.	Ruby Geraldine ⁸	4644.	Amanda ⁸	8876.	Ada L. ⁹
184.	Samuel ³	4679.	Calista ⁷	8874.	Almina ⁹
108.	Samuel ⁴	4666.	Calista Ann ⁸	10190.	Carl Adams ⁹
110.	Samuel ⁵	4673.	Charles Augustine ⁹	10186.	Charles ⁹
125.	Samuel ⁵	4697.	Edward Clarence ⁹	10189.	Charles Whitman ⁸
106.	Stephen ³	4693.	Edwin Judson ⁸	8877.	Frederick L. ⁹
112.	Stephen ⁵	4672.	Ella ⁹	10188.	George Russell ⁸
180.	Stephen ⁵	4698.	Ella I. ⁸	10185.	Gideon Wellington ⁸
120.	Theodore ⁵	4699.	Emma I. ⁹	10183a.	Irene ⁸
117.	— ⁵	4671.	Etta ⁹	10187.	James Edward ⁸
	<i>Frizzell</i>	4687.	Fred W. ⁹	8875.	Mary ⁹
7016.	Alpheus ⁸	4696.	George H. ⁸	8873.	William Burton ⁹
7017.	Ansel ⁸	4635.	Harvey ⁷		<i>Gay</i>
7018.	Charles ⁸	4637.	Harvey ⁷	8452.	Charles ⁷
7021.	Charles ⁹	4639.	Hattie H. Cook ⁹	8455.	Eliza Perkins ⁷
7010.	Etta ⁹	4638.	James Harvey ⁸	8454.	Harriet Josephine ⁸
7012.	Frank ⁸	4692.	James Porter ⁷	8453.	Mary Louise ⁸
7009.	George ⁸	4691.	John ⁷		<i>Geer</i>
7020.	James ⁸	4690.	Lena M. ⁹	8321.	George Jarvis ⁹
7022.	Jennie ⁸	4682.	Lydia ⁸	8323.	Langdon ⁹
7019.	Joseph ⁸	4676.	Lydia Augusta ⁸	8320.	Louise ⁹
7011.	Mabel ⁹	4695.	Marcus ⁷	8322.	Marshall ⁹
7008.	William ⁸	4689.	Mary A. ⁹		<i>George</i>
	<i>Frone</i>	4654.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸	7273.	Martha J. ⁸
7341a.	Gertrude Root ¹⁰	4700.	Mary Porter ⁷		<i>Gerald</i>
	<i>Frost</i>	4636.	Mehitable ⁷	7123d.	Addison ⁷
4726.	Francis Alvan ⁹	4674.	Nettie Florence ⁹	7123a.	Carley ⁷
4727.	Thomas Richmond ⁹	4670.	Noah Augustine ⁸	7123e.	Celina ⁷
	<i>Frye</i>	4688.	Robert H. ⁹	6771.	Clarissa ⁹
7738.	Charles ⁹	4681.	William ⁷	7123b.	Letitia ⁷
7737.	Harlan ⁹	4686.	William F. ⁸	7123h.	Lucius ⁷
7736.	Herbert ⁹	4664.	William Henry ⁸	6770.	Mark ⁹
	<i>Fuller</i>	4665.	William Merton ⁹	6773.	Mary ⁹
8022.	Abbie ⁹		<i>Gale</i>	6772.	Nathaniel ⁹
10565.	Alexander Forshay ¹⁰	5409.	Ada M. ¹⁰	7123g.	Sally ⁷
2341.	Caroline Augusta ⁹	5406.	Bessie L. ¹⁰	7123f.	Sela ⁷
2340.	Caroline Mary ¹⁰	5407.	Edna L. ¹⁰	7123c.	Shepard ⁷
2335.	Charlotte Greenleaf ⁹	13284.	George Ephraim ⁹		<i>Gerry</i>
2334.	Hannah ⁹	5408.	Harriet M. ¹⁰	13159.	Edgar Albert ⁸
2336.	Harriet Elizabeth ⁹	13283.	Lyman Whitman ⁹	13160.	Mary Susan ⁸
2338.	Henry Riley ¹⁰	13285.	Mary Wakefield ⁹		<i>Gertridge</i>
2345.	James Robert ⁹		<i>Gamble</i>	10626.	Charles Willard ⁹
8024.	Kate ⁹	7170.	Pomeroy ⁸	10632.	Er. Leo. ⁹
10564.	Laura Blanche ¹⁰		<i>Gannett</i>	10631.	Frank Leveret ⁹
8025.	Martha Elizabeth H. ⁹	4652.	Alice Amanda ¹⁰		
8023.	Mary ⁹	4650.	Jenny Izora ¹⁰		
2349.	Robert ¹⁰	4651.	LeRoy Thomas ¹⁰		
2333.	Samuel ⁹	4653.	William Oscar ¹⁰		
2334a.	Samuel ⁹	4649.	Winthrop Wallace ¹⁰		
2346.	Samuel Lester ¹⁰				

No.	Name.
10627.	James Lothrop ⁹
10628.	John Whitman ⁹
10630.	Leonora Elmira ⁹
10629.	Phebe Ann ⁹
<i>Getchell</i>	
6304.	Alva D. ⁹
6305.	Charles W. ⁹
6302.	Nellie M. ⁹
6306.	Thomas D. ⁹
6303.	William H. ⁹
<i>Gibbs</i>	
12871.	Maud Eva ⁹
<i>Gibson</i>	
13870.	Abb E. ⁸
13738.	Abel ⁶
13867.	Addie ⁹
14202.	Addie ⁹
13607.	Albert T. ⁹
13746.	Ann Augusta ⁷
13737n.	Anna Molineux ⁸
13754.	Annette Matilda ⁷
13609.	Arthur W. ⁸
13638.	Atherton Bruce ⁸
13739.	Augustus Abel ⁷
13745.	Benjamin Huger ⁶
13748.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁷
13741.	Caroline Knowles ⁸
13875.	Charles ⁷
13737j.	Charles Edgar ⁸
13744.	Charles Swasey ⁸
13606.	Clara M. ⁹
13584.	Daniel ⁶
13737l.	Daniel Eastman ⁸
13608.	Edna ⁹
13637.	Edward Lincoln ⁸
13857.	Edwin V. ⁸
13639.	Eliza Ann ⁷
13640.	Eliza Ann ⁷
13858.	Ellen F. ⁸
13602.	Emma ⁸
13737f.	Fannie Louise ⁹
13605.	Frank H. ⁹
13864.	Fred. H. ⁸
13636.	Fred. Reed ⁸
13863.	George Edwin ⁷
13599.	George H. ⁸
13737o.	George I. ⁷
13737h.	George Kast ⁸
13869.	George R. ⁸
13874.	Guy R. ⁸
13601.	Harriet H. ⁸
13871.	Harry E. ⁸
13737g.	Harvey Dow ⁹
13766.	Helen ⁸
13737m.	Helen Maria ⁸
13623.	Helen Theodate ⁷
13646.	Henry G. ⁸
13595.	Henry P. ⁸
13586.	Hepzibah ⁷
13635.	Herbert Lyle ⁸

No.	Name.
13740.	Howard Augustus ⁸
13840.	Izah Bacon Pitman ⁷
13737i.	James Franklin ⁹
13737e.	James L. ⁸
13737d.	James M. ⁷
13829.	Jane ⁶
13860.	Jane H. ⁸
13866.	John F. ⁸
13603.	John H. ⁸
13583.	Jonathan ⁶
13747.	Joseph Howard ⁷
13761.	Laura Helen ⁷
13610.	Lois M. ⁷
13765.	Louise ⁹
13622.	Luther Sampson ⁷
13769.	Margaret Whitman ⁶
13737c.	Maria E. ⁷
13632.	Maria Emeline ⁸
13859.	Martha A. ⁸
13737p.	Mary Ada ⁸
13620e.	Mary B. ⁸
13865.	Mary Christien ⁹
13872.	Mary L. ⁸
13612.	Mary Sampson ⁷
13589.	Melissa A. ⁸
13593.	Octavia ⁸
13868.	Ora ⁹
14203.	Ora ⁹
13631.	Oren Bennett ⁷
13634.	Oren Everett ⁸
13633.	Oren Young ⁸
13762.	Paris ⁷
13768.	Paris ⁸
13764.	Paris Douglass ⁹
13582.	Patty ⁶
13763.	Philip ⁸
13647.	Polly ⁶
13853.	Rebecca Gleason ⁷
13737.	Robert ⁶
13737k.	Robert ⁸
13744a.	Robert Luke ⁹
13737b.	Robert M. ⁷
13590.	S. Maria ⁸
13604.	Sadie P. ⁹
13839.	Samuel ⁶
13861.	Samuel A. ⁸
13856.	Samuel Freeman ⁷
13737a.	Sarah M. ⁷
13620.	Selden ⁷
13620a.	Selden F. ⁸
13620b.	Susan J. ⁸
13767.	Theodore ⁸
13585.	Timothy ⁶
13588.	Timothy ⁷
13600.	Tobias ⁷
13621.	Urania ⁷
13765a.	Valeria ⁹
13862.	William Henry ⁷
13873.	Willie H. ⁸
13611.	Zechariah ⁸
13587.	Zechariah ⁷
13596.	———— ⁹
13597.	———— ⁹
13598.	———— ⁹

No.	Name.
<i>Gilbert</i>	
6423.	Addie M. ⁹
3943.	Albert ⁹
13564.	Alice Ruth ⁹
3942.	Almon ⁹
3941.	Almon E. ⁹
3944.	Alton ⁹
3939.	Alton ¹⁰
3937.	Arthur ⁹
4116.	Charles H. ⁸
5730.	Charlotte ⁷
5720.	Clorinda Romina ⁷
5732.	Darius ⁷
3940.	Elmer L. ⁹
3936.	Flora I. ⁹
4118.	Freeman ⁸
4117.	Jennie ⁹
6427.	Jennie F. ⁹
4119.	Joel ⁸
6422.	Lemuel D. ⁹
13563.	Louis Douglass ⁹
6424.	Lydia A. S. ⁹
4120.	Lynn N. ⁹
5733.	Martha ⁷
6419.	Mary H. ⁹
5721.	Mary L. ⁷
6425.	Myron D. ⁹
3938.	Ray ¹⁰
6420.	Rhoda E. ⁹
5725.	Romina A. ⁷
6426.	Samuel H. ⁹
<i>Gilchrist</i>	
3142.	Ada May ¹⁰
<i>Giles</i>	
5225.	Alice A. ⁸
5226.	Anna L. ⁸
6027.	Elvira Louise ⁸
6030.	Eugene Daniels ⁸
6028.	George ⁸
6029.	John W. ⁸
6031.	Robert Jephthah ⁸
5227.	Thomas F. ⁸
<i>Gill</i>	
13290.	Arthur Benjamin ⁹
13291.	Helen Louise ⁹
13289.	Josephine Amelia ⁹
13288.	Kitty Eleanor ⁹
<i>Gillette</i>	
7308.	Augustus ⁸
<i>Gillons</i>	
5726.	Bertie ⁸
5727.	Ernest ⁸
5729.	Frank ⁸
5728.	May ⁸
<i>Gilman</i>	
5249.	Helen Parris ⁸
5252.	Julia ⁸
6503a.	Nettie Isanna ¹⁰

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2586.	Lizzie H. ⁹	6372.	Millie E. ¹⁰	84.	John ⁵
2583.	Mary L. ¹⁰	9931.	Odessa ⁸	76.	Joseph ³
2582.	Prince E. ¹⁰	10340.	Percy ⁹	13481.	Lizzie Etta ⁹
2584.	Sarah G. ¹⁰	12251.	Robert ⁸	90.	Mary ³
7663.	Ruth Ellen ⁹	10336.	Robert ⁹	86.	Mary ⁴
12531.	William ⁸	9934.	Rosilla ⁸	83.	Mary ⁵
<i>Goulding</i>		9933.	Sarah ⁸	77.	Miriam ⁴
4996a.	Hattie C. ¹⁰	12237.	Simeon ⁹	81.	Rachel ⁵
4996b.	Walter F. ¹⁰	7920.	Wells Mills ⁸	82.	Rachel ⁵
<i>Gowell</i>		12236.	William ⁸	13477.	Roy Goddard ¹⁰
3641a.	Alice M. ⁹	10337.	William ⁹	87.	Sarah ⁴
3630.	Andrew ⁸	14164.	William Henry ⁸	13476.	Warren Wetherbee ⁹
3618.	Annie ⁹	14165.	Willie Clinton ⁹	79.	Zachariah ⁴
<i>Gray</i>		<i>Greene</i>		91.	Zachary ³
3629.	Betsey ⁸	6369.	Abner H. ⁹	6691.	Amyann ⁹
3627.	Carrie Bailey ⁹	12942.	Adeline ⁸	6690.	Augusta Ida ⁹
3616.	Emma G. ⁹	6370.	Albert W. ⁹	6692.	Isaiah Whitman ⁹
3612.	Emma J. ⁹	12945.	Bella ⁹	6692a.	Lucy S. ¹⁰
3610.	Fannie E. ⁹	6366.	Bertha M. ¹⁰	6693.	Marcia Jewell ⁹
3625.	Grace Ella ⁹	6376.	Carrie May ¹⁰	6690a.	William Heuson ⁹
3632.	Grace W. ⁹	6362.	Charles W. ¹⁰	<i>Greenleaf</i>	
3631.	Guy G. ⁹	6379.	Edgar R. ⁹	2300.	Arthur Perry ¹⁰
3641.	Harriet B. ⁹	892.	Effie Stebbins ⁹	2351.	Caroline Augusta ⁸
3615.	Helen F. ⁹	12949.	Elizabeth ⁸	2321.	Charles de la Roche ¹⁰
3619.	Jane ⁸	4910.	Elizabeth Howard ¹⁰	2320.	Charles Ravenscroft ⁹
3604.	John ⁸	6377.	Emory E. ⁹	2325.	Charlotte ⁹
3626.	Leon Irvin ⁹	12939.	Enos ⁸	2332.	Charlotte Kingman ⁸
3605.	Louisa M. ⁹	6363.	Ewin W. ¹⁰	2318.	Charlotte Kingman ⁹
3603.	Lovisa ⁸	6378.	Francis B. ⁹	2322.	Edith ¹⁰
3602.	Lucy ⁸	12956.	Frank H. ⁹	2316.	Ellen Willard ¹⁰
3613.	Martha O. ⁹	12944.	Franklin ⁸	2319.	George Herbert ⁹
3611.	Mellen R. ⁹	6374.	George F. ⁹	2324.	George R. ¹⁰
3623.	Milton Francis ⁹	4912.	Grace Whitman ¹⁰	2301.	Helen ¹¹
3614.	Nellie ⁹	6358.	Hannah M. ⁹	2307.	Henrietta Tracy ⁹
3633.	Pitt W. ⁹	12946.	Helen ⁸	2298.	Henry Loring ⁹
3634.	Rachel ⁸	6364.	Helen M. ¹⁰	2350.	James ⁸
3640.	Richmond ⁸	6375.	Henry L. ¹⁰	2314.	James Edward ⁹
3622.	Samuel B. ⁸	12955.	Howard ⁹	2331.	Margaret Laughton ⁹
3617.	Wallace I. ⁹	6361.	Ida M. ¹⁰	2302.	Margaret Laughton ¹⁰
3624.	Walter Irving ⁹	4912a.	Jeanie ¹⁰	2317.	Mary Willard ¹⁰
3628.	Willard Small ⁹	12943.	Joseph E. ⁸	2297.	Patrick Henry ⁸
<i>Grant</i>		6367.	Lillian M. ¹⁰	2323.	Patrick Henry ¹⁰
12246.	Alexander ⁸	894.	Lillie Richards ⁹	2315.	Robert Willard ¹⁰
10335.	Annie ⁹	12957.	Marshall ⁹	2299.	Walter Gregory ¹⁰
10339.	Blake ⁹	12954.	Marshall J. ⁸	<i>Gregory</i>	
12243.	Catherine Ann ⁸	893.	Mary Alice ⁹	13982.	Edward Presley ⁸
10334.	Charles ⁹	4911.	Mary Augusta ¹⁰	13981.	Lizzie Judson ⁸
14167.	Charles Whitman ⁸	6371.	Mary F. ⁹	13983.	Spencer ⁸
14170.	Charlotte M. ⁸	906a.	May Adele ¹⁰	<i>Griggs</i>	
12242.	David ⁸	6359.	Nellie F. ¹⁰	2090.	Nellie Ashley ¹⁰
12247.	Dorcas Letitia ⁸	6368.	Raymond P. ¹⁰	<i>Grigsby</i>	
12238.	Dorcas Letitia ⁹	891.	_____ ⁹	14024.	Edward K. ⁸
9936.	Edmon ⁸	6365.	_____ ¹⁰	14023.	Eva May ⁸
12239.	Emily ⁹	<i>Green</i>		<i>Grimes</i>	
10338.	Frederick ⁹	13480.	Clarence Whitman ⁹	11382.	Albert L. ⁸
9935.	Freeman ⁸	13478.	Clifton Wetherbee ¹⁰	11373.	Ambrose ⁸
14166.	Gaspar Spurzheim ⁸	88.	Deborah ⁴	11400.	Charlotte Salome ⁷
12240.	Isabella ⁹	89.	Elizabeth ³		
9932.	Leander ⁸	13479.	Ethel ¹⁰		
12241.	Mary ⁹	85.	Joanna ⁴		
14168.	Mary Ellen ⁸	78.	John ³		
14169.	Mary Ellen ⁸	80.	John ⁴		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11375.	Cordelia ⁸	964a.	Inez Octavia ⁹	13778l.	Herbert B. ⁸
11395.	Cynthia Polina ⁸	966.	Jane Tracy ⁸	13818c.	Jennie M. ⁸
11374.	Elias ⁷	957.	Lemuel Conant ⁸	13778d.	Jennie May ⁹
11384.	Elias E. ⁹	959.	Lorenzo Nelson ⁹	13801.	John Franklin ⁸
11397.	Elias P. ⁸	964.	Lucy Ella ⁹	13818a.	John H. ⁸
11394.	Elias Payson ⁸	968.	Lucy Leonard ⁸	13810.	John Timothy ⁸
11367.	Emeline ⁸	958.	Nettie Caroline ⁹	13811.	Kitty Emmeline ⁸
11386.	Emma Jane ⁸	967.	Silas Nelson ⁸	3144.	Lauren J. ¹⁰
11371.	Gilbert ⁸	960.	Wallace Fahnestock ⁹	13778h.	Lucy Jane ⁸
11383.	Guy Carlton ⁸		<i>Grover</i>	13771.	Lydia S. ⁷
11356.	Hope Eliza ⁹	9619.	Eliza A. ⁹	13797.	Margaret ⁸
11393.	Ingram H. ⁸	9620.	Eliza A. ⁹	13778i.	Margaret G. ⁸
11307.	Irene ⁷		<i>Gullifer</i>	13804.	Margaret Louisa ⁸
11398.	Israel ⁷	6826.	Fred. James ⁹	13817.	Margaret Whitman ⁷
11392.	J. W. Johnson ⁸	6825.	Ida M. ⁹	13794.	Marshall S. ⁷
11399.	John ⁷	6827.	Rose ⁹	13819.	Melville F. ⁷
11370.	John ⁸		<i>Gurley</i>	13806.	Melvin ⁸
11385.	Loretta G. ⁸	5251.	Grace Gilman ⁹	13820.	Melvina F. ⁷
11358.	Matilda ⁸	5250.	Henry Gilman ⁹	13807.	Melvina F. ⁸
11277.	Nancy ⁷		<i>Gurney</i>	13815.	Melvina May ⁸
11341.	Phebe ⁸	5020.	Anna Noyes ⁹	13818.	Moses S. ⁷
11270.	Salome ⁷	5018.	Clara Nash ⁹	13828.	Paul ⁸
11357.	Scott Alvin ⁹	5183.	Ephraim Whitman ⁷	13827.	Robert G. ⁷
11396.	Spurgeon A. ⁸	5019.	Harold Perkins ⁹	13780.	Sally Spring ⁷
11271.	Susanna ⁷	5021.	Leila Rose ⁹	13802.	Samuel B. ⁷
11340.	Thomas ⁸		<i>Hackett</i>	13805.	Samuel Gibson ⁸
11276.	Walter ⁷	14252.	Charles Henry ⁸	13778e.	Thura Grace ⁹
11355.	Walter ⁸	14250.	Ella Frances ⁸	13770.	Timothy G. ⁷
11339.	Wellington ⁷	14253.	Jessie Pauline ⁸	3143.	Treasure D. ¹⁰
11372.	Wellington ⁸	14251.	Sarah Ann ⁸	13778a.	Weymouth ⁸
	<i>Grimm</i>	14254.	Warren ⁸	13814.	William G. ⁷
10171b.	Alma G. ⁹		<i>Hadden</i>		<i>Hagerman</i>
	<i>Grinnell</i>	5511.	Ernest Ralph ⁹	13826.	Alfred Burdett ⁸
5150.	Abby ⁸	5509.	Hewlett Smith ¹⁰	13822.	Cornelius DeWitt ⁸
5153.	Frances Elizabeth ⁹	5507.	Rosa Adelle ⁹	13823.	Hadley ⁸
5149.	Julia ⁸	5510.	Susan Elsie ⁹	13825.	Margaret Vaill ⁸
5148.	Mary ⁸	5508.	Willis Eugene ⁹	13824.	William ⁸
5151.	William Taylor ⁸		<i>Hadley</i>		<i>Hale</i>
5152.	William Taylor ⁹	13778.	Abel G. ⁷	5516.	Ansie ⁹
6315.	——— ¹⁰	13778m.	Abel G. ⁸	7935.	Caroline Patterson ⁹
	<i>Grinton</i>	13803.	Albert Horatio ⁸	7932.	Charles Reuben ⁸
9786.	Annie ⁹	13778b.	Alice L. ⁸	7939.	Hugh Elmaker ⁹
9802.	Bessie ⁹	13778c.	Anne F. ⁹	7933.	John Mills ⁸
9797.	Charles W. ⁹	13813.	Betsey S. ⁷	7942.	Laura Caroline ⁸
9774a.	Elizabeth Ann ⁸	13778k.	Charles S. ⁸	6513.	Lettie E. ⁹
9799.	James A. ⁹	13778j.	Clara M. ⁸	7945.	Lucy Julia ⁸
9785.	John ⁸	13778f.	Delia Margaret ⁹	7946.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸
9800.	John A. ⁹	13778b.	Dora F. ⁹	7940.	Matthew ⁸
9796.	Josephine ⁹	13778g.	Eliza Ann ⁸	7936.	Maude ⁹
9798.	Margaret ⁹	13821.	Eliza Jane ⁷	7937.	Reuben C. ⁹
9793.	Mary Jane ⁹	13795.	Elizabeth Axford ⁸	7941.	Sarah Jane ⁸
9783.	Robert ⁸	13805a.	Elmer ⁹	7938.	Wilber Whitman ⁹
9801.	Robert ⁹	13805b.	Ettie May ⁹	7934.	William Wilberforce ⁸
9784.	Susan ⁹	13778n.	Frank P. ⁸		<i>Haley</i>
	<i>Grosvenor</i>	13816.	Hattie Lincoln ⁸	10236.	Angelina ⁹
963.	David Bassett ⁹	13779.	Henry G. ⁷	10242.	Blanche ⁹
965.	David Gaius ⁸	13812.	Henry Marshall ⁸	10240.	David ⁸
949.	Eliza Cassandra ⁸			10243.	Dorothy ⁸
961.	Ellen Elfreda ⁹			21041.	Jennie ⁹
962.	Gertrude Naomi ⁹			10244.	John ⁸
				10237.	John ⁹

No. Name.
 10245. Joseph⁸
 10247. Maggie Janet⁸
 10238. Margaret⁹
 10235. Mary Jane⁹
 10246. Stephen⁹
 10234. Wallace W.⁸
 10239. William Thomas⁹

Hall

3771. Frank⁹
 9733. James Dudley⁹
 9734. William L.⁹

Ham

3391. Charles Jameson⁹
 3392. George Greenleaf⁹
 3393. Jesse Arnold⁹
 3464. Lina A.⁹
 3465. Lois A.⁹
 3462. Mary A.⁹
 3394. Richard Middleton⁹
 3463. T. Ernest⁹

Hambrick

14049a. Albert C.⁸
 14047. Cora E.⁸
 14046. Eleanor E.⁸
 14049. Estelle R.⁸
 13969. Joseph D.⁸
 14048. Oscar P.⁸
 13970. Ruth Alice⁸

Hamilton

13660. Benjamin P.⁹
 13661. Effie Lorania⁹
 13656. Elizabeth R.⁹
 13658. Evan Guy⁹
 13659. Frances M.⁹
 13657. Imogene R.⁹
 13662. Oliver James⁹

Hamlin

15092. Lillian Jeannette⁸

Hammond

2505. Albert Carlos¹⁰
 2506. Alfred Percy¹⁰
 12490. Amelia⁹
 12498. Andrew⁸
 12496. Angus⁹
 5387. Annie M.⁹
 2503. Arthur Delano¹⁰
 5384. Belinda J.⁹
 2504. Bertha Kate¹⁰
 7491. Blanche⁹
 3236. Blanche¹⁰
 7472. Caroline F.⁷
 12495. Catharine⁹
 12504. Catharine⁹
 7461. Charles E. Spencer⁹
 7462. Charles Edward⁸
 7489. Charles H.⁸
 5363. Charlotte⁸
 2512. Dean Whitman⁹

No. Name.
 2488. Edward⁸
 5396. Edward⁸
 2491. Edward⁹
 17457. Edward J.⁷
 17481. Emma⁸
 5374. Estella M.⁹
 7467. Flora S.⁸
 5382. Frank A.⁹
 7492. Grace⁹
 3235. Grace¹⁰
 5388. Hannah L.⁸
 12493. Helen⁸
 12489. Hugh⁹
 5383. James E.⁹
 5379. Jeanette A.⁹
 7493. Jennie⁸
 12505. John⁹
 12511. John A.⁸
 7458. John E.⁸
 12512. Joseph⁸
 12507. Leonidas⁹
 12503. Lewis⁸
 2507. Linnie Pauline⁹
 7480. Lorenzo⁷
 12492. Mabel⁹
 12508. Margaretta⁸
 7460. Mary Elexia⁹
 7471. Mary Olivia⁸
 7490. May⁹
 7459. Milo⁸
 7464. Milo E.⁹
 5386. Minerva A.⁹
 7465. Myram Hance⁹
 5362. Olive E.⁸
 5373. Oren Vaughn⁸
 7466. Paul Spencer⁹
 5385. Perry C.⁹
 12506. Ronie⁹
 7463. Roy Louis⁹
 12499. Salome⁸
 7486. Sarah⁸
 7494. Sophronia⁷
 2510. Stella⁹
 12497. Susan⁹
 2508. Verona Ellen⁹
 12494. William Alfred⁸
 2502. William Bowen⁹
 5361. William W.⁸

Hanan

13804f. Andrew J.⁹
 13804d. Charles M.⁹
 13804b. Emily A.⁹
 13804a. George W.⁹
 13804e. Henry E.⁹
 23804c. Kittie B.⁹

Hanson

8449. Frederick Charles⁹
 8449. Genevieve⁹

Hapgood

14468. Arthur Edmund⁹
 14460. Catharine Davies⁶

No. Name.
 14457. Charles Whitman⁶
 14475. Dorcas Whitman⁶
 14485. Elizabeth⁶
 14484. Felicia Davies⁶
 14479. Hannah Whitman⁶
 14458. John⁷
 14500. Lucy Cotton⁶
 14494. Margaret⁶
 14483. Martha⁶
 14482. Nathan Davies⁶
 14459. ———⁸

Hard

13356. Mary Abby⁹

Hardwicke

11571. Alfred Beauman⁹

Harkness

3929f. Anna L.⁹
 3929b. Charles Whitman⁹
 3929c. Ellen M.⁹
 3929h. Frank⁹
 3929g. Isabel C.⁹

Harlow

4349. Almeda E.⁹
 11947. Avar Longley⁹
 11869. Beatrice L.⁹
 3288. Bessie J.¹⁰
 11866. Brinton M.⁹
 4350. Carson J.⁹
 2127. Charles¹⁰
 11865. Ezra M.⁹
 11868. Fanny H.⁹
 3317. Flora M.⁹
 3340. Herbert A.⁹
 11867. Leonard M.⁹
 4348. Lizzie H.⁹
 3828. Mellen Stanwood⁹
 3324. Rose D.⁹
 3325. Stella A.⁹
 3341. Stella A.¹⁰
 3339. William A.⁹
 3290. William E.¹⁰

Harradon

3322. Addie L.¹⁰
 3321. Mary F.¹⁰
 3323. William R.¹⁰

Harriman

941. Charles⁹
 940. Cora Elizabeth⁹
 937. Edward Avery⁹
 939. Frank Whitman⁹
 938. Mary Adams⁹

Harrington

12414. Leslie William⁸
 12414a. Letitia Hazel⁸
 12413. Maud Hart⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Harris</i>		<i>Haskell</i>		<i>Hawley</i>	
2121.	Abby Hyde ⁹	5653.	Charles Peter ⁸	8886.	Obadiah S. ⁸
2131.	Abby Whitman ¹⁰	5653b.	Eugene Maurice ⁹	8872.	Susan ⁸
9050.	Albert Wellington ⁹	5653c.	Fannie Crockett ⁹	8888.	William H. ⁹
9051.	Arthur Stanley ⁹	5653d.	Fred Peter ⁹	8878.	Zechariah M. ⁸
8856.	Blanche ¹⁰	5653a.	Mary Cross ⁹	<i>Hawley</i>	
7928.	C. Karl ⁹	5654.	Thomas Hawes ⁸	2145.	Albert Augustus ⁹
2122.	Caroline Cromwell ¹⁰	<i>Haskins</i>		2144.	Benjamin Bragg ⁹
2124.	Catharine Sherod ¹⁰	12101.	Austin Whitfield ⁹	<i>Hayes</i>	
8856c.	Cecil Vaughn ¹⁰	12102.	Gracie Vienna ⁹	15035.	Frank Lee ⁷
2123.	Emeline Georgie ¹⁰	6111.	Leonard N. ⁹	15036.	Guy Everett ⁷
2125.	Ethel Willard ¹⁰	6112.	William C. ⁹	<i>Hayford</i>	
5772.	Florence A. ⁹	<i>Hatch</i>		5724.	Berdie ⁸
2120.	Ford Whitman ¹⁰	3193.	Abbie Mira ¹⁰	5722.	Elbie ⁸
3319.	Fred. L. ¹⁰	6644.	Arobieue ⁹	5723.	Elgie ⁸
2118.	Frederick Ford ⁹	6267.	Emma Anora ⁸	<i>Hayward</i>	
8855.	Frederick Lorne ¹⁰	3194.	Frankie Belle ¹⁰	1086.	Angelina ⁸
7928a.	George Mills ⁹	3195.	Helen May ¹⁰	678.	Anna ⁷
2126.	Laura ⁹	2474.	Isaac ⁷	1072.	Brazillai ⁷
3318.	Lois E. ¹⁰	6266.	John ⁸	1088.	Charles Francis ⁸
2129.	Newton Mitchell ⁹	2473.	Luther ⁷	1083.	Charles Henry ⁸
2119.	Orra Whitman ¹⁰	2471.	Mary ⁷	679.	Chloe ⁷
8856b.	Ruby Imogene ¹⁰	2472.	Priscilla ⁷	1071.	Clarence Norman ⁸
9052.	Rupert ⁹	<i>Hatheway</i>		1061.	Clarence Norman ⁹
3320.	Stephen D. ¹⁰	10431b.	Muriel Louisa ⁹	1066.	Cora Francis ⁹
8856a.	Stephen Guy ¹⁰	10431a.	Samuel Bogart ⁹	1073.	Davis ⁷
2128.	Willard Prime ⁹	<i>Hatton</i>		1084.	Edwin ⁸
<i>Hart</i>		7179.	Carrie P. ⁹	1070.	Edwin Sheldon ⁸
12401.	Abram Whitman ⁷	7176.	Helen G. ⁹	1087.	Ellen ⁸
12400.	Alfred W. ⁷	7177.	Mabel E. ⁹	1065.	Eunice Whitman ⁹
12140.	Arthur Lee ⁸	7174.	Quincy Dewitt ⁹	1085.	George ⁹
12410.	Carrie M. ⁷	7178.	Reuben W. ⁹	1060.	George Leland ⁹
12404.	Charles H. ⁷	<i>Hawes</i>		1059.	George Washington ⁸
12412.	Chattie C. ⁷	15046.	Annie Mildred ⁸	4454.	Harriett ⁷
12399.	Clarence William ⁸	8313.	Austin Francis ⁹	4453.	Henrietta ⁷
12398.	Edward Francis ⁸	15048.	Bertha Delphina ⁸	1050.	Ina Forrest ⁹
12141.	Eugenie ⁸	5652.	Betsey ⁷	1069.	John Davis ⁸
12139.	Frederick Walter ⁸	15047.	Ellis Lothrop ⁸	1067.	Linda Roberts ⁹
12411.	George N. W. ⁷	8314.	Florence ⁹	1063.	Lucy Everett ⁹
12402.	Guy Carlton ⁸	15045.	George Malcolm ⁸	1047.	Lysander ⁷
12138.	Havelock McColl ⁸	5650.	Giles Holbrook ⁸	1064.	Lysander Whitman ⁸
12397.	James Edward ⁷	8311.	Helene ⁹	680.	Marshall ⁷
12405.	Letitia A. ⁷	8312.	John Langdon ⁹	1052.	Mary ⁸
12415.	Lewis E. ⁷	5649.	Sarah Sturtevant ⁸	1068.	Maude Douglass ⁹
12142.	Maud Maria ⁸	5651.	Thomas Holbrook ⁸	1051.	Seth Bosworth ⁸
12415c.	Norman ⁸	<i>Hawkins</i>		1046.	Sophronia M. ⁷
12403.	Percie W. Edward ⁸	8887.	Bessie A. ⁹	677.	Tempe ⁷
12415a.	Vernon Noble ⁸	8883.	Charles A. C. ⁹	1049.	William Clifton ⁹
12398a.	Violet Fraser ⁹	8882.	Ernest Zechariah ⁹	1048.	William Thomas ⁸
12415b.	William Alwyn ⁸	8889.	Frederic B. ⁹	1062.	_____ ⁹
12396.	William Henry ⁷	8890.	Frederick Morton ⁸	<i>Hazard</i>	
<i>Hartwell</i>		8880.	Frederick William ⁹	5333.	Edward Rodman ⁹
14452.	Benjamin Hall ⁷	8884.	George Marco ⁹	5330.	Elizabeth I. ⁹
14455.	Charlotte E. ⁷	8885.	Georgia P. ⁹	5331.	Ida May ⁹
10920.	Edwin M. ¹⁰	8891.	Hattie Mand ⁹	5334.	Lillie Bell ⁹
14450.	Emma C. ⁷	8881.	Laliah Lunetta ⁹	5332.	Mattie Elsie ⁹
10919.	Fred. L. ¹⁰	8879.	Mary Eva ⁹	<i>Healey</i>	
10918.	Gussie M. ¹⁰	<i>Hawley</i>		9574.	Agnes E. ⁹
14453.	Harris Cowdray ⁷	<i>Haskell</i>		9575.	Arthur Whitman ⁹
10917.	Nellie E. ¹⁰	<i>Haskins</i>			
14454.	Norcross Needham ⁸	<i>Hatch</i>			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9572.	Augusta M. ⁹	5328.	Henry ⁸		<i>Hitchcock</i>
9577.	Bertha ⁹	5348.	Jesse Milo ⁸	1163.	Mary Estelle ¹⁰
9571.	Elizabeth A. ⁹	5337.	Lenora E. ⁹		<i>Hitchings</i>
9576.	Maude H. ⁹	5329.	Martha Whitman ⁸	2598.	Anna A. ⁹
9573.	Susanna R. ⁹	5339.	Mary J. ⁸	2600.	Edson F. ⁹
	<i>Healy</i>	5346.	Mary J. ⁹	2599.	Ezra ⁹
9112.	Archibald W. ⁹	5336.	Omri F. ⁹	2596.	Frank E. ⁹
9110.	Cora A. ⁹	5344.	Whitman S. ⁸	2597.	Grace Lillian ¹⁰
9570.	Eva E. ⁹		<i>Hicks</i>	2602.	Samuel Kimball ⁹
9113.	Fannie ⁹	4946.	Rosabella Augusta ⁸		<i>Hobbs</i>
9111.	Frank M. ⁹	4948.	William Alexander ⁸	14175.	Adela Sophronia ⁸
9115.	Grace M. ⁹		<i>Higgins</i>	14197.	Albert Milton ⁸
9109.	Nettie ⁹	3746.	Alma Louise ¹⁰	3915.	Carlos ⁸
9114.	Rosa M. ⁹	2871.	Ralph E. S. ⁹	14191.	Catharine Sophronia ⁸
	<i>Hemenway</i>	3747.	Roy Edwin ¹⁰	14194.	Charles Henry ⁸
8469.	Egerton ⁹		<i>High</i>	14192.	Charles Leslie ⁷
8467.	George Cowles ⁹	6074.	Belle	14163.	Charlotte Sophronia ⁷
8468.	Henry Rising ⁹	6073.	Ella C.	14201.	Charlotte Sophronia ⁸
8468a.	Mary Elizabeth ¹⁰	6072.	N. Jennie	3917.	Chester A. ⁹
	<i>Hemingway</i>	6071.	William Cobb	14183.	Clarence Whitman ⁸
7474.	——— ⁹		<i>Hill</i>	14184.	Clarence Whitman ⁹
	<i>Henderson</i>	12822.	Abigail Ann ⁸	14205.	Cornelius W. ⁸
8600.	Sarah Hubbard ⁸	12826.	Alma Mehetable ⁸	14195.	Elizabeth Ann ⁸
	<i>Hendry</i>	8080.	Anne Williams ⁹	3912.	Emeline ⁸
12586.	Abram Whitman ⁸	12824.	Charles A. ⁸	14190.	Fanny Greenleaf ⁹
12607.	Alina ⁸	12828.	Clara Emma ⁸	14198.	Frank Moulton ⁸
12587.	Andrew Whitman ⁹	12823.	Dorcas Foster ⁸	14199.	Frederick Simson ⁸
12584.	Annie Gertrude ⁸	12821b.	Fred. ⁹	3914.	George Edward ⁹
12588.	Archibald ⁸	14878.	Fremont ⁷	14188.	George Washington ⁸
12589.	Stanley Morton ⁸	12821.	Green S. ⁸	3916.	Harvey H. ⁹
	<i>Henry</i>	12824b.	Hattie May ⁹	14193.	Henry Hill ⁷
13366.	Martha ⁸	14879.	Jennie ⁷	14186.	Jeremiah W. ⁷
13367.	Sarah B. ⁸	8081.	John Todd ⁹	14200.	Kate Wetherbee ⁸
	<i>Hepler</i>	12824a.	Maud ⁹	14211.	Lavinia Robinson ⁸
8487.	Eugenie Louise ⁹	8081a.	Miriam ⁹	14180.	Martha Ellen ⁸
	<i>Hersey</i>	14880.	Montrose ⁷	14189.	Mary Emma ⁹
11983.	Elizabeth ⁹	12821c.	Percy P. ⁹	14209.	Mary Emogene ⁸
11984.	Loron Augustus ⁹	12827a.	Ralph Warner ⁹	14204.	Milton Wilkins ⁷
11987.	Mary Black ⁹	12827.	Samuel W. ⁸	3917a.	Nora D. ⁹
11986.	William Parker ⁹	12825.	William R. ⁸	3913.	Ozro J. ⁸
11985.	Winslow Locke ⁹	12821a.	Willie ⁹	14206.	Saluda Maria ⁸
	<i>Hewitt</i>		<i>Hills</i>	14185.	Samuel Twitchell ⁹
7080.	Charles I. ⁹	7521.	Annie Remington ⁹	14182.	Sarah Frances ⁸
7079.	Claude E. ⁹	7520.	Florence Whitman ⁹	14187.	Wellington ⁸
5474.	Lottie May ¹⁰	7519.	George H. ⁸	14174.	William Whitman ⁷
5475.	Minnie D. ⁹	7515.	Louise W. ⁸		<i>Hodges</i>
5473.	Willis J. ⁹	7522.	Marion Pierce ⁹	6597.	Della M. ⁹
	<i>Hibbard</i>	11284g.	Walter Clayton ¹⁰	6598.	William Judson ⁹
5345.	Anna M. ⁹	7514.	William T. ⁸		<i>Hodgkins</i>
5338.	Charles L. ⁹		<i>Hilton</i>	3606.	Annie L. ¹⁰
5343.	Darwin N. ⁸	12947.	Charles ⁹	3607.	Carrie M. ¹⁰
5335.	Edward L. ⁸	12948.	Frank B. ⁹	3608.	Eva M. ¹⁰
5316.	Emma H. ⁶		<i>Hinckley</i>	3609.	Lester W. ¹⁰
5347.	Grace P. ⁹	1193a.	Hortense Evelyn ¹⁰		<i>Hodsdon</i>
		1193b.	Winnifred Rae ¹⁰	14172.	Herbert A. ⁹
				14173.	Mary Ellen ⁹
				14171.	Walter Grant ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Holbrook</i>		<i>Holyoke</i>	12272.	Mercy Caroline ⁸
2463.	Alice Sarah ⁹	10835.	Arthur ⁹	12265.	William Alexander ⁸
13099.	Flora Addie ⁹	10833.	Bertha Alice ⁹		<i>Houghton</i>
2457.	Hattie Frances ⁹	10831.	Charles Edward ⁹	12804.	Abbie Estelle ⁹
2456.	Olivia Maria ⁹	10832.	Eleanor May ⁹	12788.	Althea Clara ⁹
2466.	Willard Otis ⁹	10834.	William ⁹	12888.	Betsey ⁸
	<i>Holden</i>		<i>Home</i>	8447.	Charles B. ⁹
13629a.	Charles Gibson ⁹	6220.	Frinda Minerva ⁹	12811.	Charles Luke ⁸
13628.	Edwin Fowler ⁹	6222.	Izah Alvarado ⁹	12876.	Charles M. ⁹
13629.	Herbert Henry ⁹		<i>Homer</i>	12877.	Charles W. ⁹
	<i>Holdridge</i>	2310.	Adeline ¹⁰	8447.	Claire Flower ¹⁰
8449.	Albert Seward ⁹	2308.	Charles Patrick ¹⁰	12791.	Clementine Allen ⁸
8449.	Isabel ⁹	2311.	Frances Prentiss ¹⁰	12809.	Dolly Maria ⁸
8449.	Kathrine ⁹	2309.	Henry Greenleaf ¹⁰	12881.	Edward Payson ⁹
	<i>Hollis</i>	2313.	Margaret Greenleaf ¹⁰	8447.	Effie ⁹
12930.	Ella ⁹		<i>Hooker</i>	8447.	Effie Howard ¹⁰
12931.	Lottie ⁹	7950.	Abigail Pantry ⁶	12807.	Ethel Maud ⁹
	<i>Holly</i>	8020.	Abigail T. ⁷	8447.	Ethelyn Greenleaf ¹⁰
14117.	Hugh Cilley ⁸	8066.	Catharine ⁷	12784.	Eva Spaulding ⁹
14118.	Thomas Belvin ⁸	8052.	Catharine ⁸	12805.	Forrest Ludlow ⁹
	<i>Holman</i>	8055.	Edmund ⁸	12878.	Fred. M. ⁹
14887.	Arthur H. ⁸	8051.	Edmund F. Mills ⁷	8447.	George ¹⁰
14886.	Perley M. ⁸	8037.	Eliza Whitman ⁷	8447.	George G. ⁸
	<i>Holmes</i>	8054.	Elizabeth ⁸	8447.	George R. ⁹
3047.	Albert Judson ¹⁰	8012.	Harriette M. Mills ⁷	3662.	Grace Ellen ¹¹
4706.	Arthur F. ⁸	8011.	Julia Ann ⁷	8447.	Harold Sweet ¹⁰
3046.	Blanche ¹⁰	8056.	Julia Ann ⁷	8447.	Howard ¹⁰
2885.	Charles Augustus ⁸	8053.	Margaret ⁸	12786.	Jennie Maria ⁹
4701.	Charles W. ⁸	8008.	Sarah Jane ⁷	12882.	Jonah ⁸
2891.	Dana Bailey ⁸	8007.	Thomas Hart ⁶	12781.	Jonathan Spaulding ⁸
2890.	Dana Dexter ⁸	8010.	Thomas Mills ⁷	12800.	Joseph Bacon ⁸
2882.	Emily Jane ⁸		<i>Hooper</i>	12803.	Joseph Spaulding ⁹
4710.	Ethel L. ⁹	14758.	Francis Elmer ⁸	8447.	Kirby ¹⁰
2887.	Frances E. ⁸	14759.	Minnie May ⁸	8447.	Lawrence K. ¹⁰
4702.	George Porter ⁸		<i>Hopkins</i>	12806.	Mabel ⁹
4704.	George Porter ⁹	6239.	Susan Maud ⁹	8447.	Margarite ¹⁰
4707.	Harriet A. ⁸	6240.	——— ⁹	12875.	Marshall W. ⁸
4709.	James Herbert ⁸		<i>Hopkinson.</i>	12808.	Martha Augusta ⁸
655.	Kate Clifton ⁹	14542.	Winn. D. ⁸	8447.	May ⁹
2886.	Louisa Starr ⁸		<i>Hord</i>	12879.	Nellie Eva ⁹
2889.	Mary Ann ⁸	8450.	Emma ⁹	12812.	Nellie Maria ⁹
10812.	Rosella ⁹	8450.	Frank Triplett ⁹	12830.	Philene ⁸
4703.	Sarah I. ⁹	8450.	Henry Ewing ⁹	8447.	Richard Trumbull ⁸
2888.	Silas Gershom ⁸	8450.	Ricketts ⁹	8447.	Richard W. ⁹
654.	Susan Howe ⁹	8450.	Samuel E. Perkins ⁹	8447.	Royall P. ⁸
2547.	Winslow Francis ⁸		<i>Horton</i>	8447.	Royall Willard ⁹
4705.	——— ⁸	12268.	Abraham Whitman ⁸	12782.	Sarah Abbie ⁹
	<i>Holt</i>	12263.	Adelia Experience ⁸	12776.	Sarah Ann ⁸
2779.	Amos Dillingham ⁹	12269.	Adeline Olivia ⁸	12801.	Sarah Augusta ⁹
2781.	Annie L. ⁹	12264.	David Albert ⁸	12790.	Sarah Mareta ⁹
2019.	Christie D. ⁹	12266.	Dorcas Mary ⁸	12813.	Susan Estelle ⁹
2780.	Sarah Jackson ⁹	12274.	George Whitfield ⁸	12775.	Susan Spaulding ⁸
2778.	William C. ⁹	12267.	Hannah Elizabeth ⁸	12785.	Susie Standish ⁹
		12271.	Henrietta Jane ⁸	12802.	Thomas Francis ⁹
		12270.	Isabella Maria ⁸	12787.	Thomas Franklin ⁸
		12273.	John Artemas ⁸	12789.	Thomas Joseph ⁹
				8447.	Warren F. ⁹
				12880.	Warren W. ⁸
				12883.	——— ⁹
				12884.	——— ⁹
				12885.	——— ⁹
				12886.	——— ⁹
				12887.	——— ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Howard</i>		<i>Hubbard</i>		4184. Thaddeus Seeley ⁹	
2571.	Algernon Sidney ⁷	10017.	Annie Olive ⁹	4190. Walter Judson ⁹	
2572.	Amasa ⁷	7135.	Charles Scott ⁹	<i>Hupman</i>	
6170.	Arno Guy ⁹	7134.	George Edwin ⁹	12522. Eliza ⁸	
6168.	Ava Izora ⁹	7133.	Levi James ⁹	12521. Joseph P. ⁸	
4917.	Bessie ⁹	10015.	Maggie May ⁹	<i>Hurlburt</i>	
4914.	Chancey Otis ⁹	10016.	Nellie Elizabeth ⁹	7582. Frederick Walter ⁹	
6164.	Charles Irving ⁸	<i>Huber</i>		7582a. Louis Raymond ⁹	
2569.	David ⁷	8418.	Abbie Mason ⁹	7752. Lucy Whitman ⁷	
14525.	Earl C. ⁹	8417a.	Edward ⁹	7581. Wesley Henry ⁹	
6173.	Edgar Montville ⁸	<i>Huebner</i>		<i>Hussey</i>	
6160.	Ellura Melissa ⁸	14247e.	George Thurston ⁹	3122. Arthur C. ¹⁰	
4909.	Grace Ellen ⁹	14247f.	Helen Adaline ⁹	3121. Carrie M. ¹⁰	
4907.	Guy ⁹	<i>Hughes</i>		3118. Clara M. ¹⁰	
4916.	Harry Stinson ⁹	8769a.	Ellis Updike ⁹	3123. Edna A. ¹⁰	
4908.	Helen ¹⁰	8769.	Louis Simmons ⁹	3124. Frank B. ¹⁰	
6172.	Herbert ⁹	8767.	Richmond D. ⁹	3119. George S. ¹⁰	
6176.	Horatio Scott ⁸	8768.	Ward William ⁹	10840. Nellie May ⁹	
2570.	Huldah ⁷	<i>Humiston</i>		3125. Percy R. ¹⁰	
4913.	James Waite ⁹	5667.	Arthur E. ⁸	3120. Sylvanus P. ¹⁰	
4915.	John ⁹	5666.	Jessie May ⁹	<i>Hutchings</i>	
6165.	John Ludden ⁹	5663.	Newton P. ⁸	6360. Harland ¹¹	
6174.	Julia ⁹	5665.	Ransom F. ⁸	<i>Hutchinson</i>	
1041.	Laban ⁷	5664.	Vesta S. ⁸	5032. Alice May ⁸	
6156.	Leonora Luella ⁸	<i>Humphrey</i>		5034. Annette Noyes ⁸	
6175.	Lilla ⁹	4465.	Flora Drew ⁸	5027. Charles Austin ⁸	
5001.	Mabel Sherman ⁹	<i>Hunt</i>		5028. Cora May ⁹	
4914a.	Mary ¹⁰	11465.	Bessie M. ⁹	5026. Joseph Wilson ⁸	
6178.	Mary Ella ⁸	13154.	Blanche Maria ⁹	5030. Myra Gertrude ⁹	
6177.	Merton ⁹	11470.	Clara E. ⁹	2006. Olean W. ⁹	
6171.	Moses Treat ⁹	11843.	David Whitman ⁹	2005. Otis Tyler ⁹	
6167.	Oscar Meridon ⁸	11849.	Ezra H. ⁹	5031. Roscoe Algernon ⁸	
4908a.	Otis Woolworth ¹⁰	11473.	Fannie V. ⁹	5029. Samuel Soule ⁸	
2130.	Phillip ¹⁰	13156.	Herman Louis ⁹	5025. Susan Frances ⁸	
6166.	Sadie ⁹	11472.	Hugh P. ⁹	<i>Hutchison</i>	
6169.	Walter E. ⁹	11848.	James B. ⁹	11120. Adavelia Sophia ⁹	
<i>Howe</i>		11844.	Mary E. ⁹	11119. Algerena ⁹	
4263.	Charles Frederick ⁸	11471.	Mireland ⁹	11116. Annie Adelia ⁹	
4259.	Clara Foster ⁹	11469.	Morris S. ⁹	11117. Edith Elmore ⁹	
13853a.	Ellen Frances ⁸	11846.	Norman ⁹	11118. Flora Belle ⁹	
4267.	Fanny Maria ⁹	11847.	Roselia ⁹	11121. James Watson ⁹	
4266.	Florence M. ⁹	13155.	Roy Clifton ⁹	<i>Huxford</i>	
4264.	Francis Altamont ⁸	11468.	Rupert F. ⁹	12254. ——— ⁹	
4258.	Helen Isabella ⁸	11467.	William A. ⁹	<i>Hyde</i>	
4261.	Henry Whitman ⁸	<i>Hunter</i>		2112. Edmund Augustus ⁹	
13854.	Izah Tenney ⁸	11785.	James Hugh ⁹	2113. Harry Whitman ¹⁰	
4260.	John Warland ⁸	11784.	Mary Mabel ⁹	2115. Hattie May ¹⁰	
4262.	Mary Warland ⁸	<i>Hunting</i>		2116. Laura Whitman ¹⁰	
13855.	Rebecca G. ⁸	4191.	Addie Lydia ⁹	2114. Water. ¹⁰	
4265.	William Elliot ⁸	4192.	Bertha ⁹	<i>Ilsley</i>	
<i>Howell</i>		4183.	Ernest Mason ⁹	10174. Aubray Whitman ⁹	
11337.	Eva C. ⁹	4193.	Grace Edith ⁹	10177. Ernest ⁹	
11336.	Jennie I. ⁹	4185.	Joseph Mason ⁹	10176. George ⁹	
<i>Howland</i>		4193a.	Mary Nancy ⁹	10902. Kenneth ¹⁰	
2151.	Cornelia Otis ⁹	4189.	Reuben Albert ⁹		
2153.	Frederick Wilson ⁹				
2151a.	Joseph Wilson ⁹				
2152.	Marietta Fobes ⁹				
2150.	Susanna Whitman ⁹				

No. Name.
10901. Kisboro¹⁰
10175. Mabel⁹

Inglis

13406. Coldon L.¹⁰

Irish

3840. Harold Mason⁹

Ives

4177. Alice M.⁹
4176. Lottie Elizabeth⁹

Jackson

7895. Catharine Seymour⁹
7896. Elizabeth H. W.⁹
1058. Ethel Lillian¹⁰
7894. John Day⁹
7893. Joseph Cooke⁹
7283. William Fletcher⁸

Jacob

12935. Angie A.⁹

James

7694. Harold D.¹⁰

Jefferson

10962. Arthur Spurgeon¹⁰
10963. Burpee Seymour¹⁰
11928. Elmer Glendon⁹
11927. Hervey Clayton⁹
11929. William Evans⁹

Jenkins

5794. Alden Spooner⁷
2946. Charles Edmands⁹
2943. Edward Francis⁹
5796. Eldon W.⁹
2948. Ephraim Ward⁹
5231. George William⁹
2947. Harrison Latham⁹
5881. Hattie Estella⁹
2944. Horace Holt⁹
5780. John H.⁷
5799. Joseph⁷
5800. Lois E.⁸
2945. Mabel Edmands⁹
5781. Mary Whitman⁷
5798. Mehitabel⁷
5795. Myron⁸
5797. Nathaniel⁷
5881a. William Gilbert⁹

Jenks

5615b. Charles Fitch¹⁰
5615c. Frederic Angier¹⁰
5615a. Henry Angier¹⁰

Jerrold

6836. Elwood⁹
6837. Harry⁹
6838. Samuel Webster⁹
6835. Thomas F.⁹

No. Name.
Jesson

5412. Mildred¹⁰

Jewell

6686. Albert⁹
6687. Blanche¹⁰
13369. Charles Ezra⁹
6683. Edward Brackett¹⁰
6684. Eugene Linwood¹⁰
13368. Henry Herbert⁹
6688. Katie¹⁰
6682. Lottie Lenora¹⁰
6680. Rosanna⁹
6681. Wallace Henry⁹
6685. ———¹⁰

Jewett

14294a. Alice Perkins⁹
14295. Daniel Lakeman⁸
8048. Edmund Russell⁹
14292. George Russell⁸
8049. Henry Stanley⁹
14293. Holton Breed⁹
14290. Sarah Elizabeth⁸
14294. Sarah Elizabeth⁹

Johnson

2447. Abigail Thayer⁸
10077a. Adelia¹⁰
12962. Albert¹⁰
3838. Albert Garfield⁹
7434. Alice⁹
7865. Amy Howe⁹
13993. Annie Ella⁹
2897. Annie Susan⁹
13994. Archie Aaron⁹
2454. Augustus Thayer⁹
2451. Burton Foster⁹
332b. Calvin⁵
7866. Charles Alfred⁹
2446. Elsie Damaris⁹
8260. Emilie Waldo⁸
2468. Esther Haywood⁸
13994a. Eva Bertha⁹
8254. Frances Elizabeth⁸
11723. George⁹
2444. George Sidney⁸
332. Hannah⁵
11722. Harriet⁹
2467. Harriet Newell⁸
2445. Hattie Bell⁹
2894. Helena Melissa⁹
12964. Hubert M.¹⁰
2450. James Eliphaz⁸
2453. James Louis⁹
8262. Jeannette Colton⁸
332a. Jesse⁵
3837. John Levern⁹
12963. Julia¹⁰
8253. Laura Butler⁸
6148. Leon Clifton⁹
2452. Mabel Amelia⁹
8263. Mary Augusta⁸
2895. Mary Francis⁹

No. Name.

13992. Mary Trimble⁹
7864. Meta Benjamin⁹
12966. Nellie¹⁰
6149. Nettie Evelyn⁹
12965. Nettie M.¹⁰
2455. Olivia Leach⁸
332c. Oren⁵
2896. Oscar Eugene⁹
7867. Philip Seymour⁹
7868. Ralph Seymour⁹
2432. Rhoda⁷
7863. Samuel⁹
2443. Sidney⁷
3836. Thomas Henry⁹
7435. Vaughan⁹

Johnston

3709. Arthur Reynolds¹⁰
906. Edith May⁹
910. Gertrude⁹
3711. Hugh Merrill¹⁰
3710. Irving Talbot¹⁰
909. Marcia Conant⁹
907. Nancy Jennette⁹
910a. Paul⁹
3712. Ruth Hillman¹⁰
908. William Wylie⁹

Jones

16. Abigail⁴
8. Abraham³
13. Abraham⁴
22. Abraham⁵
24. Abraham⁵
3299. Ada E.⁹
3307. Africa⁸
3063. Ajalon Dillingham⁹
3065. Alice Corena¹⁰
3312. Alice Webb⁹
3297. Alma B.⁹
3032. Alphonso⁹
3301. America⁸
8508. Andrew P.⁷
8510. Andrew P.⁷
3314. Anna Maria⁹
8525. Anna Sophia⁸
3019. Araminta P.⁹
3361. Asia⁸
3363. Belle⁹
10. Benjamin³
8526. Benjamin Adonijah⁸
2211. Betsey⁸
32. Betty⁵
8527. Blanche Amanda⁸
19. Bridget⁴
3061. Cecilia P.¹¹
8519. Charles E.⁷
8523. Charles Leslie⁸
13732. Charles Whitman⁹
13736. Charles Winfield⁸
3309. Charles Winslow⁹
3436. Clara⁹
3058. Cora M.¹⁰
15. Cornelius⁴

[illegible]

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
657.	Henry Braman ⁹		<i>Kennedy</i>		<i>Kingman</i>
4775.	Herbert Judson ⁸	12286.	Harris ⁹	2366.	Caroline ⁷
2072.	Horatio ⁸	14451.	Harris Hartwell ⁸	2359.	Charlotte ⁷
2023.	James ⁷		<i>Kenney</i>	2357.	Ezra ⁷
4764.	James Albert ⁸	6389.	Andrew M. ⁹	2296.	Hannah ⁷
4762.	James Porter ⁷	6357.	Elizabeth S. ⁸	2358.	Melzar ⁷
2542.	Jane ⁷	6383.	Ellery T. ⁹	2295.	Nathan ⁷
4771.	Jason ⁷	6391.	Florence ⁹	2294.	Susanna ⁷
4723.	Kepler Kirke ⁸	6385.	Frederick L. ⁹		<i>Kinsley</i>
2529.	Levi ⁶	6387.	Fremont ⁹	2535.	Daniel ⁷
2530.	Levi ⁷	6395.	Harriet ⁸	2536.	Justin ⁷
2543.	Margaret Orr ⁷	6384.	Harriet E. ⁹	2533.	Nabby ⁷
2041.	Maria J. ⁷	6356.	Isaac S. ⁸	2534.	Polly ⁷
2539.	Marietta ⁸	6355.	John ⁸		<i>Kinsman</i>
2024.	Martin ⁷	6394.	John ⁸	12132.	Ada Maria ⁸
4729.	Mary ⁷	6380.	John P. ⁸	12130.	Albert Whitman ⁸
4774.	Mary Abby ⁸	6397.	Joseph ⁸	10212.	Alice ⁸
2544.	Mary Augusta ⁷	6382.	Lenora W. ⁹	12131.	Edith Louise ⁹
4769.	Mary Emma ⁸	6390.	Mareta Ida ⁹	12136.	Flora Jane ⁸
4714.	Melville Cox ⁸	6392.	Mary F. ⁸	12135.	Frank Budd ⁸
4722.	Melville Redding ⁹	6386.	Maud B. ¹⁰		<i>Kinyon</i>
2532.	Molly ⁶	6396.	Paulina K. ⁸	7199.	Charles Almou ⁹
4763.	Nellie F. ⁸	6388.	Reuben H. ¹⁰	7200.	Elbert ⁹
4718.	Parthenia Barton ⁹	6381.	Thomas L. ⁸	7201.	Ellen ⁹
4720.	Peter Welch ⁹	6356a.	_____ ⁹	7198.	George Alfred ⁹
4765.	Ralph Wood ⁹	6356b.	_____ ⁹	7202.	Lewis Alonzo ⁹
4766.	Randall Brewer ⁹	6356c.	_____ ⁹	7197.	Wallace Chreviston ⁹
4725.	Sarah Helen ⁸	6356d.	_____ ⁹	7196.	Wilham Allen ⁹
2540.	Scott ⁷		<i>Kent</i>		<i>Kirby</i>
4731.	Semantha ⁷	10375.	Charles J. ⁷	12156.	David ⁹
2546.	Susan Frances ⁷	10373.	Crissie A. ⁷	12155.	Lauria ⁹
2541.	Willard ⁷	10368.	Dorothy Whitman ⁷		<i>Klays</i>
2537.	Zenas ⁶	816a.	Ezra Harold ¹¹	11415.	Harry Grove ¹⁰
2538.	Zenas ⁷	10372.	James E. ⁷		<i>Klink</i>
2039.	_____ ⁷	10370.	Margaret H. ⁷	12910.	Jennie M. ¹⁰
4713.	_____ ⁸	10374.	Maria E. ⁷		<i>Knapp</i>
	<i>Kellen</i>	10369.	Mary E. ⁷	12818c.	Mabel ⁹
6549.	Charles Sturtevant ¹⁰	2059a.	Mary Whitman ⁹	12818b.	Orlando C. ⁹
6550b.	Grace ¹⁰	10371.	William H. ⁷	12818a.	Spencer H. ⁹
6550a.	Hope ¹⁰		<i>Keyes</i>		<i>Knouth</i>
6550.	Ruth ¹⁰	11733.	George Eaton ⁹	10497a.	Oswald Whitman ⁹
	<i>Kempton</i>	11734.	Maria Augusta ⁹	10497.	Theodore Whitman ⁹
12432a.	A. Judson ⁸		<i>Kidder</i>		<i>Kniffen</i>
12008.	Alfred E. ⁹	6776.	Henry A. ⁹	9759d.	Ada S. ⁹
12013.	Andrew J. ⁹	6778.	Henry D. ¹⁰	9759.	Caleb ⁸
12516.	Arthur ⁹	6777.	Herbert L. ¹⁰	9759b.	Charles ⁹
12432b.	Arthur C. ⁸		<i>King</i>	9073.	Clarissa Maud ⁹
12010.	Elizabeth D. ⁹	195.	Abigail ³	9761.	Diadamy ⁷
12011.	Frederick M. ⁹	189.	Elizabeth ³	9075.	Dora May ⁹
11483.	George William ⁹	190.	Experience ³	9760.	Enoch ⁸
12432e.	Harold B. ⁸	191.	Hannah ³	9072.	Enoch Harvey ⁹
11484.	Harry Locke ⁹	194.	John ³	9726.	Freelove ⁷
12012.	Jane M. ⁹	193.	Judith ³	9758.	George ⁷
11486.	Jessie ⁹	192.	Lydia ³	9759c.	Lillian ⁹
11642.	Laura Maud ⁹	188.	Mary ³	9759e.	Love ⁹
12432d.	Lila May ⁸	12260.	Walter Lamson ⁹		
10865.	Robie Edwin ¹⁰	12261.	Wiley Emerson ⁹		
12009.	Rose Freeman ⁹				
12515.	Sarah B. ⁹				
12432c.	William B. ⁸				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9709.	Lovice ⁷		<i>Lane</i>	9788.	Burpee ¹⁰
9710.	Mahala ⁷	3156.	Charles Elmer ¹⁰	9792.	Charles ¹⁰
9749.	Margaret ⁷	3159.	Etta ¹⁰	9787.	Edward A. ¹⁰
9750.	Maria Ann ⁷	4131a.	Helen W. ¹⁰	9790.	Ida. ¹⁰
9759f.	Maude ⁹	3157.	John Edward ¹⁰		<i>Latham</i>
9074.	Milford ⁹	14967.	Perley ⁹	2957.	Abigail Hanmer ⁷
9759a.	Milledge ⁹	3158.	William Jackson ¹⁰	2909.	Charles Thomas ⁸
9727.	Salome ⁷		<i>Langdon</i>	2956.	Charles Whitman ⁷
	<i>Knight</i>	8679.	Betsey ⁶	408.	Cyrus ⁶
13756.	Annette Maria ⁹	8611.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁸	2912.	Elizabeth ⁸
13758.	Annie Howard ⁸	8622f.	Carrie Martha ⁸	413.	Hannah ⁶
5774.	Clarence H. ⁹	8629.	David ⁷	2955.	Harrison Whitman ⁷
13755.	Harry A. ⁸	7377.	Edward Wilber ¹⁰	2970.	Jeannette Loring ⁷
13757.	Winnifred ⁹	8632.	Edwin Baker ⁸	412.	Lewis ⁶
	<i>Knowles</i>	8626.	Eliza ⁸	2911.	Lorenzo ⁸
9345.	Fannie W. ⁹	8621.	Elizabeth ⁷	2940.	Lucy ⁷
	<i>Knowlton</i>	8624.	Elizabeth Estelle ⁸	2913.	Maria ⁷
3755.	Martha Lanzara ⁹	8622b.	Elizabeth Jane ⁸	411.	Mary ⁶
	<i>Knox</i>	7378.	Ernest Culver ¹⁰	2910.	Mary ⁸
6237.	Danville Isaac ⁹	8633.	George ⁷	2968.	Mary Jane ⁷
6978.	Ellen ⁹	8631.	Ida Maria ⁸	2969.	Melinda Washburn ⁷
3413.	Elmer L. ¹⁰	8623.	James Pierpont ⁷	407.	Nathaniel ⁶
3412.	Flora E. ¹⁰	8625.	James Pierpont ⁹	2939.	Olive ⁷
	<i>Krafft</i>	8609a.	John ⁶	410.	Robert ⁶
7756.	May Boardman ¹⁰	8630.	John Collins ⁸	2907.	Sumner ⁷
	<i>Kruger</i>	8622.	John Pierpont ⁷	2908.	Sumner Harrison ⁸
4034.	Charles E. ⁹	8620.	Julia Pierpont ⁸	409.	Susanna Alden ⁶
4031.	Edward N. ⁹	8635.	Lucy ⁶		<i>Lavender</i>
4033.	Frank R. ⁹	8622e.	Pierpont Trumbull ⁸	11348.	Charles Alfred ¹⁰
4032.	George F. ⁹	8627.	Samuel Potter ⁸		<i>Law</i>
4030.	Henry A. ⁹	8634.	Sarah ⁷	13144a.	William Frederick ⁹
	<i>Ladue</i>	8628.	Sarah Trumbull ⁸		<i>Lawler</i>
5607.	Albert ⁷	8609.	Timothy ⁶	14085.	Texana ⁸
5608.	Mary Jane ⁷	8610.	Timothy ⁷		<i>Lawrence</i>
5606.	Peter ⁷	8620a.	William Harley ⁸	2411.	Eva Estelle ⁹
	<i>Lamson</i>	8622a.	William Pierpont ⁸	2412.	Ewin Bertice ⁹
3204.	Annah ¹⁰		<i>Langley</i>	2409.	Frederick Augustus ⁹
3197.	Charles F. ⁹	9408.	Abigail Elizabeth ⁸	2410.	Grace Evelina ⁹
3202.	Edith ¹⁰	9409a.	Albinos ⁸	2408.	Harry Foster ⁹
3203.	Ethel ¹⁰	9409.	Alfred ⁷	2436.	Nathan Johnson ⁹
3198.	Franklin R. ⁹	9402.	Helen ⁷	2434.	Susan Adelaide ⁹
3201.	Hannibal H. ⁹	9406.	Ingram Bill ⁸		<i>Lawton</i>
3199.	Isabell J. ⁹	9405.	Laura ⁹	7166.	Minnie Z. ⁹
3205.	Joseph Allen ⁹	9403.	Samuel Minard ⁸		<i>Laxson</i>
	<i>Lancy</i>	9407.	Sarah Ann ⁸	13918.	Daniel Guyon ⁸
6580.	Grace L. ⁹	9404.	William Fletcher ⁸	13924.	Emma Jane ⁸
6581.	Harry W. ⁹		<i>Larry</i>	13923.	Ernest ⁹
6579.	Thomas G. ⁹	11257.	Charles Warren ⁹	13939.	Jesse Walter ⁸
	<i>Landon</i>	11258.	Edna W. ⁹	13921.	Jessie May ⁹
869.	Frank Hobart ¹⁰	11259.	Jennie H. ⁹	13931.	Katie ⁹
868.	Grace Whitman ¹⁰		<i>Lasell</i>	13922.	Lela ⁹
		7658.	Edward ⁸	13933.	Mary Ellen ⁸
		7661.	Ellen ⁸	13919.	Mattie Ellen ⁹
		7659.	Laura Whitman ⁸	13940.	Thomas William ⁹
		7667.	Louise ⁸	13932.	Walter ⁹
		7660.	Timothy ⁸	13920.	Wilcher ⁹
			<i>Late</i>	13930.	William Francis ⁸
		9791.	Annie ¹⁰		
		9789.	Bessie ¹⁰		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Leach</i>				
242g.	Abigail ⁴	8336.	Marv ⁹	6488.	Mary E. ⁹
2984.	Arthur F. ⁹	8342.	Philip ⁹	15069.	Nancy Jane ⁷
242e.	David ⁴	8341.	Thomas ⁹		<i>Lichfield</i>
2985.	Ella O. ⁹		<i>Lee</i>	13524.	Alfred H. ⁹
242c.	Ephraim ⁴	8578.	Alfred ⁸	13523.	George Hiram ⁸
242d.	Experience ⁴	975.	Alvin ⁹	13515.	Hannah Maria ⁸
242b.	Hannah ⁴	8569.	Anna Barnard ⁹	13525.	Leon E. ⁹
242f.	Mehitabel ⁴	8565.	Benjamin ⁸	13526.	Mary Jane ⁸
242a.	Mercy ⁴	974.	Bertha ⁹	13361.	Paul Franklin ¹⁰
2986.	Ralph Motley ⁹	8571.	Charles Trumbull ⁹	13519.	Susan Elizabeth ⁸
233.	Seth ⁴	8575.	Clementina Smith ⁸		<i>Liffler</i>
233a.	Thomas ⁵	8579.	Edmund ⁸	11263.	Charles ⁹
	<i>Leadbetter</i>	8576.	Elizabeth Leighton ⁸		<i>Lincoln</i>
11802.	Adelaide Freeman ⁸	8568.	Elizabeth Leighton ⁹	795.	Benjamin Curtis ¹⁰
11817.	Adoniram Judson ⁷	8572.	Faith Cleveland ⁹	5904a.	Carrie Rosalia ⁸
11806.	Albert Harvey ⁸	970.	Gertie ⁹	5904b.	Edith May ⁸
11821.	Annie Bell ⁸	973.	Grace ⁹	5905.	Josie Warren ⁸
11808.	Annie Maria ⁸	969.	Herbert ⁹		<i>Lindsley</i>
11829.	Benjamin Cleveland ⁸	8577.	Julia Trumbull ⁸	3980.	George ¹⁰
11807.	Bertha Mercy ⁸	8567.	Julia White ⁹		<i>Linkfield</i>
11826.	Charlotte Stella ⁸	8573.	Leighton ⁸	3171.	Alice L. ¹¹
11825.	Chipman Otho ⁸	8570.	Leighton ⁹	3172.	Edith A. ¹¹
11824.	Cleveland B. ⁸	6089.	Leonard B. ⁹	3170.	Ralph Ernest ¹⁰
11828.	Ella Maria Salome ⁸	8574.	Mary ⁸	3173.	William George ¹⁰
11820.	Ella May ⁸	8566.	Mary ⁹		<i>Lipscomb</i>
11830.	Evan Perry ⁸	2078.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹	8761.	Amelia Simmons ⁹
11827.	Ezekiel Cleveland ⁷	971.	Nettie ⁹	8762.	Arthur Simmons ⁹
11801.	Harriet Evelyn ⁸	6081.	Sarah ⁹	8763.	Julia Randall ⁹
11800.	James Harvey ⁷	2077.	Thomas ⁹	8764.	Julia Randall ⁹
11818.	Luther J. ⁸	972.	Walter ⁹	8759.	Marcy Julia ⁹
11826a.	Margaretta C. ⁸	2076.	William ⁹	8758.	Mary Louise ⁹
11831.	Marie E. ⁷		<i>Leighton</i>	8760.	Milledge Bonehan ⁹
11805.	Parna Ida ⁸	13786.	Fred Weston ⁹		<i>Litchfield</i>
11804.	Parna Maria ⁸		<i>Leonard</i>	4632a.	Harry Wheatland ⁹
11810.	Salome Parker ⁷	9265.	Eliza ⁹		<i>Little</i>
11272.	Susan ⁸		<i>Leslie</i>	10296.	Charles ⁹
11819.	Susie Alice ⁸	11705.	Annie ⁹	10295.	Louis ⁹
11809.	Thomas Lodowick ⁸	11706.	Elizabeth ⁹	10294.	Robert ⁹
11803.	Willard Parker ⁸	11707.	James ⁹		<i>Littlefield</i>
	<i>Leake</i>	11708.	Lewis ⁹	2645.	Abbie Francis ⁹
7845.	Henry Sabin ⁹	11709.	Ralph ⁹	2636.	Abbie Francis ¹⁰
	<i>Leavitt</i>		<i>Lewis</i>	2965.	Abbie Georgina ⁸
3241.	Ada Bell ¹⁰	7209.	Alvin W. ⁹	2641.	Abbie Whitman ⁹
1153.	Calvin ⁸	7208.	Charles T. ⁹	2642.	Agnes Keith ⁹
1152.	Daniel Whitman ⁸	7207.	Edward L. ⁹	3635.	Alma S. ⁹
3244.	Fenwick Lassell ¹⁰	7205.	Elmer E. ⁹	2643.	Baalis Sanford ⁹
3242.	Flora Agnes ¹⁰	7211.	George H. ⁹	2644.	Charles Gilbert ⁹
1156.	John ⁸	13760.	Helen A. ⁹	2958.	Charles Harrison ⁸
1154.	Josephine ⁸	7210.	Herbert P. ⁹	2962.	Charles Harrison ⁹
1149.	Mary Esther ⁸	13759.	Howard ⁹	3638.	Chester H. ⁹
3243.	Rollin Smith ¹⁰	7206.	Laura R. ⁹	2639.	Daniel Eugene ⁹
1148.	Sarah Davis ⁸		<i>Libby</i>	2958a.	Ella Kimball ⁹
1155.	Wellington ⁸	6489.	Carrie L. ⁹	2959.	Frances Georgina ⁹
	<i>Le Boutillier</i>	15070.	Carroll Wesley ⁷	2640.	Frank Russell ⁹
8335.	George ⁹	6621.	Charles D. ⁹	2634.	George Henry ⁹
8340.	John Augustus ⁹	6490.	Emma F. ⁹		
8334.	Lucy Grandin ⁹	15071.	Lydia Jane ⁸		
8339.	Margaret ⁹	6622.	Martha Jane ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2961.	George Martin ⁹	13470d.	Robert Allen ⁷	4761.	Gladys ⁹
3639.	Lillian G. ⁹	13470a.	Thomas Whitman ⁷	4735.	Grace L. ⁹
2963.	Matilda Frances ⁸		<i>Lord</i>	4745.	John Wilber ⁹
3637.	Mellen R. ⁹			4746.	Joseph Smith ⁸
2632.	Nathan Whitman ⁹	12783.	Grace Evelyn ¹⁰	4734.	Percival ⁹
2633.	Nathan Whitman ¹⁰	6320.	Harriet P. ⁹	4748.	Sylvester King ⁹
2964.	Oscar Bailey ⁸	6321.	John W. ⁹	4732.	William Henry ⁸
3636.	Rose E. ⁹		<i>Loring</i>		<i>Lucas</i>
2960.	Ruby Steere ⁹	1027.	Frank Whitman ⁸	13774.	Helen Michener ⁹
2637.	Rufus Ames ⁹	2974.	Lucius ⁷	13773.	Silas Bradbury ⁹
2638.	Rufus Ames ¹⁰	2975.	Vashti ⁷		<i>Lyman</i>
2635.	———— ¹⁰		<i>Lothrop</i>	13521.	Frank Newman ⁹
	<i>Lloyd</i>	15061.	Abigail ⁶	12522.	George Herman ⁹
2086.	Alice Lee ⁹	15051.	Addie May ⁸		<i>Lyon</i>
2092.	Ellen Hyde ⁹	15072.	Bethiah ⁶	629.	Albert Cushman ⁹
2089.	Fannie Whitman ⁹	15067.	Bethuel K. ⁶	13409.	Arthur D. ⁹
2091.	Henry Allen ⁹	6271.	Cora Albertina ⁸	13414.	Charles D. ⁹
	<i>Locke</i>	15042.	Cora L. ⁸	630.	Charles Henry ⁸
12706.	Enos C. ⁹	15055.	Delano ⁶	13396.	Charlotte Wolcott ⁸
	<i>Lockhart</i>	15049.	Delphina Adelaide ⁷	633.	Clarence Whitman ⁹
9165.	Nathan F. ⁹	15054.	Edward Albion ⁷	13429.	Clarissa Persis ⁸
	<i>Lombard</i>	15039.	Edward Wilkinson ⁶	631.	Eliza Frances ⁹
6762.	Etta L. ⁹	15076.	Elhanan Winchester ⁶	3419.	Elizabeth ⁹
6763.	Melvin ⁹	15043.	Ellis Ames ⁷	3418.	Elizabeth A. ⁹
	<i>Long</i>	15057.	Elmer A. ⁷	635.	Emeline Snell ⁸
9818.	Althea Ann ⁹	6274.	Flora Georgianna ⁸	13431.	Emma ⁸
9817.	Charlotte ⁹	15040.	George Wilkinson ⁷	13439.	Eunice R. ⁸
9823.	Corey O. ⁹	15044.	Harriet Almy ⁷	13435.	Fannie Elizabeth ⁸
9830.	Daniel Emerson ⁹	15041.	Hattie Ethelyn ⁸	13412.	Fannie L. ⁹
9813.	Eva May ¹⁰	15053.	Henry Waldo ⁷	13408.	Florence Belle ⁹
9826.	Fletcher ⁹	15056.	Jacob Whitman ⁶	632.	Frank Douglass ⁹
9827.	George ¹⁰	15038.	Jane ⁶	13411.	Frank W. ⁹
9821.	Jacob Whitman ⁹	6275.	John Fred ⁸	637.	James Allen ⁸
9828.	Jennie Emma ⁹	15078.	Lorenda Vesta ⁶	13437.	John H. ⁸
9829.	Joel ⁹	15077.	Louisa Ann ⁶	13407.	Josiah Edson ⁸
9832.	John Bennett ⁹	15059.	Mamie A. ⁷	627.	Josiah Tillson ⁸
9824.	Martha ⁹	15068.	Margaret ⁶	13434.	Lucy Emma ⁸
9825.	Oscar ¹⁰	15050.	Myron Wilson ⁷	607.	Lucy Thompson ⁸
9812.	Priestly ⁹	15052.	Nettie Pierce ⁸	621.	Lydia Cushman ⁸
9815.	Ralph ¹⁰	15060.	Rebecca ⁶	13427.	Lydia Maria ⁸
9816.	Thomas ¹⁰	15052a.	Sydney B. ⁸	628.	Mary Inez ⁹
9814.	Thomas Roby ⁹	15057.	Warren ⁷	13416.	Mary Jane ⁸
9822.	Walter ¹⁰		<i>Lougee</i>	13413.	Mary Jane ⁹
9831.	Warren ⁹	2870.	Evelyn A. ⁹	13432.	Sarah Eliza ⁸
9833.	Westley Manning ⁹	2869.	Idella May ⁹	13438.	Seamon P. ⁸
	<i>Longley</i>		<i>Loveland</i>	13410.	Waldo T. ⁸
13470f.	Alfred ⁷	2972.	Angelina Parker ⁶	634.	Wallace Whitman ¹⁰
13470e.	Ann Elizabeth ⁷	2971.	Jennie Louise ⁸	638.	Willard Austin ⁹
9568.	Clarence R. ⁹		<i>Lowell</i>	13426.	William D. ⁸
13470b.	Cynthia ⁷	4744.	Alice ⁹	13415.	William E. ⁹
13470c.	Cynthia ⁷	4736.	Amy Elizabeth ⁹		<i>Mace</i>
11946.	Ella Stanley ⁸	4747.	Arthur Ernest ⁹	6502.	Adelle E. ¹⁰
9564.	Frank ⁹	4733.	Byron ⁸	6501.	Ina J. ¹⁰
9566.	George W. ⁹	4742.	Calvin B. ⁸	6500.	Royal M. ¹⁰
13470g.	John ⁷	4737.	Ed. Fischer ⁹	6499.	Ruel E. ¹⁰
9565.	Minnie ⁹	4749.	Edith ⁹		<i>Mack</i>
9567.	Robert ⁹	4760.	Elida Alice ⁹	12623.	Benjamin P. ⁷
		4738.	Eliza Ann ⁸	12624.	Desiah ⁷
		4743.	Frank ⁸	12653.	Edward ⁷

No. Name.
12654. Elisha⁷
7184. Frank W.⁹
7183. George W.⁹
12655. Henry⁷
12646. Mary Eliza⁷
12645. William⁷

Mackenzie

12392. Carrie Whitman⁸
12390. George Norris⁸
12391. Helen Norris⁸
12394. Keith Campbell⁸
12393. Marion Louise⁸

Macomber

3468. Alton⁹
3467. George E.⁹

Macy

5299. Ida L.⁹
5300. Leslie A.⁹

Magee

9132. Ernest George⁹
9131. Frederick Emmons⁹

Main

8920. Henry⁹
8921. Robert B. Morton⁹

Manley

3648. Ada B.⁹
3649. Clarence V.⁹
3650. Harry L.⁹

Mann

2079. Charles Addison¹⁰
2080. Marian¹⁰
2081. Mary Lee¹⁰

Manning

12434e. Dora Dean⁸
12434a. Harry Vaughan⁸
12434b. Ralph Erskine⁸
12434d. Robie Whitman⁸
12434c. Wiley McClintock⁸

Marble

1110. Walter Benjamin¹⁰

Margerson

11299. Edna Lavinia⁹
11298. Ena Jane⁹
11300. Jessie May⁹
11301. Loran Frank⁹

Marks

6373. Nellie May¹¹

Marsh

2651. Arthur Richardson⁹
2652. Edward Dudley⁹

No. Name.
Marshall

12852. Abigail⁷
12853. Charlotte E.⁷
9155a. Hattie⁸
12850. Jonas A.⁷
12851. Joseph A.⁸
9155b. Maggie⁸
9187a. Walter Emerson⁹

Marston

2578. Charles A.¹⁰
2577. Frank A.¹⁰
2579. Fred R.¹⁰
2580. Willie E.¹⁰

Martin

8941. Eva⁹
4708. Ruby H.⁹

Mason

4182. Abbie F.⁸
4188. Addie E.⁸
4175. Addie F.⁸
4186. Albert W.⁸
8751. Amasa⁷
8751a. Amasa⁸
8705. Arthur O.⁹
5671. Carrie⁹
8753. Clarence Wilkinson⁸
5672. Clark⁹
5681. Cora S.⁹
5670. Edward⁹
8702. Elizabeth⁸
5675. Flora E.⁸
8704. Harry S.⁹
8701. John Otis⁸
8746. John Sanford⁷
4181. Joseph W.⁸
4166. Julia A.⁸
5674. Leora O.⁸
5673. Lowell⁸
5669. Lucian⁸
4170. Maria E.⁸
8752. Martha Whitman⁸
4162. Mary E.⁸
8706. Mary Elizabeth⁸
4194. Mary M.⁸
4187. Nancy W.⁸
5679. Ozias⁸
5680. Romina S.⁸
4165. William Dwight⁸
8750. William Hale⁷
8703. William Otis⁸

Masters

10923. Albert Benaiah⁹
10908. Alfred M.⁹
10900. Alma Q.⁹
10925. Anne Elizabeth⁹
10903. Benjah S.⁹
10929. Caleb Rand⁹
10927. Cassie Rebecca⁹
10892. Charlotte S.⁹
10906. Elizabeth S.⁹

No. Name.
10926. Emma Charlotte⁹
10896. Fannie Isabel¹⁰
10898. Fannie Louise¹⁰
10904. Florence M.¹⁰
10899. Florence Morse¹⁰
10924. Frederick Alfred⁹
10891. George E.⁹
10897. George Earnest¹⁰
10895. George Edward⁹
10905. Holmes C.⁹
10931. John Freeman⁹
10910. Kisbon F.⁹
10909. Maria S.⁹
10886. Mary K.⁹
10932. Nellie Louise⁹
10930. Rose Winniette⁹

Matthews

4803. Almeda⁸
4796a. Ann M.⁸
4807. Charles⁸
4806. Clara⁸
4805. George⁸
4804. Olive⁸

Mauriac

2344. Henry DeWolf¹⁰
2342. Phillippe Octave¹

Maxim

6287. Charles¹⁰
6284. Eunice M.⁹
6289. Galen A.¹⁰
6285. Horace⁹
6283. Jabez⁹
6286. Nellie G.¹⁰
6290. Rebecca A.⁹
6288. Samuel⁹
6293. Sarah A.⁹

May

7724. Emily⁹
7723. Frank Morris⁹
7726. Gertrude Banker⁹
7725. Grace Evangeline⁹
7728. Mary Lucy⁹
7729. Robert Lincoln⁹
7727. William Garfield⁹

McAllister

15080. Carroll Ellis⁷
15079. Renaldo Eugene⁷

McCann

6628. Ada Florence⁸
6633. Elizabeth⁸
6624. Ella R.⁸
6627. George Abbott⁸
6632. Sarah Elizabeth⁸
6634. ———⁸

McClanahan

8403. Ethel Alice⁹
8405. John Franklin⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8401.	Mary Lavinia ⁹		<i>McIlwaine</i>		<i>McNayr</i>
8402.	Maud ⁹	8575a.	Charles Bloomfield ⁹	9598.	Annie E. ⁹
8404.	Sidney ⁹	8575d.	Charles Lee ⁹	9601.	Archie A. ⁹
	<i>Mc Cloud</i>	8575c.	Emily Heathcote ⁹	9392.	Arod Milford ⁹
11344.	Charles ¹⁰	8575b.	Julia Lee ⁹	9618.	Augusta ⁸
11343.	Thomas ¹⁰		<i>McIntire</i>	9597.	Benjamin ⁸
	<i>Mc Corkle</i>	4309a.	Anna Mary ¹⁰	9612.	Caroline ⁸
7563.	Elizabeth ⁸	4309b.	Edith Pomeroy ¹⁰	10166.	Charles ⁹
7562.	Ellen Whitman ⁸	12978.	Etta Frances ⁹	9599.	Charles W. ⁹
7564.	James Henry ⁸		<i>McKenzie</i>	9610.	Cora A. ⁹
	<i>Mc Cormack</i>	9293.	Francis Alex. ⁹	9393.	Cora Alberta ⁹
10519.	Alesia ⁸	9296.	Jessie Seymour ⁹	9795.	Gilbert ¹⁰
10514.	Annie ⁸	9294.	Mary ¹⁰	9621.	Henry ⁸
12500.	Annie ⁹	13953.	Sallie ⁹	9794.	Herbert ¹⁰
12502.	Bruce ⁹	13955.	William ⁹	10167.	Herman M. ⁹
12501.	Helen ⁹	13954.	William Henry ⁹	9602.	Ida M. ⁸
10515.	Margaret ⁸	9292.	William Orland ⁹	9623.	Laura ⁸
10518.	Maria Whitman ⁸	9295.	————— ¹⁰	9600.	Leonard F. ⁹
	<i>Mc Cully</i>		<i>McKeown</i>	10168.	Maud ⁹
7962.	Harry Talcott ¹⁰	9853.	Alice ⁸	9588.	Nancy ⁸
	<i>McDonald</i>	9146.	Annie L. ⁹	9609.	Orod Milford ⁹
12288.	George Heath ⁹	9852.	Charles N. ⁹	9622.	Owen ⁹
	<i>McDormand</i>	9154.	Emma ⁸	9977.	Owen ⁹
10520.	Anna Spurr ⁷	9851.	Hattie ⁹	9624.	Richard ⁸
10525.	Annie ⁷	9145.	John ⁸	9608.	Whitfield ⁸
10510.	Archibald ⁹	9148.	Kate B. ⁹	9625.	Willard P. ⁸
10524.	Charles ⁷	9850.	Minnie ⁹	9611.	Zerviah ⁸
10529.	Charles Edward ⁸	9147.	Sarah A. ⁹		<i>McNeil</i>
10526.	Edward Elnathan ⁷	9849.	William ⁸	8273.	Edward Archibald ⁹
10513.	Elizabeth ⁷		<i>McKeune</i>	8274.	Florence Faxon ⁹
10523.	Elizabeth ⁸	11065.	Abner Judson ⁸	8272.	Greta Colton ⁹
10512.	Estella ⁹	11071.	Allister Elmore ⁸		<i>McPheeters</i>
10508.	Eva ⁹	11068.	Burke Clayton ⁹	8457.	Claudia ⁹
10511.	Grace ⁹	11061.	Edith Lucilla ⁸		<i>McPherson</i>
10522.	James ⁷	11069.	Edward Johnston ⁸	11634.	Abner Burton ⁸
10506.	John Whitman ⁷	11060.	Edwin Burpee ⁸	11628.	Alexander ⁸
10509.	Mary Kinney ⁹	11079.	Horace William ⁸	11635.	Alfred Brenton ⁸
10507.	Moore Campbell ⁸	11059.	Joseph Burpee ⁸	11629.	Alice May ⁹
10527.	Olivia Beek ⁸	11067.	Kizbro ⁹	11609.	Beriah Bent ⁷
10528.	Robert Miles ⁸	11064.	Obed Stanley ⁸	4083.	Carr A. ⁹
10521.	————— ⁷	11066.	Samuel Herman ⁸	11586.	Charlotte Irene ⁷
	<i>McFadden</i>		<i>McLaughlin</i>	11623a.	Clara Emily ⁹
4554.	Elizabeth Helen ⁹	9226.	Charles G. ⁹	11624.	David Bent ⁸
4555.	Willard Lowell ⁹	9227.	Sarah Letitia ⁹	11596.	David Bent ⁹
	<i>McGregor</i>		<i>McLeod</i>	11627.	David Harris ⁷
10271.	Annie M. ⁸	12224.	Angus ⁹	11630.	Edith Blance ⁹
10266.	Clara S. ⁹	12225.	Christy ⁹	11621.	Edward Armand ⁹
10268.	David E. ⁸	12226.	Donald ⁹	11616.	Elizabeth Jane ⁷
10263.	George ⁸	12223.	James William ⁹	11618.	Elizabeth Lyle ⁸
10265.	Harriet M. ⁹		<i>McMahon</i>	11613.	Evelyn Amelia ⁸
10264.	Jessie M. ⁹	13998.	Rosa Leach ⁹	11595.	Frank Depue ⁹
10269.	LeRoy ⁹		<i>McMillan</i>	11623.	Frederick Lee ⁹
10270.	Rachel M. ⁸	13752.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁸	11617.	Harriet Sophia ⁷
10267.	William A. ⁸	13751.	Edith ⁸	11626.	Hattie Russell ⁸
		13749.	Helen Gibson ⁸	11650.	Henrietta A. ⁷
		13753.	James ⁸	11614.	Jason ⁸
				11594.	John Howe ⁸
				11620.	John Parker ⁸
				11615.	Lauchlan ⁸
				11619.	Letitia Jane ⁸
				11636.	Lilla May ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11633.	Lilla May ⁹	9079.	Cora May ⁹		<i>Messenger</i>
11648.	Love F. ⁷	9978.	Daniel R. ⁸	11229.	Alice T. ⁹
11640.	Margaret Maria ⁷	9943.	David ⁸	11232.	Annie M. ⁹
11566.	Mary Ann ⁷	9964.	Edith ⁹	11231.	James N. ⁹
11612.	Mary Ellen ⁸	9955.	Edward ⁷	9371.	John E. ⁹
11587.	Mary Rebecca ⁸	9082.	Edward A. ⁸	11230.	Laura E. ⁹
11614a.	Maud ⁹	9952.	Edwin C. ⁸		<i>Messer</i>
11631.	Melbourne Parker ⁸	9957.	Elizabeth ⁹	13547.	Clarence ⁹
11611.	Nettie ⁸	9968.	Ellen M. ⁹	13548.	Edith M. ⁹
11622.	Ralph Campbell ⁹	9984.	Elton T. ⁸		<i>Messinger</i>
4084.	Verah ⁹	9965.	Ernest ⁹	9372.	Freeman S. ⁹
11632.	Viola Maud ⁹	9945a.	Eugene Peer ⁹		<i>Metcalf</i>
11610.	William B. ⁸	9980.	Everett S. ⁸	6393.	Ella E. ⁹
11639.	William Crawford ⁸	9953a.	Frederic ⁹		<i>Meyers</i>
11625.	William Henry ⁹	9092.	Guilford D. ⁸	8616.	Arthur Vernon ⁹
	<i>Meuns</i>	9973.	Handley ⁷	8615.	Edwards Pierpont ⁹
10419a.	Robert Whitman ⁹	9089.	Harry Prentiss ⁹	8617.	Herbert Stanley ⁹
10419.	William Gordon ⁹	9974.	Henry ⁷	8618.	Julia Catharine ⁹
	<i>Merrill</i>	9982.	Henry C. ⁸	8619a.	Mary Adelaide ⁹
14805.	Addie D. ⁸	9091.	Herbert A. ⁸	8619.	Minnie Virginia ⁹
14803.	Addie M. ⁸	9983.	Hortense E. ⁸	8614.	Robert Livingston ⁹
3026.	Charles A. ¹⁰	9078.	Howard ⁹	8613.	Royal ⁹
3020.	Edna L. ¹⁰	9077.	Isaac Hermon ⁸	8612.	William Langdon ⁹
14806.	Edson Gould ⁸	9946.	Israel ⁸		<i>Michener</i>
3699.	Elizabeth Greeley ⁹	9970.	Jacob ⁷	13776.	Izah Lucas ⁹
14807.	Fred. Alvertus ⁸	9938.	James ⁷	13777.	William Ernest ⁹
3023a.	John C. ¹¹	9951.	Jessie ⁹		<i>Miles</i>
3021.	John F. ¹⁰	9945.	John Burton ⁸	13386.	Helen Aurelia ⁹
3702.	Katharine ⁹	9076.	John H. ⁸	11369.	Howard Linton ⁹
14807a.	Lena May ⁸	9958.	Joseph ⁹	11368.	Jennie Lee ⁹
3022.	Low A. ¹¹	9070.	Josephine E. ⁸		<i>Millar</i>
3240.	Luna ⁹	9975.	Lydia Ann ⁸	10142.	Bertha Jane ⁹
14804.	Mabel S. ⁸	9071.	Lydia L. ⁸	10144.	Charles ⁸
3025.	Maud A. ¹⁰	9971.	Margaret ⁷	10140.	Cora Belle ⁹
3023.	Minnie A. ¹⁰	9976.	Maria A. ⁸	10138.	Cynthia ⁹
3698.	Royal Whitman ⁹	9972.	Mary Ann ⁷	10143.	Effie Maria ⁹
14801.	Stella A. ⁸	9057.	Mary Eliza ⁸	10150.	George Whitman ⁸
3703.	William Bradford ⁹	9939.	Mary Eliza ⁸	10145.	Jacob ⁸
14802.	William M. ⁸	9084.	Mary Jane ⁸	10139.	John Henry ⁹
	<i>Merriman</i>	9945c.	Melbourne ⁹	10137.	Laura Lavinia ⁹
12739.	George Henry ⁹	9062.	Mercy E. ⁸	10141.	Leila Mary ⁹
12740.	Joseph Spaulding ⁹	9966.	Mercy Eliza ⁸	10146.	Louisa F. ⁸
12741.	——— ⁹	9947.	Phebe Jane ⁸	10136.	William Henry ⁸
	<i>Merrow</i>	9951a.	Ralph ⁹		<i>Millard</i>
9347.	Cora B. ⁹	9945b.	Robert ⁹	5413.	Ada L. ⁹
9349.	Lulu M. ⁹	9963.	Roneldo ⁸	5415.	Charles H. ⁹
9348.	Seffie B. ⁹	9959.	Roneldo ⁹	5410.	Emma A. ⁹
	<i>Merry</i>	9950.	Rufus Edgar ⁸	5399.	Harriet ⁹
9967.	Adelbert ⁹	9960.	Susan ⁹	5405.	Henrietta M. ⁹
9969.	Alberta ⁹	9985.	Tupper ⁷	5416.	Josiah S. ⁹
9083.	Angelina ⁸	9979.	Wilbur E. ⁸	5414.	Milton G. ⁹
9954.	Annie Laurie ⁸	9944.	William ⁸	5411.	Sarah S. ⁹
9981.	Bertha E. ⁸	9956.	William ⁸		<i>Miller</i>
9953.	Blanche ⁹	9088.	William Wallace ⁸	11053.	Addie May ⁹
9080.	Burpee ⁹	9081.	Winnifred ⁹	10346.	Annie ⁸
9090.	Charles A. ⁸		<i>Meserve</i>		
9961.	Clara ⁹	14599a.	Alice Blanche ⁸		
9962.	Claude ⁹	13699.	Charles Henry ⁸		
		13695.	Davenport D. ⁸		
		13698.	Franklin ⁸		
		13696.	Franklin D. ⁹		
		13697.	Frederick L. ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11051.	Avard H. ⁹		<i>Minnis</i>		<i>Morgan</i>
10347.	Bertha ⁸	9297.	Monvilla ⁹	9550.	Elizabeth E. ⁹
10344.	Bessie ⁹		<i>Mitchell</i>	13961.	Emma B. ⁹
12951.	Carrie Elizabeth ⁹			13959.	Fannie Evans ⁹
12351.	Catharine Ellen ⁸	5630.	Alice Bradford ⁸	9549.	John N. ⁹
10341.	Charles ⁸	8255.	Alice Clifford ⁹	13960.	Mary Etta ⁹
15000.	Chester Arthur ⁸	5624.	Alice Gilbert ⁹		<i>Morine</i>
10333.	Elvira ⁸	10536a.	Arthur Harvey ⁹	11514.	Arabella ⁸
10345.	Emma ⁸	5626.	Benjamin Cushing ⁹	11508.	Charlotte ⁸
11052.	Forbes E. ⁹	8256.	Burton Johnson ⁹	11524.	Cynthia ⁸
12354.	George Alexander ⁸	5621.	Edward Cushing ⁸	11529.	Frank Elmer ⁸
4942.	George Howard ⁹	8258.	Florence Brownie ⁹	11526.	Hannah Maria ⁸
11054.	Jennie L. ⁹	10536.	Francis F. ⁹	11515.	Harriet ⁸
12950.	Joseph Augustus ⁹	5628.	Hannah Whitman ⁸	11522.	Hiram Parker ⁸
10342.	Leander ⁹	5613.	Helen McLeod ⁸	11528.	Marietta ⁸
10343.	Lulu ⁹	8259.	Howard Logan ⁹	11509.	Susan ⁸
12353.	Mary Mabel ⁸	5620.	Julia Willis ⁸	11523.	Thomas A. ⁸
12953.	Mason Chapin ⁹	5622.	Lendal Whitman ⁹	11527.	William Stanley ⁸
12952.	Minnie Gertrude ⁹	5623.	Lucia Morton ⁹		<i>Morris</i>
12352.	William Edwin ⁸	5612.	Lucia Whitman ⁸	8152.	Charles Newton ⁸
4941.	William Everett ⁹	5629.	Morton Davis ⁸	4823.	Frank ⁸
	<i>Millet</i>	5625.	Morton Davis ⁹	8151.	George Abbott ⁸
3701.	Edward A. Abbey ¹⁰	5627.	Robert E. Pattison ⁹	4809.	Georgiana ⁸
3818.	Harriet A. ⁹	10535.	Samuel Edwin ⁹	4816.	Mary Helen ⁸
3700.	Katharine Field ¹⁰	4680.	———— ⁸	8150.	———— ⁸
3701a.	Laurence ¹⁰	8257.	———— ⁹		<i>Morse</i>
	<i>Milliken</i>		<i>Monroe</i>	11036.	Abner ⁷
13718.	Grace Adele ⁹	7150.	Effie I. ⁹	11012.	Abner Church ⁹
13722.	Louise Fannie ⁹	7155.	Hattie ⁹	11005.	Abner Parker ⁸
13721.	Margie Golda ⁹	7151.	Homer A. ⁹	11057.	Abner Purdy ⁸
13720.	Percy Jason ⁹	7154.	Ida Bell ⁹	11023.	Alden Banks ⁹
13719.	Ralph Barton ⁹	7152.	Murray A. ⁹	10936.	Alfred ⁸
	<i>Mills</i>	7149.	Myrtie A. ⁸	10940.	Alfred Barnard ⁹
7923.	Charles Seymour ⁷	7153.	———— ⁹	10938.	Alice Gertrude ⁹
7925.	Charles Seymour ⁸		<i>Monteith</i>	11017.	Alice M. ⁹
7926.	Edith A. ⁹	3928c.	John Clair ¹⁰	10987.	Allie Sophronia ⁹
7919.	Juliana ⁷		<i>Moody</i>	11037.	Allister ⁸
7947.	Laura Whitman ⁷	13024.	Clarence Harold ⁹	11040.	Allister Wallace ¹⁰
7927.	Lillie S. ⁸	13025.	Florence Elsie ⁹	10993.	Annie Laura ⁹
7921.	Lucy Seymour ⁷		<i>Moore</i>	10995.	Austin Edson ⁹
7930.	Mary E. ⁸	13500.	Albert Everett ⁹	10882.	Beniah ⁷
7929.	Samuel Wells ⁸	8375.	Charles Faxon ⁹	11026.	Beniah Howe ⁹
7924.	Sarah Anna ⁸	8377.	Emily Auchinleck ⁹	11033.	Benjamin Hardy ⁸
7931.	Sarah Jane ⁷	13498.	Frank Whitman ⁹	10921.	Bertha A. ⁹
	<i>Minard</i>	13499.	Frederick Clinton ⁹	10996.	Caroline Amelia ⁸
11540.	Abbie E. ⁸	13501.	George Henry ⁹	10884.	Carrie ⁹
11532.	Alice ⁸	8376.	Sadie Douglas ⁹	11041.	Carrie E. ⁹
11644.	Burpee C. ⁹		<i>Morey</i>	10913.	Charlotte ⁹
11537.	Frederick S. ⁸	3890.	Alice E. ⁹	10922.	Charlotte Catharine ⁸
11641.	Ianthe L. ⁹	3891.	Amanda M. ⁸	12544.	Church Ellis ⁹
11643.	James D. ⁸	3884.	Edward H. ⁸	8696.	Clara Whitford ⁹
12702.	Lamentine ⁸	3887.	John H. ⁸	11016.	Cora E. ⁹
11646.	Leverett Henry ⁸	3889.	Nellie E. ⁹	11039.	Curtis Abner ⁹
12703.	Nathaniel ⁸	3888.	Rhoda H. ⁹	10911.	Edwin ⁸
11645.	Ora Beatrice ⁹	3892.	Samuel N. ⁸	10933.	Edwin ⁸
11538.	Syretha ⁸	3885.	Sarah A. ⁵	10934.	Edwin Beniah ⁹
11647.	Thaddeus M. ⁸			11000.	Elisha S. ⁸
11539.	Zenas ⁸			11028.	Elizabeth ⁷
11531.	Zoheth F. ⁸			10986.	Elizabeth ⁹
				11020.	Elizabeth ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8687.	Elizabeth Cook ⁹	10883.	Samson ⁸	8864.	Zechariah ⁷
10943.	Elizabeth Jane ⁸	10985.	Samuel Church ⁸	8869.	_____ ⁸
11007.	Elizabeth Harriet ⁹	10992.	Sarah Elizabeth ⁹	<i>Morway</i>	
11042.	Elizabeth Helen ⁸	11027.	Seraphina ⁹	7585a.	Clyde Henry ⁹
11011.	Elmira Amelia ⁹	11004a.	Silas Parker ⁹	<i>Mosher</i>	
10885.	Emeline ⁸	10888.	Susan ¹⁰	7244.	Alice ⁹
10887.	Emeline H. ¹⁰	8685.	Walter Francis ⁹	4782.	Carrie Louise ⁹
10914.	Emmeline ⁹	11049.	William Church ⁸	7248.	Charles ⁸
10916.	Emmeline ⁹	11001.	William Harris ⁹	7241.	Emma ⁸
3266.	Ernest ¹⁰	10994.	Zebra Thomas ⁹	7247.	George H. ⁸
11015.	Ernest S. ⁹	10298.	_____ ⁹	4781.	Harvey Whitman ⁹
10988.	Eunice Harriet ⁸	<i>Morton</i>		4783.	Ivory King ⁹
11034.	Everett ⁸	8914.	Addie DeWolf ⁹	7243.	James Pomeroy ⁸
10937.	Florence Isabel ⁹	2977.	Alpha ⁷	7240a.	Jennie May ⁹
11050.	Frances Ann ⁸	12711.	Charles R. ⁸	7240.	Melville J. ⁸
3264.	Frank ¹⁰	8859.	Daniel Whitman ⁷	7246.	Minnie ⁸
10915.	Fred. A. ⁹	8870.	Dora ⁸	7245a.	Nellie ⁹
8686.	Frederick Augustus ⁹	12708.	Edith M. ⁸	7245.	Oscar R. ⁸
12550.	Garnet ⁹	7554.	Edward Whitman ⁸	<i>Mower</i>	
10912.	George B. ⁸	8860.	Elizabeth ⁸	5322.	Henry Harlow ¹⁰
10893.	George Botsford ¹⁰	12710.	Elizabeth P. ⁸	5321.	Lillian Emma ¹⁰
11018.	Georgianna ⁹	7555.	Elizabeth Whitman ⁸	5323.	Reuben Arthur ¹⁰
3265.	Gertrude ¹⁰	12705.	Ellen A. ⁸	<i>Mowry</i>	
11006.	Hardy Parker ⁹	8924.	Ellen Laliah ⁸	2520.	Arthur W. ⁹
11025.	Harlan Church ⁹	12707.	Florence M. ⁸	2521.	Nelson W. ⁹
12542.	Harry Freeman ⁹	8913.	Frank Stone ⁹	<i>Mull</i>	
10861.	Helen ⁷	13630.	Frederick Oren ⁸	5444.	Charles ⁹
10969.	Helen Amoret ⁸	8867.	Frederick W. ⁹	7944.	Laurance John ⁹
12543.	Henry Fitch ⁹	8925.	Hannah Eliza ⁸	7944a.	Nathan Hale ⁹
10894.	Isabella J. B. ¹⁰	13625.	Harry Gray ⁸	7943.	Reuben Harolde ⁹
10989.	James Alfred ⁸	8915.	James Ferdinand ⁸	<i>Mullen</i>	
10991.	James Alfred ⁹	8916.	James Ferdinand ⁹	5004.	Clifford G. ⁹
11032.	James W. ⁸	12713.	James R. ⁸	5003a.	Edward A. ⁹
11002.	Jessie F. ⁹	2978.	Jane Whitman ⁷	5003.	Esther B. ⁹
10942.	Jonathan ⁷	8868.	Jesse Gould ⁸	<i>Munroe</i>	
10990.	Jonathan ⁹	8866.	Jesse W. ⁹	11574.	Alfred ⁸
11014.	Jonathan Church ⁸	2998.	Job ⁷	11575.	Alfred Lake ⁸
11003.	Jonathan Church ⁹	8922.	Lavinia Alice ⁸	11684.	Carrie Wood Vroom ⁹
11024.	Jonathan Seymour ⁹	7553.	Marion A. ⁸	11572.	Charlotte Irene ⁸
10941.	Joseph Howe ⁸	8871.	Mary ⁷	11582.	Didymus Thorp ⁸
11022.	Joseph Howe ⁸	13627.	Mary Tyler ⁸	11580.	Edmund David ⁹
10935.	Joseph Howe ⁹	8916a.	Mary White ⁹	11577.	Frederick ⁹
11055.	Lavinia Clarissa ⁸	7558.	Nathaniel Bowditch ⁸	11581.	Harriet Maria ⁸
11009.	Leander Grant ⁹	8918.	Nelson Glazier ⁹	11568.	Joanna Whitman ⁸
12546.	Leander Rupert ⁹	12714.	Nelson W. ⁸	11578.	Leila May ⁹
11004.	Lillie Blanche ⁹	11823.	Ralph Judson ⁹	11579.	Lewis Ellerson ⁹
10939.	Mabel Sweetser ⁹	11822.	Raymond Elkanah ⁹	11570.	Mary Letitia
11043.	Maretta Adaline ⁹	8911.	Robert Albert ⁸	11567.	Nathaniel Videto ⁸
11048.	Mary Adaline ⁸	8910.	Robert Stone ⁷	11576.	Walter Thomas ⁸
10889.	Mary Agnes ¹⁰	12712.	Rupert F. ⁸	11585.	Walter Thorp ⁹
10890.	Maud W. ¹⁰	8917.	Samuel F. Smith ⁹	11583.	William Robert Hall ⁹
11019.	Maude K. ⁹	8841.	Sarah ⁷	<i>Murray</i>	
11008.	Minnie Ethel ⁹	8919.	Sarah Jane ⁸	11350.	Anna ⁹
11027a.	Miriam Bertha ⁹	13624.	Sidney Gibson ⁸	11342.	Alice ⁹
11031.	Nathaniel Parker ⁷	2996.	Silas ⁷	11352.	Anne ⁹
12549.	Nellie ⁹	12709.	Silvanus A. ⁸	11354.	Anne ⁹
11013.	Obrey Dever ⁹	8892.	Susan ⁷		
11038.	Oswald Daniel ⁹	2997.	Susanna Washburn ⁷		
11021.	Pauline A. ⁹	8923.	Sybil ⁸		
12547.	Reginald ⁹	8865.	Whitman R. ⁸		
11010.	Reuben Talfer ⁹	1326.	William Bennett ⁸		
11044.	Robert William ⁹	7552.	William James ⁸		
11035.	Rodney ⁸	8912.	Zebert Alvah ⁹		
12548.	Rosa ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11351.	Augustus ⁹		<i>Neal</i>	8013c.	George Eddy ⁹
11275.	Bessie V. ⁹	11422.	Alice May ⁹	11128.	Helen Amanda ⁹
11274.	Charles ⁹	11423.	Annie Estella ⁹	8013e.	Helen Maria ⁹
11353.	Edith ⁹	11421.	Chester Clark ¹⁰	11131.	James Edward ⁹
11345.	Elizabeth ⁹	11420.	Zaida Whitney ¹⁰	11129.	Lucinda Irene ⁹
11811.	Ellis ⁸		<i>Needham</i>	11124.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹
11273.	Emily S. ⁹	2927.	Abbie Maria ⁹	8013a.	Mary Harriet ⁹
11346.	Emma ⁹	2917.	Charles G. ⁹	8013d.	William Henderson ⁹
11347.	Georgianna ⁹	2919.	Charles Henry ⁹		<i>Newell</i>
11812.	Minnie L. ⁸	2933.	Charles M. ⁸	2937.	Carrie Emma ⁹
11349.	William A. ⁹	2930.	Clarissa ⁸	14262.	Catharine ⁷
	<i>Muthersbaugh</i>	2936.	Emily Etta ⁸	14270.	Lucy Whitman ⁷
13816a.	Allen G. ⁹	2929.	Frank Eugene ⁹	2938.	Mabel Gould ⁹
13816b.	Hadley J. ⁹	2915.	Jeannette ⁹		<i>Newman</i>
13816c.	Jessie Bell ⁹	2914.	John ⁸	13337.	Emmons C. ⁹
	<i>Myers</i>	2934.	Melinda Latham ⁸	13336.	Frank Hiram ⁹
7395.	Emma W. ⁹	2924.	Olive Maria ⁸	13742.	Howard Augustus ⁹
7390.	Mary Parker ⁹	2926.	Otis Sylvester ⁸	13338.	Marian Estella ¹⁰
7394.	William Parker ⁹	2916.	Sumner H. ⁹	13743.	Max ⁹
	<i>Nash</i>	2920.	Sumner Henry ⁸	13743a.	Paul Jones ⁹
5128.	Albert Edwin ⁸	2921.	Sumner Henry ⁹		<i>Nichols</i>
5129.	Alfred Henry ⁸	2923.	Sumner Henry ¹⁰	14083.	Cecil ⁸
5124.	Augustine Swain ⁸	2918.	Ruel Wilkins ⁸	14375.	Charles ⁷
5131b.	Bertha ⁹	2922.	———— ¹⁰	14080.	Dora ⁸
5133.	Clara Alden ⁸		<i>Neighbor</i>	11175.	Eugene F. S. ⁹
5131a.	Clara Alma ⁹	7252.	Edith May ⁹	14081.	Horace ⁹
5123b.	Clarence E. ⁹	7254.	Ernest Whitman ⁹	14082.	Otis ⁸
5139.	Clarissa Alden ⁷	7255.	Helen Ruth ⁹	14376.	Samuel ⁷
5123c.	Corinne ⁹	7253.	Robert Edward ⁹	14079.	William ⁸
5138.	Edwin ⁷	7256.	Walter James ⁹		<i>Nicholson</i>
5121.	Fannie Elizabeth ⁹		<i>Neiley</i>	9532.	Annie L. ⁹
5132.	Florence ⁸	10253.	Eric Welton ⁹	9530.	Margaret ⁹
5126.	Florian Few ⁹	10278.	Laura Maud ⁹	9531.	Robert Currell ⁹
5116.	Florian Haraden ⁸	10252.	Lottie Bell ⁹		<i>Nickerson</i>
5123.	Florian Haraden ⁹	10251.	Mary Helen ⁹	11989.	Bessie Gordon ⁹
5122.	Francis Ayer ⁹		<i>Neilson</i>	11990.	Frederick Augustus ⁹
5125.	Francis Johnson ⁸	6496.	Henry R. ¹⁰	11991.	Henry Whitman ⁹
2729.	Frank Willis ⁹		<i>Neily</i>	11992.	Roger William ⁹
2733.	Frederick Augustus ⁹	8896.	Bertie ⁹		<i>Niles</i>
2730.	George Otis ¹⁰	8895.	Elwood ⁹	2817.	Albert Hiram ⁹
5114.	Hannah Erskine ⁷	8897.	Susanna ⁹	2798.	Angie Florence ¹⁰
5118.	Haraden Few ⁹		<i>Nesbit</i>	2822.	Anna ⁸
2731.	Horace Edgar ⁹	14147.	Alice Maud ⁹	2810.	Anna M. ⁹
5120.	Ida Vann ⁹	14148.	Orah M. ⁹	2804.	Anna M. ¹⁰
5135.	Jared Whitman ⁷		<i>Nevens</i>	2827.	Arthur E. ⁹
5141.	John Luere ⁷	13232.	Edith Pauline ¹⁰	2799.	Arthur Frank ¹⁰
5131.	John Thompson ⁹	13233.	———— ¹⁰	2801.	Benaiah ⁸
5117.	Lewis Ross ⁹		<i>Newcomb</i>	2826.	Burton W. ⁹
5123a.	Lucy Morgan ⁹	11130.	Alwilda Maria ⁹	2821.	Carrie Belle ⁹
5136.	Mehitable Whitman ⁷	11125.	Annie Laura ⁹	2831.	Carrie E. ⁹
5119.	Minnie ⁹	8013f.	Bessie Jeannette ⁹	3832.	Charles D. ⁹
5115.	Nathaniel Haraden ⁷	11132.	Charles Ingram ⁹	2797.	Clara Melinda ¹⁰
5140.	Olive ⁷	11127.	Ezekiel Barteaux ⁹	2823.	Delia Warren ⁹
5131c.	William ⁹	11123.	Fayette Jane ⁹	2791.	Delphina Parris ⁸
5127.	William Ross ⁹	8013g.	Francis Herbert ⁹	2805.	Eldora G. ¹⁰
5130.	William Smelser ⁸			2807.	Eldora M. ⁹
2732.	———— ⁹			2793.	Ella Noble ⁹
	<i>Nay</i>			2792.	Erastus Noble ⁸
13486.	Marshall Oscar ⁹				
13487.	Martha Janet ⁹				

No. Name.
 2806. Eugene W.¹⁰
 2812. Fanny Florence⁹
 2820. Frances Ada⁹
 2814. Frank E.⁹
 2796. Frank Orlando⁹
 2804a. Frank W.¹⁰
 2813. Fred. A.⁹
 2806a. George¹⁰
 2800. Harry Latham⁹
 2808. Hattie M.⁹
 2802. Henry Albert⁹
 2828. Hermon H.⁹
 2795. Hiram Henry⁸
 2815. Hosley Healey⁸
 2803. John A.¹⁰
 2825. Joseph⁸
 2819. Joseph Henry⁹
 2829. Mabel P.⁹
 2818. Mary Bearce⁹
 2830. Millard P.⁹
 2824. Nahum⁸
 2816. Nellie⁹
 2811. Timothy Bailey⁸

Nims

9806. Nelson Childs¹⁰

Nixon

11815. Annie Bell⁹
 11813. Ella May⁹
 11816. Helen M.⁹
 11814. Royal L.⁹

Noah

6002c. Alden William⁹
 6001. Claude E.⁹
 6002b. Hattie E.⁹
 6002. Maud E.⁹
 6002a. Ruby A.⁹

Noble

2498. George Oscar⁹
 2497. Mary Bean⁹

Nodine

2233. George Robert¹⁰

Norillen

3327. ———¹¹

Norris

22375. Hannah Maria⁷
 12389. Lucie Georgina⁷
 12380. Sarah Annie Muncy⁷

Northrop

11325. Fenella¹⁰
 11324. Fletcher H.⁹
 11328. Linda Z.⁹
 11326. Theodore H.⁹
 11327. Wilbur T.⁹

No. Name.

Norton

5790. Charles E.⁹
 5792. Frankie E.⁹
 5789. Mary L.⁹
 5791. Susan A.⁹

Nowlin

10569. Howard Leslie¹⁰
 10568. Ida Blanche¹⁰

Noyes

4966. Abby Augusta⁸
 5049. Abby Charlotte⁸
 4951. Abigail⁸
 5046. Agnes Katharine⁹
 4972. Annabel⁹
 5005. Anne Emery⁷
 4974. Annie Florence⁹
 5045. Arthur Hamilton⁹
 4970. Carrie A.⁹
 5063. Daniel⁸
 4968. Effie M.⁹
 4965. Eliab Madison⁷
 4967. Eliab Madison⁸
 3621. Florence Ethel¹⁰
 3620. Frank A.⁹
 5042. George Cobb⁸
 5070. George Watson⁸
 5044. George Wilson⁹
 4964. Hannah⁷
 5038. Hannah Maria⁸
 4981. Huldah⁷
 4973. Idella M.⁹
 5036. John Learned⁷
 5040. John Whitman⁸
 4992. Josiah Emery⁷
 5043. Laura Greene⁹
 4971. Lottie A.⁹
 5041. Louise Judith⁹
 5048. Louise Willis⁸
 4976. Lurana Poole⁸
 4977. Lurana Poole⁸
 4961. Mary⁷
 5047. Mary⁸
 4979. Mary White⁸
 5071. Nellie Maria⁸
 4993. Olive P.⁷
 5064. Sarah Elizabeth⁸
 5024. Susanna H. Pratt⁷
 4975. William Arthur⁹
 5037. William G.⁸

Nye

4585. Ann Augusta⁸
 4582. Etta Laura⁸
 5586. Louis Henry⁸
 4588. Luella Totman⁸
 4587. Wilham⁸

Oakes

9049. Ada S.⁸
 10859. Amanda Corson⁸
 10852b. Arnold Cyril⁹

No. Name.

10845. Augusta Jane⁸
 9041. Caroline⁹
 10848. Charles Henry⁸
 10852a. Charlotte Louisa⁹
 9038. Clara J.⁹
 10854. Cynthia⁸
 10858. Edward Elisha⁸
 10851. Eleanor M.⁸
 9039. Elizabeth S.⁹
 10850a. Ella Sophia⁹
 9042. Ethel M.⁹
 10855. Eunice A.⁸
 10853. Frederick Tupper⁸
 9044. George W.⁸
 10849. Harold Ashton⁹
 9053. Ingram Burpee⁸
 9048. Isaac W.⁸
 9037. James E.⁸
 9054. Jessie Eliza⁸
 9045. Maria A.⁸
 9055. Mary Louisa⁸
 10850. Maynard Parker⁹
 9043. Roy W.⁹
 9036. Thomas Albert⁸
 10857. Victoria Frances⁸
 9040. William H.⁸

Oldham

6161. Harriet Eliza⁹

Oliver

10856. Mabel Evelyn⁹
 10856a. Walter Kingsley⁹

O'Neil

4138. Charles L.¹⁰
 4139. Cora E.¹⁰
 4142. George W.¹⁰
 4141. Mamie¹⁰
 4140. William¹⁰

Orcutt

2426. Lucy⁷

Ormsby

4357. Marshall⁹
 4358. ———⁹

Orr

4452. Hannah Frelove⁸
 4451. Sarah Jane⁸
 4450. Thomas⁸

Osborn

5372. Carrie L.⁹
 5366. Claude E.¹⁰
 5371. Elnor H.¹⁰
 5364. Judson R.⁹
 5367. Lena¹⁰
 5370. Lurvey M.⁹
 5369. Nora P.⁹
 5368. Ora M.¹⁰
 5365. Oren D.⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Oswald</i>		3461. Julia A. ⁸		7146. Estella G. ⁸	
10130a. Edward ⁹		6049. Lena Inez ⁸		7142. Frank W. ⁹	
10130b. Jennie F. ⁹		2067. Lenora Annette ¹⁰		7148. Harriet E. ⁸	
<i>Otis</i>		3460. Lois J. ⁸		11126. Hattie Blanche ¹⁰	
2064. Cushing ⁸		15084. Lorenda Abigail Cole ⁷		7147. Martin W. ⁸	
7557. Cushing ⁹		3469. Mary E. ⁸		7145. Richard O. ⁸	
2066. Elizabeth Keith ⁹		6051. Mary Elsie ⁸		7144. William W. ⁸	
2065. Josiah ⁹		2988. Mary L. ⁹			
7556. Morton ⁹		14969. Nellie F. ⁸		<i>Parker</i>	
<i>Otto</i>		5235. Noah Ford ⁷		10752. Abigail ⁸	
5587. Le Roy ⁹		5238. Sally Snow ⁸		10879. Abner Otho ⁹	
<i>Ousley</i>		2979. Susan J. ⁸		10877. Abram Burton ⁸	
14013. Allie F. ⁸		2990. Susan P. ⁹		11332. Ada E. ⁸	
14014. James P. ⁸		6052b. Velma Eloise ⁸		10872. Alfred ⁸	
14012. Robert L. ⁸				10758. Alice Maude ⁹	
<i>Overbury</i>		<i>Packman</i>		2459. Alice Sarah ¹⁰	
8543. Arthur Evill ⁹		7754a. George Lemuel ¹⁰		11765. Allen C. ⁸	
8541. Charlotte ⁹		7754. ——— ¹⁰		11317. Anna F. ⁹	
8540. Frederick ⁹				2460. Annie Olivia ¹⁰	
8539. Grace ⁹		<i>Paddock</i>		10773. Arthur C. ⁸	
8544. John Trumbull ⁹		8094. Alice ⁹		14816b. Arthur Curatia ⁹	
8542. Julian Carroll ⁹		8097. Brace Whitman ⁹		11766. Arthur T. ⁸	
<i>Packard</i>		8096. Frank Eugene ⁹		11316. Benjamin D. ⁸	
2994. Abbie M. ⁹		8092. Mary Brace ⁹		11767. Beulah ⁹	
5236. Abigail Whitman ⁷		8095. Mary Todd ⁹		2461. Blanche Rogers ¹⁰	
3459. Ahirah J. ⁸		8093. Rose ⁹		11321. Boyd D. ⁹	
14958. Ann ⁷				7374. Caroline ⁸	
14961. Anna B. ⁸		<i>Padham</i>		10774. Carrie A. ⁹	
6050. Arthur Lyman ⁸		13037a. Jasper S. ⁹		11775. Catharine ⁷	
14963. Catharine ⁷		13035. Lizzie B. ⁹		11776. Catharine J. ⁷	
14970. Charles ⁸		13036. Lulu M. ⁹		11773. Catharine Spurr ⁸	
15083. Charles Henry ⁷		13037. Maude I. ⁹		2390. Charles Edmund ⁹	
15086. Charles Henry ⁷				10881. Charles Rupert ⁹	
16090. Charles Herman ⁸		<i>Page</i>		11500. Charlotte ⁶	
14964. Clara A. ⁸		14348. Harriet J. ⁷		10844. Charlotte Tupper ⁷	
2068. Clarence Melville ¹⁰		14288. James E. ⁸		11334. Clara S. ⁸	
3441. Clarissa ⁸		14349. Lemuel W. ⁷		11782. Clementina S. ⁷	
14968. Cora		9841. Maurice Chauncey ¹⁰		10755. Curtis Melbourne ⁹	
2069. Cora Waitstill ¹⁰		14347. Sarah Jane ⁷		11315. Daniel B. ⁸	
5237. David Snow ⁷		9840. Susan Chauncey ¹⁰		10770. Edwin Crooks ⁸	
2983. Eliza A. ⁸				10775. Edwin Stone ⁹	
14962. Elizabeth B. ⁸		<i>Paine</i>		10820. Eleanor ⁷	
2991. Elizabeth N. ⁹		14534. Abram Douglass ⁹		11676. Eliza ⁷	
14966. Etta ⁸		5395. Edward D. ⁹		7389. Eliza H. ⁸	
2993. Fannie J. ⁹		14540. Eliza Etta ⁸		10860. Elizabeth ⁶	
6052. Flora Belle ⁸		5391. Ethel L. ¹⁰		10762. Ella Victoria ⁸	
14969. Frank ⁸		5390. Frank A. ⁹		10878. Elmer Benjamin ⁹	
15089. Frank Edgar ⁸		14532. Frederick H. ⁸		11768. Emma Eaton ⁸	
15087. Frederick Watson ⁸		14539. Grant D. ⁸		11338. Emma S. ⁸	
2987. George A. ⁸		14535. Hannah H. ⁹		10875. Enoch Church ⁸	
2995. Harriet F. ⁸		14538. Hannah R. ⁸		10876. Eunice Abigail ⁸	
5234. Harriet Newell ⁷		14537. Jacob Whitman ⁸		11329. Eveline A. ⁸	
2989. Hattie J. ⁹		14536. Pauline A. ⁸		2462. Florence ¹⁰	
14960. Hattie M. ⁸		5389. Romeyn M. ⁹		10880. Frank Lorrimer ⁹	
2992. Henry Childs ⁸		5392. Rosa A. ⁹		2388. Frank William ⁹	
15088. Henry Harrison ⁸		14533. Warren Asa ⁹		11319. Fred. H. ⁹	
3466. Jerusha D. ⁸				12637. Frederick ⁹	
6052a. Jessie Alberta ⁸		<i>Palmer</i>		2389. George Henry ⁹	
		7140. Alfred B. ⁸		10751. George Starrat ⁷	
		7143. Bert A. ⁹		10753. George Starrat ⁸	
		7141. Charles G. ⁹		10757. George Starrat ⁹	
				10769. George Starrat ⁹	
				2458. Gertrude Clark ¹⁰	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11311.	Grace ¹⁰		<i>Parks</i>	7632.	Rollin Henry ⁹
10759.	Harriet ⁸	7259.	Cora ⁹	7630.	Samuel ⁹
11746.	Harriet Sophia ⁷	7260.	Edith ⁹		<i>Payzant</i>
10766.	Hattie Victoria ⁹	7258.	Mabel Ann ⁹		
10748.	Henry ⁶		<i>Parris</i>	12480.	Albert ⁸
10761.	Henry ⁸	5247.	Albert Whitman ⁷	12487.	Amelia ⁷
10754.	Henry ⁹	5260.	Albion Keith ⁸	12469.	Annie B. ⁹
11309.	Henry A. ⁸	5261.	Albion Keith ⁹	12484.	Arthur ⁸
7383.	Henry Green ⁹	5246.	Caroline Whitman ⁷	12470.	Clifford E. ⁹
11774.	Herman H. ⁸	5262.	Edward Howison ⁹	12466.	Clifford Stanley ⁹
11269.	Irene ⁶	5265.	Elsie May ⁸	12483.	Curtis Nelson ⁹
10874.	Jabez Tupper ⁸	5248.	Helen ⁷	12473.	Eben C. ⁹
10765.	James Albert ⁸	5254.	Julia Whitman ⁷	12513.	Edward ⁷
10756.	James Albert ⁹	5259.	Samuel Bartlett ⁷	12518.	Edward ⁸
11312.	James H. ⁹	5264.	Samuel Bartlett ⁹	12464.	Everit Bond Giles ⁹
10749.	James Harvey ⁷	5255.	Sarah Whitman ⁷	12482.	Frank E. ⁹
7384.	Jean Bell ¹⁰	5263.	Willis ⁸	12456.	Hannah ⁸
11770.	John F. ⁸		<i>Parsons</i>	12451.	Harriet ⁸
10768.	Laura ⁹	7903.	Catharine Seymour ⁹	12472.	Isolena ⁹
10870.	Lavinia ⁸	7907.	Charles Seymour ⁹	12468a.	Jason ⁸
11565.	Letitia ⁶	7905.	Harriet Day ⁹	12449.	John ⁷
11660.	Letitia ⁷	7907a.	Robert ⁹	12462.	John E. ⁸
10771.	Lillian Latte ⁹	7906.	Sarah Seymour ⁹	12486.	Joseph ⁷
11410.	Love Fri ⁶	7904.	William Edward ⁹	12463.	Joseph Edward ⁹
10800.	Lydia M. ⁷		<i>Partridge</i>	12455.	Joseph Freeman ⁸
14816a.	Mabel Cora ⁹	1115.	Myron W. ⁹	12514.	Laura ⁸
10772.	Mabel Sophia ⁹	1114.	William W. ⁹	12465.	Lillian Maude ⁹
10767.	Maggie Clare ⁹		<i>Patten</i>	12471.	Lizzie W. ⁹
11799.	Maria ⁶	12777.	Albert Hilton ⁹	12475.	Lovetta ⁸
10836.	Martha Sophia ⁷	9539.	Edgar L. ⁹	12485.	Mary ⁷
11719.	Mary Desiah ⁷	12776a.	Edwin ⁹	12481.	Minnie F. ⁹
10871.	Mary Eliza ⁸	12779.	Frank Houghton ⁹	12468.	Nelson ⁷
11772.	Mary Fenno ⁸	9542.	George S. ⁹	12517.	Nelson ⁸
11335.	Mary M. ⁸	14196.	John W. ⁹	12450.	Rebecca ⁸
10777.	Matilda Aves ⁷	6533.	Leon ⁹	12520.	Salome ⁷
11793.	Matilda C. ⁷	6532.	Lionel ⁹	12474.	Whitman ⁸
7385.	May ⁹	9541.	Mary M. ⁹	12467.	Wilbert Cleveland ⁹
11658.	Maynard ⁶	12778.	Milford John ⁹	12519.	William ⁸
11769.	Maynard ⁸	12780.	Sarah Lena ⁹		<i>Peabody</i>
11764.	Maynard A. ⁷	9540.	Sarah W. ⁹	12869.	Mary Lydia ⁹
11771.	Maynard Allen ⁸		<i>Patterson</i>	12868.	William Whitman ⁹
11313.	Milledge A. ⁹	10060.	Arthur W. ⁹		<i>Pearson</i>
11322.	Milledge C. ⁸	11082.	Charles ⁹	859.	Abby Whitman ⁸
11409.	Mittie ⁶	11083.	Charles V. ¹⁰	856.	Andrew Black ⁸
11794.	Modena Frances ⁷	11084.	Eva M. ¹⁰	860.	Charles Lowell ⁸
7388.	Nellie ⁹	11078.	Lavinia ⁹	850.	Charles Lowell ¹⁰
11072.	Parney ⁶	11086.	Mary Alice ⁹	863.	Emma Amelia ⁸
10863.	Priscilla ⁸	11085.	Olive Maud ¹⁰	853.	Fisher Hildreth ⁹
11767a.	Ruth ⁹	11077.	Seraph ⁹	854.	Gardner Whitman ⁹
10750.	Salome ⁷	10059.	William W. ⁹	847.	George Howard ⁸
11777.	Sarah Ann ⁷		<i>Pattison</i>	851.	Hannah Eddy ¹⁰
11314.	Sarah E. ⁹	7633.	Archie Earl ⁹	861.	Horace Bertram ⁹
11781.	Soletas ⁷	7629.	Fannie Fisher ⁹	848.	John Howard ⁹
11320.	Sophia J. ⁹	7631.	Grace Evelyn ⁹	849.	John Ross ¹⁰
11308.	Susanna I. ⁸	7628.	Jennie Root ⁹	846.	John Whitman ⁸
11323.	Susanna M. ⁸	7627.	Jessie Elizabeth ⁹	862.	Julia Anna ⁸
10776.	Sydney Francis ⁹	7634.	Mollie Garfield ⁹	857.	Julia Anna ⁹
10760.	Victoria ⁸			852.	Sarah Amelia ⁹
10862.	Voorhies ⁸			855.	William Henry ⁸
7382.	William ⁸			858.	William Henry ⁸
11310.	William C. ⁹				
7387.	William Henry ⁹				
10873.	Zoeth Freeman ⁸				
11659.	——— ⁷				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	
Pease						
7541.	Benjamin Franklin ⁹	8448.	Catharine Willard ⁷	7786.	Clara Barton ⁹	
7543.	Charles Frederick ⁹	8449.	Catharine Willard ⁸	7807.	Cornelia Tyler ⁹	
7539.	Emma Louisa ⁹	8457.	Charles ⁸	7787.	David Lord ⁸	
7540.	James Wesley ⁹	8449.	Charles Darwin ⁸	7791.	David Lord ⁹	
7542.	Sarah Jane ⁹	8450.	Edward W. ⁸	7645.	Edward Perkins ⁹	
7538.	William Edgar ⁹	8451.	Elizabeth ⁶	7811.	Edward Rodman ⁹	
Pechin						
5103.	David Maurice ⁹	8449.	Elizabeth Cornwall ⁸	13149.	Emma Florence ⁹	
5101.	Herman Howard ⁹	8450.	Emma Sophia ⁸	7792.	Everett Howe ⁹	
5102.	Isabel ⁹	8449.	Flossie Genevieve ⁹	10352.	Flora Blanche ⁹	
Peck						
5452.	Chloe Emma ⁹	8457.	Harriet ⁸	7782.	Frances Louise ⁹	
9866.	Dorinda ⁹	8449.	Harry Orville ⁸	10350.	Frank Chester ⁹	
9867.	Dorothy ⁹	8449.	Henry Irvin ⁸	7812.	Frank Spaulding ⁹	
9868.	Elroy ⁹	8449.	Isabella Thompson ⁸	7646.	George Abner ⁹	
9870.	Ernst ⁹	8446.	John Trumbull ⁶	7806.	George Bulkley ⁸	
9869.	Hannah ⁹	8449.	John Trumbull ⁷	13148.	Harry Vose ⁹	
14339.	Henry North ⁹	8449.	John Trumbull ⁸	7789.	Ida Louise ⁹	
9865.	John Gans ⁹	8449.	Judson Elliott ⁹	7793.	John Bulkley ⁸	
14341.	Marion Louise ⁹	8449.	Julia Elma ⁸	10354.	Lawrence W. ⁹	
14340.	Russell Hastings ⁹	8449.	Julia Frances ⁸	10353.	Leonard Ray ⁹	
5453.	Sylvia Mary ⁹	8449.	Julia Frances ⁸	13150.	Louise DeWitt ⁹	
14341a.	William Kellogg ⁹	8450.	Juliet Adelaide ⁸	7816.	Lucy ⁹	
Pennell						
6300.	Isabelle F. ¹⁰	8457.	LaFayette ⁸	7779.	Lucy Benjamin ⁸	
6299.	LeRoy A. ¹⁰	8449.	Lillie Belle ⁸	7788.	Lucy Benjamin ⁹	
Penney						
3643.	Aretus B. ⁸	8458.	Lucy ⁶	7794.	Mary ⁸	
3644.	Charles M. ⁹	8457.	Lyman ⁷	7814.	Meta Caroline ⁹	
3646.	Flora B. ⁹	8457.	Martha Ann ⁷	13151.	Milton Thurston ⁹	
3647.	Julia A. ⁸	8457.	Martha Ann ⁸	7810.	Nathan Benjamin ⁸	
3651.	Leonard R. ⁸	8450.	Mary Josephine ⁸	472.	Sally Strong ⁶	
3645.	Leonard R. ⁹	8457.	Mortimer ⁸	7817.	Sarah Louise ⁸	
Perham						
14864.	Amanda M. ⁷	8449.	Nellie May ⁸	Peters		
14858.	Andrew J. ⁷	8449.	Nellie May ⁹	8654.	Aline ⁹	
14637.	Clarence A. ⁹	8449.	Richard Houghton ⁸	9067.	Clara Triphene ⁹	
14859.	Fremont E. ⁸	8449.	Richard Houghton ⁸	9069.	Effie Jane ⁹	
14635.	Gladys L. ⁹	8457.	Samuel Dwight ⁷	8348.	Eleanor H. ⁹	
14860.	Herbert A. ⁸	8450.	Samuel Elliot ⁷	702.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁹	
14865.	Jerome B. ⁷	8449.	Samuel Elliot ⁸	9066.	Ethel Bertie ⁹	
14866.	Jerome B. ⁷	8450.	Samuel Elliot ⁹	9064.	Frederick L. ⁹	
14867.	Jessie A. ⁷	8445.	Sarah ⁶	704.	George Gorham ⁹	
14861.	Mary J. ⁷	8457.	Sarah ⁷	8653.	George Willis ⁹	
14636.	Nelson A. ⁹	8457.	Sarah ⁸	8652.	John Dodge ⁹	
Perkins						
8457.	Alice ⁸	8505.	Sophia ⁶	9063.	Mary Berlina ⁹	
8449.	Alice Isabella ⁸	8506.	Sophia ⁶	9068.	Nettie Grace ⁹	
8450.	Alma R. ⁸	8457.	Sophia ⁸	8349.	Pauline ⁹	
8450.	Amanda Juliet ⁸	8449.	Sophia E. ⁸	8349a.	Ralph ⁹	
8457.	Benjamin ⁸	8447.	Sophia Eliza ⁷	8651.	Sarah Dodge ⁹	
14291.	Bessie Russell ⁹	8450.	Volney Hatch ⁹	9065.	Sydney A. ⁹	
8456.	Caleb ⁶	8450.	Willard H. ⁸	703.	_____ ⁹	
8457.	Caleb ⁶	Perley				
8457.	Caleb Dwight ⁸	14216.	David Fowler ⁸	Peterson		
8457.	Carrie ⁸	14215.	Miranda Louisa ⁸	5017.	Alma Amelia ⁸	
Perry						
7808.	Alfred Tyler ⁹	5014.				Annie Evelyn ⁹
7781.	Alfred Whitman ⁸	5013.				Bertha May ⁹
13152.	Alice May ⁹	5022.				Charles W. Elery ⁸
7809.	Annie Louise ⁹	5015.				Edward Berthold ⁹
7644.	Arthur Henry ⁹	5012.				Ernest Lee ⁹
7815.	Carl ⁹	5016.				Estelle Lee ⁹
7813.	Charles ⁸	5011.				George Edward ⁸
10351.	Charles Arthur ⁹	4991a.				Harriet Eliza ⁹
7790.	Charles Spaulding ⁹	5006.				Julia Anna ⁵
5023.						Laura Ellen ⁸
5016a.						Luella Ashton ⁹
4991b.						Sumner Williams ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Petty</i>				<i>Pierson</i>	
14059.	Mary Harrie ⁸	2268.	John L. Thomas ⁸	8360.	Daniel Lathrop ⁹
14061.	Texanna Whitman ⁸	2265.	Joseph ⁷	8359.	Ethel Seymour ⁹
14060.	Walter Sydney ⁸	6034.	Joseph Watson ⁷	8361.	Lillie Goodman ⁹
14058.	William Albert ⁸	2266.	Joseph Watson ⁸	904.	Mary Frederika ⁹
<i>Phelps</i>		6726.	Josephine Elzada ⁹	903.	Mary Swan ⁹
7762.	Carrie Miller ⁹	2263.	Lenthall ⁸	904a.	Paris Conant ⁹
7761.	Charles Winfield ⁹	2259.	Lenthall Ells ⁷	902.	Temple Gay ⁹
7758.	Emily Kirtland ⁸	6035.	Lucretia Hammond ⁷	<i>Pike</i>	
7763.	Fanny W. Hurlburt ⁹	2267.	Lucretia Hammond ⁸	3882.	Harriet E. ⁹
5731.	Flora ⁸	2269.	Lucy Cornelia ⁸	<i>Pineo</i>	
7760.	Frank Miller ⁹	6727.	Mahala ⁹	10907.	Holmes DeWolf ¹⁰
7757.	Frederick Allen ⁹	6741.	Sadie Dummer ⁹	<i>Piper</i>	
7759.	Jonas White ⁹	3295.	Sewall F. ¹⁰	14965.	Clara ⁹
7753.	Lemuel Hurlburt ⁸	6815.	Stillman ⁹	<i>Pitman</i>	
7753a.	Lucy Hurlburt ⁹	2262.	Susan ⁸	7224.	Asenath ⁸
7755.	Mary Proseus ⁹	2716.	Susan Maria ⁹	13017.	Augusta ⁹
<i>Philbrick</i>		2219.	Thomas ⁷	7223.	George ⁸
3161.	Albert Willett ¹⁰	6738.	Walter ⁹	7225.	Sarah Ann ⁸
3150.	Albina ⁹	6740.	Warren ⁹	7222.	Warren Spencer ⁸
3166.	Albina Maybell ¹⁰	6739.	Watson ⁹	13018.	William ⁹
3164.	Edward ⁹	6742.	William Sherman ⁹	<i>Plummer</i>	
3155.	Ellen ⁹	6743.	Willis ⁹	2396.	_____ ⁹
3160.	Joseph ⁹	3085.	_____ ⁸	<i>Pomeroy</i>	
3165.	Joseph Edward ¹⁰	<i>Phinney</i>		4309.	Anna Eliza ⁹
3163.	Joseph Ernest ¹⁰	5715.	Abbie C. ⁸	4308.	Charles Galusha ⁸
3162.	Mary Littlefield ¹⁰	5710.	Abby A. ⁸	4314.	Dora Lydia ⁹
3167.	Olive Ellen ¹⁰	9715.	Adelia ⁹	4316.	Eliza ⁸
<i>Philips</i>		5716.	Alton C. ⁸	4312.	Mary Lucina ⁹
10079.	Frank Kenneth ¹⁰	10081a.	Beatrice ¹⁰	4311.	Morton Seth ⁸
<i>Phillips</i>		5718.	Chloe E. ⁷	4310.	Rhea B. ⁹
2260.	Abigail ⁸	5703.	Cornelia E. ⁸	4315.	Theodore ⁸
3296.	Ade E. ¹¹	5717.	David G. ⁷	4313.	Theodore Morton ⁹
2719.	Amos Walter ⁹	5709.	Edward C. ⁸	<i>Pond</i>	
3091.	Benjamin ⁹	8852.	Ella Maria ⁹	5869.	Belle Emma ⁹
6816.	Charles A. ⁹	832.	Ellen Hildreth ¹⁰	<i>Poor</i>	
2264.	Charles Anderson ⁹	8853.	Frederick Arthur ⁹	3024.	Marion M. ¹¹
6817.	Charles E. ⁹	830.	Horatio Harris ¹⁰	<i>Pope</i>	
6920.	Daniel Whitman ⁹	829.	Ida Bigelow ¹⁰	10608.	Charles Henry ⁹
6744.	Edmund ⁹	5702.	Isaiah Clinton ⁷	10611.	Fannie May ⁹
2270.	Electa ⁷	5714.	Josephine E. ⁸	10607.	Florence Adelia ⁹
2261.	Electa ⁸	831.	Leslie Pratt ¹⁰	10610.	Gertrude Sophia ⁹
3089.	Eugene Leslie ¹⁰	8854.	Lottie Amelia ⁹	10612.	Jane M. Antoinette ⁹
3231.	Eugene Leslie ¹⁰	5711.	Mary L. ⁸	10609.	Norton Quincy ⁹
3092.	Flora H. ⁹	9714.	Sidney ⁹	<i>Porter</i>	
6818.	Frank E. ⁹	8857.	Stephen James ⁹	4711.	Abigail ⁶
6819.	Frederick ⁹	5704.	Susan E. ⁸	7359.	Albert W. ⁹
3090.	Grace Ella ¹⁰	5713.	William B. ⁷	4834.	Alden ⁷
3232.	Grace Ella ¹⁰	10081b.	_____ ¹⁰	9420.	Alice Letitia ¹⁰
3086.	Hart ⁸	<i>Pickett</i>		7354.	Amos ⁸
2720.	Herbert Walter ¹⁰	8832.	Eliza Dickson ⁷	7355.	Amos ⁶
2271.	Huldah ⁷	8836.	Frances Louisa ⁷	7304.	Anna Elizabeth ⁹
6740a.	Ida Belle ¹⁰	8831.	Mary Jane ⁷	7495.	Asahel ⁶
3293.	Ida L. ¹⁰	<i>Pierce</i>			
6734.	Ida May ⁹	5900.	Emma Etoile ⁸		
3088.	Isaac ⁹	11063.	Frank Lovett ⁹		
3087.	Jennet ⁹	9198.	Helen Whitman ⁹		
2220.	Joan ⁷	11062.	Howard Elisha ⁹		
		9197.	Marion Jane ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7368.	Caroline ⁷		<i>Powell</i>		<i>Purdy</i>
9418.	Charles Allen ¹⁰	2765.	Jessie ¹⁰	13139.	Warren Blanchard ⁹
7299.	Charles H. ⁹		<i>Powers</i>		<i>Purkiss</i>
7300.	Charles Sumner ¹⁰	2435.	Florence Addie ¹⁰	12904.	Bernice B. ¹⁰
7498.	Chloe ⁶		<i>Pratt</i>	12902.	Christopher C. ¹⁰
7365.	Chloe Miranda ⁸	3218.	Alice Bonney ¹⁰	12903.	Mirtie M. ¹⁰
7361.	Clifford W. ⁹	3224.	Charles Clifford ⁹	12906.	Prosper J. ¹⁰
7336.	Edward ⁷	838.	David Gurney ⁹	12905.	Roland Y. ¹⁰
7302.	Edward Charles ¹⁰	3219.	Edith Belle ¹⁰		<i>Quimby</i>
7301.	Edward H. ⁹	841.	Edmund ¹⁰	3458.	Josiah E. ¹⁰
4827.	Emeline ⁷	839.	Edmund Thompson ⁹		<i>Rackliff</i>
4824.	Eunice ⁷	3225.	Elisha ⁹	2809.	Dora Estelle ¹⁰
7356.	Evelyn Lincoln ⁷	828.	Ellen Jane Oakes ⁹		<i>Radcliffe</i>
7303.	Frank ⁹	837.	Emily Mary ¹⁰	13441.	Burtie ⁹
7360.	Frank L. ⁹	3957.	Erastus Baxter ⁸	13440.	William ⁹
7367.	George Allen ⁸	3222.	Gertrude Ella ¹⁰		<i>Radway</i>
7298.	George W. ⁹	3223.	Grace ¹⁰	3507.	Arthur W. ⁹
4776.	Hannah ⁶	14694.	Grace Belle ⁸		<i>Ramsdell</i>
4808.	Hannah ⁷	245.	Hannah ⁴	5056.	Annis May ⁹
4793.	James ⁶	3215.	Harrison Merrill ⁹	5055.	Ella Isabel ⁹
4794.	James ⁷	3216.	Harrison Merrill ¹⁰	636.	Emma Jane ⁹
9417.	James Austin ¹⁰	3212.	Hira Jones ⁹	5054.	Inez Gertrude ⁹
4791.	Jarus ⁶	833.	Isaac Lowell ⁹	636a.	———— ⁹
7294.	Jesse ⁶	3221.	Jennie May ¹⁰		<i>Rand</i>
7496.	John ⁷	836.	John Thompson ¹⁰	12773b.	Clara Cornelia ⁹
7364.	John Loring ⁷	3958.	Lena May ⁹	8847a.	Edith Estelle ¹⁰
272.	Josiah ⁵	834.	Lowell Tyler ¹⁰	8848b.	Hattie L. ¹⁰
7371.	Lucy ⁶	842.	Marlan Langdon ⁹	3654.	Lester L. ⁹
7357.	Lucy Ann ⁷	246.	Mary ⁴	8848a.	Reuben Elias ¹⁰
4825.	Lura ⁷	244.	Phineas ⁴	12773a.	William Spaulding ⁹
4826.	Lura ⁷	3226.	Rebecca ⁹		<i>Randall</i>
271.	Lydia ⁵	3213.	Sarah Ransted ¹⁰	313.	Abiah ⁵
275.	Lydia ⁵	835.	Stella ¹⁰	3003.	Albert C. ⁸
7309.	Lucy ⁷	3217.	Susan Chase ⁹	3009.	Almira ⁷
7497.	Maria M. ⁷	3214.	Susan Leavitt ¹⁰	3008.	Ammi D. ⁸
7339.	Martha ⁷	3220.	Timothy Lloyd ⁹	3006.	Ann Bailey ⁷
270.	Mary ⁵	229a.	W. H. ⁸	730.	Anna Black ⁸
4634.	Mary ⁶	247.	———— ⁴	735.	Benjamin ⁸
7369.	Mary ⁶	248.	———— ⁴	742.	Benjamin ⁹
7307.	Mary ⁷		<i>Prentice</i>	741.	Catharine Reed ⁹
4796.	Mary Ann ⁷	4643.	Clara Belle ¹⁰	745.	Eben Clapp ⁸
7297.	Mary Jane ⁹	4642.	Harvey ¹⁰	729.	Edward Winslow ⁸
273.	Micah ⁵	4640.	Lotia Orinda ¹⁰	736.	Edward Winslow ⁹
276.	Noah ⁵	9087.	Minnie Letitia ⁹	3011.	Eliza P. ⁷
7456.	Phebe ⁶	4641.	William Arthur ¹⁰	3002.	Ellen A. ⁸
7370.	Reuben ⁶		<i>Prentiss</i>	740.	Emily Alice ⁹
7295.	Reuben ⁷	9086.	Harris P. ⁹	746.	Frank ⁸
7296.	Reuben ⁸	9085.	Lena S. ⁹	738.	Hannah Hall ⁹
268.	Samuel ⁵		<i>Pretzman</i>	3000.	Hiram ⁷
269.	Samuel ⁵	4435.	Alice ⁹	316.	Ichabod ⁵
4795.	Samuel ⁷	4434.	Minnie ⁹	814.	Israel ⁵
274.	Sarah ⁵		<i>Proctor</i>	743.	Jennie Forbes ⁹
4792.	Sarah ⁶	14659.	Bertie L. ⁸	732.	Jenny ⁸
7321.	Sarah ⁷	14657.	Elizabeth E. ⁸	3007.	Libbeus ⁷
7497a.	Sarah ⁸	14658.	Frederick D. ⁸	315.	Matthew ⁵
9419.	Stanley Lester ¹⁰		<i>Publicover</i>		
7338.	Sophia ⁷	10928.	Alice Maude ¹⁰		
7337.	Sophia ⁸				
7366.	Willard Lincoln ⁸				
	<i>Potter</i>				
11961.	Drusilla ⁸				
11964.	Edward Barteaux ⁸				
11056.	Kizbro ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3012.	Melinda W. ⁷	10593.	Clara ⁹	13122.	Edgar Whitman ⁸
3004.	Mercy Whitman ⁷	10580.	Emma Rebecca ⁹	13123.	Edgar Whitman ⁹
744.	Noble Maxwell ⁸	10581.	Frank William ⁹	13112.	Edna C. ⁸
731.	Pelham ⁸	10584.	George W. ⁹	13134.	Edward Carter ⁷
3001.	Roland Weston ⁸	10585.	Henrietta R. ⁹	13103.	Edward Hastings ⁸
3005.	Salmon ⁷	10590.	Ida B. ⁹	13111.	Ellen F. ⁸
737.	Sarah Whitman ⁹	10583.	Jacob B. ⁸	13104a.	Emma Lee ⁸
728.	Wealthy ⁸	10594.	James H. ⁸	13138.	Fannie C. ⁸
739.	Wealthy Haynie ⁹	10595.	Jerusha ⁸	8445.	Frank ⁹
3010.	William ⁷	10587.	Lovett B. ⁹	13143.	Frederick Henry ⁸
<i>Randlette</i>		10562.	Mary E. ⁸	13145.	Hattie Ellsworth ⁸
12758.	Amy Morice ⁹	10589.	Nina ⁹	13135.	Henry B. ⁸
12755.	Charles Morice ⁹	10582.	Salome A. ⁸	13132.	Henry Ellsworth ⁸
12756.	Joseph William ⁹	10577.	Sophronia Avilla ⁹	13102.	Henry Marshall ⁷
12757.	Whitman ⁹	10591.	Stella ⁹	13096.	Howard William ⁹
<i>Raw</i>		10578.	Truman Theodore ⁹	13140.	Ianthe Blanchard ⁸
6013.	Alden J. ⁸	10586.	Watson D. ⁹	11045.	James William ⁹
6012.	Ella A. ⁸	10588.	Welsbe J. ⁹	13093.	Jennie Adelaide ⁹
6011.	Emma E. ⁸	10592.	Winnifred ⁹	13128.	John Stanley ⁸
6015.	Florence E. ⁸	<i>Remington</i>		13114.	John Whitman ⁷
6014.	Libbie H. ⁸	4346.	Carrie M. ⁹	13110.	Jonathan ⁷
6017.	Mary L. ⁸	<i>Renner</i>		8445.	Laura ⁹
6016.	Merrit J. ⁸	8445.	Charles Elliott ⁹	13137.	Laura A. ⁸
6010.	Robert W. ⁸	<i>Rentz</i>		13126.	Laura Augusta ⁹
6018.	Vernon J. ⁸	13964.	John Harrison ⁹	13144.	Lillian Louise ⁸
<i>Rawson</i>		<i>Reynolds</i>		10022.	Lucy ⁹
8694.	Anna Whitman ⁸	7037a.	Agnes ⁹	13127.	Luella Martha ⁸
8698.	Frank Edward ⁸	4789.	Bethiah Keith ⁷	13124.	Lydia Miles ⁹
8691.	Jennie Meader ⁹	4790.	Caroline Baker ⁷	8445.	Mabel ⁹
8692.	John Benj. Francis ⁹	4788.	Cyrus ⁷	13084.	Martha Abby ⁸
8688.	John Cook ⁸	12284.	Ellen May Cameron ⁹	13083.	Martha Warren ⁸
8689.	John Cook ⁸	7037b.	Frank ⁹	13115.	Mary Abbie ⁸
8690.	John Ellery ⁹	4787.	Hannah ⁷	13082.	Mary Abby ⁸
8697.	Martha Josephine ⁸	4777.	Julia Ann ⁷	11046.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹
8693.	Mattie Theola ⁹	4786.	Nathaniel ⁷	13105.	Mary Emma ⁸
8684.	Sarah Francis ⁸	<i>Rhinde</i>		13133.	May Wood ⁷
8695.	Susan Elizabeth ⁸	11752.	Edward D. ⁹	13095.	Minnie Helen ⁹
14573.	Zephaniah B. ⁸	11751.	Ernest S. ⁹	8445.	Nellie ⁹
<i>Record</i>		<i>Rice</i>		13141.	Oliver Richard ⁷
15003.	Cora M. ⁸	13113.	Abigail ⁷	13100.	Richard Henry ⁸
<i>Reed</i>		13098.	Addie Charlotte ⁸	13101.	Samuel Shackford ⁸
331.	Alonzo ⁵	8445.	Addie E. ⁹	9223.	Sarah ⁷
2682.	Bertha Louise ⁹	3294.	Albert L. ¹¹	13146.	Sarah ⁷
2694.	Charlotte Stetson ⁹	8445.	Albert N. ⁹	13094.	Sarah Eloise ⁹
4962.	Cyrus ⁸	13092.	Albert William ⁸	13129.	Sarah Josephine ⁸
8863.	Horace Jay ⁹	13107.	Alfred Newton ⁸	13158.	Susan Whitman ⁷
8862.	Loring A. ⁹	13125.	Alice Almarin ⁹	13091.	William Adams ⁷
2695.	Lucy Dyer ⁹	13131.	Annie Louise ⁸	13097.	William Ernest ⁹
330.	Ruth ⁵	11047.	Annie Rebecca ⁹	<i>Rich</i>	
4963.	Samuel W. ⁸	13104.	Arthur Henry ⁹	3897.	Earl E. ¹⁰
329.	Sarah ⁵	13081.	Charles Brooke ⁷	3899.	Ewin G. ⁹
8861.	Spurden A. ⁹	13090.	Charles Edward ⁸	3896.	Leonard W. ⁹
<i>Reeves</i>		8445.	Charles F. ⁹	3900.	Omar Whitman ⁹
11941.	James Bradford ⁹	13106.	Charles Henry ⁸	3898.	Oscar R. ⁹
<i>Reid</i>		13130.	Charles William ⁸	<i>Richards</i>	
10576.	Abner ⁸	13142.	Charles William ⁸	14498.	Annie Whitman ⁷
10579.	Anna Laura ⁹	13108.	Charlotte ⁷	14499.	Charles Benjamin ⁷
		13136.	Clara A. ⁸	14495.	Hannah K. ⁷
				14496.	Henry ⁷
				14497.	Henry Galen ⁷
				13436.	Mabel ⁹
				6221.	Orrin Almon ¹⁰

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Richardson</i>		8639. Mary Louisa ⁹		5769. Howard E. ⁹	
5559. Alice Ina ⁹		8646. Ruth Harding ⁹		5747. Isaac ⁷	
1139. Benjamin B. ⁹			<i>Ritchie</i>	14763. John ⁹	
5557. Charles Dresser ⁹			14868. Charles F. Perham ⁸	5749. Julia A. ⁸	
1136. Charles H. ⁹			14868a. Ernest Perham ⁸	5776. Julia E. ⁸	
4371. Ethel Bancroft ⁹			10808. Ralph A. ⁹	5764. Juliette E. ⁸	
5560. Frederick P. ⁹				5835. Louise ⁷	
1133. George L. ⁹			<i>Roach</i>	5848. Lucy ⁷	
1145. Henrietta Hall ⁸			10867. Abner Parker ⁹	5763. Mabel E. ⁹	
1132. Henry Lewis ⁸			10866. Annabell ⁹	5865. Martha ⁷	
5558. Henry T. ⁹			9434. Annie ⁹	5852. Martha ⁸	
1141. Isabella Clifton ⁸			9698a. Arthur ⁹	5824. Mary Whitman ⁷	
1146. John Beasley ⁸			9698. Benjamin W. ⁹	5762. Morton D. ⁸	
1137. Joshua L. ⁹			9435. Charles ⁹	5750. Myra S. ⁸	
1134. Josiah ⁹			10869. Edwin James ⁹	5766. Newton A. ⁸	
1140. Martha I. ⁹			9696. Grace ⁹	5767. Orrin B. ⁸	
1138. Mary C. ⁹			9697. Jennie J. ⁹	4770. Pearl Amy ⁹	
5556. Robert E. ⁹			9694. Josephine W. ⁹	5831. Phebe Ann ⁷	
5560a. Susie E. ⁹			9543. Levi Rice ⁹	5820c. Rachel Marguerite ⁹	
1135. Thomas ⁹			9695. Mabel ⁹	5752. Rufus S. ⁸	
4370. William Symmes ⁹			10864. Mary Helen ⁹	5765. Sarah Jeannette ⁸	
			9538. Phebe ⁸	5847. Sarah P. ⁷	
<i>Richmond</i>			10868. Susie Lavinia ⁹	5853. Sophronia ⁷	
3932. Electa ⁷				5849. Stephen ⁷	
			<i>Robar</i>	5751. W. Austin ⁸	
<i>Ring</i>			11284d. Angus Parker ¹⁰	5864. Webster ⁸	
3470. Edward Atkinson ⁹			11284c. Lalie Maude ¹⁰	5840. Whitman C. ⁸	
3471. Hira Algene ⁹			11284b. William Henry ¹⁰	5753. William ⁷	
3472. Maude Leona ⁹				5775. William I. ⁸	
			<i>Robbins</i>		<i>Roberts</i>
<i>Ringer</i>			5857. Abbie ⁷	12148. Alonzo ⁹	
11518. Angus Boardman			5778. Abigail ⁷	12151. Cora ⁹	
11516. Clara Maude ⁹			5839. Addie ⁸	12149. Lottie K. ⁹	
11517. Elijah Minard ⁹			5771. Addie M. ⁸	12153. Marvelaine ⁹	
11511. Flora Ellen ⁹			5748. Austin ⁷	10852. Oscar Albion ⁹	
11519. Grace Bell ⁹			5841. Benjamin B. ⁸	12152. Thomas Clyde ⁹	
11512. Kenneth Clare ⁹			5821. Benjamin F. ⁷	12150. William ⁹	
11521. Mary Etta ⁹			5850. Benjamin Monroe ⁷	12153a. Winnifred Letitia ⁹	
11520. Maurice Eugene ⁹			5770. Callie S. ⁸		<i>Robertson</i>
11510. Richard Minard ⁹			5820b. Charles Ashley ⁸	12574. Annie ⁸	
11513. Thomas K. Franklin ⁹			2509. Charles Francis ¹⁰	12575. Minnie ⁸	
			7316. Charles Royal ⁹		<i>Robinson</i>
<i>Ripley</i>			5862. Clarissa ⁷	6298. Abbie F. ⁹	
14863. Aiden Perham ⁸			5746. David ⁷	14491. Alma Sprague ⁸	
2277. Cora Josephene ⁹			5833. David W. ⁷	6453. Arthur Baxter ⁹	
2276. Frederick Bradford ⁹			5773. Della A. ⁸	6457. Charles Albert ⁹	
14862. Winfield S. ⁸			5838. Elijah ⁷	14490. Elizabeth Hapgood ⁸	
			5755. Ellen A. ⁸	6454. Ella Francis ⁹	
<i>Rising</i>			5842. Elvira ⁷	4801. Frank E. ⁹	
8470. Alfred Spenser ⁸			5759. Emma F. ⁸	4799. Fred M. ⁹	
8645. Charles Bosworth ⁹			5820a. Emma Florence ⁸	4800. Harriet V. ⁹	
8466. Eliza Maria ⁸			5823. Ephraim P. ⁷	4797. Hatty L. ⁹	
8471. Frances Catharine ⁸			7315. Eva Cornelia ⁹	14493. Henry Winchester ⁸	
8641. Franklin Edward ⁹			5767. Everett S. ⁸	14489. Joseph Winchester ⁷	
8642. Frederick Hawkins ⁹			5777. Frank F. ⁸	4798. Lilly C. ⁹	
8647. Grace Dodge ⁹			5820e. George Benjamin ⁸	14492. Lucy Chandler ⁸	
8644. Harry George ⁸			5820. George E. ⁷	14486. Maria Louisa ⁷	
8465. Henry A. ⁹			5851. Gertrude ⁸	4802. Oscar S. ⁹	
8461. Henry Seymour ⁸			5822. Harriet ⁷	6455. Sarah Almeda ⁹	
8462. James A. ⁹			5820d. Hattie Caroline ⁸	6456. ——— ⁹	
8640. Julius Beach ⁹			5863. Henry E. ⁷		
8463. Kate E. ⁹			5754. Horace D. ⁸		
8464. Lucy E. ⁹					

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Roche</i>		<i>Routh</i>		<i>Royce</i>	
11549.	Arthur Freeman ⁸	6743.	George ⁹	14314.	Joseph Ballister ⁸
11553.	Clarissa Salome ⁸	<i>Rowland</i>		14317.	Joseph Ballister ⁹
11551.	Howard Hinton ⁸	7473.	Emily L. ⁸	14305.	Josephine Emma ⁸
11550.	Maynard Parker ⁸	7476.	Julia F. ⁸	14317a.	Junie Tenney ⁹
11552.	Nellie Jessup ⁸	7475.	William H. ⁸	3964.	Laura Elizabeth ⁹
<i>Rochelle</i>		<i>Royal</i>		5277.	Lucia ⁸
14033.	Ellen ⁸	6468.	Abigail M. ⁸	3963.	Mary Frances ⁹
14034.	Estelle G. ⁸	6491.	Caroline N. ⁸	14332.	Mary Louise ⁸
<i>Rogers</i>		6466a.	Frederick ⁹	6145.	Olin E. ⁹
2483.	Adelaide Ellen ⁹	6466.	George S. ⁸	5279.	Rowena Louisa ⁸
5132b.	Clara ⁹	6475.	Mary A. ⁸	14343a.	Ruth ⁹
12632.	Edward D. ⁹	6492.	Moses B. ⁸	14297.	Sarah ⁶
5132c.	Ella Coffin ⁹	6487.	Rowena B. ⁸	14289.	Sarah A. ⁷
2104.	Ethel ⁹	6467.	Stephen G. ⁸	14344.	Sarah Ann ⁷
2489.	Frederick A. ⁹	<i>Royce</i>		14300.	Sarah Ann ⁸
5132a.	Gertrude Whitman ⁹	5837.	Louisa Isabel ⁸	14304.	Sarah Ann ⁸
762.	Grace Loring ⁹	5836.	Emma J. ⁸	14316.	Sarah Elizabeth ⁹
761.	Harriet Briggs ⁹	<i>Rugg</i>		14308.	Sarah Louisa ⁸
2486.	Joseph Edward ⁹	14359.	Addie E. ⁸	14281.	Thomas ⁶
12633.	Louis ⁹	14361.	Clara E. ⁸	14321.	Thomas Hastings ⁷
2487.	Samuel C. ⁹	14358.	Frank A. ⁸	14323.	Thomas Hastings ⁹
2488.	William Curtis ¹⁰	14360.	Fred. O. ⁸	5276.	Whitman ⁸
<i>Rollins</i>		<i>Ruggles</i>		14319.	William Eustis ⁸
6339.	Charles F. ⁹	11591.	Arthur Gidney ⁹	14320.	William Eustis ⁹
<i>Root</i>		11590.	Benjamin William ⁹	14948.	William Sylvanus ⁸
7342.	Arthur L. ⁹	11589.	Charles Gilbert ⁹	<i>Ryarson</i>	
7624.	Charles ⁸	12366.	Edwin Dwight ⁸	12652.	Daisy D. ⁸
7340.	Charles Porter ⁸	11588.	Irene Amira ⁹	12651.	George T. ⁸
7346.	Charles Porter ⁹	11592.	Irene Amira ⁹	12647.	Lois Eliza ⁸
7623.	Cora ⁸	12367.	Joseph Wheelock ⁸	<i>Ryder</i>	
7350.	Flora B. ⁹	11593.	Louisa ⁹	7426.	Carlton Culver ⁹
7344.	Frances Elizabeth ⁹	<i>Rusk</i>		14758.	Clarence Eugene ⁵
7626.	Jane Chloe ⁸	4068.	Leonore Evaline ¹⁰	7427.	Erastus Dean ⁹
7348.	John Scotten ⁹	4067.	Lillie May ¹⁰	14756.	Frank Herbert ⁸
7635.	Lucia M. ⁸	<i>Russell</i>		7428.	George Hope ⁹
7353.	Mabel P. ⁹	14338.	Alice Wiswall ⁸	7429.	Henry Vandyne ⁹
7635a.	Marcia M. ⁸	14282.	Anna ⁶	7430.	Kathleen ⁹
7341.	Martha Elvena ⁹	14326.	Annie Louise ⁸	<i>Sabin</i>	
7622.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹	14342.	Arthur Hastings ⁸	7850.	Abby Benjamin ⁸
7349.	Reuben H. ⁸	14298.	Charles ⁶	7856.	Charles Dwight ⁸
7347.	Reuben Thomas ⁹	5275.	Charles Cotesworth ⁸	7846.	Elizabeth Esther ⁸
7625.	Samuel ⁷	14322.	Charles Frederick ⁸	7849.	Harriet Harris ⁹
7345.	Stella Gertrude ⁹	14325.	Charles Frederick ⁹	7839.	Lucy Whitman ⁸
7352.	Virginia C. ⁹	14299.	Charles Theodore ⁷	7847.	Nathan Henry ⁸
7621.	William A. ⁸	14313.	Charles Theodore ⁸	7844.	Ruth Benjamin ⁸
7620.	William Whitman ⁷	14315.	Charles Theodore ⁹	7848.	Ruth Mary ⁹
7343.	Winfield Scott ⁹	14301.	Elizabeth Ballister ⁸	<i>Sampson</i>	
<i>Ross</i>		6146.	Ellen ⁹	1162.	Aradella ⁹
5472.	Charlotte ⁸	5278.	Ellen May ⁸	4391.	Asaph Holmes ⁸
5478.	Edward ⁸	14285.	Ephraim ⁶	1161.	Carrie Ada ⁹
5479.	Edwin ⁸	14286.	George ⁷	822.	Elizabeth Francis ¹⁰
5477.	Emma ⁸	3962.	George Clark ⁹	4388.	Frances Maria ⁸
5480.	Mary ⁸	14287.	Hannah ⁷	1161a.	George Elmer ⁹
5463.	Susan ⁸	14343.	Helen ⁹	4385.	Gustavus ⁸
5476.	William ⁸	14318.	Henry Edwards ⁸	4386.	Gustavus ⁸
		14324.	John Albert ⁹	4387.	Isaac Davis ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
4390.	Mary L. ⁹	9194b.	Annis Jane ⁸	5425	Hiram House ⁸
4383.	William Alden ⁸	10954.	Arthur Church ¹⁰	14478.	Israel Frederick ⁷
1164.	William Sherman ⁹	10956a.	Bertha Odessa ¹⁰	14476.	Israel Storrs ⁷
4389.	Winslow ⁸	9100.	Burpee ⁹	5424.	Julia Anor House ⁹
1165.	———— ⁹	9102.	Caroline D. ⁸	14477.	Mary Helen ⁷
1166.	———— ⁹	9104.	David B. ⁸	5430.	Ross J. ⁸
<i>Sanborn</i>		11926.	Ellen Starratt ⁸	5422.	Simon W. ⁸
3073.	Florence Eva ¹⁰	9194a.	Elton Hiram ⁸	5427.	Walter A. ⁸
3070.	Gertrude May ¹⁰	9098.	Eva J. ⁹	5423.	William D. ⁹
3072.	Julia Eda ¹⁰	10427a.	George Ethelbert ⁹	5426.	William R. ⁸
3071.	Mabel Augusta ¹⁰	10956.	Helen Irene ¹⁰	<i>Sears</i>	
<i>Sanford</i>		9101.	Henry B. ⁸	4168.	Elizabeth M. ⁹
14502.	Anna Cora ⁷	9099.	John W. ⁸	4169.	Jennie Maria ⁹
9820.	Herman D. ¹⁰	9103.	Leon Elmer ⁹	4167.	———— ⁹
9819.	Hobart A. ¹⁰	11933.	Leonora Whitman ⁸	<i>Seaver</i>	
14501.	Irene Gertrude ⁷	11919.	Lydia M. ⁸	783.	Alice ¹⁰
14503.	Mabel Louise ⁷	10427c.	Marion Blair ⁹	784.	Benjamin Whitman ⁹
<i>Sanger</i>		10952.	Martha Jane ¹⁰	781.	Caroline Stodder ¹⁰
2362.	Charlotte Kingman ⁸	10953.	Mary Elizabeth ¹⁰	787.	Harry Ellison ¹⁰
2361.	George Partridge ⁸	10427b.	Sarah Boice ⁹	788.	Lucy Annie B. ⁹
2364.	Greenleaf ⁸	11029.	———— ⁸	785.	Malcolm ¹⁰
2365.	Irene Freeman ⁸	<i>Savage</i>		786.	Maria Elizabeth B. ⁹
2363.	John White ⁸	12836.	Dolly Whitman ⁸	782.	Robert Chauncey ¹⁰
2360.	Ralph ⁸	12835.	Sarah Whitman ⁸	780.	William James ⁹
<i>Sargent</i>		<i>Sawtelle</i>		<i>Sedgwick</i>	
7485.	Alfred Batchelder ⁹	4889.	Alfred Emery ¹⁰	8174.	Emma Louise ⁷
13535.	Angelina ⁷	4886.	Amoretta Helen ⁹	8173.	Henry ⁷
2967.	Bertha Hyde ⁹	4885.	Burchard ¹⁰	7772.	William Thompson ⁸
7482.	Bertha Winnifred ⁹	4884.	Franklin Howardine ⁹	<i>Seeley</i>	
13482.	Cynthia ⁷	4888.	Levi Marshall ¹⁰	8060.	Francis H. ⁹
7483.	Edith Rebecca ⁹	4890.	Lucy Waite ⁸	8058.	John Sherwood ⁹
13474.	Elizabeth ⁷	4887.	Nathan Harold ⁹	8059.	Julia H. ⁹
13513.	Elmyra ⁷	4883.	Orson Howardine ⁹	8061.	Lizzie Mac ⁹
7484.	Francis Hammond ⁹	<i>Sawyer</i>		<i>Sensibly</i>	
2966.	Fred Herrick ⁹	13517.	Etta Adelaide ⁹	6973.	Lillie ¹⁰
13514.	Hannah Wheelock ⁷	13516.	Luella Maria ⁹	<i>Severance</i>	
13512.	Jane Whitman ⁷	13518.	Milton Porter ⁹	3200.	Howard ¹⁰
13527.	Maria ⁷	12908.	Percy L. ¹⁰	<i>Seymour</i>	
13483.	Mary ⁷	<i>Sayward</i>		7914.	Albert ⁷
13473.	Susannah ⁷	4417.	Annie M. ⁹	7913.	Alfred ⁷
13534.	Vienna ⁷	<i>Schofner</i>		8489.	Ann Eliza ⁹
<i>Saulisbury</i>		14039.	Claud Webb ⁸	8501.	Annie F. ⁸
557.	Abiah Whitman ⁵	14037.	Daniel K. ⁸	8481.	Bavil ⁸
558.	Abigail ⁵	14042.	Edward C. ⁸	8482.	Bavil ⁸
554.	Ambrose ⁵	14038.	Ella C. ⁸	8459.	Caleb Perkins ⁷
600.	Lydia ⁵	14041.	N. Boone ⁸	8488.	Caleb Perkins ⁸
555.	Mary ⁵	14040.	N. Cora ⁸	7884.	Catharine ⁷
601.	Ruth ⁵	14035.	Nora C. ⁹	7882.	Charles ⁶
556.	Sarah ⁵	<i>Schuyler</i>		7897.	Charles ⁷
602.	Sarah Reed ⁵	8449.	Royal ⁹	7901.	Charles ⁸
559.	Stephen ⁵	8449.	Russell P. ⁹	7911.	Charles ⁹
603.	Stephen Milborn ⁵	<i>Scofield</i>		7910.	Clara Hitchcock ⁹
553.	William ⁵	5308.	Minnie P. ¹⁰	8489a.	Edna Cooke ⁹
<i>Saunders</i>		<i>Scott</i>		7898.	Edward ⁷
11930.	Adelia S. ⁸	5428.	Albert A. ⁸	7909.	Elizabeth Day ⁹
9097.	Adoniram J. ⁸	5429.	Edna ⁹	7917.	Emily ⁷
10955.	Alfred Noble ¹⁰			8477.	Frederic H. ⁹
11932.	Alvord Longley ⁸				

No.	Name.
8474.	Frederic Wales ⁷
8479.	Frederic Wales ³
8502.	George L. ⁸
8496.	Gertrude B. ⁹
7899.	Harriet ⁷
8480.	Henry ⁷
8490.	Henry ⁸
8475.	Henry Dewey ⁸
8483.	Herbert Leroy ⁹
7912.	John Whitman ⁷
7883.	Julia ⁷
7948.	Laura ⁶
8498.	Lester P. ⁸
8492.	Leverett Ashbel ⁷
7776.	Lucy ⁶
8500.	Lucy A. ⁸
8493.	Lucy J. ⁸
8484.	Lucy Lucretia ⁸
8460.	Lucy Maria ⁷
7915.	Mary ⁷
8486.	Mary Eliza ⁸
8504.	Mary L. ⁸
8497.	Mary W. ⁹
8495.	Meta C. ⁹
8494.	Miles C. ⁸
7900.	Nathan Perkins ⁷
8491.	Nettie Jane ⁸
8499.	Norata J. ⁸
8478.	Robert H. ⁹
7777.	Ruth ⁶
7918.	Sarah ⁶
7902.	Sarah Day ⁸
7908.	Thomas Day ⁸
8476.	Verdie E. ⁹
8503.	Wallie S. ⁸
8485.	William C. ⁸

Shaffer

7014.	Cora ⁹
7015.	Elsie W. ⁹
7013.	Nellie May ⁹

Shafner

10208.	Almanza Maude ⁸
10228.	Andrew ⁷
10233.	Angelina ⁷
10220.	Ann ⁸
10224.	Anumanella ⁸
10221.	Bertha ⁸
10215.	Charles ⁸
10205.	Charles Edward ⁸
10211.	Diadama ⁷
10213.	Edward ⁷
10231.	Edward ⁸
10229.	Ferdinand ⁸
10204.	George ⁷
10207.	George William ⁸
10218.	Hepsa ⁸
10216.	John ⁷
10222.	John ⁸
10210.	John Lithgo ⁸
10232.	Kinsman ⁸
10226.	Lewis W. ⁸
10209.	Mary Eliza ⁸

No.	Name.
10225.	Melden A. ⁸
10230.	Olivia ⁸
10214.	Robert ⁸
10217.	Sarah ⁸
10227.	Sarah Ann ⁷
10206.	Sarah Jane ⁸
10223.	William ⁷
10219.	William ⁸

Shankle

11478.	Bessie Mildred ⁹
11480.	Cordelia M. ⁹
11477.	Ellen F. ⁹
11479.	Judson ⁹
11481.	Mary Eliza ⁹

Sharp

13946.	Eula Whitman ⁹
13951.	Francis M. ⁹
13944.	James H. ⁹
13947.	Joseph B. ⁹
13949.	Mary E. ⁹
13948.	William W. ⁹
13945.	—— ⁹
13950.	—— ⁹

Shattuck

13012.	Myrtie ⁹
--------	---------------------

Shaw

11547.	Albert Avery ⁸
10388.	Alfred Moses ⁸
11181.	Annie May ⁹
10389.	Arthur Whitman ⁸
11544.	Carl Addison ⁸
10385.	Charles Bernard ⁸
2051a.	Charles W. ¹⁰
11180.	Cora Belle ⁹
11182.	Edith Madge ⁹
11546.	Frederick Monod ⁸
11545.	Harlow Page ⁸
2742.	Henry ⁹
10383.	Hugh Pickup ⁹
8009.	Isabel ⁸
2051.	Jessie D. ¹⁰
10384.	John Whitman ⁹
3374.	Lena May ¹⁰
10387.	Letitia ⁸
10390.	Lindley Vail ⁸
11183.	Mabele Mandena ⁹
11543.	Mark Bailey ⁸
10386.	Mary Letitia ⁹
10382.	Reginald Moore ⁸
11542.	Sidney Ellsworth ⁸
10381.	William Collins ⁸
11179.	William Edward ⁹
12133.	—— ⁹
12134.	—— ⁹

Sheldon

13531.	Clara May ⁹
5658.	Cynthia ⁷
8473.	Ella ⁹
13532.	Ethel Marion ⁹

No.	Name.
5659.	Harmon ⁷
5660.	Ira ⁷
5657.	Lorenzo W. ⁷
8472.	Walter Seymour ⁹
13533.	William Adams ⁹

Shepard

8113.	Catharine W. ⁸
8112.	Martha Whitman ⁸
8101a.	Samuel Brace ⁸
8102.	Sara Elizabeth ⁸
8114.	Thomas Griffiths ⁸

Sherman

6134.	Alice Louise ⁹
4833.	Anna Pamelia ⁸
4828.	Carrie Frances ⁸
4818.	Charles Henry ⁹
4284.	Edward Fay ⁸
4270.	Elizabeth Whitman ⁸
4821.	Ella Francis ⁹
4831.	Frederick ⁸
4819.	Frederick Allen ⁹
4269.	George Abraham ⁸
4817.	Hattie May ⁹
4822.	James Arthur ⁹
4820.	Jessie Cornelia ⁹
4285.	John Whitman ⁸
4832.	Katie ⁸
6135.	Lilla Melvina ⁹
4271.	Mary Emma ⁸

Sherwell

3886.	Dora M. ¹⁰
-------	-----------------------

Sherwood

8057.	Elizabeth ⁸
8064.	Elizabeth Julia ⁹
8062.	Francis ⁸
8065.	John Lewis ⁹
8063.	John Ormel ⁸

Short

4053.	Chester Arthur ⁹
4051.	David Leroy ⁹
4053b.	Frederick Tracy ⁹
4053a.	Gilbert ⁹
4047.	Mary Alice ⁹
4052.	Minnie Lorena ⁹
4049.	Nellie Laurette ⁹
4050.	Sarah Elsie ⁹
4048.	William Alfred ⁹

Sibley

5495.	Alvah ⁸
5490.	Carrie S. ⁸
5492.	Charles H. ⁸
5499.	Edith M. ⁹
5503.	Elsie ⁸
5502.	Emma ⁸
5498.	Everett C. ⁹
5493.	Frank ⁹
5494.	George L. ⁹
5500.	Grace ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5497.	Hubert ⁸		<i>Smart</i>	8177.	Lloyd Arnold ⁹
5496.	Omer ⁸	3928q.	Jennie Maud ¹⁰	13885.	Lucy ⁶
5501.	Scott H. ⁹	3928r.	Lena ¹⁰	7422.	Lucy Carroll ⁹
		3928s.	Leona ¹⁰	6445.	Lydia Ann ⁷
	<i>Simmonds</i>		<i>Smith</i>	12440.	Mabel Whitman ⁸
8766.	Eliza Frances ⁸	12828c.	Adelaide Boothby ⁹	14850.	Mark Pool ⁸
8765.	Lewis William ⁸	10054.	Albert M. ⁹	13889.	Martha ⁶
8770.	Walter ⁸	10055.	Alice A. ⁸	5320.	Martha M. ⁹
		14851.	Alice May ⁸	13895.	Mary ⁶
	<i>Simonds</i>	7424.	Anna Jaffray ⁹	10719.	Mary Amelia ⁹
14418.	Alvan A. ⁷	10058.	Anne L. ⁸	10066.	Minot ⁸
14413.	Charles H. ⁷	10718.	Archie L. ⁹	8134.	Myrtle Eleanor ⁸
14421.	Daniel ⁷	6443.	Benjamin Everett ⁷	14142.	Nellie F. ⁹
14422.	Edwin F. ⁷	10717.	Bertha E. ⁹	10057.	Rebecca S. ⁸
14420.	Elizabeth A. ⁷	7419.	Caroline Culver ⁹	13692.	Reuben ⁸
14419.	George F. ⁷	7421.	Carroll Knox ⁹	10053.	Robert H. ⁹
14417.	John ⁷	4810.	Charles Williston ⁹	4815.	Ruby May ⁹
14414.	Mary C. ⁷	8177a.	Chester Sedgwick ⁹	13894.	Samuel ⁶
14415.	Thomas T. ⁷	4812.	Cora Belle ⁹	13891.	Sarah ⁶
14416.	William H. ⁷	10052.	Danna P. ⁸	7418.	Sidney Dean ⁹
		13886.	David ⁶	7420.	Stephen ⁹
	<i>Simpson</i>	13893.	David ⁶	5163.	Susan Whitman ⁹
12193.	Alonzo Seymour ⁹	7423.	Deane ⁹	14663a.	Warner Stockman ⁹
12188.	Amanda Letitia H. ⁹	9607.	Della ⁹	13892.	William ⁶
12194.	Annie Adelia E. ⁹	9604.	Diadamy ⁹	13693.	William ⁸
9766.	Archibald Dickey ⁸	14852a.	Don Sebastian ⁵	4811.	William Herbert ⁹
9772.	Arthur Wellington ⁸	13343a.	Durkee ⁹	10062.	William T. ⁸
12191.	Burton Jost ⁹	9605.	Edith ⁹	6178a.	_____ ⁹
12192.	Caroline Alberta ⁹	10123.	Edith M. ⁹	6178b.	_____ ⁹
9767.	Clara Jane ⁸	13890.	Edward ⁶	6178c.	_____ ⁹
9764.	Cyrus Bent ⁸	5324.	Edward F. ⁹	13433.	_____ ⁹
9771.	David Stanley ⁸	10063.	Eliza M. ⁸		<i>Snell</i>
13430.	Eunice Belle ⁹	13888.	Elizabeth ⁶	403.	Alden ⁶
12195.	George Whitfield ⁹	13691.	Elizabeth ⁸	14905.	Calvin Whitman ⁷
9762.	Grove ⁸	13913.	Elizabeth ⁸	14910.	Charles Delancy ⁷
12190.	James Albert ⁹	10061.	Ella B. ⁸	402.	Eleazer ⁶
9763.	James Whitman ⁸	13688.	Ella B. M. ⁹	14909.	Eleazer ⁷
9768.	John ⁸	5325.	Ella Bertha ⁹	14981.	Elizabeth G. ⁸
9769.	Lizzie May ⁸	9606.	Esther ⁹	14913.	Ella G. ⁸
9765.	Mary Ann ⁸	7417.	Evangeline ⁹	14984.	Ella G. ⁸
12189.	Sarah Olivia ⁹	5317.	Flora A. ⁹	14916.	Frank Winchester ⁷
9770.	William Herbert ⁸	4875.	Florence Melissa ⁹	14914.	Georgie Anna ⁷
		7416.	Florence N. ⁹	14908.	Jennie Maud ⁸
	<i>Skerrye</i>	5162.	Frank Vining ⁹	404.	Martin ⁶
11428.	Arthur Higgins ⁹	12828b.	Fred. Boothby ⁹	14912.	Moses ⁷
11417.	Charles Allen ⁹	10125.	Frederick E. ⁹	400.	Seth ⁶
11419.	Ella Russell ⁹	14852.	Fred. Elhanan ⁸	401.	Smyrdus ⁶
11418.	Eva E. ¹⁰	10065.	George ⁸	14980.	Verner E. ⁸
11427.	Henry Campbell ⁹	10126.	George W. ⁸	399.	William ⁶
11426.	William Frederick ⁹	6433.	Hannah ⁷	14911.	Winnifred D. ⁸
		9603.	Harriet ⁹	14906.	_____ ⁸
	<i>Slocomb</i>	12828a.	Harry Knowlton ⁹	14907.	_____ ⁸
10148.	Cora ⁹	5537.	Hubert ⁸		<i>Snow</i>
11318.	Freeman Parker ¹⁰	5326.	Ida Emma ⁹	4333.	Abby L. ¹⁰
10147.	Lavinia ⁹	10124.	J. Willard ⁹	4119.	Augusta H. ⁹
10149.	Lily Maude ⁹	4813.	James Hervey ⁹	4343.	Bertha E. ⁹
		13884.	Jane ⁶	235.	Bethiah ⁴
	<i>Small</i>	4814.	Jennie Blanche ⁹	4347.	Celemna ⁸
6748.	Adney Peter ¹⁰	13887.	John ⁶	4340.	Daniel ⁸
5747.	Forrest Oliver ¹⁰	6444.	John B. ⁸	240.	Ebenzer ⁴
4902.	Walter H. ⁹	14141.	Katie A. ⁹	4334.	Electa W. ⁸
		14849.	Lee Mixer ⁸	4339.	Eliza ⁸
		12441.	Leigh W. Whitman ⁸		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
4341.	Elmer D. ⁹	6965.	Sarah J. ⁸	10966.	Caleb Snow ⁹
4327.	Eunice M. ⁸	6984.	William ⁹	11219.	Charles Ridley ⁸
4332.	Florence L. ¹⁰	6998.	William G. ⁸	10958.	Charlotte Lavinia ⁹
4331.	Frank L. ⁹		<i>Spaulding</i>	11218.	Edward L. ⁸
236.	James ⁴	12815.	Abigail ⁷	11156.	Edward Manning ⁹
241.	John ⁴	12743.	Abner Coburn ⁸	10944.	Elizabeth Maria ⁹
4318.	Lanman ⁸	12747.	Alice Howard ⁹	11210a.	Elmore W. ⁹
4322.	Maria H. ⁸	12829.	Anna ⁷	10965.	Eunice Harriet ⁹
4321.	Mary H. ⁸	12752.	Anna Elvira ⁹	11153.	Flora Belle ⁹
4345.	Melissa E. ⁸	12744.	Annie Cleora ⁹	11216.	George VanBuskirk ⁹
4330.	Orange W. ⁸	12816.	Bridget ⁷	11217a.	Hattie Swain ⁹
4342.	Ralph A. ⁹	12742.	Charles Foster ⁸	11159.	Helena Amanda ⁹
237.	Susanna ⁴	12769.	Charles Frank ⁹	10968.	Ida Odessa ⁹
238.	William ⁴	12773.	Clara Asenith ⁸	11137.	Ingram Judson ⁹
239.	William ⁵	12765.	Danville Crosby ⁸	11213.	Isaac B. ⁸
4120.	———— ⁹	12834.	Dolly ⁷	10957.	Jacob Church ⁹
4344.	———— ⁹	12759.	Dorcas Foster ⁸	11136.	James Barteaux ⁹
	<i>Southard</i>	12837.	Dorcas Furbush ⁷	11203.	James Peleg ⁸
12843.	Thomas J. ⁹	12737.	Elvira ⁸	11206.	James W. ⁹
	<i>Sothard</i>	12766.	Ephraim Wood ⁸	10960.	Jonathan Moore ⁹
6831.	Elbridge ⁹	12746.	Ernest Houdlette ⁹	11187.	Joseph W. ⁸
6829.	Hannah Melissa ⁹	12771.	Evelyn Miranda ⁸	11211.	Joseph W. ⁸
6830.	Lydia ⁹	12736.	Flavilla ⁸	11158.	Julia Etta ⁹
	<i>Soule</i>	12748.	Flavilla Hortense ⁸	11217.	Lamert Langille ⁹
4627.	Whitman Cook ⁹	2403.	Frank Bowers ⁹	11205.	Laura Vale ⁹
4626.	———— ⁹	12772.	Frank Wood ⁸	11217b.	Mabel Roberts ⁹
	<i>Sowden</i>	2404.	Frederick Randolph ⁹	11151.	Mary Emma ⁹
6629.	James McCann ⁹	12997.	Hadassa May ⁹	11214.	Mary Jane ⁸
6630.	Ruth McCann ⁹	12738.	Hadassah Webber ⁸	11157.	Mary Jane ⁹
6631.	Theodore Charles ⁹	12814.	Jonathan ⁷	11209.	Mary Letitia ⁹
	<i>Spadbury</i>	12734.	Joseph ⁷	11210.	Maude B. ⁹
6855.	Daniel ⁸	12768.	Joseph Payson ⁸	9887.	Melbourne ⁹
6748.	Eliza Ann ⁸	12750.	Joseph Whitman ⁸	10951.	Melissa Annie ⁹
6853.	Ellen Jane ⁸	12745.	Joseph Winn ⁹	10961.	Minnie Salome ⁹
6854.	Hester Sarah ⁸	12753.	Lauretta Jefferson ⁸	11189.	Mittie S. ⁸
	<i>Spalsbury</i>	12751.	Mary Clara ⁹	10967.	Noble Joshua ⁹
6990.	Adelia ⁸	12820.	Mehetable ⁷	11140.	Parney Semantha ⁹
6980.	Alice ⁹	12762.	Milford Elmore ⁸	11141.	Rowena Salome ⁹
7002.	Alice ⁹	12770.	Payson W. ⁹	11134.	Rubie Lavinia ⁹
6983.	Arthur ⁹	12774.	Sarah ⁷	11188.	Sarah M. ⁸
6996.	Blanche ⁹	12764.	Sarah Whitman ⁸	11155.	Ulysses Grant ⁹
7000.	Clarence ⁹	12831.	Susan ⁷	11208.	William J. ⁸
6985.	Daniel Wesley ⁸	12996a.	Walter A. ⁹	11204.	Winfred Crawley ⁹
6979.	Delavan ⁸	12763.	Zachariah ⁷	10959.	Zilpha Sophia ⁹
6982.	Egbert ⁹	12760.	Zachariah Smith ⁸		<i>Spafford</i>
6999.	Ella ⁹	12735.	———— ⁸	14788.	Adoniram J. ⁷
6986.	James ⁹	12761.	———— ⁸	14796.	Albion Keith ⁸
6997.	James ⁹	12767.	———— ⁸	14800.	Anna Lovicy ⁷
6993.	James E. ⁸		<i>Spencer</i>	14795.	Charles Edwin ⁸
6994.	Lulu ⁹	5296.	Amy Jane ⁹	14783.	Edson E. ⁸
7001.	Mabel ⁹	5295.	Elmore P. ⁹	14798.	Edson Gould ⁷
6975.	Martha ⁸	5294.	Hazard Thomas ⁹	14792.	Edwin Isaac ⁷
6989.	Martin ⁸	5295a.	Peleg ⁹	14782.	Ellsworth H. ⁸
6987.	Martin ⁹		<i>Spinney</i>	14799.	George E. ⁸
6995.	Myrtle ⁹	11220.	Abbie A. ⁸	14790.	Harriet Adeline ⁷
6981.	Nettie ⁹	11212.	Alexander M. ⁸	14784.	Ida C. ⁸
6988.	Percival ⁹	11138.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹	14791.	Isaac E. ⁷
		11215.	Arthur M. ⁸	14781.	Joseph H. Whitman ⁷
		10964.	Austin Spurr ⁹	14787.	Joseph I. ⁸
		11154.	Bertha Maude ⁹	14797.	Judson Gould ⁸
		11207.	Brignoli DeWitt ⁹	14786.	Lucy S. ⁸
				14808.	Martia Melvina ⁷
				14516a.	Myra L. ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14793.	Myra Lavinia ⁸		<i>Stafford</i>	11429.	William Allen ⁸
14794.	Nellie Lucretia ⁸	8262a.	Nellie ⁹	11413.	William Bent ⁹
14789.	Sarah Mabel ⁸		<i>Stanley</i>	11430.	William Beriah ⁹
14785.	Sylvania P. ⁸			11431.	William Beriah ⁹
	<i>Spratt</i>	8026.	Catharine Elizabeth ⁸		<i>Stearns</i>
10056.	Charles W. ⁹	8034.	Edmund Mills ⁸	13243.	Joseph Sprague ⁹
	<i>Spring</i>	8036.	Ella Louise ⁸	13242.	Richard Sprague ⁹
13792.	Frank Bean ⁹	8021.	Harriette Maria ⁸	13241.	William Harris ⁹
13793.	Sally Hadley ⁹	8032.	Harry King ⁹		<i>Stebbins</i>
	<i>Sprowl</i>	5340.	Hibbard S. ⁹	889.	Clarinda B. ⁸
9684.	Frank Lorne ⁹	8031.	Kate ⁹	4583.	Florence Christine ⁹
9683.	James Amos ⁹	8027.	Mary Eliza ⁸	4584.	Henry Albert ⁹
9682.	Laura May ⁹	8035.	Mary Erskin ⁹	890.	Mary Anna Black ⁸
	<i>Spurr</i>	8030.	Orson Goodwin ⁸	888.	Oliver Bliss ⁸
10447.	Alfred ⁷	5341.	Oscar H. ⁹		<i>Steele</i>
10449.	Alfred Whitman ⁷	8033.	Thomas Hooker ⁸	10329.	Ada Ellen ⁸
10456.	Algernon DeBlois ⁹	5342.	Whitman P. ⁹	10361.	Alice Augusta ⁸
10446.	Anna Rice ⁷		<i>Stanwood</i>	12108.	Allen Davy ⁸
11573.	Annie ⁹	14328.	Arthur Webster ⁹	10349.	Amy A. ⁸
10472.	Augustus Tupper ⁸	14329.	Margaret ⁹	10948.	Annie Sophia ¹⁰
10454.	Barclay Leclair ⁸	14331a.	Mary ⁹	10366a.	Avard D. ⁸
10474.	Bernard Whitman ⁷	14330.	Philip Caldwell ⁹	10366.	Bernard P. ⁸
10462.	Bernard Whitman ⁸	14331.	Richard Russell ⁹	10947.	Burpee Clarke ¹⁰
10452.	Charles ⁸	14327.	Russell ⁹	12107.	Caroline Whitman ⁸
10467.	Charles Edward ⁷		<i>Staples</i>	10348.	Charles ⁷
10481.	Charlotte ⁸	1182.	Almira Brown ⁹	10946.	Church Morse ¹⁰
10477.	Charlotte Letitia ⁷	1183.	Essie Lou ⁹	10362.	Clara M. ⁸
10471.	Clara Whitman ⁸	14847.	Sadie L. ⁸	10315.	Dorinda Ann ⁷
10465.	Edmund Phalon ⁷		<i>Starbird</i>	10356.	Dorinda Ann ⁷
10448.	Edwin ⁷	4510.	Fannie Pierce ⁹	10945.	Elmera Amelia ¹⁰
10468.	Edwin ⁸	4513.	George A. ⁹	10355.	Florence H. ⁸
10457.	Eleanor Esmond ⁹	4511.	Horatio Wheeler ⁹	10364.	George A. ⁸
10450.	Eliza Jane ⁷	4507.	Ianthe Totman ⁹	10331.	Gertrude ⁸
10464.	Eliza Jane ⁸	2837.	Irving G. ¹⁰	10949.	Harris Atwood ¹⁰
10380.	Elizabeth ⁷	4509.	John Totman ⁹	10950.	Harry Franklin ¹⁰
10484.	Ernest Bishop ⁸	4506.	Mary Bates ⁹	10360.	Israel Bent ⁷
10469.	Eugenia Saracen ⁸	4508.	Ralph ⁹	10365.	J. Henry ⁸
10475.	George William ⁸	4512.	Shirley Macomber ⁹	10358.	James Edward ⁷
10460.	James Alfred ⁸	4505.	Walter ⁹	10363.	Jennie F. ⁸
10463.	Margaret Whitman ⁸	2836.	Winnie A. ¹⁰	10314.	John ⁷
10461.	Maria Eliza ⁸		<i>Starks</i>	10330.	John Arthur ⁸
10470.	Mary E. Alma ⁸	4147.	Archibald E. ¹⁰	12112.	Lavinia Grace ⁸
10482.	Odessa Gertrude ⁸	4136.	Charles L. ⁹	10326.	Lottie Florence ⁸
10483.	Reginald Heber ⁸	4144.	Charles L. ¹⁰	10286.	Margaret ⁷
10453.	Robert ⁸	4135.	Ellen A. ⁹	10332.	Mary Ann ⁷
10451.	Robert James ⁷	4146.	Frank B. ¹⁰	10328.	Mary Arabella ⁸
10458.	Robert Lawrence ⁹	4143.	Joseph B. ⁹	12109.	Mary Martha ⁸
10473.	Seraphina Maria ⁷	4137.	Julia M. ⁹	12106.	Noel Bentley ⁸
10476.	Seraphina Maria ⁸	4145.	Rosa M. ¹⁰	12111.	Sarah Blanche ⁸
10480.	Thomas ⁷		<i>Starrat</i>	12105.	Sidney Whitman ⁸
10455.	William ⁸	11412.	Beriah Bent ⁸	10319.	Sophia Eva ⁸
10466.	William Henry ⁷	10764.	Burpee Parker ⁹	12113.	Walter Everett ⁸
10459.	Winnifred L. ⁹	11414.	Harriet Elizabeth ⁹	12110.	Warren Merrill ⁸
	<i>Stackpole</i>	11434.	Harriet Sophia ⁸	10359.	William Henry ⁷
3423.	Frederick H. ¹⁰	11432.	Jessie Annie ⁹	10357.	_____ ⁷
3425.	Grace Isabel ¹⁰	11433.	John Robert ⁹	10325.	_____ ⁸
3424.	Howard ¹⁰	11416.	Susan Elizabeth ⁸		<i>Sterling</i>
		10763.	Victoria May ⁹	7052.	Charles W. ⁸
				7055.	Daniel ⁸
				7049.	George Abel E. ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7042.	George D. ⁸		<i>Stockman</i>	470.	Lucy ⁵
7053.	Harriet ⁸	14663.	Harriet Maria ⁸	471.	Maria ⁶
7048.	Julia E. ⁹	2794.	Helen Myla ¹⁰	6618.	Martha W. ⁸
7043.	Latty S. ⁸		<i>Stockwell</i>	4169.	Mary Selina ⁸
7047.	Mary A. ⁹			474.	Mellissent ⁵
7051.	Mary E. ⁸	6182.	Charlena Augusta ⁹	6614.	Rufus Clark ⁸
7054.	Ruby E. ⁸		<i>Stoddard</i>	467.	Sarah ⁵
7046.	Ruby H. ⁹			466.	Simeon ⁸
7050.	Sarah S. ⁸	9059.	Carmen Clifford ⁹		<i>Struthers</i>
7044.	William B. ⁸	9060.	Eliza Alberta ⁹	12630.	Alena ⁹
7045.	William F. ⁸	9058.	Ira Lee ⁹	12629.	Austin ⁹
	<i>Stevens</i>		<i>Stoddard</i>		<i>Stuart</i>
14924.	Albert French ⁸	10197.	Ada Sophia ⁸	14902.	Gracie May ⁸
14925.	Dora May ⁵	10196.	Annie Ermina ⁸	14900.	Herman Harry ⁸
12967.	Ella Jane ⁹	9778.	Bertha ¹⁰	14901.	William Earle ⁸
14922.	Genie Annie ⁸	9779.	Brittie Maude ¹⁰	14902a.	—— ⁸
12968.	Helen Maria ⁹	9941.	Carmen Clifford ⁹		<i>Studley</i>
12985.	Ida May ⁹	10195.	Charles Whitman ⁸	8307.	Daisy ⁹
7005.	Joseph ⁸	9777.	Dorinda ¹⁰	8308.	Seymour Goodman ⁹
12969.	Lizzie Emma ⁹	9942.	Eliza Alberta ⁹		<i>Sturgis</i>
15074.	Lova E. ⁸	10200.	Etta Ella ⁸	4579.	Annie L. ⁸
12975.	Marshall Fostello ⁹	9940.	Ira Lee ⁹	4574.	Charles M. ⁸
7006.	Mary ⁸	9776.	Jacob ⁹	4575.	Clara E. ⁹
12961.	Medora ⁹	9781.	James Edward ¹⁰	4576.	Clara M. ⁸
14923.	Willie A. ⁸	10194.	Louisa ⁸		<i>Sturtevant</i>
	<i>Stevenson</i>	9775.	Lucy ⁹	6551.	Charles Franklin ⁹
14284.	Elizabeth ⁷	10199.	Mary ⁸	4275.	Edwin Whitman ⁹
14283.	Sarah ⁷	9782.	Milford Clayton ¹⁰	6548.	Ella Frances ⁹
	<i>Stewart</i>	9782a.	Omer ⁹	6552.	Lilla Rollins ⁹
4929.	Amanda Maria ⁹	9780.	Robert ⁹	4274.	Marion Whitman ⁹
13915.	Harriet Chase ⁹	10198.	Robert Edgar ⁸	4276.	Roy Whitman ⁹
4928.	Ina Mabel ⁹	10201.	Wilbert Kimball ⁸		<i>Sullivan</i>
13914.	Samuel Smith ⁹		<i>Stone</i>	14554.	Chester Leonard ⁸
	<i>Stickney</i>	2465.	Arthur Howland ¹⁰	14555.	Roy Vernon ⁸
13641.	Charles Osgood ⁸	2464.	Grace ¹⁰		<i>Sutherland</i>
13645.	Gibson ⁸		<i>Storer</i>	4901.	Olive Sawtelle ⁸
13643.	Isabel Hale ⁸	3953.	Ben Wade ⁹		<i>Swan</i>
13644.	Samuel ⁸	723.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁹	15065.	Charles Earl ⁸
13642.	Whitman ⁸	3952.	Erastus Henry ⁹		<i>Sweet</i>
	<i>Stockbridge</i>	724.	Helen Langdon ⁹	14136.	Edna B. ⁹
3348.	Arthur Warren ¹⁰	3950.	Julia Douglass ⁹		<i>Swymmer</i>
3356.	Charles A. ⁹	3954.	Lucy Josephine ⁹	10488.	Margaret Alexa ⁸
3357.	Charles Archer ¹⁰	3951.	Newton Bates ⁹		<i>Symmes</i>
3347.	Clarence Raymond ¹⁰	722.	Robert Boyd ⁹	4380.	Alexander Beal ⁸
3352.	Ernest Leroy ¹⁰	3955.	Susie Mabel ⁹	4374.	Anita Day ⁹
3358.	Florence ¹⁰		<i>Stowe</i>	4369.	Carrie Frances ⁵
3346.	Frank Waldow ¹⁰	14465.	Charles Melvin ⁸	4394.	Daniel Whitman ⁷
3355.	Frederick Merrill ¹⁰	14464.	Lilla Florence ⁸	4373.	Frank Jameson ⁸
3350.	George E. ⁹	14463.	Nellie Maria ⁸	4366.	Hannah ⁷
3344.	Harriet Frances ¹⁰		<i>Strong</i>	4397.	Hannah Davis ⁸
3345.	Ida May ¹⁰	6615.	Arabell Rhoda ⁸	4377.	Harold Shakespeare ⁹
3359.	Mary Starr ⁹	6620.	Ella M. ⁸	4364.	Isaac ⁷
3353.	Perley Thurston ¹⁰	6613.	Elmina ⁹		
3351.	Radford ⁹	469.	Eunice ⁵		
3354.	Radford Merrill ¹⁰	6612.	George F. ⁸		
3343.	Romanzo O. ⁹	6619.	Hiram W. ⁸		
3349.	William W. ⁹	468.	John ⁵		
		473.	John ⁵		

No. Name.
 4395. Isaac⁸
 4372. John Jameson⁸
 4365. John Whitman⁸
 4378. Leslie Webb⁹
 4376. Mabel⁹
 4393. Martha⁷
 4382. Mary Whitman⁷
 4381. Mary Whitman⁸
 4396. Oscar⁸
 4379. Stanley Richardson⁹
 4367. William⁷
 4368. William Whitman⁸
 4375. William Whitman⁹
 4396a. Winslow Whitman⁹

Talbot

3705. Frank Merrill⁹
 3707. Frank Merrill¹⁰
 3706. George Winslow¹⁰
 3708. Nancy W.⁹

Talcott

8003. Abigail Hooker⁸
 7967. Adrian Ronald⁸
 7980. Allen Butler⁹
 7965. Arthur De Neufville⁸
 7988. Arthur Whiting⁹
 7992. Charles⁸
 7981. Charles Hooker⁹
 7993. Charlotte Julia⁸
 7956. Cynthia Lucelia⁸
 7990. Edith Charlotte⁹
 7982. Edward Coleman⁹
 7984. Edward Cone⁹
 7951. Eliza⁷
 7977. Eliza Ann⁸
 8002. Eliza Sophia⁸
 7958. Elizabeth⁸
 8006. Elizabeth Hannah⁸
 7971. Ellen Jeannie⁹
 8004. Emeline Frances⁸
 7961. Etta Isabella⁹
 7975. Florence Hazen⁹
 7987. Francis Edgar⁹
 7999. Francis Wayland⁸
 7983. George⁸
 7974. George Sherman⁹
 7989. Grace⁹
 7976. Helen Hooker⁹
 7998. Henry⁷
 8000. Herbert Wayland⁹
 7963. Isabella⁸
 7985. James⁸
 7986. James Frederick⁹
 7997. John⁷
 7970. John Butler⁸
 7972. John Croswell⁹
 7960. Joseph⁸
 8001. Mabel Hall⁹
 7996. Mary⁷
 7979. Mary Corning⁹
 7916. Mary Kingsbury⁸
 7968. Mary Lewis⁸
 7966. Oscar Llewellyn⁸

No. Name.
 7991. Reginald⁹
 7957. Roger Hooker⁸
 7954. Samuel⁷
 7955. Samuel Alcott⁸
 7973. Samuel Hooker⁹
 8005. Sarah Whiting⁸
 7964. Sarah Whitman⁸
 7969. Seth⁷
 7978. Seth⁸
 7959. Thomas Hooker⁸

*Talhurst—see Tolhurst**Tapley*

12839. Augusta Matthews⁹

Tastet

8244. David Walker⁹
 8243. Waldo Faxon⁹

Tatlock

7680. Elizabeth Bulkley⁹
 7681. James Lloyd⁹
 7676. John⁹
 7780. John⁹
 7676a. John Lloyd¹⁰
 7679. Lucy Orritt⁹
 7677. Seymour Whitman⁹
 7678. William⁹

Taylor

13340. Alfred Theron⁹
 9638. Alicia May⁹
 13360. Amy C.⁹
 13334. Anna⁸
 13349. Charlotte⁸
 13357. Francis Calvin⁸
 13341. Frank Fuller¹⁰
 13363. Fred. William⁹
 13358. George Calvin⁹
 13344. George Levi⁹
 9639c. Gertrude Eva⁹
 9639b. Gilbert Ovan⁹
 7242. James⁹
 13364. Josephine⁸
 13343. Josephine¹⁰
 13339. Levi⁸
 13342. Lilla¹⁰
 13345. Lora Jeannette⁹
 13335. Lucy Hayward⁸
 13333. Mary⁸
 9637. Matilda Annie⁹
 9639a. Minnie Irene⁹
 13362. Robert Davis⁹
 13348a. Sarah Alice⁹
 9639. Sarah Lavinia⁹
 13355. Susan Bancroft⁸
 13359. ———⁹

Teague

4995. Ella Maria⁸
 4999. Ida Florence⁸
 5002. Isabella Inez Brown⁸
 5000. Mandana Melanie⁸

No. Name.
 3667. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰
 4994. Mary Frances⁸

Teaney

7306a. Arthur Chelton¹⁰
 7306. Edith Newell¹⁰
 7305. Mary Porter¹⁰

Telfer

11871. Charlotte A.⁹
 11872. Frederick⁹
 11845. Iva¹⁰

Temple

3052. Charles⁹
 3053. Charles¹⁰
 6735. Lydia Sophia¹⁰
 6736. Mary Capitola¹⁰
 6737. Stephen Elijah¹⁰
 3051. Thomas⁹
 3054. ———¹⁰

Tenney

1102. Abbie Elizabeth⁹
 1101. Angelina Theresa⁹
 13850. Charles R.⁸
 13845. Izah W.⁸
 13852. Miriam⁹
 13844. Rebecca H.⁸
 13851. Ruth⁹
 13841. Samuel A.⁸
 13843. Samuel A.⁸
 13842. Susan Adnah⁸

Terry

13986. Cora A.⁸
 13987. Oscar Royal⁸

Tew

5937. Carrie LeBarron⁸
 5941. Charles Frederic⁸
 5943. Edward C.⁸
 5939. Frank Herbert⁸
 5945. George Albert Dean⁸
 5946. Helen Louise⁸
 5940. Ida Amelia⁸
 5944. Mabel Burnside⁸
 5942. William Sargent⁸

Thayer

6539. Annie B.⁹
 2449. Augusta Chapin⁹
 6545. Bessie W.⁹
 2448. Emma Frances⁹
 6540. Harriet F.⁹
 6544. Herbert F.⁹
 6535. L. Florence⁹
 6541. Lester W.⁹
 6543. Lillian H.⁹
 6542. Mattie P.⁹
 6546. Percy E.⁹

No. Name.
Theobald
 12754. Frederick Ernest⁹
 12749. Nellie Clark⁹

Thomas
 67. Andrew⁴
 8440. Charles Faxon⁸
 609. Clara Westcott¹⁰
 5297. Elmore⁸
 8442. Henry Warner⁸
 611. Ida Watson⁹
 610. James Browning¹⁰
 608. James Tillson⁹
 5293. Jane⁸
 67a. John⁴
 67b. John⁵
 8441. John Nicholas⁸
 613. Joshua Cushman⁹
 5298. Laura A.⁸
 615. Lina Russell⁸
 614. Lucy Alice⁹
 68. Lydia⁴
 68a. Mary⁴
 67c. Mary⁵
 5310. Myrtia Lillian¹⁰
 8443. Robert⁸
 620. Sibina Tillson⁹

Thome
 952. Arthur Grosvenor⁹
 956. Edward⁹
 955. George Nelson⁹
 951. Hattie Sayles⁹
 953. James Allen⁹
 954. Lillie May⁹
 950. Mary Armstrong⁹

Thompson
 810. Abby Whitman⁹
 1056. Ada Carlton¹⁰
 1080. Adaline Esther⁸
 3426. Addie M.⁹
 1079. Amanda⁸
 7767. Ann⁷
 821. Anna Gardner⁹
 819. Anna Marinda¹⁰
 818. Benjamin Lowell⁹
 808. Benj. Whitman⁸
 820. Betsey Harding⁹
 3422. Elizabeth Allen⁹
 843. Franklin⁸
 827. Hannah⁸
 8207. Helen Bradford⁹
 826. Henry Alexander⁸
 1055. Horace Purton¹⁰
 12940. Imogene⁹
 809. James Gardner⁸
 7773. Jane⁷
 8207a. Jenny Belle⁹
 7774. John Whitman⁷
 8206. Lillie Wallace⁹
 7765. Maria Skinner⁷
 820. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰

No. Name.
 4656. Maurice Winfield¹⁰
 824. Melinda Shaw⁹
 12941. Oscar⁹
 7766. Seth Whitman⁷
 844. Susanna⁸
 815. Susanna⁹

Thorne
 13834. Clarence⁹
 13834a. Ethel⁹

Thornton
 14032. Sarah P.⁷

Thurlo
 14569. Alvernon⁸
 14568. Hermon⁸
 14570. Lafayette⁸
 14571. Stanton⁸

Thurston
 6626. Olive⁹
 6625. Ruth McCann⁹

Tibbetts
 14770. Ella⁸

Tiffany
 5253. Gilman Parris⁸

Tilley
 11242. Fanny Harrison⁹
 11240. Frederick Arthur⁹
 11239. Harris Allison⁹
 11241. Mary Sophia⁹
 11243. Minnie Troop⁹

Tillotson
 7579. Albert H.⁸
 7574. Alice Maud⁸
 7569b. Bessie⁹
 7568. Edwin Ward⁸
 7569a. Edwin Ward⁹
 7580. Ella H.⁸
 7572. Emma Lucelia⁸
 7584. Florence M.⁸
 7583. Frank E.⁸
 7587. Frederick E.⁸
 7577. Henry D.⁸
 7578. Henry H.⁹
 7571. Herbert Whitman⁸
 7567. Hezekiah⁷
 7585. Ida L.⁸
 7576. John⁷
 7586. John M.⁸
 7569. Kenneth Root⁹
 7578a. Lora L.⁹
 7570. Mary Frances⁸
 7575. Sherman Hezekiah⁸
 7573. Susan Elizabeth⁸

Tillson
 5008. Adella Florence⁹
 639. Caroline⁷

No. Name.
 656. Caroline James⁸
 653. Catharine⁸
 649. Charles⁸
 648. Charles⁹
 651. Charles Joseph⁹
 650. Elizabeth Francis⁹
 658. Frederick M.⁸
 606. Freelove Whitman⁷
 5007. Grace Evonette⁹
 5010. Isaiah Lewis⁹
 672. James Madison⁷
 647. Joseph⁸
 640. Josiah⁷
 652. Josiah William⁹
 641. Laura M.⁸
 5009. Marion Julia⁹
 661. Sabina⁷
 660. Samuel Otis⁸
 659. Samuel Whitman⁷
 662. Susan Whitman⁷
 672a. ———⁷

Timberlake
 4936. Henry St. Clair⁸
 4937. Lucinda⁸
 4936a. Rose E.⁹
 4935. Stanley Young⁹
 4934. William Henry⁸

Tinkham
 5876. Grace Victoria⁹
 5878. Hattie Forrest⁹
 5877. Nellie May⁹

Tirrell
 3822. Addison P.⁸
 3830. Almira W.⁸
 3782. Delia Maria⁹
 3824. Etta May⁹
 3825. George Alton⁹
 3817. Harriet A.⁸
 3821. Henry C.⁸
 3823. Henry Thomas⁹
 3826. Jennie Elvesa⁹
 3833. Jennie L.⁸
 3829. Mary J.⁸
 3816. Olive Turner⁸
 3784. Salmon⁸
 3827. Susan J.⁸

Titus
 984. Alfred Joseph⁹
 987. Alphonso Elmer⁹
 986. Arthur Orlando⁹
 985. Martha Almira⁹

Todd
 13562. Alice Street⁸
 8091. Anna Danforth⁸
 14423. Charles W.⁶
 14396. Charlotte⁶
 14411. Elizabeth⁶
 8084. Ethel⁹
 13559. Francis⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14409.	Hiram ⁷	4526.	Arthur Charles ⁹		<i>Townsend</i>
8099.	James Smith ⁸	4556.	Arthur Heman ⁸	9731.	Alfred W. ⁹
14412.	Jane ⁶	4544.	Calvin Gardner ⁵	9729.	Emily P. ⁹
13560.	Jane Miller ⁸	4535.	Capitola Lillian ⁹	9730.	George E. ⁹
8082.	John Edwards ⁸	4537.	Charles Alden ⁹	3079.	Lucitta ⁹
8077.	John William ⁸	4566.	Charles Earle ⁹		<i>Tracy</i>
8087.	Lucy Brace ³	4530.	Charles Haley ⁹	6245.	Charles Albert ⁸
8100.	Mabel ⁹	4521.	Charles Leslie ⁸	6249.	Clifford Montville ⁹
8079.	Martha Collins ⁸	4524.	Clara A. ⁸	6247.	Edward ⁹
8078.	Mary Brace ⁸	4531.	Cora Louisa ⁹	6246.	Herbert Albert ⁹
13561.	Mary Jane Minnie ⁸	4538.	Edward ⁹	6244.	Julia Coffin ⁸
14401.	Mersilvia ⁶	4570.	Elizabeth Helen ⁸	6248.	Julia Emily ⁹
14394.	Moses ⁶	4542.	Ella V. ⁹	5256.	Parris ⁸
13565.	Samuel Lawrence ⁸	4535d.	Eloise Genet ⁹	5257.	Paul Haddock ⁸
8098.	Samuel Walley ⁸	4551.	Emily Dunbar ⁸	5258.	Porter ⁵
8086.	Sarah Denman ⁸	4558.	Ethel Louise ⁹		<i>Trask</i>
13566.	Susie Whitman ⁸	4542a.	Eva Alice ⁹	3832.	Herbert Arthur ⁹
14410.	Thomas ⁶	4540.	Everett ⁸	3832a.	Olive May ⁹
8085.	Violet Alexander ⁹	4543.	Ezra ⁷	3831.	William ⁹
8083.	Virginia ⁹	4550.	Ezra Percy ⁹		<i>Trickey</i>
14395.	Whitman ⁶	4514.	Fidelia Roberts ⁸	2864.	Harold A. M. ⁹
	<i>Tolhurst</i>	4553.	Florence Helen ⁸	2863.	Wilbur A. ⁹
4065.	Charles Frederick ⁹	4563.	Forest Lee ⁹		<i>Trimble</i>
4070.	George Monroe ⁹	4535a.	Frank Fairfield ⁹	13991.	Ada Ann ⁸
4069.	Mary E. ⁹	4528.	Frank M. ⁸	14001.	Almeda Cora ⁸
4066.	Nettie L. ⁹	4548.	Fred. N. ⁹	14003.	Charles Johnson ⁸
	<i>Tolman</i>	4562.	Frederick E. ⁹	14004.	Edward Grigsby ⁹
5938a.	Ethel Gertrude ⁹	4535c.	Gladys Anna ⁹	13996.	Ella Newton ⁸
5938.	Roy Dexter ⁹	4529.	Gladys Gertrude ⁹	14000.	Eugene ⁸
	<i>Tompkins</i>	4546.	Harry F. ⁹	13997.	Eva Alma ⁸
2093.	Alice Lee ¹⁰	4560.	Harry Vining ⁸	13999.	Horace Walter ⁸
	<i>Toothaker</i>	4533.	Henry Franklin ⁹	14002.	James Whitman ⁸
1193.	Almira ⁹	4532.	Howard Eaton ⁹	13995.	Joseph Eaton ⁸
1194.	Fostina ⁹	4502.	John ⁷		<i>True</i>
1196.	Jessie ⁹	4523.	John Augustus ⁸	3031.	Fred. G. ¹⁰
1195.	Josephine ⁹	4526a.	John H. ⁹		<i>Trumbull</i>
1190.	Lydia Sophia ⁹	4522.	John Melvin ⁸	8533.	Edward ⁷
1189.	Moses Whitman ⁹	4565.	Joseph Melvin ⁸	486.	Elizabeth ⁵
1187.	Nathaniel S. ⁹	4536.	Llewellyn ⁸	489.	Elizabeth ⁵
1197.	Rosa ⁹	4573.	Louise ⁷	487.	John ⁵
1192.	Sarah ⁹	4567.	Louise Sturgis ⁸	8535.	Julia Elizabeth ⁷
1188.	Walter Scott ⁹	4545.	Marion E. ⁹	8582.	Juliana ⁶
	<i>Torrey</i>	4504.	Mary Adelaide ⁸	8534.	Julius C. ⁸
6041.	Arthur R. ⁸	4534.	Mary Emma ⁹	8607.	Leverett Hubbard ⁶
6041b.	Bertha A. ⁸	4549.	Minnie W. ⁹	490.	Lucy ⁵
6041a.	Bessie A. ⁸	4527.	Nahum ⁷	488.	Samuel ⁵
6043.	Cassius Eugene ⁷	4581.	Rhoda Snow ⁷	8531.	Samuel ⁶
3228.	Charles T. ¹⁰	4564.	Samuel S. ⁹	484.	Sarah ⁵
6040.	Homer N. ⁸	4572.	Sarah ⁷	8536.	Sarah ⁶
3227.	Lossie Ethel ¹⁰	4518.	Sarah Louisa ⁸	485.	———— ⁵
6038.	Rodney Webster ⁷	4503.	Thomas Clarendon ⁸	491.	———— ⁵
6042.	Sarah A. ⁷	4568.	Thomas Sumner ⁸		<i>Tucker</i>
6039.	Sidney M. ⁷	4559.	Thomas Vining ⁷	14398.	Charles W. ⁷
	<i>Totman</i>	4561.	Virgil ⁹	7118.	Charlotte Adelaide ⁸
4557.	Alice L. ⁹	4539.	Walter Nahum ⁹	7117.	Clarice May ⁸
4569.	Ann Augusta ⁸	4535b.	Washington Arnold ⁹	7115.	Frank Paoli ⁸
		4541.	William Healey ⁸		
		4525.	Willis Vining ⁸		
		4547.	———— ⁹		
			<i>Towne</i>		
		3366.	Etta ¹⁰		
		5851a.	Mary Agnes ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14397.	George ⁷	8261.	Edith Huntington ⁹		<i>Updike</i>
7119.	George Whitman ⁸	3972.	Edward Bates ⁹	8781.	Charles Whitman ⁸
14400.	Joshua M. ⁷	72b.	Eleanor ⁴	8755.	Daniel Eldred ⁷
7116.	Julia Ann ⁸	72e.	Elizabeth ⁴	8784.	Elisa Whitman ⁷
14399.	Payson E. ⁷	3960.	Frances ⁸	8787.	Ewing ⁸
	<i>Tuckerman</i>	3961.	Frances ⁸	8785.	George Whitman ⁷
13266.	Anna ⁹	3968.	Frances ⁹	8788.	George Whitman ⁸
6261.	Clara Lucinda ⁸	72g.	George ⁴	8772.	John Wall ⁷
13265.	Edward ⁹	72c.	Hannah ⁴	8789.	Julia Madill ⁸
13267.	Frederick ⁸	13203.	Harry Hudson ¹⁰	8786.	Maggie Haigh ⁸
13268a.	Frederika ¹⁰	13206.	Herbert Lloyd ¹⁰	8790.	Martha Emma ⁸
6259.	Harriet ⁸	3781.	Jane ⁸	8771.	Martha Mason ⁷
6260.	John William ⁸	72f.	Joanna ⁴	8778.	Martha Mason ⁸
13268.	Margaret ¹⁰	3971.	John Harold ⁹	8779.	Mary Angell ⁸
	<i>Tufts</i>	3966.	Laura ⁸	8756.	Mary Whitman ⁷
9260.	Ada ⁸	72d.	Margaret ⁴	8783.	Richard Smith ⁷
9258.	Ainsley ⁸	72a.	Mary ⁴	8773.	Sarah Elizabeth ⁸
9261.	Albert ⁸	3785.	Olive ⁸	8780.	Susan ⁸
9259.	Amanda ⁸	3974.	Ruth Frances ⁹	8782.	Thomas Wall ⁷
9255.	Amariah ⁸	3969.	Theodore Baker ⁹		<i>Upton</i>
9410.	Anne ⁶		<i>Tutt</i>	2033.	Adolphus ⁹
9262.	Armon ⁹	8379.	Harold ⁹	2028.	Frank Elisha ⁸
9253.	Clifford ⁹		<i>Tuttle</i>	2030.	George ⁹
9267.	Dorcas ⁶	13503.	Clarabelle Louise ⁹	2027.	Grace L. ⁹
9250.	Enos C. ⁸	13507.	Harry Fletcher ⁹	2029.	Harris James ⁹
9235.	Freeman ⁷	13505.	Josie Christell ⁹	2026.	James V. B. ⁸
9249.	Gardner ⁷	13506.	Josie Ida ⁹	2031.	Mary Ann ⁹
9242.	George E. ⁸	13504.	Mary Lizzie ⁹	2034.	Nellie Jane ⁹
9401.	Hannah ⁶		<i>Twining</i>	2035.	Robert ⁹
9244.	Harold Freeman ⁹	12175.	C. Frederick ⁸	2032.	William Francis ⁹
9246.	Hilda Alford ⁹	12179.	Charles ⁸		<i>Vale</i>
9257.	Howard G. ⁹	12174.	Edmund ⁸	8264.	Chester Colton ⁹
9410a.	Jacob ⁶	12180.	Elizabeth Maud ⁸		<i>Van Allen</i>
9240.	Jemima ⁷	12178.	Florence Isabel ⁸	7836.	Edith ⁹
9237.	John Burton ⁸	12176.	Harry Esmond ⁸	7834.	Elinor ⁹
9243.	John Freeman ⁸	12177.	Philip Jeffrey ⁸	7835.	George Benjamin ⁹
9234.	John Whitman ⁶		<i>Twombly</i>		<i>Vanbuskirk</i>
9236.	Joseph ⁸	6186.	Catharine I. ¹⁰	10102.	Beatrice B. ⁹
9256.	Larkin Bradstreet ⁹	6185.	Eleanor M. ¹⁰	10103.	Hector ⁹
9266.	Lavinia ⁸	6187.	Francelia Ann ¹⁰	10104.	Hector M. L. ⁹
9252.	Leander ⁸	6189.	Granville T. ⁹	10101.	William ⁹
9251.	Lena E. ⁹	6184.	Walter Eugene ⁹	10104a.	_____ ⁹
9263.	Lilia May ⁹		<i>Tyler</i>		<i>Vanderbilt</i>
9238.	Mary ⁷	5068.	Bertha May ⁹	10828.	Amy Campbell ⁹
9248.	Mary Helen ⁸	7104.	Hugh Clavery ⁹	10829.	Edward Christopher ⁹
9368.	Mercy ⁶	7105.	Laura Whitman ⁹	10827.	Henry Winans ⁹
9239.	Orinda ⁷	5066.	Mary Ella ⁹		<i>Van Gorder</i>
9264.	Phebe Elizabeth ⁸	5067.	Sarah Francis ⁹	5707.	Ernest ⁹
9272.	Phœbe ⁶	5065.	William Henry ⁹	5706.	Floyd C. ⁹
9245.	Ralph Whitney ⁹	5069.	_____ ⁹	5708.	Lena ⁹
9247.	Robie Eliot ⁹		<i>Underwood</i>	5705.	Maud E. ⁹
9271.	Samuel ⁶	4129c.	Esther Alice ¹⁰		<i>Vankeuren</i>
9241.	Samuel ⁷	4129b.	Florence Angeline ¹⁰	7263.	Georgie ⁹
9268.	Sarah ⁶	4129a.	Frank Whitman ¹⁰		
	<i>Turner</i>	4129.	Philip Arthur ¹⁰		
13202.	Annabel ¹⁰		<i>Untersee</i>		
3967.	Austin Beecher ⁸	2511.	Franz Joseph ¹⁰		
3970.	Austin Beecher ⁹				
3965.	Beecher ⁸				
13205.	Betsey Barrett ¹⁰				
3973.	Daniel Webster ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Varney</i>		7092.	Lawrence Briggs ⁹	4156.	Silence S. ⁸
6441.	Albert H. ⁸	7090.	Lawrence Whitman ⁸	10312.	William ⁸
6442.	Anna D. ⁸	7138.	Levi ⁸	10307.	William ⁹
6440.	Anstrers Hobbie ⁸	7078.	Mary E. ⁹	14527.	William S. ⁸
6435.	Charles Howard ⁸	7094.	Mary Eliza ⁸	<i>Waller</i>	
6434.	George Henry ⁸	7068.	Samuel B. ⁸	8560.	Anna Trumbull ⁹
6436.	Sarah Helen ⁸	7070.	Spencer P. ⁸	8559.	Edith ⁹
<i>Varnum</i>		7071.	Susan M. ⁸	<i>Walley</i>	
6292.	Katie ¹⁰	7069.	Tena E. ⁹	14335.	Annie Louise ⁹
6291.	Mildred E. ¹⁰	7081.	Wallace B. ⁸	14337.	Louise Russell ⁹
<i>Vaughan</i>		7137.	William Wallace ⁸	14337a.	Mary Louise ⁹
7696.	Frank C. ⁹	<i>Wadlington</i>		14334.	Miriam Phillips ⁹
7697.	Fred. N. ⁹	8434.	Carrie Miriam ⁸	14333.	Samuel Hurd ⁹
8013b.	George H. ¹⁰	8436.	Charles Thomas ⁸	14336.	Theresa Bates ⁹
7695.	Hattie D. ⁹	8437.	Emily Lavinia ⁸	<i>Wallingford</i>	
5223.	Herbert ⁹	8433.	Saidee Ewing ⁸	3616a.	George J. ¹⁰
7693.	Lottie L. ⁹	8435.	Waitstill Whitlock ⁸	3616b.	Roy ¹⁰
7699.	Louise S. ⁹	<i>Waite</i>		<i>Walls</i>	
5221.	Martha Gould ⁹	4906.	Elizabeth Ann ⁸	11525.	Emma ⁹
7698.	Wallie B. ⁹	<i>Wakefield</i>		<i>Ward</i>	
5222.	Winthrop ⁹	13592.	Howard G. ⁹	7510.	Edwin Carrington ⁸
<i>Vickery</i>		<i>Walback</i>		7506.	Frederick A. ⁸
2754b.	Harry Whitman ¹⁰	699.	George Gorham ⁹	10997.	Hardy Parker ⁹
<i>Viles</i>		<i>Walker</i>		7507.	Hubert Cowles ⁸
5888.	Walton H. ⁹	10291.	Albert ⁸	10999.	Lizzie ⁹
<i>Vining</i>		4162.	Albert ⁹	7509.	Mary Louise ⁸
5167.	Jared Augustus ⁸	10288.	Albert H. ⁹	13316.	Nellie Florence ¹⁰
5165.	Jared Whitman ⁹	10304.	Alexander ⁸	10998.	Samuel Church ⁹
5166.	Ruth Lincoln ⁹	8774.	Alma ⁹	7508.	Susan Cowles ⁹
5161.	Sarah Porter ⁸	4163.	Alma Jane ⁹	<i>Wardwell</i>	
5164.	William Whitman ⁸	10309.	Cecelia ⁸	9185.	Edmund Isaac ⁹
<i>Virgin</i>		10306.	Charles ⁹	9186.	Elsie May ⁹
6157.	Cora May ⁹	4155.	Charles Avery ⁸	<i>Warner</i>	
6158.	May Anna ⁹	10289.	Charles C. ⁹	5734.	Bertha ⁸
6159.	Minnie Stella ⁹	10287.	Charles E. ⁸	7469.	Bertha May ⁹
<i>Vittum</i>		10299.	Dama E. ⁸	5736.	Blanche ⁸
12981.	Frank M. ⁹	14528.	Edgar G. ⁸	14272.	John Burch ⁹
12980.	Frederick A. ⁹	4161.	Edson J. ⁹	5735.	Lottie ⁸
12982.	Viola V. ⁹	10310.	Eliza ⁸	7468.	Orrin Edward ⁹
<i>Voorhes</i>		10308.	Eliza ⁹	7470.	William Homer ⁹
4280.	Barnard Leslie ⁹	8834.	Eliza Pickett ⁸	<i>Warren</i>	
4282.	Florence Whitman ⁹	8775.	Ella ⁹	6400.	George T. ⁹
4281.	John Whitman ⁹	10297.	Emma ⁸	6402.	Stella M. ⁹
<i>Vose</i>		10290.	Frank Edwin ⁹	4684.	Wallace E. ¹⁰
13153.	Emma Frances ⁸	8776.	Frank Updike ⁹	6401.	Walter R. ¹⁰
13157.	Harry William ⁸	10311.	George ⁸	<i>Washburn</i>	
13147.	Nellie Maria ⁸	4158.	James W. ⁸	1097.	Angelina ⁷
<i>Wade</i>		10293.	Jane Elizabeth ⁸	1006.	Asa Chamberlain ⁶
7082.	Carrie M. ⁸	4159.	Jennie M. ⁹	1095.	Curtis Whitman ⁹
7089.	David Wallace ⁸	4160.	John Whitman ⁸	1092.	Daniel Roy ⁹
7085.	Ella E. ⁸	8835.	LeRoy Pope ⁸	1094.	Edward Williams ⁹
7093.	George Pinkston ⁸	10305.	Margaret ⁹	1076.	Elbridge ⁸
7091.	Georgie Bessie ⁹	4157.	Marrison M. ⁸	3736.	Eliphalet ⁹
		10313.	Martha ⁸	1090.	Eliza Maria ⁸
		10292.	Mary Ann ⁸		
		4154.	Mary R. ⁸		
		8833.	Matilda Pope ⁸		
		8777.	Ortie Elizabeth ⁹		
		4153.	Sarah ⁸		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3735.	Estelle Maretta ⁹		<i>Webb</i>	4242a.	Mary Lizzie ⁹
3738.	Florence Eugene ¹⁰	3106.	Albert W. ¹⁰	8276.	Ralph Colton ⁹
1078.	Freelove Whitman ⁷	3102.	Alden B. ¹⁰		<i>Welton</i>
1096.	Helen Mason ⁹	3237.	Allen Jones ⁹	11376b.	Alton Roy ¹⁰
1005.	Libeus ⁶	3104.	Carlisle Allen ¹¹	11376.	Avard L. ⁹
1104.	Lydia ⁷	3113.	Charles F. ¹⁰	11381.	Burpee Garfield ⁹
1077.	Lysander ⁷	5007a.	Dare Harcourt ¹⁰	11379.	Carlton A. ⁹
1089.	Lysander ⁷	3230.	Elizabeth Jones ⁹	11378.	Charles H. ⁹
1093.	Lysander Howard ⁹	3234.	Ella Jane ⁹	11380.	Eva C. ⁹
3741.	Maud Alice ¹⁰	3114.	Frank L. ¹⁰	11376a.	Florence E. ¹⁰
3740.	Melvin Whitman ⁹	3115.	George P. ¹⁰	11377.	Mary A. ⁹
3737.	Nellie May ¹⁰	3105.	George Samuel ¹¹		<i>West</i>
1004.	Ruth ⁶	3233.	Hart Jones ⁹	11607.	Ormive Stella ⁹
3743.	Sarah ⁹	3108.	Jeannette S. ¹⁰	11608.	Sive Freeman ⁹
1082.	Sarah Whitman ⁷	3116.	Katie G. ¹⁰		<i>Westcott</i>
1075.	Selden ⁷	3103.	Mary B. ¹⁰	10560b.	Amelia ⁸
1091.	Selden Matterson ⁸	3107.	Mary Penrose ¹¹	10539.	Ann Eliza ⁹
3742.	William Augustus ⁹		<i>Webber</i>	10559.	Cassy Blanche ⁹
3739.	Wilmer Gladys ¹⁰	6594.	Frank L. ⁹	10559a.	Daniel A. ⁹
	<i>Waterman</i>	6596.	George A. ⁹	10555.	Elmira Elizabeth ⁹
12047.	Alden Herbert ⁹	6595.	George F. ¹⁰	10552.	Emma ¹⁰
12050.	Andrew E. ⁹	6589.	Helen Rhoda ⁹	10558.	Franklin K. ⁹
12036.	Benjamin O. ⁹		<i>Webster</i>	10543b.	Fred. B. ⁹
12045.	Charles Freeman ⁹	11081.	Allie ¹⁰	10553.	George ¹⁰
12664.	Daniel ⁸	6188.	Flora H. ¹⁰	10538.	Jacob R. ⁸
12665.	Dora Alice ⁸	11079.	Lulu ¹⁰	10542.	Jacob T. ⁹
12051.	Elsie L. ⁹	11080.	Maud A. ¹⁰	10543.	James A. ⁹
12039.	Experience ⁸	13050a.	Paul Albert ⁹	10556.	James E. R. ⁹
12669.	Harley ⁸		<i>Weeks</i>	10540.	John W. ⁹
12044.	Harvey Alexander ⁹	13837.	Amanda Malvina ⁸	10554.	Lena ¹⁰
12034.	Jacob Whitman ⁸	13833.	Carrie Blake ⁸	10557.	Leonora O. ⁹
12046.	Jessie Eveleyn ⁹	13832.	Ella Jane ⁸	10534.	Letitia ⁸
12662.	John Harley ⁸	13835.	Grace Etta ⁸	10537.	Lucindy ⁸
12038.	Lydia E. ⁹	13830.	James Wolfe ⁷	10541.	Martha J. ⁹
12052.	Lydia Maria ⁸	13838.	Jane Smith ⁷	10560.	Mary ⁸
12043.	Lysander ⁸	13836.	John Whitman ⁷	10544.	Nancy ⁸
12037.	Marion T. ⁹	13831.	Napoleon Bonaparte ⁷	10543a.	Nancy A. ⁹
12661.	Mary ⁸		<i>Welch</i>	10560c.	Parney Reid ⁸
12040.	Myra ⁹	283.	Elizabeth ⁵	10547.	Rebecca D. ⁹
12049.	Nathan Tupper ⁸	284.	Fitch ⁵	10546.	Robert ⁸
12663.	Nelson Freeman ⁸	282.	Hannah ⁵	10551.	Samuel Lothrop ⁹
12042.	Nina F. ⁹	286.	Mary ⁵	10560a.	Sarah A. ⁸
12035.	Roland H. ⁹	281.	Sarah ⁵	10545.	Susan ⁸
12668.	Sarah ⁸	281a.	Thomas ⁵	10559b.	Winnifred A. L. ⁹
12666.	Susan Amelia ⁸	285.	Whitman ⁵		<i>Westervelt</i>
12048.	Una Mercy ⁹		<i>Wells</i>	4278.	Daniel Whitman ⁹
12041.	William Alden ⁹	7638.	Abigail ⁶		<i>Weston</i>
	<i>Watson</i>	6060.	Albert ⁸	12794.	Agnes Augusta ⁹
13428.	Clarence ⁹	8277.	Albert Allen ⁹	12796.	Ernest Gustavus ⁹
5639.	George Fanning ¹⁰	6057.	Carrie ⁸	12797.	Ethel Houghton ⁹
5636.	John Fanning ⁹	6059.	Edward ⁸	12795.	Gertrude Sophia ⁹
5640.	Paul Barron ⁹	6061.	Elizabeth ⁸	12799.	Margaret Houghton ⁹
5635.	William McKinstry ⁹	4242.	Ella Louise ⁹	12798.	Sarah ⁹
5637.	Willis ⁹	8279.	Eunice Maud ⁹		<i>Wetherbee</i>
5638.	Willis Barron ¹⁰	8278.	Frederick Lucian ⁹	14226.	Abigail Eveleth ⁷
5634.	——— ⁹	6056.	George ⁸	14236.	Adella Frances ⁸
	<i>Waugh</i>	6058.	Kate ⁸		
11405.	Harriet Irene ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14132.	Amelia ⁶		<i>Wheeler</i>	12420.	Hilda ⁹
14227.	Ann Jeannette ⁷	2387.	Ann Maria ⁸	12420b.	Veda Estelle ⁹
14261.	Ann S. ⁶	2397.	Charles Thomas ⁸	12420c.	Wallace Graham ⁹
14249.	Ann Sophia ⁷	13510.	Clarence L. ⁹		<i>Whitcomb</i>
14247g.	Annie C. ⁸	8398.	Emily Auchinleck ⁹	14474.	Albert ⁷
14131.	Betsey ⁶	2395.	Harriet Collins ⁸	14462.	Ann Maria ⁷
14257.	Caroline ⁷	13509.	Julian Whitman ⁹	14467.	Cora M. ⁸
14247h.	Carrie F. ⁸	2391.	Mary Augusta ⁸	14473.	Hallie Leroy ⁸
14162.	Catharine ⁶		<i>Wheelock</i>	14466.	John Marshall ⁷
14130.	Charles ⁶	11185.	Abel Maynard ⁷	14470.	John Marshall ⁹
14244.	Charles Albert ⁷	12344.	Abraham Whitman ⁷	14472.	Leona Lorene ⁸
14247a.	Charles C. ⁸	12365.	Anna Augusta ⁷	14471.	Mark Melvin ⁸
7274.	Charles H. ⁹	12350.	Charlotte Letitia ⁷	14469.	Rinaldo Whitman ⁸
14248.	Charles Henry ⁷	11262.	Edna Graham ⁸	14461.	William ⁷
14226a.	Charlotte Hill ⁷	12369.	Edward James ⁸		<i>White</i>
14240.	Charlotte Wheeler ⁸	11252.	Elmore Hayes ⁹	8557.	Alfred Ludlow ⁸
14232.	Edith Alma ⁸	11256.	Emma Jane ⁸	11569.	Alfred Munroe ⁹
14245.	Elizabeth Ford ⁷	11261.	Estella ⁸	8561.	Augusta ⁸
14259.	Emily Greene ⁷	11250.	Ezekiel Cleveland ⁷	8580.	Charles ⁷
14234.	Frank Irving ⁸	11260.	Genevieve ⁸	8545.	Charles Carroll ⁸
14258.	George Boardman ⁷	12372.	Gertrude Mercy ⁸	5690.	Clara ⁹
14243.	George Edwin ⁷	12356.	Hannah Maria ⁷	8237.	Edward H. ⁹
14242.	George Washington ⁷	11254.	Howard Bradford ⁹	8556.	Edward Trumbull ⁸
13485.	Hannah Janet ⁸	11265.	Howard Maxwell ⁹	2190.	Elbridge Wendell ¹⁰
14247c.	Harry F. ⁹	11264.	Howard Stanley ⁹	8558.	Ella ⁸
14247i.	Harry S. ⁸	11251.	Isaac Robinson ⁸	8538.	Emily C. ⁸
14238.	Hattie Jane ⁸	12342.	James Amariah ⁷	5692.	Etta M. ⁹
14228.	Henry Russell ⁷	12343.	Jamie ⁸	8562.	Frederick Moritz ⁸
14249d.	Ida A. ⁸	12363.	Jesse Edwin ⁷	8555.	Gabriel Carroll ⁸
14246.	Isaac ⁶	12355.	Jesse Tarbell ⁷	8234.	George J. ⁹
14247.	Isaac Augustus ⁷	11184.	John ⁷	5693.	Grace E. ⁹
14260.	Jacob ⁶	12337.	John Whitman ⁷	8235.	Jennie R. ⁹
13502.	Jane Elizabeth ⁸	12340.	Joseph Adams ⁸	8546.	John Atwood ⁸
14235.	John Sibley ⁷	12345.	Joseph Albert ⁷	8537.	John Trumbull ⁷
14225.	Judah ⁶	12370.	Joseph Lockwood ⁸	8564.	Julia ⁷
14233.	Kate Elsie ⁸	12341.	Julia ⁸	8548.	Julia Lee ⁸
13497.	Louisa Almira ⁸	12347.	Katrine ⁸	8233.	Lizzie M. ⁹
7276.	Martha A. ⁹	11266.	Lauretta Hayden ⁸	8236.	Mary B. ⁹
14279.	Mary ⁶	11186.	Letitia ⁷	8563.	Mary Burrill ⁸
14241.	Mary Miranda ⁷	12371.	Louis Ward ⁸	2189.	Minnie ¹⁰
14230.	Mary Miranda ⁸	11074.	Lucinda ⁷	2191.	Percy Franklin ¹⁰
14239.	Mary Miranda ⁸	12364.	Mary Ellen ⁷	8547.	Sarah Grace ⁸
13490.	Mary Taylor ⁸	12348.	Mary Ellen ⁸	8581.	Sarah Trumbull ⁷
7277.	Minnie M. ⁹	12338.	Mary Mercy ⁸	5691.	_____ ⁹
14237.	Miranda Russell ⁸	11253.	Merton Hayes ⁹		<i>Whitmarsh</i>
14231.	Nellie Lucretia ⁸	12373.	Minnie Whitman ⁸	4336.	Henry James ⁹
14247b.	Phila M. ⁹	11221.	Mittie ⁷	4338.	Lucy Ellen ⁹
14256.	Russell Greene ⁷	11268.	Nessy ⁸	4337.	Martha Electa ⁹
14229.	Sarah Ann ⁸	11075.	Olive ⁷	4335.	Mary Eliza ⁹
14255.	Sarah Jane ⁷	11114.	Parney ⁷		<i>Whitney</i>
13489.	Silas Whitman ⁸	11255.	Rosalie Hutchins ⁹	14392.	Anna ⁶
13488.	Solomon Taylor ⁸	11073.	Samuel ⁷	7602.	Anne Farnam ⁹
13511.	Stillman Emory ⁸	12339.	Sarah Adams ⁸	9738.	Annie Maude ⁹
13475.	Susan Elizabeth ⁸	12346.	Theodore French ⁸	9745.	Carrie Alden ⁹
13508.	Susanna Porter ⁸	12349.	Webster ⁸	14365.	Charles ⁷
7275.	William C. ⁹	10716.	William ⁹	14373.	Charles H. ⁷
	<i>Wheaton</i>	12368.	William A. Black ⁷	14383.	Charles H. ⁷
12526.	Edward ⁹		<i>Whidden</i>	14367.	Charles W. ⁷
12529.	Frank ⁹	12420a.	Charles W. ⁹	14363.	Charles Whitman ⁶
12525.	Isaac Dexter ⁸	12421b.	Emma Eunice ⁹	2932.	Clara Emma ⁹
12528.	Jonathan Crowell ⁹	12421a.	Gladys Evelyn ⁹		
12527.	Mary Letitia ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14346.	Clarissa ⁸	3333.	Gracie Rosa ¹⁰		<i>Wile</i>
14362.	Cornelia ⁷	3337.	Herbert Almond ¹⁰	11677.	Albert ⁸
14384.	Dorcas ⁶	3332.	Horace Kelley ¹⁰	11699.	Boardman ⁹
9742.	Dorothy Bass ⁹	14438.	Louis Downing ⁸	11685.	Chipman ⁹
14387.	Edward Payson ⁷	3329.	Mary Frances ¹⁰	11717.	Deborah ⁸
14378.	Electa A. ⁷	3336.	Maude Lorema ¹⁰	11686.	Eliza Jane ⁹
13258.	Elisha Murdock ⁹	3334.	Nellie Eva ¹⁰	11701.	Ella ⁹
13249.	Eliza Caroline ⁸	3331.	Samuel Joshua ¹⁰	11680.	Gilbert ⁹
14357.	Eliza K. ⁷	3335.	Sarah Abbie ¹⁰	11679.	Howard ⁹
7605.	Elizabeth Fay ⁹	3326.	Stella Alberta ¹⁰	11682.	Ida May ⁹
9732.	Elizabeth Mahala ⁸	3328.	———— ¹⁰	11687.	John ⁹
2931.	Ella Florence ⁹		<i>Widbur</i>	11678.	Judson ⁹
9747.	Ella Gertrude ⁹	6163.	John O. ¹⁰	11703.	Kate Maria ⁹
9744.	Emma Augusta ⁹	6162.	William ¹⁰	11683.	Laurette ⁹
14355.	Emma H. ⁸		<i>Wightman</i>	11712.	Letitia ⁸
9728.	Evelina Parker ⁸	7162.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹	11702.	Lydia ⁹
9740.	Faith Lillian ⁹	7161.	Chester Roy ⁹	11713.	Mary ⁸
14374.	Felicia ⁶	7160.	George Henry ⁹	11697.	Mary Addie ⁹
14381.	Felicia ⁷	7158.	Lottie Belle ⁹	11710.	Maynard ⁸
9748.	George H. ⁸	7162a.	Lucius Otis ⁹	11716.	Silas ⁸
9746.	George Henry ⁹	7159.	Stella Luella ⁹	11696.	Simeon ⁸
14372.	George L. ⁷		<i>Wilbur</i>	11704.	Sophonria ⁸
14351.	Harriet J. ⁷	3648a.	Harry C. ¹⁰	11684.	Spurgeon ⁹
14390.	Harrison ⁸		<i>Wilcox</i>	11718.	Thoras ⁸
14369.	Harry ⁶	8420.	Charles Chesterfield ⁸	11688.	Urena ⁸
14388.	Helen ⁷	8419.	Emilie Dixie ⁸	11681.	Uriah ⁹
14380.	Henrietta ⁷	8416.	George Edward ⁸	11700.	Wallace ⁹
7603.	Henrietta Edwards ⁹	8423.	Lillian ⁸	11711.	Wesley ⁸
14366.	Henry N. ⁷	8421.	Mary Esther ⁸	11466.	William Hunt ¹⁰
9736.	Howard Simpson ⁹	8415.	Nona Newell ⁸	11698.	William Stenard ⁹
14356.	Ida S. ⁸	14181.	Roger Merrill H. ⁹		<i>Wiley</i>
14377.	Isaiah ⁶	8417.	Sallie ⁸	13750.	James McMillan ⁹
14382.	Isaiah ⁷	8422.	William ⁸		<i>Wilkins</i>
14389.	Isaiah Whitman ⁷		<i>Wild</i>	14161.	Alton Webber ⁸
9735.	James Edward ⁸	8356.	Edward Loring ⁹	14138.	Catharine W. ⁷
9737.	James Edward ⁹	8355.	Helen Amelia ⁹	14154.	Edith ⁸
14371.	Jane D. ⁷	8354.	Lillian ⁹	14151.	Edward ⁸
14379.	Lauretta ⁷	8353.	Ransel Goodman ⁹	14160.	Elmer Channing ⁸
14353.	Lizzie S. ⁸		<i>Wilder</i>	14157.	Enna Gertrude ⁸
7606.	Louise Huntington ⁹	2378.	Edward Everett ⁸	14155.	George ⁷
14350.	Lovell ⁶	2374.	Frances Whitman ⁸	14156.	Henry ⁷
13259.	Lucy Ellen ⁸	2375.	Frederick Milton ⁹	14158.	Herbert E. ⁸
9739.	Mary Alden ⁹	2373.	George Waite ⁸	14159.	Isadore Hortense ⁸
14370.	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	2376.	Ida Florence ⁹	14133.	Julia ⁷
14368.	Mary Jane ⁷	2377.	Susan Frances ⁹	14153.	Julia B. ⁸
14364.	Samuel Griffin ⁷		<i>Willey</i>	14152.	Rosamond S. ⁸
14386.	Sarah ⁷	5600.	Abraham ⁷	14150.	Samuel N. ⁷
7604.	Sarah Tracy ⁹	5601.	Catharine ⁷		<i>Willard</i>
14391.	Sephrenia ⁶	5599.	John ⁷	13580.	Henry H. ⁸
14385.	Stephen ⁶	5602.	Lemuel ⁷		<i>Willett</i>
7607.	Susan Brewster ⁹	5597.	Mary ⁷	12080.	Alice Dean ⁹
14354.	Wayland J. ⁸	5598.	Nelson ⁷	12076.	Calvin Allen ⁸
9743.	William Alden ⁸	5596.	Richard Waterman ⁷	12074.	Edward Harvey ⁹
2932a.	William Everett ⁹		<i>Whittemore</i>	12073.	George Edward ⁸
14352.	William L. ⁷	3330.	Annie Warren ¹⁰	12077.	George Edward ⁹
13257.	William Webster ⁸	13529.	Clara Maria ⁸	12081.	Harriet Dean ⁹
9741.	Winnifred Elizabeth ⁹	13528.	David Jonathan ⁸	12079.	James Gordon ⁹
		3338.	Edith Mabel ¹⁰	12087.	Jennie Lind ⁸
		13530.	Ella Lavinia ⁸	12086.	Jessie Amelia ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12078.	Jessie Eliza ⁹	13028.	Hattie M. ⁸		<i>Wilson</i>
12068.	Joanna ⁸	708.	Helen Pelham ⁹	8932a.	Alma L. ⁹
12085.	John Harvey ⁹	8660.	Henry Trumbull ⁹	8930.	Cora D. ⁹
12082.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸	711.	Herbert Pelham ⁹	8929.	Egbert L. ⁹
12075.	William Willett ⁹	720.	Hounan Warner ⁹	8933.	Erna M. ⁹
	<i>Williams</i>	13022.	Isora D. ⁸	10153.	George C. ⁹
12937.	Abigail ⁷	12992.	Joel ⁸	8932.	Glenford Park ⁹
13041.	Abigail ⁷	13030.	Joseph G. ⁸	8929a.	Idella B. ⁹
13011.	Adaline G. ⁸	13049.	Lizzie Atkinson ⁸	10154.	Lovenia A. ⁹
13047.	Addie Frances ⁸	13032.	Lizzie S. ⁸	8933b.	Nina C. ⁹
709.	Agnes Pelham ⁹	12976.	Llewellyn ⁸	8931.	Wilburt S. ⁹
13009.	Al Coleman ⁸	718.	Lucy Cobb ⁹		<i>Winfree</i>
13042.	Albert ⁷	12977.	Lucy Ellen ⁸	8383a.	Douglas Woodson ⁹
13044.	Albert ⁷	12999.	Marshall L. ⁸		<i>Wing</i>
13039.	Albert C. ⁸	13060.	Marshall W. ⁷	4174.	Alice M. ⁹
13048.	Albert Henry ⁸	12889.	Mary ⁷	4173.	Ella M. ⁹
8303.	Alice ⁹	12993.	Maryetta ⁸		<i>Winship</i>
12995.	Amos ⁷	12984.	Matilda ⁸	7358.	Annette Porter ⁸
710.	Amy Pelham ⁹	13005.	May S. ⁸	7363.	Caroline A. ⁸
13023.	Angela ⁸	701.	Melancie Ann ⁸	7362.	William L. ⁸
12959.	Armina ⁸	13014.	Paulinus Foster ⁸		<i>Wisewell</i>
13040.	Arthur M. ⁸	706.	Pelham ⁸	3930l.	Alice Whitman ⁹
12938.	Betsey ⁷	698.	Penelope Russell ⁸	3930a.	Caroline ⁸
13013.	Betsey W. ⁸	4830.	Percy ⁹	3930b.	Darwin Nichols ⁸
719.	Borland ⁹	13016.	Priscilla ⁸	3930c.	Ernest L. ⁹
13050.	Carrie E. ⁸	8658.	Robert Longfellow ⁹	3930k.	Frank Wilson ⁹
12996.	Celestia ⁸	13027.	Rose ⁸	3930m.	Franklin Henry ⁸
716.	Charles Jarvis ⁹	715.	Sallie Inches Cobb ⁹	3930d.	Louis D. ⁹
8300.	Charles P. ⁹	13043.	Sally ⁷	3930i.	Marcus Whitman ⁸
12874.	Charlotte ⁷	712.	Samuel King ⁸	3930e.	Martha ⁸
12960.	Cornelia ⁸	12986.	Sarah ⁸	3930n.	Mary Alice ⁸
13051.	Cyrena ⁷	700.	Sarah Clapp ⁸		<i>Wiswell</i>
13029.	David L. ⁸	12998.	Sumner ⁸	11247.	Abel Maynard ⁸
13019.	Delora Arvilla ⁸	12983.	Tilson ⁸	11236.	Arthur L. ⁹
713.	Edgar Nye ⁹	8660a.	Ursula Louise ⁹	11233.	Charles ⁸
13001.	Effie ⁸	8305.	Violet G. ⁹	11245.	Charles I. ⁸
13015a.	Effie May ⁹	13026.	Warren ⁷	11234.	Edwin G. ⁸
12979.	Elizabeth ⁸	13033.	Warren L. ⁸	11238.	Eliza ⁸
8659.	Elizabeth Langdon ⁹	12994.	Webster ⁸	11235.	Eva M. ⁹
697.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁸	12958.	Zachariah ⁷	11249.	Isabella L. ⁸
717.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁹		<i>Willis</i>	11246.	John A. ⁸
13979.	Ella Texanna ⁸	5642.	Adeline L. ⁹	11228.	Letitia M. ⁸
13034.	Ellen ⁸	228.	Benjamin ⁴	11237.	Mabel M. ⁹
721.	Emily Frances ⁸	229.	Benjamin ⁵	11244.	Mary F. ⁸
13015.	Ernest Paulinus ⁹	231.	Elizabeth ⁴	11248.	Muriel P. ⁹
13000.	Esther ⁸	5643.	Frederick ⁸	11222.	Seraph ⁸
8304.	Esther ⁹	5641.	Henry ⁸		<i>Witham</i>
13031.	Esther May ⁹	223.	Jonah ⁵	13059.	Ada C. ⁸
4829.	Ethel ⁹	5633.	Julia ⁸	13054.	Allen ⁸
13038.	Eugene M. ⁸	224.	Mary ⁵	13056.	Dassie ⁸
13007.	Flora S. ⁸	227.	Nathan ⁵	13055.	Emma ⁸
8301.	Florence ⁹	225.	Rhoda ⁵	13052.	Eugene ⁸
13008.	Foster ⁷	221.	Susan ⁵	13057.	Grant ⁸
13004.	Frederick A. ⁸	230.	Susanna ⁴	13058.	Lura ⁸
13003.	Freeman R. ⁸	219.	Thomas ⁴	13053.	Parker ⁸
13010.	Gene Savage ⁹	220.	Thomas ⁴		
13045.	George Atkinson ⁸	222.	Thomas ⁵		
705.	George Gorham ⁸	5632.	William ⁸		
714.	George Gorham ⁹	226.	Zephaniah ⁵		
13046.	George Raymond ⁹		<i>Williston</i>		
707.	Grace Pelham ⁹	6076.	Jennie Alfreda		
8302.	Greta ⁹	6075.	William High		
12991.	Harriet T. ⁸				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Witherbee</i>				<i>Wright</i>
14212.	Charlotte ⁶	13877.	Susanna Morse ⁶	12510.	Arthur ⁹
14213.	Jane Whitman ⁶	5092.	Winnifred Mary ⁹	3783.	Edith Louise ¹⁰
		13878.	Zachariah ⁶	12509.	Lilla ⁹
		6604.	———— ⁸		
	<i>Witherill</i>		<i>Woodard</i>		<i>Yale</i>
4996.	Ethel Maria ⁹	2593.	Dana Harold ¹⁰	13297a.	———— ¹⁰
4998.	Harrison Grey Otis ⁹				<i>Yerks</i>
4997.	Ralph Merton ⁹		<i>Woodbridge</i>	7831.	Adaline ⁸
				7832.	Elizabeth ⁹
	<i>Withers</i>	8589a.	Alice ⁹	7830.	Leroy ⁹
13808.	Chester L. ⁹	8590.	Burzina Hurd ⁸		<i>York</i>
13809.	Wayman C. ⁹	8602.	Dudley Backus ⁷	6800.	Ada ⁹
		8591.	Elizabeth ⁸	6789.	Albert William ⁹
	<i>Wolcott</i>	8606.	Eva Cary ⁸	5799.	Alberta ⁹
7783.	Alfred Perry ¹⁰	8601.	Henrietta Sarah ⁷	6783.	Almira Jane ⁸
13387.	Alice M. ⁸	8593.	James Witherell ⁸	6790.	Alta May ⁹
13392.	Arthur E. ⁹	8605.	Julia Smith ⁸	6788.	Charles Clarence ⁹
13385.	Charlotte Delia ⁸	8594.	John ⁷	6785.	Charles F. ⁸
7785.	Frank ¹⁰	8589.	John T. ⁸	6767.	Charles Milbord ¹⁰
7784.	George Elton ¹⁰	8583.	Juliana Trumbull ⁷	6792.	Cora Bell ⁹
13383.	George Truman ⁸	8595.	Lucy Maria ⁷	6793.	David Eugene ⁹
13393.	Henrietta Nebraska ⁸	8604.	Martha Kitchell ⁸	6791.	Elma Edith ⁹
13394.	Henry Kansas ⁸	8592.	Mary Hurd ⁸	6779.	Eunice ⁸
13391.	Irving L. ⁹	8603.	Mary Lee ⁸	6797.	George Washington ⁸
13384.	John T. ⁹	8588.	William Leverett ⁷	6794.	Jeremiah Ernest ⁹
13389.	Lorenzo Oregon ⁸		<i>Woodbury</i>	6798.	Joel Wellington ⁸
13388.	Louisa Texas ⁸	10436a.	Alfred G. ⁹	6796.	Lorenzo M. ⁸
13382.	Truman Henry ⁸	9948.	Alice ⁹	6782.	Lucetta D. ⁸
13390.	William L. ⁹	11388.	Blanche Eveline ⁹	6801.	Patience ⁹
		11387.	Edith Maude ⁹	6766.	Purley Oscar ¹⁰
	<i>Wolvin</i>	11389.	Ernest W. ⁹	6795.	Rosina ⁸
5464.	Alexander E. E. ⁹	9949.	Jessie ⁹	6775.	Sarah ⁸
5469.	Austin W. ¹⁰	9725a.	Louisa ⁹	6787.	Susie Etta ⁹
5467.	Charles J. ⁹	11391.	Mabel ⁹	6786.	William A. ⁸
5468.	Edwin A. ⁹	10436b.	Reginald Chalmers ⁹		<i>Young</i>
5470.	Emma J. ⁹	2718.	Susan M. ¹⁰	6839.	Aprinda ⁸
5465.	Eva A. ⁹	11390.	William Sanford ⁹	6841.	Benjamin F. ⁸
5471.	William H. ⁹			6845.	Charles H. ⁸
			<i>Woodman</i>	6834.	Cynthia B. ⁸
	<i>Wood</i>	3255.	Mary L. ¹⁰	6843.	Daniel ⁸
3788.	Azor Barrell ⁸			6573.	Irene ⁸
13879.	Bennett ⁶		<i>Woodward</i>	6852.	Isabella M. ⁹
13880.	Daniel ⁶	2225.	Grace Estelle ¹⁰	6842.	Joseph W. ⁸
13881.	Elizabeth ⁶	2226.	William Ernest ¹⁰	6844.	Lydia ⁸
5091.	Florence Anna ⁹			6850.	Martha Mary F. ⁹
10255.	Lottie C. ⁹		<i>Wooldredge</i>	6851.	Myra Ellen ⁹
6606.	Margaret ⁸	5196.	Amelia D. ⁹	6840.	Rhoda H. ⁸
6605.	Melissa ⁸	5197.	William D. ⁹	6846.	Stephen H. ⁸
13882.	Sally ⁶			6849.	William ⁹
6603.	Sarah ⁸				

INDEX THIRD.

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Adkerson</i>		<i>Alger</i>
8121.	Abigail	8371.	Kate	237.	Israel
5303.	Chandler Chauncey		<i>Adriance</i>		<i>Allen</i>
873.	Clara Emily	7839.	John	2734.	Albion
6590.	Emily J.		<i>Agrý</i>	2729.	Alice
6576.	George	5649.	Thomas	2062.	Bathsheba
6589.	George Stephen ^s		<i>Aiken</i>	2548.	Betty
8597.	Harriett E.	1086.	Charles William	4803.	Charles
8027.	Henry I.		<i>Aitken</i>	2614.	Clara
2467.	{ Hiram E.		<i>Aitken</i>	11993.	Cleaveland R.
2468.		12475.	Benjamin	15012.	Cyrus Alden
8895.	John S.		<i>Albee</i>	6243.	Ephraim W.
	<i>Abrams</i>	2586.	Cyrus H.	4400.	Eunice
778.	Maria	5434.	Mary	3520.	Flora V.
	<i>Acheson</i>		<i>Alcock</i>	14550.	George
8066.	Thomas	54.	Sarah	3514.	Harry
	<i>Acker</i>		<i>Alcott</i>	11077.	Horace Benjamin
11284.	Sapphire	7954.	Cynthia	3014.	James
	<i>Adams</i>		<i>Alden</i>	4322.	Joseph C.
12916.	Amos		<i>Alden</i>	11417.	Leora
13321.	{ Charles	378.	Abigail	15096.	Louisa F.
13327.		810.	Andrew	7576.	Lucy
3027.	Ella Lucinda	6526.	Annie A.	14371.	Noah
7038.	Elmina	1141.	Baalis Hatch	3595.	Olive J.
14825.	Emily	2533.	Cyrus	681.	Oliver
8457.	Frances E.	395.	Eleazer	4514.	Oscar Dana.
10189.	Hattie J.	5172.	Isaac	6271.	Otis T.
3779.	John	349.	Jemima	13845.	Pliny A.
14175.	John Milton	191.	John	349.	Rebecca Rickard
4943.	John Quincy		<i>Aldrich</i>	3376.	Sally Thorp
13463.	Lillian M.	7350.	Ivon K.	2711.	Sarah
20.	Mary	6091.	Nahum G.	2614.	Sarah Ball
12337.	Mary Fairchild		<i>Alexander</i>	7978.	Sarah E.
3150.	Merrill H.	3389.	Alfred	2757.	Stillman Thorpe ^s
7088.	Robert	8719.	Amelia (Young)	2704.	Timothy
13269.	William Dodge	13822.	Carrie	14428.	{ William C.
13889.	—	4631.	Ida Myranda	14429.	
					<i>Alley</i>
				6176.	Marian

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Allison</i>	10515.	Elwood H. ⁸		<i>Bacon</i>
13755.	Dollie	9986.	George	14716.	Isaac T.
11176.	Mary Jane	10720.	Manning	2380.	James
12719.	Tryphene	11203.	Mary E.	12809.	Warren F.
	<i>Alvord</i>	11189.	Milledge		<i>Badlam</i>
8067.	Elijah Smead	10023.	W. Judson	93.	William
	<i>Amberman</i>	12375.	William F.		<i>Baganson</i>
9342.	Paul		<i>Arne</i>	10299.	Benjamin
	<i>Ambrose</i>	7670.	Lillie		<i>Bagley</i>
14164.	Louise A.		<i>Arnold</i>	603.	Eliza
	<i>Ames</i>	12451.	James G.	3095.	Joseph
13836.	Amanda	4834.	Louise	3096.	Mary
4682.	Horace	7925.	Mary E.		<i>Bailey</i>
6951.	Moses	8174.	William B.	14858.	Addie L. (Peirce)
222.	Susanna		<i>Artley</i>	6481.	Belle D.
	<i>Anderson</i>	8519.	Catharine Jane	6468.	Benjamin
2927.	Edward Nevins		<i>Ashford</i>	10434.	Elizabeth Ann
3937.	Emma	3928g.	J. W.	4970.	George A.
	<i>Andrews</i>		<i>Atherton</i>	8791.	Isaac
12967.	Charles	6127.	James Wilbur	3583.	Israel
4738.	Dennis R.		<i>Atkinson</i>	14253.	James W.
7787.	Harriett L.	13044.	Ellen	67b.	Lydia
8986.	Henry	5058.	Henry M.	9118.	Mary
8674.	James	13255.	Maggie	10426.	Myra W.
3930f.	James D.	8015.	Mary Elizabeth	10188.	Nellie Isabel
13223.	Jennie J.		<i>Atwood</i>	3012.	Oliver ^s
15084.	John C.	5389.	Minnie	1011.	Stephen
4772.	Noah	14483.	Timothy	2788.	Timothy
8784.	Robert H.		<i>Auchinleck</i>		<i>Bain</i>
10495.	Sarah A.	8396.	Melville	10314.	Sophia Killam
3324.	Watson P.		<i>Austin</i>		<i>Baird</i>
	<i>Andrus</i>	5490.	Alvah N. ⁸	11668.	} John D.
7332.	Henry C.	5359.	Charlotte	11672.	
	<i>Angell</i>	6784.	Eva		<i>Baker</i>
12565.	Henry	6208.	Helen Augusta	10270.	Ænon
8747.	Mary	6407.	Ichabod	3967.	Almira Amanda
	<i>Angier</i>	2026.	Lilla M.	1008.	Betsey
5613.	Oakes	13370.	Lydia	7082.	Charles S.
	<i>Angore</i>	5505.	Martin	662.	David
76.	Mary		<i>Averill</i>	8629.	Georgianna
	<i>Annabel</i>	11108.	May Frances	12814.	Harriet
10010.	Elisha		<i>Axford</i>	8467.	Isabel Seymour
	<i>Annis</i>	13794.	Margaret	11329.	James E.
6251.	Betsey		<i>Ayer</i>	11222.	Joseph
6251.	Fanny	13856.	Agnes M.	3990.	Laura W.
	<i>Arbegust</i>	13008.	Elsie	5803.	Lavinia Ann
3896.	Emma		<i>Babbitt</i>	11981.	Mary
	<i>Archer</i>	934.	Elizabeth	3744.	Mehitable Smith
3884.	Martha A.		<i>Babbitt</i>	10263.	Ruth
	<i>Armitage</i>	65a.	Seth	6522.	William
3728.	Julia A.		<i>Babcock</i>	6403.	—
	<i>Armstrong</i>	12950.	Anna Levaugh		<i>Balch</i>
2670.	Ada ^s	4311.	Elizabeth Ann	7686.	Timothy
9504.	Edward ⁷		<i>Backus</i>		<i>Balcom</i>
10369.	Eldwood ⁸	8583.	Henry T.	9360.	Charles
				9439.	Henrietta
				9272.	Joseph
				10662.	William J. H. ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Baldwin</i>		<i>Barham</i>	3205.	Olla
8890.	Abbie Brown	4870.	Mary Bell	5589.	——— (Finch)
5840.	Alice M.		<i>Barker</i>		<i>Barton</i>
4968.	Barney B.	2198.	Charles	6045.	Chester M.
7553.	Dwight	8480.	Jane S.	2385.	George
5986.	Joseph Bloomfield	4629.	Rebecca P.	4158.	Sarah E.
	<i>Ball</i>		<i>Barnard</i>		<i>Bartram</i>
5964.	Emma Jane	13449.	Abigail	6329.	Walter B.
	<i>Ballentine</i>		<i>Barnes</i>		<i>Bascom</i>
8892.	George	977.	Curtis	7788.	Henry M.
7097.	Silas S.	4008.	Emma		<i>Bass</i>
	<i>Ballister</i>	4977.	Frank A.	6565.	Clara L.
14299.	Sarah Elizabeth	6756.	Lydia Frances	4601.	Eunice
	<i>Bancroft</i>		<i>Barnett</i>		<i>Bassett</i>
9209.	———	3928d.	Harry Kelso	957.	Naomi Josephine
	<i>Bandick</i>		<i>Barney</i>		<i>Batchelder</i>
9624.	Sarah	12823.	Henry Washburn	6916.	Ellen
	<i>Bangs</i>	14404.	Joseph M.	3310.	Henry B.
13788.	Henrietta	13699.	Katie V. (Ward)		<i>Bates</i>
	<i>Banister</i>		<i>Barnstable</i>	3933.	Abner C.
6945.	Seth W.	1020.	Eliza	5916.	Ada V.
	<i>Banker</i>		<i>Barrell</i>	4981.	Charles
7711.	James W.	13468.	Abbie M.	2432.	Cotton
7689.	John	13162.	Abby	14308.	Daniel M.
	<i>Banks</i>	5142.	Abigail	2187.	Elbridge E.
9223.	Abram	3656.	Susanna	5753.	Elizabeth
11160.	Ainslie		<i>Barrett</i>	3936.	Erastus Newton ⁸
10969.	Alexander	13200.	Aaron	14301.	George Handy
11151.	Alexander	13230.	Augustus Ludlow	1116.	George Harvey
10652.	Alonzo	7087.	Rachel	2477.	Gibson Gabriel
8961.	} Ambrose L.	3930e.	Smith	6062.	Guilford Thurston
8974.	} ———		<i>Barrows</i>	442.	Hannah
11014.	Angelina	6212.	Benjamin K.	5228.	Jacob
9359.	Elizabeth	248.	———	2426.	James
11022.	Hannah M.		<i>Barss</i>	3929c.	Linwood R.
9479.	Henry	8859.	Margaret	625.	Lucius Walton
9105.	Jane		<i>Barstow</i>	712.	Lucy Cobb
10644.	John	791.	Sarah Lynch	2177.	Lysander F.
11005.	Lois Melissa		<i>Barteaux</i>	3478.	Margaret
8945.	Maria L.	9145.	Amanda	2274.	Reuben
9367.	Mary Salome ⁸	11073.	Ann Eliza	2265.	Sibyl
9019.	Melzina (Millbury)	10657.	Arthur	2182.	Silas
9488.	Richard	9664.	Edgar	4095.	Theodore M.
9588.	Robert	11884.	Edward		<i>Baxter</i>
11142.	Sarah Ann	11948.	Edward	6443.	Lydia R.
9911.	Silas	10506.	Emily	14322.	Mary S.
10714.	Thomas	11114.	James	6445.	Solomon C.
9623.	Willard Ambrose ⁹	11075.	Robert	311.	Thompson.
	<i>Barber</i>	9037.	Sophronia F.		<i>Baylies</i>
11423.	Albert G.		<i>Bartlett</i>	8703.	Catherine E.
3789.	Mary E.	5988.	Anna Elizabeth		<i>Beach</i>
	<i>Barbour</i>	2924.	Jonathan Madison	7291.	Lucy (Steele)
7767.	Augustus Lewis	14133.	Levi		<i>Beal</i>
3928i.	John Oscar	14561.	Levi N.	106.	Abigail
	<i>Barden</i>	14150.	Martha	108.	Bathsheba
15053.	Leila (Scott)	6946.	Milly	270.	Benjamin
				269.	Esther
				2192.	Flavel

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
116.	Jael		<i>Beg</i>		<i>Berry</i>
2251.	Randall	8707.	Sarah.	3225.	Ada M.
	<i>Beale</i>		<i>Begien</i>	14206.	Albert Freeman
9856.	Clement	6535.	Henry M.	15115.	Albina S.
	<i>Beales</i>		<i>Belden</i>	430.	Amos
9385.	Catharine	7638.	Simeon	14606.	Dorcas
	<i>Beals</i>		<i>Bell</i>	3822.	Elvesa
9516.	Annie M.	2605.	James S.	877.	Frederick A.
9644.	Arthur S.	8102.	Robert	9803.	John
5688.	Caleb	5326.	Sewell O.	15108.	Julia
9425.	Caleb		<i>Bellinger</i>	12958.	Nancy
2685.	Charles Thomas	7390.	Henry M.	14504.	Polly
11597.	Edwin Bamford		<i>Belyea</i>	13019.	Ruel William
914.	Elvira		<i>Benbrook</i>		<i>Berts</i>
14749.	Frederic	10075.	Caroline	5762.	Josie
9754.	Henry		<i>Benham</i>		<i>Bessey</i>
5682.	Levi	3904.	Sarah A.	14572.	Charles B.
10970.	Lewis		<i>Benham</i>		<i>Best</i>
9626.	Mary Eliza	12518.	Alice	12115.	John
9450.	Mary M.	12517.	Annie	11875.	William
8944.	Sarah S.		<i>Benjamin</i>		<i>Beusk</i>
9544.	Susanna	10532.	Jacob	8636.	George
2151.	Vernon Clapp	7850.	Joseph Ritner		<i>Bickford</i>
	<i>Beaman</i>	10546.	Maria	6797.	Eunice
14417.	Hattie C.	7777.	Nathan		<i>Bicknell</i>
13249.	William	10576.	Rebecca	15024.	Eliza
	<i>Bean</i>		<i>Bennett</i>	4287.	Sarah
7271.	Caroline	14698.	Daniel P.	8144.	Sarah E.
6081.	Charles	333.	Eleanor	14611.	William S.
2934.	Christopher	3751.	Ellen		<i>Bigelow</i>
13647.	Dudley	14761.	Frank	13389.	Abbie J.
13199.	Elias	13611.	Theodate	8087.	Albert M.
6412.	Elmer C.	3130.	—	13108.	Benson
2925.	Eugene		<i>Benson</i>	12416.	William Johnston
6251.	Irene	11134.	Albert		<i>Billings</i>
13780.	Sylvanus Bangs	14744.	Eliza	104.	Elizabeth
	<i>Bearce</i>	2697.	George	14518.	} Silas
3324.	Austin	5959.	Martha A.	14520.	} Silas
2367.	{ Jacob	14609.	Polly		<i>Birchard</i>
3841.	{ Jacob	5812.	Sylvanus	8445.	H. C.
3821.	Jane	5637.	Viola M.		<i>Bird</i>
14929.	Sylvanus		<i>Bent</i>	14772.	J. Freeland
	<i>Beard</i>	9241.	Anne ^s		<i>Bisbé</i>
9809.	Lawrence	11410.	Beriah	5645.	José J. Perez y
	<i>Bears</i>	13171.	Caroline M.		<i>Bisbee</i>
12184.	David	1089.	Eliza Cobb	3991.	Almon D.
12128.	Deborah	9585.	Herbert	14853.	Eliza Asenath
12214.	Susanna	9710.	Jesse	3314.	George E.
	<i>Becket</i>	10245.	Jessie	3997.	Mary E.
12130.	Alice E.	10213.	Mary Eliza	14760.	Sewell
	<i>Beeber</i>	9551.	Ralph		<i>Bishop</i>
11582.	Emma Louisa		<i>Benthuson</i>	12068.	} Adolphus
	<i>Beeman</i>	9635.	Mary J.	12082.	} Alice
7504.	Allen Everett		<i>Bergen</i>	633.	Alice
	<i>Beers</i>	12742.	Kate	10633.	Edward Newton
6885.	Robert D.			9699.	Horace G.
				5678.	Jubal M.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8447.	Lucy M.		<i>Block</i>		<i>Booth</i>
12071.	Rosa M.	997.	Elizabeth Winthrop	11780.	William T.
10417.	Sara		<i>Blood</i>		<i>Boothby</i>
10477.	Thomas L.	14426.	Edmund	3215.	Anna C.
	<i>Bissell</i>	13898.	Oliver		<i>Boss</i>
5838.	Addie	8706.	Simeon L.	11777.	William
7885.	George Perkins		<i>Blossom</i>		<i>Bostick</i>
	<i>Bixby</i>	3787.	Alden	5267.	Nannie DeSausure
14784.	Freeman M.	399.	Sarah		<i>Boston</i>
6196.	R. H.	396.	Sylvanus	13620e.	William D.
	<i>Black</i>		<i>Blowers</i>		<i>Bostwick</i>
11671.	Amos H. ⁸	12450.	William	2337.	Celeste Parmalee
15022.	John M.		<i>Boardman</i>		<i>Bosworth</i>
11746.	Rufus F.	7372.	Sally	1047.	Sarah Jackson
	<i>Blackburn</i>		<i>Bogart</i>		<i>Boulby</i>
10000.	Felix	10204.	Cornelia	10119.	Sarah E.
10004.	Mary L.	10474.	Eugenia		<i>Bourke</i>
	<i>Blackington</i>	10430.	Samuel J.	9320.	Mary
6468.	Edwin		<i>Boice</i>		<i>Bourne</i>
	<i>Blackstone</i>	10425.	Mary Arabella	3792.	Clara B.
14486.	Nathaniel Blake		<i>Boies</i>	2054.	Deborah Toby
	<i>Blair</i>	4245.	James Stillman	1107.	Mehitable Barrows
6882.	James Palmer		<i>Boker</i>	2170.	Samuel Tillotson ⁸
6560.	Lida F.	12969.	Henry Clay	2172.	William
	<i>Blaisdell</i>		<i>Boland</i>	1052.	William N.
6342.	Franklin D.	12552.	Augusta		<i>Boutelle</i>
2133.	Mark		<i>Bolser</i>	8815.	R.
2598.	Martin	9716.	John Murray		<i>Bowden</i>
2513.	William Gerrish		<i>Bolton</i>	6344.	Samuel
	<i>Blake</i>		<i>Bomar</i>		<i>Bowen</i>
13831.	Caroline	6459.	Albert C.	13115.	William F.
115.	Edward ⁴		<i>Bonbright</i>		<i>Bower</i>
14557.	Frances M.	7385.	James S.	12485.	Philip
6713.	Frederick		<i>Bonner</i>		<i>Bowers</i>
7327.	Howard M.	14960.	Calif	12850.	Ann B.
5564.	Joseph M.	8164.	Mary S. (Downs)	4289.	Sarah
6311.	Lorenzo D.		<i>Bonney</i>		<i>Bowes</i>
776.	Rosanna	3586.	Allen	2302.	Harrison Hancock
6328.	Susan H.	604.	{ Elizabeth	6010.	Mary E.
	<i>Blancagmel</i>	3849.	{ Frederick		<i>Bowker</i>
8419.	William	615.	Frederick	2212.	Mary Jane
	<i>Blanchard</i>	3217.	Harriet		<i>Bowman</i>
10610.	Charles	7240.	Libbie	2086.	Justice H.
13134.	Ianthe	3271.	Percival		<i>Boyce</i>
13301.	Marshall Franklin	2755.	Susan Rogers	4315.	Sarah
	<i>Blethen</i>	3834.	Thomas J.		<i>Boyd</i>
3084.	Joseph	3713.	Tristram B.	3480.	Pierce T.
3147.	Marcia V.		<i>Booker</i>		<i>Boyle</i>
	<i>Blinn</i>	2802.	Albertina T.	13567.	Anna
7371.	Ebenezer		<i>Boone</i>		<i>Boyles</i>
5351.	Hiram C.	4143.	Catharine H.	13815.	William Orr
	<i>Blish</i>	7781.	Mary		
11266.	George William				
	<i>Bliss</i>				
5979.	Sereno				
6032.	William Irving				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Boynnton</i>		<i>Breck</i>		
13716.	Edward D.	3893.	Nathan	5711.	John
13611.	Sally		<i>Breed</i>	5246.	John C.
	<i>Brace</i>			9640.	Josie Alden
8075.	Joab	3945.	Laura Fellows B.	13850.	Lizzie G.
7954.	Lucelia	3250.	Susan Ellen	13141.	Louisa Jane
	<i>Brackett</i>		<i>Brehaut</i>	13310.	Polly
2602.	Anna W.	12316.	Charles Thorne	4927.	Rolyette
6680.	Edward		<i>Bremner</i>		<i>Brosen</i>
4682.	Loring	6812.	Charles	12480.	Zorah
5994.	Mary E.	6821.	William J.		<i>Brower</i>
4567.	Reuben		<i>Brett</i>	5443.	Edsel
	<i>Bradburn</i>	2271.	Algernon Sidney		<i>Brown</i>
8751.	Fannie P.		<i>Brewer</i>	630.	Ann
	<i>Bradbury</i>	4764.	Cora E.	4951.	Austin
4645.	Charles Wyman	13568.	Mary	8845.	Clarabel
4576.	Russell S.		<i>Briant</i>	4678.	David
3395.	Sarah Jane	10025.	Mary	2381.	Edwin S.
13771.	Silas Crockett		<i>Bridge</i>	13778.	Elizabeth
	<i>Bradford</i>	12255.	William	4540.	Ella V.
4879.	Adelaide Roxana		<i>Bridgham</i>	5143.	Enoch Emery
3376.	Jennet	4408.	Mary K.	7476.	Eusebius H.
3659.	Jesse		<i>Briggs</i>	13442.	George F.
3439.	Lois	7090.	Abbie	14718.	Georgie A.
3584.	Olive	4922.	Ashley A.	11400.	Guilford Charles
3657.	Sally	3224.	Edith	8805.	Harriet
229.	Sarah	4930.	Eliza M.	7157.	James M.
	<i>Bradish</i>	5325.	Evander F.	10092.	John A.
3926p.	Byron	370.	George	11260.	John Maxwell
	<i>Bradley</i>	2044.	Hannah	1157.	Joseph
8809.	Charles	4464.	John	14016.	Lissetta E.
	<i>Bradstreet</i>	6261.	Joshua Unwin	6727.	Lorenzo D.
4579.	Joseph L.	4590.	Sylvester	14217.	Lydia Augusta
	<i>Bragdon</i>		<i>Brigham</i>	2073.	Mary
4570.	Charles Joseph	8671.	Elizabeth	4949.	Mary
	<i>Bragg</i>	6122.	Elizabeth L. Faunce	4205.	Mary Whiton
3740.	Dora Ann	2243.	Henry Hobart	5112.	Mehitabel
13708.	Hiram	7334.	Walter E.	2800.	Minnie B.
2499.	Rhoda	8656.	William	5227.	Nellie D.
	<i>Brainerd</i>	13345.	Willis F.	7742.	—
12791.	Benjamin M.		<i>Bristol</i>		<i>Browne</i>
2347.	Leoro Campbell	7757.	Sarah A.	12584.	Edgar J.
	<i>Braman</i>		<i>Britton</i>		<i>Browning</i>
449.	Zerviah	13827.	Martha	8399.	Maria Lavinia
	<i>Brame</i>		<i>Broad</i>		<i>Broyles</i>
8823.	Harriet Portillo	13355.	Salisbury	13737h.	Queen
	<i>Bray</i>		<i>Brock</i>		<i>Bruce</i>
2882.	Alden	14864.	Alvin D.	9404.	Amanda
12875.	Hannah S.		<i>Brockway</i>	12282.	Bella
778.	Maria	7110.	Anna Eliza	10789.	Henry C.
3248.	Stephen		<i>Brooks</i>	11138.	Isaiah
	<i>Brayton</i>	10240.	Ada		<i>Bruch</i>
6153.	Patience	14762.	Alpheus S.	7546.	Samuel
	<i>Brazzill</i>	5356.	Edward		<i>Brundage</i>
13665.	David H.	8416.	Ida	5428.	Carrie E.
		12317.	James H.		<i>Bryan</i>
				289.	Nathan

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Bryant</i>		<i>Bunce</i>		<i>Burton</i>
13329.	Alonzo K.	14465.	Alice E.	7279.	Anna S.
3868.	Anna	8213.	Frances Emeline	8099.	Janetenette
6764.	Charles A.		<i>Bunker</i>		<i>Bush</i>
14585.	Charles M.	4551.	Benjamin	6947.	Ada L.
4709.	Clara A.		<i>Burbage</i>		<i>Bushen</i>
3807.	Dorillus M.	9157.	Annie A.	12456.	John
14700.	Dustin	9161.	Henry		<i>Bushnell</i>
14593.	Eleanor		<i>Burbank</i>	13396.	Seamon Sedgwick
13163.	Ella Hattie	5932.	Rachel		<i>Buskirk</i>
14510.	Ellen Francena		<i>Burbanks</i>	11214.	Charles
14596.	Elvira S.	7064.	Samuel		<i>Butler</i>
748.	Frederick		<i>Burch</i>	7640.	Abigail
15116.	Ida E.	13797.	Charles S.	8193.	Albert W.
8512.	Jennie Elizabeth	14270.	John C.	8247.	Charles Wyllys ^s
3404.	Joanna		<i>Burchard</i>	7969.	Charlotte Stout
13593.	John	3684.	William M.	6615.	Elbridge Osgood
3049.	Orvilla		<i>Burdett</i>	8286.	Frederick J.
4527.	Susan French	9975.	Charles	9180.	James M.
	<i>Bubier</i>		<i>Burge</i>	7824.	Jane
4491.	Eliza	4135.	George W.	8270.	Julia A.
	<i>Buchanan</i>		<i>Burgess</i>	5794.	Sarah S.
2444.	Harriet Maria	13397.	Charles		<i>Butterworth</i>
	<i>Buckland</i>	2841.	Minnie E.	6475.	George H.
7324.	Merton S.		<i>Burke</i>	13446.	Mary A.
	<i>Buckley</i>	9124.	Bessie		<i>Buttrick</i>
6414.	Jennie	10794.	Jabez	13538.	Jonathan
	<i>Bucklin</i>		<i>Burleigh</i>		<i>Butts</i>
5400.	J. J.	13140.	Artemas T.	5432.	Mary Caroline
	<i>Buckman</i>		<i>Burnaby</i>		<i>Byers</i>
3582.	Carrie A.	12023.	Eldridge H.	13782.	Alice
	<i>Buell</i>	12656.	Job		<i>Byram</i>
7527.	Lucius C.	12618.	Maria P. ^s	40.	Abigail
7309.	Solomon Everest	11800.	Mercy Whitman ^s	2669.	Lucia Ann
11961.	Thomas		<i>Burnham</i>	2573.	Mercy
	<i>Buffin</i>	197.	Abigail	2061.	Sarah Vinal
10453.	Annie	3499.	Elsie Aretta	4594.	Seth
	<i>Buffum</i>	3492.	James		<i>Byrne</i>
6636.	John W.		<i>Burns</i>	7245.	Katie
	<i>Bulkeley</i>	5603.	Abraham		<i>Cady</i>
7993.	Frank	9524.	Jerusha	6126.	Charles H.
	<i>Bulkley</i>	13905.	Sophronia	5585.	Clarissa
7669.	Ama Maria		<i>Burr</i>	7107.	Henry
7824.	Caroline	8037.	John		<i>Cahoon</i>
	<i>Bull</i>		<i>Burrell</i>	12252.	Drusilla
7116.	Edward Sumner	8600.	Edward M.	9119.	Rosie A.
	<i>Bullen</i>	6604.	—		<i>Cain</i>
5379.	James		<i>Burrill</i>	5104.	Ida E.
	<i>Bullock</i>	4572.	George		<i>Caldwell</i>
2979.	Damon A.		<i>Bursiel</i>	12800.	Abbie F.
	<i>Bumpers</i>	2401.	Merinda P.	7396.	James Gilmore
2450.	Lydia Foster		<i>Burt</i>	12853.	Thomas C.
	<i>Bumpus</i>	967.	Frances Jane		<i>Calihan</i>
3318.	Charles R.			9426.	Freelove
14896.	Sarah D'Albro				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Calkins</i>		<i>Carter</i>		
4110.	Charles M.	8480.	Ann Eliza	2754.	Maria
	<i>Call</i>	13070.	George H.	1001.	Nathaniel
4607.	Marietta	11661.	Oressa	5050.	Rachel ⁶
5782.	Oscar E.		<i>Cartwright</i>	4589.	Ruth
	<i>Callahan</i>	10539.	Richard	6464.	Stephen
8044.	A. F.		<i>Caruthers</i>	5928.	Thomas
9750.	Joseph	7532.	Catherine		<i>Chambers</i>
	<i>Cameron</i>		<i>Carver</i>	14403.	Ava W.
6699.	George F.	114.	Mary ⁴	9844.	Tryphena Celina
	<i>Campbell</i>	6210.	Russell A.		<i>Chandler</i>
10845.	Edward T.		<i>Cary</i>	14262.	Benjamin
13590.	George W.	7039.	Edwin R.	13271.	Charlotte Helen
12232.	Hannah	246.	Eleazer	14997.	Oscar G.
3285.	Harriet Thomas	358.	Elizabeth		<i>Chapin</i>
10315.	Howard M.	3405.	Francis	943.	Annetta Maria
10118.	James	2537.	Jane	2670.	Zilpha
6516.	Leforest	3761.	Lorana Frances		<i>Chaplin</i>
9321.	Mary Jane	3660.	Luther K.	307.	Jean
9022.	Mary Laura	201.	Mary		<i>Chapman</i>
2234.	Rebecca Angeletta	3768.	Olive	8053.	Charles
6699.	Rufus		<i>Case</i>	6003.	Laverne
	<i>Capron</i>	3926h.	Edgar F.		<i>Charlton</i>
3928.	Clarissa	7512.	Emily	9383.	James
	<i>Carder</i>	5825.	Lewis		<i>Chase</i>
11831.	Richard	8196.	Margaret	15094.	Alden
	<i>Cargill</i>		<i>Cass</i>	14566.	Eliza
2384.	Julia A.	5365.	Lucretia A.	12734.	Elvira
	<i>Carlan</i>		<i>Cassidy</i>	2625.	Emma Jeannette
9631.	James	8886.	Fannie D.	10287.	Frances E.
	<i>Carlton</i>		<i>Castle</i>	7515.	Simeon Borden
7095.	Josephine	3926c.	Frances Ann	12734.	Sophia
	<i>Carlyle</i>		<i>Caswell</i>	786.	Sylvester S.
6370.	Mary A.	14876.	John A.		<i>Cheever</i>
	<i>Carman</i>		<i>Cates</i>	6921.	Grace
6990.	Frank J.	3207.	Willard		<i>Chellis</i>
9355.	Susan Scott		<i>Caulkins</i>	11196.	Arthur
	<i>Carmen</i>	3930n.	J. Jerome		<i>Chesly</i>
278.	Damaris		<i>Chadbourne</i>	10076.	William
	<i>Carpenter</i>	3442.	Teresa		<i>Chesmore</i>
7027.	Edwin		<i>Chadsey</i>	13523.	Anna W.
13183.	Emma L.	5294.	Mary Jane		<i>Chew</i>
7331a.	Genevieve		<i>Chaffee</i>	2319.	Elizabeth B.
2921.	Lizzie Jane	6141.	Mary E.		<i>Child</i>
6932.	Oren	5852.	Olin	3784.	Annie
5806.	—	1039.	William	7742.	Westa A.
	<i>Carr</i>		<i>Chaffin</i>		<i>Childs</i>
4063.	Lyman	15070.	Alice G.	14798.	F. C. (Hopkins)
13906.	William P.	14836.	Frederica L. ⁷		<i>Chilson</i>
	<i>Carrington</i>	15072.	George G.	4018.	Alfred
7502.	Edwin W.		<i>Chamberlain</i>		<i>Chipman</i>
	<i>Carroll</i>	13637.	Alice Amelia	12356.	Edward W.
8537.	Sarah Grace	1048.	Caroline A.	10422.	Jane (Tupper)
	<i>Carsavant</i>	5061.	Jeannette		<i>Chism</i>
11082.	May Sophia	7676.	Kate	5857.	William

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Chittick</i>				
9045.	W. L.	8196.	Frances	6878.	John S.
	<i>Chitty</i>	13314.	Harriet Louisa	2370.	Julia
299.	Dorcas	3312.	Henry	6068.	Lyman
	<i>Choate</i>	9309.	John	5036.	Phebe Maria
4771.	Elizabeth F.	9414.	John	4691.	Rebecca (Murdock)
	<i>Chreviston</i>	14521.	John Augustus		<i>Cobleigh</i>
7194.	William H.	3912.	Joseph	13084.	Nelson S.
	<i>Christopher</i>	7227.	Lydia Alice		<i>Coburn</i>
*10777.	Benjamin Parker	13383.	Maria D.	14158.	Helen M.
10800.	Edward B.	12073.	Mary Ellen		<i>Cochran</i>
10836.	Elnathan	4544.	Mary F.	5513.	George
10770.	Mary Ann ^s	12750.	Mary Jane	13933.	J. W.
12034.	Tryphene ^s	11208.	Mary L.	9689.	Rebecca
10820.	William Thomas	7123.	Reuben	13975.	Virginia Frances
	<i>Chubbuck</i>	6507.	Sarah		<i>Cocks</i>
6856.	Bertha	8978.	Sarah	59.	—
251.	} Jonathan	10223.	Sarah		<i>Coe</i>
257.		11332.	Stephen	3929i.	Eli Gurney
	<i>Church</i>		<i>Clarke</i>	2551.	} Jonathan
12015.	Harriet	14452.	Helen Emily	2558.	
4290.	Mary Elizabeth		<i>Classon</i>		<i>Coffin</i>
	<i>Churchill</i>	13407.	Arminda	9836.	Herbert W.
2696.	Abisha		<i>Clearn</i>	5266.	Rowena
5483.	Alta C.	9150.	Charles		<i>Coffrin</i>
6779.	Amos Fletcher		<i>Cleaves</i>	3818.	Ruel Daniel
1149.	Caleb Strong	6796.	Isadore E.		<i>Cofran</i>
5483.	Caroline		<i>Clemens</i>	6254.	Ann M.
414.	Deborah	8844.	Theodore Harding		<i>Coggswell</i>
3803.	Martha Soule		<i>Clement</i>	9155b.	—
	<i>Chute</i>	5125.	Cornelia H.		<i>Cogswell</i>
10002.	Calvin	3129.	Thomas R.	9293.	Alice Ann
10257.	John M.		<i>Clements</i>		<i>Colburn</i>
	<i>Cilley</i>	13651.	Clark	11753.	George
14105.	Philip Noble		<i>Clenesy</i>		<i>Colby</i>
	<i>Clap</i>	11910.	Henry	7486.	Edwin
6151.	Aaron		<i>Cleveland</i>		<i>Coldwell</i>
	<i>Clapp</i>	8909.	Eugene	10543.	Annie S.
14466.	Eliza	10530.	Ezekiel	10741.	Freeman
918.	John	11532.	George Aaron	10685.	Hiram
4200.	Lucretia		<i>Cliff</i>	10547.	Isaac
6102.	William L.	3301.	Matilda Jane	10614.	John A.
	<i>Clark</i>		<i>Clifford</i>	10538.	Lydia J.
8114.	Adella M.	7273.	Elijah	10557.	Nathan
3928m.	Alvira C.		<i>Clift</i>	10570.	Osman S.
7173.	Andrew J.	2136.	Susana Winslow	10613.	Russell
6832.	Ansel P.		<i>Clough</i>		<i>Cole</i>
13550.	Charles	13403.	Henry E.	4121.	Amanda F.
6697.	Cordelia A.	2900.	Phineas	7033.	Betsey
6861.	David B.	6473.	W. H.	4109.	Charles Edgar
6071.	Dianthe J.		<i>Cluhy</i>	3013.	Content
6525.	Edmund	6852.	Levi	14775.	Dennis Wellington
13216.	Edwin C.		<i>Cobb</i>	15122.	Eben
8127.	Elizabeth Z.	230.	A.	4662.	Ephraim Thomas
5144.	Emanuel	13778.	Eliza Ann	12954.	Gertrude
7299.	Emma F.	5040.	Eliza Gardner	729.	Jane D.
4323.	Flora M.	5038.	George W.	15081.	Jonathan

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6953.	Martha		<i>Congdon</i>	3834.	Micah
14792.	Martha Hooper	2325.	Henry Martyn	11213.	Nellie
4476.	Mary		<i>Conklin</i>	438.	Thomas
14769.	Mary	14441.	Mary	11028.	William
4983.	Ornan Martin		<i>Conkling</i>		<i>Corpin</i>
14743.	Polly	10814.	Howard	12396.	Kate
458.	Susanna		<i>Conley</i>		<i>Corbett</i>
14511.	William Emerson	5508.	Ella	15015.	Georgia Etta
	<i>Coleman</i>		<i>Connelly</i>	9726.	William Henry
4327.	Ambrose	6400.	Mary Jane		<i>Cordwell</i>
5954.	Myra		<i>Conner</i>	14738.	Ada E.
5675.	Wells	13819.	Carrie	14729.	Hannah E.
	<i>Collamore</i>		<i>Connors</i>		<i>Corey</i>
5095.	Francis	6678.	Mary (Gordon)	5349.	Armida Eunice
	<i>Coller</i>		<i>Converse</i>		<i>Corley</i>
3097.	Samuel S.	857.	Edmund Winchester	14008.	Mary W.
	<i>Collins</i>		<i>Cood</i>		<i>Corliss</i>
6184.	Annie G.	2249.	Eliza Ann	13620a.	Lucy C.
12117.	Daniel		<i>Cook</i>		<i>Cornell</i>
4743.	Isabel	5660.	Caroline E.	4016.	Zeruah
6469.	Osgood	5905.	Charles Austin		<i>Corning</i>
7949.	Seth	3813.	Charles Edwin	7978.	Maria J.
	<i>Collister</i>	12301.	Dennis Francis		<i>Cornwall</i>
7045.	Margaret	9421.	Emma	8449.	Isabella
	<i>Collyer</i>	3080.	Gardner		<i>Corson</i>
8222.	Maria	8457.	Hannah	6745.	Maria
	<i>Colson</i>	10348.	Hannah	6716.	Warren
6348.	Fannie	12202.	James W.		<i>Corthell</i>
	<i>Colt</i>	8681.	John	2220.	John
7827.	T. C.	5164.	Nellie	5136.	William Perry
	<i>Colton</i>	12424.	Thomas Cutler		<i>Cosgrove</i>
8251.	Chester		<i>Cooke</i>	11184.	Adelaide W.
8192.	Mary	11086.	George Henry		<i>Cossitt</i>
8268.	Roderick	13709.	Lemuel	9992.	John
5468.	Theresa		<i>Cookson</i>		<i>Cottle</i>
	<i>Compton</i>	3141.	George W.	6711.	Samuel
12236.	Mary		<i>Coole</i>		<i>Couch</i>
	<i>Comstock</i>	242e.	Elizabeth	8040.	Ella
8447.	Adeline Matthews		<i>Coombs</i>		<i>Countryman</i>
13795.	Albert Holden	12006.	Matilda	5445.	Amelia Jane
8034.	Emma		<i>Coon</i>		<i>Covell</i>
5419.	Jane	6965.	Daniel B.	9970.	Jane Parks
5373.	Rhoda A.	7759.	Milla		<i>Cowdrey</i>
	<i>Conant</i>		<i>Cooney</i>	13068.	Isaac
13334.	Charles W.	11713.	Irvin		<i>Cowee</i>
673.	David		<i>Cooper</i>	12831.	Aaron
896.	Gaius	13267.	Alice Girdler		<i>Cowen</i>
4979.	George W.	7213.	Archibald	3525.	Levi
201.	Mary	5507.	Charles D.		<i>Cowles</i>
1107.	Phebe	65.	Timothy	7523.	Lucius
	<i>Condon</i>		<i>Copeland</i>	7330.	Samuel Wallace
10234.	Elizabeth	20.	Hannah	7501.	Seth
2228.	Jane	5212.	Julia Ruggles	7330.	William Wallace
	<i>Cone</i>	21.	Mary		
7983.	Laura Wright				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Cox</i>		<i>Crosby</i>		<i>Currier</i>
10670.	James A.	755.	Clara M.	13336.	Alice Goss
621.	Joseph Hobart	7374.	Edward M.	13213.	Edward Eugene S.
13779.	Loretta	4289.	Elizabeth Haskell	13811.	William
	<i>Cozad</i>	14377.	Hannah Freeman		<i>Curtis</i>
4093.	Justus L.	10360.	Harriet	5156.	Harriet Eleanor
	<i>Crafts</i>	10319.	Hiram C.	3613.	Howard L.
2745.	Martha	11794.	James Edwin	5133.	John D.
	<i>Craig</i>	10489.	Jane	658.	Mary
9106.	Ann F.	10326.	Lemuel C.	6466.	Mary A.
11245.	Eunice	5933.	Nathaniel	8474.	Mary M.
13888.	Joshua	13339.	Sarah Maria	1080.	Minot Shaw
8326.	Sarah Frances	12647.	Thomas R.	14839.	Sally M.
	<i>Cram</i>		<i>Cross</i>	2531.	Silvester
14877.	Jeremy J.	4170.	M. K.	6896.	Warren C.
	<i>Crandall</i>		<i>Crossman</i>	6966.	William
8517.	Marion A.	5099.	Jacob H.		<i>Curtiss</i>
	<i>Crane</i>	72d.	Joseph	4076.	{ Mahala E.
5465.	Amos		<i>Croswell</i>		{ Marilla
6577.	Lucy	2351.	Andrew	2311.	William DeForrest
	<i>Crawford</i>		<i>Crouch</i>		<i>Cushing</i>
7140.	Adeline C.	7480.	Rebecca	8245.	Anna Olney
	<i>Crawley</i>		<i>Crouse</i>	8245.	Lucy Eaton
11971.	{ John	11903.	Annie	6933.	Sarah
11978.	{ John	11688.	Gaspar		<i>Cushman</i>
	<i>Creighton</i>	11437.	Mary E.	14978.	Cynthia B.
10583.	Elizabeth	8927.	Sarah Ann	6681.	Mary Sylvia
	<i>Cress</i>		<i>Crowell</i>	14891.	Samuel B.
9852.	Lemma	2252.	Herbert Hallett		<i>Cutler</i>
	<i>Cresser</i>	12525.	Mary Eliza	5199.	Edward H.
11372.	Ellen		<i>Cuddy</i>	833.	Emily S.
	<i>Crest</i>	12305.	James	4794.	Hannah
9834.	Elmira		<i>Culver</i>	10401.	Mary E.
	<i>Crisp</i>	7413.	Erastus Dean	10392.	Rebecca
9888.	Charles		<i>Cummings</i>	14439.	Susan (Brown)
	<i>Crittenden</i>	980.	Alfred		<i>Cutten</i>
3926a.	William T.	8457.	Charles ⁷	10882.	Elizabeth
	<i>Crocker</i>	15025.	Charles W.		<i>Cutter</i>
13207.	Elizabeth B.	3887.	Emily A.	860.	Mary E.
8843.	Eri W.	6369.	Helen		<i>Dacey</i>
	<i>Crockett</i>	4222a.	Jane W.	14681.	Sophia
5653.	Helen Marr	8457.	Joseph Priestley ⁷		<i>Dagen</i>
	<i>Croft</i>	8445.	Joseph Tidd	6215.	Nancy D. (Wing)
4469.	Martha M.	15110.	Leonard N.		<i>Daggett</i>
	<i>Crom</i>	6935.	Timothy	15026.	Nancy Jane
5475.	Benjamin		<i>Cummins</i>		<i>Daier</i>
	<i>Crommet</i>	7008.	Harriet	14874.	John
3772.	Martha J.		<i>Cunningham</i>		<i>Dailey</i>
	<i>Crooker</i>	6374.	Edna S.	4496.	Henry
2876.	Frank E.	12397.	Harriet F.	70.	John
15038.	Joshua	9629.	James P.	4466.	John Peabody
6269.	William	12401.	Maria W.		<i>Daily</i>
		14832.	Mary	6202.	Isaac P.
			<i>Currell</i>		<i>Dale</i>
		9502.	John R. G.	14661.	Mary
		10041.	Sarah Ann ⁸		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Daley</i>	3359.	John A.	14936.	Julia Ann
9261.	Anna	4884.	Lilian	14957.	Thomas
	<i>Dalton</i>	6136.	Lucia A.		<i>DeForest</i>
7264.	Kate C.	2278.	Margaret Mary	7837.	Julia
12832.	Mary Annie	13298.	Mary G.		<i>Degrenier</i>
	<i>Dama</i>	4490.	Nathaniel	14971.	Oralis
728.	Luigi	14861.	Nehemiah		<i>Delano</i>
	<i>Damon</i>	3756.	Rachel	6802.	Amos Prince
299.	Margaret	3809.	Sarah Rosana	4617.	Elisha
641.	Nathaniel	9210.	Sarah W. (Shaw)	2048.	Flavius
796.	Samuel Griffin	14089.	Viola	4603.	Mary
	<i>Danforth</i>	8112.	Walter Homer	1042.	Ruth
13842.	Francis A.	4901.	Willard W.		<i>de la Roche</i>
	<i>Daniels</i>	5542.	William	2320.	Georgianna H. F.
9145.	Abigail		<i>Davison</i>		<i>DeLong</i>
9368.	Joseph	10745.	Edgar H.	8934.	Isaac
9608.	Mary Elizabeth ^s	12624.	Edward Doran	11273.	Simon
5317.	Sanford	10596.	Sarah Ann		<i>DeMarmon</i>
5599.	Susan J.	10562.	Silas	8136.	Lillie Paluel
6494.	William H.		<i>d'Avray</i>		<i>Deming</i>
	<i>Danielson</i>	8795.	Laurstine Marie	7960.	Ella A.
8680.	Samuel		<i>Dawes</i>	8250.	Levi
	<i>Darby</i>	4623.	John C.	8199.	Sarah
608.	Clara		<i>Dawley</i>	8249.	Theron
	<i>Darien</i>	5842.	} Joseph Franklin		<i>Dennis</i>
12185.	Experience S.	5853.		4035.	Mary E.
	<i>Darnaby</i>	5824.	Stanton B.	4035.	Sarah R.
14031.	Edward		<i>Dawson</i>		<i>Dennison</i>
	<i>Dart</i>	7071.	Franklin B.	5781.	Charles H.
7612.	James Stuart		<i>Day</i>		<i>Denny</i>
	<i>Davee</i>	4373.	Anna Aurora	5785.	Clara E.
14934.	Catharine	7884.	Calvin		<i>Denton</i>
	<i>Davenport</i>	8689.	Carrie E. (Preston)	6948.	Margaret H.
3408.	Cyrus	3406.	Clara Ann		<i>Derby</i>
3427.	Elijah	13349.	Daniel Reed	6877.	Benjamin
13297b.	William C.	7900.	Elizabeth	6975.	Washington
	<i>Davidson</i>	15118.	James M.		<i>Derickson</i>
10739.	E. Rebecca		<i>Dayhoff</i>	13668.	Samuel W.
	<i>Davie</i>	897.	Nancy		<i>Des Barres</i>
4968.	Algernon H.		<i>Deall</i>	12405.	William F.
	<i>Davies</i>	7409.	Elizabeth		<i>Devereux</i>
7600.	Alice Mordant		<i>Dealy</i>	6398.	Sarah W. W.
	<i>Davis</i>	12827.	Helen Elizabeth		<i>Dewey</i>
7364.	Alma	12824.	Mary Jane	8474.	Eliza A.
13490.	Alvan Alonzo		<i>Dean</i>		<i>De Witt</i>
9242.	Augusta B.	194.	Alice	9028.	Manfred A.
6706.	Charles Lorin	5795.	Hattie C.		<i>De Wolf</i>
3002.	Elisha N.	5932b.	Henry	10361.	Israel H.
14811.	Eliza J.	5929.	Ruth		<i>Dexter</i>
3007.	Ellen A. Holbrook		<i>Deane</i>	12532.	Azubah
3487.	Elmer H.	11954.	Charles	6280.	Benjamin
769.	Helen	2043.	Daniel	2853.	Gowen
6255.	Horace F.	347.	Ebenezer	12523.	Isaac
13212.	Ida Leora		<i>De Costa</i>	4841.	Laura Ann ^s
6809.	John	14912.	Cora ⁷		
		14909.	Cyrena ⁷		

No. Name.
 11489. Mary Eliza
 4845. Samuel^s
 12610. William Edward
Diamond
 2479. Sarah Ann
Dickerman
 7588. Lois
Dickinson
 12951. Eliada Miner
 10187. Emma Anna
 6713. George
 7216. William W.
Dill
 4455. Anna (Denet)
Dillingham
 2721. Dexter Bearce
 3007. Jennet L.
 2740. Prudence Hyde
 2712. Wealthy
Dillon
 6822. John H.
Dimock
 5831. Addison D.
Dinsmore
 12787. Clarissa C.
 12775. Ezra
 14991. Mary Addie
Disbrow
 5402. Frank W.
Disinger
 11974. Edward
Dix
 995. George W.
Dixon
 6775. William R.
Doak
 3908. Helen
 5538. Jane Zilpha
Doane
 10314. Gertrude
 13700. Priscilla
Dobson
 8946. Mary Ella
Dodge
 11250. Amy Elizabeth
 6446. Bradford
 11184. Emily J.
 6458. Horace
 8635. John
 2753. Laura Frances
 6805. Nellie
 10645. Susan M.
 9301. Susanna

No. Name.
Dods
 13061. Rebecca
Doe
 13723. Mary A.
Dolliver
 11066. Hannah
Donaldson
 7343. Evalina P.
 7340. Frances E.
 13972. ———
Donly
 12892. Frank
Donnelly
 9326. Thomson R.
Dorcy
 11407. Delia B.
Dorman
 4126. Amelia
 7359. Carrie J.
 10642. David
Dormand
 10538. Martha A.
Dorrance
 499. John
Dorsey
 4436. Theodore Charles
Doten
 4304. Mary
Doty
 5553. Mary
Dougherty
 8449. James B.
 7817. James G.
Doughty
 15086. D'Albro S.
Douglas
 2746. Amos Whitman^s
Douglass
 5562. Annie E.
 4493. James A.
 5816. Joel Robert Lee
 13763. Mary
 2762. William Page
Dow
 10466. Abigail
 13737e. Addie W.
 8158. Arthur Porter
 3267. Charles
 13108. Philip B.
Dowd
 8511. Harriet L.
Downe
 14408. Edward F.

No. Name.
Downie
 11332. Albert
 12494. Flora
 11334. Judson T.
Downing
 14753. Edward Baxter
Downs
 281. ———
Doyle
 4493. Nicholas
Drake
 2726. Albion Augustus
 13434. Charles
 14751. Fannie L.
 2722. Henry Sumner
 5397. Kesiah
 313. Mary
 11850. Mary E.
Dresser
 3278. Florence
Drew
 13001. C. F.
 5240. Dorothy
 11611. Henry Charles
 9780. Phoebe Ann
 2174. Thomas
 12666. Walter
Dudden
 2155. Eliza Brown
Dudley
 14584. Adelaide
 8086. Myron Samuel
Dukeshire
 11930. Benaiah
Dunbar
 5186. Asaph
 5174. Charlotte
 4536. Eldora Frances
 4543. Elizabeth Perkins
 916. Frederick
 990. Jane Wilder
 611. John
 122. Joseph
 4677. Moses
Duncan
 8996. Annie
 5480. John
Duncanson
 10989. Maria
Dunkler
 14347. John
Dunham
 10978. Anslie Owen
 14690. Charles Nathan
 4496. Daniel C.
 3281. George

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
13416.	George		<i>Dykeman</i>		<i>Egerton</i>
6309.	John	9105.	Ann	3919.	Hannah
6417.	Lemuel	10133.	Lois		<i>Eggleston</i>
7577.	Mary F.		<i>Dyson</i>	2932.	Lucy
7446.	Sarah A.	7802.	Jennie		<i>Egleston</i>
	<i>Dunlap</i>		<i>Eagles</i>	5208.	Melville
10765.	Laura	10616.	Henry		<i>Eisner</i>
	<i>Dunlop</i>		<i>Eals</i>	9216.	Caroline
12513.	Sarah	4234.	Mary Wilson		<i>Elbridge</i>
	<i>Dunn</i>		<i>Eames</i>	10454.	Mary
9443.	Albert	12889.	Jonathan		<i>Elder</i>
14790.	Charles D.		<i>Earle</i>	12888.	Joseph
3288.	Charles W.	13292.	James Milton	13612.	Josiah Lakeman
12066.	Edward		<i>Easterbrook</i>	3379.	Simeon Merrill
14987.	Martha Maria	4465.	Charles Gorham		<i>Eldridge</i>
	<i>Dunnels</i>		<i>Eastman</i>	4588.	George W.
3675.	Lilla Estella	6179.	Caleb	10702.	James
	<i>Dunning</i>	13737d.	Martha E.	11376.	Lilly
2840.	Etta E.	2141.	Samuel G.		<i>Elliot</i>
8567.	George Andrew	13350.	Wilbert Fisk	6637.	Edward C.
11355.	Mary Atwell		<i>Eaton</i>	13620b.	Joseph A.
	<i>Dunstan</i>	13312.	Abbie		<i>Elliott</i>
2662.	Julianna	6249.	Ada	2263.	Caroline
	<i>Dunton</i>	4518.	Benjamin Franklin	5759.	Joseph R.
7040f.	Frank	4502.	Caroline Williams	12577.	Leonard William
	<i>Durgee</i>	11720.	David	11031.	Mary Elizabeth
9101.	Martha	2253.	Fanny Shepard	6230.	Nancy Kimball
	<i>Durgin</i>	6124.	Henry Kirk	10480.	Susan T.
2775.	Mabel	3384.	Herbert Amos		<i>Ellis</i>
14914.	Mellin	11719.	Stephen	6181.	John Howard
6214.	Nancy Barrell	9268.	—	2632.	Mary Wheaton
	<i>Durham</i>		<i>Eddy</i>	6872.	Nathaniel B.
9954.	—	8012.	Azariah	4777.	Walley G.
	<i>Durkee</i>	6979.	Lois		<i>Ellsworth</i>
5349.	Cynthia	4199.	Morton	3915.	Mary A.
	<i>Durland</i>	1120.	Rhoda A.		<i>Elmer</i>
11289.	Elizabeth		<i>Edes</i>	5374.	Frank
9673.	Emma	4654.	Edward		<i>Emerson</i>
9597.	Louisa		<i>Edmands</i>	10802.	Adelaide R.
10202.	Mary	2940.	Ephraim Ward	13618.	Caroline H.
10151.	Russell	2955.	Lucy Ellen	11378.	Isabella
9444.	Thomas		<i>Edmunds</i>	4946.	James John
	<i>Durling</i>	2419.	Stephen	13663.	} John
9362.	David	2112.	Susan Harriet ^s	13675.	
9358.	Jacob		<i>Edson</i>	2374.	Mary Frances
	<i>Durrell</i>	368.	Bethiah		<i>Emery</i>
14917.	Anna Maria	4636.	David	14219.	George W.
12897.	Rest	1097.	Ezra		<i>Emmons</i>
	<i>Dutch</i>		<i>Edwards</i>	11339.	Anna
8186.	John C.	14096.	Ella Hamblin	2637.	Anna B.
	<i>Dyer</i>	7398.	Harriet J. (Edwards)	4893.	Hannah
5088.	George R.	13989.	Mary Ann (Gardner)	4236.	Henry
7188.	John G.	12850.	Mary Caroline	7003.	Nahum
		15122.	William	7322.	Noadiah F.
					<i>En Earl</i>
				14603.	Malcolm P.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>England</i>		<i>Farley</i>		<i>Fell</i>
4234.	Mary	8622b.	William Francis	7127a.	H.
	<i>English</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Felt</i>
14479.	Charles	13626.	Nellie J.	14701.	Alonzo
	<i>Erwin</i>		<i>Farnam</i>	14652.	Granville N.
9459.	Frank	7590.	Henry	14621.	John M.
	<i>Essex</i>		<i>Farnham</i>		<i>Fenn</i>
664.	Albert H.	6420.	Robert N.	290.	Aaron
	<i>Estes</i>	6293.	Warren		<i>Fenno</i>
15082.	Alfred		<i>Farnsworth</i>	11764.	Mary H.
13924.	F. L.	14247a.	Ettie M.		<i>Fenton</i>
15119.	Harry M.	10438.	George	10131.	William
4490.	Orrin F.		<i>Farr</i>		<i>Ferguson</i>
14841.	Samuel Kimball	15061.	Joseph Henry	8548.	Walton
	<i>Estill</i>		<i>Farrar</i>		<i>Fermald</i>
13908.	Ann Weaver	5218.	Abigail	11876.	William L.
	<i>Ethridge</i>	249.	Christina		<i>Ferrand</i>
14872.	Chauncey S.	5241.	Mercy A. Whiting	7096.	Bethuel Clinton
	<i>Eustis</i>	14814.	Rufus		<i>Ferris</i>
4897.	Sarah Jane		<i>Farrington</i>	5392.	John
	<i>Evans</i>	6158.	Charles		<i>Field</i>
4798.	Asa		<i>Farris</i>	7249.	Amanda
13942.	David H.	14952.	Caleb Budson	6553.	John H.
6097.	Liva Ann	14942.	Ella	2801.	Matilda A.
13600.	Sarah	8224.	Ella J.		<i>Fields</i>
	<i>Evelette</i>		<i>Farwell</i>	12792.	James Lewis
4228.	Mary Caroline	2049.	Jessie Hosmer		<i>Filmore</i>
	<i>Everson</i>	6436.	John L.	11675.	James A.
5023.	Edwin Whitney	14401.	John T.		<i>Finch</i>
2254.	Jane	14411.	Stephen T.	39261.	Frank Ferris
	<i>Ewins</i>		<i>Faucett</i>		<i>Finley</i>
4474.	Salathiel	13371.	Abbie J.	11782.	Edmond
	<i>Fader</i>		<i>Faulkner</i>	8424.	Sidney S.
9486.	Janet	15106.	Anna T.		<i>Finney</i>
9133.	—		<i>Faunce</i>	7635a.	Solon B.
	<i>Fairbanks</i>	4471.	Nathaniel Arthur		<i>Fischer</i>
5032.	Albert Westoh		<i>Favorite</i>	7168.	Arthur Charles
10405.	Frederick P.	5454.	Joseph		<i>Fish</i>
10809.	James		<i>Faxon</i>	1018.	Emmeline
4473.	Lydia	8198.	Anna Cushing ⁸	3092.	James M.
13557.	Lydia	7921.	Chester ⁶	4201.	Lawrence Brainard
9015.	Mary E.	8191.	Ebenezer	4173.	Thomas
10822.	Warren Park	4595.	Mercy		<i>Fisher</i>
	<i>Fairfield</i>		<i>Fay</i>	5872.	Adeline Maria
4293.	Mary	807.	Ann	4836.	Austriss (Leavitt)
	<i>Falconer</i>		<i>Felch</i>	5072.	Benjamin Henry
4001.	Leonard	11309.	Isabell A.	7625.	Cynthia
	<i>Fales</i>	11037.	Mary Ann	442.	Joanna
8841.	Amos	10860.	Samuel	2216.	John Bryant
10107.	David	8944.	Sarah	13303.	John Wallace
8898.	David		<i>Felix</i>	12181.	Mary
8842.	Elias	6757.	M.		<i>Fiske</i>
	<i>Fancher</i>		<i>Felker</i>	11636.	Busby
5540.	Emma	12986.	Almon H.		
5539.	George				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Fitch</i>		<i>Ford</i>		<i>Fraser</i>
5641.	Adeline	15104.	Albert Aaron	12638.	Ella
6093.	Fred	3668.	Charles Dexter	6776.	Theresa L.
12540.	Handley Ebenezer	12556.	Charles Murray	12052.	William Halliday
7057.	Joshua	5335.	Charlotte E.		<i>Frasier</i>
7226.	Laura Jane	4670.	Hannah	2899.	Mary
278.	Sarah	2249a.	Isaac P.		<i>Frazier</i>
	<i>Flagg</i>	7794.	J. Edwards	10274.	Emily Lucretia
3000.	Eliza	5071.	Lyman		<i>Frazier</i>
13005.	Frederick B.	64.	Mary	9848.	Joanna
8135.	Levi Wells	4664.	Mary Hall		<i>Freeland</i>
7328.	Maria	4001.	Melville D.	4545.	George Bigelow
	<i>Flanders</i>	5185.	Noah		<i>Freelove</i>
6515.	Alphonzo L.	815.	Robert M.	423.	Abigail
6431.	Freeland	4062.	Sally	4399.	Thankful F.
	<i>Fleagle</i>	5984.	Silvia		<i>Freeman</i>
3343.	Mary Ellen		<i>Fortney</i>	12699.	Abbie
	<i>Fleet</i>	4019.	Caroline	12592.	Abbie Dunlop
9280.	John		<i>Foss</i>	10799.	Alice
	<i>Fleetwood</i>	4883.	Angelica	11436.	Allan Tupper
1132.	Mary L.	6552.	Eugene Noble	2235.	Andrew Linsley
	<i>Fletcher</i>		<i>Foster</i>	11358.	Augustus
12019.	Josephine	15031.	Abijah	11919.	Barnabas
	<i>Flint</i>	6345.	Addie E.	11840.	Charlotte Ann
12861.	Sally	8367.	Alice	11660.	Daniel
	<i>Floyd</i>	12625.	Annie	11855.	Deborah F.
6985.	Caroline	12837.	Charles B.	11538.	E.
9809.	Henry	6308.	Charles H.	11861.	Elizabeth B.
	<i>Fobes</i>	6067.	Isaac	12532.	Experience
221.	Ephraim	9260.	Isaac W.	12680.	Experience
2574.	Syrenia	6958.	J. K.	15063.	Frank W.
2060.	Thomas	11650.	Jacob	12024.	Henry Allen ⁷
	<i>Fogg</i>	15001.	Joel	12672.	Henry G.
2865.	Alvin B.	10734.	John	11873.	John E.
12833.	Rodney Lincoln	613.	Lillie	9612.	Joseph Atkins
	<i>Follansbee</i>	10692.	Margaret	8667.	Kasson M.
2491.	Adelaide L.	503.	Mary	5151.	Leila Sophia
7489.	Alice A. (Richardson)	6140.	Orlando	12565.	Malachi
	<i>Follett</i>	14986.	Phebe	11747.	Mary A. ⁸
7310.	Hiram	8366.	Sallie	13588.	Mary P.
	<i>Folsom</i>	2096.	Sophia A.	12447.	Nelson
3108.	Eben Carsley		<i>Fowler</i>	3854.	Rebecca G.
12840.	Henry M.	14213.	David	10169.	Robert
3441.	Josiah A.	13296.	Mary Anna	11474.	Samuel Hunt
	<i>Foot</i>	13451.	Samuel Metcalf	11410.	Simeon
6608.	Louisa		<i>Fox</i>	11586.	Thomas Kempton
13620.	Mary W.	8584.	Ann	11500.	Zoheth
	<i>Forbes</i>	2118.	Harriet Whitney		<i>French</i>
732.	Arthur W.	3929k.	John C.	261.	David
7565.	Edward		<i>Frampton</i>	14464.	Hermon E.
	<i>Forbush</i>	2483.	Robert	12345.	Katharine
13190.	David		<i>Francis</i>	14573.	Nellie F.
13322.	Lewis W.	7951.	Amzi	38.	{ Stephen
13161.	Manasseh	7985.	Henrietta E.	92.	{
		14137.	Lettie	112.	Tabitha
		2811.	Maria		<i>Frey</i>
		7331.	Nellie	7536.	Elizabeth W.
			<i>Frank</i>		
		2391.	James		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Frizzell</i>				<i>Getchell</i>
7007.	Alpheus J.	13014.	Esther A.	6288.	Emma
9250.	Bessie F.	776.	Hannah	6301.	Warren
	<i>Frone</i>	12006.	Mary (Warton)		<i>Gibbons</i>
7341.	William Elihu	2428.	Reuben	8563.	Montgomery
	<i>Frost</i>	6690.	Seth L.		<i>Gibbs</i>
4457.	Mary Kidder		<i>Garrett</i>	8664.	Israel M.
4725.	William E.	5492.	Emma	12870.	Wallace M.
	<i>Fry</i>		<i>Gates</i>		<i>Gibson</i>
9240.	William	11399.	Charlotte	8507.	Jeannette
	<i>Frye</i>	9411.	Dorothy	14201.	John Frank ^s
7735.	Shafer	13365.	Elisha	13063.	Mary Jane
	<i>Fuller</i>	515.	Elizabeth	9436.	Melissa
6115.	Alice	10183.	George	4862.	Rose
6118.	Ella M.	9199.	Irene ^s	14126.	Thaddeus
14617.	Elmira P.	13195.	Israel	13581.	Timothy
8021.	Erskin A.	8878.	Mary Ann		<i>Giddings</i>
10563.	Henry Nelson	14128.	Susanna	8449.	Louise L.
4629.	Jane T. Sampson	9003.	Susanna P.		<i>Gifford</i>
2332.	Samuel	12866.	Viola	1194.	Almon S.
	<i>Fullerton</i>	8872.	William	14421.	Ellen M.
5073.	James Harvey ^s		<i>Gavitt</i>	5177.	Emma Lilly
2250.	Nahum	5263.	Martha	2581.	Mary B.
4634.	William		<i>Gay</i>		<i>Gilbert</i>
	<i>Furbush</i>	5517.	Ellen J.	3935.	Bradley
6786.	Charlotte M.	8451.	Erastus	13562.	Charles W.
	<i>Furnace</i>		<i>Geary</i>	8449.	Edward S.
10073.	Jane	2171.	Joseph Everett	4002.	Flora I. ⁹
	<i>Gabel</i>		<i>Gee</i>	5719.	Joel
7323.	Anna Maria	2987.	Jane	4115.	Norton
	<i>Gadsby</i>		<i>Geer</i>	373.	Pelataiah
2076.	Mary Augusta	8319.	George Jarvis	6418.	Samuel B.
	<i>Gaffney</i>		<i>George</i>	2714.	Susan Davis
14169.	Charles B.	7272.	Hiram		<i>Gilbreath</i>
	<i>Gaines</i>	13682.	Rachel	14069.	Mollie
6861.	Anna		<i>Gerald</i>		<i>Gilchrist</i>
	<i>Gale</i>	6764.	Mark	3141.	George
5405.	Charles W.	7123.	—		<i>Giles</i>
13282.	Justin Edward		<i>Gerham</i>	551.	Abigail
	<i>Galley</i>	3652.	Elizabeth D.	6026.	George
8462.	Mary Etta		<i>German</i>	5224.	Jesse H.
	<i>Galpin</i>	11616.	James	10279.	Sarah Frances
11491.	Minnie		<i>Gerrish</i>		<i>Gilkey</i>
	<i>Gamble</i>	3126.	Marcia V.	3622.	Emeline
7169.	George W.		<i>Gerry</i>		<i>Gill</i>
	<i>Gannett</i>	13158.	Edwin A.	4987.	Addie Florence
4648.	George O.	13092.	Helen Francis	13287.	Benjamin
	<i>Gannon</i>	13114.	Martha A.		<i>Gillam</i>
14143.	Thomas	3736.	Nellie Iva	5410.	Edson C.
	<i>Gardner</i>		<i>Gersinger</i>		<i>Gilleatt</i>
2437.	Abel	725.	Caroline L.	10037.	Annie L.
13245.	Augustine W.		<i>Gertridge</i>		<i>Gillespie</i>
12468a.	Emma	10625.	John L.	4035.	Mary E.
			<i>Gessher</i>		<i>Gillette</i>
		9904.	Julia Alice	7307.	Sylvester

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Gillman</i>		<i>Gonza</i>		<i>Gowan</i>
5497.	Minnie	14209.	Edward Elmer	9355.	Ella A.
	<i>Gillons</i>		<i>Goodell</i>		<i>Gowell</i>
5725.	Frank	5755.	Anson P.	3601.	Joseph
	<i>Gilman</i>	5413.	Frederick H.		<i>Gower</i>
7410.	Charles		<i>Goodick</i>	6393.	William
2139.	Hannah Sarah	12488.	Ann		<i>Grandin</i>
2834.	Judith Betsey		<i>Goodman</i>	8332.	Lucy A.
4559.	Lucy Ann	7495.	Ammy		<i>Grant</i>
6503.	Walter E.	7321.	Childs	12235.	Abijah
5248.	Zadock D.	8180.	Epaphras	9930.	Christopher
	<i>Gilmore</i>	8368.	Marcia Maria	7919.	Daniel Wadsworth
3256.	Alvin K.	8168.	Timothy	14163.	Nathaniel
11942.	Isabella	8296.	Timothy Seymour	2249b.	Sarah
	<i>Gilpin</i>		<i>Goodrich</i>	10333.	William
14305.	Ferdinand LaMotte	12816.	Alvin	6371.	William B.
	<i>Ginley</i>	10370.	Charles Hubbard		<i>Graves</i>
4071.	John H.	13579.	George W.	6784.	Josephine
	<i>Glascock</i>	6751.	Herman W.	11000.	Laleah
8410.	James		<i>Goodridge</i>	299.	Mary
	<i>Glasspoole</i>	12003.	Augustus C.		<i>Gray</i>
6105.	Charles Edward		<i>Goodspeed</i>	5244.	Albert
	<i>Gledhill</i>	1029.	Lydia Percival	13539.	George
14138.	William	1007.	Mercy	906.	Henry M.
	<i>Glidden</i>	4618.	Sarah Chipman	890.	Hollis Randall
13164.	Walter S.	4116.	Silvia	6356.	Irene
	<i>Glines</i>		<i>Goodwin</i>	4909.	James T.
14646.	Mary M. ⁷	2056.	Annie D.	12982.	Joel H.
14881.	Oren	8535.	Horace	12938.	Joshua
	<i>Gloyd</i>	7970.	Jane Croswell	6358.	Josiah
5661.	Olive N.		<i>Gordon</i>	6357.	Kimball J.
	<i>Goddard</i>	13898.	John	5243.	Napoleon
6433.	Benjamin W.		<i>Gosbee</i>	6381.	Rebecca
8071.	Henry Perkins		<i>Gosbee</i>		<i>Green</i>
13476.	May F.	12243.	J. Dimock	3925.	Alice
	<i>Godfrey</i>	12247.	John	6157.	Edward Gates
2977.	Charlotte		<i>Goss</i>	14896a.	Elizabeth Mary
7127.	Levi B.	3249.	Alvin L.	7382.	Fanny
9853.	Richard Albert	2759.	Florence Maria	37.	} Joseph
	<i>Godwin</i>	9153.	Jacob	75.	
8557.	Fannie	13079.	Jonas	7220.	Sally
	<i>Goff</i>	10903.	Kate F.	13475.	Simeon
4054.	Adelia Maria	13569.	Polly		<i>Greene</i>
3523.	Lucy P.		<i>Goucher</i>	6689.	Isaac J.
6428.	Mary A.	11277.	John	2891.	J. Gustie
5963.	William P.	9879.	Rebecca Freeman ⁸	5042.	Laura
	<i>Goldin</i>		<i>Gould</i>	14246.	Sophia
14385.	Lovilla	2596.	Clara Frances		<i>Greenlaw</i>
14369.	Mary	8864.	Eliza Waterhouse	4252.	Mary
	<i>Golding</i>	7661.	Herman Day		<i>Greenleaf</i>
6254.	Grace K.	2575.	Jonas W.	14186.	Fannie Ordway
	<i>Gonier</i>	2857.	Nellie May	2482.	Laban
13456.	David	59.	Robert	2296.	Simon
		12530.	Thomas		<i>Greenwood</i>
			<i>Goulding</i>	10216.	Kate
		4996.	Llewellyn K.	13221.	Maria Isabella

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Gregory</i>		<i>Guthrie</i>		<i>Hallett</i>
2298.	Harriet	2619.	Frances I.	10413.	Annie M.
2300.	Harriet Louise		<i>Guyton</i>	10393.	Jane D.
13980.	John T.				<i>Hallier</i>
	<i>Griffin</i>	7979.	Harry Page	3320.	Mary Agnes
7163.	Belle H.		<i>Hacket</i>		<i>Ham</i>
10536.	Henrietta	15043.	Emily Wales	3390.	George Greenleaf
13344.	Ida A.		<i>Hackett</i>	6880.	John B.
10583.	Maria L.	14249.	Charles W.	3630.	Julia A. Gorham
14363.	Mary		<i>Hackins</i>	3461.	Timothy
	<i>Griffith</i>				<i>Hambrick</i>
7240.	Lydia	6427.	Robert S.	14045.	Alfred
	<i>Griffiths</i>		<i>Hadden</i>	13939.	Emma L.
2763.	Octavia A.	5512.	Amasiah	13930.	Fannie
	<i>Griggs</i>	5506.	Townson S.	13968.	Joseph Marion
4733.	E. R. (Fischer)		<i>Hadley</i>		<i>Hamilton</i>
13047.	Richard B.	13769.	Samuel Straw	13655.	Benjamin P.
2089.	Theodore Ashley	3141.	Warren C.	8488.	Christine
	<i>Grigsby</i>		<i>Hagerman</i>	13805.	Margaret
14022.	Edward N.			4295.	Mary Chase
	<i>Grimes</i>	13821.	Alfred	3629.	Robert
11269.	Hugh		<i>Haigh</i>		<i>Hamlin</i>
	<i>Grimm</i>	8785.	Martha E.	6594.	Jenny P.
10169.	James		<i>Haines</i>	6810.	John
	<i>Grinnell</i>	12826.	John Oscar	15091.	Joseph
6314.	Rufus		<i>Hale</i>		<i>Hammett</i>
5147.	William Taylor			12449.	Nancy
	<i>Grinton</i>	5512.	Eli		<i>Hammond</i>
9774.	Robert	13339.	Mary Susan	3234.	Calvin Merrill
	<i>Griswold</i>	7931.	Reuben Charles	5360.	David C.
4086.	Alice E.	2683.	Susan Ella	7456.	Elisha
7530.	Emma		<i>Halerow</i>	12487.	John
8270.	Mary A.	9307.	Helen Jean	5569.	Margaret E.
	<i>Grofford</i>		<i>Haley</i>	2501.	W. Philip Delano
10686.	George	14457.	Elizabeth		<i>Hanan</i>
	<i>Grosvenor</i>	10233.	John	13804.	John
948.	Silas Newton		<i>Halfyard</i>		<i>Hance</i>
	<i>Grover</i>	9273.	Catharine A.	7462.	Maria Elizabeth
9618.	Albert	10020.	Lucy		<i>Hanchette</i>
	<i>Guild</i>		<i>Hall</i>	5718.	Lafayette
989.	John	3770.	Alden		<i>Handy</i>
	<i>Gullifer</i>	6043.	Alice L.	6795.	Augustus
6824.	James	2158.	Almira Ann		<i>Hanford</i>
	<i>Gunnell</i>	661.	Amos	7437.	Annie
706.	Helen M.	11757.	Anna J.		<i>Hannaford</i>
	<i>Gurley</i>	10084.	Annie	14905.	Helen Jane
5249.	William B.	2886.	Cyrus		<i>Hannah</i>
	<i>Gurney</i>	8452.	Elizabeth Allen	8529.	Ellen Graham
5737.	Abigail	7999.	Emma Amelia		<i>Hannahs</i>
5903.	Hannah	189.	John	4119.	Mary
89.	John	5399.	Jonathan		<i>Hannam</i>
4637.	Mary	3301.	Mary Sanford	9646.	Mary Ann
5182.	Nathan	5370.	Maud		<i>Hanson</i>
5017.	Seth Perkins	4321.	Morgan	8449.	Charles F.
		6194.	Nancy M.	9213.	Frederick J.
		6993.	Olive		
		735.	Sarah Hannah		
		9732.	Thomas		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hapgood</i>				<i>Hatch</i>
14467.	Alfred	12076.	Elizabeth	15030.	Izah T.
4197.	Anne Whitman ⁶	8854.	George	14420.	John F.
14456.	Benjamin	12065.	George	6265.	John T.
14279.	Charles Whitman ⁶	12158.	George	2470.	Luther
11635.	Cora	7927.	George W.	3192.	Mark
	<i>Harbison</i>	2121.	John Sherod	14419.	Mary D.
4107.	Martha A.	9299.	John W.	8450.	Susan Elizabeth
	<i>Hard</i>	8722.	May Christine	6643.	William
13355.	Jehiel	9365.	Rubie L.		<i>Hathaway</i>
	<i>Harding</i>	8450a.	Samuel	6039.	Clarissa A.
3141.	Atwood W.	3317.	Stephen D.	6122.	Lucretia
8183.	Louise Clarke	12681.	Teresa	14577.	M. M.
	<i>Hardistee</i>	9049.	Weston		<i>Hatheway</i>
7536.	Phebe Ann	2117.	Willard Woodbury	10431.	Fred.
	<i>Hardwick</i>	302.	—		<i>Hathorne</i>
11899.	B. B.		<i>Hart</i>	3463.	Carrie A.
10105.	Eliza	11514.	George		<i>Hatton</i>
	<i>Hardwicke</i>	7567.	Jane E. (Webster)	7173.	John W.
11570.	George Whitman	12435.	Lavinia		<i>Hauffe</i>
	<i>Hardy</i>	12137.	Levi	4862.	Cecilia
3021.	Ada J.	12088.	Martha		<i>Havens</i>
12493.	Freeman	12395.	William	3930m.	Emily C.
7007.	Gilbert		<i>Harteau</i>		<i>Hawes</i>
	<i>Harkness</i>	5773.	Catharine R.	15044.	Elisha S.
3929a.	Daniel B.		<i>Harter</i>	8310.	John Bromham
	<i>Harlow</i>	3928t.	Eugene	5648.	Thomas
11851.	Bessie A.		<i>Hartshorn</i>		<i>Hawkins</i>
4347.	Carson J.	493.	Hannah	3966.	Albert W.
2126.	Charles		<i>Hartwell</i>	14961.	Alfred
3827.	Elkanah Baker	14449.	Benjamin T.	8406.	Elizabeth
6137.	Elvira J.	10916.	Clarence L.	3502.	Jennie
11946.	Reuben		<i>Harvey</i>	12325.	Priscilla Jane
11864.	Nathaniel S.	2812.	Albion K. P.	11624.	Sarah Lydia
3287.	Roscoe L.	368.	Elizabeth	8871.	William
3600.	Susan	7746.	George D.	8637.	William Frederick
3316.	William	233.	Jane		<i>Hawley</i>
	<i>Harmon</i>	13379.	Nancy	7511.	George Washington
6350.	J.		<i>Haskell</i>	2143.	Thaddeus Bragg.
	<i>Harper</i>	4222a.	Abigail		<i>Hawthorne</i>
3929b.	Mary	8507.	Catharine L.	13574.	Catharine Maria
	<i>Harradon</i>	13317.	Lucy H.		<i>Hay</i>
3317.	Shepherd W.	5652.	Peter	8590.	David
	<i>Harriman</i>	4221.	Thomas Hawes ⁸		<i>Hayden</i>
936.	Charles Francis		<i>Haskins</i>	5142.	Susannah
	<i>Harrington</i>	6110.	Elias		<i>Hayes</i>
11397.	Cornelia	12100.	Eliza J.	15034.	Henry E.
12412.	Leonard C.	6108.	Lucy B.	12718.	Lucinda
12571.	Mary	5669.	Rosalie		<i>Hayford</i>
	<i>Harris</i>		<i>Hassett</i>	5721.	John
9040.	Amelia J.	2282.	Nancy M.		<i>Haynes</i>
9094.	Ann		<i>Hastings</i>	6161.	Herbert
10784.	Annie M.	13102.	Abbie F.		<i>Haynie</i>
12088.	Caroline	14298.	Persis	728.	Francis
5771.	Charles L.	4793.	Ruby		
1129.	Celia	4173.	Thomas Fish		
		329.	Zabrina		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hayt</i>				
3174.	Mary R.	12583.	Israel Cole	2868.	Elias Smith
	<i>Hayward</i>	8926.	Mary	3745.	John Allen
673.	Azariah	12606.	Rufus Cole	2502.	Maggie L.
226.	Bethiah		<i>Henngar</i>	4250.	Parthenia
1082.	Charles	9578.	Henry		<i>Hildreth</i>
4444.	Constant		<i>Henry</i>	847.	Laura W.
1045.	Davis	13365.	John		<i>Hill</i>
235.	Elisha	5504.	—	14675.	Amanda Eveline
697.	George Partridge		<i>Hentz</i>	13728.	Berenice Maud
241.	Hannah	5854.	Emersteine	5311.	Bertha
1044.	Sarah		<i>Hepler</i>	8079.	Charles Jenkins
2653.	Sophonra Manchst. ⁷	8486.	Peter L.	12820.	Greenleaf Longfell'w
365.	Susannah		<i>Herington</i>	14876.	Lawson
	<i>Hazard</i>	10473.	James	2907.	Mary J.
5355.	Grace		<i>Herman</i>	7192.	Samuel
5291.	Mary	12590.	Benjamin	1033.	William
5329.	Rodman S.		<i>Herrick</i>		<i>Hills</i>
	<i>Hazen</i>	13210.	Mary Elizabeth	7513.	John E.
7970.	Fannie H.		<i>Herring</i>	11284f.	Thomas Chapman
	<i>Healey</i>	8427.	Florence		<i>Hilton</i>
12999.	Eunice	5985.	Jane A.	12946.	Albert E.
12875.	Jennie S.		<i>Herrington</i>	6509.	Edna M.
	<i>Healy</i>	8445.	Nancy A.	8939.	William B.
10526.	Erena E.		<i>Herron</i>		<i>Hinckley</i>
9108.	John H.	6493.	Silence	13178.	Helen Maria
9569.	William		<i>Hersey</i>		<i>Hinds</i>
	<i>Hearne</i>	3008.	Belle A.	9804.	Louisa
14094.	Priscilla	12002.	Georgianna	9952.	Susan
	<i>Heath</i>	11982.	Harvey R.	13600.	Sylvia B.
6335.	Ira Watson	768.	Jacob		<i>Hines</i>
8287.	Lilla M.	127.	Reuben	9082.	Maretta
	<i>Heberton</i>	3816.	Thomas Welcome	9950.	Sophia
13226.	Alice Carr		<i>Hewett</i>		<i>Hinkley</i>
	<i>Hedges</i>	4918.	Harriet J. (Merrill)	1193.	Sylvester
7952.	Isabella G.	7078.	Wallace		<i>Hitchcock</i>
	<i>Heller</i>		<i>Hewins</i>	5219.	Sarah L.
7301.	Julia	647.	Fannie L.	7908.	Sarah Melissa
	<i>Hemenway</i>		<i>Hewitt</i>	1162.	William H.
8466.	John Adams	3515.	Elmina		<i>Hitchings</i>
6514.	Maria L.	5472.	Jackson W.	2590.	} Samuel
	<i>Hemingway</i>		<i>Hibbard</i>	2595.	
7473.	Samuel	5315.	Jesse		<i>Hoag</i>
	<i>Hemmenway</i>		<i>Hickman</i>	11674.	Herbert J.
14349.	Carrie E.	12634.	Alma M.	8445.	Isabel
992.	Nancy	8370.	Ellen D.		<i>Hobart</i>
	<i>Hendershott</i>	8370.	Sarah C.	5194.	Amelia
8482.	Mary		<i>Hicks</i>	5188.	Deborah Ann
	<i>Henderson</i>	12623.	Charlotte	181.	Elizabeth
8445.	Jennie	4945.	Samuel		<i>Hobbs</i>
8595.	William		<i>Hidden</i>	13866.	Charlotte Sophronia ⁹
13445.	William S.	10797.	Lue	3911.	Daniel
	<i>Hendry</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	14205.	Lucy Jane
10468.	Alina ⁸	2731.	Anna L. Parker	14162.	William
9938.	Elizabeth	272.	Deborah		<i>Hoben</i>
				11643.	Annie

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hobert</i>				
4154.	Spencer	10809.	John R.	10356.	S. B.
	<i>Hoddinott</i>	2872.	Louisa	12774.	Thomas
6011.	George H.	7739.	S. W.	12829.	Zebina
	<i>Hodges</i>		<i>Holt</i>		<i>House</i>
4256.	Mary Pratt	2729.	Adelia	418.	Mary
9149.	Rebecca	14776.	Bertie O.		<i>How</i>
6593.	William	2018.	Ernest I.	6268.	Susan
	<i>Hodgkins</i>	8175.	Marie A.		<i>Howard</i>
3605.	Ebenezer J.	2028.	Rebecca Jane	14524.	A. E.
	<i>Hodsdin</i>	2776.	Samuel Webster	6190.	A. L.
3675.	Celia Elizabeth		<i>Holton</i>	3851.	Abigail
	<i>Hodsdon</i>	7443.	Kate	13738.	Ann
14170.	Arthur L.		<i>Holway</i>	2107.	Azuba
	<i>Hoffman</i>	4850.	Ellen M.	1040.	Boyd
11190.	Eva		<i>Home</i>	13540.	Charlotte
6191.	Nancy J.	6219.	Stephen French	2294.	Daniel
	<i>Hogdon</i>		<i>Homer</i>	2568.	David
14695.	Lucy	2307.	Charles Whitfield	2370.	Deborah
	<i>Holbrook</i>		<i>Hooker</i>	8123.	Elizabeth
14996.	Ann P.	7889.	Alice Beecher	8447.	Estelle
6309.	Betsey	7063.	Betsey C.	2357.	Frances
2455.	Charles Allen	7949.	Thomas Hart	227.	Isabella
3824.	Clarence Augustus		<i>Hooper</i>	225.	James
6905.	Florence M.	5183.	Ellen	6155.	John
8450.	Henry Clay	11877.	Martha C.	14416.	Lizzie
13098.	John Towle	14757.	William	13610.	Moses A.
	<i>Holden</i>		<i>Hopkins</i>	4906.	Oliver O.
11614.	Cornelia	6238.	Albert W.	13839.	Rebecca
2490.	Emily Victoria		<i>Hopkinson</i>	5000.	Roger Sherman
13062.	Nancy E.	14541.	Daniel T.	13611.	Susan
13627.	Samuel C.		<i>Hord</i>	4460.	William H.
	<i>Holdridge</i>	8450.	Oscar B.		<i>Howe</i>
8449.	Seward W.		<i>Horner</i>	2487.	Jennie W.
	<i>Holland</i>	4859.	Hannah Ann	13853.	Jesse
6154.	Betsey	10582.	James	4257.	John Warland
5554.	Mary E.		<i>Horr</i>	4258.	Libbeus Stetson
	<i>Hollis</i>	8475.	Irene R.	4867.	Lucy S.
48. } Abigail			<i>Horsfield</i>	14280.	Martin
428. }		11935.	Isabella	14458.	Mary E.
12913.	Anne		<i>Horsman</i>	14126.	William
12929.	Moses	3698.	Elizabeth Parker		<i>Howell</i>
3640.	Silvia		<i>Horton</i>	7795.	Alice
	<i>Holly</i>	7401.	Anna F.	11335.	William
14116.	Thomas Franklin	12262.	John William		<i>Howes</i>
	<i>Holman</i>		<i>Hotten</i>	12858.	Anna E.
14885.	Perley M.	6390.	Hiram		<i>Howison</i>
4230.	Sarah		<i>Houdlette</i>	5260.	Bessie
	<i>Holmes</i>	12743.	Sarah Jane		<i>Howland</i>
653.	Alonzo L.		<i>Houghton</i>	2455.	Abner
2751.	Betsey	3661.	Edward L.	637.	Amelia S.
3045.	Edward P.	11264.	Fanny Allen	2149.	Joseph Barstow
2546.	Ellis W.	12874.	Jonah	2203.	Josephine A.
2881.	Gershom Delano	14601.	Mary Agnes	4250.	Louise T.
4700.	James M.	8447.	Richardson	8010.	Martha
7642.	Jane			3795.	Mary Helen
					<i>Hoyt</i>
				3788.	Harriet O.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hubbard</i>				<i>Huxford</i>
10014.	Charles L.	14457.	Mary (Wetherbee)	12253.	Charles M.
14156.	Cyrena L.	3187.	Rose A.		<i>Hyde</i>
8252.	Dickerman K.		<i>Hunting</i>	15070.	Alma L.
14384.	Harry	4188.	Ambrose L.	2951.	} Edmund Augustus ⁹
2393.	Henry W.	4182.	Charles H.	2963.	
7132.	Isaac Porter		<i>Huntington</i>	5156.	Frances Alzea
4340.	Sarah	2968.	Charles H. Nelson	13250.	Mary Jane
8530.	Sarah		<i>Huntley</i>	2111.	Samuel Augustus
	<i>Huber</i>	2792.	Lydia Cole		<i>Iles</i>
8417.	Lewis Carson		<i>Hupingardner</i>	10486.	William A.
	<i>Hudson</i>	5431.	Mary		<i>Illsley</i>
2698.	Lucinda Phillips		<i>Hupman</i>	10900.	George
1084.	Parna Parris	12520.	Alexander	10173.	Milledge
2148.	Susana		<i>Hurd</i>	10596.	Phoebe
	<i>Huebener</i>	4352.	Adeline E.		<i>Imsley</i>
14247d.	T. C.	7983.	Eleanor S.	5444.	Minnie
	<i>Huertis</i>	8588.	Mary M.		<i>Inglis</i>
11508.	Leander		<i>Hurlburt</i>	13405.	Johu
	<i>Huestis</i>	7580.	Frederick Fuller		<i>Innes</i>
9810.	Emily H. G.	8446.	Hannah	12468.	Lydia
	<i>Huff</i>	7751.	Lemuel		<i>Ireland</i>
6703.	Esther		<i>Hurst</i>	1176.	Esther Ann
	<i>Hughes</i>	7579.	Annie		<i>Irish</i>
8766.	William Ellis		<i>Hussey</i>	3839.	Orrin
	<i>Hulet</i>	10839.	Frank Hussey		<i>Isham</i>
5573.	Mary Ann	3117.	John C.	7336.	Ann
	<i>Humiston</i>		<i>Husten</i>		<i>Ives</i>
5662.	George L.	6384.	Frank H.	4175.	Charles Henry
	<i>Humphrey</i>	6382.	John M.		<i>Jacks</i>
4464.	John		<i>Huston</i>	4869.	Eva Isabel
436.	Martha	2129.	Lizzie Chantillon		<i>Jackson</i>
80.	Mary		<i>Hutchens</i>	1057.	Abner William
14682.	Sarah E.	2400.	Lyman	12861.	Anna
	<i>Hunnelman</i>		<i>Hutcheson</i>	14576.	Evelina Adelaide
11934.	Sophia Augusta	12415.	Lucinda	8498.	Frank
	<i>Hunnewell</i>		<i>Hutchings</i>	7282.	John Wesley
929.	Ella Frances	6225.	Mrs. O. D. P.(Durgin)	7892.	Joseph Cooke
	<i>Hunt</i>	6359.	William		<i>Jacobs</i>
7068.	Adelia E.		<i>Hutchins</i>	62.	Nathaniel
67c.	Caleb	11251.	Rosalie Harvey		<i>Jacop</i>
57.	Ephraim		<i>Hutchinson</i>	12934.	William
14342.	Fannie Estelle	9375.	Ashby		<i>Jacquot</i>
6906.	Iola	5024.	John Buzzell	4840.	John L.
11842.	James B	11103.	Sarah		<i>James</i>
6869.	Julia	9156.	Susannah	8492.	Margaret
13153.	Louis C.	2004.	Tyler	7693.	P. M.
3135.	Marcia P.		<i>Hutchison</i>	8461.	Rachel L.
3504.	Sophia	11115.	James		<i>Jamieson</i>
6894.	Susan		<i>Hutt</i>	4367.	Caroline H.
11464.	William	9945.	Elvira		<i>Janes</i>
	<i>Hunter</i>	9468.	Margaret	5820b.	Annie F.
11783.	Charles T.		<i>Hutton</i>		<i>Janet</i>
10635.	Ella	14007.	Ann E.	14263.	John W.
4525.	Ellen				
14279.	John				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Jans</i>	3835.	Henry		<i>Josselyn</i>
6740.	Belle Octavia	2893.	Horace Newton	4666.	James Elliot
	<i>Jansen</i>	224.	Isaac	4644.	William Wallace
13864.	Mollie Christieson	11720.	Isaiah S.		<i>Jost</i>
	<i>Jarvis</i>	6097.	Jane Boyington	12380.	Burton
1111.	Minnie Sanford	2425.	Josiah		<i>Joy</i>
	<i>Jefferson</i>	2398.	Margaret A.	2376.	William S.
10961.	James William	2297.	Margaret Laughton		<i>Judd</i>
11926.	John A.	7337.	Norman Knox	8492.	Corinthia L.
9785.	Martha	1091.	Rebecca L.	8494.	Sharilla
	<i>Jenkins</i>	13678.	Sarah S.		<i>Judkins</i>
8248.	Ambrosia M.	10077.	William E.	4528.	Emma V.
7823.	Charles	328.	—	2014.	Lewis
2942.	Francis A.	5235.	—		<i>Judson</i>
5230.	Geo. A.		<i>Johnston</i>	885.	Hannah
12277.	Jane	4681.	Mary		<i>Kashenider</i>
2880.	Mabel M.	8727.	Mary Etta	5438.	Kate Ann
690.	Nancy	905.	William Wylie		<i>Kast</i>
5779.	Nathaniel		<i>Johonnett</i>	13904.	Sarah
1017.	Rachel	14348.	Leonard		<i>Kathrens</i>
1159.	Rebecca		<i>Jones</i>	11648.	Peter
5880.	Willham Henry	3247.	Abijah		<i>Keddy</i>
	<i>Jenks</i>	6.	Abraham	9169.	Minnie F.
5615.	Henry Fitch	8506.	Adonijah		<i>Keeler</i>
7506.	Persis (Smith)	3056.	Alonzo Prentice	8016.	Joseph B.
	<i>Jennings</i>	3017.	Benjamin		<i>Keeley</i>
4867.	Deborah	3760.	Brittania	8791.	George Washington
	<i>Jerrold</i>	13263.	David Smith		<i>Keen</i>
6834.	Mark	13729.	Elias	4612.	Anna
	<i>Jesson</i>	14026.	Emma Dale	4444.	Josiah
5411.	William	4938.	Everett Howard	5027.	Sarah Frances
	<i>Jewell</i>	3473.	Florilla		<i>Keith</i>
6741.	Charles C.	6696.	Hannah	1005.	Alice
13367.	Isaac B.	7847.	Harriet	2526.	David
6679.	Rufus Moody	3209.	Hira	1105.	Harriet
	<i>Jewett</i>	3220.	Jennette W.	656.	Henry M.
14289.	Daniel H.	6783.	John	2529.	Huldah
6512.	Georgie W.	14346.	{ Joseph	2429.	Jacob
8047.	M. M.	14391.	{ Joseph Henry	2022.	James
3822.	Mary Etta	3430.	Louis	2070.	Levi
	<i>Johns</i>	3086.	Lovisa	4711.	Levi
6985.	Ruth	14743.	Mary	2630.	Semantha
	<i>Johnson</i>	694.	Peter	2287.	Susannah
13832.	Albert	3760.	Rebecca		<i>Kellen</i>
7433.	Albro A.	3888.	Richard E.	6548.	William Vail
7862.	Amos Howe	915.	Sarah Ann Maria		<i>Kelly</i>
3708.	Barnett Irving	13270.	Sophronia Ann	14373.	Mary J.
5822.	Benjamin	180.	Susanna		<i>Kemp</i>
13991.	Charlos A.	3798.	Sybil	13445.	Arnold S.
8252.	E. Roger		<i>Jordan</i>		<i>Kempton</i>
10551.	Ella	7220.	Asenath	12727.	Alice Maria
12862.	Ellen J.	3715.	Blanche D.	9044.	Angelina
13591.	Frank H.	3038.	Noah W.	12532.	Ann
12961.	George	4220.	Sarah Elizabeth	10753.	Anne Sophia
2920.	Hannah M.	8622f.	William J.	11485.	Arthur
6147.	Heleman Hezekiah	3845.	—	11482.	Enos
			<i>Joslyn</i>		
		7233.	Elvira C.		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12697.	Hepzebeth	2165.	Louisa		<i>Knox</i>
10864.	Jacob Chipman	8030.	Mary	6236.	Chester L.
12007.	Joseph G.	240.	Mera	3411.	Elmer W.
12432.	Joseph H.	11759.	Minnie	6975.	Henry
12498.	Martha	39.	Philip	6423.	William
12514.	Philson	12259.	Willard P.		<i>Krafft</i>
11641.	Samuel D.		<i>Kingman</i>	7755.	Charles L.
10851.	Thomas W.	2293.	Ezra		<i>Kruger</i>
	<i>Kendall</i>	4696.	Louise S.	4029.	Frederick
8839.	Sarah		<i>Kingsbury</i>		<i>Lackey</i>
	<i>Kendrick</i>	14225.	Mary Draper	10912.	Betsey M.
919.	Eunice E.	80.	Rachel		<i>Ladd</i>
	<i>Keniston</i>		<i>Kinsley</i>	6690a.	Emma
13689a.	Chas. B.	2873.	Abigail Copeland	6259.	Hugh F.
	<i>Kennedy</i>	2532.	Daniel		<i>Ladue</i>
12285.	Joseph	220.	Mary	5605.	Peter
14450.	Martin Van Buren		<i>Kinsman</i>		<i>Laflon</i>
8719.	Sarah Ellen	12129.	Avery	5471.	Annie
	<i>Kenney</i>	10211.	—		<i>Lakeman</i>
6354.	Michael		<i>Kinyon</i>	13297.	Charles
	<i>Kent</i>	7195.	Ethelbert		<i>Lamb</i>
816.	Ezra H.		<i>Kirby</i>	3718.	Frank M.
111.	Hannah	8447.	Grace		<i>Lamson</i>
10367.	Henry	12154.	William	3168.	Abigail
2059.	Levi F.		<i>Kirkpatrick</i>	3196.	James D.
10035.	Mary Eliza ⁷	11124.	Robert		<i>Lancey</i>
	<i>Kershney</i>		<i>Klays</i>	6578.	Isaac H.
12921.	Maria	11414.	Harry William		<i>Landon</i>
	<i>Kerswell</i>		<i>Klink</i>	867.	Frank Hobart
12848.	Emma P.	12909.	Nicholas		<i>Landro</i>
	<i>Keyes</i>		<i>Knapp</i>	4072.	Mary M.
7271.	Mary Ann	12818.	Abel H.		<i>Lane</i>
11732.	Sumner Wright		<i>Knauth</i>	14978.	Ella F.
	<i>Kidder</i>	10496.	Percival	4160.	Ellen J.
6775.	Joseph W.		<i>Knerr</i>	14966.	Frederick A.
6804.	Olive (Tozier)	8445.	Alice May	3155.	John T.
	<i>Kilborn</i>		<i>Kniffin</i>	123.	Mary
688.	Abigail	9708.	Andrew	6541.	Mary E.
7018.	Frank	9071.	Enoch	5029.	Nellie Gertrude
	<i>Kilfoyle</i>	9971.	George ⁷	4131.	William L.
14062.	Katie	9241.	Lovici ⁷		<i>Long</i>
	<i>Killam</i>	9955.	Margaret ⁷	7493.	Franklin H.
12001.	Isaac		<i>Knight</i>		<i>Langdon,</i>
	<i>Kimball</i>	3340.	Fannie C.	8298.	Esther A.
13259.	A. S.	5773.	Frank	8608.	Timothy
3462.	Augustus W.	13754.	Milton	7376.	William S.
13200.	David W.	3415.	Nora B.		<i>Langille</i>
7271.	Martha		<i>Knowles</i>	9374.	Margery A.
13613.	Sarah Merrill	9344.	Edwin H.		<i>Langley</i>
	<i>Kincaid</i>	11445.	Ellen	9402.	David
6677.	Lucy	13319.	Mary R.	9773.	Elizabeth
	<i>King</i>	13739.	Sarah	5942.	Josephine
4746.	Alice		<i>Knowlton</i>	9929.	Nathaniel
14858.	Ann H.	3754.	Royal	9401.	Samuel
4232.	Elizabeth ^t				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Langmaid</i>		<i>Leadbetter</i>		<i>Leslie</i>
13081. Cynthia		12043. Adelaide ^s		11704. Reuben	
	<i>Langworthy</i>	12658. James Harvey ^r			<i>Lester</i>
10420. Helen Wheaton		11271. John		2345. Josephine Brown	
	<i>Lapham</i>	11799. Luther			<i>LeSure</i>
2914. Irene			<i>Leake</i>	5903. Lavinia	
	<i>Larning</i>	7844. } Frederick			<i>Lewis</i>
13319. Ella A.		7846. }		11988. Charles	
	<i>Larrg</i>		<i>Learned</i>	8063. Elizabeth	
11256. John W.		3057. Martha S.		4795. Elizabeth A.	
	<i>Larryshare</i>		<i>Leary</i>	13351. Emma E.	
14388. William		14740. Josephine O.		13758. James P.	
	<i>Lasell</i>		<i>Leavitt</i>	5867. Julia M.	
7657. Edward		3212. Amanda		7204. Leland	
7713. Ellen		1147. Calvin		7730. Martha	
7718. Luther I.		3240. Charles		4795. Mary L.	
	<i>Late</i>	4837. Diana		13026. Sarah A.	
10341. Addie		3395. Flora			<i>Libby</i>
9786. Alfred		3776. Louisa M.		6487. Albion C.	
	<i>Latey</i>	3395. Osca		14773. Aurilla	
6711. William		4919. Rispah Jones		6620. Ellison	
	<i>Latham</i>		<i>LeBoutillier</i>	15068. Gilman G.	
5954. Hannah		8333. James			<i>Lichfield</i>
406. Levi		8338. John		13514. Samuel Reed	
2424. Mary			<i>LeCain</i>	13360. William Franklin	
2795. Melinda Washburn ^r		11885. Mary			<i>Liffler</i>
2906. Stephen			<i>LeClair</i>	11262. Charles	
	<i>Lathrop</i>	10451. Margaret			<i>Lightzer</i>
5994. Cynthia S.			<i>Lee</i>	10985. Charlotte	
14455. Philetus C.		8564. Alfred			<i>Lillburn</i>
	<i>Laughton</i>	11828. Alvin Beatty		864. Elizabeth Ure	
3493. Harriet Frances		10111. Arthur L.			<i>Lipscomb</i>
	<i>Lavender</i>	968. Benjamin Alvin		8757. J. N.	
11347. John		6080. Charles C.			<i>Lincoln</i>
	<i>Law</i>	8531. Elizabeth		794. Benjamin Curtis	
13144. Charles Fremont		7552. Elizabeth Campbell		7355. Dorothy	
	<i>Lawler</i>	3475. Frank		432. Elisha	
14084. John		5011. Hannah Ellen		5893. Frank	
	<i>Lawrence</i>	6092. Ida		13814. Harriet	
2407. Fordyce F.		14564. Josie		2269. Isaac Newton	
892. George B.		13103. Libbie R.		5904. Joseph Warren	
2433. Isaac		8602. Martha Jane		2194. Mary F. Delano	
12994. Mary		5996. Sophronia (Searl)		35. Mordecai	
	<i>Lawton</i>	2075. William Barlow		6867. Priscilla	
7165. John M.			<i>Leighton</i>	250. Thomas	
	<i>Laxson</i>	13785. Alpheus S.			<i>Lindsay</i>
13917. William Guyon			<i>Lemon</i>	72c. John	
	<i>Leach</i>	7025. John		8785. Maggie D.	
6362. Agnes F.			<i>Leonard</i>	72e. Thomas	
242. David		5957. Alvan W.			<i>Lindsley</i>
2983. Peleg S.		8948. Helen P.		3979. Frank R.	
232. Seth		9264. James			<i>Linkfield</i>
		188. John		3169. George E.	
		245. Joseph			<i>Linscott</i>
		2476. Lucy		3298. Albert H.	
		14869. Marcia			
		228. Mary			
		604. Susanna			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Lint</i>		<i>Look</i>		<i>Ludden</i>
11039.	Harriet Bernice	872.	Caroline Harriman	7494.	Benjamin M.
	<i>Linthicum</i>		<i>Loop</i>	6200.	C.
7267.	John	7250.	Ann D.	6164.	Sarah Ann
	<i>Litch</i>		<i>Lord</i>		<i>Luff</i>
5239.	Jeremiah	6319.	Eben	8586.	Bertha
	<i>Litchfield</i>	2600.	Etta L.		<i>Luke</i>
4632.	Edwin Percy	12782.	Harry C.	13744.	Fannie W.
	<i>Littell</i>	9384.	Sarah		<i>Lunt</i>
7296.	Mary W.	5175.	Sarah L. H.	3632.	B. F.
	<i>Little</i>		<i>Loring</i>		<i>Luzarder</i>
10293.	James R.	1026.	Henry T.	5920.	Clara Ann
	<i>Littlefield</i>	6775.	Isaac S.		<i>Lyman</i>
3160.	Agnes	2973.	James	4092.	Hannah C.
3634.	Enoch		<i>Lothrop</i>	13519.	Israel
2957.	George	15039.	Delphina Paris		<i>Lyon</i>
927.	Hannah Wentworth	15037.	Edward	13395.	Durkee
2112.	Matilda Francis ⁸	6270.	John W.	8315a.	Estella
2631.	Rufus Ames		<i>Loud</i>	8689.	Hannah Amelia
	<i>Lloyd</i>	6892.	Lydia	606.	Joshua Cushman
2085.	Daniel Tompkins	6898.	Mary Augusta	3417.	Nathan P.
9442.	Matilda		<i>Lougee</i>		<i>Lyons</i>
	<i>Lock</i>	2868.	George F.	7583.	Abbie
11445.	Elinor		<i>Loumans</i>	9250.	Ann O.
	<i>Locke</i>	12016.	Emily		<i>Mace</i>
12705.	Churchill		<i>Louder</i>	6498.	Elvin J.
	<i>Lockhart</i>	3750.	May		<i>Mack</i>
9164.	Nathan F.		<i>Loutrell</i>	12655.	Amanda
	<i>Lockwood</i>	8056.	Alfred M.	12623.	Catharine Eleanor
13962.	Frank		<i>Lovejoy</i>	12582.	Desiah
2476.	Roxy	14918.	Fannie	7182.	Edgar W.
13410.	Semantha	3059.	Martha	12622.	{ Edward
	<i>Lohnes</i>		<i>Loveland</i>		{ Elisha
12425.	Charles	2970.	John S.	12060.	Eliza Baker
	<i>Lombard</i>		<i>Lovell</i>		<i>Mackenzie</i>
6761.	Daniel	4574.	Emma	12389.	William Davison
	<i>Long</i>	2997.	James M.		<i>Macomber</i>
9824.	Adney		<i>Lovering</i>	3466.	George R.
3102.	Hannah O.	1178.	Martha	72b.	Jacob
15034.	Henry C.		<i>Lovett</i>		<i>MacPherson</i>
13561.	Joseph A.	6910.	Elizabeth	11617.	Lauchlan
9823.	Martha		<i>Lowe</i>		<i>Macy</i>
9811.	William	9415.	Margaret	5298.	Luther F.
	<i>Longee</i>		<i>Lowell</i>		<i>Magee</i>
14410.	Ann	15005.	Abbie Frances	9130.	Thomas Henry
	<i>Longfellow</i>	10082.	Charles		<i>Magoon</i>
2350.	Mary	6461.	Ida Anna	14164.	Fanny Mehitable
	<i>Longley</i>	4731.	Joshua		<i>Maher</i>
9413.	Ann	15008.	Minnie C.	13771.	James
11945.	Avard		<i>Lucas</i>		<i>Main</i>
10248.	Maria	13772.	Harvey	8919.	Charles Wesley
9563.	Robert		<i>Luce</i>		<i>Malay</i>
13470.	Robert	751.	Lydia	12275.	Rebecca
9545.	Sophia				
12808.	William H.				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Malbon</i>				<i>Mayo</i>
13000.	M. D.	9155.	Manning	13176.	Dolly
	<i>Malcolm</i>	9195.	Sarah Ann	6122.	Elizabeth
4784.	Cora A.	9783.	Susan	12332.	Evelyn Susan
	<i>Mallet</i>		<i>Marslander</i>	10514.	Joseph
7720.	Maria Louise	695.	Elizabeth		<i>McAllister</i>
	<i>Manchester</i>		<i>Marston</i>	15078.	Levi P.
1044.	Freelove	2576.	Samuel A.		<i>McAwley</i>
2025.	H. W.		<i>Martin</i>	3913.	Alice
	<i>Manley</i>	8940.	Alfred		<i>McBath</i>
307.	Rebecca	3874.	Ann H.	772.	Alice
3647.	Seth	10747.	Colin		<i>McCall</i>
	<i>Manly</i>	4707.	David	14104.	Mary Brown
72f.	George	10207.	Gertrude		<i>McCann</i>
	<i>Mann</i>	13545.	Julia E.	6623.	James
2078.	Charles Addison	14705.	Laura Viola		<i>McCausland</i>
4618.	Mary T.	14370.	Miner	5650.	Mary Jane
	<i>Manning</i>	10533.	Thomas		<i>McClanahan</i>
12434.	James W.		<i>Martindale</i>	8400.	William Parish
	<i>Mansfield</i>	5301.	Anna Miranda		<i>McClellan</i>
13585.	Lois		<i>Mason</i>	4311.	Elizabeth Ann
	<i>Manter</i>	4180.	Amos L.	5280.	Margaret
2466.	Ida F.	3620.	Anna Rebecca		<i>McCloud</i>
12880.	Virginia F.	5678.	Dexter	11342.	William
	<i>Manthorne</i>	5668.	Ira		<i>McClure</i>
8927.	Lydia Jane	8745.	John	6078.	Mindia
	<i>Manton</i>	5680.	Lemuel		<i>McColten</i>
8826.	Walter	4180.	Mary L.	7405.	Mary
	<i>Marble</i>	8700.	Otis		<i>McConnel</i>
4565.	Cynthia A.	13412.	R. S.	9299.	John
1109.	Robert P.	4165.	Sarah E.		<i>McCorkle</i>
4569.	Waterman E.	4164.	William	7561.	James H.
	<i>Margerson</i>	4156.	William D. ⁸		<i>McCormack</i>
11286.	Peter	8749.	William Hale	10027.	Margaret ⁸
11297.	Silas		<i>Masson</i>	12499.	Nehemiah
	<i>Margeson</i>	2591.	Susan M.	10513.	Samuel
9457.	Maria		<i>Masters</i>		<i>McCully</i>
	<i>Marks</i>	10922.	Charles Andrew	7961.	Walter
4619.	Albertina M.	10885.	Holmes Cogswell		<i>McCurdy</i>
6372.	Edwin		<i>Matthews</i>	2782.	Margaret E.
	<i>Marrow</i>	13332.	Alvaro		<i>McCutcheon</i>
3751.	Rachel	4796.	Walter	8807.	Isabel Carlisle
	<i>Marsh</i>		<i>Mauriac</i>		<i>McDonald</i>
113.	Deborah	2341.	William James	12294.	Annie
2650.	Ivory White Rich's'n		<i>Maxim</i>	12203.	Ellen
128.	Lot	2860.	Caroline H.	12294.	Isabella
2796.	Mary Florence	14538.	Frank J.	784.	Katie
7285.	Mary J.	6282.	Galen J.	11972.	Maggie
108.	Sarah		<i>Maxwell</i>	12503.	Margaret
	<i>Marshall</i>	7507.	Alice	12287.	William
9776.	Augusta		<i>May</i>		<i>McDormand</i>
9895.	Caroline	7722.	Oscar George	9116.	Annie ⁷
9187.	George L.		<i>Mayberry</i>	10505.	John
12849.	Jonas	5242.	Martha B.		
			<i>Maye</i>		
		4072.	Carrie B.		

INTERMARRIAGES.

1185

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>McDuffie</i>		<i>McLaughlin</i>		<i>Means</i>
4404.	Pamelia Elizabeth	9106.	Frances	10418.	Robert Lawrence
	<i>McElrath</i>	9225.	James		<i>Mears</i>
13746.	Thomas	10435.	Jane	319.	John
	<i>McElroy</i>		<i>McLean</i>		<i>Merrifield</i>
4698.	E. P.	5846.	Eugenia	7238.	Clementine
	<i>McFadden</i>	10098.	Hector		<i>Merrill</i>
4553.	Andrew Lockwood		<i>McLeod</i>	3367.	Bertha
12958.	Ann	12222.	Donald	14402.	Charles H.
9974.	Elizabeth	11631.	Loretta	3588.	Cora Ellen
9759.	Margaret		<i>McMahon</i>	3078.	Harrison
	<i>McFagden</i>	13997.	James	14800.	Hiram Godwin
12310.	Flora	10195.	Jennie	3697.	Horatio
	<i>McGill</i>		<i>McMaster</i>	3351.	Ida L.
11628.	Isabel	14414.	Robert	3019.	John C.
11970.	Susan		<i>McMillan</i>	3473.	Lina
	<i>McGowan</i>	13748.	James Osgood	3239.	Luther
12863.	Bridget J.		<i>McMurdoch</i>	1168.	Marilla M.
	<i>McGregor</i>	4926.	John	2223.	Mary Gregg
10262.	John		<i>McNair</i>	3285.	Orpha B.
	<i>McGurk</i>		<i>McNayr</i>	14174.	Sarah Farrington
4284.	Maggie	8962.	Laura ^b		<i>Merriman</i>
	<i>McIlvaine</i>		<i>McNayr</i>	12768.	Flora W.
8575.	Charles Ewbank	9587.	Arod	12738.	Isaac Alexander
	<i>McIntire</i>	10165.	Arod		<i>Merritt</i>
12977.	Charles B.	9793.	Freeman	4211.	Laura Ayers
8838.	Samuel	9976.	Henry ^s		<i>Merrow</i>
	<i>McIntyre</i>	10156.	Lambert	9346.	Charles H.
9436.	Lavinia	10155.	Matilda		<i>Merry</i>
4309.	Samuel Beckwith	9391.	Whitfield ^s	9749.	Edward ⁷
	<i>McKay</i>	9972.	William	9061.	Handley ⁷
12661.	John		<i>McNeal</i>	12991.	Henry B.
2767.	Martha B.	9834.	Maria	9056.	James ⁷
	<i>McKellock</i>		<i>McNiel</i>	9937.	John
3208.	—	8271.	Leonard A.	9760.	Lydia ^s
	<i>McKenne</i>		<i>McPhail</i>	9758.	Margaret ⁷
11058.	Joseph Lovett	2159.	Anna	9621.	Maria A. ^s
	<i>McKenney</i>		<i>McPhee</i>	9579.	Maud
6574.	Mary	10678.	Mary Ann	9944.	Mercy Eliza ^s
	<i>McKenzie</i>		<i>McPheeters</i>	9966.	William ^s
11594.	Anne	8457.	R.		<i>Meser</i>
13952.	Henry B.		<i>McPherson</i>	6391.	James A.
10031.	Laura	11726.	Adelia		<i>Meserve</i>
15040.	Nancy Ann	10870.	David Harris ⁷	13648.	Alice
9291.	William Campbell	11565.	Donald	13694.	Ezra
	<i>McKeown</i>	11586.	John	14599.	Melville
9144.	John	4082.	Samuel Augustus		<i>Messenger</i>
8599.	John J.		<i>McPhie</i>	9370.	Alfred
	<i>McKinnie</i>	11620.	Blanche	11228.	George E.
11454.	Clara B.		<i>McPike</i>		<i>Messer</i>
11452.	Lavinia	5904.	Henry	13546a.	Elbridge
	<i>McLane</i>	5909.	Martha		<i>Metcalf</i>
8216.	Rebecca		<i>McQuarrie</i>	6392.	Andrew M.
		12227.	Flora	14251.	Clarence Addison
				3220.	Elizabeth Frances
				7035.	Ruby

No. Name.
Michener
 13775. Enoch Peasley
Milberry
 9814. Jane
 10731. Melzina
Milbury
 8987. Henrietta
 8999. Sarah J.
Miles
 11451. Annie M.
 13385. Edward P.
 4308. Mary B.
 11367. Thomas
Millar
 9918. Belle
 9920. Ida
 10135. John
Millard
 5398. } James
 5404. }
Miller
 12949. Augustus Chapin
 6998. Clara
 11050. Ezra
 8066. Hosea M.
 9999. John
 8911. Lavinia
 13588. Martha
 4308. Mary
 12811. Nellie
 14999. Oscar V.
 14501. Unity
 10332. William
 12350. William Alder
 4940. William Plaisted
Millet
 3699. Francis Davis
 2719. Hattie Adelia
 3817. Moses
 2065. Myra Anna
 2646. Patience Curtis
Millets
 10455. Margaret
Millett
 15113. Myra
Milliard
 6078. Louisa J.
Milliken
 13717. George H.
Mills
 8007. Betsey
 9988. Elizabeth
 7918. Jedediah Wells
 8199. Lucy Seymour⁷
Milner
 9835. Georgianna

No. Name.
Milton
 12006. Matilda G.
Minard
 12690. Harriet
 12701. Nathaniel
 11640. Robert Lake
 11530. Samuel D.
 12699. Susan J.
Miner
 4318. Elizabeth
Minnis
 9291. William Reed
Mitchell
 8254. Asa N.
 12836. Charles
 12896. Edna
 6020. Elvira
 6328. Emily A.
 12749. Fred. J.
 5610. Hannah
 358. Hannah Hearsy
 4679. Harrison J.
 3464. Henry B.
 10534. Hugh
 4692. Lemira Hannah
 682. Mary
 5611. Silvanus Lazell
 6607. ———
Molesworth
 13702. Addie I.
Molineux
 13737o. Henrietta
 13737. Sarah Kast
Monk
 14745. Hannah Capen
Monroe
 7148. Charles E.
Monteith
 3928b. Charles W.
Montgomery
 14527. Harriet V.
Moody
 3257. Hannah J.
 13023. Hermon F.
Mooers
 5873. Ann Abbot
Moore
 5994. Ann M.
 13497. James F.
 8374. Robert
 8374. Robert Lawrence
Morey
 1125. Farnam L.
 3883. Moody

No. Name.
Morgan
 3258. Adelia C.
 9548. John
 5116. Lucy Rogers
 13958. Nicholson Ross
Morine
 11507. Ludowick Smith
Morrill
 6387. Annie V.
 6385. Lizzie J.
Morris
 7808. Anna
 12158. Jerry
 8149. Myron Newton
 4808. Thomas
Morrison
 12144. Carrie
 3771. Susan
Morse
 10297. Allison
 8695. Andrew H.
 12944. Augusta
 10860. Church
 10892. Edwin J. A.
 11185. Elizabeth Cutten
 8684. Francis Dwight
 8910. Hannah Parker
 10886. John Allen W.
 12541. John M.
 12545. L. R.
 847. Mary
 8610. Mary Ann
 9970. Mary L.
 3263. Silas
 11042. William
Morton
 11821. Albert G.
 12704. Charles E.
 11339. Eliza
 4306. Eunice
 11088. Frances
 8840. Frederick
 13623. Harrison Gray Otis
 6409. Isabella T.
 2976. Job
 12295. Laranid Jane
 10778. Malinda G.
 5621. Maria
 12681. Maria T.
 13587. Mary
 10409. Mary Hoppin
 4865. William H.
 7551. William T. G.
Morway
 7585. Henry Byington
Mosher
 7126. Diana
 4780. Ivory E.
 7239. James H.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Motley</i>				<i>Newell</i>
6605.	_____	7389. William Henry		14261. Charles	
	<i>Moulton</i>	8611. William M.		15059. Charles	
3454. Abbie F.			<i>Narraway</i>	2936. John Gould	
6498. Alonzo J.		12400. Mary		6741. _____	
13159. Blanche		12438. Olivia			<i>Newhall</i>
14193. Sarah Parsons			<i>Nash</i>	2113. Mary Nutter	
627. Sarah T.		5113. Alexander		9135. Solomon	
2933. _____		5168. Augustine Swain ^s			<i>Newman</i>
	<i>Mower</i>	445. Ephraim		13741. Benjamin Tupper	
5320. Henry E.		2721. Jacob		13335. Theron B.	
6432. Parker		6690. Samuel Z.			<i>Newnan</i>
	<i>Mowry</i>		<i>Nason</i>	15057. Mary Lizzie	
2519. Wesley		13689. B. B.			<i>Newton</i>
	<i>Muchcovic</i>		<i>Nay</i>	2266. } Elizabeth Anna	
13438. Kate		13485. George Washington		6034. }	
	<i>Muir</i>		<i>Neal</i>		<i>Nice</i>
8381. Mattie		11419. J. Herbert		10108. Harriet S.	
	<i>Mulertz</i>		<i>Needham</i>		<i>Nichol</i>
13625. Anna		14453. Effie M. F.		10522. Annie	
	<i>Mull</i>	2913. Evi			<i>Nichols</i>
7942. John Addams			<i>Neighbor</i>	11174. Charles L.	
	<i>Mullen</i>	7251. W. W.		865. Harriet	
5002. Frank W.			<i>Neiley</i>	11147. Louisa	
	<i>Muller</i>	10250. C. L.		14439. Nancy	
13370. Susan		10277. William R.		14374. Samuel	
	<i>Munroe</i>		<i>Neill</i>	14078. Thomas	
11566. Alfred		4019. Sarah Ann			<i>Nicholson</i>
5080. Elizabeth D.			<i>Neilson</i>	9529. John	
	<i>Munsell</i>	6495. Abram			<i>Nickerson</i>
5974. Mary S.			<i>Neily</i>	6260. Dorcas Abby	
	<i>Munson</i>	9258. Ada S.		12462. Elizabeth	
10371. Matilda		8894. George		14377. Henrietta A.	
	<i>Murdock</i>		<i>Nelson</i>	11988. Rufus	
13182. Laura J.		5538. Diantha			<i>Niles</i>
13257. Sophia Morse		8772. Susan D. (Wright)		2790. Beniah	
	<i>Murey</i>		<i>Neroth</i>	3015. Deborah	
6690a. Sophia		9154. James		2969. Hiram Henry ^s	
	<i>Murphy</i>		<i>Nesbitt</i>	3733. Patty	
10073. Ann		14146. Andrew			<i>Nims</i>
4967. Annie W.			<i>Nesmith</i>	9805. Edwin Alvin	
10057. Sarah		13546. Sarah Eleanor			<i>Nixon</i>
	<i>Murray</i>		<i>Nettleton</i>	11812. Henry	
6322. Annie		3926. Clara Ames		10848. Louisa	
11341. Edward			<i>Nevens</i>	10136. Mary Ann	
11817. Hope		6692. Addie			<i>Noah</i>
11810. Silas H.		4228. Clara M.		6000. George E.	
11272. Zebulon Gardner		13231. Frank H.			<i>Noble</i>
	<i>Muthersbaugh</i>		<i>Newcomb</i>	913. Josie	
13816. James Allen		8013. George W.		7400. Mary Burr Day	
	<i>Myers</i>	10368. Silas		14052. Sallie P.	
3926q. George A.		242e. Hannah		2496. William Oscar	
12143. Mary		11122. Israel		4440. Winnifred Waters	
					<i>Nobles</i>
				6077. Liddie Bowman	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Nodine</i>		<i>Oliver</i>		<i>Packman</i>
2232.	Robert Stevens	2399.	Ida Louise	7753a.	Edson P.
	<i>Norillon</i>	10855.	William		<i>Paddleford</i>
3326.	Herbert A.		<i>Olmstead</i>	191.	} Jonathan
	<i>Norris</i>	7550.	Almira	195.	
12374.	George	7220.	Emily		<i>Paddock</i>
14194.	Mary Eliza		<i>O'Neil</i>	8091.	Franklin Kittredge
3855.	Mary W.	4137.	John M.		<i>Padham</i>
	<i>North</i>		<i>Oram</i>	13034.	Samuel
5575.	Sarah Melissa	4773.	Julia A.		<i>Page</i>
8117.	Sarah Rogers		<i>Orcutt</i>	6419.	Charles M.
	<i>Northend</i>	2425.	Daniel	9839.	Edward K.
7870.	Louise H.	67a.	Sileuce	5145.	John
	<i>Northrop</i>		<i>Ormsby</i>	14346.	Lemuel
11323.	James	4356.	Morris	14287.	Timothy E.
	<i>Northrup</i>	7404.	Nancy	13895.	—
11211.	Ada		<i>Orr</i>		<i>Paine</i>
	<i>Norton</i>	2653a.	Helen Mitchell	5388.	Abram B.
866.	Charles C.	4449.	Hugh	14530.	Hannah
4306.	Eunice	4445.	Jane	14531.	Jacob
5482.	Ruth G.	4591.	Mary	344.	Rebecca
5788.	William H.		<i>Orvis</i>		<i>Palmer</i>
12993.	Zina	8629.	Lydia M.	11125.	Edgar
	<i>Norvice</i>		<i>Osborn</i>	7139.	Jared
5528.	Helen	5363.	John Smith	12762.	Nancy J.
	<i>Nott</i>		<i>Oswald</i>	6098.	Sarah
14523.	Carrie D.	10130.	Alexander	11093.	Susan
	<i>Nowell</i>		<i>Otis</i>		<i>Pantry</i>
6635.	Harriet	6491.	Harry	475.	Abigail
11658.	Margaret (Miller)	2063.	Melville		<i>Park</i>
	<i>Nowlin</i>	7555.	Theodore Cushing	2003.	Elizabeth
10567.	William H.		<i>Otto</i>	12534.	Hannah
	<i>Noyes</i>	5586.	James		<i>Parker</i>
4950.	Eliab		<i>Ousley</i>	10861.	Abner
14733.	Florence V.	14011.	Elijah Martin	2825.	Angie
5062.	Josiah Emery ⁷		<i>Overbury</i>	11501.	Annie E.
3619.	Levi P.	8538.	Julius	14466.	Annie Edwards
5035.	Moses		<i>Owen</i>	9536.	Augusta
	<i>Nye</i>	317.	Seth	12636.	Caleb
4581.	Albert		<i>Packard</i>	14816.	Curatia Twitchell
	<i>Oakes</i>	542.	Abigail	10838.	Edwin Crooks ⁸
8977.	Abigail	14963.	Adrian	5426.	Etta J.
10844.	Charles H.	3440.	Alanson	2457.	George Washington
10178.	Cynthia ⁹	2833.	Ann	2761.	Ingerson
9035.	Jesse	14937.	Betsey	2387.	John W.
9166.	Mary E. ⁸	5233.	Davis	11627.	Lavinia ⁸
9003.	Mary Jane	14937.	Elsie Ellen	11310.	May Euphemia
9208.	Thomas Albert ⁸	6048.	Frank L.	10530.	Nathaniel
	<i>Olcott</i>	5998.	Hannah	3928a.	Priscilla Mace
8212.	Elizabeth	2550.	Harriette S.	11307.	Stephen
	<i>Oldham</i>	15082.	Henry H.	6917.	William
6173.	Eugenie	2978.	Israel	7373.	William H.
6160.	John	5743.	Joshua		<i>Parkman</i>
6234.	Susan Fletcher	2066.	Rufus Emerson	6278.	Rhoda
		14958.	Sylvester		<i>Parks</i>
		14957.	Thomas	7157.	Henry Francis
				13198.	Lucy

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Parmenter</i>		<i>Pechin</i>		<i>Peters</i>
3928v.	Lydia J.	5100.	Maurice	701.	George Haswell
	<i>Parris</i>		<i>Peck</i>	8650.	George Willis
5245.	Albion Keith	5801.	Elisha	8347.	Ralph
	<i>Parsons</i>	5451.	Frank Elijah	9062.	Simeon
6056.	Harriet	14338.	Henry Porter		<i>Peterson</i>
6929.	Hazo	9864.	Joseph	4991.	Algernon A.
4218.	Susanna		<i>Peckham</i>	5005.	Edward Bates
7902.	William C.	8725.	Rose	2244.	Helena Sophia
	<i>Partridge</i>		<i>Peirce</i>	242a.	—
1113.	Charles	13169.	Joseph		<i>Petty</i>
	<i>Pattee</i>	10895.	Louise Hedding	14057.	Zachariah Richard
13856.	Abb		<i>Pennell</i>		<i>Peverly</i>
	<i>Patten</i>	6298.	Enoch F.	2604.	Eliza Evelyn
14195.	A. W.		<i>Penney</i>		<i>Phelps</i>
6531.	Benjamin F.	3642.	Edmund	13916.	Alice
12776.	John		<i>Penrose</i>	7752.	Frederick
10375.	Mary A.	3106.	Priscilla	5730.	Walter
9538.	Nathaniel		<i>Perham</i>		<i>Pherson</i>
	<i>Patterson</i>	14809.	Delphina	11747.	Luella Mary
10058.	Albert D.	14857.	Joshua		<i>Philbrick</i>
7934.	Anne Graham	14634.	Jotham H.	3149.	Eli
10062.	Annie B.	14824.	Lucy A.		<i>Philips</i>
11076.	John	14781.	Lucy Felt	10078.	C. Noble
13996.	M. L.		<i>Perin</i>		<i>Phillips</i>
	<i>Pattison</i>	6004.	Susan A.	3084.	Benjamin
7626.	Charles N.		<i>Perkins</i>	5655.	Chloe
	<i>Patton</i>	4389.	Abbie L.	6814.	Daniel Augustus
2335.	Albert	8444.	Caleb	2715.	Hiram
	<i>Paty</i>	7882.	Catharine	3230.	Isaac
13300.	Emeline	14290.	Charles C.	6539.	Isaac M.
	<i>Paysant</i>	2251d.	Edmund	6033.	Joseph ⁷
12417.	Sarah	2438.	Elizabeth	401.	Lucy
	<i>Payson</i>	7642.	Henrietta	94.	Mary
11374.	Cynthia	8445.	Martha Ann ⁷	2146.	Mary
9173.	Jane	1126.	Mary	4101.	Mary C.
	<i>Payzant</i>	6122.	Melinda Maria	3292.	Ossian C.
10751.	Abigail	876.	Samuel R.	7193.	— (Ransom)
12448.	John	8445.	Sarah ⁷	3010.	Rosanna
	<i>Peabody</i>	8203.	Sarah Gridley	2218.	Thomas
12867.	Charles		<i>Perley</i>	2258.	Turner
793.	FrancesDaneRappell	14214.	Isaac	6725.	William
3928.	Mary Jenkins		<i>Perrall</i>		<i>Phinney</i>
	<i>Pearl</i>	9452.	Stephen	9713.	Alfred
4126.	Betsey		<i>Perry</i>	10081.	Charles
	<i>Pearson</i>	824.	Adelbert J.	5701.	Clinton
9255.	Ellen	7778.	Alfred	828.	Gorham P.
845.	John Howard	2902.	Amanda Mahala	8851.	Levi
	<i>Pearsons</i>	8338.	Ebenezer	11247.	Naomi
5344.	Lydia N.	4488.	Ella		<i>Pickett</i>
	<i>Pease</i>	2891.	Emily	8830.	William Dickson
6612.	Amanda	471.	Joshua		<i>Pierce</i>
7537.	Samuel Wesley	13147.	Sylvester Dwight	414.	Abigail
		10349.	Wentworth K.	9963.	Adelia
		7643.	William Dodd	5832.	Alonzo
			<i>Petegrew</i>	15050.	Annie E.
		8051.	Sarah	14750.	Eugene A.
				9196.	Eugene Wellington

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11061.	Charles A.		<i>Pool</i>	5973.	Orsamus A.
5899.	George Dana	3957.	Betsey	3956.	Otis
3893.	John	6868.	Betsey	6655.	Polly
	<i>Pierpont</i>	13971.	Margaret	3587.	Sarson Chase ⁹
8609a.	Abby		<i>Poole</i>	1043.	Seth
8609a.	Elizabeth	4956.	Eliza E.	441.	Stephen
	<i>Pierson</i>	4965.	Polly W.	839.	Susanna Keith
5496.	Ella		<i>Pooler</i>	83.	Thomas
901.	Joseph L.	6307.	Mary E.	3211.	Timothy
8358.	Joshua Lathrop		<i>Poor</i>	2613.	William
	<i>Pike</i>	3023.	Charles T.		<i>Pray</i>
14741.	Edward H.		<i>Porter</i>	11793.	Howard
3881.	Nathaniel A.	2416.	Alice Mary		<i>Prentice</i>
12821.	Sarah H.	11490.	Bessie	4639.	Charles
	<i>Pineo</i>	2516.	Clara Debora	3927.	Narcissa
10906.	Albert J.	7497.	Elizur	5688.	Sylvester
	<i>Piper</i>	9995.	Harriet		<i>Prentiss</i>
6511.	Asa	9416.	Henry G.	9088.	Annie
13263.	Francis	4633.	James	9084.	E. S.
14964.	Luther D.	13197.	Jemima	9901.	Eunice
	<i>Pirtle</i>	7293.	John	10748.	Sophia (Tupper)
4214.	Jane	13278.	Mary Josephine		<i>Pretzman</i>
	<i>Pitkin</i>	267.	Richard	4433.	William Wallace
469.	Timothy	9409.	Ruth Ann		<i>Price</i>
	<i>Pitman</i>	5061.	Sarah ⁶	8689.	Josephine A.
13016.	John	9998.	Theodore H.		<i>Prince</i>
9882.	Lizzie	7358.	William	10074.	Elizabeth Tileston
7221.	Spencer	5485.	William L.	8724.	Lucy Maria
	<i>Pittee</i>		<i>Potter</i>		<i>Proctor</i>
322.	Ruth	11055.	Abram C.	14656.	Levi L.
	<i>Pitts</i>	2053.	John Holliman		<i>Proseus</i>
4712.	Parthenia Barton	11965.	Josiah	7753.	Catharine M.
	<i>Place</i>	11960.	William		<i>Prouty</i>
15032.	Laura Ann		<i>Powell</i>	957.	Ellen Maria
	<i>Platt</i>	11819.	A. L.		<i>Publicover</i>
288.	Joseph	7828.	Adeline	10927.	John
5843.	Martha	14051.	Ann Byrd		<i>Puffer</i>
	<i>Plummer</i>	2764.	Jesse F.	13122.	Alice Emily
13886.	Betsey		<i>Powers</i>		<i>Pulsipher</i>
2395.	John W.	2434.	Leonard K.	3001.	Tana A.
	<i>Pollard</i>	5302.	Nancy		<i>Purdy</i>
4230.	Abby	13466.	Sarah	11036.	Mary Elizabeth
2482.	Franklin A.	725.	Sarah Helen	13138.	Warren H.
6281.	Sally		<i>Pratt</i>		<i>Purkiss</i>
	<i>Pollock</i>	6294.	Amanda F.	12901.	John
4243.	Jennie	809.	Anna Shaw		<i>Putnam</i>
	<i>Pomeroy</i>	249.	Dorothy	13537.	Israel
4307.	Aaron	7639.	Eleanor (Montague)		<i>Putney</i>
	<i>Pond</i>	196.	Hannah	3926.	Julia
5868.	Moses Rice	182.	Ichabod		<i>Pyle</i>
	<i>Pope</i>	827.	Isaac	8450.	Amanda Juliet
10605.	Charles E.	36.	John		<i>Quimby</i>
		74.	John	13705.	Alice M.
		14693.	John Quincy	2406.	Eliza A.
		5431.	Keturah		
		2679.	Maria Augusta		
		838.	Marion G.		
		5654.	Mary Ann		
		5076.	Nabby		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
13695.	Eliza Ann		<i>Ray</i>		<i>Remsen</i>
3457.	Henry	7337.	James Mitchell	9338.	John
3880.	Nettie O.	3486.	Pamelia A.		<i>Renner</i>
	<i>Quint</i>	9394.	Prudence Ann	8445.	Peter W.
3894.	Mary W.	6848.	William		<i>Rentz</i>
	<i>Quinton</i>		<i>Raymond</i>	13963.	Seaborn McCall
8943.	Loranna S.	13260.	Almira		<i>Repsner</i>
	<i>Rackliff</i>	13274.	Ellen Augusta	978.	Elizabeth
2808.	William L.	9926.	Harriet		<i>Rettig</i>
	<i>Radcliffe</i>	11735.	Maggie	3705.	Lorena M.
13439.	S. Leslie		<i>Record</i>		<i>Reynolds</i>
	<i>Radcliffe</i>	1161.	Charles H.	6646.	Betsey
	<i>Radway</i>	14995.	Cora R.	5093.	Caroline Baker ⁷
3506.	Frank A.	15002.	Edgar T.	6597.	Constant
3508.	Sarah J.	14985.	Nellie E.	12283.	George
	<i>Ragsdale</i>	14888.	Sarah	7040.	Ida
13918.	Lulu W.		<i>Records</i>	6686.	Myra Augusta
	<i>Ramsdell</i>	3473.	Olive Jane	4776.	Nathaniel
635.	Isaac		<i>Redman</i>	4695.	Sally Ann
6862.	Joanna	2632.	Arletta Viola	7037.	William
5053.	Willam G.		<i>Reed</i>		<i>Rhinde</i>
	<i>Rand</i>	5882.	Adelaide Maria	11750.	John E.
8847.	James William	14558.	Annie Frances		<i>Rhodes</i>
8848.	Leander	2202.	Betsey D. Keith	9077.	Amelia
3653.	Nathan S.	5981.	Carrie A.		<i>Rice</i>
12773.	William H.	4961.	Cyrus	9987.	Dorothy
	<i>Randall</i>	2681.	Daniel Lyman	10376.	Elizabeth
727.	Benjamin	14529.	Eunice	3481.	Frances L.
13312.	Eliza	6902.	Frederick	11042.	Henry
13441.	Eliza	5401.	Helen	9222.	Israel
5702.	Ellen	2693.	Henry Dyer	3293.	James L.
3845.	Ephraim	8860.	J. L	10021.	Joshua
312.	Israel	13989.	Jane L. (Hall)	11111.	Lizzie
9350a.	Lillie	5895.	Jane Rachel	11949.	Lucy
314.	Mary	2270.	Jared	7772.	Mary K.
13863.	Mary E.	328.	Jesse	13541.	Nellie M.
2848.	Melinda Whitman ⁷	5798.	Joseph	13576.	Sarah
5744.	Mercy	6044.	Lianda	13080.	William
2752.	Olive Vesta	2677.	Marcus Stetson	8445.	William H.
2999.	Peleg	2604.	Martha		<i>Rich</i>
11560.	Sarah R. C.	4237.	Mary	3299.	Charles F.
70d.	—	48.	Ruth	3895.	J. P.
	<i>Randlette</i>	371.	Ruth		<i>Richards</i>
12753.	George Bradley	6053.	Ruth Pierce	4887.	Cora
	<i>Ransom</i>	4964.	Samuel	258.	Deborah
7193.	Anna	322.	Sarah	6484.	Dora F.
	<i>Ransted</i>		<i>Reese</i>	14494.	Galen Kingman
3215.	Sarah E.	14109.	Mary Clara	6220.	George E.
	<i>Ranville</i>		<i>Reeves</i>	266.	Mary
6850.	—	11940.	William	3808.	Mary Melder
	<i>Raw</i>		<i>Reid</i>	76.	Ruth
6009.	James J.	13552.	Eliza Jane	13435.	William
	<i>Rawson</i>	10561.	Theodore H.		<i>Richardson</i>
8683.	George B.		<i>Remick</i>	5555.	Edwin Cyrus
14572.	Mark F.	12882.	Maria	4369.	Edwin H.
		7457.	Mary Olivia	5225.	George L.
			<i>Remington</i>	14722.	Georgie
		4345.	Charles N.	12586.	Harriet
		7519.	Harriette Thatcher		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
1131.	Lewis Clinton	9872.	Elizabeth		<i>Rodgers</i>
3364.	Lovina Steele	5819.	Ephraim	8155.	Ellen
7364.	Mary Jane	4769.	Frank		<i>Rogers</i>
6251.	Polly	4272.	Lucy Dana	12631.	Bernard E.
14368.	Samuel A.	4955.	Martha A.	6851.	Charles
3478.	Thirza	7314.	Royal	5132.	Connell
	<i>Richmond</i>	5745.	Samuel	14537.	Dora
8931.	Galen		<i>Roberts</i>	2909.	Eva
	<i>Rickard</i>	10851.	Daniel	2103.	George L.
358.	Elizabeth	4502.	Ianthe	2482.	Joseph Andrew
	<i>Ricker</i>	5972.	Julia B.	11049.	Sarah
13778.	Abigail	10273.	Louisa	2456.	William
12835.	Charles	4352.	Maryette	760.	William Alfred
	<i>Rigney</i>	10936.	Susan Maria		<i>Rolfe</i>
4441.	Lillie Quynn	12147.	Thomas	3636.	C. M.
	<i>Ring</i>		<i>Robertson</i>		<i>Rollins</i>
11998.	Augusta	3685.	Elizabeth Clark	6338.	Moses H.
6904.	Edith E.	13225.	Maria	11214.	Stephen C.
3469.	Hiram P.	6317.	William		<i>Rood</i>
	<i>Ringer</i>	12573.	William D.	10282.	Emma L. (Brown)
9860.	Abigail		<i>Robertsons</i>		<i>Roop</i>
11509.	Josiah Hayden	12634.	Margaret	9194a.	Etta M.
11515.	Samuel F.		<i>Robie</i>		<i>Root</i>
	<i>Ripley</i>	3371.	J. H.	7619.	Asahel
2275.	William		<i>Robinson</i>	7339.	Charles
14861.	Winfield S.	2540.	Abigail	8623.	Eliza E.
	<i>Rising</i>	6452.	Albert Priest	3170.	Ida L.
8460.	Aretas	6297.	Benjamin F.	7621.	Katharine Elizabeth
8638.	} Edward Julius	10651.	Bethia D.	7568.	Mary Lewis
8643.		2097.	Cecilia Augusta		<i>Roper</i>
	<i>Ritchie</i>	2545.	Charles	13366.	—
10507.	Cornelia	10882.	Elizabeth		<i>Ross</i>
12164.	Florence Mary	2543.	Gath	5462.	Alexander
14867.	Frank P.	14485.	Henry Winchester	5125.	Bettie W.
9821.	Izetta	10127.	Jane (Selfridge)	5477.	John
10803.	Margaret L.	9011.	Josie L.	848.	Kate Emma
10807.	Thomas	8231.	Kate F.		<i>Rouell</i>
	<i>Rittenhouse</i>	5427.	Lucy A.	7620.	Harriet Maria
5664.	George	4796a.	Marcellus		<i>Rounesfell</i>
	<i>Ritter</i>	8708.	Melancy Williams	8905.	Mary K.
7022.	O. E.	9717.	Rebecca		<i>Roup</i>
	<i>Roach</i>	2538.	Salome	10382.	Louisa J.
10863.	J. G.	8535a.	—		<i>Rowe</i>
11069.	Lilybida		<i>Roby</i>	12995.	Albina
11031.	Mary Ann	6952.	Jackson	14679.	Elizabeth
9693.	Matthew		<i>Roche</i>	13030.	Georgianna
9412.	Nancy A. (Farin)	11548.	John F.	12850.	Harriet S. (Bowers)
9537.	Patrick	11827.	Mary	6698.	Lucy C.
9433.	William		<i>Rochelle</i>		<i>Rowland</i>
	<i>Robar</i>	14032.	George E.	7472.	Daniel H.
11284a.	Samuel		<i>Rochfort</i>		<i>Royal</i>
	<i>Robbins</i>	10933.	Mary	6465.	Jacob
5834.	Benjamin		<i>Rockwell</i>		<i>Royce</i>
4198.	Betsey	7317.	Adaline Matilda	5835.	Harrison
2508.	Charles Francis	11901.	M. G.		<i>Rugg</i>
14762.	David E.	7307.	—	14357.	Addison
			<i>Rockwood</i>		
		4405.	Martha		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Ruggles</i>		<i>Sanbord</i>		<i>Saxton</i>
12365.	Edwin	14286.	Lydia	10598.	Catharine A.
11587.	Frederick W.		<i>Sanborn</i>	5290.	Mary
9011.	Gertrude Forrest				<i>Sayward</i>
10172.	Mary L.	1036.	Ella C.	4416.	Henry R.
	<i>Rumsey</i>	3069.	Freedom		<i>Scheffle</i>
4413.	Mary Ella	13854.	John R.	9826.	Lilly
	<i>Runyan</i>		<i>Sanders</i>		<i>Schiff</i>
4308.	Mary A.	5665.	Mary E.	14273.	Charles
	<i>Rusk</i>	14349.	Susan		<i>Schuyler</i>
4066.	Thomas R.		<i>Sanford</i>	8449.	John R.
	<i>Ruskin</i>	14500.	Baalis		<i>Scotfield</i>
4914.	Alice	9812.	Jane Sophronia	5307.	Lewis Dow
	<i>Russell</i>	9818.	Thomas Ainslee	9234.	Phebe
5274.	Charles P.		<i>Sanger</i>		<i>Scott</i>
3961.	George Alpheus	2359.	Ralph	4101.	Charity Ann
14947.	James Andrew		<i>Sarazin</i>	14475.	Rufus
14280.	John	12172.	Eugenia	5421.	Simon
13217.	John Calvin		<i>Sargent</i>		<i>Scotten</i>
663.	Joseph S.	3918.	Bailey	7340.	Elizabeth Ann
14225.	Miranda	2965.	Charles Henry		<i>Scovil</i>
4200.	Nancy	11090.	Charles O.	7172.	Caroline M.
6144.	William	3164.	Elizabeth		<i>Scoville</i>
	<i>Rutledge</i>	7481.	Lodrus	14528.	Polly
8519.	Eliza Margaret	3098.	Mary K.		<i>Scranton</i>
	<i>Rutter</i>	13472.	Nathaniel	2807.	Edward F.
4267.	Frank		<i>Saulisbury</i>		<i>Scribner</i>
	<i>Ryan</i>	552.	Ambrose	14216.	Julia Ann
649.	Elizabeth Merriam		<i>Saunders</i>	14565.	Lottie E.
14142.	John	10951.	Alfred Parker		<i>Seaman</i>
	<i>Ryarson</i>	13989.	Almeda	11493.	Emma
12646.	George	5748.	Almira	11777.	William Henry
	<i>Ryder</i>	8732.	Anna Russell		<i>Searle</i>
6508.	Addie	9193.	Christopher	12822.	Samuel
5820.	Caroline Dunham	9878.	Diadama		<i>Sears</i>
7425.	Charles Edwin	10450.	Frederick	4166.	Chauncey D.
14754.	Thomas Philander	11918.	Harvey		<i>Seaver</i>
	<i>Sabin</i>	9194.	Henry	872.	Elizabeth
7685.	} Henry Lyman	9097.	Isabella	779.	William James
7838.		11028.	James		<i>Sedgwick</i>
	<i>Sage</i>	9195.	Loretta	8172.	Avelyn
7954.	Margaret Lewis	3945.	Lucy Adaline	7767.	William
	<i>Salisbury</i>	11279.	N. C.		<i>Seeley</i>
6913.	Minnie F.	9096.	Nathan Henry	8057.	Edward
68.	—	10427.	Samuel	9330.	Harriet Caroline
	<i>Salsbury</i>	11278.	Sarah I.		<i>Selah</i>
6310.	Sarah	9102.	Thomas Gilbert	14134.	Mary M.
	<i>Sampson</i>		<i>Savage</i>		<i>Selby</i>
4382.	Alden	12834.	Elbridge Gerry	5349.	Ann Maria
4959.	D. Chester	13480.	Elizabeth Thatcher		<i>Selden</i>
2227.	Elizabeth S.	12342.	Harriet W.	7947.	Edward
4127.	Florence Helen	13903.	John		<i>Sensiby</i>
1160.	Marcus Lafayette	13009.	Sarah Watson	6972.	Frederick
6417.	Robert		<i>Sawtelle</i>		
5749.	Rufus A.	4882.	Nathan		
821.	Shadrack Atwood		<i>Sawyer</i>		
		12907.	Wade H.		
		13515.	William Porter		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Severance</i>		<i>Shelton</i>		<i>Simmonds</i>
3199.	John	5207.	Jane V.	2162.	Anna
4984.	Susan Augusta		<i>Shepard</i>	8756.	Francis Mott
	<i>Sewrey</i>	14285.	Sally (Leach)		<i>Simmons</i>
5383.	Louise	8101.	Samuel Nicholas	8803.	Eliza Randall
	<i>Seymour</i>		<i>Shephard</i>		<i>Simonds</i>
5372.	Albert	4560.	Mary Carrie	14412.	Abel
8458.	Bavil		<i>Sherman</i>	13062.	Eliza Ann
7775.	Charles	5051.	Albina	13234.	John E.
8199.	Delia	11412.	Christianna G.		<i>Simpson</i>
7497a.	Elbert	4178.	Earl	12187.	Albert
7656.	Laura ⁶	4268.	} Ephraim Bullard	6316.	Emma C.
7291.	Lucy	4283.		13429.	John W.
7668.	Lucy ⁶	4816.	James Cornel	8014.	Margaret
	<i>Shackford</i>	4827.	James Jethro	9735.	Susan
13091.	Sarah	2106.	Lydia	9761.	William
	<i>Shaffer</i>	2429.	Orin		<i>Sinabough</i>
12819.	Angie L.	6133.	William Sheridan	13304.	Ida
7012.	Frederick		<i>Sherwell</i>		<i>Sinclair</i>
7009.	Maria	3885.	George W.	4425.	Hannah B.
	<i>Shafner</i>		<i>Sherwood</i>		<i>Sisson</i>
10203.	Ferdinand	8056.	Ormel Winton	14481a.	Hannah (Hamilton)
	<i>Shankland</i>		<i>Shinn</i>		<i>Skerrye</i>
4686.	Maria E.	13802.	Emily A. (Hammond)	11416.	James Frederick
	<i>Shankle</i>		<i>Shipman</i>		<i>Skinner</i>
11476.	Uriah	8351.	Julia Elizabeth	7639.	Anne
	<i>Shark</i>		<i>Shipperley</i>	455.	Richard C.
13943.	Joseph H.	12028.	Louisa	8052.	William
	<i>Shattuck</i>		<i>Shirley</i>		<i>Slaughter</i>
13011.	Alanson	3396.	Martha Emma	8792.	Maria
13011.	Henry T.	12821.	Sarah		<i>Sleeper</i>
	<i>Shaw</i>		<i>Shofner</i>	4838.	Amelia B.
444.	Amos	14034.	Milton E.		<i>Slingluff</i>
105.	Benjamin	14036.	Webb K.	4428.	Belle C.
14560.	Clara Jane		<i>Short</i>		<i>Sloan</i>
274.	Ebenezer	4046.	Edward	2259.	Abigail
2926.	Emma		<i>Shurtleff</i>		<i>Slocomb</i>
6853.	Eugene	14890.	Elvira E.	9909.	Angelina
2741.	Francis	13778a.	Laura A.	10146.	Isaac
2050.	Fred. W.	14890.	Maria A.		<i>Slocum</i>
12132.	Frederick Robert	14928.	Nancy B.	11317.	David H.
11541.	Isaac		<i>Shute</i>		<i>Small</i>
11894.	Maggie	10706.	Annie	4901.	Benjamin J. B.
12398.	Marion C.		<i>Sibley</i>	6746.	Cyprian P.
3373.	Mellen	5522.	Carrie O. ⁸	3477.	Josephine Lavinia
10380.	Moses	12919.	J. B.	14377.	Sarah L.
8008.	Robert	5489.	Joseph		<i>Smart</i>
14479.	Samuel		<i>Silliman</i>	3928p.	Alexander
11178.	William Alward	7923.	Elizabeth		<i>Smedley</i>
	<i>Sheldon</i>		<i>Silvester</i>	7688.	Lucy
8471.	J. Erastus	3591.	Sophronia		<i>Smelser</i>
8509.	John Stephen		<i>Silvia</i>	5115.	Sarah Jane
8468.	Mary E.	2879.	Nellie E.		
5656.	Silas				
13530.	William Sullivan				
	<i>Shelley</i>				
6956.	Jane				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Smith</i>		<i>Snell</i>		
9775.	A. F.	2992.	Anna Maria	10942.	Eliza
5174.	Abby Cushing	14951.	Charles Delancy ⁷	11133.	Harding
13340.	Alice Jeanette	14904.	Ebenezer	11100.	Harriet J.
4219.	Angelica	14979.	Eleazer ⁷	10883.	Isabel
5906.	Anna S.	14983.	Moses ⁷	11186.	James
15123.	Belle	398.	William	10272.	Sarah M. ⁸
5357.	Betsey M.		<i>Snow</i>	11118.	William
8915.	Caroline Edwards	12732.	Abigail		<i>Spofford</i>
4125.	Catharine	4012.	Ada	14516.	Edwin Isaac ⁷
8176.	Charles J.	9177.	Ella May	14780.	Isaac Gould
13269.	Charles R.	358.	Hannah Shaw		<i>Spooner</i>
10051.	Charles W.	2743.	Lucinda Linfield	6096.	Susan
3371.	Daniel	4122.	Lydia		<i>Spradbury</i>
11166.	Desiah	2061.	Martha	6847.	Charles E.
3769.	Edward Augustus	3295.	Myrtie		<i>Sprague</i>
390.	Elizabeth	4399.	Rhoda	2847.	Alvarado D.
2907.	Elizabeth	4317.	Seth	14489.	Julia A.
11554.	Elizabeth	234.	{ William	2852.	Mary
9053.	Elizabeth Jardine	242.			<i>Spratt</i>
3063.	Emma H.		<i>Solis</i>	10055.	Albert
7529.	Emma (Williams)	856.	Margaret G.		<i>Spring</i>
11316.	F.		<i>Sonthard</i>	13791.	Frederick William
7813.	Fannie	12842.	Charles H. T. J.		<i>Sproul</i>
10715.	Frank		<i>Sothard</i>	9657.	Mary M.
13432.	Frank L.	6828.	Arial		<i>Sprowl</i>
5161.	Frank Milton		<i>Souie</i>	9681.	Daniel
14663.	George A.	7156.	Charlotte M.	10152.	Samuel Daley
13357.	Georgiana A.	4625.	Herbert		<i>Spurr</i>
6178.	Gilbert		<i>Sowden</i>	11658.	Catharine
13130.	Hannah Morton	6628.	Charles T.	12607.	Edwin ⁸
14848.	Howard Daniel		<i>Spain</i>	10391.	Eleanor
7649.	Ida L.	14051.	Diadamia	12159.	Eliza
6280.	Isaac		<i>Spalsbury</i>	11572.	George
5536.	Jacob	6964.	James	9164.	J. C.
10064.	James		<i>Spang</i>	10503.	James DeWolf
10122.	James	5390.	Ella	10485.	Jane
4809.	James D.		<i>Spaulding</i>	10445.	Robert
8133.	James Howard	2402.	Charles S.	10379.	William
12828.	Jarvis Henry	12996.	Jerome B.		<i>Squire</i>
7706.	John	12733.	Joseph	8449.	Homer
9602.	John	4848.	Mahala		<i>Stackpole</i>
13883.	John		<i>Spear</i>	3422.	Wilham
12943.	Lizzie	76.	Elizabeth		<i>Stafford</i>
6078.	Louisa M.C.(Duncon)	29.	Mary	8262.	Robert F.
802.	Mary Agnes		<i>Spencer</i>		<i>Stairs</i>
6897.	Mary Beals	7459.	Harriet Ursula	12174.	Georgiana
8474.	Mary Jane	3383.	Mary Stearns		<i>Stambaugh</i>
13110.	Rebecca	5293.	Peleg	8026.	S. S.
5316.	Reuben H.		<i>Spicer</i>		<i>Standish</i>
13008.	Rose A.	5291.	Lucretia	12781.	Mary B.
13912.	Samuel		<i>Spinney</i>		<i>Stanley</i>
12653.	Sarah V.	11838.	Annie	453.	Abigail
7415.	Stephen	10943.	Austin Welton	4243.	Chansonette
12444.	Susan	9886.	Beriah	8020.	Edward A.
14483.	Thaddeus	11150.	Caleb	6512.	Mary E.
13690.	Timothy	10249.	Charlotte	5339.	P. H.
4874.	Wallace				
12439.	Wiley				
5960.	William B.				
14140.	William H.				
2291.	—				
6607.	—				
13687.	—				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Stannard</i>		<i>Sterling</i>		
8159.	Fanny Pratt	7041.	William	13337.	Ida May
	<i>Stanwood</i>		<i>Stetson</i>	13487.	Uri A.
14326.	Arthur G.	7381.	Hiram Wolcott	3950.	William M.
	<i>Staples</i>	2173.	Jane Thomas		<i>Stoneum</i>
14846.	Harlan P.	4455.	Ruth	2815.	Lavina R.
1181.	Ingraham Parker	4330.	Susan A.		<i>Storer</i>
2906.	Josiah		<i>Stevens</i>	3949.	Samuel
11793.	—	531.	Anna	721.	William Brandt
	<i>Starbird</i>	12960.	Bradford		<i>Storms</i>
2835.	Abilene	636.	Charles	5740.	Mary
4504.	Silas Bates	12984.	Cyrus Boothbay		<i>Storrow</i>
	<i>Stark</i>	13294.	Emma Louise	5561.	Lecnard William
9274.	Louisa	14921.	George Frederick		<i>Stow</i>
	<i>Starks</i>	7004.	James	13899.	Sarah
4134.	Charles L.	8648.	Laura		<i>Stowe</i>
	<i>Starrat</i>	13045.	Mary L.	14462.	Abram Howe
10762.	Charles	10099.	Minnie		<i>Stowell</i>
10748.	Eleanor	13003.	Naomi	7859.	Clara
11411.	William	15073.	William O.	6959.	Clark R.
	<i>Starratt</i>		<i>Stevenson</i>	123.	Ruth
11839.	Sarah	9496.	Maggie A.		<i>Strickland</i>
	<i>St. Clair</i>	14282.	Samuel	8445.	Calvin
4824.	—		<i>Stewart</i>	4836.	Lucretia
	<i>Stearns</i>	13913.	Alfonso Chase		<i>Strowbridge</i>
12772.	Abby T.	4927.	William J.	4124.	Benjamin
3929.	Emeline		<i>Stickney</i>		<i>Strong</i>
8712.	Emma Jane	13640.	William H.	4108.	Asahel
4270.	Frederick A.		<i>Stiles</i>	465.	John
2245.	Hannah Jane	14549.	Angeline	458.	Ruth Hooker
5868.	Henry	2913.	Enoch D.	6611.	Samuel
6191.	Rosilla J.		<i>Still</i>	7536.	Sarah
3975.	Sarah E.	7296.	Mary A.	7599.	Susan
13240.	William St. Agnan		<i>Stimson</i>	492.	Thomas
	<i>Stebbins</i>	7731.	Aurora L.		<i>Strother</i>
7059.	Edith H.		<i>Stockbridge</i>	14051.	D. F.
887.	John Bliss	3342.	Abijah W.		<i>Struthers</i>
4582.	Marshall Burton	9828.	Delmont Lee	12628.	John
622.	Rosetta O.		<i>Stockman</i>		<i>Stuart</i>
	<i>Stedman</i>	14662.	Moses Woodman	14899.	Joseph Harry
5290.	Mary	2793.	Sullivan Haines		<i>Stubbs</i>
	<i>Steele</i>		<i>Stockwell</i>	6884.	Eliza Ann
12104.	D. A.	6181.	Benjamin White		<i>Studley</i>
10285.	James		<i>Stoddard</i>	3013.	Mary
4364.	Lucy	9057.	James	8306.	Thomas Earle
8369.	Lucy Ann	5661.	Polly		<i>Sturgis</i>
7294.	Sibyl	291.	Sarah	4573.	David
10944.	Thomas Cornelius		<i>Stoddart</i>		<i>Sturtevant</i>
	<i>Steere</i>	9774a.	} James	6547.	Benjamin F.
2958.	Harriet Abby	9939.		4273.	Edwin
14521a.	Mary C.	10193.	John	4957.	Flora
	<i>Stephens</i>		<i>Stodder</i>	5609.	Sarah
14532.	Maggie	780.	Martha Dickinson		<i>Sullivan</i>
13081.	Marianne		<i>Stone</i>	14405.	Charles A.
10437.	Ursula	790.	Benjamin Lovett	14550.	Leonard
		2463.	Eugene		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Sutherland</i>		<i>Tarbox</i>	8082.	Elizabeth Harriet
11324.	Barbara	5653.	Sarah	3297.	Frank
6103.	Constance		<i>Tastet</i>	5292.	Hazard
4900.	James P.	8242.	Waldo M.	607.	Horace
3982.	Laverna		<i>Tatlock</i>	66.	John
	<i>Swallow</i>	7675.	John	5309.	Lorenzo
11284.	Phoebe Ann	7779.	} John	8439.	Robert Warner
	<i>Swan</i>	7857.		4606.	Ruth E.
15063.	Charles H.		<i>Taylor</i>	5240.	Sarah
14715.	Lucy Bryant	7241.	Abraham	3934.	Susan
14319.	Margaret Manning	12138.	Alice Maud	11111.	Susan M. (Parker)
	<i>Sweat</i>	9636.	Allister	6302.	William O.
13762.	Valeria Goodenow	13332.	Calvin		<i>Thome</i>
	<i>Sweet</i>	14367.	Frances	949.	Arthur McClellan
14135.	Edgar N.	12947.	Lillie		<i>Thompson</i>
8447.	Emma A.	6527.	Mary	4556.	Addie Vida
14372.	Emma E.	14861a.	Mattie M.	12900.	Angeline
	<i>Swett</i>	4693.	Morgie Amelia	7764.	Asahel
7295.	Mary	11764.	Ruth F.	807.	Benjamin Lowell
1177.	Sarah Jane	3703.	Sarah Anna Louise	7617.	Caroline E.
	<i>Swift</i>	13896.	Solomon	640.	Catharine
531.	Catharine Davis		<i>Teague</i>	12898.	Clara B.
2466.	Nellie B.	3666.	Daniel H.	8205.	David Wallace
	<i>Swymmer</i>	4999.	John Roswell	12928.	Edie
10487.	Henry H.	4993.	Lysander	13029.	Ella
	<i>Sykes</i>		<i>Teaney</i>	8124.	Ellen
7020.	Lilly	7304.	James S.	12914.	Etta
	<i>Sylvester</i>		<i>Telfer</i>	3421.	Horace
7397.	Corinth	11870.	Thomas	10691.	Hugh
6583.	Fred	11844.	—	8622.	Isabella
	<i>Symmes</i>		<i>Temple</i>	7506.	Jessie Littlejohn
4363.	Isaac	6734.	Stephen Elisha	4150.	Martha E.
	<i>Tabor</i>	3050.	Thomas W.	12939.	Mindwell
7243.	Mary		<i>Tenney</i>	1054.	Otis Horace
	<i>Tailor</i>	14314.	Lillian Hillyard	1078.	Peleg
14127.	Patten	1100.	Marquis Edson	2892.	Phebe
	<i>Talbot</i>	13840.	Timothy J.	12891.	Philena N.
3260.	Emma F.		<i>Terry</i>	5130.	Tookah
3704.	Ezekiel M.	13985.	D. W.	4655.	William
	<i>Talcott</i>		<i>Tew</i>		<i>Thoms</i>
8153.	Elizabeth ⁸	5936.	Charles F.	2609.	Helen A.
8144.	Lucelia ⁸		<i>Thacher</i>		<i>Thomson</i>
7915.	Russell Goodrich	759.	Harriet Briggs	7499.	Mary
7950.	Samuel		<i>Thayer</i>		<i>Thorn</i>
	<i>Talhurst</i>	14247.	Catharine W.	14708.	Lydia Ann
4064.	Frederick	2447.	Chapin		<i>Thorne</i>
	<i>Tallman</i>	2444.	Damaris	13833.	Andrew
5422.	Jennie	2443.	Deborah	11401.	Sarah Jane
	<i>Tannahill</i>	6534.	John F.		<i>Thornton</i>
818.	Mary Elizabeth	5799.	Maria Louise	14031.	P. Y.
	<i>Tanner</i>	3775.	Robert		<i>Thorp</i>
4158.	Frances		<i>Theobald</i>	3399.	Sally
	<i>Tapley</i>	12748.	Alfred Lithgrow		<i>Thorpe</i>
12838.	John H.	12753.	Frederick Ernest	9369.	Caroline
			<i>Thomas</i>	9235.	Lucy Ann
		3924.	Alvan	13818.	Orvilla P.
		769.	Anne Sever		<i>Thurlo</i>
		2541.	Eliza	14567.	Amos

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Thurman</i>		<i>Tolman</i>		<i>Trimble</i>
7372a.	Charles	5937.	Edward R.	13990.	A. D.
	<i>Thurston</i>	5778.	Wilham		<i>Trowbridge</i>
6624.	Danville C.		<i>Tomlinson</i>	8949.	George E.
	<i>Thwing</i>	10091.	Annie		<i>True</i>
13311.	Ann D.		<i>Tompkins</i>	3030.	Green
	<i>Tibbets</i>	2092.	Daniel Delevan		<i>Trumbull</i>
14292.	Mary L.	8756.	Samuel	5549.	Betsey
	<i>Tibbetts</i>		<i>Tomson</i>	15114.	Frank E.
14761.	John	422.	Reuben	483.	John
14755.	Nellie Barker		<i>Toothaker</i>		<i>Tucker</i>
	<i>Tibbitts</i>	1198.	Carrie	13615.	Abbie Ann
12980.	Julia A.	1191.	Joseph H.	14396.	Elliot Payson
	<i>Tidd</i>	1186.	Luther H.	7114.	True Paoli
12872.	James Sullivan Stone	6641.	Rose		<i>Tuckerman</i>
	<i>Tiffany</i>		<i>Torrey</i>	13264.	Frederick Goddard
5252.	Walton Cuyler	6931.	Dolly	6258.	John
	<i>Tilley</i>	1117.	Emma Howard		<i>Tufts</i>
11238.	Samuel L.	2899.	Eunice	9709.	} Samuel ⁷
	<i>Tillotson</i>	6037.	Hiram P.	9712.	
7899.	George J.	3226.	Perkins Charles	9233.	William Ellery
7566.	Seth	108.	Silence		<i>Tull</i>
	<i>Tillson</i>	88.	—	8662.	Mary E.
5006.	Isaiah Newton		<i>Totman</i>		<i>Tupper</i>
605.	Joseph	4501.	Thomas Vining	10391.	Charlotte
	<i>Tilton</i>		<i>Tower</i>	11968.	Lydia
15109.	Frederick E.	6852.	William	10467.	Margaret
	<i>Timberlake</i>		<i>Towne</i>	10373.	William
4933.	Henry	5851.	Wilbur	12022.	—
4944.	Silas	3365.	Wilbur F.		<i>Turner</i>
	<i>Tinker</i>		<i>Townsend</i>	3779.	Amos
13102.	Triphena B.	3078.	Barnum	3959.	Austin
	<i>Tinkham</i>	9728.	Oliver P.	266.	Elizabeth
5983.	Betsey		<i>Tozier</i>	13201.	Henry Edwards
5875.	George F.	12896.	Florence	4602.	Joanna
	<i>Tippetts</i>		<i>Tracy</i>	13204.	Joseph Farrington
3304.	James D.	5255.	Albert	5713.	Martha J.
	<i>Tirrell</i>	6243.	Daniel	8260.	Oliver M.
4835.	Hannah	6231.	Orren	14394.	Rebecca
6859.	Sally		<i>Trafton</i>	72.	William
3781.	} Salmon	2591.	Sophronia A.		<i>Turpin</i>
3815.			<i>Trask</i>	5768.	Lizzie
	<i>Titus</i>	3748.	Adelia S.		<i>Tutt</i>
316.	Elizabeth	11302.	Mary C.	8378.	Landers
983.	Orlando C.	3830.	Osburn	8378.	Samuel Lands
	<i>Tobey</i>		<i>Travers</i>		<i>Tuttle</i>
8449.	Julia Frances	2553.	Sallie Riddles	9743.	Elizabeth Ann
	<i>Tobias</i>		<i>Traynor</i>	13502.	Joseph Fletcher
12161.	Louisa	7702.	Margaret L.		<i>Twining</i>
	<i>Todd</i>		<i>Treat</i>	12173.	Edmund C.
13558.	Jehiel	6167.	Martha Ann		<i>Twitchell</i>
8076.	John		<i>Tribou</i>	14549.	Deborah
14393.	Moses	3011.	Stephen	14183.	Marion Blanchard
			<i>Trickey</i>		<i>Twombly</i>
		2862.	Joseph Charles	14218.	Henry G.
				6183.	John F.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Tye</i>		<i>Vankeuren</i>		<i>Voorhees</i>
11665.	Delilah	7262.	P. R.	4279.	Leslie Parker
	<i>Tyler</i>		<i>Vann</i>		<i>Vose</i>
13621.	Andrew	5116.	Fannie Ross	13146.	Henry
9726.	Benjamin		<i>Van Tuyl</i>		<i>Wade</i>
2060.	Ebenezer	3691.	Alice Crosby	4396.	Hannah C.
5064.	Edward		<i>Varney</i>	7088.	John B.
7103.	Joel Claverly	6433.	Ezekiel H.	7136.	John B.
7806.	Maria Louise		<i>Varnum</i>	7067.	William B.
	<i>Tyrell</i>				<i>Wadlington</i>
2083.	Mary E.	6290.	J. B.	8432.	Thomas
	<i>Tyrrell</i>	6285.	Jane		<i>Wadsworth</i>
6066.	Betty		<i>Vaughan</i>	458.	Ruth Hart
6870.	Deborah Richards	7692.	C. D.		<i>Waite</i>
	<i>Ulmo</i>	7704.	C. H.	4905.	Alexander Black
12172.	Clara	8013a.	Edward J.	4918.	Nancy Maria
	<i>Underwood</i>	5220.	George Dunham		<i>Waitt</i>
4128.	John L.	2064.	Huldah T.	2262.	Jacob
	<i>Untersee</i>	6557.	Nancy Wait	2391.	Moses L.
2510.	Franz Joseph	7431.	Phoebe		<i>Wakefield</i>
	<i>Updike</i>		<i>Vaughn</i>	13590.	George W.
8754.	Richard Smith	13976.	Susan R.		<i>Walback</i>
	<i>Upton</i>		<i>Vedder</i>	698.	Louis Augustus B.
2025.	Hosea	8730.	John		<i>Walbridge</i>
	<i>Usher</i>		<i>Venot</i>	7058.	Mary Ann
10304.	Mary	11696.	Lucy Ann	7063.	Selinda C.
	<i>Vaill</i>		<i>Verrill</i>		<i>Waldron</i>
13817.	Harvey Burdett	14633.	Mary S.	14988.	Iza Gertrude
	<i>Vale</i>	3604.	Sarah G.	12743.	Mary
8263.	William		<i>Vickery</i>		<i>Wales</i>
	<i>Van Allen</i>	2754a.	Frederick Fontaine	2550.	Susan
7833.	Adam		<i>Videto</i>		<i>Walker</i>
	<i>Van Black</i>	11576.	Elizabeth	14526.	Clarendon
5532.	Gertie	9252.	Isaac, Mrs.	5855.	Elmer P.
	<i>Van Buskirk</i>		<i>Viets</i>	4162.	Hezekiah
10100.	Amos	10385.	Sarah M.	8773.	James S.
9273.	Ann		<i>Viles</i>	8832.	LeRoy Pope
11234.	Arabella	5887.	Harrison Norton	3526.	Martha J.
11215.	Hettie S.	13105.	Jesse A.	13312.	Priscilla
10264.	Louisa		<i>Vincent</i>	10286.	Robert
9956.	Susanna	9686.	Ada M.	4165.	Silence S. ⁸
	<i>Vanderbilt</i>		<i>Vining</i>		<i>Wallace</i>
10826.	James Demarest	201.	Sarah	9812.	Ella
	<i>Vanderlook</i>	5160.	William Reed		<i>Waller</i>
5482.	Rachel M.		<i>Vinton</i>	8558.	Elwyn
	<i>Vandewarken</i>	8510.	Anna F.		<i>Walley</i>
3930b.	Mary		<i>Virgin</i>	14332.	Edward
	<i>Vane</i>	6230.	Sarah Farnam		<i>Wallingford</i>
11938.	Emma	6156.	Stanley M.	3616.	John
	<i>Van Gorder</i>		<i>Vitthum</i>		<i>Walls</i>
5704.	Charles	12979.	Orin O.	11524.	Cornelius W.
	<i>Van Guilder</i>		<i>von Jagerman</i>		<i>Walter</i>
3977.	Maria	7684.	Hans C. G.	13356.	Adolph
				13356.	Francis E.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Ward</i>		<i>Watkins</i>		<i>Welch</i>	
12877.	Angie	7454.	Mary	13624.	Eliza A.
7505.	Augustus S.		<i>Watson</i>	280.	Thomas
116.	Elizabeth ⁴	3456.	Abbie S.		<i>Weller</i>
13315.	Isaac J.	5633.	Barron Crowell	6036.	Lydia (Holbrook)
12368.	Minnie N. G.	10018.	Belle		<i>Wellington</i>
3095.	Nathan	8116.	Elizabeth Jarvis	5417.	Carolina
10996.	Parker	10013.	Kate		<i>Wells</i>
7567.	Susan D.	5644.	Lavinia Fanning	4241.	Benson Wheeler
	<i>Wardwell</i>	13427.	William W.	7591.	Carolina
14188.	Emma Elizabeth		<i>Watts</i>	7637.	Ebenezer
9184.	James M.	5443.	Cooper A.	475.	Hannah
	<i>Ware</i>	14750.	Horace H.	10001.	Hannah
13181.	Sarah H.		<i>Waugh</i>	7813.	Jeannette
	<i>Warner</i>	3032.	Ella M.	12898.	Jennie
5733.	Davis	11404.	George Franklin	8275.	Lucien Volney
7467.	Dwight M.		<i>Wears</i>	7810.	Mary Suviah
14271.	Leslie E.	13191.	Abby P.	6055.	P. Milton
9648.	Phoebe		<i>Weaver</i>		<i>Welsh</i>
	<i>Warren</i>	5866.	Eunice	10786.	Bessie
6399.	Briggs T.	5811.	Hannah		<i>Welton</i>
2822.	Charles	5867.	Hannah Glazier	11375.	Amariah J.
15056.	Elizabeth M.		<i>Webb</i>	14228.	Margaret
4683.	George V.	4891.	Betsey Winslow		<i>Wescott</i>
3860.	Harriet C.	3307.	Catharine Means	10533.	Samuel
7116.	Henry Frederick	3101.	Charles H.		<i>West</i>
14823.	Susie F.	3088.	Elizabeth	11606.	Andrew L.
	<i>Warwick</i>	13603.	Hattie C.	10773.	Mattie
10084.	Sarah Elizabeth	3229.	Joshua Means	2668.	William Volontine
	<i>Washburn</i>	6867.	Olive		<i>Westervelt</i>
2709.	Anna	5007.	Oscar F.	4277.	John I. D.
6077.	Eliza West	2996.	Sarah Paine	4473.	Martha F.
1064.	Georgianna	3103.	Wesley		<i>Weston</i>
238.	Mary		<i>Webber</i>	6476.	Clara L.
4367.	Mary D.	6588.	Adolphus	12791.	Levi W.
246.	Nathaniel	6490.	Alphonso T.	4394.	Selina A.
2542.	Oliver A.	876.	Eben F.		<i>Wetmore</i>
1122.	Selden ⁷	6599.	Ellen M.	4384.	Nathaniel D.
3734.	William Rashford	6593.	George		<i>Wetherbee</i>
1074.	Zenas	12126.	Hannah	12865.	Frances E.
1044.	Zilpha	6610.	Helen Rhoda ⁹	13897.	Jonathan
	<i>Washington</i>	4179.	Mary	14129.	Judah
1003.	Gideon	13910.	Randall M.	13483.	Silas Whitman
	<i>Waterman</i>		<i>Webster</i>	13474.	Stillman
12039.	Alden	13050.	B. N.	7273.	William C.
12033.	Alexander	11078.	Frank Lucius		<i>Wetzel</i>
4412.	Annie R.	6187.	Joseph L.	11937.	Benjamin
9004.	Florilla Cushman	12981.	Mabel G.		<i>Wharry</i>
10793.	Jacob ⁸	5863.	Mary	12069.	{ Pamela { Parmeiia
11934.	Lydia Tupper		<i>Weed</i>		<i>Wheaton</i>
11802.	Lysander ⁸	7859.	Fannie (Nichols)	7120.	Isabella M.
416.	Minerva		<i>Weeks</i>	12524.	John
12061.	Nathan Tupper	13829.	James	5802.	Sally
4197.	Sally		<i>Wegel</i>		
3849.	Sarah	11677.	Lucy		
12660.	Zenas				
	<i>Waters</i>				
3789.	Almira				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Wheeler</i>				
5211.	Arthur DeForest	244.	Sarah	10183a.	Neander P. ⁸
10830.	Cornelia Alicia	6862.	Thebe	4638.	Orinda Hyde ⁷
13196.	Deliverance	2188.	Wendell Phillips	6296.	Otis Melander ⁸
13508.	Elbridge	4657.	William B.	2549.	Phillibert ⁶
13286.	Eleanor		<i>Whiting</i>	4973.	Royal Emerson ⁸
11756.	Eva	7503.	Elizabeth	5079.	Russell J.
6486.	George K.	7589.	Elizabeth	7956.	Samuel ⁷
14235.	Harriet W.	7998.	Elizabeth Wells	4992.	Sarah Ann ⁷
10185.	Mary Elizabeth	2918.	Philena F.	2265.	Sarah Freelove ⁶
7858.	Mary Gladding		<i>Whitlock</i>	8964.	Sarah Jane ⁸
13062.	Mary Jane	8438.	Benjamin A.	2710.	Seth Allen ⁶
2634.	Susan Evelyn		<i>Whitman</i>	7948.	Timothy ⁶
2386.	Thomas	4122.	Abigail ⁵	1046.	Willard ⁷
5502.	Thomas B.	14095.	Albert Fenno ⁷	9055.	William S. ⁸
8397.	William G.	15075.	Albert Russ ⁷	9997.	Winslow ⁸
	<i>Wheelock</i>	14086.	Alvadora ⁷	14505.	Zilpha ⁶
11072.	Abel	11286.	Amasa S. ⁸		<i>Whitmarsh</i>
11609.	Catharine A.	114.	Ann ⁴	6021.	Ellen A.
10531.	Elizabeth	9215.	Ann (Harris)	4334.	James
11409.	John	5947.	Asa ⁶	13536.	Mary
12336.	{ Joseph	12049.	Augusta Mack ⁸		<i>Whitney</i>
12374.	{ Joseph	2107.	Bathsheba ⁷	3901a.	Angelina
10877.	Malinda Sophia	9106.	Caroline ⁷	6782.	Charles H.
11215.	SyBronter S.	10525.	Charles ⁸	7601.	Eli
10715.	Wallace	10854.	Charles ⁸	2010.	Emily
	<i>Whidden</i>	9029.	Charles G.	2930.	Gorham
12419.	D. Graham	5956.	Chloe ⁶	14345.	Isaiah
12421.	Edgar	10135.	Deborah	14424.	Lydia
11740.	Maggie	9095.	Dimock ⁷	13295.	Mercy Maria
	<i>Whipple</i>	14588.	Dora Viola ⁷	2003.	Sarah
14788.	Sarah Jane	4123.	Ebenezer ⁵	14352.	Sarah P.
	<i>Whitaker</i>	4790.	Eleazer ⁷	9726.	Thomas Handley
8751.	Mary	14910.	Eliza Ann ⁷	13248.	Webster
	<i>Whitcomb</i>	5654.	Elizabeth ⁸		<i>Whiton</i>
13465.	Adeline	5124.	Ephraim ⁷	5850.	Mary
4989.	Bertha Thayer	9036.	Esther ⁷		<i>Whittemore</i>
2249c.	Emma M.	14556.	Eugene Zephaniah ⁷	14364.	Abigail N.
14460.	Mark	2095.	Ford ⁷	14437.	Francis H.
4953.	Rosilla	10181.	George Rice ⁸	6245.	Ida
	<i>White</i>	11188.	Isaac K. ⁷	3325.	Joshua
2194.	Almira	5700.	James ⁶	13512.	{ Nathaniel
247.	Benjamin	9647.	James Albert ⁸	13527.	{ Nathaniel
5867.	Betsey	14882.	Jared ⁷		<i>Widber</i>
8232.	Charles J.	393.	John ⁵	6161.	James
8536.	Elihu	7958.	John ⁷		<i>Wiggins</i>
263.	Elisha	7776.	John Pantry ⁶	8450.	Lavinia
5219.	Eliza C.	14456.	Josiah ⁶		<i>Wight</i>
932.	Elizabeth	1034.	Josiah Bursley ⁷	14504.	Fanny (Chaplin)
8565.	Emma Hale	9583.	Kate Sophia ⁷		<i>Wightman</i>
2701.	Francelia Abigail	1075.	Laura Leavitt ⁷	763.	Ella M.
4729.	George	14792.	Lavinia Bisbee ⁷	7157.	M. B.
4352.	Hannah Arvilla	6295.	Leanora Leavitt ⁸		<i>Wilbur</i>
13129.	James Arthur	3723.	Lucretia Octavia ⁸	3641.	Ernest K.
11568.	James E.	14607.	Luther ⁶	3648.	Henry C.
5689.	Joseph E.	5954.	Lydia ⁶	6006.	Jessie F.
5886.	Laura A.	1022.	Lydia Ann ⁷		<i>Wilcox</i>
6493.	Lydia	2767.	Martha Ann ⁸	14180.	Alvin S.
8238.	Nellie A.	9973.	Mary Ann ⁷	8414.	John E.
190.	Nicholas	3401.	Mary Jane ⁸		
		2530.	Mehitable ⁷		
		9938.	Mercy ⁷		
		2203.	Nancy H. ⁸		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Wild</i>		<i>Williamson</i>		<i>Winter</i>
8352.	Edward Nathan	2002.	Almira	1108.	Merilla L.
	<i>Wilder</i>	3389.	Parker		<i>Wisewell</i>
6957.	Eliza		<i>Willis</i>	3930.	Henry Franklin
8362.	Ida Bell	4198.	Abigail Hayward		<i>Wiswall</i>
2372.	Joel	5259.	Ann K.	14321.	Maria Louisa
7023.	Malvina	309.	Anne		<i>Wiswell</i>
7024.	Theodore	218.	Benjamin	11221.	James P.
	<i>Wildey</i>	3603.	Galen		<i>Witham</i>
5595.	Bishop ⁹	241.	Hannah	6354.	John
	<i>Wile</i>	308.	Margaret	13051.	Jotham G.
11676.	Abel	5631.	William		<i>Witherill</i>
11465.	Stewart M.		<i>Williston</i>	4995.	Otis T.
	<i>Wiles</i>	6074.	Thomas R.		<i>Withers</i>
8324.	Catharine F.		<i>Willson</i>	13807.	John H.
	<i>Wiley</i>	11827.	Hannah Maria		<i>Witt</i>
13749.	Charles Morrison		<i>Wilson</i>	14350.	Rebecca
	<i>Wilkins</i>	7279.	Caroline		<i>Wolcott</i>
14132.	Darius	11664.	Charles A.	13333.	Francis D.
11185.	Eliza	3930i.	Eliza	7782.	Marshall F.
	<i>Wilkinson</i>	9873.	Eliza	13381.	Truman
6024.	Mary J.	14638.	George F.		<i>Wolvin</i>
8387.	Mattie E.	11766.	Grace Lee	5463.	John A. B.
8751.	Nancy	6858.	James		<i>Wood</i>
	<i>Willard</i>	8038.	Jennie	3201.	Abbie A.
8446.	Catherine	4186.	Kate	12763.	Asenith
3723.	Harriet	4265.	Maria Helen	13251.	Calla Alice
13579.	Henry H.	14752.	Mary	5090.	Charles H. W.
14418.	Marcella C.	3926k.	Milton J.	14424.	Charlotte
2314.	Mary Elizabeth	9249.	Nancy	3787.	Earl
	<i>Willet</i>	10858.	Nellie	5687.	Eugene
1059.	Carrie A.	6582.	Scruton (Paul)	13682.	Eunice
9341.	Mary	8928.	Timothy E.	8384.	Eunice U.
	<i>Willet</i>	10152.	William S.	6602.	Franklin
5504.	Anna	7057b.	—	10268.	Hattie
2202.	Emeline H.	14386.	—	7524.	Henry Martin
12067.	George Cooper		<i>Wilt</i>	6586.	Loretta
	<i>Willey</i>	12090.	Charlotte	9099.	Martha Albennia
8239.	Emerette Eliza		<i>Winple</i>	4762.	Mary D.
	<i>Williams</i>	5473.	Nellie	14548.	May
5063.	Amelia E.		<i>Winchell</i>	10254.	Nathaniel C.
229.	Bathsheba	8113.	Alverd E.	684.	Rachel
12873.	Caleb		<i>Winchester</i>	8009.	Richard
8299.	Charles P.	13178.	Lydia Ann	5360.	Silas
193.	Ebenezer		<i>Winfee (Winfree)</i>	13876.	Thomas
4828.	Egerton B.		<i>Wing</i>		<i>Woodard</i>
4331.	Elizabeth A.	4419.	Annie E.	2592.	George Henry
8737.	Esther	4172.	Henry F.		<i>Woodbridge</i>
13978.	Hiram Albis	8265.	Laura C.	6297.	Hartley
8657.	Louis M.	4418.	Laura E.	8582.	William
1185.	Lydia		<i>Winship</i>		<i>Woodbury</i>
3505.	Mary	7357.	William Wright	10436.	Chalmers
8457.	Mercy		<i>Winslow</i>	9947.	Isaac
192.	Nathaniel	689.	Elizabeth	9725.	Jonathan
696.	Samuel King	4982.	Pelham	11383.	May A.
13577.	Sophia		<i>Winsor</i>	11386.	Moses E.
287.	—	7349.	Annie R.	2716.	William S.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Woodcock</i>	4849.	Nellie D.	6524.	Betsey
85.	John	2287.	Sarah	7471.	David
	<i>Woodman</i>	6941.	Sarah P.	6572.	Elisha
2713.	Alvin	12508.	William	8450.	Eleanor
3249.	John B.	3785.	William R.	3356.	Estella
	<i>Woodruff</i>		<i>Wrinard</i>	3643.	Harriet M.
7609.	Alzarah	10785.	Janet	14685.	Isabella Frances
3865.	Stella		<i>Wyckoff</i>	11124.	Joseph W.
7163.	Olivia J.	3688.	Isabella	5317.	Lewis
	<i>Woods</i>		<i>Wylde</i>	6848.	Marshall P.
3181.	Ellen M.	12433.	Emma	6833.	Samuel
3862.	Elvira S.		<i>Wyman</i>	872.	Sarah
	<i>Woodward</i>	13193.	Alfred		<i>Youngs</i>
231.	Nathaniel	6678.	Eliza	7768a.	Harriett W.
5563.	Phebe M.	4541.	Lucy Ann		<i>Yoxhimmer</i>
2224.	William Elliot	10504.	Sarah	5524.	Rachel
	<i>Woodworth</i>		<i>Wynkoop</i>		<i>Zahner</i>
9243.	Marie	7932.	Anna M. (Twiggs)	13731.	Rose C.
	<i>Wooldredge</i>		<i>Yale</i>		<i>Zoheed</i>
5195.	John	13297.	William	4702.	Margaret
	<i>Woolley</i>		<i>Yantiss</i>		<i>Surnames Unknown</i>
8229.	Ellen A.	898.	Roy J.	14.	Abigail
	<i>Woolworth</i>		<i>Yates</i>	76.	Ann
4907.	Jeanie	15082.	William	778.	Asenath Jane
	<i>Work</i>		<i>Yawson</i>	5807.	Eliza
5748.	Emily P.	6993.	Anna	10.	Elizabeth
	<i>Wormwood</i>		<i>Yeats</i>	5910.	Elizabeth
15124.	Emma	11429.	Annie	8608.	Elizabeth
	<i>Worth</i>		<i>Yerks</i>	278.	Hannah
12092.	Sophia	7829.	George Wilbur	3052.	Hannah
	<i>Worthington</i>		<i>York</i>	9.	Lydia
4485.	Hannah Lila	14792.	Henrietta	273.	Mary
	<i>Wright</i>	6774.	Levi	9210.	Olivia A.
3782.	Frank A.	6798.	Lucinda	78.	Patience
4843.	Hattie E.	6493.	Mary	6152.	Persilla
659.	Laura Ann	6765.	Purley Edward	12862.	Rebecca
5661.	Mary		<i>Young</i>	3923.	Ruth
8345.	Mary E.	13631.	Abby Butterfield	11.	Sarah
		4934.	Amelia H.	5359.	Sarah
				5403.	—
				6606.	—
				8622e.	—

INDEX FOURTH.

NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN WHO ARE MENTIONED IN THIS VOLUME IN OTHER THAN GENEALOGICAL CONNECTION.

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Barnes</i>		<i>Burgess</i>	
Louise (Foote)	458	Curtis ⁷	1026	Belle W.	889
Samuel ⁷	458	Helen Louisa ⁷	1026	Charles, Mrs.	889
<i>Alcock</i>		<i>Bates</i>		Clark B.	889
Anna	1039	Abner C. ⁷	245	Loan H.	889
Mary	1039	Cyrus	249	<i>Burnaby</i>	
Sarah	1039	E. N.	249	Job H.	790
<i>Aldridge</i>		Laura W. (Baker)	245	Parna (Freeman) ⁶	790
An	1063	<i>Bent</i>		<i>Butler</i>	
Richard	1063	Jesse	675	Albert W.	596
<i>Allen</i>		Mahala (Kniffin) ⁷	675	Laura (Faxon) ⁷	596
James ⁷	179	<i>Bisbee</i>		<i>Byram</i>	
Sally (Thorpe)	179	Louisa	249	Nicholas	30
<i>Armstrong</i>		<i>Biscoe</i>		Nicholas	129
George	725	Sarah	vi	<i>Caldwell</i>	
Harriet Porter	173	<i>Bishop</i>		Frank Eddy ⁹	1031
Lucy (Halfyard)	734	Charles Alfred	1056	<i>Carr</i>	
Salome (Whitman) ⁶	725	David Averd	1056	Cynthia ⁸	1026
Shafner ⁷	173	Ernest Adolphus	1056	Harrison T. ⁷	923
Whitman ⁷	734	Franklin Willett	1056	Lyman	1026
<i>Austin</i>		Nellie May	1056	Rosamond (Whitman) ⁷	1026
Elsia (Whitman) ⁷	387	Parmelia (Wharry)	1033	<i>Carter</i>	
Martin	387	Sara	1033	Eleanor	1064
<i>Axtelle</i>		<i>Black</i>		Elnor	1062
Alice Thomas	1064	Harriet S. (Parker) ⁷	784	<i>Chaffin</i>	
<i>Babcock</i>		Rufus S.	784	Bethiah (Lothrop) ⁶	1001
Elizabeth Ann	1030	<i>Boynton</i>		George G.	1001
<i>Bailey</i>		Harry Deering ⁹	1033	<i>Chamberlain</i>	
Ann (Packard)	194	<i>Brooks</i>		Polly (Whitman) ⁵	356
Cyrus ⁷	194	Edward	1031	Thomas	356
Stephen	110	William Henry ⁸	1031	<i>Christopher</i>	
<i>Balcom</i>		<i>Brown</i>		Benjamin	802
Joseph	740	Lydia	1026	Elnathan	744
Phoebe (Tufts) ⁶	740	Noah Whitman ⁷	1026	Martha Sophia (Parker) ⁷	744
<i>Banks</i>		<i>Bulkley</i>		Matilda (Parker) ⁷	802
Ambrose L.	690	Frank	1032	<i>Cole</i>	
Sarah Eliza (Whitman) ⁸	690			Polly	1020

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN.

1205

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Conant</i>		<i>Faxon</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	
Fred ⁹	1025	Lilly Oliver ⁹	1032	Jane	1063
Marcia Rebecca ⁹	1025	Lucy Eaton	594	<i>Hill</i>	
<i>Cooper</i>		Lucy Maria ⁸	1032	Berenice Maud	1033
Elizabeth (Whitman)	1045	William ⁷	594	Elizabeth	1063
Timothy	1045	<i>Freeman</i>		Jane	1063
<i>Cross</i>		Desiah Mack	801	John	1063
Whitman	1026	Letitia (Parker)	787	Rebecca	1063
<i>Cummings</i>		Daniel	787	Robert	1063
Joseph Tidd	617	David ⁶	801	Thomas	1063
Sarah (Perkins) ⁶	617	<i>French</i>		<i>Hinkley</i>	
<i>Currell</i>		Hannah	1036	Winnifred Rae ¹⁰	1026
Athaliah (Whitman)	709	<i>Fullerton</i>		<i>Hobbs</i>	
John R. G.	709	Harvey ⁷	357	Henry Hill ⁸	921
<i>Curtis</i>		Mary (Gurney)	357	Sarah P. (Moulton)	921
Mary	1025	<i>Gates</i>		<i>Hord</i>	
<i>Daily</i>		George	672	Eleanor (Young)	1032
Mary	1045	Isabel (Whitman) ⁷	672	Frank T. ⁹	1032
<i>Daniels</i>		<i>Gibbons</i>		<i>Hunt</i>	
George ⁷	690	Thomas	1064	Johanna	1044
Sarah (Lord)	690	<i>Gibson</i>		<i>Jacobs</i>	
<i>Danielson</i>		George E. ⁷	948	Mary	1044
James	637	Mary Jane	1033	Witman	1061
<i>Darvall</i>		Mary (Randall)	948	<i>Joanes</i>	
Edward	1063	<i>Gilbert</i>		Sarah	1036
Ellen	1063	Bradley	252	<i>Johnston</i>	
George	1063	Martha J. (Bates) ⁸	252	Paul ⁹	1025
Hugh	1063	<i>Glines</i>		<i>Jones</i>	
Isaac	1063	Orren	988	Abraham	13
Rose	1063	Tyla (Whitman) ⁶	988	<i>Kent</i>	
William	1063	<i>Goold</i>		Henry	709
<i>Davie</i>		Sarah	1044	Margaret (Whitman) ⁶	709
Algernon H.	1031	<i>Gray</i>		<i>King</i>	
Charles Arthur ⁹	1031	May Adelle ¹⁰	1025	Judah	1036
George R. ⁹	1031	<i>Green</i>		Phillip	1037
Herbert Charles ¹⁰	1031	Elizabeth	1036, 1037	<i>Kniffin</i>	
Mary Bell (Barham)	1031	Joseph	1036, 1037	Andrew	675
Royal Arthur ¹⁰	1031	<i>Gurney</i>		Mercy (Whitman) ⁶	675
<i>Deane</i>		Elizabeth	1037, 1038	<i>Latham</i>	
Avery ⁶	1025	<i>Gybbins</i>		Abigail (Whitman) ⁶	181
Hannah ⁶	1025	Joane	1062	Stephen	181
Rebecca ⁶	1025	<i>Gybbon</i>		<i>Leadbetter</i>	
Sarah ⁶	1025	Joan (Whitman)	1064	James Harvey ⁷	802
Winslow ⁶	1025	<i>Hambrick</i>		Luther	836
<i>De Costa</i>		Albert C. ⁸	1033	Maria (Parker) ⁶	836
Almeda (Whitman) ⁶	1007	Alfred	1033	Mercy W. (Burnaby) ⁷	802
Thomas	1007	Estelle ⁸	1033	<i>Leavitt</i>	
<i>Dix</i>		<i>Hapgood</i>		John	1026
Annie Lovisa ⁹	1026	Anna (Whitman) ⁵	954	<i>Littlefield</i>	
<i>Douglas</i>		Benjamin	954	Abigail H. (Latham)	134
Sarah (Whitman) ⁷	178	<i>Harris</i>		George	134
William Page	178	Lucy	1049	<i>Mason</i>	
<i>Edwards</i>		Samuel	1032	Elizabeth (Whitman) ⁷	264, 1026
Harriet J. (Murphy)	1031	<i>Haskell</i>		William Hale	264, 1032
<i>Emmons</i>		Betsey (Hawes)	271	<i>McClellan</i>	
Hannah	1031	Peter	271	Elizabeth A.	1030
<i>Farnam</i>		<i>Hendry</i>			
Charles H. ix, 311, 924, 928		Mary Eliza (Freeman) ⁷	731		
		Rufus Cole	731		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>McCormack</i>		Catharine Willard	1032	<i>Spurr</i>	
Elizabeth (McDormand) ⁷	708	Hannah (Cook)	610	Charles Edward ⁷	833
Samuel	708	Hannah (Hurlburt)	1032	Margaret (Tupper)	833
<i>McDormand</i>		John Trumbull	1032	<i>Stackpole</i>	
Dorinda (Whitman) ⁶	668	Sarah	65	Fannie P.	1033
John	668	<i>Phillips</i>		<i>Stedman</i>	
<i>McIntyre</i>		Huldah (Whitman)	428	Mary	1031
Anna Mary ¹⁰	1030	Turner	428	<i>Strong</i>	
Edith Pomeroy ¹⁰	1030	<i>Pierce</i>		Agnes (Whitman)	1064
Rhea Barton ⁹	1030	Mrs. James E.	1025	<i>Stronge</i>	
Samuel Beckwith	1029	<i>Pierson</i>		Agnes	1062
<i>McNair-McNayr</i>		Paris Conant ⁹	1025	<i>Talcott</i>	
Arod	661, 705	<i>Pomeroy</i>		Lucelia (Brace)	589
Diadamy (Whitman) ⁷	661, 705	Aaron	1026	Samuel ⁷	589
<i>McPherson</i>		Anna Eliza ⁹	1029	<i>Thacher</i>	
Carr A. ⁹	1026	Charles Galusha ⁶	1027	Elizabeth	1063
Donald	749	Eliza ⁸	1030	<i>Thomas</i>	
Letitia (Parker) ⁶	749	Isadore Lydia ⁹	1030	John	19
Verah ⁹	1026	Lucina ⁹	1030	Lidia	1045
<i>Merry</i>		Morton Seth ⁸	1030	Lydia (Whitman)	1053
Andrew	705	Theodore	1030	<i>Tillotson</i>	
Edward ⁷	704	Theodore Morton ⁹	1030	Abbie (Lyons)	1031
Elizabeth (Hendry)	705	<i>Pratt</i>		Frank E. ⁸	1031
Elizabeth (McFadden)	690	John	1038	Lora L. ⁹	1031
Handley ⁷	696	Mary	1036	<i>Todd</i>	
Henry J.	690	W. H.	1025	Mary Skinner (Brace)	1032
James ⁷	705	<i>Reed</i>		<i>Trumbull</i>	
John	665, 696	William	17	Edward	1032
Lydia (Whitman) ⁶	665, 696	<i>Reynolds</i>		Julia E.	1032
Margaret (Kniffin)	704	Hannah (Porter) ⁶	358	Samuel ⁷	1032
Mary Ann (Whitman) ⁷	696	Nathaniel	358	<i>Turner</i>	
Mercy (Whitman) ⁶	705	<i>Russell</i>		Amos	229
<i>Miles</i>		Alice	1062, 1064	Eleanor	1045
Mary B.	1027	Joane	1062	Olive Bass (Whitman) ⁷	229
<i>Mills</i>		<i>Royce</i>		<i>Tutt</i>	
Jedediah	594	Sarah	1030	Harold ⁹	1032
Sarah (Seymour) ⁶	594	<i>Runyan</i>		Samuel Lands	1032
<i>Moore</i>		Mary A.	1027	<i>Walker</i>	
Charles Faxon ⁹	1032	<i>Seymour</i>		Hezekiah	265
Emily Auchinleck ⁹	1032	Charles	554	Mary Whitman ⁷	265
Robert Lawrence	1032	Lucy (Whitman) ⁵	554	<i>Washburn</i>	
Saidie Douglas ⁹	1032	<i>Short</i>		Lydia Whitman ⁶	121
<i>Morse</i>		Edward	1026	Zenas	121
Beniah ⁷	761	Frederick Tracy ⁹	1026	<i>Waterman</i>	
<i>Norton</i>		Gilbert ⁹	1026	Alexander	745, 803
Eunice	1026	<i>Sibley</i>		Louisa (Whitman) ⁷	745, 803
<i>Noyes</i>		Charlotte (Whitman)	389	<i>Weast</i>	
Eliab	357	Joseph	389	Michael	1063
Mary (Whitman) ⁶	357	<i>Smith</i>		<i>Webber</i>	
<i>Oakes</i>		Mary Agnes	1025	Adolphus	459
Charles H.	716	<i>Snell</i>		Rhoda Helen ⁸	459
Charlotte T. (Parker) ⁸	716	Ebenezer	1010	<i>Whiteman</i>	
Eliza (Whitman) ⁷	670, 672	Hannah R. (Whitman) ⁶	1011	John	1034, 1060
Jesse	670, 672	Remember (Whitman) ⁶	1010	Robert	xiv
<i>Parker</i>		<i>Spinney</i>		Susan	xiv
Abigail (Payzant) ⁷	747	James	721	<i>Whitemor</i>	
George Starrat	747	Letitia (Wheelock) ⁷	721	John	1060
<i>Perkins</i>		<i>Spofford</i>			
Alma R. ⁸	1032	Isaac	979		
Caleb ⁶	610	Lovicy (Whitman) ⁶	979		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Whitman</i>		Ebenezer ⁶	118	John ¹	vii, viii, xi
Abia	1058	Edman	1059	John ²	ix
Abiah, 5, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1057, 1058		Edward	vi, 1049, 1054, 1055, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1064	John ⁵	ix, 129, 145, 422, 574
Abigail Byram	15	Edward ⁹	1025	John ⁶	673
Abijah, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1058		Edward Freeman ⁷	766	John Rigney ⁹	1031
Abraham	xiv, 1049	Elbridge Davy ⁶	1007	John W.	vii
Abraham ⁵	804	Eleanor	vi	Jonathan	1060
Agnes	vi, 1062	Eleazer	336, 1059	Joseph	xv, 1060
Aiah	1058	Eleazer ⁵	421	Joseph ⁵	1020
Alfred	14	Eliza Baker (Mack)	802	Josiah	110, 1060
Alice	vi, 1062	Eliza (Chase)	982	Josiah ⁶	1031
Alice Green	242	Elizabeth	1051, 1052, 1062, 1064	Judeth	1037
Almira A. (Hall)	140	Elizabeth (Howard)	575	Julia Ann (DeCosta)	1007
Amos ⁵	164	Elizabeth (Langley)	715	Kilborn ⁶	361, 395
Amos ⁷	661	Ellen	1062, 1063, 1064	Lemuel	1054, 1057, 1060
Angeline (Styles)	984	Elnathan	549, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1062	Leonard ⁶	984
Ann	1047	Elnore	1062	Levi	1060
Ann (Dykeman)	667	Ephraim	1059	Levi ⁵	395
Ann (Harris)	667	Eunice	1052	Lucia Ann (Bryan)	707
Anna (Washburn)	164	Ezekiel	vii, 374	Lucretia (Spicer)	1031
Anne (Skinner)	574	Ezekiel ⁵	372	Lucy A. (Perham)	1019
Asa	1058	F. E.	vii	Lydia ⁶	403
Azuba ⁸	165	Fanny	1054	Lydia ⁷	1026
Bathsheba (Allen)	133, 162	Fearon	1059	Lydia (Sherman)	131
Benjamin	1058	Ford ⁷	132, 165	Lydia (Snow)	422
Benjamin ⁶	395	Frances (McLaughlin)	735	Marcena Allen	707
Betty (Allen)	176	Franklin Gardner ⁹	1025	Marcy	1049
Betty (Tinkham)	143	George ⁷	748	Margaret	1050
Beza ⁶	242	George Craft ⁷	689	Maria	1054
Bridget	1063	George L.	875	Maria Carter ⁹	1025
Calvin ⁸	140	H. F.	311	Maria (Longley)	761
Calvin H. ⁸	140	H. L.	311	Marshall ⁸	1031
Caroline Winchell ⁹	1025	Hannah	1049	Mary	vi, 1038, 1050, 1062, 1064
Catharine (Swift)	267	Harriet (Keith) ⁶	118	Mary Agnes ⁹	1025
Cecilia	vi	Harry	1062	Mary Ann (Hannam)	661
Cecily	1062	Henry	vi, xiii, 1062, 1063, 1064	Mary (Brown)	421
Charles	1049	Isaac	14, 705, 1049, 1059, 1060	Mary Helen ⁷	1031
Charles ⁵	267	Isaac ⁶	133, 162, 704	Mary (Hendy)	704, 705
Charles ⁷	802	Isaac Parsons ⁷	401	Mary L. (Ruggles)	689
Charles B.	vii	Isaiah	1059	Mary (Ruggles)	748
Chauncey C. ⁶	1019	Isaiah ⁵	422	Nabby (Pratt)	336
Chloe	1054	Jacob	637, 1049, 1059, 978	Nancy	1054
Chloe (Philips)	422	Jacob ⁵	715, 1005	Nathan ⁵	176
Cicelie F.	1062	Jacob ⁶	761	Nehemiah	1060
Crosby Church ⁸	1026	James ⁶	1031	Nicholas	15, 1060, 1061
Daniel	1048, 1049, 1058	James ⁷	1025	Nicolas	1060
Daniel ⁵	ix	James Hawley	664	Noah	1061
Daniel ⁶	664, 667	Jane (Banks)	360	Oakes ⁶	226
Daniel ⁷	717	Jared ⁶	1031	Orange ⁷	1030
Daniel ⁸	1030	Jennie Ethel ⁹	143, 401	Orin ⁷	223
David	1048, 1058	Jephthah ⁵	1059	Percy	1049
Davis	xiv	Jesse	vi	Perrin B.	239
Deborah	1047, 1048	Joan	vi	Peter	1061
Deborah (Jennings)	223	John	8, 9, 14, 15, 667, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Phineas	vii
Diadama (Saunders)	766			Polly	1054
Diana Leavitt	445			Polly (Benson)	1005
Dimock ⁷	654, 735			Prince	1061
Dorcas	1049, 1050			Priscilla (Hearns)	939
Dorcas (Berry)	978			Richard	vi, 1063, 1064
Eanos	1059			Robert	xiv
Ebenezer	1047, 1048, 1058			Ruth	9
Ebenezer ⁵	401, 403			Salome	1049

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Samuel v, 63, 548, 1044,	1044,	Susan	xiv	Zechariah 548, 1042, 1043,	1043,
1048, 1051, 1052, 1053,	1053,	Susana	1054		1045
1054, 1057, 1061		Susanna (Barrell)	226	Zechariah	1057
Samuel ³	527	Susanna (Hayden)	360	Zephaniah B. ⁶	982
Samuel ⁵	ix	Thomas vi, 3, 14, 15, 1035,		——— <i>Ensign</i>	8
Samuel ⁶	575	1037, 1062, 1063, 1064			
Samuel ⁷	445	Thomas ⁴	163	<i>Whittaker</i>	
Sara	vi	Thomas ⁶	131	Mary	1033
Sarah xi, 1047, 1051, 1053	1053	Valentine	xiv	<i>Wilkinson</i>	
Sarah (Alcock) 1041, 1042	1042	Walter Carrington ⁶	939	Nancy	1033
Sarah Ann (Marshall) ⁷	717	William vi, 549, 1054, 1057,		<i>Winfree</i>	
Sarah E. (Jordan)	401	1061, 1062, 1064		Douglas Woodson	1033
Sarah (Goold)	1043	William Channing ⁸	339	Julius R.	1032
Seth	1061	William Marsh ⁹	1025		
Seth Allan	1061	William W.	1062	<i>Witman</i>	
Silence	1047	Zaccha	xi	Edward	1059
Simeon	1061	Zacharia	vi	Enos	1059
Simeon ⁶	1031	Zachariah xi, xii, xiii, 3, 10,		Levi	1060
Simion	1061	17, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041,		<i>Wittman</i>	
Soloman 1053, 1054, 1055	1055	1043, 1049, 1061		Thomas	1061
Solomon 549, 1051, 1052,		Zachariah Gardner	1025	<i>Wright</i>	
1055, 1057		Zachary	xiii	Oliver (Turner) ⁸	226
Stephen	1061			William R.	226

INDEX FIFTH.

NAMES OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN THIS WORK WHO ARE NOT
KNOWN TO BE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN, AND
HAVE NOT MARRIED SUCH DESCENDANTS.

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Adriance</i>		Nehemiah	115
Elizabeth	158	Isaac	567	Sarah (Barrell)	364
Emily H. (Britton)	98	Margaret	567	——— <i>Capt.</i>	259
Howard G.	98	<i>Aiken</i>		<i>Aldrich</i>	
John H.	458	Joseph	119	Benson Shuman	995
Lydia H. (Bean)	458	Temple Lee (Hedge)	119	Emma	441
Thomas	158	<i>Aitcheson</i>		<i>Aldridge</i>	
——— <i>Dr.</i>	276	Mattie	889	Isacke	1062
<i>Abrams</i>		<i>Albee</i>		Matthew	1063
Benjamin	90	Eunice (Dustin)	385	Matthew A.	1062
Mary	90	Loren	385	William	1063
<i>Acheson</i>		<i>Alcock</i>		<i>Alexander</i>	
Elizabeth (Cummins)	582	Ann	1042	Eastman	209
Thomas	582	Anna	17	Luther	636
<i>Acker</i>		Elizabeth	1042	Nancy S. P. (Butterfield)	329
Ellis	889	George	1042	William Henry	329
<i>Adams</i>		John	17	<i>Allen</i>	
Abigail Dodge	875	John	1038, 1039, 1040	Abigail (Alden)	1014
Anna E. (Kidder)	717	John	1041, 1042	Abigail (Bailey)	175
Irene (Palmer)	892	Samuel	1038, 1039, 1040,	Alfred W.	217
Jane (Hunt)	199		1041, 1042	Alpheus	319
Joel	199	Sarah	1042	Ann	177
John	518, 622	<i>Alcott</i>		Ann E. (Turpin)	577
John, Mrs.	519	Allen	575	Araminta (Pettingill)	177
John Quincy	276, 872	Cynthia (Hooker)	575	Barzillai	167
Joseph S.	883	<i>Alden</i>		Benjamin	772
Lucinda (Hale)	195	Abigail (Alden)	94	Brinton P.	577
Moses	1000	Benjamin	122	Elizabeth (Basford)	772
Moses J.	717	Daniel	54	Frederick	98
Nathan	946	Horatio	94	Freeman	177
Sally (Wetherbee)	883	Isaac	51	Gilbert	215
Samuel	875	James	1061	Hannah Pratt	301
Susan (Merrill)	946	John	55	Hannah (Seabury)	319
William	195	Joshua	79, 1058, 1061	Isaac	176
William	892	L. F.	171	Isaac	194
<i>Addington</i>		Mehitable (Allen)	51	J. S.	171
James	1035, 1036	Nancy (Brett)	122	Jackson	443
Jsa.	1038	Nathan	213, 350, 364, 1058,	Jacob	175
			1059, 1060, 1061	James	78

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
James	442	<i>Angell</i>		<i>Ayr</i>	
James	1061	James	645	Nathan	110
Jeremiah	1014	John	831	<i>Babbitt</i>	
Joanna (Packard)	176	Mary (Mawney)	645	Eliza (Barney)	104
Joanna (Packard)	194	<i>Angier</i>		Isaac	104
Jonathan	129	John	397	<i>Babcock</i>	
Lucy (Blood)	970	Lavinia (Hathaway)	397	George	612
Lucy (Winchell)	215	<i>Anthony</i>		Henry Martin	854
Martha (Hayward)	78	——— <i>Senator</i>	640	Phebe Ann (Bailey)	854
Rachel (Sturtevant)	1022	<i>Appleton</i>		<i>Backus</i>	
Rebecca (Richard)	163	John	947	James	626
Ruth (Records)	217	——— <i>Pres.</i>	278	<i>Bacon</i>	
Salome (Bean)	443	<i>Armitage</i>		Alanson	992
Salome (Carver)	442	Charlotte L. Lambard	223	Daniel	112
Samuel	301	William E.	223	Elmira (Buck)	992
Seth	51	<i>Armstrong</i>		Sibel (Clapp)	152
Seth	163	J.	1059	William	152
Shubael	970	Mary (Shafner)	706	<i>Badam</i>	
Stephen	1022	Richard	706	Samuel	1047
Timothy	474	<i>Arne</i>		<i>Bagley</i>	
William	177	David	557	Susannah (Gerresh)	197
——— <i>Capt.</i>	1059	<i>Arnold</i>		Thomas	197
———	113	Clarissa H. (Brown)	592	<i>Bailey</i>	
<i>Allison</i>		Enoch	592	Elizabeth (Emerson)	649
Anna	761	<i>Artley</i>		Isaac	649
John W.	761	Ann (Williamson)	621	Israel	181
<i>Ambrose</i>		Benjamin	621	Israel	216
Hannah (Roberts)	944	<i>Atherton</i>		Jacob	730
Nathaniel	944	Louisa (Hunt)	436	John	1059
<i>Ames</i>		William	436	John	1060
Ebenezer	1061	<i>Atkins</i>		John	1061
<i>Anderson</i>		——— <i>Miss</i>	293	Martha (Packard)	181
John	188	<i>Atkinson</i>		Martha (Packard)(Alden)	216
Lucy Ann (Anderson)	188	Betsey (Johnson)	859	Matthew	717
<i>Andrews</i>		Christopher	859	Nathaniel	351
A. H.	495	<i>Atwood</i>		Roxanna G.	717
Alanson	564	———	311	Sarah (Snell)	351
Eliza (Haskell)	855	<i>Austin</i>		<i>Bain</i>	
H. P.	879	Abigail (Huntley)	126	Samuel	723
Harriet (Johnston)	733	Adriance	440	<i>Baird</i>	
James	633	David	126	Matilda (Grey)	784
John	855	Farnum	440	Samuel	784
Lucinda (Rivers)	334	Jacob	449	<i>Baker</i>	
Margaret	206	Lydia	886	David	77
Mary (Hyde)	633	Olive	449	Ezra	688
Noah	334	Timothy	886	Isaiah	110
Philo P.	206	<i>Averill</i>		Lewis	224
Rachel (Bliss)	871	Edward	249	Mary (Roberts) (Churchhill)	688
Rhoda (Kingsbury)	244	<i>Avery</i>		Nancy	688
Robert C.	244	Julia S.	590	Samuel	688
S.	733	<i>Axford</i>		Sarah (Smith)	224
S. C.	1013	Elizabeth (Delane)	916	Susan (Butterworth)	77
Sarah (Gates)	564	John S.	916	Watson	688
Thankful (Washburn)	1021	<i>Axtell</i>		———	972
William	648	Robert	1063	<i>Baldwin</i>	
William H.	871	Thomas	1062	C. C.	414
Ziba	1021	<i>Ayer</i>		Elias A.	424
———	880	Moses	857	Elihu W.	424
<i>Angel</i>		Zilphia (Ames)	857	Esther (Cook)	424
Hannah (French)	831			Ira B.	351
				Martha (Boynton)	351

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Ballantine</i>		Mary (Hall)	870, 872	Thomas O.	139
John	1043	William	870, 872	—	83
<i>Ballister</i>		<i>Barrows</i>		<i>Baxter</i>	
Joseph	960	Asenath S. (Staples)	440	Eleanor (Nickerson)	962
<i>Bancroft</i>		Charles	440	John	451
Samuel	68	<i>Barstow</i>		John	962
— Rev.	68	Jacob	91	Joseph	1058
<i>Banks</i>		Sarah (Lynch)	91	Joseph	1060
Alden	760	<i>Bartaux</i>		Prudence (Crossman)	451
Betsey (White)	661	John H.	664	<i>Beal</i>	
David	740	Sarah C. (Neily)	664	Annie (Bicknell)	142
Jacob	661	<i>Bartlett</i>		Edwin	139
Maria (Beckwith)	740	A. S.	393	James	1048
Mary (Wheelock)	742	Elias	188	Jeremiah	26
Sarah (Wheelock)	739	Eunice	942	Joshua	26
Seraphina (Patterson)	760	Ichabod	942	Sarah (Gibson)	139
Thomas	739	Judith (Farnam)	188	Thomas Prince	87
Thomas	742	Rhoda S. (Strong)	425	Zelotus	142
<i>Barber</i>		Samuel Pearce	425	<i>Beals</i>	
James P.	772	<i>Bascom</i>		Catharine (Clark)	995
Lucinetta (Jenness)	772	Aaron	474	Charles	1013
Noyes	227	<i>Bass</i>		Eleazer	103
<i>Barbour</i>		Edward	695	Elias	687
Lewis	562	Jonathan	327	Emory	995
Polly (Frisbie)	562	Susanna (Byram)	327	Hannah (Herrick)	174
<i>Barham</i>		<i>Bassett</i>		Samuel	174
Charles	1031	Minnie A.	413	<i>Beaman</i>	
Mary Ann (Courtney)	1031	<i>Batchelder</i>		David	873
<i>Barker</i>		Mehitable (Aborn)	473	Polly (Carter)	873
Benjamin W.	139	William B.	473	<i>Bean</i>	
Deborah C.	139	<i>Bate</i>		Affie Merrill	907
Elisha	328	John	1048	Caleb	870
Oliver	619	<i>Bates</i>		Catharine (Wardwell)	188
Submit (Jones)	619	Abner C.	245	Curtis	907
Susan (Bartlett)	328	Christopher	139, 352	Daniel	915
William	1060	Daniel M.	960	Elizabeth	870
<i>Barksdale</i>		Daniel M.	961	Francis C.	188
—	1029	Elder	8	Humphrey	188
— Gen.	1030	Florintha (Whitmarsh)	256	Lydia Holt	188
<i>Barnes</i>		George N.	507	Ruhamah (Bangs)	915
Bethia H. (Henderson)	465	Hannab	245	<i>Bearce</i>	
J. H.	173	Hannah (Humphrey)	155	Anne O. (Barrows)	1009
John	107	Hannah (Humphrey)	156	Owen	229
John P.	465	Harriet (Hatch)	120	Sarah	206
Lorenzo	351	Harvey	120	Susan (Harlow)	229
Lucy (Bonney)	351	Isaac	256	Sylvanus R.	1009
Mary (Curtis)	107	Margaret H.	960	Thelisma	206
<i>Barney</i>		Margaret H.	961	<i>Beard</i>	
Adelaide Isabelle	909	Marshall	431	Eliza (Berry)	698
George W.	909	Mary (Brown)	352	James	698
<i>Barrell</i>		Mary Howland	139	<i>Bears</i>	
Betsey (Russell)	361	Mary (Sylvester)	139	David B.	316
James	361	Moses	159	<i>Beebe</i>	
John	9	Rebecca C.	139	C. B.	889
John	1034	Rebecca C. (Felton)	75	<i>Beeber</i>	
Joshua	220	Sylvanus W.	75	Robert	780
Olive (Bass)	220	Sylvanus W.	139	Sarah Ann (Smith)	780
<i>Barrett</i>		Thaddeus	155	<i>Beeman</i>	
Daniel	244	Thaddeus	156	Frederick Dan	515
Lydia (Exdell)	244			Maria Hall (Brisbane)	515

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Beg</i>		Samuel	589	Martha Jane (Dugan)	693
Adam	635	Thomas	1036	Mary Eliza	1056
Sarah (Robinson)	635	<i>Bicknells</i>		Peter	1056
<i>Belcher</i>		Benj.	1046	Rachel	1056
Andrew	1041	<i>Bigelow</i>		Samuel	1056
Andrew	1042	Daniel	823	Sarah	1056
<i>Bell</i>		Elisha	863	Timothy	1056
Elizabeth (Buchanan)	585	Emma (Johnston)	823	William	1055
Hiram	585	Lucy (Goodrich)	863	William	1056
Wm. S.	314	<i>Billings</i>		William Henry	693
<i>Bendall</i>		Jarvis C.	980	——, Dr.	1033
Free Grace	1042	John	980	<i>Bissell</i>	
<i>Benete</i>		John	1020	Henrietta (Perkins)	570
Edward	8	Laura A.	980	Josiah	570
<i>Benjamin</i>		Phebe (Cole)	980	<i>Black</i>	
Joseph	568	Rebecca	980	A. L.	311
Margaret Ellen	568	<i>Binney</i>		Elizabeth (Morrison)	1015
Rebecca (Davidson)	737	C. J. F.	18	Joseph	787
William	737	Samuel	1042	John M.	1015
<i>Benson</i>		<i>Bird</i>		Sarah (Pineo)	787
Benjamin Bartlett	399	Lucy (Dunn)	996	——	310
Esther (Jackson)	986	Samuel	996	<i>Blackstone</i>	
Esther (Jackson)	994	<i>Bisbee</i>		Mary (Sawyer)	976
Hannah	422	Asenath (Swett)	1002	Nathaniel	976
Jane	175	Hannah (Carroll)	996	<i>Blair</i>	
Jonathan	175	Hannah (Carroll)	1001	Abigail (Palmer)	471
Joseph	412	Priam	1002	William	471
Mary Gray (Barr)	399	Rowse	996	<i>Blaisdell</i>	
Seth	986	Rowse	1001	David	446
Seth	994	Sewell	1001	Samuel	161
Squire	422	<i>Biscoe</i>		Sarah (Gerrish)	161
<i>Bensons</i>		Martha (Turner)	vi	Susan (York)	446
Jno.	1043	Nathaniel	vi	<i>Blake</i>	
<i>Bent</i>		Richard	vi	Christian (Colson)	446
Abigail (Bates)	119	<i>Bishop</i>		Daniel	446
Francis	119	Aaron	1056	Lucius	504
——	68	Adolphus	1056	Susan (Griswold)	504
<i>Berry</i>		Alfred	1056	<i>Blakeslee</i>	
Adeline L. (Howard)	949	Allen	1056	John	502
Desire (Perkins)	229	Caroline	1056	<i>Blanchard</i>	
Hannah (Poole)	1023	Comstock	1056	Daniel	864
Harriet Newell (Curtis)	858	David	1056	Nancy (Parkinson)	864
Harvey	229	Edward	1056	<i>Blethen</i>	
Jacob	858	Elena	1056	Job	197
Joanna (Doane)	978	Elevia	1056	Mary	197
Leonard	1023	Elijah	1056	<i>Bliss</i>	
Lorenzo D.	949	Elisha	1056	David	423
N. C.	315	Enoch	1056	Elizabeth G. (Knight)	428
William	978	Eunice	1056	John	100
William	985	Eunice Ann	1056	Oliver	100
<i>Bessey</i>		Gibbe	1056	Susannah (Walker)	423
Betsey (Trip)	983	Gordon	803	William W.	428
John	983	Gordon	1056	——	875
<i>Beule</i>		Gordon Ansley	1056	<i>Block</i>	
Peter	889	Hannah	1056	Tom	110
<i>Bicknel</i>		James	xiii	William	108
Luke	1058	James Lovett	1056	<i>Blood</i>	
<i>Bicknell</i>		Jemima	1056	Lucretia (Heywood)	970
Esther (Freeman)	589	John	1056	Samuel	970
John	986	Joseph Allen	1056	<i>Boice</i>	
Luke	1015	Joshua	1056	Peter	729
Marcena (Churchill)	986	Louisa (Oaks)	803		
Oreca (DeCosta)	1015	Lucy	1056		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Boies</i>		<i>Boutelle</i>		<i>Bragdon</i>	
James	287	Helen N. (Rogers)	652	Charles B.	324
Mary Ann (Pineo)	287	Timothy	652	Julia	324
<i>Boker</i>		<i>Bowden</i>		<i>Bragg</i>	
Edson Clay	855	Amos	447	Addison	224
Rebecca Emory (Butler)	855	Lucy	447	Hannah (Wing)	910
<i>Bolton</i>		<i>Bowers</i>		Stephen	910
John	37	Samuel	289	<i>Brainard</i>	
<i>Bonner</i>		<i>Bowie</i>		John	502
William	888, 889	W. W. W.	311	Prudence Gridley	502
<i>Bonney</i>		<i>Bowker</i>		<i>Branch</i>	
Aaron	202	Harriet	140	N.	408
Adeline L.	204	Turner	140	<i>Bray</i>	
Alma (Bailey)	202	<i>Bowman</i>		Cyrus	185
Deborah (Stetson)	216	Elsie	131	John	90
Ebenezer	231	William	131	Sarah	90
Eliza (Babson)	179	<i>Boyd</i>		Susan (Alden)	185
Elizabeth (Estes)	75	J. I.	269	<i>Brett</i>	
Hiram	75	Lydia (Gingsbury)	213	Annie (Robinson)	144
Ichabod	222	Robert	213	Uriah	144, 162
Isaac	216	<i>"Boyer"</i>			169
Libbeus	179	"J."	499	<i>Brewster</i>	
Molly (Dunbar)	230	<i>Boynton</i>		E. E.	995
Polly (Lowell)	222	Aphise (Philbrick)	910	<i>Bridges</i>	
William	230	Edward D.	910	Rob.	1034
William L.	204	<i>Brace</i>		<i>Briggs</i>	
<i>Booker</i>		Betsey (Hickox)	575	Alden	86
Abbie (Coombs)	181	Mary (Skinner)	582	Deborah H. (Nash)	203
James	181	Solomon	575	James	474
<i>Boomer</i>		Zenas	582	Joseph	443
E. J.	888, 889	<i>Bracey</i>		Joshua	442
<i>Boone</i>			xiii	Luther	991
Hannah	564	<i>Brackenridge</i>		Martha (Lightfoot)	443
James	564	W. D.	311	Timothy	127
<i>Booth</i>		<i>Brackett</i>		Zebina	203
Elizabeth (Emerson)	789	Joseph	324	<i>Brigham</i>	
Milon G.	789	Sarah	324	Austin	885
	889	<i>Bradbury</i>		Betsey M. (Wheeler)	633
<i>Boothby</i>		Amanda (Dearborn)	325	Elisha Warren	436
Betsey W. (Hiscock)	202	Billings B.	209	Elizabeth (Hastings)	885
Charles H.	202	Elizabeth A. (Starbuck)	330	Henry	141
<i>Bostick</i>		John	325	Henry G.	633
Edward	375	Joseph	914	Joel	632
Maria (Martin)	375	Sarah (Hewes)	209	Mary (Hobart)	141
<i>Bosworth</i>		Wyman	330	Polly (Butler)	632
Benjamin	1043	(Crocker)	914	<i>Bright</i>	
Deborah Churchill	116	<i>Bradford</i>		John	286
Seth	116	Chandler	216, 341	<i>Brintnal</i>	
— Mrs.	1043	Jesse	208	Thomas	1059
<i>Bourke</i>		Roxanna (Freeman)	341	<i>Bristol</i>	
William	678	Sarah (French)	216	B. F.	561
<i>Bourne</i>		Sarah J. (French)	211	Pauline (Phelps)	561
Abram	117	William	211	<i>Broad</i>	
George W.	227	<i>Bradley</i>		Betsey	885
Isaac	120	Charles S.	652	Josiah	885
John	128	Sarah (Manton)	652	<i>Brockway</i>	
Mary (Savory)	128	<i>Bradstreet</i>		Amanda (Dyer)	486
Mary A. (Harlow)	117	Joseph	325	David	486
Mehitable (Barrows)	120	Laura (Stevens)	325		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Brooks</i>				<i>Burnham</i>	
Beman	1031	Rebecca (Stevens)	985	Abigail (Wells)	31
Hannah (Jolley)	1031	Sally (Felt)	991	Chloe (Hale)	214
Gov.	89	Samuel	985	Elizabeth (Currier)	214
	970	Sarah A. (Pearson)	620	James	214
		Stephen F.	620	John	31
<i>Brown</i>		William	321	Samuel	214
Abigail (Shumery)	123	<i>Bubier</i>		<i>Burns</i>	
Asenath (Chamberlain)	75	George	318	Edward	687
Betsey (Walcott)	950	Rebecca	318	<i>Burr</i>	
Calvin	512	<i>Buchanan</i>		Allyn	504
Charles	* 75, 137	Charles	157	Wm. A.	505
Deborah (Terry)	359	<i>Buckingham</i>		<i>Bursiel</i>	
Enoch	362	William A.	570	Hannah (Whartley)	154
George G.	355		60	Moses	154
Harriet (Norton)	350	<i>Buckland</i>		<i>Bursley</i>	
James	699	Leonard	504	Samuel	114
James W.	322	Mary (Seymour)	504	<i>Butler</i>	
John K.	152	<i>Buckley</i>		Abel	594
John S.	270	James	449	Abigail (Olmstead)	553
Joseph D.	992	Mary (Paul)	449	Caleb P.	459
Lucy (Warren)	464	<i>Buckminister</i>		Gideon	553
Manning	560	Joseph	276	Huldah (Brown)	566
Mary Ann (Sampson)	992	<i>Buckminster</i>		Irena (Ensign)	576
Mary D. (Hartley)	152	Joseph	499	James	576, 600
Mary Helen (Shaw)	181	<i>Bulkeley</i>		John Haskell	873
Mary (Ripley)	270	Clarissa P. (Bulkeley)	577	Leonard	599
Mary (Waterman)	651	John T.	577	Naomi (Phillips)	411
Melinda (Paddleford)	362	<i>Bulkley</i>		Patrick	411
Obedechun	950	Charles	556	Sarah N. (Lord)	459
Roenna M. (Peabody)	322	Joshua	566	Sophronia (Mack)	599
Samuel	359	Lucy (Beman)	556	William	566
Samuel S.	320	Sarah (Taintor)	566	<i>Judge</i>	
Sarah (Chamberlaine)	137	<i>Buell</i>			317
Susan (Danforth)	971	Eveline L.	503	<i>Butts</i>	
Susan (Miles)	512	<i>Buffum</i>		Daniel	384
Thomas	651, 971	John	460	Emeline (Seymour)	384
William	181, 464	<i>Bullock</i>		<i>Byram</i>	
William P.	722	Gov.	975	Annie (Washburn)	173
Woodbridge	350	<i>Bumpers</i>		Branch	173
	123	Amelia Drew (Foster)	157	Josiah	165
	885	Cephas	157	Martha (Shaw)	13
<i>Browning</i>		<i>Bumpus</i>		Nicholas	13
George W.	607	Alden	1006	Sarah (Vinal)	326
Lucretia (Scholes)	607	Mary (Crafts)	1006	Seth	129, 326
<i>Bruce</i>		<i>Bunce</i>		<i>Cady</i>	
Daniel	745	Byron M.	974	Jane (Buckley)	393
Mary (Nicholas)	745	Caroline M.	974	William	393
<i>Bruch</i>		Daniel	695	<i>Cahoon</i>	
Catharine (Samsell)	523	<i>Bunsen</i>		Carrie Witter (Rockwell)	668
George	523	Baron	973	Eldred	668
<i>Bruges</i>		<i>Burch</i>		<i>Cagney</i>	
Ann (Wyman)	462	Mary (Ballard)	953	William	711
Samuel	462	Morton N.	953	<i>Caldwell</i>	
<i>Bryant</i>		<i>Burgess</i>		Lavinia (Jones)	508
Alfred S.	883	C. W.	889	William	508
Annie (Felt)	984	<i>Burgitt</i>		<i>Calhoun</i>	
Arvilla (Dudley)	979	O.	888, 889	John C.	516
Christopher	984, 991	<i>Burleigh</i>		<i>Calkin</i>	
Cordelia	465	Elizabeth (Tirrell)	864	Eliza	1056
Eli	979	Gordon	864	<i>Calkind</i>	
Harriet W. (Burnap)	883			George E.	751
John	465				
Lydia (Haley)	321				

MISCELLANEOUS.

1215

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Calkins</i>		Salmon	225	<i>Chase</i>	
John	257	Sarah (Philips)	210	Alice (Bennett)	841
— Mrs.	889			Borden	520
<i>Call</i>		<i>Case</i>		Elizabeth A. (Thomas)	520
Adelaide Lucretia (Goss)	327	Delight (Griswold)	515	Ezekiel	894
Charles	411	Elisha	515	Jerusha	894
Mary (Johnson)	411	J. I.	303	Josiah	841
Merrill Thomas	327	<i>Castle</i>		L. V. B. (Coolidge)	722
<i>Campbell</i>		Charles Dyer	237	Lucinda	894
John	678	Elizabeth A. (Anderson)	237	Lucy (Spofford) (Felt)	1021
Mary J. (Johnson)	748	<i>Caswell</i>		Merril	1021
Thomas	748	Jedediah	1048	Merrill	983
<i>Candler</i>		<i>Chace</i>		Sally Tucker	983
— Madame	94	Almira	520	Thomas M.	168
<i>" Candor "</i>		<i>Chadbourne</i>		William	722
" Toby "	99	James	211	Wm. M.	311
<i>Capron</i>		Mary Ann (Littlefield)	211	<i>Cheever</i>	
Sylvester	240	<i>Chaffee</i>		A. W.	311
<i>Carder</i>		Clarissa (Martin)	437	Ezekiel	474
Augustus	791	Hiram	437	Sarah (Philips)	474
Ruth G. (West)	791	<i>Chaffin</i>		<i>Chesmore</i>	
<i>Carey</i>		Betty	1019	Elizabeth (Upton)	895
James	258	George G.	1019	Reuben G.	895
<i>Cargill</i>		John	1019	<i>Child</i>	
David	152	Nancy (Dow)	1019	Lydia M. (Turner)	226
Hannah (Whiting)	152	R. B.	629	Marston	226
<i>Carman</i>		<i>Chamberlain</i>		Westa A.	560
G. C.	679	Aaron	178	<i>Childs</i>	
<i>Carpenter</i>		Catharine (King)	557	George B.	998
Angelina L. (McFarland)	188	Jane Morse	178	<i>Chilton</i>	
Ezra	17	Job	420	Harris J.	311
John Clark	188	John	452	<i>Chipman</i>	
Thomas	1060	Joseph	136	Rebecca (Glover)	191
William	8	Luther	116	William	372
<i>Carr</i>		M. J.	907	<i>Chitty</i>	
Meires	1061	Mary (Bates)	116	Thomas	46
<i>Carrington</i>		Newall	557	<i>Christopher</i>	
Alling	514	Rachel Bonney	420	Mary (Parker)	744
Nancy (Atwood)	514	W. H.	907	Nancy (Burke)	746, 747
<i>Carroll</i>		<i>Chambers</i>		Thomas	744
Augusta N. (Norton)	623	Joseph Gilman	700	William	746, 747
Gabriel H.	623	Mary Ann (Patch)	700	<i>Church</i>	
<i>Carter</i>		<i>Chandler</i>		— Capt.	30
E. B.	638	Eleanor (Shahan)	953	<i>Churchill</i>	
Lucretia (Jones)	619	Emeline (Coburn)	1013	Avalina (Blanchard)	122
William	619	Hiram B.	1013	Cynthia (Packard)	175
<i>Carver</i>		John	953	Eleazer	56
Hannah G. (Adams)	440	Martha Helen (Allen)	876	George	171
Nathan	440	William H.	876	Levi	175
<i>Cary</i>		<i>Chapin</i>		Luther	122
Ann (Turner)	225	D. E.	879	Sophia (Churchill)	387
Eliphalet 1058, 1059, 1060,	1061	Edwin	104	Worthy (Lovell)	387
Ephraim	163	Hollis	173	<i>Clafin</i>	
Francis	34, 210	Persis (Earle)	104	Lee	878
James	52	<i>Chapman</i>		<i>Clapp</i>	
Joseph	482	Levi	426	Allen	268
Hannah (Brett)	34	Phebe (McDonald)	426	Charlotte (Bowker)	268
Harriet (Sweet)	482	<i>Chard</i>		Chloe (Stovers)	103
		William	1036, 1038	Emeline (Hooker)	851

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page
John	103	Sally (Perkins)	432	<i>Colyns</i>	
Lovell	975	Susan Wyer	355	Gosham	1042
Martha (Jones)	975	William	355	<i>Combarton</i>	
Rufus	434	<i>Coburn</i>		Henry	1043
Wealthy P. Spaulding	434	Anna Avice (Craddock)	944	<i>Comstock</i>	
<i>Clark</i>		Charles	944	Hannah	1056
A. K.	322	Nathan Parker	876	John S.	382, 383
Aaron Barnum	494	<i>Coe</i>		Ruth (Eastman)	382, 383
Atlanta (Hotchkiss)	586	Ann (Sweet)	165	<i>Conant</i>	
Calvin	432	Daniel	165	Ezra	101
Cynthia (Grove)	241	Leah (Henion)	242	Frederick	889
Dorus	586	Stephen	242	J.	845
Dudley L.	871	<i>Coffin</i>		Joanna (Pratt)	77
E. M.	311	Eliza (Leigh)	699	Liba	497
George	xiii	Enoch	699	Mary (Conant)	101
Hannah (Dow)	322	<i>Coffrin</i>		Mary (Trow)	34
Hannah (Huntoon)	463	Daniel	229	Phineas	77
J. G.	311	Mahala (Phillips)	229	Phoebe (Ramsdell)	352
James	241	<i>Colby</i>		Roger	34
Jane P.	871	John S. M.	513	William	34
John	1043	Rebecca (Hopkinson)	513	Winslow	352
Jonas	323	<i>Cole</i>		<i>Condon</i>	
Joseph	463, 502	Alonzo	317	Darby	141
Mary Ann (Randolph)	494	Alvin	352	Jane	141
Mary (Knobloch)	362	Columbia (Royal)	979	<i>Cone</i>	
Sarah (Mills)	502	Cyprian	1024	Joseph E.	577
Sophia (Campbell)	432	Eleazer	994, 1020	<i>Conkling</i>	
Thomas	46, 362, 1050	Eliza (French)	352	Isaac	746
<i>Clarke</i>		George W.	998	Martha (Everett)	746
Eusebius S.	972	H.	889	<i>Conly</i>	
Mary Jane (Shattuck)	972	Hiram	85, 303		95
——— Dr.	879	Horace	888	<i>Connelly</i>	
<i>Clay</i>		Jane D. Lois (Young)	85	James	449
Henry	98	John	303, 888, 889	Mary (Hennesy)	449
<i>Clements</i>		John E.	257	<i>Connors</i>	
Obadiah	907	Laura (Freeman)	257	James	461
Phoebe (Kegar)	907	Lucy (Shurtleff)	994, 1020	<i>Connor</i>	
<i>Cleveland</i>		Mary (Cole)	996	Simon	322
Charles D.	658, 777	Miranda (Cooper)	998	William	322
Grover	947	Patty (Tuell)	1024	<i>Converse</i>	
Margaret (Fitch)	658, 777	Southern	996	Charlotte A. (Shepard)	97
S. Grover	606	William Henry	979	Edmund Winchester	97
<i>Clifford</i>		——— (Caldwell)	317	<i>Cook</i>	
Nathan	947	<i>Coleman</i>		Annis (Reed)	364
W. T.	889	Hannah (Snow)	297	Charles H.	364
Wright	888	Louden	297	Clarinda (Hathorn)	229
<i>Clift</i>		<i>Collens</i>		Eliza (Cunningham)	823
Anthony W.	136	Theo.	1060	Francis	823
Bethiah (Orr)	136	<i>Collier</i>		Jacob	196
<i>Clough</i>		George	1061	Joseph	229, 419
Betsey A. (Lyford)	186	<i>Collins</i>		Lydia (Derby)	616
Willerbee	186	Eleanor O. T. (Boodry)	439	Nancy (Reed)	419
<i>Cobb</i>		James L.	439	Relief (Merrill)	196
David	35	Robert	574	Samuel	616
Edward	1058, 1060	<i>Collyer</i>		Sarah (Crawford)	633
Ephraim	432	Margaret	596	Silas	633
Frederick W.	355	William	596	——— Judge	486
George	355	<i>Colton</i>		<i>Cooke</i>	
Judith (Brock)	355	Abijah	598, 599	Albert R.	640
Phebe P. (Church)	355	Mary (Gaylord)	598, 599		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Coole</i>		<i>Crane</i>		<i>Culleton</i>	
Francis	37	Ichabod	457	Thomas	vii
<i>Coon</i>		Mary A. (Lathrop)	386	<i>Cullom</i>	
Caroline (Humphrey)	562	Rufus C.	386	— Gen.	650
Peter P.	562	<i>Crawley</i>		<i>Culver</i>	
<i>Cooper</i>		John	688	Eunice (Lane)	509
Abby Ingersoll (Girdler)	874	<i>Cress</i>		Phineas	509
James Sullivan	874	John	700	<i>Cummings</i>	
<i>Copeland</i>		Mary Ann (Peck)	700	Almira (Twitchell)	1015
Benjamin F.	369	<i>Cresser</i>		Catharine (Fassett)	476
Celia (Loring)	230	Caroline	769	Chandler	1015
John	58	George	769	Henry	273
Joseph	230	<i>Crest</i>		Henry	281
Julia Fellowes (Ruggles)	369	Ann (Hooper)	699	Leonard	1023
Lydia	58	Henry	699	Mary A. (Pingree)	1023
<i>Corbett</i>		<i>Crocker</i>		Timothy	476
Louise (Tarbox)	1014	David	114	<i>Currier</i>	
Moses	1014	Esther R.	870	Edward S.	871
<i>Cordwell</i>		Mary	457	Harriet McClure (San-	
Esther E. (Bennett)	993	Matthias	870	born)	884
George C.	993	<i>Crockett</i>		James Campbell	884
<i>Cornell</i>		Eunice (Harmon)	400	Mary E. (Page)	871
— Mrs.	249	Hezekiah	400	<i>Curtis</i>	
<i>Corning</i>		<i>Croft</i>		Abigail (Chandler)	218
George W.	577	John F.	975	Adney	529
Mary (Wells)	577	Margaret (Wise)	975	Amelia M. (Riley)	363
<i>Corthell</i>		<i>Crommet</i>		Edwin	363
Hosea	361	John Herber	225	Elbridge	118
Susanna (Peirce)	361	John O.	225	Joan Mayhew	1001
<i>Cottle</i>		Josiah	225	John	218
Isaac	463	Susan F.	225	Matilda Horton	118
<i>Cotton</i>		<i>Crooker</i>		Oliver	1001
Theophilus	1058, 1059	Charles	443	Simeon	162
<i>Countryman</i>		Jacob	306	<i>Curtiss</i>	
Eliza (Simmons)	385	Joseph	185	D. S.	311
John	385	Julia	185	<i>Cushing</i>	
<i>Cowles</i>		Sarah (Lapham)	443	David	1058
Egbert	521	<i>Crosby</i>		Horatio	470, 597
Elijah	514	Ariel	884	John	1061
Eunice (Gould)	514	Freeman	789	Ruth (Bailey)	597
Sophia L. (Woodruff)	521	Jeruiah (Hall)	884	— Gen.	359, 1059
<i>Cox</i>		Josiah	289	<i>Cushman</i>	
Betsey (Hobart)	75	Levi	507	Eveline (Bicknell)	1006
Charles	740	Rebecca (Crosby)	789	Gideon	1006
Eneas	75	Samuel	86	Joshua	80
Janet (Newcomb)	740	— (Clark)	507	Martha R. (Butterfield)	462
<i>Coxe</i>		<i>Crosman</i>		Michael	462
—	180	Robert	1045	<i>Cutler</i>	
<i>Cozad</i>		<i>Crouch</i>		Eliza	889
Andrew	256	Ephraim	512	George H.	95, 97
Sally (Simmons)	256	Rebecca (Whittemore)	512	Lucinda B. (Tyler)	95, 97
<i>Crafts</i>		<i>Crowell</i>		<i>Dacy</i>	
Patty (Howard)	178	Huldah (Lewis)	870	John	990
Thomas	1059	Huldah S.	870	<i>Daggett</i>	
Zebulon	178	Jonathan	829	Horace	1015
<i>Crandall</i>		Joseph	870	Jane (Coburn)	1015
Angeline (Hewitt)	621	Sarah (Darrow)	829	<i>Daier</i>	
Erastus O.	621	<i>Crowl</i>		Catharine (Hartshorn)	1004
		O. H.	888	John	1004

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page
<i>Dailey</i>		Susan E. (Williams)	871	<i>DeMarmon</i>	
Abiel	318	Zebulon	342	Marie (Martins)	589
Elvira	318	—— (Nash)	506	Oscar Paluel	589
Israel A.	315	<i>Davison</i>		<i>Deming</i>	
Sally	315	C. E.	249	Anna (Kilbourne)	598
<i>Daily</i>		Eleanor (Doran)	834	Gideon	576, 598
John	20	Samuel	834	Henrietta (Brace)	576
<i>Dale</i>		<i>d'Avray</i>		Janner	598
Joseph	988	Joseph Marshall	650	Julia Ann	486
Phebe (Martin)	988	<i>Dawes</i>		Prudence (Merrill)	598
<i>Damon</i>		Abbie (Chandler)	328	Sarah (Smith)	594
John	46	James Harvey	328	William	594
Mary Hale (Parker)	76	<i>Dawson</i>		<i>Dempsey</i>	
Nathaniel	76	R. T.	311	William	246
<i>Danforth</i>		<i>Day</i>		<i>Denet</i>	
Samuel	1041	Abijah	210	Eben	313
—— <i>Capt.</i>	488	Ambrose	570	Roterrs	313
—— <i>Judge</i>	98	Ann (Gasking)	299	<i>Dennison</i>	
<i>Daniels</i>		Catharine (Rice)	885	Samuel	411
Barney	426	Daniel	885	Sophia (Houghton)	411
Mehetable Lincoln	426	George F.	634	——	871
<i>Danielson</i>		Grace L. (Curtis)	210	<i>Dent</i>	
Samuel	633	Polly (Ely)	570	J. F.	311
Sarah	633	Robert	1063	<i>Denton</i>	
<i>Darby</i>		Sarah (Coit)	571	Adelia B.	477
Joan (Sturtevant)	74	Thomas	299, 571	James	477
Stillman	74	<i>Dayhoff</i>		<i>Derry</i>	
<i>Dart</i>		Frederick	101	Abner	1058
Emeline Peak	546	Mary A. (Yantis)	101	<i>Devereux</i>	
Henry	546	<i>Deall</i>		Nehemiah	449
<i>Darvall</i>		Catharine (Johnson)	509	<i>Dexter</i>	
Edward	1063	Samuel	509	Anne (Foster)	829
George	1063	<i>Dean</i>		Elijah	77
<i>Davenport</i>		Charles C.	411	Enoch	833
A. H.	870	Elizabeth (Griffin)	411	Hannah (Burk)	833
John	xi	Hannah (Leonard)	29	Isaac	829
<i>David</i>		Isaac	29	Olive (Gowen)	183
Cross	234	<i>Deane</i>		Stephen	183
<i>Davies</i>		Rachel (Dwight)	127	<i>Diamond</i>	
Alice S. (Hopper)	545	Samuel	127	Esther Bates	159
John May	545	William	797	Jacob	159
<i>Davis</i>		<i>DeCosta</i>		<i>Dickerman</i>	
A. Bowie	311	Betsey (Rowe)	1009, 1010	Joseph	529
Adelaide Victoria (Na-	463	Rogers	1009, 1010	Lois (Perkins)	529
son)		<i>DeForest</i>		<i>Dickinson</i>	
Benjamin	1003	Cornelius V.	567	Anna M.	717
Charles	999	Katherine (McDonald)	567	Charles M.	717
Frederick	193	<i>DeLafield</i>		Esther	463
Hannah (Downing)	342	—— <i>Major</i>	650	John	463
J. Ellis	214	<i>Delano</i>		Rockwell	493
James S.	586	Abigail	139	Sarepta (Rose)	493
John	318	Bethia (Bates)	327	<i>Dike</i>	
John B.	436	Enos	467	Nicholas	1060
Julia (Bell)	586	John	128	<i>Dilke</i>	
Lavinia (Bartholomew)	214	Nathan	327	Nicholas	1058
Nancy (Atkins)	436	Nathaniel	139	<i>Dill</i>	
Prudence (Estes)	318	—— (Prince)	467	Almira	313
Ruhamah (Chase)	1003			Ann	313
Samuel	506			Eliza	313
Stillman Pollard	463			Ellen	313
Sumner	871			Emma	313

MISCELLANEOUS.

1219

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page
Jane	313	<i>Douglass</i>		<i>Dunlap</i>	
Phineas	313	Alanson D.	391	David	744
<i>Diller</i>		Booker	318	Margaret (Mullens)	744
Jacob W.	148	Rachel	318	<i>Dunn</i>	
<i>Dillingham</i>		<i>Dow</i>		Aaron	1012
Freedom	177	Joseph	911	Martha (Foster)	1012
Isaac	177	Mary (Chase)	911	<i>Dunnels</i>	
John	176	<i>Downing</i>		Elizabeth A. (Tomison)	221
Polly (Keith)	177	Emanuel	1053	Moses Colman	221
Sarah (Gilbert)	176	Lucy (Winthrop)	1053	<i>Dunning</i>	
<i>Dingham</i>		<i>Downs</i>		Jehial	769
Henry	1042	Benjamin F.	591	<i>Dunstan</i>	
<i>Dinsmore</i>		Margaret E. (Wilson)	591	Mary	173
Ansel	1013	<i>Drake</i>		William	173
Judith (Crockett)	1013	C., Mrs.	889	<i>Durgin</i>	
<i>Dix</i>		Deming J.	995	Abbie (Smith)	1007
Helen H. (Sawyer)	156	Ironson	177	Henry F.	441
<i>Dixon</i>		Polly (Briggs)	177	Nancy (Burrall)	440
Thomas	465	Sophia M. (Chapman)	995	Samuel	440, 1007
<i>Doane</i>		<i>Draper</i>		<i>Durrell</i>	
Bangs	909	E. D.	997	Almira (Bent)	1007
Betsey (Barker)	909	<i>Drew</i>		Samuel Jackson	1007
Nathan	723	Charles	781	<i>Dusenberry</i>	
<i>Bishop</i>		Cyrus	139	H.	521
<i>Dobson</i>		Evelina	139	<i>Dutton</i>	
Amelia	661	Matilda (Butcher)	781		412
J.	852	<i>Drown</i>		<i>Dwelley</i>	
James	661	A. H.	889	Joshua	76
<i>Dodd</i>		Amasa	888	<i>Dwight</i>	
Sarah	503	Clark, Mrs.	888	Timothy	583
<i>Dodge</i>		F. C.	889	<i>Dyar</i>	
Abigail	630	<i>Drowne</i>		Joseph	1036
Allen	311	T. Strafford	148	<i>Dyer</i>	
Betsey (Burton)	178	<i>Dudden</i>		Christopher	1059
Charlotte (Simons)	451	Joseph	137	Edmund	1063
George	452	<i>Dudley</i>		Jacob	361
John	630	Ellen Tyler	585	Thomas	9
Nathan B.	451	Lydia	585	Thom	1034
Prudence (Twichell)	452	Stephen	585	<i>Eals</i>	
Wilson	178	<i>Dunbar</i>		George	286
<i>Donaldson</i>		Cornelius	321	Lucretia (Wilson)	286
Hannah (Millard)	505	David	74	<i>Earns</i>	
J. L.	269	Eleazer	107	John	1049
John C.	505	Jacob	322	<i>Easterbrook</i>	
Lewis	505	Lydia (Keith)	74	Isaac	315
Mary McCord (Smith)	505	Mary (Holt)	321	Susanna (Lincoln)	315
<i>Dooley</i>		Peter	367	<i>Eastman</i>	
W. W.	161	Relief (Curtis)	367	Hubert	885
<i>Dorman</i>		Salmon	364	Joab	136
Julia	506	(Gowen)	322	Louisa (Rice)	885
Lucius F.	506	<i>Duncan</i>		William	913
<i>Dorr</i>		Annie	387	(Hackett)	136
Edward	60	Archibald	387	<i>Eaton</i>	
<i>Doty</i>		<i>Dunham</i>		Amos	209, 786
Benjamin	391	Avice (Cummings)	990	Benjamin H.	882
(Saxton)	391	Eben	47	Caroline Williams (Nye)	320
<i>Douglas</i>		Elizabeth (Robbins)	450	Daniel	786
Stephen A.	1028	James	445, 450	Eliza Jane	771
		Sampson	990	Gilman Taylor	436
				Hepsibeth L. (Simmons)	209

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Joanna	882	<i>Elmer</i>		<i>Fairbanks</i>	
Lucy Stiles (Hawkes)	436	Lydia (Bolles)	382	Drury	747
Mary Ann (Clarke)	786	Truman	382	James	354
Sarah (Harris)	786	<i>Emerson</i>		Jane (Walker)	316
Stephen P.	319, 320	Emily (Croswell)	350	Louis	316
<i>Ecles</i>		John Perley	350	Marcia (Walker)	354
Edward H.	294	<i>Emery</i>		Sarah (Parks)	747
<i>Eddy</i>		Artemas N.	134	<i>Fairchild</i>	
Jonathan	579	James	950	Joy H.	314
Rebeckah (Rouse)	579	Mary (Snow)	950	<i>Fairfield</i>	
<i>Edes</i>		<i>Emmons</i>		— Gov.	308
Hannah (Jones)	330	Betsey (Cone)	504	<i>Fallows</i>	
Robert	330	Hannah	342	— Bishop	884
<i>Edmands</i>		Henry	286	<i>Fancher</i>	
Jonathan	189	James	171	David B.	390
Lucy (Nourse)	189	Nancy	171	Elizabeth (Howell)	390
<i>Edmunds</i>		Noadiah	504	<i>Farber</i>	
Hannah (Rowe)	155	Sarah (Hilton)	286	H. J.	311
Jacob	155	Seth	342	<i>Farin</i>	
<i>Edson</i>		<i>En Earl</i>		Benjamin	683
Curtis	119	Henry	985	<i>Farman</i>	
Hannah (Hudson)	119	Mary A. McGregor	985	—	806
Joseph	53	<i>Engle</i>		<i>Farnam</i>	
<i>Edwards</i>		— Dr.	311	Jeffrey Amherst	530
Jonathan	60	<i>English</i>		Mercy Tracy	530
Littleton	940	Elizabeth (Moore)	975	<i>Farnandis</i>	
Mary Ann (Pearce)	940	John	975	H. D.	311
Pierrepoint	499	<i>Essex</i>		<i>Farr</i>	
<i>Egerton</i>		William F.	77	Margaret (Nichols)	1018
Abigail (Jones)	235	Zerviah (Hills)	77	Reuben	1018
John	235	<i>Estes</i>		<i>Farrand</i>	
<i>Egleston</i>		Alva	1001	Bethuel	485
Nathaniel Hillyer	368	Betsey (Estes)	1021	Fanny Marilla (Shaw)	485
Sarah	368	Charlotte (Andrews)	1001	<i>Farrar</i>	
<i>Eichman</i>		Dorothy	318	Abbie	1013
J. C.	311	Enoch	1021	Chloe (Fuller)	999
<i>Elder</i>		Isaac	318	Luther	372
Eliza (Thurlo)	208	<i>Estill</i>		Rufus	999
John	208, 905	Jemima (Sharpe)	928	<i>Farris</i>	
Mary (Lakeman)	905	William	928	Catharine (Cosgrove)	596
<i>Eldridge</i>		Martin	1004	James	1010
— Dr.	969	<i>Evans</i>		Richard	596
<i>Eliot</i>		Ezra	434	Sarah (Farr)	1010
— Pres.	365	Lucy (Bacon)	434	<i>Farwell</i>	
<i>Elkins</i>		Ophelia	930	Hannah (Thurston)	967
H. H., Mrs.	888, 889	William	930	James Madison	128
<i>Elliot</i>		—	68	John	967
Joseph	831, 1058	<i>Everett</i>		Mary Ann (Wheeler)	128
S.	88	Edward	93	<i>Faunce</i>	
<i>Elliott</i>		<i>Everson</i>		Joseph	436
Elizabeth (Marble)	441	Betsey C. (Taylor)	354	Mary	316
Hopstead (Barnaby)	755	Issacher	354	Nathaniel	316
Israel Fellows	755	Lydia (Bearce)	142	Sarah (Springer)	436
John W. A.	311	Silvanus	142	<i>Favorite</i>	
Sarah Ann (Leonard)	831	<i>Ewins</i>		John	385
—	441	Mascha	316	Ruth Ann (Moets)	385
<i>Ellis</i>		— (Robinson)	316		
Gideon	439	<i>Fabyan</i>			
Sarah (Holland)	439	—	875		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Faxon</i>		<i>Fisher</i>		Nancy (Richardson)	1022
Elisha	326	Charles	552	Rachel (Agur)	367
Elizabeth (Hobart)	594	Edmund	417	S. H.	889
Thomas	594	Elizabeth (Colburn)	417	Sarah (Brett)	424
<i>Fearing</i>		George P.	542	William	94
——— <i>Dr.</i>	356	Jane (Brown)	552	<i>Forrest</i>	
<i>Felch</i>		Jeremiah	140	N. B.	932
Clarke	767	Phebe (Thurston)	140	——— <i>Gen.</i>	954
Daniel	755	———	872	<i>Foster</i>	
Elizabeth (Banks)	767	<i>Fitch</i>		Archibald Marsden	834
Elizabeth (Phinney)	755	——— <i>Major</i>	637	Charles	604
<i>Felker</i>		<i>Flagg</i>		Elizabeth (Bent)	834
Isaiah	856	Augustus	588	Ezra	742
Sophronia (Wells)	856	Lydia (Wells)	588	Hannah	499
<i>Felsh</i>		<i>Fleetwood</i>		Isaac	783
———	68	Catharine (Bass)	122	Joel	1012, 1014, 1016
<i>Felt</i>		George B.	122	John G.	269
Ayer (Lawrence)	988	<i>Fletcher</i>		Joseph	436
Eliza (Perkins)	991	John	xii	Louise (Cameron)	436
Jeremiah	991	<i>Flint</i>		Martha (Lothrop)	1012
John G.	988	James	126	Mary Ann (Van Buskirk)	742
<i>Fenn</i>		<i>Floyd</i>		Mary (Williams)	74
———	4	Barbara (Merritt)	698	Rachel (Barker)	604
<i>Fenno</i>		William	698	Rebecca (Taylor)	783
John	788	<i>Fobes</i>		Solomon	74
Lucy (Heard)	789	Ezra	166	——— <i>Dr.</i>	508
<i>Ferguson</i>		——— <i>Dr.</i>	36	——— <i>Rev.</i>	68, 459
Helen Grace (Morewood)	623	<i>Fogg</i>		<i>Fowle</i>	
John	623	Hannah W. (Blue)	184	———	1006
" <i>Fern</i>		Jesse L.	184	<i>Fowler</i>	
Fanny "	969	<i>Follansbee</i>		Anna (Whitney)	892
<i>Fessenden</i>		Delia	160	Benjamin	181
Samuel	946	William A. G.	160	Hiram	892
Wm. P.	399	<i>Follett</i>		John	949
<i>Field</i>		Levi	503	William	xii
Elizabeth (Allen)	181	Mercy (Scott)	503	<i>Francis</i>	
Jonathan	181	<i>Folsom</i>		Amzi	577
<i>Fillmore</i>		Abigail (Ham)	211	Elizabeth (Andrews)	575
D.	877	Josiah	211	Mary S. (Hedges)	577
<i>Finch</i>		Josiah S.	198	Roger	575
C. B.	393	Marian (Carsley)	198	Sophronia (Harlow)	182
Christina (Sharpe)	393	<i>Forbes</i>		William H.	182
Nathaniel	237	Charlotte A. (Root)	527	<i>Franklin</i>	
Semantha (Patrie)	237	Jehiel	527	William	418
<i>Finley</i>		Lucinda (Baldwin)	657	<i>Fraser</i>	
Elizabeth (Lamb)	608	Robert M.	657	Alexander	466
Esther (Taylor)	789	<i>Forbush</i>		Archibald	802
James	789	Mary	867	Azuba McGray (Smith)	835
John	608	Samuel	867	Lucy (Bechie)	466
<i>Finney</i>		<i>Ford</i>		Mary (Halliday)	802
Almira (Sanders)	552	Andrew	19	Peter Grant	835
Brents Russel	552	Benjamin	424	<i>Frasier</i>	
<i>Fischer</i>		Charles Turner	330, 331	Abigail Knight	186
Elizabeth (Fischer)	334	Deborah Hall (Sampson)	330	Thomas	186
John M.	334	F. H.	888	<i>Frazer</i>	
<i>Fish</i>		Jacob	367	Mary Jane (Nelson)	721
Elnathan	197	Jennette	94	William	721
Mary (Irish)	197	John	1022	<i>Frazier</i>	
Nancy Agnes (Edwards)	270			James	700
Samuel	270			Sarah Ann (Milner)	700

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Freaner</i>		Samuel	150	<i>Geer</i>	
W. L.	311	Sarah (Shafer)	435	George Jarvis	602
<i>Freeland</i>		Temperance (Howard)	987	Isabella (Montague)	602
Henrietta (Clifford)	322	<i>Fullerton</i>		<i>George</i>	
James H.	322	John	329	Elijah	1036, 1038
<i>Freelove</i>		<i>Furbush</i>		Isaac S.	311
Abigail (Washburn)	301	David	466	<i>Gerald</i>	
John	57, 301	Mary (Rankins)	466	Nathaniel	465
<i>Freeman</i>		<i>Gadsby</i>		Sophonra	465
Barzillai Sweetser	363	Augusta (Bruff)	130	<i>Gerrish</i>	
Dorinda	800	William	130	Alfred	198
Elijah Woodruff	316	<i>Gail</i>		Semantha	198
Elizabeth Sophia (Hunt)	363	G. W.	311	<i>Gerry</i>	
Ford	795	<i>Gaines</i>		Charles	865
Gorham	837	Thomas	1043	Mary A. (Tate)	224
Hannah	775	<i>Gale</i>		Melvin	224
Hannah (Atkins)	690	Mary Louisa (Bigelow)	876	Orissa (Haynes)	865
Hepsibah (Morton)	829	Wakefield	876	<i>Gersinger</i>	
Jane (Hunt)	774, 832	<i>Gannet</i>		Catharine (Webber)	223
John	1018	Caleb	35	Philip J.	223
Joshua	965	<i>Gannett</i>		<i>Gibbens</i>	
Nathaniel	774, 832	Angeline (Wright)	330	William	1062, 1063
Peleg	775	Thomas	330	<i>Gibbins</i>	
Rebecca (Freeman)	837	<i>Gardener</i>		John	1063
Rebecca (Moody)	1018	Henry	1049	<i>Gibbons</i>	
Robert	690	<i>Gardner</i>		May Louise (Child)	624
Samuel	831	Achsah R. (Moore)	873	Washington	624
Sarah (Dimock)	784	Andrew	900	<i>Gibbs</i>	
Sarah (Going)	316	Esther	156	Hannah (Griffiths)	130
Simeon	829	Hannah (Eddy)	87	Jo.	xi
Sophia Ford	831	Isaac	156	Jonathan	130
Susan (Miles)	795	John Eldridge	858	Lusina (Griffiths)	130
Thomas	141	John I.	462	<i>Gibson</i>	
Tryphena (Francis)	141	Mehitable	144	Hepzibah (Williams)	903
William	784	Polly (Northy)	156	Persis (Rice)	902
Zoheth	800	Rebecca (Cross)	858	Timothy	902
<i>French</i>		Reuben	156	<i>Gifford</i>	
Ann Maria (Randall)	974	Robert	87	Eli	365
David	15	Stephen P.	873	Mary (Mayo)	125
Henry T.	974	<i>Garrett</i>		Silas	125
Mary	25	Elijah	388	<i>Gilbert</i>	
Stephen	25	Elizabeth Ann (Jackson)	388	Almon	249
— Gen.	343	<i>Gates</i>		B.	249
<i>Frone</i>		Elisha	886	Bailey	450
John	505	Elizabeth	886	Joel	257
Marion (Cornell)	505	Jonathan	1060	L. C.	249
<i>Frost</i>		— Gen.	1061	Lucy S. (Hall)	257
Jacob	313	<i>Gay</i>		Sarah	450
L. P.	880	Fisher	616	<i>Gilkey</i>	
Sarah (Burtt)	313	John	389	Isaac	218
Serena (Foster)	333	Julius	523	Martha (Blanchard)	218
Simeon	333	Lodica (Pierce)	389	<i>Gill</i>	
<i>Fulberton</i>		Phoebe (Lewis)	616	Amelia (Kaye)	881
Noah	142	<i>Gears</i>		Elizabeth (Drake)	352
Silence Daily	142	Otto	886	Enos Haws	352
<i>Fulford</i>		<i>Geary</i>		John	1059
A. M.	311	Joseph Darling	138	Mark	881
<i>Fuller</i>		Princess P. (Randall)	138	<i>Gillem</i>	
Harvey	987			A. C.	269
Henry H.	960				
Isaac	435				
Ruth (Pond)	150				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Gillman</i>		Nancy (Seymour)	504	Moses	448
Polly Ann (Snider)	388	Richard	504	Rhoda (Caldwell)	572
Thomas	388	<i>Goodrich</i>		Thankful (Marks)	448
<i>Gilman</i>		Catharine (Wiggins)	725	U. S.	842
Almira P. (Stickney)	509	Simeon	725	<i>Grassie</i>	
Joseph	323	<i>Goodspeed</i>		—	806
Lucy (Pishon)	323	Charlotte (Thomas)	328	<i>Graton</i>	
Moses	183	David	328	—	1059
Orville P.	509	John	109	<i>Graves</i>	
Patience (Clough)	183	<i>Goodwin</i>		— <i>Deac.</i>	1052
<i>Gilpin</i>		Daniel L. B.	128	<i>Gray</i>	
Elizabeth B.	960	Mahala (Mix)	576	Abner	447
Henry C.	960	Mary	185	Albert	372
<i>Glascocock</i>		Rebecca (Wilkinson)	128	Elvira (Drury)	856
George	607	Thomas O.	576	Fidelia (Savage)	372
Mary J. (McCanoe)	607	<i>Gookin</i>		Joel	856
<i>Glasspoole</i>		Daniel	1042	Lucy (Howard)	447
Catharine (Cook)	434	<i>Goold</i>		Mary (McCaslin)	447
Thomas William	434	Jacob	1060	Samuel	101
<i>Gledhill</i>		John	18, 1044	Sarah King (Richards)	101
Ann (Marland)	943	Robert	1042	Sylvanus	447
John	943	<i>Gordon</i>		<i>Green</i>	
<i>Glines</i>		Jesse	461	Elizabeth (Knight)	1006
Daniel	1005	Maria (Morgan)	461	Henry Kirke	507
Polly (Sweet)	1005	William	1059	Jacob	46
<i>Glover</i>		<i>Gorges</i>		John	1006
—	xi	Ferdinando	2	Nancy (Eaton)	893
<i>Goddard</i>		Robert	2	Sarah	203
Daniel F.	893	<i>Gorham</i>		Sarah Padelford (Fales)	507
Israel	450	Abigail	339	Simeon	893
Levi Hart	582	Samuel	338	<i>Greene</i>	
Mary E. (Barnes)	893	<i>Goss</i>		Barnabas	951
Mary W. (Perkins)	582	Allen Charles	179	Clarissa (Lovell)	462
Susanna (Wing)	450	Ephraim	900	Isaac	462
<i>Godding</i>		Fanny Electa (Stebbins)	179	John	1041
— <i>Mrs.</i>	889	Lucy Maria (McKeeon)	751	Laura (Tyler)	355
<i>Godfrey</i>		Lyman	751	Mary	951
Anna (Dutton)	192	Ruth (Campbell)	900	Samuel	355
Betsey (Mitchell)	700	—	889	<i>Greenleaf</i>	
John	192	<i>Gould</i>		Agar	159
Richard	700	Amos F.	656	Lydia (Parsons)	145
<i>Gold</i>		Frances E. (Bartlett)	167	Moses	145, 159
Joseph	1042	Herman	554	Stephen	948
<i>Gonier</i>		Jacob	1060	<i>Greenwood</i>	
Jane	892	Miriam (Waterhouse)	656	Maria (Beal)	871
Richard	892	Nancy (Felch)	829	Mason	871
<i>Gonza</i>		Simeon L.	167	<i>Gregory</i>	
Harriet (Trudell)	949	Sumner	845	Emily (Dunbar)	149
John Baptiste	949	William	829	George W.	932
<i>Goodhue</i>		<i>Goulding</i>		Isaac Newton	149
Anne	188	Harriet E. (Russell)	353	<i>Gresham</i>	
John	188	Lewis	353	W. Q.	347
Rachel Ann (Wilcox)	188	<i>Gowan</i>		<i>Grierson</i>	
<i>Gooding</i>		William M.	679	— <i>Gen.</i>	348
Sarah Waite	1002	<i>Grandin</i>		<i>Griffin.</i>	
<i>Goodman</i>		Hannah (Pratt)	602	Harrison	884
Ammy (Seymour)	513, 592, 600, 604	Philip	602	Samuel	964
Moses	513, 592, 600, 604	<i>Grant</i>		Sophia	884
		David	572	<i>Griggs</i>	
		Edward	944	Rufus Chase	131
		Elizabeth (Leavitt)	944	S. C.	334
		Jacob <i>Mrs.</i>	695	Sarah Pomeroy (Ashley)	131

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Grinnell</i>		Martha Marion	585	<i>Hanford</i>	
Lydia (Coleman)	363	Mordecai	585	Mary (Fordham)	510
William Taylor	363	Sally (Sherman)	174	William L.	510
<i>Griswold</i>		Samuel	174	<i>Hannafor</i>	
Ann (Belden)	599	Susan (Howe)	884	Dorcas (Ayer)	1007
Delia Sophia (Thompson)	522	—	82	Ephraim	1007
Josiah W.	599	<i>Haley</i>		<i>Hanson</i>	
Wareham	522	Elizabeth	954	Catherine	673
— <i>Bishop</i>	146	<i>Hall</i>		James	673
<i>Gross</i>		Delia (Keniston)	439	James H.	845
S. D.	523	Elisha	225	<i>Hapgood</i>	
<i>Grover</i>		Eliza (Brown)	578	Benjamin	267
F. B.	889	Green	616	George	975
Frank	888	H. D.	568	Harriet A. (Warren)	975
<i>Gunnell</i>		Hannah (Kendall)	85	<i>Harding</i>	
Helen M. (Mackall)	83	James	85, 695	Fanny (Kitchen)	593
James S.	83	Kimball	439	Joseph	593
<i>Gunter</i>		Libni	578	<i>Hardy</i>	
—	926	Lydia M. (Goldthwait)	429	E. G.	195
<i>Gurney</i>		Margaret	137	<i>Harlow</i>	
Clara (Nash)	354	Margaret (Canfield)	616	Charles	135
Cyrus	354	Mary (Brown)	695	Eliza (Dela)	135
Hannah	418	Morgan	429	Elizabeth (Stetson)	297
Henry	359	Ruth (Chandler)	225	John	230
James	359	Samuel	137	Joseph	297
Nathan	356, 365	<i>Hallier</i>		Lewis	436
Palmer	365	Henry	206	Mercy Holmes (Baker)	230
Thomas	418	Martha (Hibbs)	206	Sarah (Harris)	436
<i>Guthrie</i>		<i>Hallock</i>		<i>Harriman</i>	
Guy S.	168	Moses	237, 475	David	104
<i>Guyton</i>		<i>Hallowell</i>		John	98
Beal S.	577	H. C.	311	<i>Harris</i>	
Mary (Neale)	577	<i>Ham</i>		Arthur	109, 121
<i>Hacket</i>		Abi (Hatch)	212	Celia	121
Eliza (Littlefield)	1017	Arthur Warren	219	David	135
Sumner S.	1017	Joseph	212	Edward	745
<i>Hadden</i>		Sarah C. (Gorham)	219	Joseph	680
Abram	388	<i>Hamilton</i>		Sally (True)	135
Sarah (Wood)	388	Alonzo	295	Thomas	664
Townson S.	389	David	976	Walter	8
<i>Haddock</i>		James	908	<i>Hart</i>	
John	374	Susan (Hill)	908	Erastus	1055
Sarah (Kimball)	374	<i>Hamlen</i>		Josiah	575
<i>Hadley</i>		Micah	1061	Martha (Ingraham)	821
Abel	914	<i>Hammond</i>		Mary Thomson	61
Lydia (Straw)	914	Emeline (Merrill)	203	Simeon	546
<i>Hagerman</i>		Emory	203	Thomas	61
Sarah (DeWitt)	918	Horatio	916	Tyrus	821, 825
William	918	Mary (Knapp)	160	<i>Hartean</i>	
<i>Haigh</i>		Philip	160	Francis	392
Joseph P.	648	— (Farnam)	916	Ruth Hubbard	392
Martha (Ewing)	648	<i>Hance</i>		<i>Hartshorn</i>	
<i>Hale</i>		Samuel	512	Jacob	65
Charles	369	Sarah Maria (Nash)	512	Martha	65
Elias W.	573	<i>Hanchette</i>		<i>Hartwell</i>	
Ephraim	884	Harry	404	Caroline Matilda (Wright)	972
Jane (Harvey)	585	Keziah (Sawtelle)	404	Celia (McClackey)	751
Jane (Mulholland)	573	<i>Hancock</i>		George E.	751
		Winfield S.	344, 1029	Samuel	972
		— Gov.	129		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Harvey</i>		<i>Hawthorne</i>		<i>Hemmenway</i>	
Albert	182	Ann (Wyman)	901	Elizabeth (Gooch)	107
Elizabeth (Willis)	36	Luther	901	Moses	107
Joseph	36	<i>Hayden</i>		<i>Hendricks</i>	
Satira (Eastman)	182	C. B.	311	Thomas A.	614
<i>Haskell</i>		Zeba	361	<i>Hendry</i>	
Peter	400	<i>Hayes</i>		Desiah (Cole)	833
Salome (Parsons)	400	Harriet (Haskell)	1016	William	833
<i>Haskins</i>		John	1016	<i>Herrick</i>	
Chastina (Spaulding)	435	— Gov.	285	Jacob	870
Henry	435	<i>Hays</i>		Sarah	870
Ursula (Chapman)	435	Alex.	1029	<i>Herring</i>	
Wright	435	<i>Hayt</i>		Catharine E. (Ross)	608
<i>Hassett</i>		Charles	200	Elizabeth	424
Edward	144	Emeline P. (Sacket)	200	George	424
Mary	144	<i>Hayward</i>		Owen W.	608
<i>Hastings</i>		Ann (Priatt)	77, 116	<i>Hersey</i>	
Abigail (Lovett)	862	Azariah	77, 116	Abigail (Perry)	229
Benjamin	862	Beza	35, 394	Thomas	229
Otis Fish	266	Cyrus	118	<i>Hewett</i>	
Persis (Goodenow)	956	Deborah (Ripley)	118	Rufus	346
Samuel	956	Hannah (Keith)	312	<i>Hibbard</i>	
Susan (Brewer)	266	Joanna (Winslow)	81	—	1006
<i>Hatch</i>		Nathan	81	<i>Hickman</i>	
Albion Keith Parris	201	Nathaniel	52	James Lewis	605
Almira (Cunningham)	202	Robert	312	Joseph	835
Emma B. (Greenleaf)	1015	Seth	116	Maria S. (Shackelford)	605
Isaac	158	Tabitha (Pratt)	116	Ruth Caroline (Wells)	835
John	1015	Thomas	35	<i>Hicks</i>	
Mary E.	443	William	9	John	834
— Gen.	348	<i>Hazard</i>		Margaret (Barry)	834
<i>Hathaway</i>		Jonathan	377	Samuel	349
Asa	435	<i>Hazen</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	
Eunice (Pierce)	429	Fannie L. (Grant)	576	Amos	184
Polly (Peck)	435	James A.	576	Caroline M. (Swett)	224
Wilson	429	William B.	269	Joseph W.	224
<i>Hathorne</i>		<i>Hearne</i>		Samuel	177
Mary (Kinsman)	212	Abigail (Hearne)	940	Sarah (Hamilton)	184
Rodney	212	Thomas	940	Simeon	287
<i>Hauffe</i>		<i>Hearsy</i>		<i>High</i>	
August	340	—	52	LaRue	432
Minnie (Wanch)	340	<i>Heath</i>		Sally (Carpenter)	432
<i>Hawes</i>		Ebenezer	497	<i>Hildreth</i>	
Charlotte	156	Horace	600	Dolly	96
Elizabeth (Austin)	601	Margory A. (Mallory)	600	Israel	96
George Edward	601	Mary Ann	497	<i>Hill</i>	
Joseph	156	William	1060	Ascenas (Harmon)	989
Sarah (White)	156	<i>Heberton</i>		Austin	378
— Col.	1058	Judah	872	Catharine (Armsby)	1004
—	1059, 1060	Mary A.	872	Catharine (Lee)	378
<i>Hawkins</i>		<i>Hedges</i>		Edwin	851
Elizabeth	782	Clarissa (White)	575	George	584
John	782	David	575	John	1063
Joseph	247	Mary S.	575	Priscilla (Griffin)	584
Lucia (Pond)	247	<i>Hemenway</i>		Thomas	1004
<i>Hawley</i>		Daniel	618	Winthrop	989
Benjamin Bragg	136	H. C.	332	<i>Hillhouse</i>	
Clarissa (Carr)	136	Mary (Adams)	618	James	531, 535
Deborah (Kent)	515	<i>Hemingway</i>		<i>Hills</i>	
Rufus	515	Laban	512	Chauncey	520
		Sylenda (Church)	512	Henry, Mrs.	499
				Susan (Craig)	520

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Hillyer</i>		Ludovicus	157	<i>Hooper</i>	
Henry	577	Mehitable	473	Abigail (Guppy)	995
<i>Hinckley</i>		Nathaniel	473	Ellen (Sturgis)	365
Enoch	866	Patty (Prentiss)	1013	George P.	995
Lucy (Ellis)	866	S. T.	549	R. W.	365
<i>Hinds</i>		Selina (Chandler)	193	<i>Hopkins</i>	
Drusilla	904	Selina D. (Chandler)	229	Charles A.	587
George Ditmos	698	— Gen.	429	George	998
Maria Catharine (Wright)	698	<i>Holden</i>		Mark	584
Principle	904	Hannibal	160	Melancthon	401
<i>Hinkley</i>		Mary (Harlow)	781	Peter	441
Emily (Morrison)	125	Rachel	160	Sarah (Pray)	998
Joel	125	Thomas	781	<i>Hord</i>	
<i>Hitchcock</i>		<i>Holland</i>		Francis T.	614
Jane M. (Lombard)	123	John	437	<i>Horner</i>	
Joseph Henry	123	Polly (Freeland)	437	Ann	340
— Rev.	572	<i>Hollis</i>		Isaac	340
<i>Hitchings</i>		Freeman	219	<i>Horr</i>	
Margaret (Ward)	166	Harriet N. (Bosworth)	219	Adam V.	618
Samuel	166	Samuel	57	Rosella (Beecher)	618
<i>Hoadley</i>		<i>Holman</i>		<i>Horsfield</i>	
Charles J.	61, 500	Silas	272	Julia Ann (Wright)	796
<i>Hoag</i>		<i>Holmes</i>		Thomas	796
Charlotte (Lewis)	784	Abigail (Austin)	332	<i>Horsman</i>	
David P.	784	Ellis C.	76	Eben R.	222
<i>Hobart</i>		Gershom	178, 184, 185	Eliza W. (Blish)	222
Aaron	361	Joseph	332	<i>Horton</i>	
Benjamin	368	Micah	195	Mary Seymore (Easton)	508
Deborah (Lazell)	368	Nancy (Norton)	195	Orlo	508
Edmund	31	Sally (Johnson)	178, 184, 185	<i>Houghton</i>	
Nehemiah	18, 1044	Susan (Howe)	76	Abiah T. (Hobbs)	985
<i>Hobbs</i>		—	30	Dorcas (Cutts)	220
Annie (Fowler)	944	<i>Holt</i>		Orlando C.	985
Jeremiah	944	Amos	126	Susanna (Crosby)	844
Lavinia (Hall)	949	Angelina (Weeks)	592	Thomas	844
Robinson	949	Caroline Boyce	127	William	220
<i>Hoben</i>		Clarinda	177	<i>Houston</i>	
Frances	783	J.	889	John, Mrs.	311
William	783	John	888	Mary	311
<i>Hodges</i>		Mitchell	127	<i>How</i>	
Barnum	458	Otis	177	Isaac	443
John	287	T.	889	Rachel (Morris)	443
Mary (Pratt)	287	Timothy	180	<i>Howard</i>	
Susan	458	Viola (Blodgett)	126	Abigail Beal (Howard)	151
<i>Hodgkins</i>		Walter	592	David	133, 353
Dexter	217	William	888, 889	Edward	151
Lovisa (Gammon)	217	<i>Holway</i>		Eliakim	1059
<i>Hodsdin</i>		Emily (Campbell)	340	Esther (Lyman)	587
Oliver James	221	Thomas	340	George	151
Sylvina (Rogers)	221	<i>Holyoke</i>		J. C.	311
<i>Hoffman</i>		—	747	Joseph	904, 912
Catharine (Bell)	439	<i>Home</i>		Lydia (Ames)	353
Solomon	439	Izah	440	Miriam	314
<i>Hogg</i>		<i>Hood</i>		Rebecca (Gleason)	904
James	19	— Gen.	345	Samuel	314
<i>Holbrook</i>		<i>Hooker</i>		Stephen	587
Charles	193, 229	Abigail (Stanley)	61	<i>Howe</i>	
Hepsibah (Holbrook)	157	Isabella (Beecher)	570	Adonijah	955
John	1013, 1038	John	61, 570	Jane W.	160
		Mercy (Hart)	574	John	160, 288
		Roger	574	Joseph	500

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Lydia (Church)	955	Peter	315	<i>Hyland</i>	
Mary (Warland)	288	Sarah (Davis)	315	George	889
Matthias Spaulding	288	<i>Hunnewell</i>		<i>Ide</i>	
Rebecca (Hunt)	288	Charles Henry	104	—— <i>Dr.</i>	102
<i>Howes</i>		Olive (Pinkham)	104	<i>Imaley</i>	
Eliakim	71	<i>Hunt</i>		George	385
<i>Howison</i>		David	472	<i>Ingalls</i>	
Henry	374	Ephraim 9, 1034,	1044	Rufus	269
Juliette V. (Jackson)	374	Frances E. (Hunt)	198	<i>Ireland</i>	
<i>Howland</i>		Franklin S.	962	Dorothy (Francis)	124
Clarissa (White)	75	Harriet S. (Graves)	962	Joel	124
John	578	Henry Mason	473	<i>Isham</i>	
Joseph	137	Leigh	542	Asher	504
Josiah	75	Lucy Ann (Redman)	473	Tryphena (Easton)	504
Lewis Thomas	140	Sarah (Barrell)	472	<i>Isley</i>	
Margaret	157	Sumner	198	Daniel	396
Mary Esther Dudley	140	<i>Hunter</i>		<i>Ives</i>	
Mehitable (Barstow)	137	Arthur	320	Levi	266
Reuben	157	David F.	200	Sarah Ann (Andrews)	266
Rufus	287	Emeline (Smith)	320	<i>Jacks</i>	
<i>Hubbard</i>		John	973	Luella Alvinia (Porter)	1031
Charles	707	Lydia Ann (Belcher)	200	Robert	1031
Edmund	297	<i>Huntington</i>		<i>Jackson</i>	
Electa (Ashley)	598	Moses	191	Abner Cushman	117
John	622	<i>Huntley</i>		Achsa D. (McKenney)	984
Olive S. (Stark)	707	Dennis	181	Andrew	519, 869
Sally G. (Miner)	297	Lydia (Hartwell)	181	C. T.	524
Seymour	944	<i>Hurd</i>		Calvin	984
Solomon	598	Davis	531, 534	Elizabeth H. (Wolcott)	571
Sophronia (Hutchins)	944	Nancy (Hungerford)	577	John P.	571
—— <i>Gov.</i>	947	William S. M.	577	Lydia (Snow)	117
——	30	<i>Hurlburt</i>		Mary Ann (Braden)	498
<i>Huber</i>		Caroline (Gillett)	528	Robert	498
Abbie Gregory (Mason)	608	Lemuel	561	<i>Jacobs</i>	
James Henry	608	Lyman	528	Whitman	1061
<i>Hudson</i>		Tabitha (Noll)	561	—— 1059, 1060,	1061
Bethiah (Otis)	137	<i>Hussey</i>		<i>Jamieson</i>	
Caleb S.	118	Esther (Chase)	198	Hannah (Adams)	299
Eliza J.	118	Stephen	198	John	299
John	137, 175	<i>Huston</i>		<i>Janes</i>	
Sarah C.	175	Mary (Knight)	135	Frederick	413
<i>Hues</i>		Nathan	135	<i>Jansen</i>	
William	8	<i>Hutchings</i>		Christien J.	920
<i>Huestis</i>		George	441	Mary H. (Ansen)	920
Alice	698	<i>Hutchins</i>		<i>Jarrett</i>	
Nathan	698	——	928	Eunice	242
<i>Hulet</i>		<i>Hutchinson</i>		<i>Jarvis</i>	
Chauncey	392	Ebenezer	125	Francis M. (Flagg)	120
Manno (Harteau)	392	Francis	758	Frederick A.	120
<i>Hull</i>		Joseph	354	John B.	532
——	8	Mary (Judkins)	125	<i>Jefferson</i>	
<i>Humiston</i>		Polly (Dearborn)	354	Ann McNayr	795
Caleb	402	Rebecca (Ogilvie)	758	John	795
Dolly (Todd)	402	<i>Hutton</i>		Thomas	517
<i>Humphrey</i>		——	xiv	<i>Jenkins</i>	
Catharine H. (Benson)	990	<i>Hyde</i>		Asa	112
Ebenezer R.	990	Francis L.	1019	Bartlett	417
John	24	George	363	David	411
Jonas	58	Lucinda (Walling)	1019	Edward	189
Mary (Neal)	24, 58	Rebecca (Childs)	363	Frank	185

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
James C.	371	Asia	967	Keep	
Josephine M. (Elliot)	417	Benjamin	196, 204	Dr.	100
Lewis A.	598	Catharine (Friend)	462		
Martha	189	Cornelius	225	Keith	
Mary	598	Daniel A.	568	Abigail (Russell)	168
Orissa	185	Ezekiel	462	Chloe	140
Samuel	123	Freelove (Hasbrook)	911	Eleazer	162
Sarah	411	George	1006	Huldah (Keith)	130
Susan Holbrook	371	Hortensia A. (Smith)	1006	James	120
Thankful (Snow)	123	Isaac	197, 202	John	108
<i>Jenks</i>		James	874, 875	Joseph	144, 175
Grenville Tudor	515	Jennet (Niles)	196	Levi	130
John Henry	397	John	27	Rebecca (Wetherell)	76
Mary Rand (Fitch)	397	Luna (Dillingham)	197	Sapten	140
<i>Jenner</i>		Mary (Harris)	568	William	168
Thomas	8	Ruth (Petty)	27	Zebina	76
<i>Jennison</i>		Sabra (Bryant)	225	<i>Kelly</i>	
I.	877	Sally	204	D. C.	932
<i>Jernyngham</i>		Sally (Smith)	874	Mary	311
Richard	1063	Thirza (French)	202	<i>Kempton</i>	
<i>Jewel</i>		Thomas	11	Curtis	775
Silas	1049	Tilden	349	Hope (Murray)	774
<i>Jewell</i>		W. O.	167	Jonathan	743, 748
Enos	462	<i>Joslyn</i>		Mary Eliza	774
Fanny (Fairbanks)	462	J. Chauncey	495	Rebecca	775
M. A.	1006	Sarah M. (Silsby)	495	Samuel D.	774
<i>Jewett</i>		<i>Josselyn</i>		Susan J. (Christopher)	743
George	375	Eliza Reed	330	William A.	774
Luther	375	Marquis	330	<i>Kendall</i>	
Roxanna (Thompson)	229	<i>Joy</i>		John	322
Samuel	229	Maria B. (Ellis)	771	<i>Kendrick</i>	
<i>Johnson</i>		<i>Judd</i>		Edward	103
Abisha	186	Brethala (Carter)	619	Eunice	103
Anson	598	Howard	619	<i>Kennedy</i>	
Betsey (Thompson)	187	— Mrs.	888, 889	Abel	636
Clarissa (Ferry)	437	<i>Judkins</i>		Aksala (Hill)	636
Daniel D.	119	John	126	Drusilla (Burbridge)	972
Ebenezer	434	Rachel	126	William	972
Emeline (Child)	186	Samuel	321	<i>Kent</i>	
George A.	786	Sarah (Pishon)	321	Huxham P.	94
Harriet Smith	786	<i>Judson</i>		Malissie	94
Hezekiah	437	Walter Price Bartlett	99	<i>Kershaw</i>	
Huldah (Huntington)	598	<i>Kaine</i>		—	1029
Jane (Osgood)	434	Mary A.	440	<i>Keyes</i>	
John	187	<i>Kashenider</i>		Maria (Cummings)	786
R. W.	269	Catharine (Shafer)	385	Wright Sumner	786
Rebecca T (Sampson)	119	Michael	385	<i>Kiblingen</i>	
Roxa (Smith)	504	<i>Kast</i>		Mary	xv
Sarah (Spencer)	908	Philip Godfried	923	<i>Kidder</i>	
Simon	908	Sallie (McCard)	923	David	465
William	504	<i>Kathrens</i>		Lucy (Weston)	465
—	249	John	783	<i>Kilburn</i>	
<i>Johnston</i>		Nancy (Wilson)	783	D.	877
Caleb H.	644	<i>Keeley</i>		<i>Kimball</i>	
J. E.	345	George	649	David	212
J. W.	712	Mary (Ramsey)	649	Lydia (Patten)	212
Jacob	331	<i>Keen</i>		<i>Kincaid</i>	
Mary (Davis)	331	Adeline (Leighton)	354	David	461
Mary Etta (Hovey)	644	Joseph	32, 354	Lydia (Lombard)	461
<i>Jones</i>				<i>King</i>	
Abial	911			Emeline (Barnes)	334
Abigail (Jones)	349			Joel E.	334

MISCELLANEOUS.

1229

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
John	8	<i>Lankton</i>		<i>Lee</i>	
Samuel	1035	Levi	475	Benjamin	624
<i>Kingman</i>		<i>Lapham</i>		Hannah (Adams)	353
David	145, 326, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Sophronia (Crooker)	187	John	1032, 1053
Jonathan	162	Thomas	187	Nancy	791
<i>Kingsbury</i>		<i>Lasell</i>		R. P.	148
Ezekiel	950	Harris	559	Seward	353
Mary (Draper)	950	Lydia	559	Susan (Palfrey)	130
Mary (McRae)	951	<i>Latham</i>		Washington	526
<i>Kinsley</i>		Abigail Hanmer	186	William	130, 791
Abigail (Kinsley)	184	Charles	155	<i>Legate</i>	
Daniel	184	Mary (Leach)	56	Robert	1059
<i>Kniffin</i>		Nathaniel	56	<i>Leighton</i>	
George	666	Thomas	186	Ansel	134
Margaret (Merry)	666	William	15	<i>Lenev</i>	
<i>Knight</i>		<i>Lathrop</i>		John	1062
Adria B. (Sampson)	207	Duane	973	<i>Leonard</i>	
Samuel C.	207	Maria (Bunsen)	973	Esther (French)	1003
<i>Knowles</i>		<i>Laughton</i>		James	101
Dorcas (Prentice)	773	Charles	214	Mary (Watson)	28
Joseph	640	Jane (Patton)	214	Solomon	74
Sarah (Bridge)	912	<i>Lawler</i>		Solomon	1003
Seth	912	Benjamin	939	Thomas	28
Thomas	773	Rhoda Ann (Paxon)	939	<i>Leu</i>	
<i>Knowlton</i>		<i>Lawrence</i>		Hez.	1053
Isaiah	224	Elizabeth (Millet)	156	<i>Lewis</i>	
<i>Knox</i>		Nathan	156	Charles W.	582
Danville	441	<i>Leach</i>		David	416
<i>Krafft</i>		Anne (Nokes)	37	Elizabeth (Griffeth)	582
Anna Sophia (Leverich)	561	Giles	37	Lucinda	416
Ernest M.	561	<i>Leadbetter</i>		Sultina (Hartwell)	885
<i>Lamson</i>		Increase	765	William	885
James	199, 202	Mary (Calderwood)	765	— Rev.	371
Mary (Davidson)	199, 202	<i>Leake</i>		<i>Libby</i>	
<i>Landon</i>		Julia (Johnson)	567	Andrew	1019
Charles W.	98	John	567	D. J.	994
Mary (Benton)	98	<i>Learned</i>		Mercy (Pulsifer)	1019
<i>Landro</i>		Nancy (Most)	196	Samuel	459
Henrietta (Miller)	255	Sylvanus	196	<i>Lichfield</i>	
Jacob	255	<i>Leary</i>		Andrew	895
<i>Lane</i>		Ellen M. (Brown)	993	Hepzibeth (Reed)	895
Carrie (Cook)	1011	Joseph	993	<i>Lillburn</i>	
Harriet (Mann)	354	<i>Leavenworth</i>		Angelica	97
John	199	Mark	63	William	97
Sophia (Stinson)	199	<i>Leavitt</i>		<i>Lincoln</i>	
Warren	354	Cyrus	209	Abraham	13, 268, 508, 1029
William	1011	Isaac	339	Alfred	92
<i>Lang</i>		Isaiah	203	Amos	1058
Sarah J. (Moffit)	513	John	122	Amos	1059
Woodbury C.	513	Lee	346	Benjamin	1060
<i>Langdon</i>		Libbeus	226	Mary L.	92
Ann (Cromwell)	601	Lydia (Howland)	122	Mordecai	13
Camilla (Harmon)	507	Mary (Alden)	226	Samuel	13
Elam P.	601	Nancy	203	<i>Lindsay</i>	
William	507	Nancy Briggs (Jones)	346	John T.	648
<i>Langton</i>		Ruth	339	Sarah (McCoy)	648
Ebenezer	1051	Sophronia (Sylvester)	209	<i>Lindsley</i>	
		<i>Le Boutillier</i>		Emily H.	248
		Margaret (Gallia)	602	John G.	248
		Thomas	602	<i>Linkfield</i>	
				Benjamin F.	200
				Maria (Robinson)	200

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Linscott</i>		Oren G.	243	<i>Ludden</i>	
Izo (Linscott)	205	Oren Green	236	Benjamin L.	513
Willard	205			Hope (Miller)	513
<i>Lint</i>		<i>Loop</i>		John L.	438
Helen (Jefferson)	756	Amos	496	Sarah Ann	438
Wallace	756	Cynthia (Peck)	496		
<i>Litchfield</i>		<i>Lord</i>		<i>Lyman</i>	
Luther	329	George	365	Aaron Graves	895
Maria E. (Bailey)	329	Sarah F. T.	365	Cynthia (Lyman)	895
<i>Littell</i>		<i>Loring</i>		John Colson	256
Nancy (Wilcox)	502	Benjamin	1042	Susannah (Burgess)	256
William H.	502	George B.	311		
<i>Little</i>		John	1042, 1043	<i>Lyon</i>	
Michael	978	Levi	465	Alfred	634
<i>Littlefield</i>		Samuel	18, 1044	Belle	889
Aaron	190	Thomas	1043	<i>Lyon</i>	
Ann (Shephard)	219	<i>Lothrop</i>		H.	249
Anne Howard	104	Abraham	1017	S.	889
Charles	104	Daniel	1059	<i>Lyons</i>	
Horace	199	Hannah (Pierce)	1017	Damaris W.	130
Joshua	219	Ira	443	John	1031
Mary E. (Chase)	199	Sarah (Leach)	443	Nora (Brown)	1031
Phoebe G. (Littlefield)	190	<i>Loud</i>		Vinal	130
Sarah (Crane)	170	Albert B.	472	<i>Mack</i>	
Seth	170	Alexander	472	Ephraim	836
<i>Littlejohn</i>		Rachel (Shaw)	472	Mary (Burbanks)	834
—— Bishop	146	<i>Lougee</i>		Samuel	834
<i>Livermore</i>		Eliza (Sanborn)	184	Sophia (Mack)	836
Rufus	889	Nehemiah	184	William	834
<i>Lloyd</i>		<i>Lovejoy</i>		Zerviah (Knowles)	834
Henry	131	A. L.	239	<i>Mackay</i>	
<i>Lobdell</i>		Annie K. (Morton)	196	A. J.	269
—— Capt.	1042	Henry A.	196	<i>Macomber</i>	
<i>Lobder</i>		<i>Lovel</i>		Sarah B. (Francis)	212
Jno.	1043	James	1038	Stephen	212
<i>Lobdill</i>		<i>Loveland</i>		<i>MacPherson</i>	
Isaac	1043	Eunice (Stowe)	191	Elizabeth (Martin)	781
<i>Lock</i>		Samuel C.	191	John	781
Ellen	773	<i>Lovell</i>		<i>Magee</i>	
Enos	773	Mary (Murdock)	193	Henry	668
<i>Lockwood</i>		Simeon	193	Sarah (Emmons)	668
A.	889	Solomon	1058, 1060	<i>Magoon</i>	
Hannah Elizabeth (Mott)	831	—— Gen.	1058	Henry Clinton	944
John Ashley	931	<i>Lovering</i>		Mehitable W. (Clement)	944
—— Col.	888	Jonas	124	<i>Mallet</i>	
<i>Lombard</i>		Rebecca (Lovejoy)	124	Grace (Beckwith)	559
Richard	1000	<i>Lovett</i>		Marion	559
<i>Long</i>		Abigail H. (Stodder)	473	<i>Manley</i>	
C. W.	525	William J.	473	Sarah (Penney)	219
Miles	1016	<i>Lowell</i>		William	46, 219
<i>Longfellow</i>		Abigail (Swift)	1014	<i>Mann</i>	
Stephen	150	Abner	334	Charles Addison	130
<i>Longley</i>		Caroline Ellen (Dow)	452	David	328
Dorcas	720	Emory	1014	Emma (Bagg)	130
Isaac	720	Hannah (Sawyer)	334	Rebecca (Oldham)	328
<i>Look</i>		Hartwell	452	<i>Manning</i>	
Michael	98	——	367	E. A.	314
<i>Loomis</i>		<i>Luce</i>		<i>Mansfield</i>	
Chester	236	Matthew	86	John	1059
Luther	236			Samuel	903

1231

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Manter</i>		<i>Mather</i>		<i>McIntyre</i>	
Elijah	852	Eleazer	1053	Alexander	1027, 1029
Huldah	158	<i>Matthews</i>		Anne (Beckwith)	1029
Jane C. (Shaw)	852	Marmaduke	17	<i>McKay</i>	
William	158	<i>Maxim</i>		Charlotte	249
<i>Manthorne</i>		Caroline (Bryant)	184	James A.	249
William	660	Samuel	184	<i>McKenzie</i>	
<i>Manton</i>		—	1020	Alexander	931
Amasa	653	<i>May</i>		Ciarissa (Brewer)	931
Eliza (Taylor)	653	Ann (Rowe)	560	Mary Sophia (Bangs)	780
<i>Marble</i>		Mary (Duncan)	55	William	780
Daniel C.	324	Robert	560	<i>McKinnie</i>	
Emeline A.	324	Samuel	55	Bernard	773
John	437	<i>Mayberry</i>		Louisa	773
Manton	651	Harvey	372	Margaret	773
<i>Marden</i>		Nancy K. (Johnson)	372	Smith	773
Jesse, Mrs.	311	<i>Maye</i>		<i>McNayr</i>	
<i>Marks</i>		James H.	255	Boyd	705
Anna (Holmberg)	328	Sarah M. (Savadge)	255	Rachel (Beals)	705
John H.	448	<i>Mayo</i>		<i>McNeal</i>	
John Martin	328	Benjamin	866	William	699
Nellie M. (Pert)	448	Howes	818	Mary (Robbins)	699
<i>Marrow</i>		Huldah (Harding)	818	<i>McNeil</i>	
Merrill	224	<i>McClellan</i>		Caroline (Hill)	599
<i>Marsh</i>		Arthur	376	Edward	599
Caleb W.	181	<i>McClure</i>		<i>McPhail</i>	
Clarissa C. (Brown)	181	Henry	433	Anna (Smith)	138
<i>Marshall</i>		Mary (Turner)	433	John	138
Cotton	1059	<i>McCollom</i>		<i>McPhee</i>	
Jonas	849	James	888, 889	Martha C. (Sutherland)	740
Mary (Parker)	849	<i>McCully</i>		William	740
Thomas	1060, 1061	Annie (Lackemin)	576	<i>McPherson</i>	
<i>Marston</i>		Henry B.	576	Comfort (Hiliker)	256
Alice (Pierce)	166	<i>McCurdy</i>		Peter	256
Lydia	185	Alexander	180	<i>McPhie</i>	
Nymphas	79	Sarah	180	Ann C. (Scott)	782
Robey	166	<i>McCutcheon</i>		Hugh	782
<i>Martindale</i>		John	652	<i>Medill</i>	
Aaron	378	Sarah (Carlisle)	652	William	285
Anna (Brown)	378	<i>McDonald</i>		<i>Mellen</i>	
<i>Marvin</i>		John	91	Thomas	1058
— Mrs.	888, 889	Maria (Campbell)	91	<i>Melton</i>	
<i>Mason</i>		<i>McDuffie</i>		Joseph	1043
Charles	265	Abbie (Waldren)	302	<i>Merrell</i>	
Charlotte (Shaw)	265	David	302	Lorenzo	888
John	646, 1032	<i>McDugall</i>		<i>Merrill</i>	
Nancy (White)	265	— Col.	1029	Betsey (Dodge)	124
Rebecca C. (Perley)	218	<i>McFadden</i>		Deborah (Pratt)	203
Rebecca Jennette	1010	Charles R.	323	Enos	124
Rosanna (Brown)	1032	Emma (Butterfield)	323	Ezekiel	945
Seth C.	218	<i>McIlwaine</i>		J. H.	303
William	265	Charles Pettit	625	Jabez	213
— Col.	1058	Emily (Coxe)	625	James E.	88
<i>Masson</i>		<i>McIntire</i>		Levi	346
Abby	166	Betsey (Spaulding)	855	Lucy (Richmond)	216
Samuel	166	Washington	855	Luther	203
<i>Masters</i>				Mary Ann (Swan)	998
Rebecca (Rand)	751			Moses	141, 195
Silas Woodworth	751			Nancy (Hale)	346
				Nathaniel	221

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Phoebe	221	<i>Mirlach</i>		<i>Morse</i>	
Russell	216	A.	889	Elvila	634
Sabra M.	141	J.	889	Emmor	96
Samuel	998	<i>Mitchell</i>		Harley	628
Zila (Merrill)	213	Cushing	394	James	634
-----	889	Daniel	212	Sarah Way (Baker)	96
<i>Merritt</i>		Edward	1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Susan (Hall)	628
Mary Lockwood (Carter)	271	Elijah	164	Timothy	234
William Chambers	271	Eliphalet	331, 332	<i>Morton</i>	
<i>Merrow</i>		Elisha	1059, 1060	Bryant	340
Mark M.	679	Elizabeth (Swaggart)	598	Edmund	758
Ruhannah D.	679	George	446	Eliza Shaw (Hackett)	398
<i>Merryfield</i>		Hannah (Howard)	331, 332	Elkannah	791
Gurdon N.	495	J. C.	134	Joseph	655
Helen E.	495	Jacob	394	Lendal Pitts	398
<i>Meserve</i>		James	598	Marcus	728
Betsey (Meserve)	907, 909	Jennet (Orr)	394	Maria Freeman	791
Silas	907, 909	Joseph	52	Mary (Harmon)	340
<i>Metcalf</i>		Josiah Whitman	394	Mordecai	906
Cyrus	202	Nabby Lazell	397	Priscilla (Bennett)	906
Hannah W. (Young)	202	Nahum	79, 155, 164	<i>Morway</i>	
<i>Milberry</i>		Nathan	78	John	528
Eliza (Simmonds)	699	Rachel (Byram)	78	Pamelia (Byington)	528
Samuel	699	Rhoda (Pease)	212	<i>Mosher</i>	
<i>Miles</i>		Susan (Folsom)	446	Chloe (Halbert)	496
Catharine (Hayes)	769	William	427	Zebedee	496
Thomas	769	William S.	134	<i>Moulton</i>	
----- <i>Gen.</i>	1029	<i>Monk</i>		Abigail (Stevens)	212
<i>Miller</i>		Abigail (Morton)	994	Albert	75
Elizabeth (Plaisted)	349	Elijah	994	Anna (Heath)	948
Irena (Green)	1013	<i>Monroe</i>		Jotham	212
J. B.	888	James	518	Rachel (Hadley)	75
James C.	1013	<i>Montgomery</i>		Simeon	948
Julia Ann (Chapin)	854	John	980	<i>Mowry</i>	
Peter	349	Susan (Pierce)	980	Emor	162
Thurman Harlon	854	<i>Moody</i>		Oceania (Irons)	162
<i>Millet</i>		Hannah J.	204	<i>Mull</i>	
Aaron	129, 176	Rufus	204	Edwin Landis	574
Moses	229	----- <i>Mrs.</i>	465	Susan Jane (Addams)	574
Myra (Holmes)	129, 176	<i>Mooers</i>		-----	385
Phebe (Gould)	171	Eliza (Macy)	417	<i>Mullen</i>	
Rhoda (Prince)	229	William C.	417	James	353
Solomon	171	<i>Moore</i>		Joan (Bird)	353
<i>Milliard</i>		Margaret	894	<i>Munroe</i>	
John A.	433	Thomas	894	Benjamin	1049, 1061
<i>Mills</i>		<i>Morgan</i>		Penelope (Green)	779
Jedediah	572, 578	Charles	700	Robert	779
Samuel	311	Eugenie M. F. (McCoun)	931	<i>Munsell</i>	
Sarah (Andrews)	572, 578	John	204	Roxanna	423
<i>Milner</i>		Lucinda (Bray)	204	Thomas	423
Martha	699	Nathaniel A.	931	<i>Murphy</i>	
William	699	<i>Morrill</i>		E. D.	1031
<i>Minard</i>		Henrietta J. (Cottle)	448	George	351
James	782	Oscar	448	Lydia (Gardiner)	351
Melinda (Lewis)	782	<i>Morris</i>		<i>Murray</i>	
<i>Miner</i>		Eunice (Newton)	589	Charles	790, 791
Jonathan	296	Newton John	589	Elizabeth (Gardner)	765
Sally	296			Hannah (Coops)	768
				John	768
				Peleg	765
				Susannah (Harlow)	790, 791

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Muse</i>		<i>Newton</i>		<i>Nowell</i>	
Jacob	311	Lavinia (Colt)	429	George	460
<i>Myers</i>		Roger	xii, xiii, 3	Incr.	1034
Henry Michael	508	Worthington Dwight	428	<i>Noyes</i>	
L.	507	<i>Nicholls</i>		Daniel	258, 355
Polly (Bell)	508	William	133	Eliphalet	218
<i>Dr.</i>	494	<i>Nichols</i>		Ephraim	355
<i>Mygatt</i>		Lemuel	760, 761	Henry F.	993
George	546	Mary Susan	939	James	42
<i>Nash</i>		Mehitable	760, 761	Joanna (Record)	218
Betsey Jones	177	Peter	971	John N.	270
Ephraim	59	Rachel (Blanchard)	971	Mary P. (Cordwell)	993
Hannah (Erskine)	359	William	939	<i>Nutter</i>	
James	9	<i>Nickerson</i>		Eliza	134
Lemuel	177	George	826	Frank	134
Matthew	359	Rebecca (Smith)	826	<i>Nye</i>	
Thomas	476, 1058, 1060	Seth	965	Ellis	319
<i>Nay</i>			961	Patty (Williams)	319
Anna	894	<i>Niles</i>		<i>Oakes</i>	
Anthony	894	James	181, 223	Louisa	1056
<i>Neal</i>		Jennet	194	Phineas	748
Eliza (Hoyt)	772	Martha	223	Rachel (Leavitt)	748
John P.	772	Mary (Carswell)	181	<i>O'Brion</i>	
Rollin	314	<i>Nims</i>		T. W., Mrs.	311
<i>Needham</i>		Lemuel C.	698	<i>Oehm</i>	
Caroline (Hall)	972	Mary A.	698	Charles H.	311
Daniel	972	<i>Nixon</i>		<i>Ogden</i>	
John	187	Thomas	715	William B.	531
Mary (Shaw)	187	<i>Noble</i>		<i>Olcott</i>	
<i>Neighbor</i>		Anne Jane (Sewall)	312	James	595
Edward	496	Hannah (Eastman)	160	Lucy (Terry)	595
Hannah	496	Mary Jane (Gilbreath)	937	<i>Oldham</i>	
<i>Nettleton</i>		Sumner	160	Columbus	438
Harriet Eliza (Ames)	237	Thomas	937	Joanna (Russell)	441
King David	237	Thomas Kimball	312	Sarah (Trask)	438
<i>Nevens</i>		<i>Nodine</i>		Sydney	441
Edward P.	872	Clark	141	<i>Oler</i>	
Julia D. (Dix)	872	Tryphena	141	Wm. H.	311
<i>Nevine</i>		<i>Norcross</i>		<i>Oliver</i>	
Mary H.	316		972	John	748
<i>Newcomb</i>		<i>Norris</i>		John H.	153
George W.	579	Mary (Foss)	948	Sarah Ann (Hardy)	748
Thomas	1059	Oliver	948	Sarah B.	153
<i>Newell</i>		<i>North</i>		<i>Olmstead</i>	
Daniel	1053	Alvin	587	Hawley	590
Ezra	1059	Clarissa (Burnham)	587	<i>Orcutt</i>	
Frank	424	Frances Ellen Whittecar	392	Benjamin	21
Hannah (Gould)	188	Joseph	1061	Nathan	155
William	188	Thomas R.	392	<i>Ormsby</i>	
<i>Newhall</i>		<i>Northend</i>		Luna (Halsted)	298
Walter	134	W. D.	569	Philander	298
<i>Newman</i>		<i>Norton</i>		<i>Orr</i>	
Elizabeth (Sawyer)	1018	Elijah	411	Hugh	164, 312, 326
Joseph	884	Francis	1034	Mary (Bass)	326
Pamelia (Bingham)	884	Harmon	387	Oliver M.	172
	8	Melissa	387	Robert	1059, 1060, 1061
<i>Newnan</i>		Reuben L.	1055	Silvia (Mitchell)	312
Andrew	1018	Ruth (Brace)	411	Susan (Marcy)	172
			367	<i>Capt.</i>	53

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Orton</i>		<i>Palmer</i>		<i>Partridge</i>	
James V.	249	Enoch	758	Louisa (Edwards)	120
<i>Osborn</i>		Llewellyn	843	William W.	120
J. S.	383	Lois (Woodman)	843	<i>Patten</i>	
Phebe Card	381	Phebe (Worrall)	434	Lucy (Bridges)	688
Roswell	381	Walter Clark	434	Nathan	688
<i>Osterhaus</i>		<i>Palsgrave</i>		William	60
— Gen.	348	Ann	1042	<i>Patterson</i>	
<i>Otey</i>		Richard	1042	Alexander	757
James Heber	604	<i>Pantry</i>		Elizabeth (Caylbee)	757
<i>Otis</i>		John	64	<i>Pattison</i>	
Josiah	129	<i>Park</i>		Archibald	552
Susanna (Orr)	129	Dolly Holman	125	Mehitable (Pratt)	552
<i>Overbury</i>		Lydia (Dexter)	829	<i>Paty</i>	
Charlotte (Evill)	623	Nathan	829	Jane Ellis	882
Nathaniel	623	Samuel	125	William	882
<i>Packard</i>		<i>Parker</i>		<i>Paul</i>	
Eleanor M. (Robinson)	1021	Abel	775	Noah	457
Eunice (Babb)	1010	Allen	767	<i>Payne</i>	
Francis	169	Charles	182	Edward	1062
Israel	192	Diana (Drake)	182	<i>Paysant</i>	
Jacob	211	Eady (Roach)	153	James	823
Jesse	1009	Eliza	157	Lois (Nichols)	823
Joanna (Monks)	1009	Elizabeth (Mace)	241	<i>Payson</i>	
Job	1010	Esther (Clark)	507	— Rev.	964
John	1010, 1011	George	157	<i>Payzant</i>	
Levi	371	Hannah (Morse)	767	Abigail (Tupper)	743
Lorenzo	130	Jonathan	759	Henry	743
Mehitable (Harris)	164	Mahala	177	<i>Peabody</i>	
Nathan	1059, 1060, 1061	Mary	759	Elizabeth Ann (Dodge)	92
Paul	47	Mary J.	989	John	92
Philip	426	Nathaniel	767	<i>Pearson</i>	
Ruth (Snow)	371	Peter	507	Aaron	96
Samuel	164, 402	Samuel	153	Mehitable	96
Stephen	1016, 1020	Samuel	238, 241	<i>Pease</i>	
Susannah (Davee)	1010, 1011	Sarah Ann (Baker)	767	Andrew	459
Susannah (Edson)	192	Sullivan	177	<i>Peck</i>	
Weltha	130	Susan	775	Ada (Porter)	962
—	946	Warren L.	989	Elijah	385
<i>Packman</i>		Willard	588	Henry North	962
Cornelia (Pell)	561	— Atty-Gen.	486	Jacob	701
George	561	— Chief Justice	89	Mary Ann	701
<i>Paddock</i>		<i>Parkhurst</i>		Sarah (Stoddard)	385
Eunice (Kittredge)	585	Martha Jane	885	<i>Peckham</i>	
Hiram Cole	585	<i>Parks</i>		Catharine D. (Torrey)	637
<i>Padham</i>		Judson	497	Fenner Harris	637
Alender	858	Lavinia	497	<i>Peirce</i>	
Catharine (Matson)	858	<i>Parmenter</i>		Henry B.	362
<i>Page</i>		Adin	242	Louisa (Griswold)	750
Chauncey	700	Nancy (Kenyon)	242	Thomas C.	750
David	237	<i>Parris</i>		<i>Pels</i>	
John	363	Albion K.	189	E.	311
Mary A.	700	Samuel	373	<i>Percival</i>	
Rachel Sloan (Caller)	363	Sarah (Pratt)	373	James Gates	583
<i>Paine</i>		<i>Parsons</i>		<i>Perham</i>	
Davis	981	Charles	430	Clementina (Nutting)	997
Hannah (Barber)	382	Clementine (Janes)	571	Columbus	997
Ichabod S.	382	Edward	571		
Nathan	981	Isaac	271		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
David	396	<i>Pherson</i>		<i>Pirtle</i>	
Jotham	999, 1002	Albert W.	787	Henry	271
Lemuel	979	Mary Ann (Richards)	787	Jane Anne (Rogers)	271
Lucy (Felt)	999, 1002	<i>Philips</i>		John P.	270
<i>Perin</i>		Ralph	888, 889	<i>Pitkin</i>	
Elizabeth (Willey)	426	Samuel	47	—	43
Orrin	426	<i>Phillips</i>		<i>Pitman</i>	
<i>Perkins</i>		Abby (Staples)	194	Hannah	858
Catharine (Pitkin)	569	Abigail (Dillingham)	176	Joseph N.	701
Elizabeth (Crooker)	156	Ann (Littell)	464	Samuel	858
Joel	435	Asa	176	<i>Pittee</i>	
Joseph	609	Bernard	464	Mary (Porter)	48
Mary (Bushnell)	609	Eliza	257	William	48
Nathan	64, 569, 582	J. Collins	206	<i>Pitts</i>	
Sarah (Gridley)	595	Jacob	257	Sarah (Cox)	333
Stephen	156	Louisa (Leavitt)	205	Shubael	333
Timothy	595	Mark	56, 401	<i>Place</i>	
— <i>Capt.</i>	9, 1034	Mary (Randall)	25	Electa (Magoon)	1016
— <i>Dr.</i>	593	Mercy (Phillips)	401	James A.	1016
<i>Perry</i>		Nancy (Phillips)	56	<i>Plaisted</i>	
Abner	553	Nicholas	25, 1059	— <i>Gov.</i>	1013
Adaline (Dodd)	553	Otis	194	<i>Plat</i>	
Almeda (Sampson)	186	Philip	205	Richard	xiii
Althea	95	Thomas	136	<i>Platt</i>	
David	563	<i>Phinney</i>		H.	311
James	22	David	404	<i>Pollard</i>	
Jerusha (Lord)	563	Judith (Nash)	404	Amory	272
John	186	— <i>Rev.</i>	811	Phebe Atherton	272
John A.	95	<i>Phipps</i>		<i>Pomeroy</i>	
Joshua	63	William	900, 1034	David	1026
Mary (Leavenworth)	63	<i>Pickett</i>		Mary Chamberlain	1026
Nelson W.	149	William	653	<i>Pool</i>	
William H.	134	<i>Pierce</i>		Jacob	1060
<i>Peters</i>		Abial	1058, 1059, 1060	Lydia (Beal)	247
Edward D.	81	Catharine (Marshall)	672	Samuel Coleman	247
George	631	Eli	418	—	355
Lucretia (McClure)	81	James Peyton	672	<i>Poole</i>	
Mary J. (Thompson)	603	John	96	Eliza (Ramsdell)	351
Richard	603	Rhoda (Johnson)	418	James	351
Sarah M.	631	Robert	327	John	351
<i>Peterson</i>		<i>Pierpont</i>		Susanna (White)	351
Asaph	352	Elizabeth (Collins)	628	<i>Poor</i>	
Asaph T.	353	James	628	Benjamin	195
Betty (Bates)	353	<i>Pierson</i>		John A.	946
Lydia C.	175	Abram	42	<i>Pope</i>	
Maria Parris (Bearse)	142	Daniel Buell	603	Mehitable Jane (Perry)	738
Martin Luther	142	Elizabeth Gale	388	Norton Quincy	738
Mehitable (Noyes)	352	Joseph	388	<i>Porter</i>	
—	711	Lydia (Hubbard)	603	Alice M.	154
<i>Pettee</i>		<i>Pike</i>		Christopher L.	859
J. T.	879	Noah	994	Clarissa (Barney)	161
<i>Petty</i>		Sophia (Wilson)	994	Cornelia (Stanley)	859
Rebecca (Shackelford)	937	<i>Pillow</i>		Harriet	682
Zachariah	937	Gideon J.	954	Jeremiah	682
<i>Pettibone</i>		<i>Piper</i>		Joel	161
L. A.	490	Edmund John	874	John	39
<i>Phelps</i>		Jane (Annis)	1011	Joseph	876
Daniel	561	Jane Knight (Paul)	874	Joseph Porter	22
Huldah Whiting	561	Orrin	1011	Kinsman	707
—	876				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Margaret (Ford)	39	<i>Prentice</i>		Matthew	22
Mary (Smith)	502	Clarissa (Ward)	237	Nancy	778
Nicholas	329	Harry	329	Thomas	22, 1045
Noah	533, 544	Lotia (Tyler)	329	<i>Ransted</i>	
Rachel	707	Stephen	237	Hepsah B.	202
Rachel (Webster)	506	<i>Presho</i>		Johu	202
Richard	1048	Nathaniel	418	<i>Rawson</i>	
Roland J.	154	<i>Preston</i>		Edward	1041
Romanta	506	John Earl	634	Elizabeth (Rhoades)	634
Sarah	502	Nancy B.	634	Joseph	634
Sarah (Derow)	329	— Dr.	xiii	Mark	983
Sarah (Lusk)	513	<i>Pretzman</i>		Olive (Bent)	983
Susan Maria (Bent)	876	Minnie	311	<i>Ray</i>	
Walworth D.	859	<i>Price</i>		Andrew	505
William	502, 513	Lucinda	634	Caleb H.	214
<i>Post</i>		William H.	634	Mary McW. (McChesney)	505
James	1027	<i>Prince</i>		Sarah G. (Sewall)	214
<i>Potter</i>		Abel	637	<i>Raymond</i>	
N. A.	128	C. K.	711	Rhoda Clark (Hildreth)	876
Sarah (Walcott)	128	Christopher	711	Zebrina Lee	876
<i>Powell</i>		Job	71, 225	<i>Record</i>	
Clara	180	Lucy (Cady)	637	Asa	1014
Frederick	180	Zilpha	225	Benjamin (Harrison)	1013
Hannah (Russell)	566	<i>Proseus</i>		Homer B.	123
Horatio	566	David	561	Jonathan	1005
<i>Powers</i>		Mary (Coon)	561	Maria (Chase)	123
Esther (Yipbson)	378	<i>Prouty</i>		Phebe (Irish)	1013
Joseph	156, 378	H.	889	Remember (Briggs)	1005
Nicholas	84	<i>Prudden</i>		Sarah (Bartlett)	1014
Sarah (Kimball)	156	Peter	10	<i>Records</i>	
—	892	—	xii	Seth	213
<i>Pratt</i>		<i>Purdy</i>		<i>Redman</i>	
Ambrose	423	Elijah	755	Erastus	170
Baxter	249	Keziah (Ballantyne)	864	Sarah Arletta (Redman)	170
Benjamin F.	990	William	864	<i>Reed</i>	
Dordania Keith (Pratt)	95	<i>Putnam</i>		Alwood W.	982
Elisha	202	Enoch	1058	Charlotte (Stetson)	412
Elizabeth	23	Joseph	896	Daniel	174
Elizabeth (Bates)	391	<i>Putney</i>		Ephraim	383
George H.	174	Emmons, Mrs.	475	George F.	161
Isaac	95	<i>Quimby</i>		Hannah (Randall)	48
Jonathan Cobb	94	Eliza Ann (Gould)	212	Jerusha (Pierce)	429
Joshua	357	Josiah	212, 909	John	48, 472
Keturah	384	Sarah B. (Wentworth)	909	John W.	429
Mary (Pratt)	357	<i>Rackliff</i>		Jonathan	1061
Matthew	23, 38	Elbridge H.	182	Joseph	174, 412
Melinda (Shaw)	94	Oraville S.	182	Julia H. (Frances)	982
Micaeth	37	<i>Radcliffe</i>		Lucian	174
Micah	461	L., Mrs.	889	Lydia	383
Naomi (Keith)	95	<i>Ramsdell</i>		Lydia B. (Vining)	472
Nathan	391	Annie (Dunbar)	75	Mary Ann (Smith)	174
Polly (Parkman)	461	Elijah	75	Mary (Stetson)	174
Rebecca (Keen)	202	<i>Rand</i>		Mehitable	144
Rhoda R. (Bryant)	990	Benjamin	875	Salvia (Dyer)	174
Ruth (Lovell)	247	<i>Randall</i>		Samuel	48, 144
Sarah Davies (Prouty)	174	Charles D.	778	Stephen	53
Sarah (Hunt)	38	Ezra	178	Thomas	48
Stephen	384	John	964	Timothy	144
T. Jefferson	95	Mary (Given)	178	William	16
Whitcomb	247			<i>Reeves</i>	
<i>Pray</i>				Tappan	516
Lucretia	789				
Moses	789				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Reitzel</i>		<i>Ringer</i>		Peter	791
—	95	Almira (Brown)	700	Phoebe	778
<i>Remick</i>		Elizabeth (Minard)	776	<i>Rochfort</i>	
Daniel	511	Michael	700	Henry	752
Olive (Kelley)	511	Peleg	776	Mary	752
<i>Remington</i>		<i>Ripley</i>		<i>Rodgers</i>	
Aaron Newton	297	Hannah (Maxim)	1003	Daniel	591
Elizabeth A. (Thatcher)	521	Lysander	144	Sarah Elizabeth (Crow)	591
Julia Ann (Williams)	297	Mary (Soule)	144	<i>Roe</i>	
Robert Knight	521	Orison	1003	Hugh	8
<i>Rentz</i>		<i>Rising</i>		<i>Rogers</i>	
John A.	931	Lydia (Spencer)	617	Hannah (Kelly)	159
Josephine (Moore)	931	Nathaniel	617	Jacob	159
<i>Revere</i>		<i>Ritchie</i>		John	28
Paul	1059	Alexander	746	Lizzie	179
<i>Reynolds</i>		Alfred Albert	1003	<i>Rollins</i>	
Cynthia (Wadsworth)	332	Catharine (Ryan)	1003	Moses	446
Freeman	462	J. Norman	810	Nancy	446
Harriet C. (Osburn)	462	Mary Jane (Sweet)	746	<i>Root</i>	
Philip	332	— Judge	683	Catharine A. (Winship)	528
— Gen.	344	<i>Roach</i>		Daniel	505
<i>Rice</i>		George	757	Dinah (Woodruff)	551
Denison	213	James	683	Henry G.	552
Eben	759	John	508	Katharine L. (Blackmer)	552
Elijah	901	Nancy (Churchill) (Baker)	693	Rhoda (Coys)	505
Eliza	759	Patrick	693	Samuel	551
Louisa (Page)	213	<i>Robbins</i>		Samuel Henry	528
Margaret (Patterson)	901	Elisha	503	<i>Ropes</i>	
Parnella (Scranton)	562	Isaac	288	William	961
Richard	562	Lucy (Butler)	503	<i>Ross</i>	
Sarah (Noyes)	861	Ruth (Wellington)	288	Herman	859
William	861	<i>Roberts</i>		John William	96
<i>Richards</i>		Flavilla	423	Matilda Ann (Hunt)	96
Abigail	440	James	423, 752	<i>Rouell</i>	
Benjamin	20, 1046	Jonathan	748	Hannah (Andrews)	551
Hannah (Kingman)	977	Louisa Collier	748	Philip	551
John	977	Margaret (Collins)	752	<i>Rounesfell</i>	
Liberty	440	<i>Robertsons</i>		John	657
<i>Richardson</i>		Fannie E. (Allen)	835	Mary (Magorman)	657
Abijah	965	William Sumner	835	<i>Rowe</i>	
Amos	992	<i>Robinson</i>		Lyman	858
Betsey (Baxter)	506	Abiel	304	Mercy Ann (Delling)	858
Betsey (Cutler)	208	Dyer	163	Ruth B. (Stevens)	990
Cyrus	391	Ellis (Barteaux)	740	Stephen P.	990
Delia (Dresser)	391	Gain	1028	<i>Rowland</i>	
Ebenezer Pray	299	Hannah (Williams)	635	Hopkins	512
Elisha B.	208	Harriet (Frost)	337	Parthenia (Ide)	512
John	122	John	596	<i>Rugg</i>	
Josiah	442	Lois Jane (Priest)	451	Luke	964
Kimball	506	Mary (Forsyth)	596	<i>Ruggles</i>	
Mary Hayes	965	Seth	337, 635	Samuel	42
Sarah A. (Whitney)	992	Sophia (Hildreth)	976	<i>Rumsey</i>	
Sarah (Powers)	442	Thomas	740	Annie (Freeland)	305
Susan (Howard)	299	William	722	John A.	305
— (Cartwright)	122	William B.	451	<i>Runion</i>	
<i>Rigaut</i>		Winthrop	976	William	242
—	372	<i>Roche</i>		<i>Rusk</i>	
<i>Ring</i>		Adelaide	791	Amanda (Clark)	255
Daniel	212	James	778	Peter H.	255
Eunice W. (Magoone)	212				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Russel</i>		M. E. (Swasey)	115	Guy	242
N.	42	Sally P. (Skinner)	509	Vernon	242
Samuel	42	<i>Sanders</i>		<i>Schell</i>	
<i>Russell</i>		John	963	Harry Adelbert	242
Abigail (Hildreth)	955	<i>Sands</i>		<i>Schluckerbier</i>	
Abigail (Kilgore)	980	Henry B.	1028	—	889
Alpheus Clark	247	<i>Sanford</i>		<i>Schofield</i>	
Amanda (Luce)	437	Abby (Burt)	977	J. M.	269
Anne	1063	Baalis	199, 977	<i>Scott</i>	
Charles P.	375	Eleanor (Barry)	205	Eleazer	384
Elizabeth (Conant)	247	"Peter"	499	Jane	257
Irena (Priest)	462	Rebecca E. (Potter)	699	John	257
James	1041, 1042	Richard Harding	699	Julia Anor (House)	384
John	462, 955, 1063	Solomon	205	<i>Scotten</i>	
Joseph	77, 1010	<i>Sargeant</i>		John	505
Louisa (Richardson)	375	A. D.	879	Sophia (Wright)	505
Lucy (Cooper)	871	<i>Sargent</i>		<i>Scranton</i>	
Miriam (Smith)	77	Ann K.	197	John Y.	182
Othniel	871	Eliza J. B. (Woods)	199	Sarah	182
Richard	1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042	Moses	190, 513	<i>Seaman</i>	
Thomas	437	Robert G.	199	Charlotte (Williams)	788
Willoughby	980	S. P.	197	William Henry	788
<i>Ryan</i>		Sarah K. (Batchelder)	513	<i>Seaver</i>	
Mary Ann (Underwood)	76	Susan Rowe	190	Elizabeth (Trefry)	91, 98
Park	76	<i>Saulisbury</i>		William	91, 98
<i>Ryder</i>		Lydia (Thomas)	93	<i>Sedgwick</i>	
Anna Augusta (Wines)	510	William	73	Lucy (Sedgwick)	562
Henry Vandyne	510	— Mrs.	6	Lucy (Merrill)	592
Sophronia (Dunham)	413	<i>Saunders</i>		Timothy	562
Thomas	413	Anthony	246	William	592
— Dea.	168	Celinda (Brown)	246	— Gen.	344
<i>Sabin</i>		Charlotte C. (Bangs)	645	<i>Seeley</i>	
Esther (Buckley)	557, 558	Henry	667	Eunice (Sherwood)	581
Jesse	558	Irene	765	Ezra Banks	581
Jesse	567	Joseph W.	645	Lynott	678
<i>Safford</i>		Mary Ann (Kelly)	667	<i>Selby</i>	
Julia A.	509	Nathaniel	667	Jonathan	379
<i>Sage</i>		Obadiah	667	<i>Selden</i>	
Margaret Jennings	575	Rebecca (Ward)	667	Eunice (Stanley)	574
Silas	575	Sarah (Randall)	667	Hezekiah	574
<i>Salisbury</i>		William	765	<i>Severance</i>	
Jotham	473	<i>Savage</i>		Sarah (Mitchell)	352
Mary A. F. (Wilbur)	473	Ann W. (Thatcher)	893	Walter	352
<i>Salmon</i>		Reuben	857	<i>Sewall</i>	
Peter	327	William Henry	893	Samuel	1044, 1046
<i>Sampson</i>		—	12	—	11
Chloe	94	<i>Sawyer</i>		<i>Sewrey</i>	
Constant	299	Alvin	156	Elizabeth (Brown)	382
Deborah (Record)	123	Amos	895	George	382
Eden Sprague	328	E.	889	<i>Seymour</i>	
Henry Briggs	262	Esther	156	Abigail (Wells)	617
Nancy (Turner)	262	Lewis	888	Ashbel	617
Philander	94	Margaret (Hay)	853	Charles	501, 555
Polly (Sampson)	328	Mary (Brooks)	895	Delia (Deming)	594
Rebecca P. (Alden)	299	Thomas	583	Edward B.	594
Seth	123	<i>Sayre</i>		Elizabeth (Humphrey)	501
<i>Sanborn</i>		Agnes	242	Rachel (Alleyn)	563
Benjamin	509	Blossom	242	Timothy	563
Frank B.	270	Bradley	242		
J. B.	115	Ella	242		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Shankland</i>		<i>Short</i>		<i>Smith</i>	
Jane (Webster)	331	Sarah (Houseman)	1026	A. J.	311
Robert	331	William Augustus	1026	Ai	438
<i>Sharp</i>		<i>Shurtleff</i>		Andrew	889
A. P.	311	Alva	1008	Ashley	381
James M.	931	Anna (Shaw)	1005, 1008	Benjamin	857
Mary (Sparks)	931	Jonathan	1005	Betsey (Parkman)	857
<i>Shaw</i>		Susan (Merrill)	1005	Betsey (Tyler)	592
Abigail (Reynolds)	188	<i>Sibley</i>		Chloe (Benson)	510
Daniel	673	Anna	387	Daniel N.	863
David	975	Elisha	387	Dinah	55
Elizabeth (Goddard)	59	<i>Silliman</i>		Dorcas (Folsom)	225
Emma	205	Anna H. (Shipman)	573	E.	889
Hannah	26	Samuel	573	Eldredge	888
John	22	<i>Silvester</i>		Eliza	885
John	26, 59, 164	Lorenzo	217	Elizabeth (Waddy)	929
Jonathan	22	Sally (Leavitt)	217	Elizabeth (Wambolt)	760
Joseph	52	<i>Silvia</i>		Ezekiel	55
Robert	578	Hannah (Card)	185	Fannie J. (Webster)	364
Tirzah (Blanchard)	975	Samuel	185	Frank E.	521
William	79	<i>Simmonds</i>		George	885, 929
<i>Sheffield</i>		Amelia	647	Green Clay	268, 269
Joseph E.	531	Thomas	647	Harrison	884
<i>Sheldon</i>		<i>Simmons</i>		Henry Burleigh	225
Hannah E. (Adams)	896	Samuel R.	651	I.	879
Rachel (Harmon)	401	<i>Simonds</i>		Isaac	178
Rufus	401	C. H.	872	James	710
William	896	John T.	968	James Palmer	588
<i>Shelton</i>		M. P.	872	James Y.	652
Caroline (Thompson)	368	Sarah (Downe)	968	John	875
William T.	368	<i>Simpson</i>		John Whorter	618
<i>Shepard</i>		John	695	Jonathan	110
Lucy (Ames)	585	Susan (Swift)	695	Julia A.	894
Samuel	585	<i>Skinner</i>		Lewis	510
<i>Shephard</i>		Ruth (Colton)	553	Lucy (Snow)	515
Frederick E.	323	Timothy	553	Martha (Howard)	588
Mary	323	<i>Slaughter</i>		Mary Ann (Parks)	618
<i>Sherman</i>		Samuel	650	Nahum B.	364
Abraham	288, 289	Thomas C.	347	Nancy Maria (Mixer)	1002
Anthony	132, 175	<i>Sleeper</i>		Preserved	284
Beriah	436	H. W.	339	Rebecca	875
Melvina (Murray)	436	Ruth W. (Martin)	339	Rebecca (Freeman)	710
Peter	156	<i>Slingluff</i>		Rebecca (Fuller)	884
Polly (Fay)	288, 289	Fannie	311	Relief (Rice)	863
Ruth (Jewell)	156	Fielder C.	311	Roland	515
Silence (Ford)	132, 175	Frances	312	S. F.	658
Thomas	54	Frank	311	Samuel E.	396
Thomas W.	348	Jesse	312	Sebastian Streeter	1002
<i>Shierd</i>		R. S.	311	Thomas	364
—— Col.	1029	Robert	311	William	592, 760
<i>Shipman</i>		<i>Small</i>		—— Bishop	624
Eunice (Edgerton)	603	Abigail (Ingersoll)	342	<i>Snell</i>	
Joshua	603	Abigail (Lombard)	464	Eleazer	1007
<i>Shipperly</i>		Artemas C.	213	Hannah (Lewis)	56
James	801	Benjamin	342	Martha (Drake)	1007
<i>Shirley</i>		Harrison	464	Thomas	56
Harriet (Wyman)	209	Susan Dresser (Jordan)	213	<i>Snow</i>	
Joseph T.	209			David	258, 301
				Isaac	52, 129
				Joanna (Hayward)	258, 301
				Nathan	1058, 1059, 1060
				William	36

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Solis</i>		<i>Standish</i>		<i>Steele</i>	
Christopher	97	Abigail (Gammon)	844	Harriet (Mayo)	190
Hannah (Blanchard)	97	Josiah	258	Martin Jenks	190
<i>Soper</i>		Mary	258	<i>Stetson</i>	
Amasa	1059	Miles	258, 273, 844, 845	Abigail (Thayer)	297
<i>Soule</i>		<i>Stanley</i>		Amanda (Beach)	507
Benjamin	489	Anna (Whiting)	59	Jetson	297
Electa (Mather)	489	Nathaniel	59	Joseph	470
Henry	328	Thomas	1051	Olive (Mann)	313
Tylpha (Cook)	328	<i>Stannard</i>		Robert	507
<i>Pres.</i>	277	Daniel Caldwell	962	Thomas	313
<i>Spalsbury</i>		Emily J. (Chapman)	591	<i>Stevens</i>	
John	479	James A.	591	Augusta	859
Sally (Weldon)	479	Mary Augusta (Webster)	962	Benjamin	157
<i>Spaulding</i>		<i>Staples</i>		Charles N.	859
R. H. H.	238	John B.	124	Elizabeth (Austin)	157
<i>Sparhawk</i>		Lois D. (Parker)	124	Fanny (Thompson)	855
—	1061	<i>Starbird</i>		George W.	1008
<i>Spaulding</i>		John	319	Grant	856
Asaph S.	154	Mary (Bates)	319	Jotham	855
Bridget (Crosby)	841	<i>Starr</i>		Louise (Boothbay)	856
Hannah (Colburn)	154	Benajah	628	Merrick R.	881
Joseph	841	<i>Starrat</i>		Richard	631
Lydia (Spaulding)	856	Harriet (Bancroft)	771	Submit (Shurtleff)	1008
Walter	856	John	771	<i>Stewart</i>	
<i>Spencer</i>		Margaret (Titus)	744	Alexander P.	929
Chester Coe	512	Theodore	744	Harriet B. (Chase)	929
Elexia (Stevens)	512	<i>Steadman</i>		Sarah M.	413
William	208	Charles	391	William	413
<i>Spicer</i>		<i>Stearns</i>		<i>Stickney</i>	
Abigail	1031	Abijah	1061	Samuel	907
Erastus	1031	Analine (Mapes)	242	Virene Rice	907
<i>Spinney</i>		Eliza (Kilby)	844	<i>Still</i>	
Joseph	720	Ephraim	1060	Edw.	1063
Mary (Rhodes)	750	George	288	<i>Stimson</i>	
Samuel	750	Joseph	439	Aaron	560
Sarah	720	Josiah H.	844	Amy A. (Hopkins)	560
<i>Spooner</i>		Lucretia Kendal (Viles)	288	<i>Stockbridge</i>	
Ephraim	35	Maria T. (St. Agnan)	872	Anna (Leavitt)	207
John	116	Mary Reed	636	Fanny M.	699
Susanna (Coombs)	434	Richard Sprague	872	John Calvin	207
Thomas	434	Royal	242	William J.	699
<i>Sprague</i>		Ruth B. (Bradbury)	439	<i>Stockman</i>	
Chandler	976	Warren	636	Almira J. (Davis)	181
Lavinia (Powers)	183	<i>Stebbins</i>		Levi	181
Rhoda	976	Arad	325	William	988
Stephen H.	183	Chloe M.	75	<i>Stockwell</i>	
<i>Spring</i>		Dixon	75	Esther (White)	439
Almira	197	Eliza (Stoddard)	325	Luther	439
Sabrina H. (Cole)	916	Ezra	100	<i>Stoddard</i>	
William G.	916	James S.	483	Anthony	1053
<i>Spurr</i>		Margaret (Bliss)	100	Esther (Mather)	1053
Avace (Ritchie)	779	Wealthy Ann	483	Esther (Warham)	43
Thomas	779	<i>Steele</i>		Mary	1053
<i>Stackpole</i>		Martha	502	Sarah	1053
Susan (Bond)	1033	Oliver	604	Soloman	1053
William H.	1033	Samuel	502	Solomon	42
<i>Stafford</i>		Sarah Seymour	501	Solomon G.	1053
George	599	Timothy	501	<i>Stodder</i>	
Susannah (McKinney)	599			Sibylla Caroline	91

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Stone</i>		<i>Sturgis</i>		<i>Tastet</i>	
Basil	158	Jonathan	324	Harriet M. (Mustin)	597
Bethuel	894	Melinda (Perkins)	324	Joseph M.	597
Charlotte A. (Gustin)	884	<i>Sturtevant</i>		<i>Tatlock</i>	
Lydia	894	Caleb	394	James	557
Margaret C.	158	Jane (Storey)	289	Jane (Orritt)	557
Sherman D.	884	Patience (Cushman)	394	Mary (Lloyd)	564, 568
Submit	91	Zabina Bartlett	289	William	564, 568
<i>Stoneman</i>		<i>Sullivan</i>		<i>Taylor</i>	
George	269	Esther (Gibbs)	982	Anna (Barron)	883
—	798	John	982	Augustus Y.	332
<i>Storer</i>		<i>Sumner</i>		David	788
Bellamy	375	Charles	269	Dorcas	1063
Robert Boyd	83, 375	— Gen.	343	Eliza Ann (Geddes)	332
Sarah Sherman (Woar)	83	— "Mrs."	499	Hester	1063
<i>Storrow</i>		<i>Sutherland</i>		Jane	1063
Anne (Marohant)	391	Angus	434	Joane	1063
William	391	Eveline Caldwell	434	Mary	965, 1063
<i>Story</i>		Mary (Kauffman)	248	Patia (Payne)	788
— Judge	145	William H.	248	Paul	883
<i>Stoughton</i>		<i>Swan</i>		R. Q.	311
William	1034	Joshua A.	961	Silas	1061
William	1038	Mary Jane (Dunham)	1019	Thomas	1063
—	xi	Oliver	992	Vincent	222
<i>Stow</i>		Rhoda (Bryant)	992	William	965
Sarah	923	Sarah Hodges	961	—	42
Simeon	923	William B.	1019	<i>Teague</i>	
<i>Stowe</i>		<i>Sweet</i>		Beri	352
Aaron	974	Sylvanus	313	John	353
Diana (Howe)	974	<i>Swett</i>		Lydia (Harris)	353
<i>Strange</i>		Almira (Masterman)	124	Sallie (Tuttle)	352
George	1062	Benjamin	124	<i>Taney</i>	
<i>Streame</i>		<i>Swift</i>		John	503
John	xiii	— Gen.	1027	Martha (Newell)	503
Thomas	8	— Rev. Dr.	70	<i>Tebbetts</i>	
<i>Strickland</i>		<i>Sylvester</i>		John C.	901
John	338	Eliza (Waters)	508	<i>Temple</i>	
Lee	348	Fordyce	508	Alexander	464
Patty (Stone)	338	<i>Symmes</i>		Sophia (Warren)	464
<i>Strong</i>		Hannah (Davis)	298	<i>Tenney</i>	
Asahel	61, 63	Isaac	298	C. R.	995
Francis	257	<i>Talcott</i>		Gideon	424
Helen Hart	545	Harriet (Kingsbury)	572	Junie M. (Warner)	961
John	65	Mary (Smith)	575	Oliver	119
Joseph	474	Russell	572	Otis S.	961
Margaret (Hart)	63	Samuel	575	Sarah A.	424
Mehitable (Stebbins)	65	<i>Talhurst</i>		Tryphena (Bissell)	119
Stephen	1063	Ann (Sweetlove)	255	<i>Terrills</i>	
Susannah (Cogswell)	257	William Henry	255	Gideon	1046
William K.	545	<i>Tannahill</i>		<i>Tew</i>	
— Judge	80	Mary	94	Abby (Sargent)	421
<i>Stronge</i>		William	94	James	421
Steven	1063	<i>Tapp</i>		<i>Thayer</i>	
<i>Stuart</i>		Edmund	xii	Ansel	157, 412
John Walker	1006	<i>Tarbox</i>		Deliverance (Thayer)	157
Mary A. (Sargent)	1006	Elbridge	400	Eliphaz	157
— Gen.	343	Emanda (Bevans)	400	Isaac	1060
<i>Studley</i>				Josiah	157
Almira (Stowell)	601			Mary	157
Zenas	601			Sarah	412
				Sarah (Arnold)	157

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Thomas</i>		<i>Tidd</i>		<i>Totman</i>	
Azel	327	Sally (Stone)	851	John	318
Betsey Waite	205	William Edward	851	Sarah (Vining)	318
David	530, 534	<i>Tiffany</i>		<i>Towne</i>	
Edward	584	Amanda C. (Stoutenburgh)	374	Charity	208
George H.	269	Joseph Capron	374	Rowell	208
Harriet (Thompson)	327	<i>Tillotson</i>		<i>Townshend</i>	
Ichabod	371	Ashbel	527	Charles Hervey	vi
John	1059	Daniel	571	<i>Tracy</i>	
Lydia (Stetson)	74	Huldah (Gridley)	571	Albert H.	374
Michael	205	Phebe (Woodruff)	527	Daniel	441
N. F.	889	<i>Tillson</i>		Mary (Gould)	441
Robert	74	Deborah (Thomas)	353	Nancy (Gould)	442
Sarah Jane (Hutchinson)	584	Isaiah	353	Wheeler	442
— <i>Capt.</i>	1053	<i>Tilton</i>		<i>Trask</i>	
— <i>Mrs.</i>	888	Albert	1023	Abigail (Saunders)	767
<i>Thompson</i>		Joanna	1023	Amasa	230
Abel	514, 562	<i>Timberlake</i>		Arvilla (Tillson)	230
Andrew L.	330	James	347	James	767
Anna M. (Littlejohn)	515	Judith (Crane)	347	<i>Trautman</i>	
Betsey W. (Thompson)	117	<i>Tinker</i>		— <i>Mrs.</i>	249
Calvin	323	Abigail R. (Jordan)	862	<i>Travers</i>	
Charles	76	Joseph W.	862	William H.	165
Clarissa (Lane)	330	<i>Tinkham</i>		<i>Treadwell</i>	
Edward	18	Abbey (Sturtevant)	417	John	549
Eliza Allen (Hall)	546	Charles	417	<i>Treat</i>	
Elizabeth (Howe)	323	Isaac	424	Harriet (Wait)	438
Ellen C. (Wallace)	595	<i>Tipper</i>		Moses	438
Ezra	118	William	1063	Robert	xii, 40
Hugh	629	<i>Tirrell</i>		<i>Tribou</i>	
Jane (Young)	629	Penelope (Perry)	226, 229	Amasa	194
Lemuel	546	Roger	226, 229	Polly	194
Lucy	74	<i>Todd</i>		<i>Trickey</i>	
Maria (Ayers)	852	Caleb	889	Abigail (Nudd)	184
Mary (Ellsworth)	588	Hepzibah (Miller)	889	William	184
Moses	858	Martha Elizabeth	889	<i>Trippe</i>	
Otis H.	117	Phebe (Buel)	584	A. C.	311
Philo E.	595	Timothy	584	<i>Troop</i>	
Richard M.	515	<i>Tompkins</i>		H. H.	796
Ruth (Gridley)	514	Eliza M.	131	<i>Trowbridge</i>	
Samuel	588	George W. B.	131	Adelia	661
Sarah (Darling)	76	<i>Toothaker</i>		Edward B.	661
Sarah (Whiting)	118	H.	460	<i>True</i>	
W. B.	311	Nathaniel	124	Daniel	195
Warren	852	Sarah (Hoar)	124	George B.	184
— (Moore)	858	<i>Torrey</i>		<i>Trufant</i>	
<i>Thorn</i>		Bethiah (Clapp)	186	Joseph	1060
John	992	Charles	203	<i>Trumbull</i>	
Judith (Hicks)	992	James	186	John	64
<i>Thorpe</i>		John	20, 23, 37, 1046	Jonathan	65
John H.	918	Josiah	54	<i>Trundle</i>	
Lydia D. (Rice)	918	Ruth (Turner)	203	W. Burns	311
<i>Thurlo</i>		Sabra (Leonard)	429	<i>Tucker</i>	
Amos	983	Seth G.	429	Seth	967
Sarah (Keene)	983	William	9, 1034	<i>Tuckerman</i>	
<i>Tibbetts</i>		—	121	Edward	874
Timothy	996	<i>Tory</i>		Sophia May	874
<i>Tibbitts</i>		Les ^t	9	<i>Tufts</i>	
Celia (Rogers)	856			John	674
Samuel N.	856				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Tull</i>		<i>Vaill</i>		<i>Wade</i>	
Calaway	632	Almina (Mason)	918	Lillis (Parker)	301
Sarah B. (Hall)	632	Harvey	918	Nathaniel	301
<i>Tuller</i>		<i>Vale</i>		<i>Wadlington</i>	
Helen M.	593	Peter	599	Mary (Colton)	608
		Sarah (Sheel)	599	Thomas	608
<i>Turner</i>		<i>Vanblack</i>		<i>Wadsworth</i>	
Ezekiel T.	411	George	389	William	61
Hannah	23	Sarah (Huston)	389	<i>Wainwright</i>	
Henry E.	870	<i>Vanderbilt</i>		J. M.	91
Joanna (Phillips)	327	Catharine (Campbell)	747	<i>Waite</i>	
John	23	Jacob	747	Eleazer E.	346
Mary F. (Martin)	599	<i>Van Tuyl</i>		Marion (Knight)	346
Perry	599	Andrew	221	<i>Waitt</i>	
Sophronia Ann (Barns)	870	Kate (Clifton)	221	Hannah	153
Thomas	327	<i>Varney</i>		Moses B.	153
—	249	Pelatiah	450	<i>Walbridge</i>	
<i>Tuttle</i>		Sarah (Hobbie)	450	Emeline	483
Edmund	894	<i>Vaughan</i>		Horace	483
Elizabeth Ann (Talbot)	695	Beulah (Wood)	510	<i>Waldron</i>	
John (Butler)	695	David	510	James	1012
Louisa (Fletcher)	894	James	129	Sarah (Hanson)	1012
<i>Tweed</i>		Nancy (Wait)	456	<i>Wales</i>	
William M.	651	Olive (Gleason)	370	John	164
<i>Twichell</i>		Phebe	129	Susanna	164
Joseph	982	Stetson	370	<i>Walker</i>	
<i>Twiggs</i>		William	456	Lucy (Gray)	980
Levi	573	<i>Verrill</i>		William	980
<i>Twitchell</i>		Louisa (Haskell)	217	— Gen.	104
Malvina A. (Chapman)	948	Stephen	217	<i>Walkins</i>	
Samuel Barber	948	<i>Vesey</i>		Zachariah	1058
<i>Twombly</i>		Joseph	1061	<i>Waller</i>	
Henry D.	950	<i>Vickery</i>		Joseph Fernando	624
Mary Milliken	950	Jonathan	1043	Martha (Brooks)	624
<i>Tye</i>		Joseph	1042	<i>Walley</i>	
Eliza Jane (Graham)	784	<i>Videto</i>		Mehitable Sumner (Bates)	962
William	784	Caroline (Munroe)	779	Samuel H.	962
<i>Tyler</i>		Nathaniel	779	<i>Wallingford</i>	
Amy Arnold (Brown)	565	<i>Viles</i>		Jonathan	218
Duty Sayles	565	Charlotte B.	418	Mary (Hussey)	218
John	239, 606	Wilkins	418	<i>Walter</i>	
Rufus	485	<i>Vining</i>		Adolph	885
Sarah (Potter)	485	Sarah (Porter)	364	Elizabeth	885
<i>Tyrrell</i>		Spencer	364	<i>Walworth</i>	
Deborah (Richards)	470	<i>Virgin</i>		R. H.	311
Samuel	432, 470	Aaron	441	<i>Ward</i>	
Sarah (Gurney)	432	Polly (Farnam)	441	Comfort	515, 527
<i>Underwood</i>		<i>Vittum</i>		David	197
Angelina (Peters)	263	Mary (Leach)	856	Hannah (Parsons)	197
Phillip	263	Tufton	856	Mary A. (McCormick)	909
<i>Updike</i>		<i>Von Erlanger</i>		Michael	909
Daniel Eldred	647	— Baron	954	Plumea (Shephard)	515, 527
Elizabeth (Wild)	647	<i>Voorhees</i>		Robert	311
<i>Upton</i>		—	888	Samuel	1058
Elisha	126	<i>Voorhes</i>		<i>Wardwell</i>	
<i>Usher</i>		Barnard Lisle	289	Ebenezer F.	948
Lavinia (Rodding)	722	Harriet (Parker)	289		
William Henry	722				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Ware</i>		<i>Weaver</i>		<i>Weste</i>	
Henry	281	Benjamin	416	Michael	1063
<i>Wareham</i>		Eunice	416	<i>Westervelt</i>	
Jane	1053	O. F.	889	Daniel	289
John	1053	P.	249	George	316
<i>Warner</i>		Sarah (Russell)	416	Mary (Durry)	289
Orrin	512	<i>Webb</i>		Sylvanus Budd	316
Susan (Gardner)	512	Anne LeCain	353	William Bishop	316
<i>Warren</i>		Betsey (Means)	203, 206, 342	Zenas Freeman	316
Ezra	191	Hannah (Gammon)	197	<i>Weston</i>	
George W.	546	Joshua	197	Asa	301
John C.	1006	Mary R. (Choate)	198	Cele	1055
Lovie Ann (Wells)	449	Noah	197	Eunice (Bradford)	301
Mary	191	Rozzilla (Jones)	197	<i>Ch. J.</i>	396
Mary (Phillips)	191	Samuel	48		2
Nathan	1018	Samuel Wesley	198	<i>Wetherbee</i>	
Ruth (Smith)	1018	William	353	Betsey	942
Walter	449	Winslow	203, 206, 342	Mary (Taylor)	893
<i>Washburn</i>		<i>Webber</i>		Silas	893, 942
Abram	1058, 1059, 1061	Levi	458	<i>Wetmore</i>	
Anne (Alden)	176	Rachel	458	Josiah	299
Anne (Mitchell)	118	Thomas	458	Nancy (Willard)	299
Daniel	116	<i>Webster</i>		<i>Wharry</i>	
Eleazer	176, 259	Amos	159	Evans	803
Eliphalet	224	Charles T.	856	Martha M. (Smith)	803
Elisha	433	Daniel	80, 238, 970	<i>"Wharton"</i>	
Emory	872	E. Wells	527	"Eliza"	499
Esther (Low)	224	Juliet (Baker)	856	<i>Wheaton</i>	
Experience (Mann)	116	Sarah Jane Grimes	527	John	487
George Lewis	117	<i>Wedge</i>		Orrit Caroline (Johnson)	487
Herman	173	Thomas	1039	<i>Wheeler</i>	
Marinda (Everston)	117	<i>Wells</i>		Alfred	717
Patience (Ransom)	298	Caroline (Bosworth)	565	Charles	747
Philip	298	Ebenezer	64	Charlotte E. (Smith)	747
Ruth G. (Tryror)	433	Elizabeth (Bucklin)	542	Eleanor (Tower)	877, 895
Solomon	118	Elizabeth (Smith)	430	Elisha	877, 895
<i>Washington</i>		Eunice (Allen)	600	Elizabeth F. (Jackson)	171
George	1058	Frances (Bosworth)	565	Elizabeth (Watkins)	607
J. M.	629	Ira	565	Emma (Gladding)	568
<i>Waterman</i>		Luther	430	Fanny (Kelly)	388
Anson P.	305	Lynde Griswold	286	Franklin	171
Experience (Freeman)	836	Mary Ann (Brown)	286	George F.	472
Jennie (Hubbel)	305	Rachel (Skinner)	64	James	607
Simeon F.	663	Ralph G.	600	John	860
Zenas	836	Rodman	565	John B.	388
<i>Waters</i>		Thomas	542	Polly	860
Jonathan	227	W. S.	293	Rebecca (Dart)	717
<i>Watson</i>		<i>Dr.</i>	525	Samuel G.	568
Benjamin	586	<i>Welsh</i>		Thomas	xiii
Christiana (Pingree)	212	Thomas	xiii		542
Elizabeth (Marsh)	586	<i>Welton</i>		<i>Wheelock</i>	
Henry	212	Isabelle (Morse)	770	Calvin	781
John (Fanning)	399	Sydney	770	Mary (Pennel)	781
Phebe Baron (Crowell)	399	Thomas	951	<i>Whipple</i>	
<i>Watts</i>		<i>Wenck</i>		Amos	997
Rafert	385	E. E.	311	Sally (Whipple)	997
Susan (Teachout)	385	<i>West</i>		<i>Whitcomb</i>	
<i>Wayer</i>		Alexander Godfrey	744	Abbie Jane (Packard)	352
Richard	9	Eleanor (Stone)	744	George Thayer	352
<i>Wayte</i>		Leonard	173	Jacob W.	350
Richard	1034	Rebecca F. (Chilmark)	173		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Jane L. (Nott)	350	<i>Whitmarsh</i>		Josiah	604
Moses	136	Hannah	896	Lucy (Kendall)	152
—— Gov.	614	Jacob	355	<i>Wile</i>	
<i>White</i>		James	297	Absalom	773
Aaron	104	John	1047	Lucy	773
Amelia I. Washburn	175	Lucy (Parker)	297	<i>Wiles</i>	
Benjamin	50	Thomas	896	Mary R. (Armes)	602
Betsey	139, 416	<i>Whitney</i>		William M.	602
Celia	139	Amasa	873	<i>Wiley</i>	
Cyrus	139, 330	Carroll Packard	188	—— Capt.	335
Ebenezer	1048	Della Goodhue	188	<i>Wilkinson</i>	
Elijah	623	Eli	545	Miriam (Wadlington)	606
Friend	416	Elisha	694	Smith	1033
Hannah S. (Pease)	596	Esther	969	William P.	606
Harrison W.	175	Jacob	126, 969	—— (Howe)	1033
John	139, 1061	John	124, 964	<i>Willard</i>	
Josiah	596	Josiah	1060	Symon	1041
Mary A. (Dodge)	625	Luther	188	—— Rev. Dr.	284
Mary (Avery)	104	Lydia (Bass)	694	<i>Willet</i>	
Norman	625	Lydia (Packard)	188	Cordelia (Barker)	117
Polly (Sherman)	330	Martha (Stearns)	881	Isaac	117
R. H.	224	Mary (Goodridge)	873	<i>Willett</i>	
S. K.	319	Nathan	881	Betsey	140
Thomas	307	Polly (Temple)	125	John	140
William	370	Rhoda D. (Hutchinson)	126	<i>Willey</i>	
—— Judge	548	Sarah Dallibar	545	Eliza (Sedgwick)	597
	53	Wyman Harvey	188	John	597
<i>Whitfield</i>		<i>Whittaker</i>		<i>William</i>	
George	60	Abby (Wilkinson)	1033	William A.	558
<i>Whiting</i>		Horace	1033	<i>Williams</i>	
Daniel B.	187	<i>Whittemore</i>		Amanda (Munfar)	521
Jonas	372	Eunice (Ward)	895, 896	Anna	1040
Leah (Loring)	529	John	206	Charity (Surrentine)	933
Melissa (Chapman)	514	Jonathan	895, 896, 971	Charles E.	135
Mercy Adams	372	Lydia	964	Clark	601
Samuel	578	Rebecca (Monroe)	971	Eleazer	645
Semantha (Cole)	187	Ruth (Crocker)	206	Elizabeth (Rogers)	28
Sophia (Kilbourn)	578	Salmon	964	John	1040, 1042
Thomas	514	<i>Wicks</i>		John F.	1061
Zenas	529	Daniel A.	496	Lydia (Brown)	124
<i>Whitlock</i>		<i>Wightman</i>		Macey	22
J. R.	609	David	489	Mary (Ingalls)	645
S. H. (Radford)	609	Elizabeth (Degrouph)	489	Mary (Thompson)	601
<i>Whitman</i>		Jesse	xv	Moses	124
Anis (Marshall)	664	Joseph M.	86	Nathaniel	28
Charles E.	311	Timothy	xv	Oliver Perry	521
Edward T. Mrs.	694	Valentine	xv	Samuel	632
Elizabeth	4	<i>Wilbur</i>		Ursula (Day)	632
Francis	4	Mary (Beach)	427	William	361, 933
Jared	988	Russell	427	—— Capt.	1059
John	xv, 2, 5	<i>Wilcox</i>		<i>Williamson</i>	
Mary	4	Horace	947	Almira (May)	125
Murdoch	664	Mary P. (Fobes)	947	Charles	209
Robert	4, 5	S. P.	887	Melinda (Ives)	209
Sally M. (Curtis)	996	<i>Wild</i>		Simeon	125
Sarah	4	Maria Elvira (Wood)	603	<i>Willis</i>	
Susan	4	Nathan (Ransel)	603	Clarissa H.	374
Valentine	5, 358	<i>Wilder</i>		Daniel	217
Walt	xv	Emeline (Morse)	604	George H.	374
Zachariah	5	Joel	152	Zilpah (Edson)	217

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Williston</i>		<i>Withington</i>		<i>Wright</i>	
John Thomas	433	Henry	xi	Beliah	77
Rebecca (Grinnell)	433	<i>Witmer</i>		E.	875
<i>Willson</i>		P. A.	311	Ebenezer	648
Daniel	791	<i>Witt</i>		J. S.	875
Dorinda Smith (Page)	791	Samuel	1048	John R.	603
<i>Wilmer</i>		Thomas	963	John S.	339
E.	311	<i>Wolcott</i>		Mary A. (Pettigrew)	339
<i>Wilson</i>		Abigail (Temple)	883	Mary Elizabeth (Smith)	603
Beulah (Richards)	788	Josiah	883	Patience (Ellis)	77
G. F.	288	<i>Wood</i>		William	525
J. S.	311	Charles W.	358	<i>Wyman</i>	
Maria (Stetson)	288	Eliza Anne Adams		Caroline (Fogg)	322
Mary J. (Goodenough)	995	(Bigelow)	358	David	868
Oliver Morse	995	Ephraim	843	Henry	461, 462
William H.	788	Ezra	1058, 1060	Huldah (Brown)	868
<i>Wilt</i>		Jeremiah	521	Laura Jane	462
Barbara (Hilbird)	805	Joseph	458	Martha (Wiggins)	462
Barnett	805	Lephe (Goodrich)	843	Rodney	322
<i>Winchell</i>		Mary (Hall)	605	Sally (Tuttle)	461
Ezra	586	Silas L.	605	<i>Yeats</i>	
Lucinda (Newman)	586	Thankful (Hewitt)	521	Janet (Holmes)	772
<i>Wing</i>		<i>Woodard</i>		John	772
Alonzo	599	Mary Ella (Barker)	166	<i>York</i>	
B. F.	305, 306	Winchel	166	John	465, 998
Charles A.	311	<i>Woodman</i>		Levi	465
Emeline	599	Jacob	176	Lucretia B. (Loring)	998
<i>Winship</i>		<i>Woodruff</i>		Olive Susan (Mosher)	465
Mary (Wright)	506	George W.	546	—	452
William	506	Lucy (Meshural)	546	<i>Young</i>	
<i>Winslow</i>		<i>Woods</i>		Abigail Jacobs (Prince)	990
Edward	79	Arabella (Mitchell)	200	Charles	990
Isaac	79	Elizabeth (Andrews)	202	Elizabeth (Montgomery)	512
Mary (Groce)	352	John S.	232	Francis	636
Thomas	352	Joseph	200	George E.	207
<i>Winsor</i>		Mary	232	James	226, 512
Almena (Greene)	505	Mary A.	997	John	906
Ziba	505	William H.	202	Mary (Mace)	906
<i>Winter</i>		<i>Woodward</i>		S. T.	1032
Joseph	120	Anna (McDonald)	392	Sarah (Hawkins)	207
Phebe (Gray)	120	David	392	St. Clair	347
<i>Winthrop</i>		Rebecca Munroe	141	<i>Yoxhimmer</i>	
John	1053	William Elliot	141	David	389
— Gov.	1, 1042	<i>Woodworth</i>		Harriet (Town)	389
<i>Wisewell</i>		Levi	675	<i>Zahner</i>	
Martha (James)	243	Susan (Eaton)	675	Abigail (Henry)	911
Moses	243	<i>Woolley</i>		Rudolph	911
<i>Wiswall</i>		George W.	596	<i>MISCELLANEOUS.</i>	
Artemas	961	Rhoda (Fuller)	596	Edward VI.	1063
Del Louisa (Fairbanks)	961	<i>Woolworth</i>		Elizabeth, Queen	1063
<i>Witham</i>		Helen (Beggs)	346	George III.	924
C. H.	200	James Mills	346	Henry VIII.	1063
<i>Witherill</i>		<i>Worthington</i>		Joseph, Chief	346
Almira (Jones)	353	Eliza Ann (Freeman)	317	Pocahontas	70
Eleazer F.	353	Thomas J.	317		

DATE DUE

OCT 20 2000

OCT 06 2000

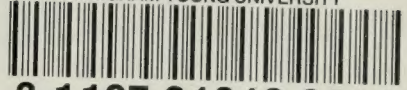
OCT 26 2009

APR 27 2010

MAY 12 2011

Brigham Young University

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21318 6411

